School of Theology at Claremont
10011455059

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

DIRECTORY

of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL

With an Appendix

PART II

STATISTICS

ANDERSON AUDITORIUM
Montreat, North Carolina
June 6-11, 1968

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly issues two volumes: The Minutes of the General Assembly, containing the journal of proceedings and the statistical report of each church, arranged by presbyteries, including statistical summaries, alphabetical list, with addresses of ministers and licentiates, and alphabetical list of churches; Reports, which includes the annual reports of the five Boards, the General Council, and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

Copies of the two volumes are sent free to each minister on the roll
of the Church. ... ost office address supplied
to the Stated ... The Assembly does not
guarantee deliv ... l free to each ruling elder
commissioner p ... ach member of the gradu-
ating, and risin ... cal seminaries, and to the
Stated Clerk of

Prices, post ... r Church are as follows:
Minutes, $3.00 ... tside our bounds, the price,
postpaid, of Mi

Send all ord ... , Box 6127, Atlanta, Ga.
30308; Box 10 ... 76, Richmond, Va. 23209.

Place ... bile, Alabama,
n.

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

BX
8961
A2
1968

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE-HUNDRED-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I
DIRECTORY
of General Assembly Boards, Agencies and Committees

JOURNAL
With an Appendix

PART II
STATISTICS

ANDERSON AUDITORIUM
Montreat, North Carolina
June 6-11, 1968

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 16 for Moderators for the Years 1861-99)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL.D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D.D., LL.D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D., LL.D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D.D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL.D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., LL.D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D.D., LL.D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D.D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D.D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D.D., LL.D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL.D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D.D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D.D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D.D., LL.D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D.D., LL.D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D.D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D.D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D.D., LL.D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D.D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D.D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D.D., LL.D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D.D., LL.D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL.D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D.D.*	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D.D.*	Cherokee	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL.D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D.D., LL.D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D.D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D.D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, L.L.D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D.D., LL.D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D.D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL.D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D.D.*	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D.D., LL.D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D.D., D.Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D.D., LL.D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D.D., LL.D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D.D., LL.D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D.D., LL.D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL.B., LL.D., Ph.D.*	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D.D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D.D., Ph.D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D.D., LL.D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D.D., LL.D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.*	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., D.D., Ph.D., H.H.D.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Hon. Philip F. Howerton, H.H.D.*	Mecklenburg	Charlotte
1959.	Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson, D.D., Litt.D.	Hanover	Atlanta
1960.	Rev. Marion A. Boggs, D.D.	Washburn	Jacksonville
1961.	Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Atlanta	Dallas
1962.	Hon. Edward D. Grant, Litt.D., L.H.D.	Louisiana	Winston-Salem
1963.	Rev. William H. McCorkle, D.D.	Holston	Huntington
1964.	Rev. Felix B. Gear, Ph.D., D.D.	Westminster	Montreat
1965.	Hon. Samuel J. Patterson, LL.D.	John Knox	Montreat
1966.	Rev. F. H. Caldwell, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	Louisville	Montreat
1967.	Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, D.D.	St. Johns	Bristol
1968.	Rev. P. D. Miller, D.D.	Atlanta	Montreat

SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS

1861-1865......*Rev. John N. Waddell, D.D., LL.D.
1865-1898.............*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.
1898-1909.........*Rev. William A. Alexander, D.D.
1910-1922................*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D.
1922-1935............*Rev. J. D. Leslie, D.D., LL.D.
1935-1959....(Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D.D.
1959 ....Rev. James A· Millard, Jr., Th.D., D.D.

---

*Deceased.

A
DIRECTORY
Of Boards, Agencies and Committees of the General Assembly of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES*

Officers of the General Assembly

REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Moderator*
701 Columbia Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30031

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

The Office of the General Assembly

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*
GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*
REV. EUGENE D. WITHERSPOON, JR., *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

Committee on Assembly Operation

REV. HENRY P. MOBLEY, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Rev. Henry P. Mobley (3), Rev. C. E. Mount (3), Dickson T. Coats (1), Dr. W. Edwin Hemphill (3), Willard McCreight (2), Ralph E. Wilgus (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. Vance Barron (1), Rev. C. Irving Lewis (1), Rev. J. Davison Philips (1), Rev. Edward V. Ramage (2), Joseph S. Gillespie (2), Morgan L. Shaw (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr. (1), Rev. William F. Mansell (1), Rev. Hugh W. McClure, III (1), E. A. Dean (1), Edward Godat (1), Clifton Kirkpatrick (1).

Program Committee (for 1969 General Assembly Meeting)

REV. HENRY P. MOBLEY, *Chairman*, REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, REV. JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., REV. MASSEY M. HELTZEL

---

*Lists of members of agencies and committees, with addresses for lay members will be found in Part II. (See Index)

Permanent Nominating Committee

REV. WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR., *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., Rev. R. McFerran Crowe, Dr. Edward D. Grant

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer, Mrs. Chris Matheson, Mrs. R. W. Wallin

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. Douglas W. Oldenburg, Rev. William B. Ward, Dr. Joseph A. Norton

The General Council

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

G. R. PIRRUNG, *Chairman*
J. GASTON WILLIAMSON, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. LAWRENCE I. STELL, *Executive Secretary*
WILLIAM P. LAMKIN, *Secretary of Information*
MISS PEARL WEATHERS, *Associate Secretary of Information*
REV. CHARLES C. COWSERT, *Secretary of Stewardship*
MRS. H. KERR TAYLOR, *Secretary of Program*
REV. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, *Director of Research*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. C. Charles Benz, Jr. (1), Rev. David H. Burr (1), Rev. H. Richard Copeland (1), Rev. John A. Haley (1), Rev. Ben Lacy Rose (National Ministries), W. B. Beery, III (1), Dr. Marshall Buckalew (1), Ben H. Harris (1), J. Gaston Williamson (1), Mrs. John D. Moseley (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. J. Eade Anderson (World Missions), Rev. Jack K. Bennett (2), Rev. F. Wellford Hobbie (2), Gordon L. Hamrick, Jr. (1), Dr. W. Edwin Hemphill (Assembly Operation), C. Y. Katzenmier (1), John A. McManus (1), W. C. Monroe (2), Robert Davis Thompson (2), Wallace Witmer (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. John Webb Cowan (3), Rev. A. Allen Gardner (3), Rev. Joseph B. Mullin (3), Rev. G. Roland Sims (3), Dr. Thomas Mahler (Christian Education), Worth McDougald (2), G. R. Pirrung (3), George Ward (Annuities and Relief), Mrs. C. B. Drinkard (2), Mrs. H. Arnold Karo (1).

Also: *The Moderator,* REV. PATRICK D. MILLER

Board of Annuities and Relief

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

WILL MANN RICHARDSON, *Chairman*
REV. JAMES L. FOWLE, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. GEORGE H. VICK, *Executive Secretary*
REV. GEORGE R. WRIGHT, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*
H. H. GUERRANT, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. J. Frank Alexander (3), Rev. R. R. Craig (3), Rev. James L. Fowle (1), Robert L. Maclellan (2), Mrs. Thomas B. Gallaher (1), Mrs. John E. Lake (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison (2), H. Roe Bartle (1), Z. Wilson Bartlett (1), J. Edward Delker (1), Hector MacLean (3), J. Wayne Reitz (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. Archie C. Smith (3), Henry C. Coleman (1), Howard Holderness (2), Russ M. Johnson (1), Will Mann Richardson (3), George Ward (3).

Board of Christian Education

801 East Main Street, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209
Telephone: Area Code 703, 649-9021

REV. JOHN H. MCKINNON, *Chairman*
REV. ALBERT N. WELLS, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. WILLIAM H. KADEL, *Executive Secretary*
MR. J. HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Secretary for Business*
REV. WILLIAM B. KENNEDY, *Secretary for Education*
MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Treasurer and Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. Robert P. Douglass (3), Rev. Edward C. Hay (3), Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. (3), Rev. Albert N. Wells (1), Lee F. Davis (2), Dr. Thomas W. Mahler (1), Bruce Whitfield (3), Mrs. Royal E. Cabell, Jr. (3)

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. William J. Fogleman (2), Rev. Robert F. Jones (1), Rev. John H. McKinnon (2), Rev. Harry E. Smith (1), Emile H. Dieth (2), Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr. (1), Charles L. Weltner (1), Mrs. Lewis M. Steele (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. William Glenn Dorris (3), Rev. James L. Mays (3), Dr. W. Alton Bryant (2), Powell A. Fraser (2), Dr. Thomas A. Spragens (1), Mrs. Russell W. Brown (1), Miss Eva Harris (2), Mrs. Oscar Kaiser (2).

MEMBERS OF THE STAFF OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

EDUCATIONAL DIVISIONS

REV. WILLIAM B. KENNEDY
Secretary for Education

Rev. Holmes Rolston, *Editor-in-Chief*
Miss Bettie Currie, *Director of Research*
Miss Margaret Thomas, *Associate Director of Research*
Rev. James A. Nisbet, *Secretary, General Division of Education and Parish Life*
Mr. Roy A. Hogrefe, *Director of Administrative Service*
Miss Virginia Bailes, *Associate Director of Administrative Services*
Rev. Frank A. Brooks, Jr., *Director of Church Music*
Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey, *Secretary, Division of Systematic Study*
Rev. Arthur M. Field, Jr., *Supervisory Editor of Uniform Lesson Cooperative Series*
Rev. Larry M. Correu, *Associate Editor of Uniform Lesson Cooperative Series*
Miss Mary Jean McFadyen, *Director of Children's Work*
Rev. William G. McAtee, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
Miss Mary V. Atkinson, *Editor of Elementary Materials*
...................., *Director of Youth Work*
Rev. H. William Peterson, *Associate Director of Youth Work*
Miss Georgeann Wilcoxson, *Editor of Youth Materials*
...................., *Director of Adult Education*
Miss Estelle Rountree, *Associate Director, Adult Education*
Rev. William M. Ramsay, *Editor of Adult Materials*
...................., *Director of Camps and Conferences*
Rev. Ernest Stricklin, *Secretary, Division of Family Life*

Rev. J. Moody McDill, *Director of Training Services*
...................., *Director of Parish Programming*

General Division of Education and Mission

...................., *Secretary, General Division of Education and Mission*
Rev. John B. Evans, *Secretary, Division of Higher Education*
Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
Miss Patricia Hall, *Associate, Campus Christian Life*
Mr. Dallas H. Smith, *Director of Christian Vocation*
Rev. Hugh F. Halverstadt, *Director of Enlistment*
Miss Katharine See, *Associate for Student Aid*
Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, *Secretary, Division of Church and Society*
Rev. George A. Chauncey, *Director of Studies*
Rev. T. M. McMillan, Jr., *Director of Strategy*
Mrs. B. H. Rhoades, *Director of Research*
...................., *Secretary of Men's Work*
Rev. John I. Rhea, *Acting Secretary of Men's Work*
Mr. Paul O. Hudson, *Director of Training*
Rev. James W. Gunn, *Secretary, Division of Leadership and Field Resources*
Rev. Graham Gordon, *Associate Secretary*
...................., *Editor,* DIMENSIONS
Miss Louanna Roach, *Special Field Representative*

Regional Directors

Rev. David A. Huffines, *Synod of Alabama*
Rev. Joseph B. MacLeod, *Synod of Appalachia*
Mr. J. Harold Jackson, *Synod of Arkansas*
Rev. William M. Belk, *Synod of Florida*
Rev. David B. Walthall, *Synod of Georgia*
Rev. John Robert Booker, *Synod of Kentucky*
Rev. George H. Ricks, *Synod of Louisiana*
Rev. J. M. Bemiss, *Synod of Mississippi*
Rev. Charles O. Churchill, *Synod of Missouri*
Rev. Robert Turner, *Synod of North Carolina*
Rev. J. F. Austin, *Synod of Oklahoma*
...................., *Synod of South Carolina*
Rev. O. G. Henry, *Synod of Tennessee*
...................., *Synod of Texas*
Rev. G. Herbert Pixley, *Synod of Virginia*
Rev. Vernon B. McGehee, *Synod of West Virginia*

BUSINESS DIVISIONS

MR. J. HOWARD,
Secretary for Business

Division of Publication

MR. MARTIN E. BRATCHER, *General Manager*
Rev. Keith R. Crim, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Rev. H. Davis Yeuell, *Associate Book Editor, John Knox Press*
Mr. Michael Bergamo, *Manager, Production Planning and Purchasing Department*
Mrs. Sigrid Joan Losen, *Director of Advertising*
Mr. Robert A. Stratton, *Director, Art and Design*
Mr. Walter W. Fraley, *Manager, John Knox Marketing Department*
Mr. Marion T. Jeffries, *Sales Representative, John Knox Press*
Mr. Robert H. Burt, *Sales Representative, John Knox Press*
Mr. Robert Jennings, *Sales Representative, John Knox Press*
Mr. Robert G. Wilson, *Sales Representative, John Knox Press*
Miss Ida N. Yarbrough, *Manager, General Operating Department*
Miss Elsie R. Martin, *Assistant Manager, General Operating Department*
Mr. Jack Der Moushegian, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
Miss Betty Collins, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
Rev. James Marvin Taylor, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Miss Verita Barnett, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
Mrs. Godfrey H. Browne, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
Miss Jean Hubbard, *Assistant Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
Miss Jimmie Regan, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*

Division of Church Relations

MR. CLINTON HARRIS, *Secretary*
Miss Bessie Conway Lewis, *Director of Field Program*
Rev. John A. Kirstein, *Director, Department of Information*
Miss Margaret Ann Hankins, *Director of Educational Promotion*

DIVISION OF FINANCE

MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON
Treasurer and Comptroller

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY MEN'S COUNCIL

October 1, 1967-September 30, 1968

R. L. Smith, Jr., *President;* A. J. Coleman, *Immediate Past President;* Whit East, Jr., *Vice-President;* John T. Fisher, Jr., *Vice-President;* John H. Barnes, *Vice-President;* Arthur H. Matthews, *Secretary;* Wm. Russell Hicks, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* Walter R. Humphrey, *Past President of A.M.C.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives: Powell A. Fraser, Wm. Glenn Dorris, Thomas W. Mahler.

General Council Representative: Dr. Lawrence I. Stell.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: George A. Brinkley, Program; Arthur B. Davies, III, Projects;

...................., Lay Speakers; Ivan B. Stafford, Council Training; Willis Irvin, Jr., Best Practices; Colonel Powell A. Fraser, Laity Research.

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: John B. Nisbet, Jr., Ed Malcolm, David W. Baily, James K. Kinkead, Eugene M. Morrow, Edwin K. Clayton, Jay Gilliland, E. L. Frye, J. L. Parks, Jr., J. M. Breytspraak, John C. Curtis, Chester C. Roland, Robert R. Custer.

Ministers at Large: Fred C. Holder, Richard F. Rouquie, L. A. Richardson.

Regional Directors—Ministers: David B. Walthall, Robert Turner, Joseph B. MacLeod.

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION OF LAY WORKERS

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Mrs. Joseph Fountain (1), Miss Gay Mothershed (1)

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. Allan C. Anderson (1), Rev. A. Milton Riviere (1), Miss Mary B. Cook (1)

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Joe M. Owen (1), Ollie A. Page (2)

BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. BENJAMIN L. ROSE, *Chairman*
REV. JOHN F. ANDERSON, JR., *Executive Secretary*
MRS. HARPER M. STROUD, *Administrative Assistant*
MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*
MR. JOHN L. KITTLE, *Director of Loans*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Secretary of Chaplains and Military Personnel*
MR. GORDON A. HANSON, *Secretary of Christian Social Service*
MR. W. THAD GODWIN, JR., *Associate Secretary of Christian Social Service*
REV. J. SHERRARD RICE, *Secretary of Christian Witness*
REV. JOHN R. SMITH, *Associate Secretary of Christian Witness and Coordinator of Mission in Community*
REV. JAMES T. WOMACK, JR., *Coordinator of Special and Experimental Ministries*
REV. THOMAS L. JONES, *Secretary of Interpretation and Research*
REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Associate Secretary of Interpretation and Research and Director of Church Relations and Interpretation*
MISS BETTY JO TAYLOR, *Director of Media*
MRS. PHYLIS W. ADAMS, *Research Liaison*
MRS. NANCY R. HULL, *Media Assistant*
REV. DONALD E. NEEL, *Secretary of Parish Development*
REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Consultant on Church Architecture*
MR. DONALD H. SPECK, *Associate Consultant on Church Architecture*
MR. HAL E. HYDE, *Consultant in Survey and Church Location*
MR. JAMES M. EARHART, *Associate Consultant in Survey and Church Location*
MISS MARY E. SMART, *Administrative Assistant in Survey and Church Location*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Rev. John M. Crowell (2), Rev. Henry W. Quinius, Jr. (2), Rev. Donald W. Shriver (1), Hal Baird (1), Charles W. Bell (2), Harry L. Duke (1), Mrs. Patrick Murphy (1), Charles Wilkins (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. Conrad G. Crow (2), Rev. Richard K. Johnson (1), Rev. Ben L. Rose (2), Rev. Robert L. Stamper (1), Rev. E. T. Thompson (3), Paul E. Manners (1), Nat K. Reiney (2), Mrs. Meritt A. Drane, Jr. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. I. Howard Chadwick (2), Rev. Cook W. Freeman (2), Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle (1), Rev. Bruce L. Robertson (1), Rev. R. Davis Thomas (2), Wallace F. Armstrong (2), Erst Long (2), Mrs. Mildred M. Bateman (1).

Board of Women's Work

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

MRS. JOHN D. MOSELEY, *Chairman*
MRS. HARRY G. GOODYKOONTZ, *Vice-Chairman*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Executive Secretary*
MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*
MRS. ESTHER N. ANDERSON, *Business Manager*
MRS. BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Director of Personal Faith and Family Life*
MRS. J. G. WALSH, *Director of Christian Community Action*
MISS JANIE MCCUTCHEN, *Director of Ecumenical Mission and Relations*
MRS. JOHN W. WEAVER, *Director of Interpretation and Promotion*
MRS. J. BEATY SMITH, *Director of Field Service*
MISS WILLODINE GISLER, *Director of Leadership Education*
MISS PATRICIA HOUCK, *Director, Young Adult Project*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. Charles E. Raynal, Jr. (2), Mrs. Gene Barnard (2), Mrs. Harry G. Goodykoontz (3), Mrs. John D. Moseley (2), Mrs. George Paris (1), Mrs. R. K. M. Patterson (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. James R. Bullock (1), Mrs. S. W. Anderson (3), Mrs. Chatten R. Haynes (1), Mrs. James H. M. Henderson (1), Mrs. W. E. Hendricks (2), Mrs. Marion F. Reynolds (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. Morris D. Warren (3), John J. Deifell (2), Mrs. W. H. Franz (1), Mrs. Henry L. Harkey (1), Mrs. Clarence A. McArthur, Jr. (2), Mrs. R. Sims Munford (1).

BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS

2400 Twenty-first Avenue, South, Box 330, Nashville, Tenn. 37202
Telephone: Area Code 615, 298-3351

REV. DAVID L. STITT, *Chairman*
REV. HERBERT MEZA, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. T. WATSON STREET, *Executive Secretary*

Division of Finance

MR. J. A. HALVERSTADT, *Director*
MISS ELLEN HASTINGS

Division of Interpretation

REV. SAM R. HOPE, *Director*
MRS. CHARLES A. LOGAN
MISS SUE NICHOLS

Division of Personnel

REV. JOHN M. COFFIN, *Director*
REV. JOHN O. BARKSDALE
REV. TOM FINLEY BROWN
REV. GREGORY M. GRANA
REV. JOSEPH C. MCCUTCHEN

Division of Program

REV. DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, *Director*
REV. L. A. MCCUTCHEN
REV. EARLE D. ROBERTS
J. HERVEY ROSS, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. A. L. Bixler (1), Rev. John W. Melton (3), Rev. Herbert Meza (2), Peter R. Branton (2), Thomas S. Jones (2), Mrs. Frank W. Alexander (1), Mrs. Philip F. Howerton (3), Mrs. Thompson B. Southall (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr. (1), Rev. David M. Currie (1), Rev. George D. Jackson (2), Rev. Jerome C. Jones (1), Rev. Samuel W. Newell, Jr. (2), Rev. David L. Stitt (2), Dr. Carl M. Hill (3), Mrs. Frank Lyon (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. J. Eade Anderson (2), Rev. Warner L. Hall (2), Rev. John S. McMullen (3), Rev. George M. Ogilvie (2), Rev. Wayne P. Todd (2), Dr. Charles Johnson (1), Walter S. Pharr (3), Dr. Thomas R. Ross (1).

Historical Foundation

Montreat, North Carolina 28757
Telephone: Area Code 704, 669-7061

REV. FRANK C. KING, *Chairman*
REV. EDWARD G. LILLY, *Vice-Chairman*
REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*
L. YOUNG WHITE, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. Thomas H. Campbell (Cumb.) (1), Dr. J. M. Lesesne (A.R.P.) (1), Miss Bess Miller (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. Edward G. Lilly (3), W. W. Flowe, Jr. (1), Dr. Haskell M. Monroe, Jr. (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. Frank C. King (3), Dr. William J. Wade (2), Mrs. John Arbuckle (3).

Mountain Retreat Association

Montreat, North Carolina 28757
Telephone: Area Code 704, 669-7046

JAMES L. MORGAN, *Chairman*
REV. JOHN L. NEWTON, *First Vice-Chairman*
RALPH D. SANDERS, *Second Vice-Chairman*
REV. W. KIRK ALLEN, JR., *Secretary*
REV. C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

"A" indicates nominated by General Assembly
"S" indicates nominated by Synod
Figures indicate whether serving *1st, 2nd,* or *3rd* three-year term.

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

A-2 Mrs. Scott Candler, Jr., Ga.
S-1 Rev. Cecil G. Culverhouse, Mo.
S-1 Rev. Pat N. Easterling, Tenn.
S-2 Rev. Richard B. Hardie, Jr., Ark.
S-3 Rev. David A. Huffines, Ala.
S-1 Rev. James R. Kennedy, W. Va.
S-1 Rev. L. McD. Kennedy, Jr., Tex.
A-2 Dr. Clarence W. Legerton, S. C.
S-2 Rev. W. Robert Martin, Jr., Va.
S-3 J. Alfred Miller, Appa.
A-1 Rev. Robert D. Miller, Fla.
A-1 James L. Morgan, N.C.
S-2 Rev. Charles M. Pratt, Ky.
A-3 Dr. Carl Robinson, Fla.
A-1 Ralph D. Sanders, N.C.
S-2 Rev. George Hoffman Smith, Ga.
A-3 R. Stanford Webb, Appa.
A-2 R. R. Williams, Jr., Appa.

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

S-1 Henderson Belk, N. C.
A-1 Mrs. LeRoy Campbell, N. C.
A-3 John M. Carroll, Appa.
A-3 Mrs. W. Andrew Dale, Tenn.
A-1 Charles F. Davis, Ala.
A-1 Dr. Paul DeCamp, La.
A-2 Vernol R. Jansen, Ala.
A-2 Charles M. McCaskill, Ga.
A-3 Rev. John L. Newton, Ala.
A-1 Malcolm P. Niven, S. C.
A-1 G. W. Struthers, W. Va.
S-1 Rev. Walter H. Styles, Fla.
S-1 Rev. Robert Tapp, S. C.
A-1 Mrs. Hugh G. Thompson, W. Va.
S-1 Dr. George T. Walker, La.

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

A-3 Rev. W. Kirk Allen, N. C.
A-3 S. H. Anderson, Sr., Appa.
A-1 Rev. B. Clayton Bell, Ala.
A-1 Victor E. Bell, Jr., N. C.
A-3 Tully D. Blair, N. C.
S-1 Rev. Ralph M. Burns, Okla.
A-2 Wilbur Lee Carter, Jr., N. C.
A-2 James Jackson, Tenn.
A-3 Kenneth S. Keyes, Fla.
A-2 Mrs. A. P. Miller, Miss.
A-2 C. Morris Newell, N. C.
A-3 William E. Sherman, Fla.
A-1 W. A. L. Sibley, S. C.
A-1 Rev. H. Howard Smith, N. C.
A-1 ....
A-3 John Watlington, N. C.
S-3 Rev. Edwin R. Wilson, Miss.

The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)

1402 Wachovia Building, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202
Telephone: Area Code 704, 375-6667

REV. FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Executive Director*
A. WALTON LITZ, *Associate Director and Treasurer*
WILLIAM F. MULLISS, *President*
REV. C. NEWMAN FAULCONER, *Vice-President*
J. MASON WALLACE, JR., *Secretary*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer (3), Rev. Walker B. Healy (2), Rev. J. Martin Singleton (3), Rev. Grayson L. Tucker, Jr. (3), W. Stell Huie (1), William F. Mulliss (2), John A. Tate, Jr., (1), Charles C. Wise (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. Paul M. Edris (3), Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. (2), William H. Grier (1), A. W. McCain (1), Orrick Metcalfe (3), Louis L. Rose (3), Edward H. Sutter (3), Mrs. B. S. Howell (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

A. C. Bryan (3), George K. Cavenaugh (3), Harry L. Dalton (3), Steele Hays (3), John McMillan (3), ..., J. Mason Wallace, Jr. (2), Mrs. Hal H. McHaney (2).

Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.

1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, 23227
Telephone: Area Code 703, 359-5031

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President*
WILLIAM R. GARDNER, *President of the Board of Trustees*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. J. Walter Dickson (3), Rev. Henry E. Russell (2), Rev. James G. Stuart (1), Thomas R. Bainbridge (1), William R. Gardner (2), George Stevenson Kemp, Jr., (1), Mrs. Lee F. Davis (3), Mrs. Norman W. Hutchings, Jr., (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. Robert Lawrence (1), Rev. William M. Schotanus (1), James E. Eden (2), George H. Flowers, Jr. (2), John C. Stanley (3), C. Fred Wortham (3), Mrs. Henry Darden (1), Mrs. H. Dail Holderness (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. Frederick W. Widmer (2), Paul K. McKenney, Jr. (2), Dr. H. Wilson Patton (2), Dr. Joseph Taylor Stukes (1), Mrs. E. Raynard Arehart (1), Mrs. Britt M. Armfield (2), Miss Geraldine Jones (1), Mrs. F. H. Orman (3).

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

341 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga., 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. JOHN H. LEITH, *Chairman, Board of Directors*
REV. JOHN W. LANCASTER, *Vice-Chairman*
DR. THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*
BEN R. HARTLEY, *Editor*
FRANCES FURLOW, *Associate Editor*
RICHARD A. GORE, *Director of Advertising and Promotion*
EDWARD J. CORCORAN, *Comptroller*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. Felix B. Gear (3), Rev. J. Herndon McCain (1), G. D. Davidson, Jr. (2), Mrs. Byron L. Abernethy (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. John H. Leith (3), E. Hugh Morris (2), William W. Neal (2), Dr. Mary L. Boney (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. John W. Lancaster (3), Randolph Norton (2), Mrs. Grace McS. Overholser (3)

REPRESENTING GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGENCIES

Annuities and Relief: Rev. George R. Wright
Christian Education: Clinton Harris
National Ministries: Rev. Thomas L. Jones
General Council: William P. Lamkin
TRAV: Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.
Women's Work: Mrs. John W. Weaver
World Missions: Rev. Samuel R. Hope

Stillman College

P. O. Drawer 1430, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401
Telephone: Area Code 205, 752-2548

DR. HAROLD N. STINSON, *President*
REV. ALBERT C. WINN, *Chairman, Board of Trustees*
MRS. S. W. WASHINGTON, *Secretary, Board of Trustees*
GEORGE A. LEMAISTRE, *Chairman, Executive Committee*
TODDIE LEE WYNNE, JR., *Chairman, Finance Committee*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whose Terms Expire in 1969

Rev. William H. McCorkle (1), Rev. J. Phillips Noble (3), Dean Jameson M. Jones (2), Roscoe Nix (1), Mrs. Henry C. Collins (2), Mrs. Solomon W. Washington (3), ..., ...

Whose Terms Expire in 1970

Rev. Thomas C. Duncan (3), Rev. Murphy C. Wilds (1), Cecil W. Boston (3), Dr. Russell W. Brown (2), E. Hervey Evans (2), Joseph B. Roulhac (1), E. Grainger Williams (3), Toddie Lee Wynne, Jr. (3).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971

Rev. Calvin E. Houston (1), Rev. John M. Walker, Jr. (1), Rev. Albert C. Winn (2), C. Ross Endsley, Jr. (3), Stanley S. Jones (3), George A. LeMaistre (2), Gillis Thomas (1), ...

Also: Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms (Board of National Ministries)

TRAV

(Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)
341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. MASSEY MOTT HELTZEL, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, JR., *Executive Secretary*
GENE SMITH, *Director of Radio*
REV. D. KIRK HAMMOND, *Director of TV*
ARCHIE PIPE, *Director of Audio-Visuals*
REV. GEORGE T. WINGARD, JR., *Operations Director*

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TRAV

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson (1), Harvey R. Herbst (1), William P. Lamkin (General Council), Lacy S. Sellars (1), Robert H. Whitten (2), Miss Janie McCutchen (Women's Work).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. Stephen T. Harvin (3), Dr. Bill E. Fancher (1), Robert O. Hirsch (1), Donald O. McDougald (1), J. Howard Montgomery (Christian Education), Mrs. Charles A. Logan (World Missions).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Massey M. Heltzel (2), Rev. Thomas L. Jones (National Ministries), Rev. Hubert V. Taylor (2), Rev. George R. Wright (Annuities and Relief), William D. Hedden (3), Mrs. Charles Young (2).

Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations

REV. WILLIAM R. SENGEL, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Rev. C. Lynn Brown, N. C. (2); Rev. Horace L. Villee, Miss. (3); William B. Carssow, Tex. (1); L. Hill Graham, Ark. (1); Charles Motley, Ala. (2); Reid V. Robinson, Okla. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. Don R. Brandon, Appa. (1); Rev. Paul H. Richards, La. (1); R. L. D. Davidson, Mo. (2); Wallace M. Montgomery, Ga. (1); Lewis M. Steele, Tenn. (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., Ky. (2); Rev. W. G. Foster, S. C. (2); Rev. Albert J. Kissling, Fla. (1); Rev. Elwin H. Roberts, W. Va. (3); Rev. William R. Sengel, Va. (3).

Also: The Moderator, Rev. Patrick D. Miller
The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Judicial Commission*

JOSEPH W. GRIER, JR., *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Rev. James E. Drinkard (1), Rev. Charles L. Moffatt (1), Joseph W. Grier, Jr. (1), Thomas Y. Minniece (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr. (1), Rev. Joseph C. Meux (2), David E. Cuppett, Jr. (1), Eugene F. Rogers (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Jr. (1), Rev. Joseph B. Ledford (1), Frank L. Taylor (1), J. Barbee Winston (1).

---

*Limited by Form of Government, section 20-1, to two terms of three years each.

Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work

341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308
Telephone: Area Code 404, 875-8921

REV. ROBERT G. HALL, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*
CHARLES M. HARRIS, *Assistant to the Executive Secretary*

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Rev. J. R. Cochran, Jr. (1), Stuart B. Campbell, Jr. (2), David S. Lewis (1), Dr. Robert C. Malcolm (2), Harold Walker (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. J. N. Dendy (2), Rev. J. J. Monroe (2), William P. Donan (2), Robert J. Knight (2), Joseph E. Patrick (2).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. Robert L. Alexander (2), Rev. James A. Allison, Jr. (2), Rev. Robert G. Hall (2), Rev. Charles A. Sheldon, III (1), Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson (2), Dr. Edward H. Knight (2).

Advisory: The Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Permanent Theological Committee*

REV. J. RODMAN WILLIAMS, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1969
Rev. Milner S. Ball (1), Rev. Lewis Scott Hay (1), Rev. John Newton Thomas (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1970
Rev. Fitzhugh M. Legerton (2), Rev. J. Rodman Williams (2), William H. Albritton (1).

Whose Terms Expire in 1971
Rev. John Bright (2), Dr. Amry Vandenbosch (2), Dr. René deVismé Williamson (2).

Advisory: The Stated Clerk, James A. Millard, Jr.

---

*Two three-year terms.

Ad Interim Committees

1. For Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Rev. B. Hoyt Evans, Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, John E. Bryan, Royal E. Cabell, John A. Fulton, Henry Goodpasture.

2. Ad Interim Committee for the Consultation on Church Union

Rev. William A. Benfield, Jr., *Chairman,* Rev. Rachel Henderlite, Rev. J. A. Ross Mackenzie, Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Rev. T. Watson Street, Steele Hays, and *in accordance with Manual of Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Article III, 2:* Rev. William R. Sengel, Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.

Alternates for meetings of COCU: Dr. Thomas A. Spragens, Dr. Theodore B. Pratt, Dr. Mary L. Boney, Rev. James T. Womack, Jr., Rev. John S. McMullen, Rev. John M. Crowell, Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., W. B. McGuire, Mrs. Graves H. Thompson.

3. Ad Interim Committee on Mississippi Visitation

Rev. Charles L. King, *Chairman,* Rev. Marion A. Boggs, Rev. W. John Millard, T. M. Barnhardt, Dr. Edward D. Grant.

4. Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Presbyteries and Synods

Rev. Harvard A. Anderson (Fla.), *Chairman,* Rev. Thomas T. Biggs (Va.), Rev. Charles W. Brown (Mo.), Rev. C. Edward Davis (Ga.), Rev. Thomas B. Gallaher (Ark.-Okla.), Rev. Dan F. Goodwin, Jr. (La.), Rev. Edward L. Hopper (S.C.), Rev. William M. Logan (Tex.), Rev. Henry P. Mobley (Ky.), Rev. Charles L. Moffatt, Jr. (Tenn.), John R. Hay, Jr. (Appa.), T. Jasper Lowe (Miss.), J. Harold McKeithen (N.C.), Gordon H. Mohns (Ala.), Joseph W. Raine (W.Va.).

Representatives to Inter-Church Bodies

1. To World Alliance of Reformed Churches, North American Area

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1969	
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Felix B. Gear
Rev. Paul Tudor Jones	Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. G. Aiken Taylor	Rev. Thomas B. Gallaher
Rev. J. N. Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. J. Moody McDill
Whose Terms Expire in 1971	
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.
Mrs. John W. McQueen	Rev. F. A. Mathes
Rev. Albert J. Kissling	Mr. William J. Haynes
Rev. J. Rodman Williams	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Whose Terms Expire in 1973	
Rev. Neely D. McCarter	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. John B. Dickson	Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson
Judge John A. Fulton	Rev. James H. Smylie
Rev. W. J. Gipson	Rev. Charles B. Cousar

Member Executive Committee W. A. R. C.: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.
Member Theological Committee, North American Area: Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. J. N. Thomas.

2. To the 20th General Council of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches

Principals	*Alternates*
Rev. John David Alexander	Rev. C. Newman Faulconer
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. Donald W. Shriver
Rev. J. Wayte Fulton	Rev. Robert R. Collins
John A. Fulton	Rev. James F. Dickenson
Miss Evelyn L. Green	Mrs. J. Beaty Smith
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr.
Roscoe R. Nix	Dr. Russell M. Jones
Dr. Theodore B. Pratt	Miss Frances Furlow
Rev. William R. Sengel	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
Rev. G. Aiken Taylor	Arthur H. Matthews
Rev. John Randolph Taylor	Rev. G. Roland Sims
Rev. John Newton Thomas	Rev. J. Rodman Williams
Rev. Albert C. Winn	Rev. Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr.

3. To the World Council of Churches, U. S. Conference

(To serve until General Assembly preceding next General Assembly of the W.C.C.)

Principals	*Alternates*
Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley	Miss Janie McCutchen
Rev. John Bright	Rev. J. Rodman Williams
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Rev. Elwin H. Roberts	Rev. David Shepperson, Jr.

4. To the Fourth Assembly of the World Council of Churches

Mrs. Samuel S. Wiley	Miss Janie McCutchen
Rev. John Bright	Rev. J. Rodman Williams
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Rev. Elwin H. Roberts	Rev. David Shepperson, Jr.

5. To the National Council of Churches

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals	*Alternates*
Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr.	Dr. R. L. D. Davidson
Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	Dr. Evelyn L. Green
Dr. Edward D. Grant	Dr. Sara Little
Rev. Alex W. Hunter	Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Rev. Paul Tudor Jones	Rev. T. Watson Street
Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

For the Triennium Ending in 1969

Principals	*Alternates*
*Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr.	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	John E. Bryan
Ed Edens	*Rev. Charles C. Cowsert
Rev. W. G. Foster	Dr. R. L. D. Davidson
John A. Fulton	Dr. Andrew Edington
Dr. Edward D. Grant	Rev. David H. Edington, Jr.
*Miss Evelyn L. Green	Rev. William J. Fogleman
Dr. Rachel Henderlite	Henry Goodpasture
*Bluford B. Hestir, Jr.	*Rev. Thomas L. Jones
Rev. Alex W. Hunter	Dr. Sara Little
Rev. Paul Tudor Jones	Miss Louise McComb
*Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.	*Miss Janie McCutchen
Alexander S. Moffett	*Rev. John H. McKinnon
Rev. Carl R. Pritchett	Rev. John S. McMullen
Dr. Peyton N. Rhodes	Dr. John D. Moseley
*Rev. Lawrence I. Stell	Charles Motley
*Rev. David L. Stitt	Rev. C. Eric Mount
*Rev. T. Watson Street	Rev. J. Sherrard Rice
Rev. Albert C. Winn	Mrs. Lewis J. Sherrill
Student from Louisville Seminary	Rev. J. Martin Singleton

---

*Representatives of the General Assembly agencies.

5. Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Managers

Rev. C. Grier Davis, Rev. R. T. L. Liston, G. R. Pirrung.

Presbyterian Development Fund

Churches and individuals are requested to send remittances to:

Presbyterian Development Fund
P. O. Box 5146
Atlanta, Georgia 30302

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A.D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D.D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D.D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D.D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D.D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D.D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.*	St. Louis	Richmond

MINUTES

FIRST DAY

THURSDAY

June 6, 1968

Commissioners to the One-Hundred-Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, together with friends and visitors, assembled in Anderson Auditorium, Montreat, North Carolina, at 4:00 P. M. for the purpose of engaging in a service of worship including the celebration of Holy Communion.

Moderator Marshall C. Dendy presided and led the service of worship. He preached the opening sermon, using as his theme "The Imperative of Reconciliation and Mission," using Acts 14:24—15:35 as Scriptural basis.

President C. Grier Davis and Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., Secretary, Board of Directors, Mountain Retreat Association, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper with elders from area Presbyterian chuches assisting.

7:30 P. M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P. M.

The Stated Clerk announced that 450 Commissioners were enrolled and that a quorum was present.

Moderator Marshall C. Dendy opened the meeting with prayer.

The final enrollment of 465 Commissioners of a possible total of 468 is recorded as follows:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
Birmingham	James J. Alexander	Frank E. Beaty
	M. Pierre Burns, Jr.	John M. Brawley
	John A. Troxler	Frank S. Green
East Alabama	Donald C. Graham	Charles Reese
	Robert Strong	Sim A. Thomas
	L. E. Woodward	W. Jack Williamson
Mobile	James H. Gailey	Lavern Brown
	Charles L. Smith	Walter Lindsey
North Alabama	John Johnston	Jack Appleton
	C. E. McLean	Sledge Canon
Tuscaloosa	John Degges	Marcus E. McConnell, Jr.
	Willard W. Scott	J. V. Park

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

Abingdon	Malcolm C. Doubles	Lee M. Hurt
	Charles Ruff	Curtis Wilson
Asheville	Henry B. Dendy	Edward G. Roberts
	B. Hoyt Evans	Samuel S. Smith
Holston	George A. Anderson	Mitlon E. Burleson
	James L. Jackson, Jr.	Rudolph P. Dik
	Harry L. Price	

Knoxville	James M. Carr	Peter R. Branton, III
	John Morrison	Sanford B. Jack
	Eugene Norris	J. Walter Maples
	Frederick Z. Woodward	C. M. W. McIlwaine

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

East Arkansas	Robert W. Bennett	Taylor Buntin, Jr.
	W. L. McColgan	Elmer C. Mayes
Ouachita	Sam B. Laine	Leith Johnson
	Dwight West	George Watts
Washburn	George W. Gunn	Charles Harper
	A. M. Hart	Robert L. Smith

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

The Everglades	Leland N. Edmunds	Joseph W. Fuller
	Donald R. Esty	Ronald Gossage
	Robert E. Ford	Edward Jirovec
	D. James Kennedy	Harry Kaplan
Florida	Marion A. DuRant	C. Edwin Abbott
	Herbert A. Miller	James E. Gilbert
	Charles A. Schism	Craig Mills
St. Johns	Marshall C. Dendy	John J. Cornet
	Leroy P. Gwaltney, III	Arthur DeYoung
	Arthur J. Ranson, Jr.	Donald Dickson
	George C. Stulting	Royce Ridgewell
Suwannee	E. W. Albright	Howard Orren
	U. S. Gordon	John L. Rogers, Jr.
	J. R. Neale, Jr.	G. Ballard Simmons, Jr.
	W. G. Neville	James E. Cousar, II
Westminster	J. R. Boyce	Robert Albritton
	J. W. Conyers	Ronald A. Botsford
	A. H. Glasure	A. S. Moffett
	F. C. Preston	Travis Slayden
	R. G. Watson	J. B. Starkey, Jr.
	J. O. Williamson	Herbert N. Swanson

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

Athens	William A. Adams	Fred K. Hamby
Atlanta	Hugh Blake Bradley	Ben S. Barnes
	Ludwig R. Dewitz	George W. Bryan, Jr.
	James L. Doom	Ragnar L. Freeburg
	Harry A. Fifield	Ralph H. King
	S. C. Guthrie, Jr.	James K. Kinkead
	P. D. Miller	Jerry L. Lewis
	J. Davison Philips	J. Malcolm Parker
	Chilton F. Thorington	Emmett Rushin
	Allison Williams	Jack Smith
Augusta-Macon	Hugh Burns	Luther Coleman
	Charles E. Cook	William S. Morris, III
Cherokee	Tom Stallworth	John Crockett
	Stephen J. Sloop	Fred Robinson
Savannah	J. Richard Bass	Whitman Fraser
	Richard S. Frazer	William K. Thompson
Southwest Georgia	Harvey L. Gladney	Campbell W. Ansley, Jr.
	Dan H. McCown	Mrs. Helen Fisher

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

Guerrant	Tom A. Davidson	
Louisville	C. R. Gleason	George Buck
	E. E. Houghton	Sterling Goff
	D. P. Jordan	R. G. Johnson
	J. B. Mullin	Charles A. Riggs
Muhlenberg		James Ellis Polk
Transylvania	W. Ned Hollandsworth	Allen Lake
	Clement Ritter	J. Farra Van Meter

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

Louisiana	William D. O'Neal	John Fridge
	William S. Smith	E. O. Munson, Jr.
	T. F. Wallace	H. B. Weiland
Louisiana-Mississippi	William Jones	Albert Bell
New Orleans	John W. Bracey	Emile Dieth
	F. Lindsay Moffett	Neill P. Jeffrey, Jr.
	John C. Stemper	Warren H. Schoner
Red River	J. F. Alexander	J. O. Lancaster
	D. F. Goodwin, Jr.	Bruce Lynn
	David Shepperson, Sr.	John Simpson

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

Central Mississippi	L. C. Jorgensen	W. K. Gwin, Jr.
	T. G. Kay, Sr.	Leon F. Hendrick
	Morton H. Smith	Russ M. Johnson
St. Andrew	L. K. Foster	Sam Allen
	T. Robert Fulton	Charles T. Ames
	J. Millen Looney	E. M. Barry
South Mississippi	David Daniels	W. D. Carmichael
	Henry Hope, Jr.	W. B. Carter
	Larry C. Mills	Paul Griffith

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

John Calvin	John R. Tranbarger	Lloyd Race
Missouri	William B. Huntley, Jr.	John W. Meyer
Northwest Missouri	Athol Cloud	Robert P. Corbett
	Richard K. Johnson	John Dods
	E. Charles Welsh	Harlan L. Saxton
Potosi	Lindy M. Cannon	L. Hemba Young
St. Louis	J. Layton Mauzé, Jr.	Raymond L. Bade
	Gilbert C. Murphy	David S. Lewis

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle	Harold J. Dudley	Arthur R. Dozier
	James M. McChesney, Jr.	J. Oscar Farmer
	J. Murphy Smith	Mrs. P. P. McCain
Concord	W. P. Boyle	D. W. Hart
	E. C. Brammer	Lloyd Miller
	Charles M. Efird	Albert Parham
	J. Whitner Kennedy	Edward Pascal
Fayetteville	Stedman B. Bryan	Duncan McGoogan
	Julian Lake	John K. McNeil
	Leighton B. McKeithen	William P. Saunders
	H. L. Wilson	Charles Speegle
Granville	David Currie	Elbert S. Eskridge
	DeWitt Helm	Ray Pope
	James Storey	Milton Wise

Kings Mountain	Charles Alexander	W. D. Browne
	Wilson Rhoton	Worth Morris
Mecklenburg	W. R. Aughinbaugh	R. S. Abernethy, Jr.
	Eugene L. Daniel, Jr.	Harold J. Dillehay
	Warner L. Hall	Thomas H. Donaldson
	Fred C. Holder	Reece Little
	Russell M. Kerr	W. E. Steagall
	John C. Laughlin	George O. Stovall
	John H. McVay	John K. Thompson
	A. Jackson Morrison	David R. Wilson
Orange	Vance Barron	Richard Barnwell
	Coy Bovender	Bill Boyles
	William Chappell	W. S. Harris, Jr.
	C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr.	Ed Johnson
	Marion Currie	J. M. Ramsay
	Donald Trent	Richard Short
Wilmington	John R. Dail	James A. Hufham, Jr.
	E. B. Gross	C. C. Macmillan
	G. F. Sawyer	T. L. Lee
Winston-Salem	David H. Burr	Ralph Sykes
	Eugene E. Kirkman	Sam Vickery

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

Indian	Eugene L. Strickland	Ike Webb
Shawnee	Edward V. Cartwright	Tom Souther
Southwest Oklahoma	Robert B. Brannon, Jr.	A. A. Drummond

12. SOUTH CAROLINA

Bethel	Bachman B. Harris	A. W. Boyd, Jr.
	Fred A. Hopkins	Clarence A. Estes
	Sam N. Thomas	Boyd D. Johnston
Carolina	Thomas James	
Charleston	T. Harry Eckhoff	J. G. Seabrook
	T. W. Horton, Jr.	R. L. Thompson
Congaree	James Luke Goodwin	T. Moffatt Burriss
	Ernest T. Severs	Samuel Clarke, Sr.
	John A. Wilson	Charles Stewart
Enoree	Joseph M. Gettys	Clarence H. Crow
	D. M. Hill	W. A. L. Sibley
	Hugh D. Pinckney Pollard	A. C. Vickers
Harmony	Benjamin J. Bass	Clyde Gamble
	Charles M. Plowden	Alfred Scarborough
Pee Dee	J. Calvin Chesnutt	John S. McLeod
	W. G. Foster	William M. Timberlake
Piedmont	Marion B. Anderson	W. C. Beaty
	W. Ronald McElrath	H. Wallace Reid
South Carolina	Harry B. Fraser	Hugh Jacobs
	Malcolm A. Macdonald	J. T. Stukes

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

Columbia	W. M. Ford	E. L. Adamson
Memphis	Allan C. Anderson	N. W. Kuykendall
	Dean A. Bailey	Buford Norman
	Edwin W. Stock, Jr.	E. A. Thompson
	John K. Johnson	William T. Walker
Nashville	William A. Alexander	Kenneth J. Ezell
	George D. Carter	Frank Phinizy
	L. Alex McCutchen	Harold J. Schwind

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

Brazos	Ronald Guinn	T. H. Barber
	Rachel Henderlite	James F. Calvin
	Stanley F. Hogle	R. B. Merrifield
	John William Lancaster	W. E. Nunnelly
	Joseph A. McGehee	E. W. Wadleigh
	C. Rodney Sunday	J. B. Wells
	H. Harold Wells, Jr.	Hosea Williams
Central Texas	Walter C. Guin	Bob Adcock
	Charley P. Harnest	Wes Byrd
	Flynn V. Long, Jr.	William R. Gardner
	Charles A. Taylor	James B. White
John Knox	Jack C. Hunnicutt	Robert W. Bass
	G. Robert M. Montgomery, Jr.	Thomas H. Benson
	R. Louis Solomon	William J. Murray, Jr.
	T. Watson Street	K. J. Neuenschwander
Northeast Texas	Ruben Armendariz	Ivan Danhof
	John R. Crawford	Mrs. Terence E. Dennis
	W. Walter Johnson	E. C. Elder
	Billy T. McDaniel	Herman Hitt
	James W. Newton	Mrs. Julius Smith
	Michael Parsons	Dean W. Turner
	S. P. Riccobene	R. G. White
South Texas	James H. Carter	Franklin Flato
	Robert H. Walkup	T. A. Harrell, Jr.
	A. Arnott Ward	Norvell F. Jackson
The Southwest	Clements E. Lamberth, Jr.	H. L. Hagler
	Robert G. McGehee	Carter E. Karr
	William S. Smith	John D. Long, Jr.

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

Appomattox	R. McFerran Crowe	Jesse Bennett
	J. Ronald Pierce	Marcus C. Elcan, Jr.
	John B. Trotti	M. M. Johns
Hanover	Joseph C. Matthews, III	K. R. Adams, Jr.
	Samuel Newell, Jr.	Harold O. Covington
	Z. T. Piephoff	J. Howard Flippen
	Matthias Rissi	J. Warner Moore
	Kennedy Smartt	D. Baxter Morris, Jr.
	John Newton Thomas	Malcolm H. Squires replaced by Robert W. Haines on Saturday
Lexington	John O. Barksdale	Raymond S. Cline
	Roger K. Elliott	Richard E. Elliott
	Thomas W. Foley	James G. Leyburn
	Charles M. Swezey	S. Gordon Stewart
Montgomery	Harold E. Moffitt, Jr.	William A. James
	Gerald L. Stewart	Joe B. Jamison
	Robert S. Wells	A. R. Kerfoot
	H. Marvin Williams	
Norfolk	J. Stanton Blain	R. J. Bashford
	J. L. Coppock	George Dantzler
	Raleigh M. Engle	Ralph Jenkins
	J. Richard Hobson	Frank S. Moore
	Joel B. Whitten	J. C. Stout
Potomac	Hugh B. Carter, Jr.	Herbert R. Coles
	James C. Fahl	Guy W. Carmack
	Charles K. Norville	Elmer W. Dean
	Carl R. Pritchett	Bushrod Washington
	William E. Thompson	James O. Wiley

Winchester	Harry M. Crim	Lacy A. Boyer
	Keith R. Crim	C. Nelson McDonald

16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

Greenbrier	S. M. McMurray	C. R. Daniel
	John F. Conner, Jr.	Joseph C. Shaffer, Jr.
Guyandotte	S. Evans Brown	Harold Hoag
	Lynn T. Jones	Leo V. McQuillen
	Harry F. Petersen, III	Mrs. R. W. Saunders
Kanawha	B. Blake Breitenhirt, Jr.	Robert Custer
	H. Graham Keys	George C. Leslie
	Robert B. McNeill	Harold A. Miller

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Stated Clerk reported for the Program Committee, presenting the docket as printed in the Handbook. The docket was adopted with the following amendments: 12:15 P. M. Saturday, reading of the Necrology with special prayer for the families of those ministers who have died since the last meeting of the Assembly; 2:00 P. M., a partial report from the Standing Committee on Christian Education; 8:45 P. M., special film presentation.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES

Rev. William R. Sengel, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, was presented by the Moderator. Mr. Sengel introduced the Fraternal Delegates listed below, each of whom addressed the Assembly, extending fraternal greetings: Miss Aline J. Pengelly, Elder and Deaconess, the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand; Rev. Joseph C. Holbrook, Reformed Church in America; Rev. Kenneth C. Seawright, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Rev. Kim Yoon-Sik, Moderator, the Presbyterian Church of Korea; Rev. Larry D. Dailey, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and Dr. William P. Thompson, Stated Clerk General Assembly, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Moderator Dendy responded by thanking each of the Delegates for being present and for the cordial greetings brought to this Assembly.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Rules governing the election of a Moderator were reviewed by the Moderator and the Stated Clerk. At the conclusion of the nominating and seconding speeches the Stated Clerk announced that Mr. George Stratman, Assistant to the Stated Clerk, would serve as chief teller in tabulating the votes, assisted by Rev. Eugene D. Witherspoon, Jr., Rev. L. M. Cannon and Rev. Denny M. Hill.

REPORT OF THE MODERATOR

Moderator Marshall C. Dendy addressed the Assembly reporting on his activities as Moderator during the past year. (See Appendix, page 137)

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Upon nomination by the Moderator the following were elected to membership on the Permanent Nominating Committee, Class of 1971: Dr. Joseph A. Norton, Little Rock, Arkansas; Rev. William B. Ward, Columbia, South Carolina and Rev. Douglas W. Oldenburg, Elkins, West Virginia.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

The following Presbytery Stated Clerks were nominated by the Stated Clerk and elected by acclamation to serve as Temporary Clerks: Rev. Leonard E. Woodward, East Alabama; Rev. C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., Orange; Rev. Larry C. Mills, South Mississippi; Rev. Denny M. Hill, Enoree; Mr. Robert W. Bass, John Knox; Rev. Charles M. Swezey, Lexington; Rev. Fred A. Hopkins, Bethel; and Rev. Lindy M. Cannon, Potosi.

It was announced that Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Stated Clerk, Presbytery of Northeast Texas, would serve as Recording Clerk.

Mr. George E. Stratman and Rev. Eugene D. Witherspoon, Jr., Assistants to the Stated Clerk, were introduced.

INTRODUCTION OF PAGES

Students from the four theological seminaries and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education were introduced by the Stated Clerk. It was announced that they would serve as pages during the Assembly. They are as follows: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Mr. John Hesley and Mr. Mike Renquist; Columbia Theological Seminary, Mr. William E. Dudley, Mr. Henry A. Elmore, and Mr. Darrell A. Monroe; Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Mr. Timothy L. Croft and Mr. William P. Shackleford; Union Theological Seminary, Mr. James B. Graves and Mr. Samuel B. Shumate; Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Mrs. Juanita Savage and Miss Nancy Jackson.

The Moderator extended cordial welcome to the group, thanked each for the invaluable service that would be rendered during the meeting and with the consent of the Assembly invited each to sit as an observer.

STATEMENT BY REFERENCE COMMITTEE

Section 10.1a of the Standing Rules requires New Business to be presented to this court before the close of business on the third full day of business. Your Reference Committee interprets this rule to require presentation of new business to the 108th General Assembly before the close of business on Saturday, June 8. The Standing Rules will have to be set aside to receive any new business thereafter.

REFERENCES

The Stated Clerk presented the following matters which were referred as indicated:

COMMUNICATIONS

Communications are summarized below and referred as indicated:

1. From the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations regarding an agreement with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church concerning particular union churches, *to the Standing Committee on Interchurch Comity and Union.*

2. From the Ad Interim Committee for Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America requesting that the Standing Rules be suspended in order to hear a partial report of the Ad Interim Committee, such report designed to establish procedure for dealing with the plan of Union at our simultaneous sessions with the Reformed Church in America. The rules were suspended and the Assembly adopted recommendation one (1.) of the report of the Ad Interim Committee. (See page 69 for this recommendation, and full report of the Committee. For other actions concerning this union, see page 94.)

Commissioners were advised and invited to reduce to writing any proposed amendment to the Plan of Union and to place it in the hand of a representative of the Joint Committee before 10:00 A.M. Friday.

3-12, inclusive, were each referred *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods,* summarized as follows:

3. From the Synod of West Virginia, regarding realignment of Presbyteries.

4. From the Presbytery of Guyandotte, regarding organization of a Presbytery.

5. From the Synod of South Carolina, regarding the transfer of Georgia-Carolina Presbytery to the Synod of South Carolina and its renaming as Carolina Presbytery.

6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. From the Synods of Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, North Carolina, Oklahoma, and West Virginia, each regarding racial discrimination in the Synod.

13. From Rev. Kent E. Kelley, a memorial regarding the Synod of Georgia, *to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.*

14. From the General Council, regarding the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, *to the Standing Committee on General Council.*

15. From the Board of National Ministries regarding request from the Presbyterian Association of Homes for the Aging for the Board to protest adoption of a Council on Church and Society paper entitled "The Local Church and Property Taxation," *to the Standing Committee on Church and Society.*

16-20, inclusive, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

16. From the Synod of Mississippi, regarding called meeting.

17, 18, 19, 20. From the Synods of Appalachia, Tennessee, Missouri and Texas, each regarding racial discrimination in the Synod.

21. From the Board of Christian Education regarding election of William H. Kadel as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, *to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.*

22-25, inclusive, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

22, 23, 24. From the Synods of South Carolina, Florida and Virginia, each regarding racial discrimination in the Synod.

25. From the Synod of Arkansas, regarding new Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma.

26. From the Board of National Ministries regarding change in language in Recommendations 3 and 7 of the report of the Board of National Ministries, *to the Standing Committee on National Ministries.*

27. From the Board of National Ministries regarding additional recommendations 12 and 13 to its report, *to the Standing Committee on National Ministries.*

28. From the Executive Secretaries of the Board of Christian Education, National Ministries, Women's Work and World Missions, regarding possible joint program among these Boards on "The Crisis in the Nation," *to the Standing Committee on General Council.*

29. From the Synod of Mississippi, regarding racial discrimination in the Synod, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

30. From the Synod of Mississippi, in response to the action of the 1967 General Assembly regarding the Synod, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

31. From the Synod of Mississippi regarding racial discrimination in the Synod, *to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.*

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the overtures, which were received and referred as follows:

OVERTURES TO THE 1968 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(Note: Overtures 6-11, 26-31, and 33-41, as required by the Constitution, have been studied by the Permanent Judicial Commission whose recommendations thereon will be found in the Commission's report. These recommendations are referred to the Standing Committees receiving the overtures.)

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, 1, 61.

1. From the Presbytery of Granville:

The Presbytery of Granville overtures the General Assembly to change the name of the Board of Annuities and Relief to the Board of Annuities and Assistance, in order to avoid use of the misleading and demeaning term 'relief', especially in communications of the Board to ministers and their dependents meriting such funds.

61. From the Presbytery of New Orleans:

Whereas medical costs are rapidly increasing;

Whereas ministers are able to pay the smaller to medium-sized medical bills, but cannot easily handle the larger bills;

Whereas emotional illnesses are not uncommon in ministerial families and may actually be aggravated by the misunderstanding of members of certain congregations;

Whereas psychiatric outpatient costs are exceedingly expensive, yet often are cheaper than prolonged hospitalization and may allow a family to continue to function reasonably well as a unit;

Whereas intensive psychotherapy on a several times per week basis may make possible the restoration of a person to good psychic health rather than merely prevent further deterioration;

Whereas any minister receiving psychotherapy for himself or a member of his family, by paying 50% of the costs, is carrying a fearful financial load;

And whereas the Board of Annuities and Relief is committed to the goals of meeting so far as possible the critical financial health needs of the church's ministers and their families;

Therefore, the Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

(1) To direct the Board of Annuities and Relief to review its policy reducing aid for out-patient psychiatric care to fifty treatments per year, based on a cost per treatment of $25.00. The Board is urged to consider the increasing cost, duration, and frequency of treatment which may be required during twelve-month periods.

(2) To seek to minister first to the major (rather than limited) expenses ministers may face in terms of their health needs.

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, 2, 3, 5-11, 64.

2. From the Presbytery of South Texas:

The Presbytery of South Texas overtures the General Assembly as follows: That General Assembly appoint an ad interim committee to study the whole matter of presbyter membership at church courts with specific reference to the ratio of teaching and ruling elders and that said committee make its report and any recommendations that might be forthcoming to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

3. From the Presbytery of Lexington:

Whereas the matter of tax-exemption by State and Federal governments of Church property and income is a question of great concern to many people, and is causing unrest and ambivalence among government officials;

Therefore the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overtures the General Assembly to study the relation of the Church and State regarding the Church's tax status, in order to determine a principle on which taxation and tax-exemption may rest.

5. From the Presbytery of Congaree:

Congaree Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request its boards and agencies whenever possible to use laymen, rather than ministers, in administrative positions, leaving the ministers available for service in the local congregations.

6. From the Wee Kirk Covenant Church, Atlanta, Ga., having been presented to and declined by the Presbytery of Atlanta:

Having petitioned Atlanta Presbytery to overture the General Assembly with regard to clarifications and rulings on the serving of the Lord's Supper as part of wedding ceremonies, and

Not being able to have our petition acted upon by Atlanta Presbytery, as attested on the accompanying copy of said petition,

We therefore, as the Session of the Wee Kirk Covenant Presbyterian Church, overture the General Assembly to clarify and rule on the following questions in light of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church U.S.:

1. Can a wedding couple only receive the Lord's Supper as part of the wedding ceremony?
2. Does a wedding in the Church sanctuary constitute a congregation?
3. Does a wedding in a Church sanctuary constitute a congregation if the membership of the church is invited?
4. Can the Lord's Supper be observed by those in attendance at a church wedding?

7. From the Synod of North Carolina:

The Synod of North Carolina overtures the General Assembly to initiate the steps necessary to amend the Book of Church Order so as to make clear that the hearing and keeping of confidential communications is a function of an ordained minister in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

8. From the Presbytery of Wilmington:

Wilmington Presbytery overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order in such a way as to make explicit the confidential nature of Privileged Communication.

9. From the Presbytery of Holston:

Whereas, the Book of Church Order (9-3; 11-2) recognizes and proclaims the parity existing between the Ministers of the Word, or Teaching Elders, and Ruling Elders; and

Whereas, the Book of Church Order (28-3,4,5) specifies that a Minister of the Word, or Teaching Elder, upon reaching the age of seventy years is automatically retired; therefore;

The Presbytery of Holston respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend Chapter 11 of the Book of Church Order by adding another paragraph, which shall be paragraph 5, and shall read:

> When a Ruling Elder reaches the age of seventy years the relationship to which the elder has been elected or appointed by a particular church, or any agency or court of the Church, shall automatically terminate.

10. From the Presbytery of Columbia:

Whereas, no specific direction is given in the Book of Church Order concerning the disposition of church members when a church is dissolved, or otherwise ceases to exist; and

Whereas, disposition of church members, who have made no arrangements for the transfer of their memberships to an existing church prior to the dissolvement or cessation of their church, would seem, in the absence of the Session, to be the responsibility of the Presbytery, in that:

a. the Presbytery has power to dissolve churches (BCO 16-7(9));
b. the Presbytery has power to assume original jurisdiction in cases in which a Church Session cannot exercise its authority (BCO 16-7(2));
c. a certificate of dismission cannot be delivered to an individual member but only to the governing body of another church (BCO 8-4);

Therefore, The Presbytery of Columbia overtures the General Assembly to amend Chapter 8 of the Book of Church Order with a new section to read as follows:

> "If a church is dissolved by the Presbytery, or otherwise ceases to exist, and on the rolls of such church members remain who have made no arrangements to transfer their membership to some other church, the Presbytery shall have power to transfer such members to another church within its bounds whose Session agrees to receive them."

11. From the Presbytery of South Texas:

The Presbytery of South Texas overtures the General Assembly to review the Book of Church Order in regard to the election of Ruling Elders and Deacons: specifically Chapter twenty-nine (29), Sections 29-1 and 2.

PROBLEM

Chapter twenty-nine (29), Sections 29-1 and 29-2, of the Book of Church Order define the method of election of Ruling Elders and Deacons; and prescribes that the Session will confer with the Elder or Deacon, AFTER his election to such office, as to his willingness to undertake that office.

DISCUSSION

Frequently a person elected for the office of Ruling Elder or Deacon is unaware of the duties involved or that such office is a working office. This may result in the election of Ruling Elders or Deacons who are unable to attend meetings or participate in the necessary work of the Church.

If prior to his nomination, the person were to be advised of the nature of the office and a determination made of his willingness to serve in such office, this may provide an opportunity for a person who is unable to fulfill such office from being placed in the embarrassing position of being elected but not being ordained or installed. This procedure may also assure that only persons who have indicated a willingness of time and talent being nominated for the office of Ruling Elder or Deacon.

PROPOSED SOLUTION

That the following sentence be added at the beginning of Section 29-2: "Prior to any person being nominated for the office of Ruling Elder or Deacon, the Session may confer with him as to his willingness to undertake the office."

64. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi:

The Presbytery of Central Mississippi sends the following overture to the General Assembly, requesting that the Assembly concur in it and adopt it as its own:

That we express our appreciation and commendation of all local, state and federal law enforcement officers who are seeking to provide and maintain both law and order and peace and good will among men, and

That we express our willingness to cooperate with all duly authorized law enforcement officials in the exercise of their duties and responsibilities, and

That we assure all who are laboring in the difficult and complicated tasks of making, administering and enforcing the law for the community, state and nation of our prayers to Almighty God in their behalf, and

That we call on all people, and all groups of people to cooperate with and support the efforts of duly authorized law enforcement agencies to maintain law and order and peace and good will among men, and

That we call on all people, and all groups of people to exhibit those individual and corporate responsibilities which must accompany the freedoms and privileges we enjoy in this great land which has been so singularly blessed by our benevolent God, if this freedom and greatness is to endure.

To the Standing Committee on Church and Society, 4, 12-13, 65.

4. From the Presbytery of Louisville.

That whereas the legislators of the Federal Government are considering the revision of the present National Selective Service System;

And whereas it is proposed that the new legislation shall seek more fully to realize the principle of equality under law for all citizens and to eliminate any preferential status for any group or class;

And whereas under present law, ministerial students and clergymen are now given just such clear preferment with a special classification which tends to make of them a privileged group or class;

And whereas the Gospel of Jesus Christ makes no such distinction among men nor the New Testament standards of citizenship—save in cases of individual conscience coming into conflict with the law's just demands;

And whereas it is the clear responsibility of every citizen to share in service as well as enjoy all the rights and privileges of citizenship;

We do hereby resolve that the continuance of such discrimination is contrary to our understanding of both the intent and spirit of the law, the Gospel and the New Testament concepts of responsible citizenship, and that any future law needs to be revised accordingly.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Louisville respectfully overtures the General Assembly to vote their approval of this resolution and send copies of the same to the President, the members of the legislative branches of the Federal Government, Lt. General Lewis Hershey; encouraging them to adopt such revisions of the present law and eliminate this present preferment and special status for ministerial students and clergymen which violates the stated principle of equality under law of all citizens.

12. From the Presbytery of Louisiana:

Whereas, the General Assembly in 1958 adopted a statement:

> "That the General Assembly reaffirm voluntary total abstinence as the ideal toward which church members should strive";

Whereas, Jesus acknowledged that He drank wine (Luke 7:33-34);

Whereas, Jesus made wine to be served on a festive occasion (John 2:1-11);

Whereas, Jesus instituted the Sacrament with wine and commanded that His followers in the same manner observe the sacred meal (Matthew 26:26-29);

Whereas, the Bible encourages the use of wine by exhorting the Christian, "No longer drink only water, but use a little wine for the sake of your stomach and your frequent ailments," (I. Timothy 5:23);

In light of the foregoing scripture, the Presbytery of Louisiana respectfully overtures the General Assembly to clarify its statement that total abstinence is an "ideal toward which church members should strive".

13. From the Presbytery of Congaree:

Whereas, the 1965 and 1966 declarations of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., relating to civil disobedience have been construed by some as encouraging the violation of law, which was in Congaree Presbytery's opinion not the intent of the action; and

Whereas, in order to dispel the unrest and disturbance resulting from such declarations, it is imperative that the General Assembly clarify its position;

Therefore, Congaree Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to reaffirm the principles set out in Chapter XXV of the Westminster Confession of Faith and to state in clear, unambiguous and uncontradictory terms that it does not advocate or encourage the violation of law.

65. From the Presbytery of Suwannee:

The Presbytery of Suwannee overtures the General Assembly to:

1. Commend the President of the United States in his efforts to negotiate a peaceful settlement of the conflict in Vietnam
2. Register our commendation to the administration for the cutback in bombing in North Vietnam
3. Register our commendation for the expressed willingness to accept the National Liberation Front in peace negotiations
4. Petition the United States Government to make use of the resources of any and all international organizations, (such as the United Nations) in our search for a just peace
5. Petition the United States Government that special agencies of the United States, established or to be established, be authorized to undertake the rehabilitation of North and South Vietnam
6. Request the President of the United States to lead our nation in a penitential season of confession of all our national sins and that he recommend a particular period for such a season.

To the Standing Committee on the General Council, 14-18, 53-56, 62-63.

14. From the Presbytery of South Carolina:

Whereas, it has been brought to the attention of the entire Assembly that the Board of National Ministries and the Board of Christian Education have budgeted financial contributions to an organization not a part of, nor affiliated with the Presbyterian Church, U.S., the Presbytery of South Carolina overtures the General Assembly to rule on the appropriateness of this action.

15. From the Presbytery of Congaree:

Whereas a "A Declaration About the Crisis in America" has been received by Sessions from the Board of Christian Education;

And whereas this Declaration came without authorization of the General Assembly;

And whereas the Board of Christian Education has contributed to the cause of the S.C.L.C. of which Martin Luther King is leader;

And whereas the actions of the S.C.L.C. are questionable to many of our understandings and interpretations of Christian practices;

Therefore be it resolved the Presbytery of Congaree respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct the Board of Christian Education to refrain from such unauthorized declarations and contributions.

16. From the Presbytery of South Carolina:

In the light of the primary responsibility of the Church as being Evangelism and Christian Nurture; In the light of the increased violence as seen in riots and disorders so prevalent today; The Presbytery of South Carolina overtures the General Assembly to make diligent effort to see that the funds and efforts of all agencies of the General Assembly be used primarily for the purpose of Evangelism and Christian Nurture.

17. From the Presbytery of South Carolina:

Whereas, the plan adopted by the General Assembly of 1965 in which the seasons for emphasis and the receiving of supplementary offerings for the work of the Boards of National Ministries and World Missions were combined into one—the Joint Season for Witness at Home and Abroad;

And whereas, this plan has resulted in much confusion and misunderstanding and has tended to discourage personalized giving;

And whereas, in our opinion, many institutions, programs and causes sponsored by these boards have been deprived of funds which they might otherwise have received,

Therefore: The Presbytery of South Carolina overtures the General Assembly to return to the plan whereby each board is allocated a specific season on the church calendar for emphasis of its program before the church, and that plans be worked out that will safeguard the desires of individual donors and/or churches to a degree not now possible under equalization procedures.

18. From the Presbytery of Knoxville:

Whereas, the staff of the Presbyterian U. S. Board of World Missions and various Presbyteries are joining and participating in the movement known as "Project Equality," Knoxville Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to seriously consider and render an official decision as to the propriety of church courts and agencies joining this movement.

53. From the Presbytery of Birmingham:

Whereas, the Presbytery of Birmingham has learned from unimpeachable sources that the Board of Christian Education of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has included in its adopted budget a contribution to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, a Civil Rights Organization; and

Whereas, the said Southern Christian Leadership Conference is in no way whatsoever connected, officially by act of the General Assembly or otherwise, to or with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States or its Boards and/or Agencies; and

Whereas, such a disbursement is and will be regarded by many as a misappropriation of Benevolent Funds to the degree of the prostitution thereof:

Now Therefore, the Presbytery of Birmingham respectfully overtures the 108th General Assembly:

To instruct its Board of Christian Education to delete from its budget any and all proposed contributions to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference.

54. From the Presbytery of Red River:

Whereas, the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church U.S. has announced that it is budgeting a $750.00 donation to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and,

Whereas, Martin Luther King has been President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference for a number of years and is identified in the public mind as one of the principal leaders thereof, and,

Whereas, Martin Luther King is reported to be planning a massive Civil Disobedience demonstration in Washington, D.C. this spring and,

Whereas, such demonstrations promoted divisions among men rather than Christian Reconciliation while bearing little relationship to Christian Education and,

Whereas, a donation, gift or financial support to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference would appear to be an endorsement of its leaders in their pronouncements and activities by the Presbyterian Church U.S.,

Therefore, the Presbytery of Red River respectfully requests the General Assembly to direct the Board of Christian Education to rescind the gift to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference.

55. From the Presbytery of St. Johns:

The Presbytery of St. Johns respectfully overtures the General Assembly to issue a statement of policy clarifying the authority of boards and agencies to make contributions to organizations of which the Presbyterian Church in the United States is not a member or with which it is not engaged in cooperative work by authority of the General Assembly and give an accounting for such expenditures as have already been spent.

56. From the Presbytery of Enoree:

The Presbytery of Enoree respectfully overtures the General Assembly to determine whether or not any of the Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. is free to appropriate funds for any agency or organization for which funds have not previously been approved by the General Assembly.

62. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee:

Whereas, individual ministers of the Presbyterian Church in the United States have been circularized by the Executive Secretaries to the Boards of World Missions, National Ministries, Christian Education and Women's Work recommending "that wherever possible church school classes suspend their present curriculum of study and replace it with this eight-session unit," said unit being an emergency study unit entitled "The Crisis in the Nation" and

Whereas, The Book of Church Order, the Directory for Worship, Chapter 18, "The Work of Christian Nurture," paragraphs 218-2 and 218-5, seem to indicate that it is the proper function of the General Assembly to authorize and approve such materials and educational programs in these words: "The Bible is the basic text book of the Church. Together with the Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, it shall provide the primary teaching material for the educational program. Further teaching materials in accord with these primary materials *may be authorized by the General Assembly* . . ." All materials and activities . . . should be in harmony with the educational program *approved by the General Assembly*." and

Whereas, we are not aware that this material has been authorized or approved by the General Assembly

Therefore, *Pee Dee Presbytery* respectfully overtures the General Assembly to call to the attention of the Executive Secretaries above named the regulations in our Constitution that have been cited.

63. From the Presbytery of Piedmont:

The Presbytery of Piedmont respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct its Board of Christian Education to cease all contributions to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference.

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils, 32, 59.

32. From the Presbytery of Everglades:

(Note: *As this overture relates to COCU only,* it is referred to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union and numbered "24.")

In view of the continued controversy within our church concerning our denomination's relationship to the National Council of Churches, the World Council of Churches and the ecumenical movement in general, the Presbytery of the Everglades respectfully overtures the General Assembly to create an Ad-Interim Committee of approximately ten to twelve persons (none of whom should be officially a part of the staff or administration of any board or agency of our church) equally representative of those who have been or are in favor, and those who are opposed to these ecumenical relationships, which shall have as its mission and task a serious and objective study of our church's relationship to the National Council, the World Council **(and our involvement in the Consultation On Church Union)** and report its findings to the 1969 General Assembly for whatever disposition that Assembly may see fit to make of such a study.

59. From the Presbytery of Florida:

The Presbytery of Florida respectfully overtures the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U.S., to withdraw from membership in the National Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

To the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union, 19-31, 57.

19. From the Presbytery of Asheville:

Whereas, the Book of Church Order empowers the General Assembly to unite only with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church (B.C.O. Form of Government, Section 18-6 (17));

And whereas, the doctrines of certain of the churches which are participating in the Consultation On Church Union are at variance with the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

And whereas, the Consultation On Church Union has already decided that the church to be formed shall have an Episcopal form of government which is contrary to the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

And whereas, no good purpose can be served by continuing as a participant in the Consultation On Church Union, since the Constitution of the Church would, by limitation, forbid such a merger;

Now, therefore, the Presbytery of Asheville overtures the General Assembly to withdraw from the Consultation On Church Union.

20. From the Presbytery of Augusta-Macon:

The Presbytery of Augusta-Macon overtures the General Assembly to take action immediately to withdraw completely and entirely from whatever association or relationship we may have already engaged in with the organization called the Consultation on Church Union.

21. From the Presbytery of Harmony:

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has the power to unite only with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of the church and union with church bodies which do not conform to the doctrines and order of this church clearly violates the constitution of the church.

Now therefore, the Presbytery of Harmony does hereby respectfully urge the General Assembly to withdraw our church from the Consultation on Church Union.

22. From the Presbytery of South Carolina:

Whereas, it has come to our attention that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church,

U. S., has entered into or is in process of entering into a plan of union with other ecclesiastical bodies known as COCU (Consultation on Church Union);

Whereas, certain Committees have been appointed by the General Assembly, and said Committees have had meetings; separately and jointly; with official representatives of other ecclesiastical groups and have suggested, proposed, and decided upon certain measures for adoption;

Whereas, the doctrinal concept or teachings of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. have not and will not, as so stated officially by the official Committee members on COCU, be considered until possibly years after the planned union has been consummated;

Whereas, Presbyteries and Congregations have not been given the initial privilege to consider or vote upon the propriety or advisability of COCU;

Whereas, the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church U. S. allows merger or union only with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the Doctrines and Order of this Church (See Book of Church Order, section 18-6, (13));

Whereas, the combined official representatives appointed and selected by the various ecclesiastical bodies meeting in joint official session have already decided that the proposed United Church have an Episcopal form of Government and this without consultation with the lower Courts of our Church;

Therefore, the Presbytery of South Carolina requests the General Assembly to withdraw from COCU (Consultation on Church Union).

23. From the Presbytery of South Mississippi:

In view of the fact that the only union with other church bodies which is permitted by the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is union "with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church" (Book of Church Order—Form of Government—Section 18-6 (17)); and that:

The union for which the Consultation on Church Union was first organized, and which that body is now actively promoting, is between ecclesiastical bodies whose doctrines and orders do not conform to those of our Church, so that for us to unite with them would clearly violate the Constitution of this Church; therefore,

The Presbytery of South Mississippi hereby overtures the General Assembly to withdraw our Church from all connection with the Consultation on Church Union.

24. From the Presbytery of Everglades:

(Note: See Overture 32. That overture, *as it relates to COCU only,* is referred to the Standing Committee on Interchurch Comity and Union and numbered as "24".)

25. From the Presbytery of Potomac:

Whereas, the Presbytery of Potomac is experientially aware of the pressing problem of co-operation and comity with the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., particularly in the border synods and presbyteries of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, and Florida;

Whereas, the Presbytery of Potomac is deeply aware of confusion and frustration within the denomination concerning the ecumenical priorities of southern Presbyterians and the strong feelings among many that these are not being met;

The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to clarify these priorities and the denomination's ecumenical responsibilities with special reference to the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

26. From the Presbytery of Atlanta:

Whereas, in the providence of God and by the leading of His Holy Spirit there have occurred from time-to-time and more recently with increasing frequency, opportunities for a congregation (or congregations) of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to share with a congregation or congregations of another Christian denomination in witness and service; and

Whereas, such joint ventures of the particular congregations usually promise a broadening and strengthening of the work separately undertaken, and often provide the only hope even for maintaining the witness to Christ in a given community; and

Whereas, a joint endeavor undertaken by congregations of different denominations, each maintaining its own congregational identity, (i.e., holding separate worship services, having separate forms of congregational government, etc., even though using common facilities and having a common purpose) does not constitute a single covenant community and hence does not meet the needs of Christians who desire to worship together as well as to work together; and

Whereas, the desire for congregational unity in such a shared venture is particularly strong among people in a community where socio-economic, moral, and spiritual conditions are at low ebb; and

Whereas, certain other Christian denominations have in the past and continue to be ready, willing and able to permit their congregations to enter into "union" relationships with congregations of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. on the basis of the approval of their lower judicatories having immediate oversight of any particular congregation; and

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church, U.S., by virtue of the provision in its Book of Church Order, Chapter 31, Section 1 requires:

> "31-1. A Presbytery may permit one of its constituent churches to enter into a "federated" or "union" relationship with a particular church of another Reformed body under the specific terms of an agreement entered into by the highest court of each denomination."

which provision not only imposes cumbersome strictures upon our congregations desiring to form a "union" relationship with a congregation of another Christian denomination involved by requiring that its highest court give its approval to the specific terms of an agreement under which a "union" relationship of congregations may be formed; and

Whereas, the only specific terms for a "union" agreement involving congregations of the P.C.U.S. are those which were promulgated for the U.P.U.S.A. Church (BCO 31-2) approved in 1958 (See G. A. Minutes, 1958, Pages 170-175) after a request received by the General Assembly to 1955 (which required three years to be perfected and approved); and

Whereas, the General Assembly has committed to its Committee on Interchurch Relations (G. A. Minutes for 1967, P. 88) a request from Mecklenburg Presbytery seeking to have specific terms of a "union" agreement worked out and approved between congregations of our denomination and those of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; and

Whereas, the Presbytery of South Texas has also submitted a request that the General Assembly authorize the working out of specific terms of a "union" agreement between P.C.U.S. congregations and those of the United Church of Christ; and

Whereas, the Presbytery of Atlanta desires to set up a "union" congregation between one of its constituent churches and a congregation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Atlanta, under specific terms and conditions which will be mutually agreeable to the controlling judicatories, the said Presbytery being estopped from so doing with reasonable, judicious promptness by the provisions of 31-1 B.C.O.; whereas, it appears that suitable arrangements can be made with the competent authority in the Episcopal Church.

Whereas, the General Assembly has in several instances revised its requirements to the effect that relationships be only with other "Evangelical bodies or denominations holding the so-called "Reformed Faith", e.g., B.C.O., 16-10 where the seating of visiting brethren in our courts was extended to include "all ministers in good standing . . . in any other Christian church" (rather than "any other evangelical church" as formerly); and

Whereas, the requirements of Chapter 31, Section 31-1 of the B.C.O. inevitably results in a cumbersome, time-consuming, frustrating procedure which may and frequently does seriously delay and materially hamper the on-going work of the kingdom in particular communities; and

Whereas, it would seem to be virtually impossible, and at the least highly impractical, to draw up a general form of agreement which might provide for a "union" relationship between a P.C.U.S. congregation and the particular congregations of any of the other Christian denominations; and

Whereas, the several Presbyteries of the P.C.U.S. are the judicatories primarily concerned with the opportunities and problems of establishing "union" congregations with other Christian denominations many of whom already repose in their local judicatories the authority to enter into agreement for "union" congregations; and

Whereas, the several Presbyteries of the P.C.U.S. are courts composed of members who are well aware of the safeguards which must be entered into any specific agreement with another Christian church or denomination for assuring a witness and a polity which will not conflict with or contravene those of the P.C.U.S.;

Now therefore, the Presbytery of Atlanta overtures the General Assembly to:

1. Delete from the Book of Church Order Chapter 31 in its entirety.
2. Substitute for the deleted section (Chapter 31) the following section:

> "A PRESBYTERY MAY PERMIT ANY OF ITS CONSTITUENT CHURCHES TO ENTER INTO A "FEDERATED" OR "UNION" RELATIONSHIP WITH A PARTICULAR CHURCH OF ANOTHER CHRISTIAN BODY (OR BODIES) UNDER THE SPECIFIC TERMS OF AGREEMENT ENTERED INTO BY AND BETWEEN THE SAID PRESBYTERY AND THE COMPETENT AUTHORITY OF THE OTHER CHRISTIAN BODY (OR BODIES)."

27. From the Presbytery of Louisville:

Whereas, the area, which the Presbyterian Church in the United States serves, is dotted with "over churched" communities in which small Protestant congregations compete with each other; and

Whereas, this competing is poor Christian stewardship, even waste of time, money and personnel; and

Whereas, the times demand a united Christian witness; and

Whereas, the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America has initiated first steps toward the revision of the jointly devised chapter in the Book of Church Order for "Federated or United Particular Churches" to include other Christian groups;

Now therefore, Louisville Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to approve in principle the uniting of its particular congregations with other evangelical congregations not specifically of the Reformed System and charge the Moderator to appoint an ad interim committee to study this whole matter and report such changes in Chapter 31 that would make such federation and union possible for action of the 109th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

28. From the Synod of Texas:

Whereas many small particular churches have difficulty in making an effective Christian witness because of small membership; and

Whereas in many communities there are other small particular churches of other denominations who are experiencing similar difficulties; and

Whereas communicants of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. may wish to continue as communicants of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. in the event separate congregations of various denominations should unite;

Therefore, the Synod of Texas overtures the General Assembly to take the necessary steps to provide a way through revision of The Book of Church Order by which communicants of a particular Presbyterian Church, U.S. with a membership of 100 communicants or less may join with communicants of one or more other churches of other denominations to form a particular church and at the same time to provide for Presbyterian communicants of such church to remain as communicants of The Presbyterian Church, U.S.

29. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to establish with the General Synod of the United Church of Christ the specific terms of an agreement for "federated" or "union" churches, the United Church of Christ and the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

30. From the Presbytery of Muhlenberg:

Whereas, the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America have a common background historically, with churches of both Assemblies witnessing to a common origin; and

Whereas, we hold common Reformed doctrine, with theology and constitution, Book of Common Worship and Discipline congruent; and

Whereas, we have a common mission in many areas across our Southland, both in education and in many areas of the lower and higher court levels; and

Whereas, ministers move easily and naturally, and with much frequency, from one of our churches to the other, often serving across individual denominational lines for the good of the Body of Christ; and

Whereas, the General Assemblies of both denominations have recognized the validity and wisdom of cooperation with each other under specific circumstances through their approval of union churches whereby local congregations affiliated with both denominations can unite to form a more common witness; and

Whereas, ministers of such union churches are recognized as full and responsible members of both Presbyteries of jurisdiction; and

Whereas, approval has already been given by one meeting of the General Assembly for a minister who is serving abroad as a missionary under the Board of World Missions to become a member of a Presbytery of the church to which he is related in missionary service:

Therefore, the Presbytery of Muhlenberg respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order permitting a minister who is a member in good standing in the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, who is called to serve as a pastor of a congregation in a dual related field or in a large parish composed of denominational units at least one of which is associated with this Church, the privilege of being enrolled for the period of such service as a member of the Presbytery in which work is located and have temporarily the rights and privileges of such membership, except that he shall not be elected an officer of the Presbytery or a representative to a higher judicatory, or serve as a member of permanent or special judicial commission or of an administrative commission.

31. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

Washburn Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to reconsider the action of the 1967 (107th) General Assembly in interpreting the proposal for union Presbyteries and Synods as being 'full organic union and consolidation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with any other ecclesiastical body' under section 30-3 of the Book of Church Order, and to rule that the proposal be considered under section 30-1 of the Book of Church Order dealing with amendments.

57. From the Presbytery of Enoree:

The Presbytery of Enoree respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to withdraw from the Consultation on Church Union.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, 33-41.

33. From the Presbytery of Winston-Salem:

Whereas, it is in the home church that a candidate receives the nurture of Christian experience and training which is the foundation of his decision to enter the ministry; and

Whereas, it is by and large the home church which gives the candidate encouragement and seeks to inspire him to his best efforts in both college and seminary experience; and

Whereas, it is these very influences in the home church that have brought the candidate to the place of potential usefulness to the church through his ministry; and

Whereas, the rite of Ordination to the ministry carries with it a large influence as an instrument of the Holy Spirit in the lives of other young people; and

Whereas, the local Presbytery is the court which has known the candidate throughout his years of preparation for the ministry and has been responsible for his oversight during this period;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Winston-Salem overtures the General Assembly to direct the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work to prepare the necessary changes in the Book of Church Order (27-4 and 27-5) to make it possible for a candidate to be examined by his own Presbytery and ordained in his own home church.

34. From the Presbytery of John Knox:

Whereas, section 104-1 of the Book of Church Order states explicitly that "original jurisdiction over Ministers is in the Presbytery to which the Minister belongs," and

Whereas, section 25-1ff., shows that the distinctions among the kinds of Pastors is not that of differing original jurisdiction, and

Whereas, the installation services of Pastors and Associate Pastors are conducted before the congregation by Presbytery while the installation services of Assistant Pastors are conducted before the congregation by the Church Session thus implying a difference in original jurisdiction,

Therefore, the Presbytery of John Knox overtures the General Assembly to approve the following amended version of section 25-3 (b) of the Book of Church Order:

> "An Assistant Pastor is called by the vote of the Church Session, but only after the Session has consulted the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work. The terms of the call as extended by the Church Session shall follow the form outlined for the calling of a Pastor, and shall specify the particular functions which the Assistant Pastor is to fulfill in the life of that church. This relation, an agreement between the Church Session and the Assistant Pastor, is established by installation, an act of Presbytery, and is dissolved only by the authority of Presbytery. The Presbytery, acting through its Commission on the Minister and His Work, may dissolve the relationship upon the initiative of either the Church Session or the Assistant Pastor. Not being a Church officer elected by the congregation, the Assistant Pastor is not a member of the Session of that Church, but should be invited by the Session to be present at its meetings.
>
> The official relationship of an Assistant Pastor to a church shall be reviewed by the Session when the relationship of the Pastor to that Church is dissolved. An Assistant Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together."

35. From the Presbytery of New Orleans:

The Presbytery of New Orleans overtures the General Assembly:

(1) That the Book of Church Order section 25-3 (b) be amended to read: "An Assistant Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together *nor may he*

be called to be Associate Pastor in that church while the church is without a Pastor."

(2) That the Book of Church Order section 25-3 (c) be added and worded as follows: *"An Assistant or Associate Pastor may not serve for more than two years when the church has no Pastor."*

36. From the Presbytery of South Texas:

Whereas the matter of examination of ministers who are transferring from one Presbytery to another often results in great inconvenience and expense, especially when a receiving Presbytery demands such examinations before the new minister moves to the field; and

Whereas the purposes and procedures for this examination are not set forth clearly in the Book of Church Order and has resulted in a wide variety of procedures and traditions in the practice of this examination; and further

Whereas such examination often appears to reflect a mistrust of a minister's intention to fulfill his ordination vows;

Therefore, the Presbytery of South Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to consider the whole matter of whether ministers transferring from one Presbytery to another should be examined at all, and if so, to clarify the first sentence of section 16-5 of the Book of Church Order, delineating the purpose, method, and procedure by which the examination of ministers transferring from one Presbytery to another should be carried out, with a view to amending the Book of Church Order, section 16-5, in this regard.

37. From the Presbytery of Appomattox:

The Presbytery of Appomattox respectfully requests the General Assembly to answer the following question:

> Who are the parties who comprise proper members of a Presbytery meeting called by the Synod at the meeting of Synod when said meeting was called while Synod is in session without prior knowledge of the individual churches of the Presbytery?

38. From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

Whereas, the Book of Church Order, section 26-9, provides for a minister to accept work which is not under the jurisdiction of any church court, after the Presbytery has determined that the nature of the work is proper to the Ministry of the Gospel, and that the particular work serves the best interests of the church and the Minister; and

Whereas, the Book of Church Order does not specifically list types of such work;

The Presbytery of Norfolk respectfully overtures the General Assembly to give guidance to Presbyteries in regard to this problem, either by amendment to the Book of Church Order, or by referral to the Permanent Judicial Commission for interpretation, so that the types of work, proper to the Ministry of the Gospel and not under the jurisdiction of any Church court, shall be specifically listed and defined.

39. From the Presbytery of Kanawha:

Whereas, B. C. O. 219-1 reads: "Whereas those with a special sense of call are led of God into special fields of service; it is encumbent upon every member of the Church by virtue of his vows of Church membership to attend services of worship regularly; to give generously to the support of the Church; to participate as fully as possible in church activities; to take part in the formal educational program of the Church; to observe family prayer, daily Bible reading and grace at meals in his home; and in every way to reflect in his life his relationship to Christ as Savior and Lord."

Whereas, B. C. O. 8-7 reads: "The session shall keep three rolls of the members: (1) active, (2) inactive, and (3) non-communing. The active roll shall consist of those admitted to the Lord's table who are active in the church's life and work. The inactive roll shall consist of those removed by the session from the active roll because of inactivity in the church's life and work. The non-communing roll shall consist of the baptised children of believers who are communing members of the particular church. Only the active roll need be reported to the presbytery."

Whereas, B. C. O. 8-9 reads: "A member, who for one year wilfully does not participate in the ordinances at his church nor otherwise express a serious interest in the church, may be transferred by the session to the inactive roll. No name shall be placed upon the inactive roll in this manner until after the session shall have made diligent effort to discover the cause of the member's nonparticipation and to restore him to activity in the church's life."

Whereas, a consistent approach to membership standards seems desirable in maintaining the purity and peace of the church as well as its integrity:

Therefore, the Presbytery of Kanawha respectfully overtures the General Assembly to give an *"in thesi"* deliverance to clarify the following:

First: Is 219-1 to be interpreted as the basic standard for continuing active membership in a particular church?

Second: Is 219-1 to be interpreted as standards of membership, the failure of which by a member is an offense subject to judicial process which results in the infliction of one or several of the church censures? (BCO 102-1)

Third: What are the limitations on sessions in establishing basic standards for continuing active membership?

Fourth: What sessional freedom is there to determine the stringency with which these standards are applied?

Fifth: What is the meaning of "for one year" in relation to failure to participate in ordinances? (BCO 8-9).

40. From the Presbytery of Mobile:

Whereas the Church today is attempting to face many different issues of ethics and the Christian life; and

Whereas many men sincerely disagree on the answers to problems; and

Whereas each ordained officer of the Church must seek to fulfill his responsibilities and to know whether he is out of accord with the church, as expressed in his oath;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Mobile requests the General Assembly to answer the constitutional questions raised in the following.

1. In giving assent to the *Book of Church Order,* section 29-3 (4), does an officer swear to accept and abide by all pronouncements, edicts, decrees, and judgments of a higher court?
2. Is it a violation of 29-3 (4) for an officer to voice dissent outside of official courts and their organs?
3. Precisely what is meant by "subjection to your brethren in the Lord"?
4. What is the contemporary meaning of "study" in 29-3 (7)?
5. Has an officer violated his oath if he actively works to undermine the stated will of a higher court, ignoring the procedures of protest in the polity of the church?
6. Is it a violation of the promise to "study the . . . edification . . . of the church" (29-3 (7)) to refuse to make a monetary pledge or to refuse to fulfill a monetary pledge made?
7. Is it a violation of the oath to argue divisively against the stated positions of higher courts, having no alternate theological or ecclesiastical programs to suggest?
8. Is it a violation of the oath for a church officer to refuse members of his family the right to attend Sunday school?
9. If any of these questions are violations of the oath, where is the dicipline [illegible] Church officer swore to abide?

41. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

The Presbytery of Washburn respectfully overtures the General Assembly to give an *in thesi* deliverance giving guidance as to whether an ordained minister, who is not a pastor but a teacher or employee of some Church agency, may while continuing in the same capacity in which he has been serving transfer from one Presbytery to another because of his own personal desires; or whether some ecclesiastical court or agency should initiate such a change, giving reasons why this is for the welfare of the Church.

To the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, 42-44.

42. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

Whereas, there is tremendous new scholarship being unveiled each year in the related fields of hermenutics, liturgics, history, and pastoral care; and

Whereas, every minister needs continually to keep himself abreast of the new developments in order more adequately fulfill his role of teaching elder; and

Whereas, a pitifully small number of our ministers are provided such an opportunity;

Therefore, Washburn Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to refer to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work a study of the advisability of including as a required part of each call to a minister, provision for two weeks of continuing education (over and above stated vacation time) or provision for the accumulation of the yearly two-week leaves up to a maximum of three months leave at the end of six years of active service, and that, if the Committee feels it wise, they be instructed to bring to the 1969 General Assembly proposed changes in the Book of Church Order to implement it.

43. From the Presbytery of Brazos:

Whereas section 10-6 of the Book of Church Order is not clear in its intent as regards the role of an organizing minister in a new undertaking; and

Whereas section 10-6 works a hardship on organizing ministers and new ventures as regards the services, rites, and sacraments of the Church; and

Whereas men who are called to the work of organizing pastors are of a high order of commitment, trust, and intent, and deserve all authority and support commensurate with the task before them; and

Whereas truly extensive and well-defined powers of an evangelist would meet the needs of the situation;

Therefore, Brazos Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an ad interim committee to study the area of evangelistic powers in the contemporary context and recommend action which would avoid the present deficiencies and offer clarification and support in this area.

44. From the Presbytery of Granville:

Because of the increasing prevalence of our ministers requesting their respective presbyteries to grant permission "to labor outside the bounds of presbytery" for work not integrally related to our Presbyterian program; the Presbytery of Granville overtures the General Assembly to appoint an ad-interim committee to study this matter with a view to giving the presbyteries of our church clearer direction regarding what action is best for the work of the whole of Christ's Church in such instances.

To the Standing Committee on National Ministries, 60

60. From the Presbytery of Athens:

The Presbytery of Athens respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of National Ministries to review its policies concerning the distribution of benevolence funds to the various presbyteries with special regard to:

(1) The right of the Board to make demands upon presbyteries and local churches before they are eligible to receive such funds;

(2) The wisdom of the Board's setting policies which apply equally to every presbytery without consideration for the extreme diversity which exists among the presbyteries; and

(3) The possibility that a more judicious use could be made of these benevolence funds by the appropriate presbytery committees if they were simply given their appropriate share of such funds by the Board for use within their presbytery, where they are intimately involved with both the needs, opportunities and problems of their churches.

To the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods, 45-46, 58.

45. From the Synod of North Carolina:

The Synod of North Carolina overtures the General Assembly, requesting that ways and means be found to make the boundaries of the Synod of North Carolina coextensive with the boundaries of the State of North Carolina in order that our Synod may be more effective in the total presentation of our witness, and in our cooperation with other Church Bodies within the State of North Carolina.

46. From the Synod of Oklahoma:

Whereas the Synods of Arkansas and Oklahoma, in separate sessions at their 1967 Stated Meetings, adopted identical resolutions calling for the formation of a joint committee to explore the feasibility of making one Synod of the two now existing; and

Whereas that committee has reported to the Synods its conviction that the idea of merging the two Synods is sound in principle and possible of accomplishing; and that such a union would indeed serve the best interests of the Kingdom, a consolidation of administrative structures making us better stewards of the Lord's money and the people's time; and

Whereas the Holy Spirit has led both Synods to seek and to find agreement in matters common to a new Synod and agreement for the undertaking of its creation; and

Whereas the Synod of Oklahoma, hearing the joint committee's report, has concurred with its conclusions and recommendations, believing that, by joining their forces, strength would be brought to weakness and a larger future opened to the service of both Synods now praying to be made one,

Now therefore, the Synod of Oklahoma, meeting in Stated Sixty-third Session in the Beal Heights Presbyterian Church of Lawton on March 15, 1968, by a majority vote, respectfully overtures the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting in Montreat, North Carolina on June 6, 1968, to:

1. Dissolve the Synods of Oklahoma and of Arkansas, effective January 1, 1969; and

2. Create, of the churches in Oklahoma and Arkansas, a new Synod, to be known as the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma, effective January 1, 1969, in line with the bases of agreement attached hereto; and
3. Order the newly constituted Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma to meet January 7, 1969, at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon at the First Presbyterian Church of Ft. Smith, Arkansas, to take such legal and other steps as may be necessary to carry out her business in an orderly, effective manner.

The Bases of Agreement

1. That the name of the new Synod be THE SYNOD OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA.
2. That the Synod initially be composed of the three present Arkansas Presbyteries, and the present Synod of Oklahoma as a fourth Presbytery.
3. That until such time as the new Presbytery names itself, it be known, and in this document be referred to as the Presbytery of Oklahoma.
4. That the present Standing Rules of the Synod of Arkansas, in which program committees, budget procedures, etc. are outlined, be adopted as the Standing Rules of the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma; with such prior adjustments as are immediately apparent as necessary to incorporate the Presbytery of Oklahoma and to provide proper representation, nominated by the present Synod of Oklahoma, on the Council and the various Synod Committees from the Presbytery of Oklahoma.
5. That the Synods, recognizing the particular ministry of each Synod in the field of child care as unique in its own state and as meeting a demonstrated need, determine to maintain both, as separate programs, with the integrity and director of each child care program being preserved, in the newly constituted Synod.
6. That, anticipating the new Synod's retaining Arkansas College as the Synod's institution of higher education, the Synod of Oklahoma take appropriate action severing its official relationship with Austin College.
7. That the present Board member named for Austin Seminary by the Synod of Oklahoma, along with the present Board members named by the Synod of Arkansas, be retained as appointees to the Seminary Board by the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma, subject to endorsement of this procedure by the Seminary; their successors being named in accordance with procedures outlined in the Standing Rules of Synod.
8. That the Texoma conference center be retained as a campsite and retreat center under the ownership and control of the Presbytery of Oklahoma; and that title to the property be transferred to the Presbytery by the Synod of Oklahoma.
9. That all other assets and liabilities of the Synod of Oklahoma, excepting those of the Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home, be transferred to the Presbytery of Oklahoma.
10. That, consistent with recommendations 5-7, the following institutions of the Synods of Oklahoma and of Arkansas, with their present Boards, be retained as institutions of the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma; and that the two Synods take such legal action as may be required to convey ownership and control now vested in the respective Synods to the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma:
    (1) Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Texas
    (2) Arkansas College, Batesville, Arkansas
    (3) Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home, Hugo, Oklahoma
    (4) Presbyterian Family and Child Services (Child Care), Little Rock and Monticello, Arkansas
    (5) Ferncliff Christian Education Center, Ferndale, Arkansas
    (6) Arkansas Presbyterian Foundation, Little Rock, Arkansas
11. That the newly constituted Synod, at its first meeting, name a special committee to study the restructuring of Synod and to propose to the following meeting of Synod any changes in the number and/or the boundaries of Presbyteries which the Committee may determine to be in the best interests of the Church.
12. That the staffs of the two Synods and of the Presbyteries be retained, for the present, with existing relationships and responsibilities; and that an ad interim committee be named by the new Synod to study, simultaneously with the study of Presbytery structures, staff requirements in the newly constituted Synod; reporting at the next meeting of Synod with a view to making, at that time, such staff adjustments as the studies might dictate.
13. That an ad interim committee be named by the new Synod to make a study of the composition of the Boards of Synod's institutions and Synod's Executive and Permanent Committees with respect to tenure, rotation, geographical representation, distribution among

lay and clerical membership, the number of women involved, methods of recruitment of new members and training provided, and other matters which the committee may determine to be pertinent; and to make a report, with any recommendations it may have, to the next meeting of Synod.

58. From the Presbytery of Asheville

Whereas, the Presbytery of Asheville has been informed that the General Assembly has been overtured by the Synod of North Carolina to make the bounds of the Synod of North Carolina co-terminous with that of the State of North Carolina:

Now, therefore, the Presbytery of Asheville respectfully wishes to record its non-concurrence with this action at this time.

To the Standing Theological Committee, 47-48.

47. From the Presbytery of Westminster:

Whereas, the Church today has been seeking new ways of expressing its faith; and,

Whereas, languages change so that new terminology has to be used; and,

Whereas, new insights into Biblical scholarship have been gained; and,

Whereas, a reformed theology has to be constantly reformed; and,

Whereas, each confession has to speak to its particular generation;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Westminster respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take all necessary steps to provide a completely new contemporary Reformed Confession of Faith.

48. From the Presbytery of Piedmont:

On October 8, 1967, an adjourned meeting of Piedmont Presbytery studied the confessional documents of the United Presbyterian Church in the USA, the Reformed Church in America, and the Presbyterian Church in the US at the instruction of the General Assembly.

In relation to this study Piedmont Presbytery calls the attention of the General Assembly to a recent statement of another sister denomination, the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, which was adopted by its 1967 General Synod.

As a result of our confessional study, Piedmont Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to adopt this statement as a reaffirmation of its faith:

A CALL FOR UNITY IN THE FAITH

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reaffirms and proclaims its allegiance to the great essential doctrines of the Christian faith as summarized in the Westminster Confession of Faith, as adopted by (the General Assembly), and in the Catechism. These historic documents have been the doctrinal standards of our church from its beginning. We hereby re-emphasize our allegiance to these standards today. They speak to the present generation as clearly and as appropriately as to past generations. Securely founded upon the Word of God, the Holy Scriptures, they proclaim in concise, systematic form "the faith which was once delivered unto the saints."

In this day when the main attack on Christianity is centered on the inspiration, authority and truthfulness of God's Word and on the Person and Work of the Lord Jesus Christ, we declare anew our faith in the Bible as the infallible and authoritative Word of God written. Likewise, we declare our faith in the Deity of Christ, the Word of God Incarnate. For in the fullness of time He became man and so was and continueth to be both God and man in two distinct natures and one person forever. He is the one and only Savior of the world. Regarding Him, on authority of the Scriptures, We affirm that He was born of the Virgin Mary, that He lived a sinless life, died a sacrificial death upon Calvary's Cross, the atonement for man's sin, rose triumphant from the grave, ascended into Heaven and in due time will personally return in glory.

Until that time, we believe the Church, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, is commissioned by Christ, the King and Head of the church, to proclaim these great cardinal doctrines of the Christian faith and, in Christ's stead, to call upon all men and nations to be reconciled to God.

To this end let all those who by the grace of God in Christ are reconciled to Him earnestly endeavor, with the guidance and help of the Holy Spirit, to manifest in the daily duties and contacts of life those principles, concerns and devotion to truth which are in complete accord with this solemn profession. May we "Walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace."

To The Committee on Conference with the Reformed Church in America, 49-52.

49. From the Synod of Missouri:

Whereas, the timetable set by the Committee of Twenty-four for publication of the documents relative to the Plan of Union for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America is unrealistic in that it fails to allow proper time for full consideration prior to the presentation of the full plan scheduled for the 1968 General Assembly;

Therefore, the Synod of Missouri respectfully overtures the 108th General Assembly to postpone the consideration of the categorical question on the RCA/PCUS Plan of Union beyond the 1968 General Assembly.

50. From the Synod of Missouri:

Whereas, we recognize our proper and true oneness in Jesus Christ with all true believers; and

Whereas, we believe this oneness requires symbolic and practical recognition by our institutional structures; and

Whereas, the more efficient and effective manifestation and prosecution of the ministry committee by Christ to His Church requires that we pool the strengths and cease duplication of the manifold denominational ministries whenever that can be done maintaining appropriate faith and order,

Therefore, the Synod of Missouri overtures the 108th General Assembly to take such steps as are necessary to include the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in any conversations looking forward to organic union with the Reformed Church in America so as to effect organic union among these three great denominations at the same time.

51. From the Presbytery of Washburn:

Whereas, the border Presbyteries and Synods of our Church have repeatedly and strongly presented their need for a provision for union Presbyteries and Synods with the United Presbyterian Church in those situations where such structures are needed in order to eliminate competition and to carry on the mission of Christ's Church;

And whereas, the plea for such a provision arose simultaneously and spontaneously from at least three areas of the General Assembly at the same time, thus apparently giving strong indication of the leadership of God's Spirit in this direction;

And whereas, the 1967 General Assembly approved in principle such a provision for union Presbyteries and Synods and erected a committee to coordinate such a plan with the United Presbyterian Church and the Reformed Church in America;

And whereas, a number of the members of Washburn Presbytery feel the need of reassurance that the proposed merger with the Reformed Church in America will not retard, but will instead further the cause of Presbyterian unity in the nation;

And whereas, the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four has indicated that a provision making union Presbyteries and Synods a possibility will not be included in the proposed plan of union, but will be left for decision of the merged church;

Now therefore Washburn Presbytery overtures the 108th General Assembly to direct the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four or its successor to include in any proposed *Plan of Union* a provision for union Presbyteries and Synods in the plan to be presented to the General Assembly and the General Synod.

52. From the Presbytery of Central Texas:

Whereas the Presbyterian Church in the United States began its history by withdrawal from the national Presbyterian body now known as the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and

Whereas through its history the Southern Church has repeatedly evidenced its openness to cooperation and possible reunion with the national body in spite of disappointments and difficulties, so much so that through a majority of these years actual negotiations or proposals looking toward closer cooperation and unification of work or structure have been placed before or adopted by the courts of the church; and,

Whereas a number of the lower courts of the church therefore have been encouraged to feel a freedom and openness to cultivate meaningful, vital, and operative arrangements with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America with a frank and hopeful commitment to eventual reunion; and,

Whereas the Presbytery of Central Texas is convinced that accomplishment of the mission of the Church in the area committed to its care requires a commitment in good faith to its brethren of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in the same area and an unclouded freedom to work closely with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and its constituent courts in the service of Christ; and, Whereas the proposed union with the Reformed Church in America raises certain questions about the future relationship, stance, and direction of the proposed new denomination in respect to the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and,

Whereas the ecumenical spirit and motive of the proposed merger and its merits both to the mission and ministry of the two uniting communions is not to be denied;

Now therefore, the Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the One Hundred and Eighth General Assembly to

a. Adopt as an integral part of the proposed Plan of Union between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America a statement which shall invite the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to join in exploring the possibility of a further union;

b. Adopt a Plan of Union which includes paragraphs which permit "union" Synods and Presbyteries with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America;

c. Include in the proposed plan of union a mandatory provision which will assure that presbyteries in the new denomination shall be of sufficient size to prevent the obstruction of the will of the Church by lower courts representing a disproportionately small communicant strength.

PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

Recommendations of the Permanent Judicial Commission were referred to Standing Committees as follows: Items 1-5, to Bills and Overtures; Items 6-14, to Interchurch Comity and Union; Overture 33 to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business; Item 15, to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. (Full text of the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission will be found in Appendix, page 140.)

REPORTS OF OTHER PERMANENT COMMITTEES

The reports of all other Permanent Committees, except the Nominating Committee, were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name. The report of the Nominating Committee was referred in its various sections to the Standing Committee concerned.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. On COCU to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.
2. On Union Churches, Presbyteries and Synods, to the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union.
3, On Mississippi Visitation, to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.
4. On Office of the Moderator, to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

REPORTS OF BOARDS, AGENCIES, TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS

The reports of Boards, Agencies, Trustees and Directors were referred to the Standing Committee of similar name except

(1) Historical Foundation and Presbyterian Foundation to Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

(2) Recommendation 21 of the report of the General Council to Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

(3) Mountain Retreat Association, Presbyterian School of Christian Education and Stillman College, to Standing Committee on Educational Institutions.

Reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were referred to the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions. (See Appendix, page 217.)

All audits of boards, agencies and committees were referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

All Minutes of Synods were referred to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods.

The votes of Presbyteries on amendments to the Constitution sent down by the Assembly in 1967 were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

The report on Presbyterian Center, Inc., was presented and received as information only. (See Appendix, page 150.)

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator announced that the following Standing Committees had been appointed according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly:

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees, the same having been named according to the Standing Rules of the Assembly.

ANNUITIES AND RELIEF: G. C. Leslie, **Chairman. Ministers:** D. A. Bailey, J. W. Bracey, T. A. Davidson, M. A. DuRant, J. C. Fahl, R. M. Guinn, C. P. Harnest, J. M. Looney, P. D. Miller, A. J. Ranson, Jr., David Shepperson, Sr., S. J. Sloop, J. B. Whitten. **Ruling Elders:** J. M. Brawley, Milton Burleson, C. H. Crow, E. J. Jirovec, R. H. King, J. V. Park, Jr., Alfred Scarborough, W. H. Schoner, John Simpson, Paul Teague ,W. T. Walker, Ike Webb.

ASSEMBLY OPERATION: H. J. Dudley, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. M. Carr, C. L. Cheshire, A. D. Cloud, A. H. Glasure, V. S. Gordon, B. B. Harris, F. V. Long, Jr., J. L. Mauze, Jr., W. R. McElrath, R. B. McNeill, C. M. Plowden, S. P. Riccobene. **Ruling Elders:** B. S. Barnes, T. H. Benson, T. M. Burriss, H. R. Coles, E. H. Dieth, C. D. Fair, C. A. Estes, S. B. Jack, W. R. Little, E. C. MacCormac, H. W. Reid, C. M. Speegle, S. A. Thomas.

BILLS AND OVERTURES: D. H. Burr, **Chairman. Ministers:** W. A. Adams, E. V. Cartwright, Jr., M. H. Currie, W. W. Johnson, T. G. Kay, D. H. McCown, C. K. Norville, G. L. Stewart, G. C. Stulting, J. N. Thomas, R. G. Watson, D. C. West. **Ruling Elders:** J. G. Appleton, T. H. Barber, B. L. Boyles, W. D. Carmichael, J. J. Cornet, J. S. R. Crockett, J. O. Farmer, L. F. Hendrick, C. M. S. McIlwaine, W. P. Saunders, J. B. Starkey, Jr., Charles Stewart, J. K. Thompson.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: L. T. Jones, **Chairman. Ministers:** C. E. Cook, B. H. Evans, J. M. Gettys, G. W. Gunn, W. N. Hollandsworth, W. B. Huntley, Jr., J. W. Johnston, L. C. Jorgensen, S. B. Laine, F. L. Moffett, W. G. Neville, J. O. Williamson. **Ruling Elders:** A. W. Boyd, Jr., L. A. Boyer, J. K. Kinkead, H. A. Miller, S. T. Oliver, C. T. Reese, C. A. Riggs, J. G. Seabrook, S. S. Smith, H. N. Swanson, W. K. Thompson, Jr., E. W. Wadleigh, M. B. Wise.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY: A. F. Williams, **Chairman. Ministers:** W. A. Alexander, Vance Barron, R. H. Burns, G. D. Carter, Jr., J. H. Gailey, Jr., J. L. Jackson, Jr., J. M. McChesney, Jr., C. E. McLean, Jr., J. R. Neale, Jr., F. C. Preston, E. W. Stock, Jr., E. C. Welsh. **Ruling Elders:** R. L. Bade, R. S. Canon, J. E. Cousar, III, D. R. Dickson, E. C. Elder, H. S. Jacobs, J. L. Lewis, Craig Mills, E. O. Munson, Jr., W. J. Murray, Jr., J. R. Pope, E. G. Roberts, J. B. Wells.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS: J. G. Leyburn, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. O. Barksdale, W. P. Boyle, S. E. Brown, J. R. Crawford, L. N. Edmunds, T. W. Horton, Jr., E. E. Kirkman, Julian Lake, J. C. Matthews, III, L. A. McCutchen, J. H. McVay, W. W. Scott, W. S. Smith. **Ruling Elders:** J. F. Calvin, G. W. Carmack, W. B. Carter, H. O. Covington, Norman Durant, R. L. Freeburg, Jr., E. S. Johnson, H. S. Kaplan, H. J. Schwind, G. B. Simmons, Jr., R. L. Thompson, R. G. White.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL: J. T. Stukes, **Chairman. Ministers:** W. R. Aughinbaugh, H. M. Crim, R. E. Ford, D. F. Goodwin, Jr., D. M. Hill, B. T. McDaniel, R. G. McGehee, L. B. McKeithen, Jr., S. W. Newell, C. F. Thorington, T. F. Wallace, H. H. Wells, Jr., J. A. Wilson. **Ruling Elders:** E. M. Barry, Taylor Buntin, Jr., T. H. Donaldson, Ronald Gossage, H. E. Hitt, H. G. Hoag, N. F. Jackson, D. S. Lewis, Lloyd Miller, J. M. Parker, Tom Souther, M. H. Squires.

INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES AND COUNCILS: Franklin Flato, **Chairman. Ministers:** R. K. Bennett, R. B. Brannon, Jr., B. B. Breitenhirt, Jr., J. L. Coppock, L. K. Foster, D. C. Graham, W. L. Hall, F. A. Hopkins, M. A. Macdonald, John Morrison, G. C. Murphy, W. E. Thompson, J. A. Troxler. **Ruling Elders:** C. T. Ames, R. J. Bashford, C. R. Daniel, H. J. Dillehay, H. L. Hagler, W. A. James, N. P. Jeffrey, Jr., R. G. Johnson, Walter Maples, K. J. Neuenschwander, R. E. Ridgewell, H. L. Saxton.

INTER-CHURCH COMITY AND UNION: D. M. Currie, **Chairman. Ministers:** H. B. Carter, Jr., K. R. Crim, H. B. Dendy, H. A. Fifield, W. C. Guin, J. K. Johnson, D. J. Kennedy, S. M. McMurray, H. A. Miller, G. R. M. Montgomery, Jr., E. B. Norris, C. M. Swezey. **Ruling Elders:** C. W. Ansley, Jr., R. W. Bass, R. A. Botsford, G. M. Buck, Jr., R. S. Cline, R. P. Dik, W. R. Gardner, F. S. Green, W. J. Gwin, Jr., M. M. Johns, J. W. Meyer, W. E. Nunnelly, J. L. Rogers, Jr.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS: W. J. Williamson, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. S. Blain, S. B. Bryan, R. M. Crowe, M. C. Doubles, T. H. Eckhoff, D. R. Esty, W. G. Foster, Jr., A. M. Hart, S. F. Hogle, H. M. Hope, Jr., H. E. Moffitt, Jr., Robert Strong, C. A. Taylor. **Ruling Elders:** K. R. Adams, Jr., F. E. Beaty, A. W. Bell, Wes Byrd, J. C. Dods, J. E. Gilbert, P. S. Griffith, L. M. Hurt, C. C. MacMillan, Buford Norman, W. M. Timberlake, D. W. Turner.

THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK: T. R. Fulton, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. C. Chesnutt, L. M. Cannon, E. E. Houghton, J. A. McGehee, L. C. Mills, H. L. Price, W. P. Rhoton, Jr., C. M. Robinson, C. A. Schism, R. L. Solomon, S. N. Thomas, F. Z. Woodward. **Ruling Elders:** W. C. Beaty, W. D. Browne, Jr., C. S. Goff, F. K. Hamby, B. D. Johnston, J. Q. Long, Jr., Duncan McGoogan, J. S. McLeod, R. B. Merrifield, D. B. Morris, Jr., J. S. Smith, G. O. Stovall, A. C. Vickers.

NATIONAL MINISTRIES: J. B. Mullin, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. F. Alexander, G. A. Anderson, H. B. Bradley, J. H. Carter, J. L. Goodwin, D. F. Helm, F. C. Holder, W. H. Jones, W. D. O'Neal, C. L. Smith, J. M. Smith, H. M. Williams. **Ruling Elders:** E. L. Adamson, Samuel Clarke, Sr., C. H. Harper, T. A. Harrell, Jr., D. W. Hart, A. L. Lake, A. S. Moffett, F. S. Moore, J. M. Ramsay, Jr., G. E. Watts, J. B. White, Curtis Wilson, D. R. Wilson.

THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY: J. W. Newton, **Chairman. Ministers:** E. W. Albright, B. J. Bass, J. R. Bass, M. P. Burns, J. W. Conyers, Jr., D. N. Daniels, J. W. Kennedy, A. J. Morrison, E. T. Severs, C. R. Sunday, A. A. Ward, H. L. Wilson, Jr. **Ruling Elders:** R. R. Custer, E. W. Dean, A. A. Drummond, M. C. Elcan, Jr., K. J. Ezell, J. H. Flippen, R. G. Jenkins, A. R. Kerfott, T. L. Lee, J. E. Polk, E. R. Rushin, Richard Short, S. G. Stewart.

REVIEW AND CONTROL OF SYNODS: R. H. Walkup, **Chairman. Ministers:** M. B. Anderson, C. R. Bovender, J. R. Boyce, J. F. Connor, Jr., J. R. Dail, W. M. Ford, R. S. Frazer, J. R. Pierce, C. S. Ruff, M. H. Smith, J. R. Tranbarger, L. E. Woodward. **Ruling Elders:** Robert Albriton, P. R. Branton, III, George Dantzler, Arthur DeYoung, A. R. Dozier, L. S. Johnson, Robert Krone, M. E. McConnell, Jr., Worth Morris, W. S. Morris, III, J. C. Shaffer, B. C. Washington, Hosea Williams.

STANDING THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE: R. K. Johnson, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. B. Degges, L. R. Dewitz, C. R. Gleason, H. G. Keys, C. E. Lamberth, Jr., J. W. Lancaster, C. R. Pritchett, Mathias Rissi, W. S. Smith, T. A. Stallworth, D. E. Trent, R. S. Wells. **Ruling Elders:** C. E. Abbott, Sam Allen, Bob Adcock, R. P. Corbett, I. E. Danhof, Mrs. Helen Q. Fisher, J. M. Fridge, C. E. Karr, C. N. McDonald, Edward Pascal, F. M. Robinson, E. A. Thompson, H. B. Weiland.

TRAV: R. M. Engle, **Chairman. Ministers:** A. C. Anderson, R. P. Armendariz, E. C. Brammer, Jr., W. H. Chappell, M. C. Dendy, S. C. Guthrie, Jr., D. P. Jordan, R. M. Kerr, W. H. Ramkey, Jr., G. F. Sawyer, Kennedy Smartt, J. B. Storey. **Ruling Elders:** J. W. Bennett, Sr., D. W. Blue, G. W. Bryan, Jr., Luther Coleman, Clyde Gamble, J. O. Lancaster, Jr., R. L. Marston, J. K. McNeill, Jr., Albert Parham, T. L. Slayden, W. E. Steagall, Jr., R. J. Sykes, J. F. Van Meter.

WOMEN'S WORK: W. L. McColgan, **Chairman. Ministers:** C. C. Alexander, J. L. Doom, R. K. Elliott, H. B. Fraser, E. B. Gross, L. P. Gwaltney, III, T. J. James, J. C. Laughlin, M. L. Parsons, H. D. Pollard, T. W. Street, E. L. Strickland. **Ruling Elders:** R. S. Abernethy, R. B. Barnwell, N. M. Beatty, Whitman Fraser, J. A. Hufham, Jr., B. N. Lyon, Burton North, W. H. Orren, L. F. Race, Mrs. R. W. Saunders, Mrs. Julius H. Smith, R. L. Smith, Jr., Sam Vickery.

WORLD MISSIONS: J. D. Philips, **Chairman. Ministers:** J. J. Alexander, E. L. Daniel, Jr., C. M. Efird, H. L. Gladney, Rachel Henderlite, J. R. Hobson, J. C. Hunnicutt, H. F. Petersen, III, Z. T. Piephoff, Jr., Clement Ritter, J. C. Stemper, J. B. Trotti. **Ruling Elders:** H. C. Clark, Mrs. Terence Dennis, E. S. Eskridge, J. W. Fuller, J. B. Jamison, N. W. Kuykendall, Jr., W. M. Lindsey, Mrs. P. P. McCain, L. V. McQuillen, F. H. Phinizy, W. A. L. Sibley, J. C. Stout, J. O. Wiley.

RESOLUTIONS

The Stated Clerk reported seven resolutions in hand. A brief summary of each was stated by the Stated Clerk and it was announced that the report of the Standing Committee on the resolution was required to carry the full text of the resolution. References, by number as recommended by the Reference Committee, were as follows: (1) to General Council; (2) to General Council; (3) and (4) to Bills and Overtures; (5) to Christian Education; (6) to General Council; (7) to Church and Society; the next to last paragraph from Communication 28, dealing with the same matter as Resolution 7, was withdrawn from reference to the Standing Committee on the General Council and referred to the Standing Committee on Church and Society.

WELCOME TO MONTREAT

President C. Grier Davis, Mountain Retreat Association, addressed the Assembly briefly with words of greetings and welcome.

PAST MODERATORS

The Moderator presented the following Past Moderators to the Assembly: Rev. Charles L. King (1944), Rev. E. T. Thompson, (1959), Rev. Marion A. Boggs, (1960) and Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, (1966).

INDUCTION OF MODERATOR INTO OFFICE

The Stated Clerk announced the result of balloting for Moderator. Rev. P. D. Miller, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Atlanta, was declared elected.

The new Moderator was presented the Celtic cross and silver gavel by the retiring Moderator, who then declared that Patrick Dwight Miller had been duly elected and installed Moderator of the One-Hundred-Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in keeping with all constitutional requirements. Prayer for the Moderator and Church was offered by Rev. Frank H. Caldwell.

The retiring Moderator was presented a mounted gavel by the Assembly in token of appreciation for his service.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The following announcement was made by the Program Committee, said announcement having been requested by Marion B. Anderson of the Presbytery of Piedmont and S. P. Riccobene of the Presbytery of Northeast Texas: "Facing the events of our day and many important issues of our General Assembly, Commissioners and other members of the General Assembly are called to an informal, voluntary period of meditation and prayer beginning tomorrow, Friday morning, 7:00 A.M. at the Convocation Hall adjoining Assembly Inn and continuing each morning throughout the meeting of General Assembly. 'If my people which are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sins and heal their land'. II Chron. 7:14."

The Assembly adjourned until 7:30 P.M. Friday.

Rev. Charles L. King voiced the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY
FRIDAY

The Standing Committees were in session from 8:30 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. and from 2:00 P.M. until 5:30 P.M.

7:30 P. M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. in Anderson Auditorium.

The Moderator announced that the Worship Services for this meeting of the Assembly had been prepared by Rev. Frank A. Brooks, Jr.

The Assembly engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. George D. Carter, Jr.

Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, wife of the Moderator, was presented and introduced to the Assembly.

COMMITTEE ON THANKS

The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Thanks: Rev. U. S. Gordon, Chairman, Rev. E. E. Kirkman and Mr .William Murray, Jr.

The Standing Committee on General Council was excused in order that it might continue with the business assigned to it.

REPORT OF PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION ON CASES OF PROCESS

Rev. Alexander Henry, Chairman of the Permanent Judicial Commission, was introduced by the Moderator. The Commission was seated on the platform and all members present were introduced by the Chairman.

The Stated Clerk read from the Constitution the rules, procedures, and authority of the Commission.

Rev. Joseph C. Meux, a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission, read the report of the Commission in the case of Thomas H. McDill et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, as follows:

THOMAS H. McDILL et al., Complainants
v.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI, Respondent

G. A. Complaint
No. 1-1968

This is a complaint against the Synod of Mississippi which charges that the Synod evaded the directions of the 107th General Assembly with respect to implementing the King Report.

The background of this case is extensive and the differences which underlie it have been before this and other courts on many occasions. However, these differences are not now before this court and the case is to be decided solely on the basis of the record (BCO 116-5).

In 1966, the 106th General Assembly adopted a report of its Standing Committee on Judicial Business reciting that "there seems to be apparent unrest and disorder in the life of the Synod of Mississippi" and directing the appointment of a pastoral committee of five to visit, study, reconcile if necessary and "to report its findings with appropriate recommendations to the next meeting of the General Assembly" (Min. G. A. 1966, pp. 105-106). Such a committee was appointed by the Moderator with the Rev. Charles L. King, chairman.

The committee duly reported to the 1967 General Assembly describing the extent of its activities and its finding of a strong anti-assembly attitude, especially in the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, which evidenced itself particularly in refusing clearance to ministers whom nominating committees of pastorless churches desired to consider and in the examination of ministers. The King Committee recommended:

That the 1967 Assembly, in accordance with the authority granted in 17-4 of the Form of Government (The Synod shall also convene when directed to do so by the General Assembly, for the transaction of designated business only), direct the Synod of Mississippi to have a called meeting, the date to be fixed by the officers of Synod, for the following purposes:

1. Taking proper steps toward determining that the examinations of ministers from other presbyteries, seeking admission to Central Mississippi Presbytery are reasonable in length and in the nature of the questions asked, and that these examinations do not discredit either the Ordination vows of the ministers seeking admission, or the integrity of the presbyteries from whence they come with valid letters of transfer.

2. Taking proper steps toward determining that Central Mississippi Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work, in exercising its right to pass on the minister and His work, in exercising its right to pass on the suitability of ministers for membership in the presbytery does not:
   (1) Deprive a congregation of its right to call a pastor of its own choice; and
   (2) Apply tests in determining suitability that have no constitutional basis.
3. Taking proper steps toward correcting the practice in Central Mississippi Presbytery of refusing to elect as Commissioners to the General Assembly true and tried men whose views are different from those of a majority of the Presbytery. The same principle applies to membership on presbytery and synod committees.
4. For the purpose of passing on to the presbyteries and the churches therein that in the conviction of the Assembly while dissent is recognized as a right, it does not justify a refusal to support the Assembly's causes and programs. Such a refusal undermines the Presbyterian system, thereby destroying its effectiveness.
5. For the purpose of receiving the request of the Assembly that the Synod inform the 1968 Assembly as to what the Synod has done toward putting into effect the recommendations in this report.

This report was adopted by the General Assembly and the King Committee was continued "for the next year to give aid and help to the Synod of Mississippi in working out the matters growing out of the above report." (Min. G. A., 1967, pp. 65-66, 149-150).

The Synod of Mississippi met in a called session October 31, 1967 for the purpose of taking proper steps with respect to the matters directed by the General Assembly, these matters having been set out in full in the notice of call. Rev. Charles L. King was present and addressed the Synod. After deliberation, the Synod adopted a paper submitted by Rev. Sam C. Patterson "to become a response of the Synod of Mississippi" to the directive of the General Assembly.

The report begins with certain observations "with all due respect to said committee" asserting that the committee's findings are a revival of old allegations and expressing distress "at the unwillingness of some to accept the actions already taken in these matters," and in effect asserting with respect to the examination of the ministers, the work of the Commission on the Minister and His Work, and the election of Commissioners to the General Assembly, that neither the Synod nor the General Assembly has authority to take effective action.

In addition to the directions of the King Report, the Synod had before it under the call for the meeting other items relating to the receiving of Negro churches and responding to an Assembly paper with respect to "Repenting of Discrimination in our Institutional Life." The Synod voted to defer consideration of these other matters until another meeting.

Rev. T. H. McDill and others filed notice of Complaint against the action of Synod asserting that:

1. In adopting the Patterson paper the Synod evaded the directions of the General Assembly with respect to the King Report.
2. In defering action with respect to receiving Negro churches and "Repenting of Discrimination in our Institutional Life," the Synod avoided taking action on these matters required by the General Assembly.

At its annual meeting the Permanent Judicial Commission found the Complaint in order to be heard.

The Complaint was heard by the Permanent Judicial Commission on June 5, 1968. The complainants were represented by Rev. T. H. McDill, Rev. E. R. Wilson, Rev. L. D. Kennon, and Rev. R. W. Tabscott. The respondents were represented by Rev. W. J. Stanway, Rev. Horace L. Villee, Elder Frank Horton and Elder Cleveland Davis.

During oral presentation of the case it was agreed by the parties that the 1967 General Assembly had not required action at the called meeting by the Synod with respect to receiving Negro churches and with respect to the paper on "Repenting of Discrimination in our Institutional Life." At the request of the complainants and with the approval of the Permanent Judicial Commission, these specifications of the Complaint were withdrawn, so that the only matter for decision relates to the response of the Synod of Mississippi to the direction of the General Assembly to implement the King Report.

The question is whether the called meeting of the Synod of Mississippi in adopting the Patterson paper took proper steps to carry out the direction of the General Assembly. It is the opinion of the Permanent Judicial Commission that proper steps were not taken and that the Complaint with respect to these matters should be sustained.

Before considering the reasons for reaching this conclusion, it should again be noted that the matter is before the Permanent Judicial Commission solely on the record of this case and that in reaching its decision the Permanent Judicial Commission has not considered any action that may have been taken since the October 31, 1967 meeting of the Synod of Mississippi. The Permanent Judicial Commission has taken notice that any such subsequent action will be before the 108th meeting of the General Assembly upon further report of the King Committee and upon review of the minutes of the Synod of Mississippi.

In the opinion of the Permanent Judicial Commission the action of the called meeting of the Synod of Mississippi fell short in two respects in complying with the direction of the General Assembly:

(1) The response displays an intention to avoid the direction of the General Assembly. The Patterson paper is devoted almost entirely to discrediting the findings and recommendations of the King Report. It recites reasons why nothing is to be done instead of directing what is to be done. It is apparent to the Permanent Judicial Commission that the Synod of Mississippi has not in good faith submitted itself to the expressed will of the General Assembly. It is apparent that the Response was intended to observe the letter of the requirements without observing the spirit, which it is the Synod's constitutional and Christian duty to do.

(2) The Synod of Mississippi has failed to avail itself of means available to it to carry out the direction of the General Assembly. While the matters specified in the recommendation of the King Report may be the Presbytery's original responsibility and while there are constitutional and practical limits to what a synod can do with respect to these matters, it is apparent that the Synod did less than it could have done, less than was required by the General Assembly and less than was needed to correct the abuses which the General Assembly has found to exist in the Synod of Mississippi. Under the Presbyterian form of government the Synod is responsible to take action where a presbytery "neglects to perform its duty," and "where corrupt practices are allowed to gain ground." (BCO 114-5). It is given the power to "redress whatever may have been done contrary to order" and to take care that presbyteries obey "the lawful injunctions of higher courts." (BCO 17-5. (2) (3)). Synod is also given power to cite presbyteries to appear and show what has been done to correct delinquency. (BCO 114-6).

Upon oral presentation the Complainants and Respondents stipulated that the Presbytery of Central Mississippi in June, 1968 voted to receive the Negro churches within its bounds. Reference was also made to other actions which have been taken by the Synod of Mississippi and its Presbyteries since the October, 1967 called meeting which show progress in respect to the matters disclosed by the King Report. While these actions are encouraging and to be commended, these are not a part of the record of this case, and the Permanent Judicial Commission expresses no opinion as to the effect of these actions in correcting the abuses in the Synod of Mississippi found by the General Assembly to exist.

On the record before it on this Complaint, it is therefore, the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission that the Complaint, as amended, be sustained, and that the Synod of Mississippi be directed to comply with the directions of the 107th General Assembly as set out in the King Report, except to the extent that such direction may be modified by the 108th General Assembly.

William F. Winter, a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission from the Synod of Mississippi, recused himself and did not participate in the case in any aspect.

ALEXANDER HENRY, *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

The Moderator put the following question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the General Assembly Complaint No. 1, 1968, as above recorded be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" There being no questions from the floor the Moderator advised Commissioners from the Synod of Mississippi that they were not to vote on the question. There being no questions and no requests for clarification, and upon vote of the Assembly, the Moderator declared: "The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of Thomas H. McDill, et al, Complainants versus the Synod of Mississippi, Respondent, is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed."

Mr. James C. Robinson, a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission, read the report of the Commission in the case of John R. Taylor, et al, Complainants versus the Synod of Virginia, Respondent, as follows:

JOHN R. TAYLOR, et al., of the Presbytery of Potomac, Complainants	)	G. A. Complaint
v.	)	No. 2 - 1968
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA, Respondent	)	

A controversy has existed for several years between the Presbytery of Potomac and the Second Presbyterian Church of Alexandria having to do with the request of the church to relocate on its Janney's Lane property. The Presbytery has repeatedly refused permission and since 1960, four Judicial Commissions of the Synod of Virginia have dealt with the controversy.

The present case arose after certain members of the Second Presbyterian Church of Alexandria complained to the Synod of Virginia against the action and decision of the Presbytery of Potomac at its February 24, 1966, Special Meeting, denying the request of the Session for permission to relocate at the Janney's Lane site. The reasons given were:

> "The action and decision was unwise, unjust, was a manifestation of bias and prejudice, and was harmful to the cause of religion."

The Judicial Commission appointed by the Synod of Virginia to consider the Complaint, convened heard evidence and argument in the case for approximately five hours and rendered its decision:

> "That the Complaint signed by regular communing members of the Second Presbyterian Church of Alexandria, Virginia, and by Benjamin A. Lynt, agent, dated March 1, 1966, found in order by the Synod May 26, 1966, be sustained; and the Presbytery of Potomac is directed to grant, without delay, the Second Presbyterian Church of Alexandria permission to relocate on that congregation's property presently owned on Janney's Lane."

The Presbytery of Potomac has complied with the directive of the Synod of Virginia and permission has been granted for Second Church of Alexandria to relocate on its Janney's Lane property.

John R. Taylor, et al, have complained against the decision and action of the Synod of Virginia.

The Permanent Judicial Commission considered the case of Judicial Process of John R. Taylor, et al, versus Synod of Virginia at its meeting on March 21, 1968, and took the following actions:

1. Cases of Judicial process styled: Complaints
   John R. Taylor v. Synod of Virginia
   and
   J. H. Newell, et al, v. Synod of Virginia

   Note: The complaints styled by the Synod and sent to the Commission as References are restyled by the Commission as Complaints. This is in accordance with Section 19-4 of the Book of Church Order, which states; "(The Judicial Commission's) minutes shall be entered on the minutes as the action and judgment of the court itself." This mandatory requirement overrules the provisions of Section 118-2 as was done in the case of Seaman v. Synod of Mississippi. (See Commissioner's Handbook, 1966, page 145. See also General Assembly Minutes, 1966, page 55.).
2. The Commission found the Complaints to be in order subject to complainants' filing formal Complaints with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly within proper time.
3. Notice directed to be given to each complainant.

4. Commission member David E. Cuppett, Jr., recused himself as being from the Synod of Virginia.

Proper notice of the hearing on the complaint was given to the parties to the case, and, all procedural requirements having been met, the complaint is now before the Permanent Judicial Commission for preliminary judgment.

It was noted that John R. Taylor, one of the original complainants, was no longer a member of the Synod of Virginia. The Commission unanimously agreed that he be allowed to continue as a complainant.

The first count complains that the action of the Synod's Commission is unconstitutional because the Book of Church Order, section 16-7 (10) provides that the presbytery has express authority "To control the location of new churches and of churches desiring to move to new locations."

The Permanent Judicial Commission affirms the control by presbyteries of the location of churches within their jurisdictions. However, the Book of Church Order, Chapter 17, Rules of Discipline provides for Complaints to a higher court and in section 117-5 states "The higher court has power, in its discretion to annul the whole, or any part, of the action of a lower court against which Complaint has been made, or to send the matter back to the lower court with instructions for a new hearing." This latter section is controlling and thus the action of Synod's Judicial Commission is not unconstitutional. This first count of the Complaint is not sustained.

The second count of the Complaint is to the effect that the action of Synod's Commission exceeds the limits of its power. Complainants say that the higher court has power in its discretion to annul or to send the matter back to the lower court but that it cannot substitute its judgment for that of the lower court where the matter is within the jurisdiction of the lower court.

The Permanent Judicial Commission reaffirms the decision of the General Assembly with regard to Synod's authority as follows:

> "Where Synod is passing upon a discretionary action of Presbytery on a subject which is the primary concern of Presbytery, long established tradition suggest that Synod should act only under extraordinary circumstances, and that it should not be ready to substitute its own view for that of Presbytery merely because it would have itself reached a different result. Synod's action should normally be confined to cases where Synod concludes that there was no reasonable basis for the action taken by Presbytery." (Minutes, General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S., 1964, p. 52).

Complainants further state that the decision of Synod's Commission does not cite any finding of injustice, bias or prejudice as is alleged in the complaint. The Permanent Judicial Commission finds that the judgment of the Synod's Judicial Commission constitutes a finding of bias and prejudice inasmuch as it sustained the Complaint that such existed.

The Book of Church Order Section 17-5 (1) provides that Synod shall have the power "To receive and decide all references, appeals and complaints regularly brought up from the Presbyteries." Section 17-5 (6) provides that the synod has power "To take such order with respect to Presbyteries, Sessions and churches under its care as may be in conformity with the Word of God and the Constitution, and may tend to promote the edification of the Church." Section 116-7(4) provides ". . . If the Court deems it wise, it may adopt a minute explanatory of its action which becomes a part of its Record in the Case."

In such cases where a higher court finds extraordinary or unreasonable action on the part of a lower court indicating injustice, bias, or prejudice, the Permanent Judicial Commission considers it would be wise for the higher court to set forth its reasons for arriving at its conclusions.

This second count of the Complaint is not sustained.

The third count of the Complaint alleges that the action of Synod's Commission is inconsistent with previous actions of the Synod of Virginia in this matter.

The Synod's Commission had before it a new Complaint and it was not bound by previous actions of Synod dealing with the same general subject.

This third count of the Complaint is not sustained.

The fourth count of the Complaint contains a general summary of the matters in counts one, two, and three. There is also a general allegation of bias and prejudice on the part of Synod's Judicial Commission. There was no evidence in the record or presented in the hearing to justify this conclusion.

This fourth count is not sustained for lack of evidence to support a finding of bias and prejudice and for the reasons given for not sustaining counts one, two, and three.

It is therefore, the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly that the Complaint be not sustained in each of its counts.

David E. Cuppett, Jr., member of this Commission and from the Synod of Virginia, having recused himself, did not participate in the case.

ALEXANDER HENRY, *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

The Moderator put the following question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the General Assembly Complaint No. 2, 1968, as above recorded be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" There being no questions from the floor the Moderator advised Commissioners from the Synod of Virginia that they were not to vote on the question. There being no questions and no requests for clarification, and upon vote of the Assembly, the Moderator declared: "The preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission in the case of John R. Taylor, et al, Complainants, versus the Synod of Virginia, Respondent, is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is herewith closed."

Mr. James C. Robinson, a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission, read the report of the Commission in the case of J. H. Newell, et al, Second Presbyterian Church of Alexandria, Complainants versus the Synod of Virginia, Respondent, as follows:

J. H. NEWELL, et al,)
of the Second Presbyterian)
church of Alexandria)
)
Complainants)
)
)
v.) G. A. Complaint
)
) No. 3 - 1968
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA)
)
)
Respondent)

The subject matter of this complaint is substantially the same as that disposed of in G. A. Complaint No. 2 - 1968. The Complainants identify themselves as members of the Second Presbyterian Church of Alexandria and state in their Complaint that if members of Presbytery prosecute an appeal that Complainants reserve the right to withdraw this Complaint.

Members of Presbytery did prosecute an appeal as reference to said G. A. Complaint No. 2 will show. The Complaint herein has not been formally withdrawn, but Complainants have not appeared, in person, or by counsel. BCO Section 117-4 provides that a Complaint shall be treated as abandoned under these circumstances, and it has been so treated by the Permanent Judicial Commission.

ALEXANDER HENRY, *Chairman*
Permanent Judicial Commission

The Moderator directed attention to the fact since the Complainants did not appear in person or by counsel that section 117-4 of the Book of Church Order provides that under such circumstances a Complaint shall be treated as abandoned, as reported by the Permanent Judicial Commission. The Moderator declared: "Said Complaint, styled No. 3, 1968, is abandoned."

REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee recommends that the Standing Rules be set aside and that the General Assembly hear the following reports of Standing Committees during this evening session: TRAV, Board of Annuities and Relief and Inter-Church Agencies and Councils. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON TRAV

Rev. Raleigh M. Engle, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Television, Radio and Audiovisuals. The report was adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on TRAV received the following items referred to it by the 108th General Assembly:

I. Minutes of the Board of Directors of TRAV.

II. Report of the Board of Directors of TRAV with its recommendations.

III. Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to TRAV.

The following disposition was made of these items:

I. The Standing Committee reviewed the minutes of the Board of Directors of TRAV and, finding them in good order, recommends that they be approved with thanks for the Board's faithful and effective service.

II. The Standing Committee recommends that the report of the Board of Directors be approved, (See Appendix, page 151) and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly take note of individuals and groups which have made outstanding contributions to the broadcasting ministry of Presbyterian Church, U.S., and TRAV during the past year, by joining the TRAV Board of Directors in expressing appreciation and thanks to:

a. Dr. William M. Elliott, Jr., of Dallas, Texas, for a series of sermons on The Protestant Hour.

b. Dr. John A. Redhead, Jr., of Greensboro, N. C., for a series of sermons on The Protestant Hour.

c. Three men who provided stimulating teaching experiences through The Sunday School of the Air: Dr. Walter G. Cook of Atlanta, Ga.; Dr. Lawrence I. Stell of Atlanta, Ga.; and Dr. William M. Logan, Austin, Texas.

d. Mr. Loomis McGlohon of Charlotte, N. C., whose creative genius in script-writing, musical composition and directing made possible the exciting new TV special "Come, Blow Your Horn."

2. That the ministers and sessions be encouraged to call to the attention of their people at the proper time that the next Presbyterian Church, U.S., Series of The Protestant Hour will be aired June 15-August 31, 1969.

3. That presbyteries take note of TRAV's intensified program of communications training, and that they encourage ministers and lay leaders to participate in such training when opportunity offers. Further, that where possible presbyteries authorize or instruct appropriate presbytery committees to cooperate with seminaries and with TRAV in sponsorship of communications workshops for the presbytery.

4. That the General Assembly commend the Synod of Virginia for setting up a broadcasting office, as a strong step in developing more effective Christian use of the broadcasting media.

5. That the General Assembly confirm the action of the Board of Directors of TRAV in reelecting Bluford B. Hestir as its executive secretary for a term of three years.

6. That the General Assembly encourage all members of the Church to express written and verbal appreciation to radio and television stations which broadcast Presbyterian Church, U.S., and other high-quality Christian programs.

7. That the Assembly recognize the opportunities for ministry afforded by TRAV, the fact that our church has fallen far behind in taking advantages of these opportunities, and our need for greatly increased interest in and support of the work of TRAV.

8. That the Assembly express its appreciation to the Women of the Church for designating their 1968 Birthday Offering for the work of TRAV.

III. The Standing Committee recommends that the report of the Permanent Nominations Committee be approved as follows: Class of 1971: Rev. Massey M. Heltzel (2), Rev. Thomas

L. Jones (National Ministries), Rev. Hubert V. Taylor (2), Rev. George R. Wright (A. and R.), William D. Hedden (3), Mrs. Charles Young (2). Vacancies: Class of 1970: Dr. Bill E. Fancher (1).

Respectfully submitted,
R. M. ENGLE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

Mr. George C. Leslie, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief. It was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The following items were referred to and considered by the committee:
   A. Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
   B. Report of the Board of Annuities and Relief with its recommendations.
   C. Overtures 1 and 61.

II. We recommend that the Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief be approved.

III. We recommend that the Annual Report of the Board of Annuities and Relief be approved (See Part III of the Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports), and that the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly endorse the following action of the Board: We are pleased to announce that, with the advice and consent of Huggins and Company, Inc., our actuaries, it will be possible on January 1, 1969 to add to each member's account in the Ministers' Annuity Fund a fourth, special "Good Experience Credit." This "special credit" is possible at a cost of approximately $485,000 for each 1% of accumulated credits held by the Fund. This actuarial computation provides for the same percentage of increase in the amount of payment for those already receiving annuities, even as it provides an increase in credit to the accounts of those in active service.

As of December 31, 1968, sufficient reserves amounting to approximately $2,425,000 will be transferred from "Fund Balance in Reserve" to the "Actuarial Liability to Members and Survivors for Annuity and Death Benefits of the Ministers' Annuity Fund," making possible a 5% increase in all annuities being paid as of that date and in all 1/80 annuity credits accumulated to that date.

Such special credits do not change the terms of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund. These "special benefits" will be payable in addition to the normal benefits payable under the terms of the Official Plan.

This special "Good Experience Credit" in no way affects the future accumulation of credits or the dues required as outlined in the Official Plan. The accumulation of credits in the future will be on the same basis as in the past.

2. That the General Assembly be advised and asked to note with approval that at the meeting of the Board on February 28, 1968, the following action was taken with the advice and consent of our consulting actuaries:

> "Be it resolved that the present $1500 maximum permanent disability annuity for members of the Ministers' Annuity Fund be increased to $1800, effective at the moment of the adjournment of the 108th General Assembly. This increase is subject to the terms of Section 2 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

3. That the General Assembly endorse and approve the following revision of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund to be effective January 1, 1969. This revision has been approved by the Board on the advice and with the approval of our Consulting Actuaries, Huggins and Company, Inc.

Section 5-1 presently reads as follows:

SALARY BASIS

5-1 The salary basis shall be the cash salary and other remuneration received by the minister or officer as such, plus fifteen per cent additional for free use of manse, if any. If the member receives salaries from more than one church, and a manse is furnished, the 15% shall be added to the cash salary paid by the church furnishing the manse.

The recommendation is that Section 5-1 be revised to read as follows:

SALARY BASIS

5-1 The salary basis shall be the cash salary plus 20% of that cash salary for free use of manse, if any. If the minister has more than one source of salary and has free use of a manse owned by any one or more organizations paying his salary, the 20% should be added to all sources.

If the minister does not have free use of a manse but, in lieu thereof, is paid a rental allowance, the total rental allowance shall be added to the cash salary in determining the total salary basis.

In determing the salary basis on which dues are to be paid, the cash salary may include any other cash payments made to or for the minister, such as manse utilities allowance, automobile allowance, etc.

4. That the General Assembly endorse the following action of the Board at its meeting on February 27, 1968.

With the advice and consent of Huggins and Company, Inc., our actuaries, a fourth special "Good Experience Credit" will be possible in the Employees' Annuity Fund as of January 1, 1969.

The Board approved the following: As of December 31, 1968, sufficient reserves amounting to approximately $220,000 will be transferred from the "Fund Balance in Reserve" to the "Equity of Members and Survivors in the Employees' Annuity Fund," making possible a 5% increase in all annuities being paid as of that date and a corresponding increase in all deposits for annuity purchase purposes, held in the accounts of the non-retired members.

The benefits of this 5% "Good Experience Credit" are not available should a member of the Employees' Annuity Fund withdraw under the provisions of Article I, Section 6, and Article II, Section 6, of the Official Plan.

Such special credits do not change the terms of the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund. These "special benefits" *will be payable in addition to the normal benefits payable under the terms of the Official Plan.*

This special "Good Experience Credit" in no way affects the future accumulation of credits or the dues required as outlined in the Official Plan. The accumulation of credits in the future will be on the same basis as in the past.

5. That the General Assembly endorse and approve the action of the Board, with the advice and consent of our consulting actuaries, resulting in the following amendments to the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund to be effective at the moment of adjournment of the 108th General Assembly. (Material to be deleted in brackets—New material in italics.)

ARTICLE I—MEMBER'S DUES

Section 6. In the event of withdrawal from service before retirement on account of age or disability, the member's dues, together with the interest additions, may be left to be increased by further interest credits, for the purpose of providing an age annuity on retirement after attaining the minimum retirement age, *provided such dues and interest additions, amount to a total of $500.00 or more.* If, however (the withdrawing member desires the return of his dues they shall be returned with the interest additions) *such total is less than $500.00 or if the withdrawing member so desires, his member's dues shall be returned to him with the interest additions,* but with no further claim against the (Employees' Annuity Fund) *Board of Annuities and Relief.*

ARTICLE II—EMPLOYER'S DUES

Section 6. In the event of withdrawal from service, before retirement on account of age or disability, if the member's dues are left to accumulate with the interest additions, as provided in Article I, Section 6, the accumulations of the employer's dues shall also remain to the credit of the member, and be increased by the interest additions. If, however, the member's dues are (withdrawn) *returned to him,* the accumulations from the employer's net dues, including the interest additions, shall be released and returned to the employer or employers, who have paid such dues.

The addition of a second paragraph, to Article I, Section 8, of the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund, which will read as follows:

When the amount of a monthly annuity to be provided is less than $10.00, the reserve value of the annuity, as determined by the Employees' Annuity Fund, may be paid to the annuitant in one lump sum in lieu of the annuity.

6. That the General Assembly be advised that the Board has been able to improve the already superior benefits of the Group Life and Major Medical Insurance Program for active personnel effective July 1, 1968. It should be observed that the Board has been able to provide this protection for the ministers and lay employees of the Church without increase in premium cost to the churches. For three consecutive years, in spite of the continued rapid acceleration of medical costs, the premium cost to the churches has been unchanged.

7. That the General Assembly rejoice in and give thanks to God for the continuing generosity of our Church in meeting the needs of our Retired through gifts to Ministerial Relief. In 1967 the Board received for the purposes of Ministerial Relief, in designated gifts, the largest sum in history. The assistance to those we are privileged to serve exceeded that of any previous year, totaling $798,162.

8. That the General Assembly concur in the thanks that the Board extended to Dr. George H. Vick for his leadership as Executive Secretary and approved the Board's unanimous election of Dr. Vick for another three-year term, beginning September 1, 1968, in accordance with the Manual of the Board as approved by the General Assembly in 1964.

IV. That Overture No. 1 from the Presbytery of New Orleans (See page 24) be answered in the negative.

V. That Overture No. 61 from the Presbytery of New Orleans (See page 24) be answered in the affirmative.

VI. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Board of Annuities and Relief as follows:

Class of 1970:
H. Roe Bartle (1)

Class of 1971:
Henry C. Coleman (1) Fla.
Howard Holderness (2) N. C.
Russ M. Johnson (1) Miss.
Will Mann Richardson (3) Tex.
Reverend Archie C. Smith (3) Ga.
George Ward (3) W. Va.

VII. That the General Assembly commend the Board of Annuities and Relief, its officers, staff members, and committees for the exceptional record of outstanding administration of the funds and programs entrusted to its care and that the Assembly stand as an expression of appreciation as it is led in a special prayer of thanksgiving and intercession by the Moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE C. LESLIE, *Chairman*

The prayer called for in recommendation VII of the above report was voiced by the Moderator.

Following announcements the Assembly adjourned until 8:30 a.m. Saturday. The Moderator voiced the closing prayer.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

June 8, 1968, 8:30 A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. David N. Daniels.

The Minutes of Thursday and Friday were read and approved as corrected.

The Standing Committee on General Council was excused to continue their business.

REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Assembly adopted the recommendation of the Program Committee and docketed the report of Standing Committees as follows: World Missions, Bills and Overtures, Presbyterian Survey and Women's Work.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH AGENCIES AND COUNCILS

Mr. Franklin Flato, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils. It was adopted, as follows:

I. The following matters were referred to this Committee:

A. Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

B. Portions of the report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations: Item I (entire), Item II B, Item III, and Item IV. Also all appendices. Also report of American Bible Society.

C. Overtures 32 and 59.

D. Nominations to the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

II. The Committee makes the following recommendations:

A. The Minutes of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations were not available to the Committee and for this reason the Standing Committee could not review them. We recommend that the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations be directed to submit them to the 1969 General Assembly.

B. The report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations as referred to this Committee be approved with the following Correction: The American Bible Society received $36,572.25 (See Appendix, page 156) rather than $30,917.24.

C. That the following recommendations be adopted:

1. That the General Assembly nominate a third representative to the Board of Managers of the Lord's Day Alliance, to conform to their new representative/constituency ratio, namely, Mr. G. R. Pirrung of Bainbridge, Georgia.

2. That the General Assembly elect representatives to the Consultation on the Lord's Day in Contemporary Culture, to be held October 7-9, 1968, at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, and that one of them be a member of our committee, with one from a theological seminary and one from our Board of Christian Education, namely, Mr. Lewis M. Steele, Rev. James L. Mays, and Rev. James A. Nisbet.

3. That the General Assembly approve the proposed Union of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and the International Congregational Council and communicate this approval to the World Alliance by the time requested, June 30, 1968.

   We recommend that the General Assembly approve the formula proposed by the executive committee of the World Alliance for representation at the meetings of the 20th General Council to be held in 1970 at a place to be announced. This formula will give the Presbyterian Church, U.S. thirteen delegates. We recommend the following persons be named as our representatives to the 20th General Council:

Principals	*Alternates*
Mr. Theodore Pratt	Miss Frances Furlow
Rev. G. Aiken Taylor	Mr. Arthur Matthews
Rev. Aubrey N. Brown	Rev. Donald W. Shriver
Rev. John Newton Thomas	Rev. J. Rodman Williams
Rev. John David Alexander	Rev. C. Newman Faulconer
Rev. J. Wayte Fulton	Rev. Robert R. Collins
Rev. John Randolph Taylor	Rev. Roland Sims
Miss Evelyn L. Green	Mrs. J. Beatty Smith
Mr. Roscoe R. Nix	Dr. Russell M. Jones
Rev. William R. Sengel	Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr.
Judge John A. Fulton	Rev. James F. Dickenson
Rev. Albert C. Winn	Rev. Shirley Guthrie
Rev. James A. Millard	Rev. John A. Anderson

4. That the nomination of Rev. Neely D. McCarter to replace Dr. Henry W. Brimm (resigned) in the Class of 1973 as representative to the World Alliance

of Reformed Churches, North American Area, as principal; and Rev. James H. Smylie to replace Rev. Neely D. McCarter in the Class of 1973 as alternate.

5. That Rev. W. G. Foster be named to replace Rev. Robert H. Bullock, resigned, as representative to the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches for the triennium ending in 1969.

D. Overtures:

1. Overture 32, from the Presbytery of Everglades (See page 30) concerning study of National Council of the Churches of Christ and the World Council of Churches. We recommend that Overture 32 be answered in the negative, and that the Presbytery of the Everglades be reminded that serious study of these Councils is constantly made by our representatives to them and by our Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.
2. Overture 59, from the Presbytery of Florida (See page 30) concerning our withdrawal from the National Council of Churches of Christ in America. We recommend that Overture 59 be answered in the negative.

E. Nominations:

That the following be elected for the term indicated:

Class of 1971:

Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr. (2) Ky.
Rev. W. G. Foster (2) S. C.
Rev. Elwin H. Roberts (3) W. Va.
Rev. William R. Sengel (3) Va.

Vacancies:

Class of 1969:

William B. Carssow (1) Tex.

Class of 1970:

Rev. Don R. Brandon (1) Appal.

Class of 1971:

Rev. Albert J. Kissling (1) Fla.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANKLIN FLATO, *Chairman*

In connection with the above report the following requested that their names be recorded in the negative on Item D, Overtures, 1 (# 32) and 2 (# 59): Morton H. Smith, Travis L. Slayden, Sam Allen, Thomas G. Kay, Sr., Peter R. Branton, III, Walter Maples, and Sanford B. Jack.

The Moderator called Rev. Harry A. Fifield to the chair and requested that he preside during the presentation of the next report.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

Rev. J. Davison Philips, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. It was adopted, as amended, as follows:

The following items were referred to this committee by the General Assembly:

I. Minutes of the Board of World Missions.

II. Report of the Board of World Missions with its recommendations.

III. Nominations to the Board of World Missions.

The Committee reviewed the Minutes of the Board and found them in order with the exception of minor typographical errors.

The Committee reviewed the Report of the Board and conferred at length with Board and Staff representatives. (See Part III of the Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.)

We are impressed anew with the extensive and fruitful overseas endeavors of our Church during 1967, "the heart and purpose of which is to proclaim Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord." We are painfully aware that the Church has not yet fully responded to the sense of urgency expressed in our mandate and in our situation today.

We wish to make this observation:

Having reviewed the Minutes of the Board of World Missions and the Report of the Executive Secretary with great interest and appreciation, we wish to commend the Board, the Executive Secretary, the staff, and our missionaries for their courageous and progressive leadership in the Mission of our Church.

We wish to call attention to the fact that, in recognition of the crisis of this revolutionary world, they have undertaken long-range planning into the 1970's that seeks new frontiers of mission and new forms of ministry for the more difficult task of reconciliation which the Church confronts today. In order to do this they have reorganized the Board-Staff structure for developing a global world strategy of mission, reaffirming their ecumenical stance and involvements; devising ways for dealing more effectively with recruitment, preparation and pastoral care of missionaries; and developing new forms within our denomination to receive the needed witness from Christian communities overseas and to plan jointly for international exchange programs of students and other persons. We would especially like to commend their witness against discriminatory attitudes and practices of both church and community in this country which seriously cripple our witness to the Gospel overseas.

We not only want to recognize these forward-looking approaches of the Board and staff, but we would, above all, commend the 531 missionaries who are laboring on these frontiers today. We recognize with deep appreciation the faithful service of those who have terminated their relation with the Board during the past year.

We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly call upon all congregations to participate earnestly in a season of prayer on behalf of the church's witness at home and abroad, especially during the 1969 Witness Season; that all congregations be urged to give generous support to the Supplemental Offering for World-wide Christian Witness, on Sunday, February 23, 1969; and that the General Assembly commend to all members and congregations a special study of the theme for the 1969 Witness Season, "New Forms of Mission," and its related study, "Southeast Asia."

2. That the World Mission Committee or Witness Committee in each presbytery be encouraged to make specific efforts during 1968-69 to present to constituents the opportunity for Christian witness overseas through professional missionary service or through non-professional missionary occupations; that special attention be given to educating the constituency on the need of trained Christian leadership in many lands of the world and in many overseas churches; and that the General Assembly communicate to overseas Churches, which we have helped to found and with which we have partnership in mission, the hope that all of us can join in greater efforts to share trained Christian leadership for areas of the world which have less trained Christian leadership than our lands have.

3. That the General Assembly request the Council (or executive committee) of each presbytery to plan new creative ways to educate and arouse the conscience of Presbytery constituents on the problems of world hunger; that it also seek to involve other Christians in its boundaries in efforts to alleviate world hunger; that it also seek to involve members in calling forth a generous response, for the special offering on world wide communion Sunday, October 6, 1968, to provide food in the name of Christ for the world's hungry and to undergird the church's programs to eliminate causes of food shortage and malnutrition, and that the Board of World Missions study "The Meals for Millions" Foundation with the view toward lending support to its activities and report its findings and recommendations to the 109th General Assembly.

4. That the General Assembly again call upon every congregation of our Church to participate generously in the special Easter Offering ("One Great Hour of Sharing") for relief and rehabilitation ministries around the world in the name of Christ.

5. That the following Division directors be confirmed for a three-year period.

Personnel........Rev. John M. Coffin
Program....Rev. David W. A. Taylor
Interpretation.....Rev. Sam R. Hope
Finance....Mr. James A. Halverstadt

6. That the General Assembly elect to the Board of World Missions the nominees of the Permanent Nominating Committee as follows:

Class of 1971

Rev. J. Eade Anderson (2)	Ala.
Rev. Warner L. Hall (2)	N. C.
Rev. John S. McMullen (3)	Va.
Rev. George M. Ogilvie (2)	Va.

Rev. Wayne P. Todd (2) .... Ala.
Walter S. Pharr (3) .... Fla.

To fill vacancies in the Class of 1971.

Dr. Thomas R. Ross (1) .... W. Va.

(Substituted for the nomination of James V. Blevins, Tenn. in order to give better Synodical distribution.)

Dr. Charles Johnson, (1) .... Tenn.

Respectfully submitted,
J. DAVISON PHILIPS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

Rev. David H. Burr, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. It was adopted, as follows, with special commendations from the Moderator:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures has had referred to it Overtures numbered as follows: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 64; Resolutions No. 3 and No. 4; and a portion of the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission giving recommendations re Overtures 6-11.

We recommend:

1. That Overture 2 from the Presbytery of South Texas (see page 25) requesting an ad interim committee to study the whole matter of presbytery membership on church courts be answered in the negative. We call attention to the fact that the issue of the ratio of teaching elders at church courts is in the Plan of Union with the Reformed Church in America chapter 15-1. Also the issue is in the report of the CONFERENCE ON RESTRUCTING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES. The General Assembly has not finally acted on either of these two reports, but the issue will be presented in these contexts.

2. That Overture 3 from the Presbytery of Lexington (see page 25) requesting a study of the relation of the Church and State regarding the Church's tax status, in order to determine a principle on which taxation and tax-exemption may rest be answered in the affirmative and that the Council on Church and Society be requested to study the issue further. We recognize that the 1968 report of the Council on Church and Society has a paper on "The Local Church and Property Taxation," but believe that further study is necessary in order to address the specific request of this overture.

3. That Overture 5 from the Presbytery of Congaree (see page 25) regarding the use of laymen, rather than ministers, in the boards and agencies of the Church be answered by the following statement:

   (1) Recognition should be given to the fact that the principle suggested in this overture is already being followed by our boards and agencies.
   (2) Commendation of the principle should be affirmed to boards and agencies where it may have been neglected.

4. That Overture 6 from the Wee Kirk Covenant Church, Atlanta, Georgia, (see page 25) relative to the observance of the Lord's Supper in connection with the wedding ceremony be answered with the following statement:

   Question (1) is answered in the negative for the reason that the constitution requires the officiating minister "to invite all who are communicants in good standing in some church to participate." (Book of Church Order, Section 211-7.)

   Questions (2) and (3) are answered by the statement that a wedding party and the invited members of a congregation who are present when the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is to be observed may be considered a congregation only when all provisions relating to observance of the Lord's Supper have been fulfilled. (Directory for Worship, Chapter 11; BCO, Section 15-6 (10.).)

   Question (4) is answered in the affirmative, under the same provisions specified in the answer to Questions (2) and (3) above.

5. That Overture 7 from the Synod of North Carolina and Overture 8 from the Presbytery of Wilmington (see page 25) regarding privileged communication be answered with the following statement:

   Such an amendment would not accomplish the purpose desired under the civil laws of some of the States and could create problems which otherwise do not exist. The nature of this office is such that a minister is under an obligation not to reveal communications given to him in confidence without the authority of the person revealing the confidence. (BCO, Section 10-1 and 10-2, as based on I Timothy, Chapter 3, and Titus, Chapter 1.)

6. That Overture 9 from the Presbytery of Holston (see page 25) relative to the retirement of the ruling elder at age 70 be answered with the following statement:

That this overture, relative to the retirement of ruling elders, be answered in the negative for the reason that it is unwise for the Book of Church Order to lay down arbitrary requirements in this regard. It is felt that this problem can be adequately dealt with through the application of the limited term of service plan, which the Book of Church Order provides for in Section 29-11. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 217.)

7. That Overture 10 from the Presbytery of Columbia (see page 26) relative to constitutional amendment of Chapter 8 of the Book of Church Order, adding a new section providing for presbytery to have power to transfer members of dissolved or otherwise ceasing-to-exist church to another church within its bounds be answered in the affirmative and that Chapter 8 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding thereto a new section to be designated Section 8-18 to read as follows:

If a church is dissolved by the Presbytery, or otherwise ceases to exist, and on the rolls of such church, members remain who have made no arrangements to transfer their membership to some other church, the Presbytery shall have power to transfer such members to another church within its bounds whose Session agrees to receive them.

8. That Overture 11 from the Presbytery of South Texas (see page 26) relative to conferring with prospective ruling elders or deacons prior to their nomination be answered in the negative for the reason that the proposed addition to Section 29-2 of the Book of the Church Order represents an unnecessary formalizing of procedure that heretofore, in the absence of specific direction, has been properly left to the good judgment of each session. In addition, since the last sentence of Section 29-1(4) of the Book of Church Order requires opportunity for nominations from the floor, it appears that the formal procedure suggested could create more problems than it would seek to solve.

9. That Overture 64 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi (see page 26) be adopted in the following amended form;

"That we express our appreciation and commendation of all local, state and federal law enforcement officers who are seeking to provide and maintain both law and order and peace and good will among men, and

That we express our willingness to cooperate with those duly authorized law enforcement officials who in the exercise of their duties and responsibilities seek to protect the rights of all citizens, to promote justice and to uphold the law of our country, and

That we assure all who are laboring in the difficult and complicated tasks of making, administering and enforcing the law for the community, state and nation of our prayers to Almighty God in their behalf, and

That we call on all people, and all groups of people to cooperate with and support the efforts of duly authorized law enforcement agencies to maintain law and order and peace and good will among men in order that we might continue to enjoy the freedoms and privileges of this great land which has so singularly been blessed by our Benevolent God."

10. That Resolution 3 by James W. Newton of the Presbytery of Northeast Texas be adopted as follows:

"Whereas the Lord has called into the service of the General Assembly many staff employees (men and women, lay and clergy) of an exceeding high caliber, with commitment to Christ, vision, and ability who serve a variety of boards, agencies, and committees; and

Whereas these staff people are providing a dynamic leadership for our church in this time of crisis and revolution; and

Whereas some of the staff are serving the church in this capacity at a sacrifice to themselves and their families; and

Whereas we are too often prone to criticize mistakes and fail to recognize and express appreciation for the fine work being done day by day on our behalf;

Therefore be it resolved that the 108th General Assembly indicate to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly and his staff, and to the staff of each board, agency, and committee by a standing vote its sincere appreciation for and support of the service being rendered the Church by them."

11. That Resolution 4 from Morton H. Smith, Larry C. Mills, and Thomas G. Kay, Sr., the substance of a resolution passed by the Synod of Mississippi, which reads:

> "Whereas, at various times in the early church, God's people came together to ask the Lord for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit, that the Lord might honor His name in difficult and perilous times, which prayers the Lord heard and answered (Acts 1:13-14, 4:23-31, 12:5, 13:1-3);
>
> Whereas, in at least one occasion in our own country, the Great Revival of 1800, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, together with various synods, presbyteries, and local sessions set aside seasons of prayer and fasting to ask the Lord for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit, which the Lord graciously answered with revivals across the land; and
>
> Whereas, the Word of God promises God's forgiveness and mercy on a repentant and contrite people (2 Chronicles 7:14, Jeremiah 29:13) and declares that Jesus Christ is the same, yesterday, today, and forever (Hebrews 13:8); and
>
> Whereas, this is a time of unprecedented moral and spiritual crisis, in our land and around the world;
>
> Therefore, be it resolved that the General Assembly declare the first Friday of every month as a time of prayer and fasting to beseech God for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit in our churches, state, and nation,
>
> and
>
> Be it further resolved that the General Assembly requests the respective presbyteries and local sessions, to set aside the first Friday of every month as a time of prayer and fasting for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon our nation."

be answered with the statement that the General Assembly agrees with the intent and the spirit of this resolution calling for renewal of the Church through the guidance of the Holy Spirit in a time of extreme crisis in our nation. We recognize that there are difficulties in the mechanical implementation of the resolution as presented. We recommend that the General Assembly call upon individuals and courts of the Church to set aside special occasions for prayer and fasting in accord with Chapter 13 of the Directory for Worship and that Reformation Sunday 1968 be specified as a particular occasion for such prayer and fasting throughout the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID H. BURR, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Rev. James W. Newton, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY. It was adopted, as follows:

The Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY received the following items:

I. Minutes of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

II. Report of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY for 1967 with recommendations.

III. The report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

The Standing Committee discussed at length various aspects of the SURVEY's work, both in full committee and sub-committee. Editorial policy, promotion, circulation, finances and advertising were seriously considered. The committee calls particular attention to the following statement from the report of the Board of Directors: "The Board would like to go on record before the Assembly in stating its desire to serve the Church in a *larger* way—through publishing more frequently, through printing leadership or ministry editions, through adding pages, including inserts, refining our audience, or in whatever way the General Assembly feels would make more effective the overall printed communications in the Church."

The following disposition was made of the items referred to the Committee:

I. The Standing Committee reviewed the Minutes of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, found them to be in order, and recommends that they be approved.

II. The Committee studied the Report of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and recommends:

1. That the Report of the Board of Directors be approved. (See Appendix, page 171.)

2. That since the official publication has as its purpose the undergirding of our Church's ministry, through a magazine which

—discusses and clarifies issues;
—unifies and strengthens our denomination;
—interprets and supports our Presbyterian beliefs, actions, and missions;
—improves understanding, giving, and participating;
—helps members see the relevancy of the Gospel to everyday problems;
—helps members apply their faith to life today;
—helps lift members' vision beyond the local church;
—brings the Church into every home monthly;
—and costs less than 9¢ monthly per family,

all non-subscribing churches consider anew the benefits of enrolling in the Every Family Plan at $1 per family per year, the Church Leaders' Plan at $1.50, or the Group Plan at $1.80 for ten or more subscriptions entered together.

3. That churches be encouraged to observe PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY Week, October 12-19, 1969, promoting full use of the magazine in homes and church groups, using Plan Book order cards to secure free materials or the filmstrip.

4. That all churches regularly encourage the reading and discussion of articles in the SURVEY and to use the official magazine as an evangelistic tool by sending it to those in military service, to students, prospective members, nursing homes, barber shops, bus stations, business and professional offices, and institutions.

5. That the General Council again be requested to review and recommend to the General Assembly the annual operating budget for PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

6. That the General Assembly urge each synod and presbytery to appoint a permanent committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, such committee to consist of at least one minister, one lay man and one lay woman.

7. That the Assembly express its appreciation to the more than 100 representatives now promoting the use of the SURVEY in the various synods and presbyteries.

8. That the magazine's Manual of Operation, revised by the Board of Directors, be amended as printed below and approved by the General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
MANUAL OF OPERATION

ARTICLE I. *Name and Headquarters Address*

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is an agency of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and maintains its principal office at 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia. 30308

ARTICLE II. *Responsibility*

The Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is responsible, under directives and authority of the General Assembly, for the publication and management of the Church's official magazine. The Board has sole direction and control of the publication of the magazine and is to effect the development of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY into a churchwide publication that will involve members in the mission of the Church and advance the total work of the Church, bringing church news, information and inspiration to its membership.

The Board is charged with the responsibility for the editorial and financial management of the SURVEY, under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly. It relies on the Executive Director to discharge this responsibility. It expects the staff to uphold the actions of the General Assembly in the editorial policy and content of the magazine.

ARTICLE III. *Duties and Functions*

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is to publish periodically, with the highest standards of Christian journalism, a magazine with these stated functions or purposes:

1. To provide information, inspiration, and guidance for the individual as he strives to live as a Christian in all aspects of life;

2. To lead individuals to strengthen their personal commitment to Christ through a deeper understanding of prayer, of the Bible, and of the quality of life the Christian Gospel creates;

3. To stimulate an interest in and an understanding of the particular mission of the Presbyterian Church in the United States;

4. To report on the work that the various church boards, agencies, the church courts, and institutions are doing to carry out that mission;

5. To clarify issues which confront churches today in education, stewardship, evangelism, church extension, world missions, and other aspects of church life, and to stimulate leadership to meet these issues;

6. To show the relationship of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the total impact of Christian forces in the world.

ARTICLE IV. *Membership*

The Board of Directors shall consist of twenty-four members, nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee and elected by the General Assembly. Seventeen of these shall be members-at-large who are not employed by any church board or agency. At least seven of the members-at-large shall have professional competence and experience in business, advertising, publishing, or in some phase of journalism. Seven members of the Board shall be named by the following boards and agencies: Board of Annuities and Relief, Board of Christian Education, General Council, Board of National Ministries, Board of Directors of TRAV, Board of Women's Work, and Board of World Missions.

ARTICLE V. *Officers*

The following officers shall be elected annually at the conclusion of the first meeting following General Assembly:

1. Chairman 2. Vice Chairman 3. Secretary

No person shall be elected to one of these three offices for more than three consecutive terms.

ARTICLE VI. *Organization*

Committees of the Board: The permanent committees of the Board shall be an Executive Committee, an Advertising and Promotion Committee, an Editorial Committee, and a Finance Committee. Their chairmen shall be elected annually by the Board and their members shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Board. Other committees such as Personnel or Nominating committees may be appointed by the Chairman or by the Board as needed.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers and the chairmen of the permanent committees, and the Chairman of the Board serves as chairman of this committee.

The SURVEY Staff: The Executive Director shall be elected by the Board for a three-year term, to be confirmed by the General Assembly, with successive re-election for so long as the Board chooses and the Assembly approves. He shall have supervision over the work of the SURVEY staff.

The Editor shall be employed through nomination of the Executive Committee and approval of the Board.

Other staff members shall be employed by the Executive Director with department heads and associate editors being confirmed by the Board.

ARTICLE VII. *Meetings*

Meetings of the Board shall be held at least semi-annually, at a time and place to be set by agreement of the Board. Special meetings may be held at the call of the Chairman or the Executive Committee upon 10 days notice.

ARTICLE VIII. *Quorum*

At all regular and special meetings of the Board, a majority of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY shall constitute a quorum for transaction of business, but less than that number shall have power to adjourn the meeting to a later fixed time and place.

ARTICLE IX. *Finance*

The expense budget of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY shall be drawn up by the Executive Director and submitted through the Finance Committee to the Board for approval prior to its submission to the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council.

The Board shall engage an independent, certified accounting firm which shall annually audit the financial records and report to the Board.

The Executive Director and all personnel handling funds shall be bonded.

ARTICLE X. *Reports to the General Assembly*

The Board of Directors shall be directly responsible to the General Assembly and shall report annually to the General Assembly, through the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY. It shall furnish a descriptive account of the Board's work, minutes of all meetings, a financial statement, and recommendations. The annual audit shall be submitted to the General Assembly through its Committee on Assembly Operation.

ARTICLE XI. *Amendment*

This Manual may be amended by two-thirds vote of the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY and any such amendment shall become effective upon approval of the General Assembly in accordance with its Standing Rules. The same requirements apply also to any alteration in the civil charter of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

ARTICLE XII. *Incorporation and Trustees*

Like other boards and agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY operates under the jurisdiction of the General Assembly. With the approval of the General Assembly, the SURVEY is incorporated under the Commonwealth of Virginia and its management is assigned to a Board of Directors. This Manual represents the corporation's by-laws.

III. The Committee recommends that the following persons be elected to the Board of Directors of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY as presented by the Permanent Nominating Committee:

Class of 1971:

Rev. John W. Lancaster (3), Tex.
Randolph Norton (2), N. C.
Mrs. James A. Overholser (3), N. C.

Vacancy:

Representing Board of World Missions: Rev. Samuel R. Hope

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES W. NEWTON, *Chairman*

(Note: For Supplemental Report of the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY see page 81.)

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Rev. W. L. McColgan, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work. It was adopted, as follows:

We wish to express appreciation to the Board of Women's Work on the manner in which they have carried out the directions of the General Assembly through their Executive Secretary in communications to local groups; and on the relevance of the program the Board has projected to the crisis of our time. Basic to this program is the centrality of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord of life in all its relationships.

This standing committee expresses concern that the shrinking value of the dollar is nullifying the gains in budgeted funds, and hopes that next year's stewardship program will produce an increase in benevolent giving to supply for the Board of Women's Work a greater freedom in programming needed services.

Looking to the day when the whole church, men, women and youth, will join in work as we now join in worship, we considered these items referred to us:

I. Minutes of the Board of Women's Work.

II. Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work, including the financial statement and the recommendations of the Board.

III. Nominations to the Board of Women's Work.

IV. Overture 70 from the Presbytery of Washburn referred to the Board of Women's Work by the 107th General Assembly. (See Min., G.A., 1967, pp. 49, 133.)

The standing committee recommends the following actions:

I. That the Minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved, with commendation for their completeness, clarity, and brevity.

II. That the 56th Annual Report and the audited financial reports of the Board of Women's Work be approved and commended to pastors and sessions as an illustrated source of clear and concise information on the scope of work our women do. (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.)

III. That the following be elected for an additional term:

Class of 1971:

Rev. Morris D. Warren (3), Appa.
John J. Deifell (2), Ga.
Mrs. Clarence A. McArthur, Jr. (2), S. C.

Vacancies:
Class of 1971
Mrs. Henry L. Harkey (1), N. C.
Mrs. R. Sims Munford (1), Miss.
Mrs. W. H. Franz (1), Tex.

IV. That overture 70 from the Presbytery of Washburn referred to the Board of Women's Work by the 107th General Assembly (Min. G.A., 1967, pp. 49, 50) which requested the Board "to provide a recommended pattern of relationship between synods and presbyteries and Women's Work at these court levels" be answered as follows:

1. The Council of the Women of the Church in the synod and presbytery exists to help women in the local churches participate in the total program of the church. Therefore the Women's Council recognizes the authority of the particular court under which it works and seeks the guidance and counsel of the court in implementing the plans and actions of the court.

2. Since organizational structure is a vehicle for purpose, the Women's Councils of synods and presbyteries will assist in carrying out the program of the respective courts in whatever structure best fits the patterns and needs of the particular court. Flexibility in structure is to be encouraged and variety in form should be expected. The pattern which seems at the present time to be most suitable to the purposes for which women in the church are organized, is that by which the Women's Council works under the supervision of a synod's or a presbytery's General Council.

3. It is important that there is continuous open communication between the Women's Council and the court under which it serves. The presbytery or synod Women's Council should interpret to the court what is happening and what the needs are as local groups seek to carry out their part of the mission of the church. At the same time the Women's Council should interpret to the local women's groups what the courts have called them to do.

V. That the Bible Studies related to the theme of the World Council of Churches' Fourth Assembly—"All Things New"—be considered for study in the churches some time during the year 1968-69.

VI. That the Assembly call upon all the people of the churches throughout the Assembly to become involved in every constructive effort in their local communities that will help to remove the racial tensions of our day and tear down the barriers that separate neighbors, families, friends, and fellow citizens.

VII. That the General Assembly call upon all the women of the churches to share in the plans for a continuing program toward alleviating world hunger.

VIII. That the General Assembly recognize with appreciation the signal service of Mrs. Graves H. Thompson who has given nine years of faithful service as a member of the Board of Women's Work, serving as its representative to denominational and interdenominational councils and giving inspired leadership as Chairman of the Board during the past two years.

IX. That the General Assembly recognize the valuable service which has been rendered to the Church through this Board during three terms of service by Mrs. John W. Eakes and by Mrs. P. E. Gragg, Jr.

X. That the election for a term of three years of the following staff member be approved: Mrs. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr., Director of Personal Faith and Family Life.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. McCOLGAN, *Chairman*

Rev. Joseph B. Mullin, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries.

At 12:15 the Assembly reached an order of the day and further consideration of the report was postponed.

SPECIAL ORDER

The Assembly engaged in a Special Order during which the names of ministers who died since the last Assembly were read.

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the Presbyteries indicates that the following ministers have died since the last meeting of the General Assembly. (See Part II, page 219, for Necrology based on the calendar year.)

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Anderson, E. H.	February 15, 1968	66	Abingdon
Anderson, Norman	September 17, 1967	69	Brazos
Boan, Francisco	November 8, 1967	81	Westminster
Brown, R. Roy, Sr.	May 31, 1968	84	Harmony
Brown, Walter W.	August 26, 1967	49	Transylvania
Bruce, Charles G.	August 28, 1967	65	Louisiana
Carson, Herbert V.	September 5, 1967	75	Mecklenburg
Carty, W. D.	October 5, 1967	45	John Calvin
Chalabie, David S.	May 18, 1968	71	Mecklenburg
Christian, J. Allan	May 20, 1968	87	Hanover
Clarke, J. H.	December 16, 1967	84	Atlanta
Crosby, S. E.	October 26, 1957	74	The Southwest
Crumplen, William C.	June 29, 1967	32	Albemarle
Davis, Ralph W.	June 29, 1967	56	South Mississippi
Dawson, Perry P.	February 5, 1968	69	Brazos
Day, Steward	November 7, 1967	85	Lexington
Evans, Louis E.	December 1, 1967	66	Potosi
Eversole, F. M.	October 1, 1967	88	Abingdon
Flitton, Raymond C.	October 31, 1967	44	Norfolk
Fortna, Ray D.	November 9, 1967	67	New Orleans
Gammon, William J.	April 27, 1967	90	Asheville
Green, J. B.	September 8, 1967	96	South Mississippi
Gresham, Paul N.	September 22, 1967	75	Enoree
Grier, J. W.	April 29, 1967	85	Mecklenburg
Guerrero, C. S.	January 13, 1968	76	John Knox
Harrell, Jr., E. O.	December 4, 1967	47	South Texas
Hestir, B. B.	December 14, 1967	82	East Arkansas
Hill, Solon Thomas	April 8, 1968	79	Memphis
Holmes, Jr., William B.	March 24, 1968	70	The Southwest
Hutcheson, Sr., R. G.	June 25, 1967	73	Lexington
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	June 22, 1967	73	Westminster
Jones, Plummer F.	February 23, 1968	92	Appomattox
Lawrence, Llewellyn T.	May 5, 1968	70	Ouachita
Lewis, F. B.	October 2, 1967	56	Lexington
Martin, L. K.	January 14, 1968	79	Congaree
McCorkle, Fred S.	December 29, 1967	77	Holston
McCurdy, Robert A.	May 6, 1967	85	South Texas
McCutchan, Hugh W.	February 21, 1968	82	Missouri
McIntyre, John A.	March 10, 1968	74	Piedmont
McLean, C. E.	January 27, 1968	89	Transylvania
McLean, James M.	March 18, 1968	77	Northeast Texas
Miller, A. C.	April 30, 1968	84	Kings Mountain
Neill, William Brown	October 5, 1967	86	Mecklenburg
Partridge, J. M.	October 18, 1967	82	Tuscaloosa
Patterson, W. S.	January 28, 1968	85	Orange
Paxton, Jr., Robert F.	May 2, 1968	57	Greenbrier
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	March 14, 1968	62	Kings Mountain
Radford, O. A.	July 14, 1967	60	Kings Mountain
Rauschenberg, Fritz	August 17, 1967	89	Atlanta
Reeves, Hiram L.	June 21, 1967	66	Northeast Texas
Robertson, Waldo P.	August 11, 1967	86	Orange
Salmon, Stuart H.	May 2, 1968	64	East Arkansas
Scott, J. Leighton	November 14, 1967	72	Suwannee
Snipes, J. P.	October 19, 1967	87	East Arkansas
Thorington, W. S.	October 24, 1967	64	Knoxville

Vanover, Samuel R.	February 5, 1968	66	Louisville
Wardlaw, O. W.	January 31, 1968	79	Memphis
Watts, T. Gordon	October 18, 1967	87	Brazos
Wilson, Joseph Dennis	August 30, 1967	70	Memphis
Winn, Elisha S.	March 31, 1967	89	Savannah
Zehmer, R. A.	June 1, 1967	—	Montgomery

MODERATORIAL NECROLOGY

Howerton, Philip (1958)	May 19, 1968	64	Mecklenburg

The Assembly stood and engaged in special prayer, voiced by Rev. Marshall C. Dendy.

The Assembly took recess until 2:00 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P. M.

The Assembly met at 2:00 P. M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. Henry B. Dendy.

The Moderator invited Rev. Warner L. Hall to the platform and requested that he take the chair during the presentation of the next report.

PARTIAL REPORT, STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. Lynn Temple Jones, Chairman of the Standing Committee, presented item I of the Special Recommendations. It was adopted. (See page 78.) Rev. John H. McKinnon, Chairman of the Board of Christian Education, was introduced. Mr. McKinnon addressed the Assembly as follows:

> Mr. Moderator, the willingness of the Assembly to recognize one of its distinguished servants is an appropriate act on its part and a gesture that is appreciated by the Board of Christian Education.
>
> Since 1952 Marshall Coleman Dendy has served our Church as Executive Secretary of the General Assembly's Board of Christian Education. It has been a distinguished and significant service during sixteen years of major transition in the life of the Church and the world.
>
> He was prepared by God for this call. As a child of the covenant in a Christian home, he was nurtured in the faith and prepared for the Gospel Ministry by Christian parents and through the services of the Church and its institutions of learning.
>
> Following his ordination by Augusta Presbytery, he served the Presbytery for two years as Superintendent of Home Missions. During that time he claimed Nan Copeland of Clinton, S. C., as his bride. The daughter and the son who were born provided the happy opportunity for an experimental ministry in Home and Family Nurture!
>
> Further preparation for this Assembly ministry was provided through four successive pastorates. Beyond his steady growth in service as preacher, pastor and administrator during these earlier years of the ordained ministry, there were two outstanding and characteristic marks. In these five separate fields of service there was ever present the specific evidence of evangelistic concern and outreach, for in each of the five there was established at least one Sunday School outpost and preaching point which was later organized into a church. The second characteristic of this part of his ministry was a developing appreciation for and dedication to the work of Christian Education.
>
> When the call came in 1952 to serve the denomination in the broader field of Christian Education, he was ready. That the call was of God and that the preparation was of God are attested by the record of these 16 years.
>
> Born out of serious study by Executive and staff there came the seed which grew and came to fruition as the Covenant Life Curriculum. The final product was the result of the exacting study, careful planning and arduous work of many men and women, both within and beyond the staff of the Board. Carefully grounded on the biblical and theological foundations of our Reformed faith and incorporating the best current insights of educational and psychological principles, the curriculum evolved. Calling for a new and more serious kind of Bible and theological study, together with a proper concern for a

study of the workings of the Holy Spirit through the history of the Christian Church and for the honest facing of the ethical and social demands of the Christian life under the Lordship of Christ, the curriculum is now used by five denominations beyond our own.

The Layman's Bible Commentary was his idea. Over one million volumes of this significant tool for Bible study have been distributed. It has been translated into other languages and is being used increasingly overseas.

Two additional features of the Board of Christian Education under his leadership are worthy of note. The John Knox Press has doubled its output of religious books and has achieved recognized status as a denominational publishing house for its contributions to the Christian world. The Board also moved from its outgrown and outmoded quarters to more adequate office facilities in the city of Richmond.

The manifold and diversified ministries which the Assembly has delegated to this Board have demanded much of him who must give leadership to this area of the Church's work. It has required a man of versatile gifts and unstinting devotion. Marshall Dendy has measured up as this kind of man, using his gifts and giving himself in untiring dedication to this task.

As the chief executive officer of this Board he has been an able administrator. He has evidenced sound business judgment and fiscal responsibility. He has gathered about him a capable staff of like-minded devotion. His door has been kept open to their needs as persons, and he has been alert to the needs of their respective areas of responsibility. He has enjoyed the confidence and respect of the Assembly-elected members of the Board, ever being open and honest with them, and giving wise counsel and leadership.

His has been a worthy representation of the Board to our own Church and to the larger Church of our Lord both at home and abroad. He has been of cooperative mind, sensitive to the concerns of all, willing to listen and yet daring to lead, alert and eager to broaden the ministries of the Board that it might be an instrument of real service. With honesty and humility, with courage and compassion, he has applied himself diligently to the work to which he was called.

This past year as he served our Church as Moderator of the General Assembly, adding those demanding duties to those he has continued to carry as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, he has shown an amazing ability to extend himself. Our board is grateful that he could serve in this larger way. We believe his term as Moderator has been marked by a deep and dedicated desire to bring a spirit of renewed unity to the Church and to render a ministry of reconciliation.

We rejoice that always he has sought to recognize himself and this Board as servant of the General Assembly. In a deeper way, he has seen himself to be servant of the Lord Jesus Christ, to whom his basic commitment and allegiance have been given.

As he looks now in the days immediately ahead to "Honorable Retirement," we know that Marshall C. Dendy will continue to stand ready to serve Christ and His Church in other forms of ministry. With gratitude we pray God's blessing on him and his.

Following a response by Rev. Marshall C. Dendy Special Recommendation 2 of the report was adopted. (See page 78.) Mr. McKinnon presented Rev. William H. Kadel as the new Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education. Mr. Kadel responded as follows:

I accept the call of the Board of Christian Education, Presbyterian Church US, and respond affirmatively to the confirmation of this call by the General Assembly. I do so with humility, which the Scriptures remind us is the beginning of religion; with a sense of awe at the frightening prospects of the importance of the office; with a reliance upon God, whom I have constantly found trustworthy; with a sense of urgency as to the world's need for Jesus Christ; and with a pleading to my brethern of the church for your frequent remembrance of me both in prayer and kindly thought.

At the moment I have no clear wisdom to share, no pat answers for the many problems we face as a church, no planned program to recommend, no startling revelation to declare as the panacea of the church's need for unity and relevance. I look forward to working closely with the members of the staff of the Board of Christian Education, staff members of the other boards and agencies of our denomination and other communions, and with leaders throughout Christendom as we continue to enhance the perpetual mission of the church; that of knowing Christ, of making Him known, and of acknowledging His Lordship over all life upon this earth.

Other than this, I should like to confine my remarks to this Assembly and to the

Church at large, to whatever degree these thoughts may be given wider audience, to some basic assumptions and commitments with which I begin my work.

(1) I believe this is God's call to me and that the church has been the vehicle of its transmission. Therefore, I accept the call with a sense of earnest seriousness.

(2) I assume the church community will want me to be true to myself, not vacillating under the pressures that will come from varying directions. Else I can be false to everyman. Therefore, I will constantly examine my thoughts in the light of divine revelation and the shared ideas of my fellow Christians, but I will be my own man, or to put it more accurately, God's man.

(3) It is my understanding that we here are vitally concerned with the Church of Jesus Christ. Several months ago I read a startling headline in a religious publication entitled, "They are taking away my church from me." I am assuming that the Presbyterian Church US has no proprietary attitude toward Christ's Church. Therefore, I will strive for the purity of the Church, as Christ's body, and will seek to help clarify the nature and mission of the community of faith.

(4) I acknowledge the Holy Scriptures as the written record of the witness God has given to His convenant people and as the primary textbook of Christian education. Therefore, I shall seek to lead the church in the service for a constant discovery and rediscovery of what the Spirit of God is saying to the church through this revelation.

(5) I believe the Gospel of Jesus Christ is the absolute essential in the followship, worship and work of the Christian life, Therefore, I commit my ministry to the diligent task of teaching the children its essential elements, clarifying for the youth its relevancy and inspring adults with its authenticity.

(6) I assume that Jesus Christ is not a "figment of the church's imagination." He is Sovereign Lord of men and nations and the very center of existence. Therefore, I will not seek to defend Him. Rather I will endeavor to make an honest proclamation, untrammeled by the accretions of secular thoughts and cultural idols, in the abiding conviction that Christ is victor amidst any and all conflicting ideologies.

(7) I assume there is a Christian way, in the midst of many ways which are options for human decision. Christ is "the light" of the world, in the sense that all other options are, at best, only lesser lights. Therefore, I shall seek to know, and to lead the church in the search for an understanding of that unique answer Christ offers to all life's problems.

(8) I presume Christian education is not an end in itself, but rather a means of personal development. It is a method by which individuals come to an understanding of God, man, life in this universe and the Gospel; and results in the urgent response of genuine commitment. Therefore, I shall seek to guide and encourage the staff with whom I shall serve to develop programs, materials, methods and leadership which will awaken the church from her intermittent sleep of unreality.

(9) I am convinced of the integrity of Jesus Christ and take Him at His word when He said, "Why do you call me 'Lord, Lord' and not do what I tell you?" Words have their place, but attitudes and actions are the true measure of faith. Therefore, I shall seek to lead the Church to see the ultimate and specific object of Christian Education as not so much the development of a verbal language to communicate Biblical, theological and ethical ideas, but as a spiritual language to communicate Biblical, theological and ethical emotions, which are the well-springs of action.

(10) The Scriptures are quite clear in declaring: "We have this treasure in earthen vessels . . ." Dr. G. Campbell Morgan, in commenting on these words, has called us Christians, individually and collectively, "old cracked crocks." Therefore, it will be my purpose diligently to seek to better understand, communicate and make applicable the blessed "Treasure" but with equal diligence will seek for new forms for the church's life, so that the scandal of us "old cracked crocks" can be minimized and the glory of the Treasure enhanced.

(11) I assume the statement of Barbara Ward, the British Economist, in her 1966 Columbia University lectures published under the title "Space-Ship Earth," is at least true in part, where she writes, "The human experiment is over unless we can develop world-wide, functioning institutions that can civilize the energies of change." The church is a world-wide institution and can function to this end. Therefore, I pledge to work for the world-wide witness and work of the church of Jesus Christ through all inter-church agencies and councils approved by our General Assembly.

(12) I assume that the whole is no greater than the sum of its parts. Therefore, I assume the members of this great denomination to which I belong and which I serve, that I will work most enthusiastically and untiringly to make our Christian family of US Presbyterians outstanding in every respect, and able to continue to assume a leadership role in the future witness of the Holy Catholic Church.

(13) I believe controversy over the relative importance of the business of the church as "changing men" or "changing society" is much ado about nothing, since changed men change society. Therefore, I shall measure the effectiveness of the educational mission of the Board of Christian Education at that place where Christian men and women make their decisions concerning the Biblically declared proteges of God: the poor, the orphan, the widows, the sinful, the prisoners, the sick, and all in need of justice.

(14) I believe the Gospel of Jesus Christ is a dynamic idea, centered on the life of a dynamic Personality, calling for response by dynamic people. The words *regeneration, reconciliation, light, yeast, salt, resurrection,* which are frequently used by Christ, are all words of power. Therefore, I will add the dynamics of my faith to the unconquerable spirit of Christ and His Church as we move against the destructable gates of hell.

(15) I am deeply convinced that there is something better than being right. "One will hardly die for a righteous man—though perhaps for a good man one will dare even to die". The church at ancient Ephesus was sound in doctrine, but had lost the spirit of love. It can happen in our time. Therefore, I shall use debate and the conflict of ideas as a valid method of discovering the best possible understanding of truth in any given situation (recognizing that no one can possibly know everything and each must serve the other in the search for this truth); but I shall seek to keep all debate impersonal, holding the opponent in the highest respect and seeking to demonstrate love in every possible way, even to those with whom I disagree the most.

(16) The Scriptures assure the Christians that they must expect to face opposition. If we come under no judgment from the world we have simply, in chameleon fashion, conformed to the secular and humanistic culture around us. Therefore, I shall be prepared for the critic, I shall expect challenge, I shall seek to learn from it, but when convinced of the rightness of any position, I shall take comfort in the words of Jesus, "In the world you have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries.

The Program Committee announced that Standing Committee reports would be presented in the following order: Christian Education, Theological, and Educational Institutions.

SPECIAL ORDER

The hour for a Special Order having arrived, the Moderator introduced Mr. John A. Fulton, Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee for the Joint Committee with the Reformed Church in America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Mr. Fulton presented the report of the Joint Committee on proposed amendments to the Plan of Union. It was adopted. (The amendments recommended and adopted have been inserted in the text of the Plan of Union, printed as a Supplement to Part I and distributed with these minutes under separate cover.) This report is as follows:

SUBJECT: Proposed Amendments to "THE PLAN OF UNION"

The General Assembly and the General Synod each consented at their respective meetings in Montreat, North Carolina and Ann Arbor, Michigan on Thursday, June 6, 1968, to a Special Order of Procedure that would permit the Joint Committee of 24 to receive proposed amendments to the Plan of Union in order that the two highest courts of the respective churches might consider in an orderly manner and with the fullest consultation a Plan of Union agreeable to the two judicatories. Although the Joint Committee has received in the past two years more than 2,000 suggestions and proposals and has conducted over the two church geographical areas more than thirty "listening sessions" attended by a vast number of constitutents, a final opportunity for Commissioners and Delegates to express their views seemed appropriate and desirable.

The Special Order of Procedure adopted by both churches contemplated that the amendments received should be considered by the Joint Committee and the Joint Committee was directed to

> "report to the General Assembly and the General Synod its recommendations as to *which suggestions should be adopted*". (Recommendation 1 of the Joint Committee's Report.)

THE PROCEDURE ADOPTED BY BOTH COURTS REQUIRES THAT THERE BE A "second reading (3 p.m. Saturday) "whereby the two courts will by vote *indicate their approval or disapproval of the proposed amendments*" (Recommendation 1(4) of the Joint Committee's Report.)

Commissioners to the General Assembly submitted in writing to the Committee of 12, Presbyterian Church US, twenty six proposed amendments. Seven of these were submitted by one Commissioner. Of the remaining 19 amendments submitted, many were signed by more than one Commissioner. There were submitted to the Joint Committee of 12, Reformed Church in America, approximately 24 proposed amendments. Many were submitted by more than one Delegate. The Joint Committee of the Presbyterian 12, also had referred to it four (4) Overtures affecting the Plan of Union and the Reformed Church had referred 19 overtures from various Particular Synods and Classes, all of which were jointly considered by the entire Joint Committee of 24.

As the Commissioners of General Assembly and the Delegates of General Synod surely anticipated and expected, many of the proposed amendments related to identical subject matter. A substantial number of the proposed amendments related to subjects fully discussed and considered by the Joint Committee in its deliberations over a period of two years in preparing the Plan of Union. Each and every proposed amendment from both church courts was reviewed and a decision made by the Joint Committe. There follows a brif resumé of the subject matter of the proposed amendments. Those not contained in the affirmative recommendations of the Joint Committee were declined by the unanimous vote of the Joint Committee for reasons which the Chairman will state orally.

General Subject Matter of Proposed Amendments

1. Page 13. Change in Doctrinal Standards; Delete Larger Catechism and Canons of Dort. See Committee Recommendation No. 1 below
2. Page 16. Ch 6, Sec. 6-1; Beneficial Ownership of Property
3. Page 18 Ch 6, Sec. 6-6; Disposition of Property. See Committee Recommendation No. 2 below
4. Page 28. Ch. 15, Sec. 15-1; Membership of Presbytery. See Committee Recommendation No. 3 below
5. Page 31. Ch 16, Sec. 16-1; Membership of Synod. See Committee Recommendation No. 4 below
6. page 33. Ch. 17, Sec. 17-6(9) Control of Seminaries. See Committee Recommendation No. 5 below
7. Page 36. Ch 20; Proposed Abolition of "General Pastor"
8. Page 14. Church Government. Restore Office of Deacon
9. Page 46. Ch 26, Sec. 26-6; Relating to Ordination Vows
10. Page 51-52. Ch 29; Amendment and Union. Involving the Two Thirds (2/3) and Three Fourths (¾) Rule and the procedure of Voting Units. See Committee Recommendation No. 6 below
11. Page 81. Directory of Worship Sec. 207-2 Christian Marriage
12. Page 89. Article 5; Offices of General Synod/General Assembly. See Committee Recommendation No. 7 below
13. Page 90. Article 11; Liturgy and Directory for Worship. See Committee Recommendation No. 8 below
14. Page 91. Article 12; Formulation of a New Confession
15. Page 92. Article 15; Ecumenical Relationships.
16. Page 93. Article 17; Withdrawal Provision. See Committee Recommendation No. 9 below

RECOMMENDATIONS SUBMITTED BY THE JOINT COMMITTEE FOR APPROVAL OR DISAPPROVAL BY GENERAL SYNOD AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(All recommendations unamimiously agreed to by Joint Committee)

Recommendation 1

Delete "Larger and" line four.

Delete "the Canons of the Synod of Dort" line five.

Add following sentence at conclusion of paragraph: "The Larger Catechism and the

Canons of the Synod of Dort are respected parts of our historical inheritance but are not parts of our doctrinal standards."

Recommendation 2

Section 6-6; Disposition of Property.

Paragraph One, Same.

"Except as specifically provided in Article 17 of The Covenants of Agreement Between the Two Churches, and as provided in Chapter 29 Section 29-5 of this Plan of Union, if a particular church withdraws from the communion . . ."

Recommendation 3

Chapter 15; The Presbytery

Section 15-1; Delete the numerals 1,000 and substitute therefor the numerals 300. Delete Paragraph Two of Section 15-1 entirely.

Recommendation 4

Chapter 16; The Synod.

Section 16-1; Delete the second paragraph entirely.

Recommendation 5

Chapter 17; The General Assembly

Section 17-6; "The General Assembly shall have power:"

17-6 (9); Delete

Renumber subsequent sub-paragraphs

Recommendation 6

Chapter 29; AMENDMENT AND UNION

Section 29-5; (New Section) Insert as follows:

"In the event of the union of the Presbyterian Reformed Church in America with any other ecclesiastical body, adequate provision shall be made in any plan of union to permit the withdrawal from the union of any congregation of the Presbyterian Reformed Church in America with its property in such manner and by such procedures as shall be equitable. Equitable provisions regarding ministers desiring to withdraw from such new denomination shall also be made."

Renumber present 29-5 as 29-6

Recommendation 7

Article 5. Offices of General Synod/Assembly

Place period after word Operation at end of line seven. Strike all of line eight, nine and that portion of line ten ending with the word "Operation."

Substitute for the language stricken the following language:

"The Special Committee of General Assembly Operation shall comprise twenty-four (24) members, twelve of whom (including a co-chairman) shall be appointed by the General Synod Executive Committee of the Reformed Church in America, and the other twelve of whom (including a co-chairman) shall be appointed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The co-chairmen shall call the first meeting of the committee, and all expenses incurred by the committee shall be borne equally by the two appointing bodies."

Recommendation 8

Article 11; Liturgy and the Directory for the Worship of God and for the Work of the Church.

(1) The Liturgy and Psalms of 1967 of the Reformed Church in America shall be officially approved for use in the new church. The Book of Common Worship shall be an optional resource. When completed the proposed revision shall be presented to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Reformed Church in America for approval.

(2) Same

Recommendation 9

Article 17; Withdrawal Provision . . . Congregation and Property.

Section 17.06; Second paragraph, fourth line, after the word "voters" add the words "present and voting"

Only such of the amendments as may be adopted or approved by the General Assembly and the General Synod shall be incorporated in the Plan of Union. The Plan of Union as amended will be submitted to General Assembly and General Synod for approval or disapproval on Monday, June 10, 1968, without the privilege of any further amendment.

OVERTURES

The Joint Committee recommends that Overture 49 from the Synod of Missouri (see page 40) be answered in the negative. The 105th General Assembly (Min. G.A., 1965) directed the

Committee to present a Plan of Union in 1968. The 107th General Assembly (Min. G. A. 1967, p. 83) affirmed the serious and enthusiastic "purpose to proceed as rapidly as possible looking toward union of our two churches".

The Joint Committee recommends that Overture 50 from the Synod of Missouri (see page 40) be answered in the negative. Recent General Assemblies have declined overtures asking the same thing. At this stage it is impractical in our opinion to enlarge the scope of these negotiations.

The Joint Committee recommends that Overture 51 from the Presbytery of Washburn (see page 40) be answered by reference to Article 16 of the Covenants of Agreement between the Two Churches. See also Explanatory Note, Plan of Union, Form of Government, Chapter 30.

The Joint Committee recommends that Overture 52 from the Presbytery of Central Texas (see page 40) be answered as follows:

(52a) It is the judgment of the Joint Committee that an invitation to the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to join in exploring the possibility of a future union should appropriately be the action of the General Assembly of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in America upon the consummation of the present union.

(52b) See response to Overture 51 above.

(52c) See Article 13, Article 14(3) of the Covenants of Agreements Between the Two Churches and Chapter 29-4 Form of Government.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*

We call attention to the following errata in the Plan of Union and would appreciate having any others called to our attention.

Page 18. Sec. 6-5, line 1; change Section 7-2, 7-3 to 6-2, 6-3
Page 29. Sec. 15-8(2) change "Session" to "Consistory"
Page 33. Sec. 17-6(8) change "therefore" to "therefor"
Page 52. Last line; change "Article 17" to "Article 16"

(Note: For other actions concerning this union, see pages 23 and 94.)

Upon motion, the Assembly stood as a token of appreciation of the work of the Joint Committee, and of John A. Fulton in particular.

The report of the Standing Committee on National Ministries was resumed. The report was completed, adopted as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL MINISTRIES

The following items were placed in the hands of the committee:

1. The minutes of the Board of National Ministries.
2. The report of the Board of National Ministries.
3. The portion of the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee which concerns nominations to the Board of National Ministries.
4. Overture 60.
5. Communications 26 and 27.

We recommend:

1. That the minutes of the Board of National Ministries for August and November, 1967, and February, 1968, be approved, with the following comments: They are quite interesting. They are made up of financial reports, short sermons, poetry, prayers and results of research. They express the personality of an able and creative board. The minutes speak of the dreams, hopes and agonies of the Board as they seek to be good stewards of the Gospel of Christ under the directives of the General Assembly. The minutes are well kept, readable and neat. The Executive Secretary and staff are to be commended on the keeping of these minutes.
2. That the 1967 Report of the Board be approved. (See Part III of Minutes, Bound volume of Board Reports.)
3. That the persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected as follows:

Class of 1971

Rev. I. Howard Chadwick	(2)	Fla.
Rev. Cook W. Freeman	(2)	Ga.

Rev. R. Davis Thomas	(2)	Appal.
Mr. Wallace F. Armstrong	(2)	La.
Mr. Erst Long	(2)	Miss.
Rev. Bruce L. Robertson	(1)	Fla.
Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle	(1)	W. Va.
Dr. Mildred M. Bateman	(1)	W. Va.

4. That Overture 60 from Athens Presbytery (See page 37) be answered as follows: "Present policies concerning distribution of benevolence funds to presbyteries by the Board of National Ministries are constantly being examined in an effort to be reasonable."

5. That the General Assembly adopt the following:

The church exists for mission. But that mission today is handicapped by a high percentage of vacant pulpits in the smaller churches of our denomination (72.40% of the vacancies are in the 1,717 churches of from 3 to 99 members).

The denomination cannot conceivably provide a minister for each church at present, with only 2,681 pastors, associates and assistants to serve 4,002 congregations. And there is real question whether, were the extra ministers available, our best stewardship would be to deploy them to serve smaller churches in areas of population decline, rather than points of special urgency and opportunity.

The dilemma is with us today, it appears, partly because many churches were established before the advent of good roads and the modern automobile. Many small, struggling congregations in sparsely settled areas are within a 20-minute drive of each other.

The result: with a major population shift in our time from the countryside to the cities, many rural churches have one minister to serve only a few families—while areas of critical need and population growth are either understaffed or ignored.

A redeployment of our resources in ministerial leadership and church support funds could free an estimated minimum of $750,000* in church funds, for mission in our region today.

[NOTE: The estimate is based in part on the amount budgeted annually for aid to congregations or work that are not self-supporting. In 1967 the following funds were approved by presbyteries, synods and the Board of National Ministries for such support:

In presbyteries requesting funds from the Board of National Ministries:	
594 churches under 100 members	$1,380,062.30
188 churches over 100 members	574,495.90
	$1,954,558.20
In presbyteries requesting no funds from the Board of National Ministries:	
309 churches	$ 563,594.00
Total support:	$2,518,152.20]

Redeployment would also provide for each minister, not just for some, an opportunity to use his talent and training to the full, either through a larger parish, special assignments or full-time congregational assignment that demands his best efforts.

The merging or grouping of churches could also provide for every local church a larger pool of lay leadership, for the congregation's outreach in its own community.

Therefore, the Assembly requests the presbyteries, as a matter of immediate urgency:

a. Wherever possible to group or merge churches and chapels to create congregations or fields of 250 members or more, which will better deploy our limited number of ministers, lay leaders and funds for ministry in the world. That during the development of guidelines of implementation of this item, that recognition of factors of importance besides size alone will be considered. Such factors will include, but not necessarily be limited to: growth rate, growth potential and degree of self-support.

To sponsor vigorous evangelistic efforts in the smaller churches, training laymen to share Christ with others and to train qualified and interested laymen to assist in the preaching and pastoral care to the smaller congregation.

b. To make adequate provision for the salaries of pastors. The Assembly expresses to the presbyteries its concern if any minister, a graduate of a standard four-year college and standard theological seminary (BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER 27-5), working full-time is receiving annually less than: $6,000 salary; plus a manse or housing allowance in lieu thereof; $900 to $1200 car allowance, or whatever additional sum is required to reimburse him for travel in the performance of his pastoral duties; 7½% of the salary and housing base for the Ministers' Annuity Fund; participation in the General Assembly's insurance and hospitalization program for the minister and his family; and one month's vacation.

c. To report to the General Assembly in 1969 the action to implement these concerns.

6. Whereas, the 107th General Assembly granted to the Board of National Ministries authority to borrow up to $3,000,000 for the specific purpose of supplementing its loan funds, and

   Whereas, in the many cases it appears that a more practical procedure for assisting local churches and/or church agencies in financing building projects is to work through local financial institutions with the Board of National Ministries' backing,

   It is, therefore, recommended that in order for the Board of National Ministries to make most effective use of this $3,000,000 credit capacity, the General Assembly grant to the Board the authority to be a co-maker, a guarantor or an endorser of notes given the commercial lenders by local churches, presbyteries, synods and denominationally supported institutions in an amount not in excess of the original $3,000,000 authorization—loans and guarantees combined.

7. That in light of the fact a number of our ministers are now serving as chaplains in hospitals, penal institutions, homes for the aged and the like—institutions which are not under the control of our Church, in a field, however, of great need and opportunity for Christian witness;

   And in light of the fact also that a number of our ministers are now engaged as a full-time occupation in the work of relief, rehabilitation and human welfare—a ministry to human need which has been especially blessed by Christ and which the Church neglects at its peril:

   It is recommended that

   a. The General Assembly recognize such ministries as a part of the total witness of the Church.

   b. Such ministers to keep in close touch with the presbyteries in which they retain their membership, and also with the local churches and presbyteries in those bounds they serve;

   c. And all ministers of the gospel to seek to commend by both word and deed that good news which Jesus proclaimed and would have us proclaim to the poor, the hungry, the sick and all those who are bound.

8. That the General Assembly urge every church to join in the Season of Christian Witness, New Year's day to Easter, 1969, with study and action related to the season's emphasis, "New Forms of Mission"; urge each church to observe Sunday, February 23, 1969, as the day for a major supplemental offering for world-wide Christian witness; and further, urge each church to give its wholehearted support to this world-wide witness throughout the year through prayer, sacrificial giving and involvement.

9. That the General Assembly call the attention of synods, presbyteries and local churches to the National Ministries Conference, August 1-8, 1968, in Montreat and urge these courts to send adult and youth representatives to the conference, which is aimed at helping local churches move out in witness and service in their communities.

10. That the General Assembly encourage each church to subscribe to both "Church-in-Mission" and "The Idea Book" for its session, committees and other leaders. Published by the Board of National Ministries, "The Idea Book" provides monthly mailings of case studies on what other churches are doing in Christian witness and service and listings of printed, audiovisual and other resources for local churches in carrying out their ministry. "Church-in-Mission," a bimonthly leadership magazine, is a basic resource for congregational outreach in the U.S.

11. That the General Council be urged to consider producing, in consultation with the program boards and agencies involved, immediately following the General Assembly each year an audiovisual presentation of the actions of the General Assembly and their meaning for the total program of the church, and that each presbytery be urged to show this filmstrip during prime time of the regular fall or winter meeting at each presbytery.

12. That the Board's election of the following staff members, for the terms designated, be approved;

a. Dr. John F. Anderson, Jr. as executive secretary for another three-year term, beginning September 1, 1968;

b. Mr. G. B. Strickler as treasurer for an eighteen-month term, beginning July 1, 1968;

c. Mr. Gordon A. Hanson as secretary of the Division of Christian Social Service for a three-year term, beginning July 1, 1968;

13. That the Board's election of the following staff members, for the terms designated, be confirmed;

    a. The Rev. James L. Doom as consultant on church architecture for a term of three years, beginning July 1, 1968;

    b. The Rev. John R. Smith as coordinator of mission-in-community for a three-year term, beginning July 1, 1968;

    c. Dr. James T. Womack, Jr. as coordinator of special and experimental ministries for a three-year term, beginning September 1, 1967;

    d. Mr. Donald H. Speck as associate consultant on church architecture for a term of three years, beginning September 1, 1967.

14. That the General Assembly take note of the retirement of Dr. James M. Carr on July 1, 1968, and express its appreciation by a standing vote, and that the following resolution adopted by the Board of National Ministries at its February, 1968, meeting be spread on the minutes of this Assembly:

    The Board of National Ministries hereby records its appreciation of the long and faithful service rendered to it and the church at large by James McLeod Carr, who will before its next meeting reach the compulsory age of retirement. For nearly twenty years Dr. Carr was secretary of the Town and Country Church Department in the Executive Committee of Home Missions and its successor bodies, the Board of Church Extension and the Board of National Ministries. In a period when the population movement was running strong from rural to urban areas in the South, Dr. Carr through his wide travels, his wise and judicious counsel, his addresses, his helpful and widely read writings (including "Bright Future—A New Day for the Town and Country Church", "Glorious Ride", "Working Together in the Larger Parish", and "Our Church Meeting Human Needs") and through the many institutes and conferences with which his name is closely identified, has kept the town and country church—its needs, its importance, its potentialities and its hopes before the church as a whole, and equipped hosts of pastors and an uncountable number of churches for more effective witness. The Board and all those who have come in contact with Dr. Carr have been impressed by his geniality, his sincerity, his consecration. For what he is and for what he has done for the church as pastor, as regional director of religious education and as long secretary and administrator in this Board, we register both our gratitude and our respect.

15. That Overture 60 (Min. G. A. 1967, page 42) from the Presbytery of Nashville be answered as follows:

    The Board of National Ministries considers its mission to the Jews a part of the church's responsibility to share the gospel with all people. We feel close kinship with the Jews as the descendants of the people of the Old Testament, but we do not believe that this kinship should move us to single them out as persons in more need of the gospel than other non-Christians.

16. That the 108th General Assembly urge synods, presbyteries and local churches or groups of local churches to expand or create institutions or services for children and for adults with special needs, such as retarded children, unwed mothers, foster care, detention centers and nursing care, and that these institutions or services be established in cooperation with existing health and welfare services.

17. That the 108th General Assembly be informed of the following actions:

    The Board of National Ministries at its November, 1967, meeting voted (1) to adopt the paper, "A Theological Basis for the Evangelistic Work of Our Church," (which is included in the body of the report of the Board of National Ministries to the General Assembly) prepared by its Task Force on Evangelism and make it generally available for the church at large, and to accept the implications of the paper which were prepared by a subcommittee of the Task Force as information; (2) to recommend that presbyteries and other interested groups study the paper, "A Theological Basis for the Evangelistic Work of Our Church," in connection with the preparatory papers which the Task Force had before it as it prepared its final report, believing that a careful study of the various papers involved will enable the church to come to a clearer understanding of its mission in evangelism.

18. That the General Assembly take note of the retirement of Mr. Hal E. Hyde, which will occur on December 31, 1968; and that the Assembly express by standing vote its deep appreciation to Mr. Hyde for his devotion to the Church as a whole and for his tireless and sacrificial service for the past eighteen years to the Board of Church Extension and its successor, the Board of National Ministries. Mr. Hyde brought to the board a special talent and a creative mind. Through the consecrated stewardship of his unique talents there are untold monuments in the form of new and relocated churches, and hundreds of thousands of dollars have been saved by avoiding the mislocation of churches. His willingness to seek out and further opportunities for growth and his courage in pointing out the less-than-promising situations have left an indelible stamp of effective service for succeeding generations to admire and emulate. "Well done, good and faithful servant."
19. That the General Assembly express profound thanks to the Board of National Ministries, to its Executive Secretary, John F. Anderson, Jr., and to all members of the staff.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH B. MULLIN, *Chairman*

The report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education was resumed and continued until adjournment at 5:30 p.m. The closing prayer was voiced by Rev. John N. Thomas who remembered especially the family in the death of Rev. Franklin Clark Fry.

SATURDAY NIGHT

7:30 P. M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. William M. Logan.

Upon recommendation of the Reference Committee, Resolution 9, having to do with PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY was referred to the Standing Committee of similar name.

Rev. John W. Lancaster was invited to the platform and the Moderator requested him to preside during the presentation of the next report.

The report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education was resumed. It was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Committee on Christian Education considered the following items:

1. The minutes of the Board of Christian Education.
2. The report of the Board of Christian Education with its recommendations.
3. Communication 21 concerning new Executive Secretary of the Board.
4. Nominations for the Board of Christian Education.
5. Nominations for the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers.
6. Resolution of Commissioner S. A. Thomas of East Alabama Presbytery. (Resolution #5)

Your Committee Recommends:

1. That the 1967 Minutes of the Board of Christian Education be approved.

2. That the Annual Report of the Board of Christian Education be approved. (See Part III of Minutes, bound volume of Board Reports.)

3. That the Assembly approve the progress report of the Joint Committee on Worship.

4. That in answer to the Overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta to the 105th Assembly in regard to honorary degrees (Min. G.A., 1965, p. 23, 24) and referred to the Board of Christian Education the Assembly adopt the following recommendation:

That the General Assembly take action to see that honorary degrees shall no longer be printed in connection with the names of ministers and ruling elders in the Minutes of the General Assembly or in any other official publication of our church.

5. As directed by the 1962 General Assembly (Min. G. A., 1962, p. 71, and Appendix, p. 119), the Board reports the following participation of staff persons and others named by

the Board of Christian Education to units of the National Council of Churches for 1966:

General Assembly of National Council of Churches
  Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
General Board of National Council of Churches
  Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
Division of Christian Education
  National Denominational Executives: Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
  Program Board: Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Rev. William B. Kennedy
  Executive Committee: Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
  Budget & Finance Committee: Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
  RSVB Policies Committee: Rev. Marshall C. Dendy
  Commission on Public Education: Rev. Graham Gordon
  Committee on Annual Meeting: Rev. Graham Gordon
  Project Committee for Introduction of Weekday Curriculum: Rev. Graham Gordon
Department of Educational Development
  Program Board: Rev. William B. Kennedy
  Commission on Theology and Ethics: Rev. William B. Kennedy, Rev. William M. Ramsay
  Commission on Social Structure: Miss Margaret Thomas, Rev. George A. Chauncey
  Project Committee—Study, Research, Experimentation and Evaluation: Miss Margaret Thomas
  Commission on Education Theory and Practice: Rev. James A. Nisbet
  National Protestant Committee on Scouting: Rev. James A. Nisbet
  Project Committee on Church Camp Consultation: Rev. Robert P. Davis
  Project Committee on Seminary Accredited Camp Leadership Training: Rev. Robert P. Davis
  National Pilot Training Laboratory for Older Adults: Rev. Robert P. Davis
  Commission on Marriage and Family: Rev. Ernest Stricklin, Rev. J. Moody McDill
  Committee on Uniform Series: Rev. Arthur M. Field, Jr.
  Project Committee on Education and Poverty: Miss Marian Fisk
Department of Education for Mission
  Commission for Children: Miss Anne McMichael
  Commission for Youth: Miss Ruth D. See
  Committee on Vacation Church School: Miss Anne McMichael
Department of Higher Education
  Policy Committee: Rev. John B. Evans, Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr.
  Committee on National Staff for Campus Ministry: Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr.
Department of the Ministry
  Policy Committee: Mr. Dallas H. Smith
  Commission on Vocation and Enlistment: Rev. Hugh F. Halverstadt, Mr. Dallas H. Smith
Division of Christian Unity
  Program Board: Rev. William B. Kennedy
  Department of Youth Ministry, General Committee: Rev. Robert P. Richardson, Jr., Rev. H. William Peterson, Rev. Robert P. Davis, Miss Pat Hall
  Commission on Ecumenical Voluntary Service: Miss Pat Hall
  Commission on Youth Service Projects, Executive Committee: Miss Pat Hall
Division of Christian Life and Mission
  Program Board: Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun
  Social Action Section: Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, Rev. George A. Chauncey
  Department of International Affairs: Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun
  Department of Social Justice: Rev. George A. Chauncey
  Church Planning and Architecture Section: Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey
United Church Men
  Board of Managers: Dr. S. J. Patterson, Mr. Paul Hudson
  Laity Study Committee: Rev. John I. Rhea

(Rec. 5, above, received as information—Stated Clerk.)

6. We recommend:

(1) That the General Assembly join with the Board of Christian Education in expressing its gratitude to God for evidences of his blessings upon the church in many phases of the ministry of Christian Education.

(2) That appreciation be expressed to Mr. Neil O. Davis and the Rev. H. Edwin Pickard for their faithful services and competent leadership as members of the Board of Christian Education.

(3) That appreciation be expressed to Rev. James T. Womack, Jr., for his services as a member of the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers.

(4) That individuals, families, and churches give the most serious consideration to how they can reach the greatest number of people through teaching the gospel of Jesus Christ, and how Christian faith and life can be deepened among our people to the end that we may be used more effectively in the services we render in the world in the name of Christ.

(5) That the General Assembly confirm the re-election of the following staff members, each for a term of three years: Mr. J. Howard Montgomery, Secretary for Business; Dr. Harmon B. Ramsey, Secretary, Division of Systematic Study; Dr. Malcolm P. Calhoun, Secretary, Division of Church and Society; Mr. T. Marshall Gordon, Treasurer and Comptroller.

(6) That the General Assembly confirm the election, for a term of three years, of the Rev. James W. Gunn, Secretary, Division of Leadership and Field Resources.

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Assembly express its gratitude for the sixteen-year career of Marshall C. Dendy as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, recognizing the contributions he has made to the life of our Church through his creative, bold and gracious leadership, his administration of the Board of Christian Education through the period of the development of The Covenant Life Curriculum, and his genuine devotion to our Lord and Saviour as evidenced in all his relationships throughout the General Assembly and the total life and ministry of the church in the world.

2. That the election of Rev. William H. Kadel, as Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, for a term of three years, be confirmed by the General Assembly.

NOMINATIONS

We recommend:

1. That the nominations for the Board of Christian Education be elected in the classes indicated below:

Board of Christian Education

That the following be elected to additional term:

Class of 1971:

Rev. William Glenn Dorris (3) Ky.
Rev. James L. Mays (3) Va.
Dr. W. Alton Bryant (2) Miss.
Powell A. Fraser (2) S. C.
Miss Eva Harris (2) Va.
Mrs. Oscar Kaiser (2) Mo.

Vacancies:

Class of 1970: Rev. Harry E. Smith (1) N. C.
Class of 1971: Thomas A. Spragens (1) Ky.
Mrs. Russell W. Brown (1) Ala.

2. That the nominations for the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers be elected in the classes indicated below:

Committee on Certification of Lay Workers

That the following be elected for additional term:

Class of 1971: Ollie A. Page (2) Fla.

Vacancies:

Class of 1970: Rev. Allan C. Anderson (1) Tenn.
Class of 1971: Rev. Joe M. Owen (1) Tex.

RESOLUTION No. 5 from Sim A. Thomas was referred to our committee by the Assembly. It reads as follows:

RESOLUTION OF NEW BUSINESS

Whereas the Board of Christian Education has diligently prepared Christian Education material for use in the Church Schools and related educational programs of the particular churches; and

Whereas the Board of Christian Education has sought conscientiously to make this material useabale by the greatest number of churches; and

Whereas after conscientious efforts to use the materials, some churches find they are not the most suitable for use by their particular church; and

Whereas it is the responsibility of the session to choose educational materials that are theologically reformed and pedagogically suitable for that particular church; and

Whereas such responsibility leads some sessions to choose materials other than the Covenant Life Curriculum; and

Whereas such decision often calls the session's loyalty to the program and purposes of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. into question by others who can use the CLC; therefore I request the 108th General Assembly

1) To reaffirm the constitutional right and responsibility of church sessions to choose the educational materials used by their particular church; and

2) To urge all sessions to be diligent in exercising this right and responsibility; and

3) To urge all sessions to give first consideration and study to the Convenant Life Curriculum materials offered by the Board of Christian Education; and

4) To urge all sessions to give second consideration and study to the other curriculum materials offered by the Board of Christian Education; and

5) To express its pastoral concern that pressures of criticism and suspicion of general loyalties directed at sessions for exercising their choice are contrary to the will of the General Assembly.

We recommend that this resolution be answered as follows:

1. The Assembly recognizes its long-standing practice, as a part of Presbyterian polity, of having each local session determine and promote educational materials to be used in the local church. See par. 15-6, sub-section 9 of B.C.O.)

2. The Assembly confirms its confidence in the Covenant Life Curriculum, which has been widely used in our Church, as theologically reformed, educationally sound, mentally stimulating, and morally challenging.

3. The Assembly commends the Board of Christian Education for being sensitive to the total needs of the Church in providing other materials, such as elective courses and Uniform Lessons for children, youth and adults as materials well suited to churches which find these helps to learning effective.

4. The Assembly reminds the members of each session that, in the selection of educational materials for their respective churches, they act with responsible freedom under ordination vows as Presbyterian elders.

The Assembly added the following as a fifth item in answer to the resolution: 5. That Sessions be urged to use the educational literature prepared by the Board of Christian Education, including the Covenant Life Curriculum as well as other material.

Respectfully submitted,
LYNN TEMPLE JONES, *Chairman*

Rev. Richard K. Johnson, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Theological Committee.

During the presentation the time came for a special order and the Standing Committee on National Ministries presented a film titled, "Mission in Motion," illustrating the theme for 1968—"The Forms of Mission".

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M. Monday with the closing prayer being voiced by Rev. Joseph B. Mullin.

SUNDAY

Although the Assembly was not in session on Sunday attention is directed to two services which were held.

1. The Eleven o'clock worship service. Rev. C. Grier Davis, President of Mountain Retreat Association, presided. The sermon was preached by Rev. Harry A. Fifield who used as his theme "The Greatness of the Living God," the text being Matthew 6:13.

2. At 7:30 members of the Inter-Agency Committee presented an illustrated

panel discussion designed to show the efforts of the General Assembly Agencies to coordinate the program suggestions for a total program of mission.

FIFTH DAY
MONDAY

June 10, 1968

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. Clements E. Lamberth, Jr.

The Moderator expressed appreciation for the worship services held on Sunday.

The Minutes of Saturday's and Sunday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Upon recommendation of the Program Committee the following order was established for hearing reports: Theological, a supplementary report on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, Educational Institutions, Review and Control of Synods, Assembly Operation, Church and Society, Judicial Business, Minister and His Work, Comity and Union.

The Standing Committees on General Council and Review and Control of Synods were excused to meet.

REPORT OF THE STANDING THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard K. Johnson, Chairman, resumed presentation of the report of the Standing Theological Committee. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

The following items were referred to the committee:

A. Minutes of the Permanent Theological Committee.
B. Report of the Permanent Theological Committee with its recommendations.
C. (1) Overture 47 from the Presbytery of Westminster
  (2) Overture 47 from the Presbytery of Piedmont
D. Nominations

The Committee reports as follows:

A. That the minutes of the Permanent Theological Committee covering two meetings were received and approved.

B. Recommendations:

1. That the report on "Diversified Ministries of the Church" be approved, as amended, and commended to the Church for study and that copies of said report be sent to each teaching elder, ruling elder and deacon in the Church. (See Appendix, page 174.)
2. That the report on "Death and Funeral Practices" be approved, as amended, and commended to the Church for study. (See Appendix, page 184.)
3. That the Board of Christian Education be requested to prepare a manual on Funeral Practices, including the paper, "Death and Funeral Practices," by the Permanent Theological Committee; and that when completed, the manual be submitted to the Permanent Theological Committee for approval and then distributed to the Church.
4. That the report on "The New Morality" be approved, as amended, and commended to the Church for study. (See Appendix, page 191.)
5. That the report regarding "Confessional Documents" be approved and commended to the Church for study. (See Appendix, page 205.)
6. That the report on "Changes That Have Taken Place in the Theological Perspectives of the Roman Catholic Church" be approved and commended to the Church for study. (See Appendix, page 207.)

C. The Committee recommends the following:

That the following be elected for additional terms on the Permanent Theological Committee:

Class of 1971: Rev. John Bright (2) Va.
Dr. Amry Vandenbosch (2) Ky.
Dr. Rene de Visme Williamson (2) La.

D. That Overture No. 47 from the Presbytery of Westminster (See page 39) be answered by referring the Presbytery of Westminster to Article 12 of "The Covenants of Agreement Between The Two Churches" of *The Proposed Plan of Union* which calls for the formulation of a New Confession as soon as the final vote on the Union has been passed.

E. That Overture No. 48 from the Presbytery of Piedmont (See page 39) be answered in the negative.

F. The Standing Committee on Theology commends the Permanent Theological Committee for its work in developing the reports submitted for this General Assembly and would like to point out that they reflect inspired and scholarly research which should be beneficial to the whole Church.

Respectfully submitted,
RICHARD K. JOHNSON, *Chairman*

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Rev. James W. Newton, Chairman, presented the supplemental report of the Standing Committee on the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY. It was adopted as follows:

Resolution 9 from Ruling Elder Buford Norman of Memphis Presbytery, was referred to this Committee by the General Assembly. It reads as follows:

Whereas it is recognized that many members of the Presbyterian Church in The United States do not agree with all pronouncements of the General Assembly, especially those relating to social action

and, that a great many of our members refuse to even read the official church magazine because of some of its content and editorial policy

and, that it is readily recognized that an unread explanation or statement of policy and direction is of no worth

and, that an official church publication should be so written that it will clearly state the sense of the General Assembly on all matters while at the same time not causing undue division among members of The Presbyterian Church in The United States;

be it resolved therefore that the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in the United States direct the Board of Directors, the editor and staff of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY to exercise increased diligence and discretion in its editorial policy and articles to the extent that the opinions of the Board of Directors, the editor and contributors are presented factually and in keeping with the pronouncements of the General Assembly while at the same time recognizing a wide and honestly-held difference of opinion among many members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and that these differing opinions may be in time proved completely worthy.

We recommend that this resolution be answered as follows:

Whereas it is recognized that members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States do not agree with all the pronouncements of any court of the Church, be it General Assembly, Synod, Presbytery or Session; and

Whereas some members may refuse to read the official magazine of the Church, as well as other publications, for various reasons; and

Whereas this Standing Committee hopes and believes that the Christian Maturity of the membership will recognize the impossibility of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY clearly stating the position of the General Assembly on all matters;

We therefore, recommend that the General Assembly request the Board of Directors, the editors and staff of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY to continue to exercise diligence and discretion in its editorial policy and articles in keeping with the pronouncements and programs of the General Assembly and its boards and agencies; and

That Rev. John H. Leith, Chairman of the Board of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, be heard briefly in connection with this report.

JAMES W. NEWTON, *Chairman*

(For the main report of the Standing Committee on PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY See page 60.)

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Dr. James G. Leyburn, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Educational Institutions. It was adopted, as amended, as follows:

The following items were referred to this committee:

I. From the Mountain Retreat Association:
  A. Minutes of the Mountain Retreat Association.
  B. Report of the Mountain Retreat Association with its recommendations. (See Appendix, page 212.)
  C. Portion of report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association.

II. From the Presbyterian School of Christian Education:
  A. Minutes of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.
  B. Report of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education with its recommendations. (See Volume III Minutes, Bound Volume Reports of Boards and Agencies.)
  C. Portion of report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education.

III. From Stillman College:
  A. Minutes of Stillman College.
  B. Report of Stillman College. (See Appendix, page 215.)
  C. Portion of report of the Permanent Nominating Committee concerning nominations to the Board of Stillman College.

IV. From the Theological Seminaries:
  A. Annual Reports from:
    1. Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. (See Appendix, page 217.)
    2. Columbia Theological Seminary. (See Appendix, page 218.)
    3. Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary. (See Appendix, page 219.)
    4. Union Theological Seminary in Virginia. (See Appendix, page 220.)

I. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Your Committee was deeply appreciative of the report of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association, presented by Rev. C. Grier Davis, and rejoices with the Board and the friends of Montreat in the completion of the first phase of the Montreat Development Program. The Committee was also appreciative of the comprehensive report further clarifying the relationship between the Association and Montreat-Anderson College.

Your committee recommends:

A. That the General Assembly record its gratitude to the following for their service to the Church as Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association: Thomas M. Belk, R. S. Abernethy, Jr., Rev. George W. Long, Jr., Rev. H. Howard Smith and Mrs. W. A. McCutchen.

B. That the General Assembly call to the attention of its boards and agencies that Montreat is the Conference Center of the General Assembly, which is owned and operated primarily to serve its needs for retreats, convocation, conferences and assemblies, and such meetings should be held in Montreat unless there is a compelling reason for them to be held elsewhere.

C. That the Board of Directors be instructed always to give priority to boards and agencies of the General Assembly in scheduling Montreat meetings; and then to make Montreat facilities available to other religious and educational groups: synods, presbyteries, sessions, councils of churches, church-related organizations, other denominations, community service organizations, educational groups, and other groups in accord with the purposes set forth in the Charter.

D. That the Board of Directors be authorized to plan, promote, and sponsor in consultation with the boards and agencies of the General Assembly such meetings, retreats, seminars on theology, and other gatherings as may be in accord with the purposes for which Montreat is owned and operated as a place of retreat and renewal.

E. That the 1967 Minutes of the Board of Trustees be approved.

F. That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of the Mountain Retreat Association in the classes indicated:

Class of 1971: Rev. W. Kirk Allen, N. C. (A-3); S. H. Anderson, Sr., Appa. (A-3); Tully D. Blair, N. C. (A-3); Wilbur Lee Carter, Jr., N. C. (A-2); James Jackson, Tenn. (A-2); Kenneth S. Keyes, Fla. (A-3); Mrs. A. P. Miller, Miss. (A-2); C. Morris Newell, N. C. (A-2); William E. Sherman, Fla. (A-3); John Watlington, N. C. (A-3); Rev. Edwin R. Wilson, Miss. (S-3).

Vacancies:

Class of 1969: Rev. Pat N. Easterling, Tenn. (S-1).

Class of 1971: W. A. Sibley, S. C. (A-1); Rev. B. Clayton Bell, Ala. (A-1); Victor E. Bell, Jr., N. C. (A-1); Rev. Ralph M. Burns, Okla. (S-1); James M. Smith, Jr., S. C. (A-1); Rev. H. Howard Smith, N. C. (A-2).

II. PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

Your Committee, after studying the reports and hearing from the President of the School, Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer, and from Mrs. Henry Darden, a member of the Board, makes the following recommendations:

A. That the 1967 Minutes of the Board of Trustees be approved.

B. That the commissioners to the General Assembly be asked to assume responsibility through Presbytery channels where such channels are available, for encouraging in the churches of their own Presbytery efforts which will call attention to the need for men and women to serve in church vocations.

C. That the Assembly request each Presbytery and Synod to make a definite assignment of responsibility for the recruiting of men and women for full-time church vocations to the appropriate committee in its organization.

D. That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Presbyterian School of Christian Education—Seminary Day on April 20, 1969, so as to acquaint their congregations with the services the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer, and their needs.

E. That attention be called to the fact that the school is glad to recommend speakers to churches or church groups who would like the school presented to them.

F. That the Assembly remind the churches of the opportunities for training for both professional and non-professional workers in the Summer School and in the January term.

G. That the General Assembly remind local pastors, campus workers, and directors of Christian education that the Presbyterian School of Christian Education invites college students and young adults to visit the campus during the academic year. Persons interested in considering a church vocation are invited by the Director of Enlistment at the School when their names and addresses have been received.

H. That the General Assembly record its gratitude to the Presbyterian School of Christian Education for the work which has been done and is being done, and for its continued ministry in the training of Christian leaders for the Church.

I. That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education:

Class of 1971: Rev. Frederick W. Widmer, Ga. (2); Paul K. McKenney, Jr., Fla. (2); Dr. H. Wilson Patton, Appa. (2); Mrs. Britt M. Armfield, N. C. (2); Mrs. F. H. Orman, Ala. (3).

Vacancies:

Class of 1971: Dr. Joseph Taylor Stukes, S. C. (1); Miss Geraldine Jones, Tex. (1); Mrs. E. Raynard Arehart, Ga. (1).

III. STILLMAN COLLEGE

Your Committee has received the report on Stillman College presented by Dr. Harold N. Stinson, President, and the Rev. Donald B. Smith, Director of Development of the College. We are gratified at the progress that the institution is making under its new leadership.

Your Committee recommends:

A. That the annual report be approved.

B. That President Stinson be commended for his fine work in the administration and direction of the affairs of the College, and for leading it to its position of sound academic and fiscal achievement.

C. That the following persons, having been nominated by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, be elected to the Board of Trustees of Stillman College:

Class of 1971: Rev. Albert C. Winn, Ky. (2); C. Ross Endsley, Jr., Appa. (3); Stanley S. Jones, N. C. (3); George A. LeMaistre, Ala. (2).

Vacancies:

Class of 1969: *Mrs. Ben Milner, Ga. (1); *W. B. Stubbs, Ga. (1).

Class of 1970: Joseph B. Roulhac, Ohio (1); Rev. Murphy C. Wilds, Ala. (1).

Class of 1971: Rev. Calvin E. Houston, Ga. (1); Rev. John M. Walker, Jr., N. C. (1); *Winton Blount, Ala. (1); Gillis Thomas, Tex. (1).

---

* (Since the meeting of the General Assembly, Mrs. Ben Milner, W. B. Stubbs, and Winton Blount have informed that they are unable to serve.)

D. That Sunday, January 19, 1969, be appropriately observed throughout the General Assembly as Stillman College Sunday.

IV. THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Your Committee received the reports of the four theological seminaries and read them with deep interest. We wish to commend these institutions for their continued contribution to the leadership of our church and for their earnest and perceptive efforts to adopt theological education to the changing conditions of the present age.

Your Committee calls the special attention of the Assembly to the following points in the reports of the theological seminaries: (1) relationships with neighboring universities; (2) continuing education for ministers; (3) change of degree designation from the Bachelor's to the Master's degree in two seminaries; (4) new developments in curriculum; (5) continued financial needs.

V. GENERAL

Your Committee commends to the attention of the General Assembly and of the whole church:

A. The importance of church vocation and the need of presenting to young people, constantly and intensively, its richness and its necessity for the vitality of the Church.

B. The usefulness of imagination and persistence in communicating to our church members the resources of our institutions, the variety of the education they provide, and the opportunities these institutions offer for service to the Church and to mankind.

C. The necessity, in an era of expanding horizons and of rising costs, of continually increased financial support of our institutions, not as an obligation but as a way of fulfilling our mission of reconciliation.

D. That the General Assembly greatly urge each institution to hold as its highest purpose:

1. To continue to seek to win every person to complete surrender and commitment to Jesus Christ, and
2. To continue to make Christ preeminent in all programs and activities.

Respectfully submitted
JAMES G. LEYBURN, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND CONTROL OF SYNODS

Rev. Robert Walkup, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods. It was adopted, as amended, as follows:

This Committee received the following items:

A. Minutes of Synods.
B. Overtures 45, 46, and 58.
C. Communication 3 from the Synod of West Virginia, on realignment of Presbyteries.
D. Communication 4 re organization of Presbytery of Guyandotte.
E. Communication 5 from the Synod of South Carolina re transfer of Georgia-Carolina Presbytery to the Synod of South Carolina and its renaming as Carolina Presbytery.
F. Communications from Synods replying to the action of the General Assembly in 1967, Minutes, page 214, item 8.
G. Communication 16 and 30 from the Synod of Mississippi replying to action of the General Assembly in 1967, Minutes, 1967, pages 149-150.
H. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Mississippi Visitation.
I. Communication 25 from the Synod of Arkansas regarding new Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma.

The minutes of all the Synods of 1967 were read and approved without exception.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

I. Reply to Overtures:

A. Overture 45 from the Synod of North Carolina (See page 37) requesting the inclusion of Asheville Presbytery in its bounds, and Overture 58 from the Presbytery of Asheville (See page 39) recording its non-concurrence with North Carolina's request. The Committee recommends that these overtures be referred to any committee established by the Assembly on Restructing of Synods and Presbyteries.

B. Overture 46 from the Synod of Oklahoma (See page 37) requesting the dissolution of the

Synods of Oklahoma and Arkansas and creation of a new Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma, and Communication 25 from the Synod of Arkansas requesting the same. We recommend that they be answered in the affirmative, and that the General Assembly dissolve the Synods of Oklahoma and the Synod of Arkansas, and that the Synod of Arkansas-Oklahoma be established in accord with the Bases of Agreement. (See page 38.)

II. Reply to Communications.

A. Communication Nos. 3 and 4 from the Synod of West Virginia indicating that the boundaries of Presbyteries have been realigned was received. Communication No. 4 notifying the Assembly of the organization of the Guyandotte Presbytery was received. The Committee calls the attention of the Assembly to the fact that this action has been accomplished, and that the Presbytery of Bluestone has been dissolved, and that a new Presbytery of Guyandotte has been erected.

The Stated Clerk of the Synod of South Carolina has informed the General Assembly in session that the Presbytery of Carolina is in the process of being dissolved and the churches received in their geographical Presbyteries. Only two have not been received and work is in progress on that at this moment.

B. Communication Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, and 31 being the replies of the Synods to the General Assembly questionaire on discrimination were received with the following findings:

1. The following Synods indicated that they had complied with the Assembly's directive and that no discriminatory policies or practices were reported:

   Appalachia, Kentucky, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, West Virginia, North Carolina and Louisiana.

   The Committee recommends that these Synods be commended for their compliance.

2. The following Synods have not completed their survey:

   Georgia, Mississippi, Tennessee and Virginia.

   The Committee recommends that the Assembly urge them to complete their surveys as soon as possible.

3. The Committee calls to the attention of the Assembly that the Synod of Alabama reports that the Children's Home at Talladega has no express policy of exclusion, but has not yet received any Negro children.

   The Assembly's attention is called to the fact that some churches in Tuscaloosa were reported as practicing exclusion on the basis of race. The Committee recommends that the Synod of Alabama be requested to ask the presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work to counsel with these sessions on this matter.

4. The Committee calls to attention of the Assembly that some churches in the Synod of Florida, Georgia and South Carolina report a policy of segregation. We recommend that these Synods request their presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work to counsel with these sessions.

   The Committee also calls attention to the fact that Thornwell Orphanage, in Clinton, South Carolina, which is supported by these Synods reports that under its charter only white children are eligible for reception in the home.

5. No report was received from the Synod of Arkansas. We recommend that the Synod be urged to reply to the General Assembly as soon as possible.

6. Communications 16 and 30 being replies of the Synod of Mississippi to the action of 1967 General Assembly (Min. G. A., 1967, p. 149-150) were considered. The Committee heard with great appreciation Rev. Charles King, Chairman of the Assembly's Ad-Interim Committee on Mississippi Visitation. (See Appendix, page 222.)

   In the light of the action taken by the Synod of Mississippi on June 3, 1968, to wit:

   "The Synod, this 3rd day of June, 1968, has established a committee, representative of its respective presbyteries, to meet the several presbyteries and to counsel with them as they seek the mind of Christ, to advise them concerning the recommendations of the General Assembly, and to admonish them to seek the peace, harmony, and purity of the Church with faithful regard to Presbyterian order and procedure."

   The Committee *unanimously* recommends:

   a. That the Synod of Mississippi be requested to report to 1969 General Assembly its further progress in carrying out the directives of the 1967 Assembly.

   b. That the present Ad-Interim Committee on Mississippi Visitation be continued to advise and counsel with Synod's Committee, and that the Synod report its further progress through this Committee.

c. The Committee recommends that the Assembly thank Dr. King and the Pastoral Committee for the fine work done thus far, and that they be included in the prayers of the Church as they continue their labors.

All actions of the Committee were unanimous.

7. Your Committee has considered the motion regarding a Committee of Pastoral Concern referred to the Standing Committee on Review and Control of Synods. We recommend that the synods be given another year before any such committee be appointed, and that the synods be requested to report at least seven weeks before the next Assembly, and that the findings of these reports be made available to the Commissioners to the 109th General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. WALKUP, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Rev. Harold Dudley, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. It was adopted, as follows:

I. The following business was referred to this committee:

A. Audits of the Agencies of the General Assembly.

B. Relative to the Presbyterian Foundation:
   1. Minutes.
   2. Report, together with recommendations. (See Appendix, page 223.)
   3. Nominations to the Board, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

C. Relative to the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:
   1. Minutes.
   2. Report, together with recommendations. (See Appendix, page 224.)
   3. Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

D. Reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly. (See Appendix, page 226.)

E. Referrals.
   1. From Standing Theological Committee in reference to printing and distributing the paper prepared by the Permanent Theological Committee on "Diversified Ministries": Resolution from the Standing Theological Committee, commending for study by the Church, the paper prepared by the above Committee.
   2. Recommendation 21 of the Report of the General Council relative to amending the Standing Rules, Sec. II, 22.4, concerning review of manuals of boards and agencies.

F. Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Moderator of the General Assembly. (See Appendix, page 231.)

G. Relative to the Permanent committee on Assembly Operation:
   1. Minutes.
   2. Report, together with recommendations. (See Appendix, page 226.)
   3. Nominations to the Permanent Committee, as submitted by the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

II. Actions of the Committee:

A. In Reference to Audits of Agencies of the General Assembly:

The Committee reports that the following audits of agencies of the General Assembly were filed with the Committee: Presbyterian Foundation; Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Survey; Board of Annuities and Relief; Committee on the Minister and His Work; Committee on TRAV; Board of Christian Education; Board of National Ministries; Board of World Missions; Board of Women's Work; Office of the General Assembly; General Council; Presbyterian School of Christian Education; Mountain Retreat Association; Stillman College.

B. In Reference to the Presbyterian Foundation: That the following recommendations be adopted:
   1. That the Minutes of the Board of Trustees be approved.
   2. That the election of Rev. Frank H. Caldwell to serve as Executive Director of the Foundation for three years be approved by the Assembly.

3. That Article VII-A of the Manual be approved as amended: "A. The Presbyterian Foundation shall hold one Annual Meeting. It shall meet in Charlotte, North Carolina, between March 15th and April 25th of each year as may be set by the Board at its next preceding meeting, or at such other time and place as may be set by the Executive Committee."
4. That synods, presbyteries, and congregations be urged to afford staff members or trustees opportunities to interpret the work of the Foundation in various parts of the Church.

C. In Reference to the Presbyterian Historical Foundation:

1. That the attention of local sessions be called to the facilities of the Historical Foundation for the preservation of their non-current records.
2. That the action of the Executive Committee in electing Rev. Kenneth J. Foreman, Jr., as Executive Director of the Historical Foundation for a term of three years, beginning in June, 1969, be confirmed.
3. That the Minutes be approved.

D. In Reference to the Report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly: That the Reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer be approved. (See Appendix, page 226.)

E. In Reference to Referrals:

1. That adequate provision has been made in the 1968 Operating Expense Budget for printing and distributing the paper, "Diversified Ministries".
2. That concerning review of manuals of boards and agencies, we recommend that Standing Rule II, 20.4 be amended in accord with Recommendation 21 of the General Council's Report:

21. The General Council has noted that the standing rules of the General Assembly governing its work between meetings in Section II, 22.4 lays upon the General Council the review of "any request for the General Assembly to make adjustments in the division of responsibility among the agencies or to create new agencies" for recommendation to the General Assembly. However, there is no provision for anyone to review for the General Assembly the effect of any proposed changes of manual for any agency.

In the light of this the General Council requests a change in the standing rules of the General Assembly to provide that any proposed manual changes for any board shall be reviewed by the General Council and presented to the General Assembly, with the Council's judgment as to whether the proposed change calls for any adjustment in the division of responsibility among agencies and recommendation as to the adoption of the manual change.

To implement this request the General Council requests that the standing rules of the General Assembly be amended by adding to Section II a new item numbered 20.4 (below) and that the subsequent paragraphs of that section be renumbered.

> 20.4 The manual of any new agency, or amendment(s) to the manual of any existing agency shall be reviewed by the General Council before submission to the General Assembly. In the event the General Council finds any request involves adjustment or clarification of responsibility among agencies, it shall consult with the agencies involved. Then the General Council shall present the proposed manual or amendment to the General Assembly with its judgment as to the point at which such manual or amendment(s) calls for adjustment in the responsibility among the agencies, and the Council's recommendation as to the adoption of the manual or amendment(s).

F. In Reference to the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Office of the Moderator of the General Assembly, we recommend:

1. That the General Assembly approve the amendment to its Standing Rules 2.2 proposed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation. (See page 92.)
2. That the Book of Church Order 18-2 be appropriately amended to provide that the retiring Moderator shall be a commissioner-at-large in the meeting of General Assembly at which he retires from that office, without thereby decreasing the number of commissioners elected by the presbytery of which he is a member.
   (Note: In accordance with the Form of Government, this recommendation was not adopted, but is automatically referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission—Stated Clerk.)
3. That, in order to make possible the attendance of an acknowledged representative of General Assembly at significant ceremonial and other special occasions which may conflict with the Moderator's itinerary, the Moderator be authorized to appoint such representatives and the Treasurer of the General Assembly be authorized to pay the expenses of such appointee's travel-entertainment out of the Moderator's budget.

4. That all honoraria or travel remuneration received by the Moderator or his representative in relation to official engagements be transmitted to the Treasurer of the General Assembly.
5. That the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be instructed to consult with the Stated Clerk and past moderators, and then prepare a Manual of the Office of the Moderator, possibly incorporating the following items:
    (1) A brief historical and interpretative statement of the place of the office of Moderator in Presbyterianism as a means of making more explicit something of the traditional meaning and reality of the Moderator's symbolic role of leadership in the Church.
    (2) A brief review of the background of the office of Moderator in the last quarter of a century in the light of developments in the Church and society that have contributed to the increased responsibilities and demands of the office.
    (3) Pertinent provisions of the Book of Church Order.
    (4) The standing rules of the General Assembly, section 2.1-6.
    (5) The substance of this report as adopted.
    (6) A description of the duties and responsibilities of the Moderator.
    (7) An outline of a long-range plan by which, over a period of years, some Moderator of the General Assembly will visit all synods, and each year the Moderator will visit at least one meeting of each of the "program" Boards.
    (8) Records of the itineraries of the last three Moderators.
    (9) An annual supplement to the manual to be prepared by the Executive Director of each of the "program" Boards setting forth the thrust and structure of each Board and other helpful information.
6. That Standing Rule 2.4 be amended by adding the following sentence: "The immediate past Moderator shall be an ex officio member of the General Council for a period of one year."
7. That the General Assembly authorize and encourage the Moderator to undertake such special ministries as in his judgment are needed to enrich the life and enhance the work of the Church.
8. That the Book of Church Order 13-2 be appropriately amended to provide that in case of the death or disability of the Moderator the immediate past Moderator shall serve as Moderator until a Moderator shall be elected at the next annual meeting of the General Assembly; or in case of his inability to serve, the next previous Moderator shall assume the duties of the Office; and this procedure shall be followed until a successor is secured.
   (Note: In accordance with the Form of Government, this recommendation was not adopted, but is automatically referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission—Stated Clerk.)
9 That the General Assembly authorize an amendment to its Standing Rules 2.3 to provide that the Moderator, at his discretion, shall assume responsibility for arranging the schedule of his itineraries.
10. That this ad interim committee be discharged.

G. In Reference to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, we recommend:
   a. That the Minutes be approved.
   b. That the following be adopted:

1. That, in accord with Standing Rule 1.1 (G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 116) the General Assembly approve the selection of the Second Presbyterian Church in Memphis, Tennessee, by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation for the 1970 meeting of the General Assembly.
2. That, in response to instruction of the General Assembly of 1967 (rec. 25, p. 115 G. A. *Minutes,* 1967) asking the Permanent Committee to make a study of the Office of the Stated Clerk and bring task definitions and job descriptions, in the light of the Constitution of our Church and the Standing Rules of the Assembly for approval, the following "Job Description and Task Definitions" be received as information and included in the Minutes.

The Stated Clerk: Job Description and Task Definitions

Overture 81 to the General Assembly of 1967 (*Minutes,* Part I, page 38), from the Presbytery of Washburn, sought to obtain a report concerning "the offices and functions of the Moderator and of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly." That General Assembly answered (*Minutes,* Part I, page 115) "in the affirmative by requesting its Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation to conduct a study of the Office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly and bring to the 108th General Assembly definitive job descriptions and task definitions, in the light of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, for approval, as well as recommendations (if needed) relative to expansion or division of work load."

Accordingly, the Committee on Assembly Operation has conducted the requested study and has approved unanimously the following statement, in outline form, of the duties of the Stated Clerk and of his subordinates in the Office of the General Assembly.

The most important feature of this outline is that it cites for every task of the Stated Clerk an authorization that has been approved by the General Assembly itself. Moreover, this outline shows that the Stated Clerk has been elected by the General Assembly itself to represent it in each of the three interchurch bodies in which he serves. In other words, what he does he does by direction of our Church's highest court, not by assumption of power.

The outline serves as a reminder that the multiple duties of the Stated Clerk, the only salaried executive of the General Assembly as such and the presiding officer of the most central, most comprehensive office of our Church, are derived from three levels of authority. In part, his functions are Constitutional, being specified in two parts of our Book of Church Order, the Form of Government and the Rules of Discipline. In largest part and more explicitly, his functions are stipulated in the Standing Rules of the General Assembly; and in respect to these functions, chiefly executive in nature, he is supervised and even controlled by the Committee on Assembly Operation in much the same way (but not identically) as the Executive Secretary of World Missions, for example, is directed by the Board of World Missions. In minor respects, the functions of the Stated Clerk are enumerated in four Manuals of Operation: those of the Committee on Assembly Operation, of the General Council, of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations, and of the Permanent Committee on Nominations.

Not only has the General Assembly itself stipulated each service that is rendered by the Stated Clerk. In addition, the General Assembly elects every member of the Committee on Assembly Operation, to and through which the Stated Clerk reports frequently as to his stewardship in his office.

All powers delegated to the Stated Clerk, except those that are Constitutional in their origin, can be retracted by decision of any one General Assembly. In other words, it is possible to correct any abuse of a non-Constitutional authority, in the unlikely event that an abuse should arise, with promptness.

The Office of the General Assembly performs comprehensive services efficiently and handles millions of dollars annually at a low total of administrative expense for the compensation of a maximum of only about six or eight persons in any year, counting separately each full-time, part-time, and temporary employee.

No recommendation is made by the Committee on Assembly Operation for any change in the outlined work loads or staff assignments of the employees in the Office of the General Assembly.

The Committee on Assembly Operation recommends that this report be adopted by the General Assembly of 1968, if it wishes to confirm that part of the affirmative action taken by the Assembly of 1967.

"JOB DESCRIPTION AND TASK DEFINITIONS" RELATIVE TO THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY ACCORDING TO THE STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Authorization for the Office of the Stated Clerk

FG 13-5	Form of Government requires election by the court; definite period of service; recording, preserving and furnishing extracts.
SR 3.1	Standing Rules describe as "continuing officer"; title as "Stated Clerk"; specify term and election.
SR 14.1	Standing Rules refer to Robert's Rules of Order "except as otherwise provided in the Standing Rules." Robert, section 59, describes the task of the "Clerk or Secretary" in general parallelling the Standing Rules.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Supervision By the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation

SR 3.2	"The Stated Clerk shall perform the duties required by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and such other duties as are assigned by action of the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall administer these duties under policies approved by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation."

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Specified Tasks of the Stated Clerk

Authorization		*Staff Assignment*
	I. *"Arrangements for meeting and entertainment"*	
	(a) Information re invitations for Committee on Assembly Operation	*Ass't to SC A and Ass't to SC B
	(b) Work with host, physical facilities	A
	(c) Listing of Commissioners	B
	(d) Letter and Manual to Commissioners	SC
	(e) Mailings to Commissioners	SC-A-B
SR 5.1 ff	(f) Payment of expenses	A
SR 3.2c	II. *"Prepare business"*	SC and Sec.
SR 1.4	(a) Presbytery proposals of people for Moderator	
SR 7.2 ff	(b) Overtures	
SR 8.1 ff	(c) Communications	
SR 9.1 ff	(d) Reports to General Assembly	
SR 10.1 ff	(e) New business, to Reference Committee	
FG 20-2	(f) References to Permanent Judicial Commission	
RD 116-5	(g) Appellate Judicial Cases	
FG 17-6	(h) Synod items	
SR 6.5	(i) Docket preparation	
SR 3.2b	III. *"Handbook"—placing business in hands of Commissioners*	B - SC
SR 12.2	IV. *Erection of Standing Committees*	SC and Sec.
SR 3.5	V. *"Parliamentarian"*	SC
SR 3.2d; FG 13-5	VI. *"Minutes"—keeping and printing*	
	(a) Journal of transactions	B - SC
SR 9.5, 11.3; FG 16-8	(b) Statistics:	
	(1) Congregational; Presbytery, Synod and Assembly summaries	A and extra help
	(2) On Ministers	B and extra help
	(3) On churches	B and extra help
	(c) Board reports, bound	A
	(See also SR 11.1 ff and Robert section 60, for further detail on Minutes keeping, printing and distribution.)	
SR 3.2e	VII. *"Official correspondence"*	SC and Sec.
	(a) With other Churches	
	(b) With interchurch councils	
	(c) With individuals	
	(d) Re questions of polity and procedure	
	(e) Transmissions of all Assembly actions to those responsible for implementing	
Manual, Perm. Nom. Com., III,D,5	(f) Acceptance of resignations	
SR 3.2f	VIII. *"Administer the 'Office of the General Assembly'"*	SC
	1. *"for the service of the Court"*	
	(a) such tasks as above described	
	(b) Assembly-ordered projects:	
	(1) Assembly-ordered printings and mailings	SC - A
	(2) "Digest of Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly"	SC
	(3) "Ministerial Directory"	B
SR 2.3	(c) Moderator's itinerary assistance	SC
	(d) Sale of Assembly-printed materials	

---

*Note: SC—Stated Clerk; A—Assistant to Stated Clerk A; B—Assistant to Stated Clerk B; Sec—Secretary to Stated Clerk; Acct—Accountant.

	2. *"for the service of (its) committees"— Both Permanent and Ad Interim*	SC and Sec.
	(a) Arranging and notices for meetings	
	(b) Stenographic services	
	(c) Duplicating services	
	(d) Printing and mailing service for materials to the Church	
	(e) Resource and information files for Permanent Nominating Committee	Sec.
	(f) Payment of expense	
	(g) Sale of committee-printed materials	
	(h) Other "staff-type" services ase requested	
	3. *"for the service of (its) agencies"*	SC
	(a) Addressing system maintenance	
	(b) Statistical information in visual form prior to printed Minutes, Part II	A
	(c) Statistical data availability for electronic data processing research	A
	(d) Reference files maintenance (Minutes of General Assembly; Minutes of other Reformed Churches; minutes of Presbyteries and Synods on microfilm; minutes, papers and publications of inter-church councils—WARC, WCC, NCC)	SC and Sec.
	(e) See also below—"Central Treasurer of Benevolences"	
SR 3.2g	IX. *Treasurer of the General Assembly (Operating Expense Funds)*	SC and Acc't
	(a) Budget preparation	
	(b) Receiving	
	(c) Disbursing	
	(d) Investing	
SR 3.2g	X. *Central Treasurer of Benevolences* Receiving and disbursing according to policy adopted by the General Assembly and interpreted by the General Council.	SC and Acc't

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Membership on Committees by the Stated Clerk

	Committees for General Assembly Meeting
SR 6.1	Program Committee
SR 10.2	Reference Committee
	Permanent Committees
SR 3.5	Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations
Manual of Com.,IV,4	Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work—Advisory
Manual of Com.,IV,2	Permanent Theological Committee—Advisory
	Ad Interim Committees
Manual of Perm. Com. on Inter-Church Relations, III,2	Any committee on Church union—currently the: Ad Interim Committee with the Reformed Church in America Ad Interim Committee with the Consultation on Church Union
	Agencies
Manual of General Council, VI, 3	Program Committee of the General Council, and its subcommittee titled "The Inter-Agency Committee"

Representation on Interchurch Bodies by the Stated Clerk

(Election by)	S.R. 32f
	World Alliance of Reformed Churches
GA, PCUS	North American Area of WARC
NAA, WARC	Administrative Committee of NAA, WARC

General Council of WARC, Frankfurt, 1964	Executive Committee of WARC, and a Vice-President
	World Council of Churches
GA, PCUS	United States Conference, WCC
General Assembly of WCC, New Delhi, 1961	Central Committee of the WCC
GA, PCUS	General Assembly of the WCC, Uppsala, 1968
	National Council of Churches
GA, PCUS	General Assembly of the NCC through 1969
General Assembly of NCC, Miami, 1966	General Board of the NCC
General Board, NCC	Executive Committee of the General Board of the NCC
General Board, NCC	Various other General Board committee assignments

3. That Standing Rule 3.2d (G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 117) be amended by adding the following: "The Stated Clerk shall transmit each action of the General Assembly to those whom the action concerns, calling attention to other General Assembly actions affecting those transmitted."

4. That there be a new Standing Rule 3.2f, with the present 3.2f, g, and h (G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 117) relettered as 3.2g, h, and i, respectively, reading: "The Stated Clerk shall be a representative of the General Assembly in ecumenical relations as one of its delegates to all interchurch councils."

5. That, in response to instruction of the Assembly of 1967 asking that the Permanent Committee study and recommend means by which all special committee reports may be incorporated into the normal Assembly method of handling its business through Standing Committees (rec. 29, p. 116, G. A. *Minutes,* 1967), there be a new Standing Rule to be numbered 9.7 reading: "That reports of ad interim committees shall be presented to the Reference Committee for reference to the appropriate Standing Committees, through which all ad interim committees shall be heard."

6. That, in light of the conference with the Ad Interim Committee on the Moderator, Standing Rule 2.2 (G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 116) be revised to read: "The General Assembly approves the undertaking of itineraries by the Moderator between meetings of the Assembly for the purpose of bringing him before representative gatherings throughout the Church. The congregation or agency in which the Moderator is serving at the time of his election is requested to allow him leave of absence. Provision for the expense of the Moderator and his wife for these itineraries and for the salary of a substitute, if necessary, in the Moderator's regular employment, shall be provided in the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly. The conditions herein stated shall also apply when a Moderator who is a layman, who is not church employed, is elected."

7. That Standing Rule 12.2d (G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 122) be amended to read: "The Stated Clerk shall compile a complete list of the standing committees when the drawing is complete. This shall be released, and those named shall be notified."

8. That Standing Rule 3.1 (G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 117) be amended by adding the following sentence: "No person shall be elected to the office of the Stated Clerk who shall have attained, at the time of election, his sixty-fifth birthday."

9. That Standing Rule 9.5 (G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 120) be amended to read February 10 instead of March 1.

10. That, since the Assembly in 1967 assigned the task of studying the boundaries of Synods and Presbyteries to the General Council (p. 65, G. A. *Minutes,* 1967), the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be relieved of this responsibility.

11. That, in light of the pending decision on union between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Reformed Church in America, the General Assembly suspend the implementation of that part of Standing Rule 11.3 which refers to the contents of the Appendix of Part I of the printed Minutes (This concerns the printing of the Book of Church Order in Part I of the Minutes—Stated Clerk.)

12. That the practice of inviting pages to the General Assembly be continued, and that one rising senior from each of the four seminaries and one rising senior from the Presbyterian School of Christian Education be invited at the Assembly's expense and one from each school be invited at the School's expense.

13. That the operating expense budget, as adopted by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation be approved for 1968 as follows:

For the meeting of the General Assembly		$ 64,500
For ad interim operation:		
Expense of Committee on Minister and Work	$ 52,432	
Expense of Permanent and Ad Interim Committees	43,000	
Expense of Office of Assembly	90,200	
Other expenses: include publications of Minutes, etc.; representatives to inter-church bodies; expenses of the Moderator; regular support of World Alliance of Reformed Churches; various other	81,681	267.313
		$331,813

14. That the General Assembly affirm that in approving the tentative operating budget for 1969, amounting to $328,100, the Treasurer (with the consent of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation) is authorized to disburse under that budget from January 1 until approval of the 1969 budget by the 1969 General Assembly, and that this be a continuing practice.

15. That the per capita assessment for 1969 be set at 30 cents, and that this include 1½ cents for the support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

16. That the General Assembly set forward by seven weeks, applicable only to the 1969 meeting of the General Assembly, the calendar due dates of the Standing Rules with reference to reports, printing, and distribution of material.

H. In Reference to Nominations:

1. That the following seven persons be reelected, to the Class of 1971, Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U. S.), leaving one unfilled vacancy:
   Class of 1971: A. C. Bryan, Appa. (3); George K. Cavenaugh, N. C. (3); Harry L. Dalton, N. C. (3); Steele Hays, Ark. (3); John McMillan, Ala. (3); J. Mason Wallace, Jr., N. C. (2); Mrs. Hal H. McHaney, Mo. (2)
   Vacancy:
   Class of 1971:
   *__________(1)
2. That the following persons be elected to the Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Historical Foundation, as indicated:
   (1) *Class of 1971:* Rev. Frank C. King, Fla. (3); Dr. William J. Wade, Appa. (2); Mrs. John Arbuckle, W. Va. (3)
   (2) *Class of 1969:* Dr. J. M. Lesesne (ARP) (1)
3. That the following persons be elected to the Class of 1971, Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, as indicated:
   Rev. William F. Mansell, Miss. (1); Rev. Henry R. Hahler, Jr., Va. (1); E. A. Dean, Tex. (1); Rev. Hugh W. McClure, III, S. C. (1); Edward Godat, Ark. (1); Clifton Kirkpatrick, Tenn. (1)

* Intentionally left vacant until next year at suggestion of agency.

I. In Reference to Commendation:

1. That the General Assembly join with the Permanent Committee in expressing thanks to the Stated Clerk and other members of the staff of the Assembly Office for their excellent service to our Church; and further that we commend the Stated Clerk, the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., and express appreciation to him for the efficient and exceptionally fine manner by which the duties of the office are discharged. We observe that such a performance does make the mission of the Church more effective, useful, and meaningful to the body as a whole.
2. That the General Assembly express its thanks to the Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Jr. Assistant to the Stated Clerk, for his excellent work in connection with the publication of the Third Edition of the *Ministerial Directory* in 1968.

III. Conclusion:

On behalf of the Committee I am happy to report that we had the full cooperation of representatives of the several agencies which are responsible to the Assembly through the Permanent and Standing Committees on Assembly Operation. We heard from the Stated Clerk, from Rev. Frank H. Caldwell and Mr. Walton Litz of the Presbyterian Foundation; and from the following representatives of the Permanent Committee on

Assembly Operation, who as Consultants, rendered the Committee invaluable service by their counsel and guidance: The Rev. John H. Thompson, Chairman of the Committee; Mr. Ralph E. Wilgus, of Atlanta; and Mr. Willard McCreight, of Huntington, W. Va.

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD J. DUDLEY, *Chairman*

The Assembly adjourned for lunch with prayer voiced by Rev. James M. Carr.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P. M.

The Assembly convened at 2:00 P.M. and was opened with prayer by Rev. William H. Jones.

SPECIAL ORDER

Rev. Warner L. Hall, Acting Co-Chairman of the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four presented the final report on the Plan of Union. It is noted that recommendation 1 of the report was adopted on Saturday afternoon. (See page 23.) The remainder of the report was presented, and adopted, except the item concerning the proposed voting schedule of the presbyteries which was referred back to the Ad Interim Committee for further consideration. The Committee reported during the Tuesday morning session, and the item was adopted. The report as a whole was adopted 406-36. Rev. Marion A. Boggs voiced special prayer for the Church as the matter goes down to the presbyteries.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FOUR TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND GENERAL SYNOD

Fathers and Brethren:

In 1962, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America directed the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four to seek together "a fuller expression of unity in faith and action" in order "to give a more effective witness to the Gospel, and especially to the Reformation emphasis on the authority of Scripture and the Sovereignty of God as expressed in the Lordship of Jesus Christ." Both Assembly and Synod reaffirmed their "readiness to be lead into whatever forms of church life and work are revealed as God's will for us."

In 1965, after three years of study of our ways of witness and their theological basis, and consideration of a number of possibilities, other than union, of expressing our unity in Christ and witnessing more effectively to the Gospel each of which seemed to be impractical, the General Assembly and the General Synod instructed the Joint Committee "to begin drafting a Plan of Union for possible presentation not later than 1968."

In 1967, after hearing a preliminary report as to the contents of the draft documents, the General Assembly and General Synod affirmed "their confidence in the Providence of God and their serious and enthusiastic purpose to proceed as rapidly as possible looking toward the union of our two churches."

The Joint Committee has enlisted the help of a number of members of both communions in the preparation of the first drafts and sought comments and suggestions from Presbyteries and Classes, sessions and consistories. Well over 2,000 suggestions have been received and studied. Many of these have been incorporated in the final Plan.

We submit this Plan of Union to the General Assembly and General Synod because, in the words of the Preamble, "we are convinced that by coming together in one new church the members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of the Reformed Church in America, both branches of the church universal, will

(1) bear a more effective witness to the Gospel,
(2) seek a genuine renewal of the Church in commitment to our Lord,
(3) increase obedience to the Will of God revealed in our Lord Jesus Christ and made known to man by the Holy Spirit through the Scriptures,
(4) emphasize our obligation in the light of the Great Commission to meet the true needs of all people.
(5) expand the horizons of our concern for the responsibilities we bear for all of life and for all of mankind.

Having sincerely endeavored to hold ourselves ready to be led into whatever forms of Church life and work are revealed as God's Will for us," we propose the establishment of "a united Church to be known as The Presbyterian Reformed Church in America."

In 1967, the General Assembly and the General Synod voted to hold their 1968 sessions "simultaneously but not together . . . in view of the fact that the Plan may be amended, changed, altered or otherwise revised" by the two highest courts.

1. WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND THAT THE FOLLOWING PROCEDURE FOR DEALING WITH THE PLAN OF UNION AT OUR SIMULTANEOUS SESSIONS BE ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE GENERAL SYNOD:

(1) That the Joint Committee of Twenty-Four act as a committee of reference in regard to the Plan of Union during the simultaneous sessions.
(2) That there be a first 'reading' (by title only) as early as possible at each session and that all proposed changes in the Plan of Union be received and referred to the Joint Committee for immediate consideration.
(3) That the Joint Committee report to General Assembly and General Synod its recommendations as to which suggestions should be adopted.
(4) That a second 'reading' then take place whereby the two courts will by vote indicate their approval or disapproval of the proposed amendments.
(5) That the remaining differences between the two courts be resolved by the Joint Committee and the final Plan be presented for a third 'reading' and final vote.
(6) That at the third 'reading' the rules of order of both General Assembly and General Synod be set aside in order that the final Plan of Union may be voted upon without consideration of further amendments or changes.

We suggest the following time schedule:

	General Assembly	*General Synod*
First Reading	Thursday evening, first order of business. Changes may be offered until 10 o'clock Friday morning.	Thursday evening, first order of business. Changes may be offered until 10 o'clock Friday morning.
Second Reading	Saturday afternoon—3 o'clock	Saturday afternoon—3 o'clock
Third Reading	Monday afternoon—2 o'clock, first order of business	Monday afternoon—2 o'clock, first order of business

2. WE RECOMMEND TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE GENERAL SYNOD THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTION: "RESOLVED: THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVE AND RECOMMEND TO THE PRESBYTERIES (THAT THE GENERAL SYNOD ADOPT AND RECOMMEND TO THE CLASSES) FULL ORGANIC UNION WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA (WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES) UNDER THE PROPOSED PLAN OF UNION CONSISTING OF THE COVENANTS OF AGREEMENT, THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA, THE RULES OF DISCIPLINE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA, THE DIRECTORY FOR THE WORSHIP OF GOD AND FOR THE WORK OF THE CHURCH OF THE PRESBYTERIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA, TOGETHER WITH ALL OTHER DOCUMENTS AND PROCEDURES INCIDENT THERETO, ALL OF WHICH ARE ATTACHED TO THIS RESOLUTION OR BY NECESSARY IMPLICATION ARE INCIDENT THERETO, AND BY THIS REFERENCE ARE INCORPORATED AS A PART THEREOF."

If both General Assembly and General Synod adopt the Plan of Union, it will be voted upon by the Presbyteries and Classes in the following manner:

(1) The resolution to be acted upon will be as follows:
For the Presbyteries and Classes: "Resolved: that the Presbytery (Classis) of........... give its advice and consent (give its approval) to full organic union with the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America (with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States) under the proposed Plan of Union consisting of the Covenants of Agreement, the Form of Government of the Presbyterian Reformed Church in America, the Rules of Discipline of the Presbyterian Reformed Church in America, the Directory for the Worship of God and for the Work of the Church of The Presbyterian Reformed Church in America, together with all other documents and procedures incident thereto, all of which are attached to this resolution or by necessary implication are incident thereto, and by this reference are incorporated as a part hereof."
(2) The approval of three-fourths of the Presbyteries and two-thirds of the Classes will be needed.

(3) A certificate reporting the decision of the Presbytery or Classis will be sent to the Stated Clerk immediately after the vote is taken.

3. WE RECOMMEND THAT, IN ORDER TO AFFORD A REASONABLE TIME FOR STUDY OF THE PLAN OF UNION AND TO INSURE SOME DEGREE OF SIMULTANEITY IN REGISTERING THE VOTES OF THE PRESBYTERIES AND CLASSES, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND GENERAL SYNOD RECOMMEND THAT NO VOTES BE TAKEN BY THE PRESBYTERIES AND CLASSES UNTIL JANUARY, 1969.

ANY PRESBYTERY WHICH CONTEMPLATES MERGER OR DISSOLUTION SHALL VOTE BEFORE SUCH MERGER OR DISSOLUTION, EVEN THOUGH SUCH ACTION SHOULD TAKE PLACE PRIOR TO JANUARY 1969. NO CHURCH WHICH HAS PARTICIPATED IN SUCH VOTE THROUGH ITS REPRESENTATIVES SHALL BE ELIGIBLE TO PARTICIPATE AGAIN IN THE VOTE OF ANY OTHER PRESBYTERY TO WHICH IT MAY SUBSEQUENTLY BELONG. NO MINISTER HAVING ONCE VOTED SHALL BE ELIGIBLE TO VOTE AGAIN IN ANY OTHER PRESBYTERY TO WHICH HE MAY SUBSEQUENTLY BELONG. THE FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE VOTES OF PRESBYTERIES SHALL BE BASED UPON THE NUMBER OF PRESBYTERIES IN EXISTENCE JULY 1, 1968, AND CAPABLE OF HAVING A CONSTITUTIONAL MEETING UNDER PARAGRAPH 16-4 BCO.

If the required number of Presbyteries and Classes approve the Plan of Union, the 1969 General Assembly and General Synod will make the final decision. If the Plan of Union is adopted, the following procedures will assist the transition of the two denominations into one united Church:

(1) In accord with Article 5 of the Covenants of Agreement the offices of the General Assembly and the General Synod will be continued until 1971 under the supervision of the special Committee on General Assembly Operation, one-half to be named by the General Synod Executive Committee and one-half to be named by the General Assembly Committee on Assembly Operation.

(2) In accord with Article 14 of the Covenants of Agreement the General Assembly and General Synod will each appoint twelve members to the Transitional Commission on Organization.

(3) In accord with Article 12 of the Covenants of Agreement the General Assembly and General Synod will each appoint six members to the Committee to Undertake the Formation of a New Confession.

4. WE RECOMMEND THAT IF THE PLAN OF UNION IS APPROVED BY BOTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND GENERAL SYNOD IN 1969 THAT THE CONSUMMATION OF THE UNION TAKE PLACE AT A MEETING OF THE NEW GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA IN 1970.

5. WE FURTHER RECOMMEND THAT THE JOINT COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FOUR BE CONTINUED UNTIL THE NEXT MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND THE GENERAL SYNOD TO BE AVAILABLE TO THE CHURCHES FOR GUIDANCE, COUNSEL, AND INTERPRETATION OF THE PLAN OF UNION, AND TO OFFER WHATEVER MATERIALS MAY BE HELPFUL TO THE PRESBYTERIES AND CLASSES AS THEY PREPARE TO MAKE THEIR DECISIONS.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN A. FULTON, *Co-Chairman*
ANDREW R. BIRD, JR.
MARION A. BOGGS
JOHN E. BRYAN
ROYAL E. CABELL
B. HOYT EVANS
WARNER L. HALL
ALTON H. GLASURE
HENRY GOODPASTURE
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR.
J. J. MURRAY
J. SHERRARD RICE

NORMAN E. THOMAS, *Co-Chairman*
BERNARD R. BRUNSTING
EKDAL J. BUYS
MARION DE VELDER
HOWARD G. HAGEMAN
AREND D. LUBBERS
CHESTER W. MEENGS
RUTH STAFFORD PEALE
ARAD M. RIGGS
HENRY J. TE PASKE
RAYMOND R. VAN HEUKELOM
GERRIT T. VANDER LUGT

(For other actions concerning the Proposed Plan of Union, see pages 23 and 69. See also the Supplement to Part I distributed with these Minutes under separate cover.)

Rev. Allison Williams, Chairman, began presenting the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society.

The hour for adjournment came and the Assembly adjourned with prayer voiced by Mr. Williams.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P. M.

The Assembly convened a 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society was resumed. At nine o'clock the Assembly voted to extend the time for adjournment by one hour.

The Assembly adjourned until 8:30 A.M. with prayer voiced by Rev. Malcolm C. Doubles.

SIXTH DAY
TUESDAY

June 11, 1968

The Assembly met at 8:30 A.M. and engaged in a service of worship led by Rev. Sam B. Laine.

The Minutes of Monday's sessions were read and approved.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee reported that the docket was established as follows: Election of Stated Clerk; Reports of Standing Committees: Church and Society, continued, Constitutional Committee, Supplemental on Union with R.C.A., Judicial Business, Minister and his Work, Comity and Union, General Council, Thanks.

ELECTION OF STATED CLERK

Rev. John H. Thompson, Chairman, Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, nominated Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., as the unanimous choice of the Committee on Assembly Operation, to the office of Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for a term of three years. Election by the Assembly was without dissenting vote.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY

I. The following items were referred to and considered by the committee:
   A. Minutes of the Council on Church and Society.
   B. Report of the Council on Church and Society with its recommendations. (See Appendix, page 233.)
   C. Overtures 4, 12, 13 and 65.
   D. Communication 15 from the Board of National Ministries re recommendation 6 of the Council on Church and Society report.
   E. Portion of report of Board of Women's Work regarding the Council on Church and Society.
   F. Resolution 7 regarding the June 19, 1963, Solidarity Day March in support of the Poor People's Campaign.
   G. A portion of Communication 28 from Executive Secretaries of the Boards of Christian Education, National Ministries, Women's Work and World Missions.
   H. Resolution 8. Regarding Deadly Weapons.

II. We Recommend:

1. That the paper "Selective Conscientious Objection" be adopted as amended by the Standing Committee.

The Assembly declined to adopt the recommendation, and instead, by formal vote, deleted the entire report from the record.

PROTEST

The Assembly received the following Protest which is entered on the record without comment:

PROTEST AGAINST THE ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S.

The undersigned commissioners to the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. protest the action of the General Assembly in which it failed to take account of the critical problem of selective conscientious objection, and base our protest on the following grounds:

The failure of the Selective Service system to provide for conscientious objection to participation in a particular war seems unjust, in that it deprives individuals of their right of conscience in making moral decisions in a particular situation. In this way, the state becomes lord of the conscience for the individual, robbing him of his freedom to determine the form of his responsible action in a particular situation.

The present system also seems harmful to the body politic in that loyal and patriotic citizens are punished as criminals because they dare to be faithful to the dictates of their conscience in objecting to participation in a particular war. Such a system is not only unjust, but is disruptive to the health of the nation.

We further record our conviction that the General Assembly should have taken the following actions:

(1) Recognize the right of citizens to object conscientiously to participating in a particular war, as well as the right to object conscientiously to participating in all war.

(2) Urge the Congress of the United States to move with all dispatch in amending the Selective Service Act to provide for suitable alternatives of military or civilian service for those who conscientiously object to participation in a particular war.

(3) Urge the Board of Christian Education to provide materials and training opportunities for those who have leadership responsibililties in synods, presbyteries, and particular churches in interpreting and implementing these actions of the General Assembly.

(4) Urge pastors and sessions of churches to provide information and counsel for those who in good conscience cannot accept military service in a particular war as well as in war *per se*, and to surround them with the love and compassion of the church.

Keith Crim, Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., James E. Cousar, III, James H. Gailey, Jr., A. M. Hart, Vance Barron, W. Walter Johnson, John O. Barksdale, Thomas W. Foley, Allison Williams, Robert B. Brannon, Jr., George W. Gunn, Carl R. Pritchett, B. Blake Breitenhirt, Jr., Athol D. Cloud, Edgar E. Houghton, Donald E. Trent, C. C. MacMillan, Thomas A. Stallworth, Wililam E. Thompson, Charles K. Norville, R. Hugh Burns, Robert E. Ford, Leroy P. Gwaltney, III, Zachery T. Piephoff, Jr., John S. R. Crockett, Ludwig R. Dewitz, George D. Carter, Jr., Charles M. Swezey, William G. Neville, J. L. Jackson, Jr., Gilbert C. Murphy, Rachel Henderlite, James G. Leyburn, William A. Alexander, Edward B. Gross, F. Lindsay Moffett, David S. Lewis, Lindy M. Cannon, Joseph B. Mullin, T. Watson Street, Hugh B. Carter, Jr., C. Rodney Sunday, Stanley F. Hogle, James H. Carter, Gerald L. Stewart.

2. That the General Assembly request the Stated Clerk to establish a registry of all members of our Church who apply for Selective Service classification as conscientious objectors, and urges all members who so apply, to register with the Stated Clerk. That we urge pastors and sessions to counsel with and provide love, concern and information for those facing the call of their country to military service as well as those now serving their country in the military service in any way.

3. Relating to Overture 4 from the Presbytery of Louisville concerning the National Selective Service System, and the Resolution from Commissioner William D. Menefee to the 107th General Assembly (Min. G. A., 1967, p. 68).

a. That the first six paragraphs of the overture be adopted, as follows:

That whereas the legislators of the Federal Government are considering the revision of the present National Selective Service System;

And whereas it is proposed that the new legislation shall seek more fully to realize the principle of equality under law for all citizens and to eliminate any preferential status for any group or class;

And whereas under present law, ministerial students and clergymen are now given just such clear preferment with a special classification which tends to make of them a privileged group or class;

And whereas the Gospel of Jesus Christ makes no such distinction among men nor the

New Testament standards of citizenship—save in cases of individual conscience coming into conflict with the law's just demands;

And whereas it is the clear responsibility of every citizen to share in service as well as enjoy all the rights and privileges of citizenship;

We do hereby resolve that the continuance of such discrimination is contrary to our understanding of both the intent and spirit of the law, the Gospel and the New Testament concepts of responsible citizenship, and that any future law needs to be revised accordingly.

b. That the Assembly request Congress to so revise the Selective Service Law as to apply the same deferment standards to ministers and candidates for the ministry as to all other citizens.

c. That the Assembly send copies of this resolution and request to the President, the members of the legislative branch of the Federal Government, and Lt. General Lewis Hershey.

(See page 102 for report of Constitutional Committee touching on this matter.)

4. That the paper "Toward An Understanding of Racial Disorders" be adopted, as follows:

1 The riots that have erupted in American cities occupy a central position in the public
2 mind. Along with our deploring, there must be an effort toward understanding.
3 Almost two centuries ago, Thomas Jefferson wrote: "No wonder the oppressed should
4 rebel, and they will continue to rebel and raise disturbance until their civil rights are
5 fully restored to them and all partial distinctions, exclusions and incapacitations are
6 restored."
7 So it is today. The Negro rebellion arises from the Negro condition. And with the
8 first beginnings of equality come accelerating demands for full equality, and mounting
9 anger over its denial. Laws and pronouncements may create opportunity, but they alone
10 do not create justice. And being freed is not the same as being free. It is all too clear that
11 the majority of Negroes in America, while freed, are not yet free—from poverty,
12 illiteracy, oppression, and human misery. The white American who doubts this need only
13 ask himself, "Is there *one*, out of 22 million Negroes, with whom I would trade places?"
14 Three hundred and fifty years of slavery, segregation, and subtle discrimination have
15 now brought us to a point of imminent peril. This age-long violation of the personhood
16 of every Negro by the majority, whether intentional or unthinking, has laid the foundation
17 for Negro violence against whatever might be in sight.
18 The Christian response to the Negro riots must be justice—full and undiluted—as well
19 as the proper demand for law and order. Justice is impossible amid anarchy and chaos.
20 But law and order are impossible without justice.

5. Concerning the paper "Economic Justice and the Use of Power",
   a. That the title be changed to THE CHURCH AND ITS USE OF ECONOMIC POWER.
   b. That lines 12-70 inclusive be deleted and returned to the Council on Church and Society for further study.
   c. That the paper be adopted, as amended, as follows:

THE CHURCH AND ITS USE OF ECONOMIC POWER

1 The New Testament portrays a church composed primarily of the poor, the powerless,
2 the outcast. Paul reminds the Corinthians: "Not many of you were wise . . . powerful . . .
3 of noble birth" (1 Cor. 1:26). The ethics of that era was predicated on powerlessness:
4 it exalted endurance, patience, long-suffering. First-century Christians were society's
5 martyrs, not its managers.
6 The church of today must accept the fact that it has great power in its hands, especially
7 economic power, whether it wants it or not. It has this power through its individual
8 members who hold responsible positions in business, government, and organized labor.
9 The church has additional power in its vast holdings in real property and investments,
10 and in its accumulation of large sums of money. Therefore, in its corporate use of power
11 it must set an example; and in its counsel to its membership it must be ethically competent.
71 A major concern of the church in its use of power must be for economic justice for
72 all people. One major responsibility is for the church to look in upon itself and set a
73 good example for other institutions to follow. Specifically, our local churches, colleges,
74 seminaries, homes for the children and for the aged, boards and agencies, should pay a
75 fair income to their professional and their unskilled staffs. We must not be guilty of im-
76 poverishing our missionaries, whose income is subject to drastic fluctuation depending
77 upon the stability of the economy in the countries where they serve. We must be racially
78 nondiscriminatory in our employment of personnel.
79 The church is also faced with the decision concerning how it should spend and invest

sums of money under the control of its courts, boards, agencies, and institutions. The power to spend and to invest implies the power to refrain from spending or investing. The church has not only the right but the responsibility to be selective in the use of its funds. It is the responsibility of the church to acquaint itself with the products and policies of every firm with which it trades and every corporation in which it holds or purchases stock, and to put the power of its dollar on the side of the right. Our criterion ought to be at least threefold: (1) Is the firm committed to the practice of nondiscrimination in its relationship with its employees? (2) Has it adopted a mature motive of responsibility to all concerned in the production of its products? (3) Do its products have a positive or negative effect on society? One way to do this is through Project Equality.

6. Concerning the paper "Church Use of Public Funds"

That in the light of the number of more urgent papers under consideration, this paper be returned to the Council on Church and Society. (See Appendix, page 233.)

7. Concerning the paper "The Local Church and Property Taxation"

That in light of Overture 3 and Communication 13 from the Board of National Ministries, this paper be referred to the Council on Church and Society. (See Appendix, page 236.)

8. Concerning the paper "Equal Opportunity in Housing"

That it be adopted, as amended, as follows:

The 108th General Assembly affirms that segregation and discrimination in housing on the basis of race or religion, enforced by either law or custom, is a violation of Christian ethics. Therefore, the 108th General Assembly urges:

1. All members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to work for equal opportunity in housing in their communities.
2. All members to buy, sell, or rent their property without regard to race or religion.
3. All members to participate in efforts designed to prevent panic-selling in neighborhoods of changing racial patterns.
4. All members to support legislation, such as rent supplement programs designed to assure the broad extension of adequate low-cost housing.
5. Congregations and presbyteries to consider becoming non-profit sponsors of low-income housing on an unsegregated basis.

9. That the Assembly amend the Charter of the Council on Church and Society by adding the following to the statement as adopted by the Assembly in 1966 (Min. G.A., 1966, p. 78):

The Council shall have freedom and authority to issue statements to the church on urgent social crises between meetings of the General Assembly, provided:

(a) That the statements are consistent with the standards and social pronouncements of the General Assembly, and

(b) That the statements are issued as joint statements by the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Council.

10. That Overture 4 (See page 27) concerning Clergy deferment under Selective Service be answered by reference to recommendation 3 above.

11. That Overture 12 (See page 27) requesting clarification on the Assembly's statement on total abstinence, be referred to the Council on Church and Society with the request that the Council make a recommendation to a later Assembly.

12. That Overture 13 (See page 27) concerning violation of the law be answered as follows:

The General Assembly reaffirms the principles set out in Chapters XXII and XXV of the Confession of Faith and does not advocate or encourage the violation of law. The General Assembly also reaffirms the entire statement of the 106th General Assembly on Civil Disobedience, summarized in the concluding paragraph, to wit:

"The Presbyterian Church, U.S., desires at this time to reaffirm the obligation of all her obedient sons and daughters: (1) To live responsibly under the law of the land; (2) to use personal influence and ballot to enhance the rule of law so that injustice may be replaced with justice, and the full provisions of the law for justice, protection, and liberty may be enjoyed by every citizen of every community; (3) To regard civil disobedience as a measure of last resort to be employed only in circumstances of otherwise irremediable need, and in the exercise of which the whole concept of law is not denied, but affirmed; and (4) to continue to support and regard with compassion those who practice civil disobedience when no legal recourse has been left open to them and who act in Christian conscience and allegiance to Almighty God." (Min. G.A., 1966, p. 91).

13. That Overture 65 (See page 27) on negotiation for peace in Viet Nam be answered with the following statements:

a. Commend the President of the United States on his efforts to negotiate a peaceful settlement of the conflict in Viet Nam.

b. Petition the President of the United States to make use of the resources of any and all international organizations (such as the United Nations) in our search for a just peace.

c. Encourage the President to reaffirm the intention of the United States Government to demonstrate compassion by planning to aid in the rehabilitation of both North and South Viet Nam at the conclusions of a settlement of the conflict.

(See page 102 for report of Constitutional Committee touching on this matter.)

14. That the portion of the report of the Board of Women's Work regarding the report of the Council on Church and Society be answered by reference to Recommendation 4 of this report. (For the text of this report see the Board of Women's Work report in Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.

15. That the resolution below, slightly amended by the Standing Committee on Church and Society, having been submitted by Hugh B. Carter, Jr., et al, be answered with the statement immediately following the resolution.

RESOLUTION 7.

Whereas the Southern Christian Leadership Conference has issued a call to the religious community and other persons of good will to participate in the June 19, 1968 Solidarity Day March in support of the Poor People's Campaign in Washington, D.C.; and

Whereas the Poor People's Campaign and this supportive March are of such national significance that every churchman should be informed of this call; and

Whereas participation in this March is limited to those who support the concepts of integration, democracy, and nonviolence:

Therefore, be it resolved that the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

(1) Direct the Stated Clerk to send to every minister and clerk of session (for his information) as soon as possible a copy of the "Call to Americans of Good Will" to participate in the March; and

(2) Encourage every churchman prompted to do so by his conscience to participate in the March.

Answer To Above Resolution: That the 108th General Assembly reaffirm its recognition of the obligation of the Church to minister to all sorts and conditions of men, especially the poor, the weak, the hungry, the oppressed and the suffering; and summon its members to seek out and execute practical plans for fulfilling our social responsibilities in the name of Christ.

The following requested that their names be recorded as being opposed to this answer to the resolution.

> William S. Smith, Malcolm C. Doubles, C. Richard Daniel, John S. R. Crockett, Fred C. Holder, Leo V. McQuillen, James C. Fahl, Hugh B. Carter, Jr., Joseph M. Gettys, Joseph B. Mullin, Jerry L. Lewis, David S. Lewis, Robert L. Smith, Jr., A. M. Hart, Chilton Thorington, DeWitt Helm, Bob Adcock, William G. Neville, Joseph T. Stukes, Elmer W. Dean, Julian Lake, R. Hugh Burns, Charles M. Swezey, James G. Leyburn, Stanley F. Hogle, Donald E. Trent, E. Charles Welsh, Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., G. R. M. Montgomery, Jr., William B. Huntley, J. R. Pope, S. M. McMurray, T. Watson Street, Eugene B. Norris, Clements E. Lamberth, Jr., George D. Carter, Jr., Charles A. Taylor, F. Lindsay Moffett, Dwight C. West, Charles H. Harper, J. Stanton Blain, Ronald A. Botsford, Carl R. Pritchett, K. J. Neuenschwander, Rob McNeill, J. A. Hunicutt, J. L. Jackson, Jr., Hubert A. Miller, Marshall C. Dendy, Edwin W. Stock, Jr., Albert Bell, C. C. MacMillan, John J. Cornet, James L. Doom, H. L. Saxton, George W. Gunn, Athol D. Cloud, W. E. Nunnelly, J. E. Couser, III, A. S. Moffett, Roger K. Elliott, H. Harold Wells, Jr., Jack S. Smith, C. Rodney Sunday, Michael L. Parsons, J. Richard Bass, Charles K. Norville, Bushrod C. Washington, Frank C. Preston, Allison Williams, Joseph W. Conyers, Jr., Mrs. Julius H. Smith, W. R. Gardner, Sam B. Laine, Rachel Henderlite, James H. Carter, B. Blake Breitenhirt, Jr., Harry Petersen, Ronald M. Guinn, W. Walter Johnson, H. L. Wilson, John C. Dods, Edwin Abbott, Vance Barron, Ludwig R. Dewitz, Robert E. Ford, Zachery T. Piephoff, Jr., William H. Jones, Lindy M. Cannon, J. Ronald Pierce, William A. Alexander, J. Richard Hobson, Mathias Rissi, Flynn V. Long, Jr., J. Whitner Kennedy, Thomas A. Stallworth, Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., Gilbert C. Murphy, Gerald L. Stewart, Warner L. Hall, John Boone Trotti, W. Ned Hollands-

worth, Chauncey R. Gleason, James B. White, Edward B. Gross, C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., John O. Barksdale, John K. Johnson, Edgar E. Houghton, L. Alex McCutchen, Julian L. Lake, Ted H. Barber, Robert B. Brannon, Jr., E. W. Wadleigh, John C. Laughlin, Allan C. Anderson, Robert G. McGehee, William E. Thompson.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE

The Constitutional Committee considered the request that a ruling be made as to the constitutionality of recommendation 3 and 13. The Moderator announced as his ruling that of the Constitutional Committee and ordered its report entered in the record as follows:

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE ON REFERENCE NUMBER ONE 1968

The Moderator has been requested to make a ruling on a question of order involving a constitutional question which has been referred to the Constitutional Committee for consideration as provided by Standing Rule 10.3 a (Min. G.A., 1967, p. 121).

Under Standing Rule 10.3b the Constitutional Committee has considered the matter referred to it and hereby makes the following recommendation:

> The question involves whether or not the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States can constitutionally consider adopting Recommendation 13a and b of the Report of the Standing Committee on Church and Society and the Response to Resolution 8 in said Committee's Supplementary Report.
>
> The issue thus presented is whether the General Assembly is going beyond its Constitutional Power in communicating directly to the Executive and Legislative Branches of the State and Federal Governments on various civil issues through directing its officials to "petition Congress," "petition the governors of the individual states," "commend the President," "communicate resolutions to the President," "all senators, members of the House of Representatives," "register our commendation to the administration," "petition the President," and "encourage the President."
>
> For the past twenty-five years the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has on numerous occasions in the exercise of its power under Book of Church Order 18-6(2) ("to bear testimony against error in doctrine and immorality in practice, injuriously affecting the Church") and Confession of Faith XXXIII, Par. IV. ("and are not to intermeddle with civil affairs which concern the commonwealth *unless by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary*" ((emphasis ours)) addressed communications, resolutions, protests, petitions and commendations relative to a variety of civil issues to the Legislative and Executive Branches of the United States Government:
>
> *1942 General Assembly Minutes,* p. 75 (Petition of Selective Service System to exempt candidates for the ministry).
>
> *1945 General Assembly Minutes,* p. 71 (request to the President to withdraw his personal representative to the Vatican).
>
> *1946 General Assembly Minutes,* pp. 27 and 82 ("while we are fully aware of the spiritual function of the Church, and disclaim all jurisdiction in political and civil affairs, we deem it our duty as Christian citizens to exercise the right of humble petition for the discontinuance, at the earliest practicable date, of the policy of the President to have a personal representative at the Vatican.").
>
> *1946 General Assembly Minutes,* pp. 170-71 (resolution to the President of the United States petitioning "Federal authorities to take all necessary steps to assure the immediate equitable distribution of the surplus food stocks in the United States and the production of food and other essential supplies among those people now faced with the most amazing destitution known in human history").
>
> *1948 General Assembly Minutes,* pp. 26 and 89 (General Assembly directed its "Permanent Committee on Christian Relations to respectfully petition the Congress of the United States to enact at an early date legislation authorizing the judicious admission of a fair share of displaced persons to the United States.").
>
> *1955 General Assembly Minutes,* p. 78 ("The General Assembly commend the President of the United States and the Secretary of State for their support of the United Nations").
>
> *1963 General Assembly Minutes,* p. 41 (communication to Congressman Wilbur Mills, Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee of the House of Representatives for favorable legislation to the Church in tax matters).

In view of the above interpretations by the General Assembly of its power to communicate directly to the Legislative and Executive Branches of the Government, the Constitutional Committee of the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States *recommends to the General Assembly that it has the Constitutional Power to consider the matters in question.*

108th General Assembly Constitutional Committee
ALEXANDER HENRY
JAMES E. DRINKARD
JOSEPH C. MEUX

16. Concerning a portion of Communication 28 suggesting that the Assembly answer the invitation of the National Council of Churches Crisis in the Nation Task Force regarding participation by this denomination in the Poor People's Campaign in Washington, D. C., June 19, 1968, be answered by reference to answer given to resolution in Recommendation 15 above.

17. In response to Resolution 8, entitled "Deadly Weapons in Dangerous Hands," signed by R. Hugh Burns, et al., we recommend the adoption of the Resolution as follows:

Whereas on June 5, 1968 the late Senator Robert F. Kennedy, while seeking the highest office in this land, was shot down by a gun-wielding assassin, and

Whereas several leaders of national stature have within the past few years been shot down while in the act of carrying out their duties, and

Whereas on June 7, 1968, President Johnson called upon the Congress and the governors of the fifty states to review and if necessary amend gun laws, and

Whereas deadly and destructive open violence in many forms is alarmingly increasing in our nation,

Now, therefore, be it resolved that the 108th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting under the shadow and sorrow of this nation's great loss from the brutal slaying of Robert F. Kennedy,

express our deepest Christian compassion to the Kennedy family and to all who mourn this tragedy, and

urgently petition Congress to enact without delay legislation designed to effectively control the sale and possession of firearms of all kinds, and

urgently petition the governors of the individual states to seek, without delay, the enactment of legislation to control more effectively the sale and possession of firearms of all kinds, and commend the President for the formation of the special Violence Commission, and extend our full cooperation, and

most solemnly urge pastors and sessions to search their hearts and take action to rid both themselves, their congregations, and their communities of all forms of hatred and violence and to bring about that reconciliation to which they have been called, and

direct the Office of the Stated Clerk to communicate these resolutions to the President, all Senators, Members of the House of Representatives, pastors and clerks of session.

18. All boards and agencies of the Church are asked by the 108th General Assembly to provide more extended leadership to the Church in areas such as the following:

1. Literacy programs, to involve all of our congregations in the task of raising this nation's adult literacy rate;
2. Vocational and Job Training programs, to involve all of our congregations in the task of assisting men and women to support themselves;
3. Family Planning and birth-control programs, to involve all of our congregations in the task of trying to deal with that problem which may be the greatest threat to the survival of humanity on this planet, and is a major cause of hunger;
4. Liaison between Urban and Rural congregations, to involve all of our congregations in the task of communicating the Gospel to all of this nation's citizenry;
5. Providing each of our local churches with complete information about Federal and State facilities and programs available in our respective localities;
6. Providing instruction and guidance to our local churches about ways to survey their respective communities and to discover those to whom the Church can minister;
7. etc.

These recommendations are not to be understood as instructions to the boards and agencies. Rather, they are possible examples of the kinds of projects suggested by this Assembly's desire to affirm its support of a policy of Christian, intelligent, and rehabilitative approaches to the problem of man in today's world.

Respectfully submitted,
ALLISON WILLIAMS, *Chairman*

The pages from the four Theological Seminaries and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education were given permission to read a statement on the floor.

Mr. W. Jack Williamson, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

The Assembly adjourned for lunch with prayer by the Moderator.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P. M.

The Assembly convened at 2:00 with prayer by Rev. Malcolm Calhoun.

By motion and vote the Assembly directed that in the interest of giving a fair amount of time to all critical issues remaining to be considered, the standing rules be suspended and when any main motion has been debated for thirty minutes the Moderator shall inquire of the Court whether it wishes to place some definite limit upon further debate, and that each speaker be limited to five minutes for each speech with observance of the rule for alternating speakers on each side of an issue insofar as possible.

The Assembly requested that the stated clerks of presbyteries be requested to inform missionaries who are serving outside the geographical bounds of the Presbytery of the date the vote would be taken on the Categorical Question on Union with the R. C. A. so that written remarks by the missionaries might be entered in the discussion as information.

The report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business was resumed, completed, adopted as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

I. The following matters were referred to and considered by the Committee:
   (a) Minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission.
   (b) Overtures 33 thru 41, inclusive.
   (c) Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission of three referrals from the 107th General Assembly on, to-wit:
      1. Amendment to Book of Church Order Chapter 6 (Church Property)
      2. Handling of memorial from Synod of Georgia Ministers and Elders by 107th General Assembly.
      3. Resolution of 107th General Assembly regarding definition of Book of Church Order term "schismatical contentions and disputations".
   (d) Communication from Rev. Kent Kelley as a memorial requesting censure against Synod of Georgia and Presbytery of Savannah.
   (e) Votes of Presbyteries upon amendments to the constitution sent down for advice and consent by the 107th General Assembly.
   (f) Nominations to the Permanent Judicial Commission from the Permanent Nominating Committee.

II. The Committee recommends that the Minutes of the Permanent Judicial Commission be approved.

III. OVERTURES:

It is recommended that the following Overtures referred to this Committee be answered as follows:

A. That Overture 33 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem (See page 34) relative to amending BCO Sections 27-4 and 27-5 to ordain a candidate in his home church be answered by reference to the recommendation in Item 8 on the resolution before the 1967 Assembly from the Permanent Judicial Commission and by the following statement:

That Overture 33 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem be answered in the negative for the reason that such an overture would require constitutional changes as indicated under recommendations to the foregoing resolution.

The polity of this Church has insisted that a candidate be ordained in the field where he is to labor if at all possible. (BCO, Section 27-5, last paragraph.)

Since this amendment would involve considerable changes in the constitution of the Church (BCO, Sections 27-4, 27-5, and changes indicated under resolutions), it is deemed inadvisable.

B. That Overture 34 from the Presbytery of John Knox (See page 34) relative to a constitutional amendment of BCO Section 25-3(b) establishing the relation between an assistant pastor and the church session by installation of the assistant pastor by act of presbytery be answered in the affirmative and that the General Assembly approve and send down to the presbyteries for advice and consent the proposed amendment as set out in said Overture, to wit:

"An Assistant Pastor is called by the vote of the Church Session, but only after the Session has consulted the Presbytery through its Commission on the Minister and His Work. The terms of the call as extended by the Church Session shall follow the form outlined for the calling of a Pastor, and shall specify the particular functions which the Assistant Pastor is to fulfill in the life of that church. This relation, an agreement between the Church Session and the Assistant Pastor, is established by installation, an act of Presbytery, and is dissolved only by the authority of Presbytery. The Presbytery, acting through its Commission on the Minister and His Work, may dissolve the relationship upon the initiative of either the Church Session or the Assistant Pastor. Not being a Church officer elected by the congregation, the Assistant Pastor is not a member of the Session of that Church, but should be invited by the Session to be present at its meetings.

The official relationship of an Assistant Pastor to a church shall be reviewed by the Session when the relationship of the Pastor to that Church is dissolved. An Assistant Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together."

C. That Overture 35 from the Presbytery of New Orleans (See page 34) to amend the BCO 25-3: (1) by adding to the last sentence of subsection (b) an additional clause to prohibit an assistant pastor being called to be associate pastor in the church in which he is serving as assistant pastor while the church is without a pastor; (2) by adding a new subsection (c) to prohibit an assistant or associate pastor from serving for more than two years when the church has no pastor, be answered as follows:

(1) That as to the proposed amendment to BCO 25-3 (b) the Overture be answered in the affirmative and that the General Assembly approve and send down to the presbyteries for advice and consent the proposed amendment as set out in the Overture, to wit:

That the Book of Church Order section 25-3 (b) be amended to read: "An Assistant Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together nor may he be called to be Associate Pastor in that church while the church is without a Pastor."

(2) That as to the proposed amendment to BCO 25-3 by adding proposed subsection (c), the Overture be answered in the negative.

D. That Overture 36 from the Presbytery of South Texas (See page 35) relative to the examination of ministers be answered with the following statement:

(1) Section 16-5 of the Book of Church Order clearly requires that every Minster transferring from one Presbytery to another shall be examined on his Christian experience and on his views on theology, the Sacraments, and the government of the Presbyterian Church. It has been consistently held that Presbyteries should have wide latitude in the examination process, subject of course to review by the higher courts in specific cases brought before them in accordance with the regular judicial processes of the Book of Church Order. It appears inappropriate, if indeed not impossible, to delineate specific methods and procedures for the conduct of such examinations. This position was clearly set forth in the case of the Complaint of Frank J. Buchanan, et al, versus the Synod of Mississippi as reported on page 359 of the Assembly's Digest in the following language: "The General Assembly should not substitute such examinations, certificates and resolutions by other courts for the examination (of the receiving Presbytery) required by the Book of Church Order." (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, pages 91-93, 117, 352-359.)

(2) Furthermore, the Permanent Judicial Commission be requested to present to the 109th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., the appropriate changes in the Book of Church Order to implement the following resolution:

"Should a Presbytery refuse to sustain any part of the examination of a minister transferring from another presbytery, the reasons for this refusal must be recorded in presbytery's minutes along with the substance of objectionable answers made by the minister under examination, in order that due process may be insured through the review and control exercised by higher courts."

E. That Overture 37 from the Presbytery of Appomattox, (See page 35) relative to attendance at meetings of Presbytery called by Synod to be held during the meeting of Synod be answered with the following statement:

In accordance with longstanding custom and in the absence of any provision of the Book of Church Order to the contrary, representatives who are duly elected to attend a meeting of synod shall also be considered eligible to serve as representatives to a meeting of presbytery which may be convened at the meeting of and by the direction of synod and to be held during the meeting of synod, as provided in Section 16-9 of the Book of Church Order. It is pointed out, however, that such meetings of presbytery should be held to a minimum and confined to designated routine business. The Assembly disapproves the abuse of this privilege and calls attention to the objections arising from a practice of deciding important questions in called meetings of presbyteries, and suggest that such meetings be reduced by the presbyteries themselves to a minimum and confined to routine business.

F. That Overture 38 from the Presbytery of Norfolk (See page 35) requiring a listing of the types of work proper to the ministry of the Gospel and not under the jurisdiction of any Church Court be answered in the negative affirming the statement approved by the 1965 General Assembly: "That . . . this involves details . . . which should be left to individual Presbyteries to handle." (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 211 and General Assembly Minutes, 1965, pages 31, 96.)

G. That Overture 39 from the Presbytery of Kanawha (See page 35) requesting clarification of Section 219-1 of the Book of Church Order relative to standards of membership in the Church be answered by the statement recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission, as follows:

(1) The Book of Church Order sets forth the covenant relationship and basic standard for membership in the Church for those received on profession of faith (BCO, Section 210-5; see also Section 7-1.)

This covenant relationship is renewed when persons are received by certificate of transfer. (BCO, Sections 8-1 and 8-2.)

Section 219-1 describes the relationship of the growing Christian to the life of the Church and therefore is not to be interpreted as setting forth basic standards for continuing active membership.

(2) Since Section 219-1 does not establish a standard for continuing active membership, it is not to be used as a basis to institute a judicial process. (BCO, Section 102-1.)

(3) The Session does not have the right to make new rules for Church membership different from those contained in the Constitution. (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 223.)

(4) The Session, in the exercise of discipline, should bear in mind the nature and purpose of Church discipline set forth in the Book of Church Order, as follows:

"The power which Christ has given the Church is for building up, and not for destruction. Discipline is to be exercised as under a dispensation of mercy and not of wrath. The Church is to act as a mother who corrects her children for their good, that every one of them may be presented faultless in the day of Christ." (BCO, Section 101-5. See also Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 71, concerning the two senses in which the word "discipline" is used in our Constitution.)

(5) The term "one year" in Section 8-9 of the Book of Church Order means, in the normally accepted sense, a calendar year.

H. That Overture 40 from the Presbytery of Mobile (See page 36) relative to a communication from an officer (a deacon) of the Government Street Presbyterian Church of Mobile regarding ordination vows be answered by the statement recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission, as follows:

Question 1 is answered by reference to the action of the 1967 General Assembly which stated: "The General Assembly has recognized the right of private judgment belonging to every Church court and to every individual member in matters of conscience. Such differing judgment must be held with great humility." (BCO, Section 14-3(1); Assembly's Digest, 1965, pages 71-72; General Assembly Minutes, 1967, page 242, item P.)

Questions 2 and 3 are answered by reaffirming the statement of the 1965 General Assembly, pages 25, 77: ". . . We recognize the right of individual conscience in many matters of common concern to members and courts of our Church. We recognize the right of individual . . . 'freedom of expression.' Freedom, therefore, on the part of an individual . . . to express convictions on matters pertaining to the well-being of the Church cannot be denied. The General Assembly urges and expects, however, that honest convictions be expressed in Christian love and with concern for the truth. In the light of our vows of Church membership and ordination, there is no allowance for slander or vicious attacks against any member, agency, or court of the Church or any other persons or any other organization. When such violations occur they should be properly dealt with through the constitutional procedures for discipline. . . ." (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 116.)

Question 4 is answered with the statement that since Section 29-2(7) is clear in itself, no further elaboration seems indicated.

Question 5 is answered in the affirmative. Sections 119-1 and 119-4 of the Book of Church Order delineate the proper means for the expression of minority opinions. The General Assembly of 1961 expressed "emphatic disapproval" of the practice described "without due recourse to the laws and courts of the Church. . . ." (General Assembly Minutes, 1961, page 68; Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 117.)

Question 6 is answered by reference to Section 220-1 of the Book of Church Order: "Stewardship of possessions, as the believer's response to God for the blessing he has bestowed on his people, finds its motive in God's gift of his Son to us, and its measure in Christ's offering of his life for our redemption. It is a voluntary expression arising out of a grateful heart and a grace derived through the Holy Spirit.

"Recognizing God's sovereignty over and claim upon his life, the Christian steward first offers himself and his abilities to God. He then presents his possessions as an offering for God to use both in the Church and in the world."

Question 7 is answered by reference to the answers to Questions 2, 3 and 5.

Question 8 is answered by reference to the first sentences of Sections 104-1 and 104-2 of the Book of Church Order: "Original jurisdiction over church members, ruling elders and deacons is in the church session of the church to which such members belong."

"It is the duty of all sessions and presbyteries to exercise care over those subject to their authority; and they shall, with due diligence and great discretion, demand from such persons satisfactory explanations concerning reports affecting their Christian faith or conduct."

Where such cases may arise, it is the duty of the session to investigate. (BCO, Section 15-6(1), (7).)

On a question of order, the Moderator ruled that in presenting reports material in the Handbook need not be read, unless desired or requested.

I. That Overture 41 from the Presbytery of Washburn (See page 36) relative to the transfer of certain Ministers who are teachers or employees of Church agencies be answered with the following statement:

Section 16-2 of the Book of Church Order requires that a Minister shall hold membership in the presbytery in which his work is located, unless there are reasons satisfactory to his presbytery why he should not do so, but also gives presbytery authority to permit a minister to labor outside its geographical bounds. The power to receive and dismiss ministers is a power of presbytery (BCO, Section 16-7(13). While no ruling has been made in a specific case, the implication of answers to overtures concerning the relation to presbyteries of ministers who are not pastors is that a presbytery is not under obligation to receive them, but this is a matter to be determined at the discretion of the presbytery according to the circumstances in each individual case. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 91).

IV. **REFERRALS:**

A. From the 107th General Assembly (Min. G.A., 1967, page 126) to the Permanent Judicial Commission amendments to the Book of Church Order Sections 6-1 and 6-2 relative to incorporation and property of a particular church:

> The Committee Recommends that the General Assembly approve and send down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent an amendment to the Book of Church Order to the effect that Chapter 6 of the Book of Church Order be revised and amended to read as recommended by the Permanent Judicial Commission.

This matter was tabled by a vote of 209-154.

(For text of proposed amendments See Appendix, page 144.)

B. From the 107th General Assembly (Min. G.A., 1967, page 131) to the Permanent Judicial Commission for advice as to whether the action of the 107th General Assembly on a memorial from certain ministers and elders of the synod was handled in a constitutional manner since it appeared to the 107th General Assembly that this was the first memorial ever to come before the Assembly:

> The Committee Recommends that the General Assembly concur in the advice offered by the Permanent Judicial Commission in this regard to the effect that although the 107th General Assembly was mistaken in its belief that this was the first memorial to be presented to the Assembly, that the 107th General Assembly did deal with the "memorial" from the ministers and elders of the Synod of Georgia in a constitutional manner.

C. From the 107th General Assembly (Min. G.A., 1967, page 83) to the Permanent Judicial Commission for consideration and report Resolution 12 relative to an interpretation of the meaning of the phrase "schismatical contentions and disputations" as it appears in BCO 18-6(12):

The Committee Recommends that this resolution be answered with the statement suggested by the Permanent Judicial Commission, as follows:

> The Minutes of the General Assembly fail to reveal any instance where this term has been subject to interpretation by our denomination. It was placed in the Book of Church Order in its present form in 1868. It is felt that it is inappropriate to attempt to interpret the term abstractly, but that an interpretation should be in connection with and in the context of a specific factual situation. (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 117.)

V. **COMMUNICATIONS:**

A communication from Rev. Kent Kelley of the Christian Reformed Church in Savannah, Georgia, was received and referred to this Committee for consideration. The Committee notes that this communication is in the form of a memorial under Section 114-6 of the Book of Church Order. The memorial, with protest, requests the General Assembly to censure the Synod of Georgia and the Presbytery of Savannah for their neglect to perform their respective duties in regard to a memorial letter written by Rev. Kent E. Kelley to the Presbytery of Savannah while Mr. Kelley was a minister in the Presbyterian Church in the United States under the jurisdiction of Athens Presbytery. This memorial letter contained a written charge of personal offense against a minister then under the jurisdiction of Savannah Presbytery. Mr. Kelley memorializes this General Assembly to censure the Presbytery of Savannah for the manner in which such Presbytery handled his memorial letter and to censure the Synod of Georgia for subsequent action theron.

The Committee notes that BCO Section 114-6 requires that when such a memorial as this is received, the court having appellate jurisdiction, in this case such court being the General Assembly, . . . "shall cite the lower court to appear by representative or in writing, at a specified time and place, and to show what it has done or failed to do in the case in question . . ." This Committee felt that it did not have sufficient time at this meeting of the General Assembly to make any attempt to comply with such requirements. Therefore his Committee did not make any attempt to consider this memorial on the basis of its merits; but this committee felt that it should make certain procedural recommendations to this Assembly.

Therefore, this Committee recommends that this memorial of Rev. Kent E. Kelley be referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission for it first to determine whether or not this court has jurisdiction in this cause, and if so, to hear such memorial, take any appropriate action thereon, and report to the 1969 General Assembly.

VI. As to the votes of the presbyteries on amendments to the Constitution, This Committee Recommends:

A. That the following summary submitted by the Stated Clerk be approved:

1. On amendment to Section 8-17:

Presbyteries for:	77
Presbyteries against:	0
Not Reporting:	2

2. On amendment to Section 16-2:

Presbyteries for:	76
Presbyteries against:	1
Not Reporting:	2

B. That each of these amendments be and hereby is enacted.

1. That Chapter 8 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding thereto Section 8-17 as follows:

"A member who is serving abroad as an unordained missionary under the Board of World Missions may become a member of the Church to which he is related in missionary service. The Session of his church shall retain the member's name on its active roll, and he shall be considered a member of both Churches. The provisions of Section 29-10 BCO, shall be applicable in the case of a member who is an officer in his church.

2. That Section 16-2 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding thereto these sentences:

"A Minister who is serving abroad as a missionary under the Board of World Missions may become a member of a Presbytery of the Church to which he is related in missionary service. His Presbytery, in such case, shall retain his name on its roll, and he shall continue to be a full and responsible member of it, subject to its jurisdiction, in every respect."

VII. **NOMINATIONS:**

This Committee Recommends that in accordance with the following nominations made by the Permanent Committee on Nominations, that the following persons be elected to the Permanent Judicial Commission for the respective terms set out below:

Vacancies:

Class of 1969

Thomas Y. Minniece, Miss. (1)

Class of 1971

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Jr., Ala. (1)
Rev. Joseph B. Ledford, Mo. (1)
Frank Taylor, W. Va. (1)
J. Barbee Winston, La. (1)

VIII. This Committee Recommends that this General Assembly highly commend its Permanent Judicial Commission for both the quantity and the quality of its work in assisting this General Assembly to handle accurately, efficiently and effectively the matters before it.

Respectfully submitted,
W. JACK WILLIAMSON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Rev. T. Robert Fulton, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work. The report was adopted, except for one matter on which a question of order was raised and referred to the Constitutional Committee. The report of the Constitutional Committee concerning this item appears immediately following Item III of this report. The report, including the constitutional matter, was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

I. The following items were referred to this Committee:

A. Minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.
B. Report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, with recommendations, regarding the Report of Studies given to the Assembly's Committee by the General Assembly.
C. Item 27 of the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission.
D. Overtures 42, 43 and 44.
E. Nominations from the Permanent Nominating Committee.

II. We recommend:

A. The minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work be approved.
B. The Annual Report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work be approved. (See appendix, page 236.)

III. We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly affirm its 1966 negative reply to Overture 66 from the Presbytery of Potosi for the reason that the present procedures, as established by the Book of Church Order, are wholly adequate for any contingency, when carefully observed by candidates, church Sessions, candidate committees of the several Presbyteries, the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Christian Education and the Field Work Departments of the Seminaries.

2. That the General Assembly approve and send down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendment to the Book of Church Order, replacing present Chapter 22:

"Chapter 22

Synod and General Assembly Committees
on the Minister and His Work

§ 22-1 To facilitate the work of the Commissions in the Presbyteries, a Synod may establish a Committee on the Minister and His Work.

§ 22-2 To assist the Commissions in the Presbyteries, their churches and ministers, in the entire area of ministerial relationships, the General Assembly shall have a permanent Committee to be known as The Assembly's Committee On The Minister And His Work."

3. That the Manual of this Committee be amended as follows: (Min. G. A., 1966, p. 199) ART. III, Section 1(b) Furnish objective information concerning seminary senior candidates, ministers and churches to Synod's Committees; Presbyteries' Commissions; Executives of Boards, Synods and Presbyteries; ministers, churches within the Church, and pulpit nominating

committees within the Church, (the Commission on the Minister and His Work, in each case, being informed concurrently); to those of other bodies within the World Presbyterian Alliance, and to others who may properly receive such information as determined by the Committees.
ART. III, Section 1(c) Cooperate with Synod's Committees and Presbyteries' Commissions, and others concerned in furthering the spiritual and temporal welfare of our ministers of a Presbytery's Commission or a Synod's Committee on the Minister and His Work shall be the correspondent with the office of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

4. That in the light of the findings of the recent studies by this Committee, Presbyteries and Presbytery Commissions be urged to exert greater diligence in assisting ministers who are experiencing difficulties in their personal or professional lives.

5. The Manual of this Committee be amended as follows: (pp. 200 and 201, 1966 G.A.Min.)
   (1) Article VI, Sections 6 and 7 delete both sections in their entirety.
   (2) Insert a new "Section 6" as follows, with all subsequent Sections renumbered appropriately:

"*Section 6.* When the pulpit nominating committee of a local church has been officially organized by the election of a chairman and secretary and has complied with the third paragraph of Section 26-1 of the Book of Church Order, it may request copies of the objective information (Data Form) of seminary senior candidates and ministers, on file in the office of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, directly from the office of the Committee. In each case, the Executive Secretary shall honor such requests with the provision that any necessary precaution must be taken to safeguard the role of the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work as set forth in the Book of Church Order, Section 21-2(2)."

6. That the General Assembly urge all ministers who intend seriously to consider a proposed call from another church, to seek the counsel of their Commissions on the Minister and His Work before making their decisions.

7. That the General Assembly urge Presbyteries to provide for regular increases in the salaries of the Pastors of aid-receiving churches, so that these churches will be more attractive to experienced ministers.

8. That the General Assembly urge congregations to consider placing in their calls to Pastors financial provision for continuing education, such as paid leave and assistance while attending an educational institution, and an allowance for purchase of books.

9. To facilitate the calling of a Pastor and the work of Commissions in arranging exchanges of pastorates, we recommend that the General Assembly approve, and send down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent the following amendment to the Book of Church Order: Section 26-1: Add to the second paragraph, the following words, to constitute the second sentence of such paragraph: "Rather than elect a Nominating Committee representative of the whole congregation, the congregation may designate the Church Session as the Nominating Committee." The next sentence would then follow as it now reads, "Public notice of the time, etc. . . . prior to the time of the meeting."

10. That the General Assembly declare its judgment that it is ethically permissible and constitutionally in order for a Minister to place his own name before a Commission to be considered as Pastor for a particular church under the care of the Commission. *

11. That in answer to Overture No. 18 from the Presbytery of Appomattox to the 1965 General Assembly, the General Assembly recommends that each Presbytery adopt a rule definitely stating whether or not a minister may be permitted to move to a church or field within that Presbytery prior to official reception by the Presbytery and that each minister called by a church in that Presbytery shall be advised of the rule and shall indicate to the Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work his readiness to abide by the rule, before permission to move to the calling church or field is granted by such Commission on the Minister and His Work."

12. That the General Assembly authorize its Committee on the Minister and His Work to prepare a 'Manual of Recommended Procedure for Examination and Transfer of Ministers from one Presbytery to Another Within the Presbyterian Church in the United States.'

---

* Referred to Constitutional Committee and reported as follows:

REPORT OF CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE ON REFERENCE NUMBER 2 — 1968

The applicable section in the Book of Church Order is Section 21-2(4) which provides that "(the Commission on the Minister and His Work) shall have the privilege of suggesting names to the Church's Committee."

There is no provision as to how these names shall come into the hands of the Commission.

There is no constitutional prohibition nor have there been any interpretations by the General Assembly on the Book of Church Order 21-2 or on Book of Church Order 26-1 (relating to Nominating Committees).

Therefore the Constitutional Committee recommends to the General Assembly that it is constitutionally in order to consider Item IV Recommendation 10, as amended, of the Report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work.

We observe that no decision on the ethical-permissability or advisability questions is involved in the above recommendation.

Constitutional Committee,
ALEXANDER HENRY
JOSEPH C. MEUX
JAMES E. DRINKARD

IV. Item 27 of the report of the Permanent Judicial Commission (See Appendix, page 148) referred to this Committee be answered by reference to Recommendations 2 and 9 above.

V. Overtures 42, 43, and 44.

We recommend:

A. That Overture 42 from the Presbytery of Washburn (See page 36) be answered by the word of Recommendation 8 above.

B. That Overture 43 from the Presbytery of Brazos (See page 36) and Overture 44 from the Presbytery of Granville (See page 37) be referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work for study, consultation and report.

VI. We recommend that the following persons nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee be elected to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work:

Class of 1971: Rev. Robert L. Alexander, S. C. (2); Rev. James A. Allison, Jr., Va. (2); Rev. Robert G. Hall, N. C. (2); Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson, Appal. (2); Dr. Edward H. Knight, La. (2).

Vacancy:

Class of 1971: Rev. Charles A. Sheldon, III, Okla. (1).

VII. We recommend that the General Assembly express its deep gratitude to the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work for its thorough and comprehensive study which has been presented to the Assembly; to the Executive Secretary, R. Graham White, Assistant to the Secretary, Charles Harris and to the entire staff for their diligent and faithful service to the Church.

Respectfully submitted,
T. ROBERT FULTON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH COMITY AND UNION

Rev. David M. Currie, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union. In this connection the Assembly heard Rev. William A. Benfield in a brief address concerning the Consultation on Church Union. The report was adopted, as amended, as follows:

I. The following matters were referred to this Committee:
  A. The report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Item II, A, C, D, and E.
  B. Re: The Consultation on Church Union:
    (1) The Report of the Ad Interim Committee on COCU
    (2) Overtures 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, and 57
  C. Re: Union Churches, Presbyteries and Synods:
    (1) The Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union Presbyteries/Synods
    (2) The Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, Items 6 and 7
    (3) Overtures 26, 27, 28, 29, and 31 re union churches, Presbyteries and Synods
    (4) The Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, Items 9-12 and 14
  D. Re: Associate Reformed Presbyterian Churches
    (1) Communication 1 from the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations
  E. Re Comity and Union with Other Churches:
    (1) The Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, Item 8, regarding candidates
    (2) Overture 25, re UPUSA
    (3) Overture 30, and Item 13 from the Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission

II. The Committee makes the following recommendations:

A. *Re: The Report of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Item II, A, C, D, and E.*

1. We recommend that Item II A on Fraternal Delegtates, (See Appendix, page 157), Item II C on Pan Presbyterian Conference, (See Appendix, page 157); Item II D on Relationships with UPUSA, (See Appendix, page 158.); and Item II E on Other Inter-Church Activities, (See Appendix, page 158.) be received as information.

B. *Re: The Consultation on Church Union*

1. We recommend that the Report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Consultation on Church Union (See Appendix, page 249.) be received as information and that Dr. William A. Benfield, Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee be heard in connection with the Report of the Ad Interim Committee.
2. We recommend that Overtures 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, (See page 30) and Overture 57 (See page 34) requesting withdrawal from the Consultation on Church Union, and Overture 24 (See page 31) requesting an Ad Interim Committee to study our involvement in COCU, be answered in the negative and refer the General Assembly to the action of the 1967 General Assembly. (Min. G.A., 1967, pp. 86ff., and in particular p. 86, Item F. 2 which reads:

"the 107th General Assembly reaffirm(s) the 106th General Assembly's action in making our church a full participant in COCU, calling attention to the fact that COCU is only a consultation and that participation does not and cannot commit our Church to any change in the Standards of our Church."

and, to p. 87, Item 3 which reads,

"In taking this action, however, the General Assembly, while prayerfully seeking the guidance of the Holy Spirit and desiring to remain always open to his direction, wishes to make it clear that our participation in the Consultation on Church Union, cannot be interpreted as laying upon our Church a moral obligation to accept any plan of union which may be devised. Such a plan, if and when proposed, could only be made effective, in so far as it affects our Church, by normal constitutional procedures—namely by favorable action on the part of two consecutive assemblies and by a favorable vote in three-fourths of the presbyteries.")

C. *Re: Union Churches, Presbyteries and Synods*

1. The Report of the Ad Interim Committee on Union Presbyteries/Synods. (See Appendix, page 250.)
   (a) The Committee recommends that the General Assembly approve and send to the presbyteries for their advice and consent the following proposed amendment to replace present Chapter 31 of the Form of Government:

CHAPTER 31
Of Union Churches

§ 31-1 Particular churches of this Church may unite to form union churches with one or more particular churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, of the Reformed Church in America, and of other Reformed bodies, with the approval of the presbytery.

§ 31-2 The following Plan of Union shall be adopted by the union church so formed:

(1) The following Plan of Union is adopted by the............... Presbyterian Church of.................. and the............... Church of................... effective as of the date when each of the congregations has approved the plan by a two-thirds majority of those present at a regularly called congregational meeting with such notice and quorum as is required by the constitution of each Church, and when the presbytery (classis) of jurisdiction of each church has approved the particular union and this Plan of Union.

(2) The purpose of this union is to provide for the worship of Almighty God and instruction in the Christian religion by a united congregation which will share the property, real and personal, of the uniting churches and provide for the services of a minister or ministers for the united church.

(3) The united church shall be known as the................. Church of................

(4) The united church shall be subject to the constitution of each Church involved as set forth in subsections (18), (19), (21) and (22).

(5) The session (consistory) shall submit its records annually, and whenever requested, to each judicatory of jurisdiction.

(6) The membership of the united church shall consist of those who were members of the uniting churches, plus those received by the session (consistory) of the united church.

(7) The session (consistory) of the united church shall report an equal share of the total membership to each judicatory of jurisdiction, and such membership shall be published in the Minutes (Acts and Proceedings) of the general assembly, with a note to the effect that the report is that of a union church, and with an indication of the total actual membership. A similar report of church school members, baptisms, etc., and financial expenditures shall be made by the session (consistory) and noted by each general assembly in its minutes.

(8) Initially the officers of the united church, elders and deacons, shall be those officers in active service of the uniting churches, who will undertake to perform their ordination responsibilities under the constitution of each church, as indicated in subsections (4) above and (18), (19), (21) and (22) below.

(9) At the first annual meeting subsequent to the effective date of the union, new classes of officers, to replace the officers noted in section (8) above, shall be elected by the united congregation according to the constitutional procedure in force as a consequence of section (22) below.

(10) The pastoral relations of the ministers of the uniting churches shall be dissolved automatically by the action of the presbytery (classis) of jurisdiction in approving this plan, but they may be eligible to be ministers (pastors or associate pastors) of the united church according to the will of the united congregation and subject to the approval of the presbyteries (both the classis and the presbytery).

(11) The minister or ministers of the united church shall be full and responsible members of each judicatory of immediate jurisdiction and shall be subject to discipline as provided below in paragraph (19).

(12) The united church shall cause a corporation to be formed under the appropriate laws of the state, where permissible. That corporation shall include in its articles or charter the substance of subsections (2), (3) and (4) above.

(13) All property of the uniting churches, real and personal, shall be transferred to the corporation formed in subsection (12) above. The new corporation shall be the legal successor of the corporations, if any, of the uniting churches, and it shall be bound to administer any trust property or moneys received in accordance with the provisions of the original establishment of the trust. All liabilities of the uniting churches shall be liabilities of the united church. In any state where a church corporation is forbidden, the purposes of this paragraph shall be achieved in harmony with the law of that state.

(14) Trustees of the corporation (or the unincorporated body) shall be elected in harmony with civil law according to the constitutional provisions outlined in subsection (4) above, as interpreted by subsection (22) below.

(15) While recognizing the basic right of any giver to designate the cause or causes to which his own gift shall go, the session (consistory) of the united church shall annually propose to the congregation a general mission or benevolence program which shall be divided equitably among the officially approved causes of each denomination. The proportions shall be as the session (consistory) shall decide in response to the requests of the higher judicatories.

(16) Per capita apportionments or assessments shall be paid to each presbytery (classis) of jurisdiction on the basis of the total communicant membership of the union church, equally divided among the denominations involved.

(17) All members of the united church shall be under the discipline of the session (board of elders) according to rules agreed upon in harmony with the constitution of each denomination where they coincide, and in harmony with the mandatory provisions of the constitution of one denomination where the others are permissive, and at the choice of the session (board of elders) where they may be contradictory.

(18) Appeals or complaints against the actions of the session (consistory) shall be made to one judicatory only (presbytery or classis) at the choice of the members and all subsequent appeals or complaints shall be in the courts of the members' original choice, and decisions so finally made shall be binding on the session (consistory) and on the member.

(19) The minister or ministers shall be subject to the discipline of the presbyteries (the presbytery and the classis) provided that when either shall begin an action, it shall invite a committee from the others to join the commissioner, prosecutor, or prosecuting committee in formulating and pressing the charges. In the event of appeal the case shall be finally decided by the highest court to which the appeal is taken in the Church which commenced the action, and that decision shall be equally binding on the presbyteries (both the presbytery and the classis).

(20) The minister or ministers shall participate in the denominational Pension Plan of one of the Churches. If he is already participating in one plan, he shall remain in that plan. If he is not a member of any, he shall choose among them.

(21) Complaints against the administrative acts of the session (consistory) may be taken under the constitutional provisions of only one denomination, according to the choice of the complainant, and once being complained to one judicatory, no other denomination shall accept jurisdiction in the same matter.

(22) Wherever the constitutions of the denominations differ, the mandatory provisions of one shall apply in all cases when the others are permissive. Wherever there are conflicting mandatory provisions (except as provided in subsection (17) above), the session (consistory) of the united church shall petition the judicatories of immediate jurisdiction to overture their respective highest courts to resolve the conflict either by authoritiative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

(23) A union church may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of two congregational meetings, held not less than one year and not more than two years apart, subject to the concurrence of the presbyteries (classes) involved. In case of dissolution of a union church, all property of the united church, real and personal, shall be divided equally between the presbyteries (the presbytery and the classis) of jurisdiction.

§ 31-3. No provision in this chapter shall be construed as modifying or amending the constitution of this Church in its application to any but union churches organized under this chapter, their members, officers, or ministers.

(b) The Committee recommends that the General Assembly approve and send to the presbyteries for their advice and consent the following proposed amendment to become Chapter 32 of the Form of Government:

CHAPTER 32

Of Union Presbyteries (Classes)

§ 32-1. A presbytery of this Church may unite with a presbytery or classis of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Reformed Church in America, or another Reformed body, to form a union presbytery (classis), with the approval of the synod of jurisdiction of which the presbytery (classis) is a part. A union presbytery (classis) may be composed of two or more presbyteries (classes) from two or more Reformed bodies.

§ 32-2. The following plan of union shall be adopted to each presbytery (classis) involved:

(1) This plan of union is adopted by the Presbytery of...................... and the Presbytery (classis) of..................... effective as of........... (date), the presbyteries (presbytery and classis) having each approved the plan by a two-thirds majority of those present at a stated meeting of the presbytery (classis), the matter having been published beforehand on its docket and the union and this plan having been approved by the synod of jurisdiction over each presbytery.

(2) The purpose of the union shall be the furtherance of a united witness and mission, the administration of a single program of nurture, sustenance and growth of the Church within the union presbytery (classis), and the oversight of all churches within its bounds by a union presbytery (classis), which will hold title to the properties of the uniting judicatories and provide the functions and fulfill the duties of a presbytery (classis), as specified in the constitution of each Church.

(3) The union presbytery (classis) shall be subject to the constitution of each denomination as set forth below:

(a) The presbytery (classis) shall submit its records annually, and whenever requested, to each synod of jurisdiction.

(b) The presbytery (classis) shall be fully and equally responsible to each church. The presbytery (classis) shall adjust its benevolence or general mission askings of the particular churches annually, to the end that the presbytery (classis) shall equitably support the program of each denomination.

(c) Per capita apportionments or assessments shall be paid to each synod and general assembly of jurisdiction on the basis of the communicant strength of the union presbytery (classis), equally divided among the denominations involved. In the event that such a procedure proves inequitable, an alternative basis may be adopted, subject to approval by the synod of jurisdiction of each denomination. Such an alternative, if adopted, shall be subject to periodic review.

(d) The union presbytery (classis) shall be under the discipline of the synods and general assemblies, according to standing rules agreed upon in harmony with the constitutions of the denominations where they coincide, and in harmony with the mandatory provisions of the laws of each Church where the others are permissive, and at the choice of the presbytery (classis) where they may be contradictory.

(e) Appeals or complaints against the actions of the presbytery (classis) shall be made only to the synod of one denomination. That denomination shall be determined by the presbytery (classis), and all subsequent appeals or complaints in the same action shall be in the courts of the original determination, and decisions so reached shall be binding on all the parties to such action.

(f) Complaints against administrative acts of the presbytery (classis) may be taken under the constitutional provisions of only one denomination, according to the determination of the presbytery (classis); and, once being complained to one court, courts of the other denominations may not accept jurisdiction in the same matter.

(g) Wherever the constitutions of the denominations differ, any mandatory provisions of one shall apply in all cases where the others are permissive. Where there are conflicting mandatory provisions (except as provided in subsection (3) (d) above), the union presbytery (classis) shall overture the general assemblies of the denominations involved to resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

(4) The membership of the union presbytery (classis) shall consist of all minister members of each uniting presbytery (presbytery and classis), and all the churches (elder representatives thereof) of the uniting presbyteries (presbytery and classis), plus all others received by the union presbytery (classis), subsequent to the effective date of this union. When the constitutions of the churches vary as to elder representation, that provision which confers the largest representation shall apply.

(5) The churches of a union presbytery (classis) shall be considered union churches belonging to each denomination. Each particular church shall be reported to each general assembly and synod of jurisdiction on the basis of an equal division of its total membership, with a notation to the effect that this has been done.

(6) Ministers of the union presbytery (classis) shall be full and responsible members of each denomination. They shall be subject to the jurisdiction and discipline of the denominations as provided in this plan. Ministers and elders shall be eligible to serve as commissioners (delegates) to any general assembly, as provided in the constitutions of each denomination. Commissioners (delegates) to general assembly shall be elected on the basis of an equal division of the total communicant membership of the presbytery (classis).

(7) The union presbytery (classis) shall be responsible to propose to all its churches a general mission and benevolence program which it judges to be an adequate and equitable response to the requests of the assemblies, the synods, and to its own needs. Each session (consistory) shall give the members of its congregation opportunity to support this general mission and benevolence program.

(8) The union presbytery (classis) shall cause a corporation to be formed under the appropriate laws of the state. This corporation shall include in its articles or charter the substance of subsections (1), (2), and (3) above. All property of the uniting presbyteries (presbytery and classis), real and personal, shall be transferred to the corporation or corporations formed under this section. The new corporation shall be the legal successor of the corporations, if any, of the uniting presbyteries (presbytery and classis), and it shall be bound to administer any trust property or monies received in accordance with the provisions of the original establishment of the trust. All liabilities of each uniting presbytery (classis) shall be liabilities of the union presbytery (classis). In any state where a church corporation is forbidden, the purpose of this paragraph shall be achieved in harmony with the laws of that state.

(9) The union presbytery (classis) shall draw up standing rules which shall define the operation of presbytery (classis) in such a manner as to fulfill all the functions of a presbytery (classis), as defined in the constitution of each denomination.

(10) Each minister who may be subject to the call of presbytery (classis) or any of its constituent churches in the exercise of his vocation, or who may be an employee of presbytery (classis), shall participate in the denominational pension plan of one of the churches. If the minister is already participating in one plan, he shall remain in that plan. If he is not a member of any, he shall choose among them.

(11) A union presbytery (classis) may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote at two stated meetings of presbytery (classis), not less than one year and not more than two years apart, subject to the concurrence of the synods involved.

(a) In case of dissolution of a union presbytery (classis), all the property, real and personal, of the union presbytery (classis) shall be divided between the denominations or their courts of jurisdiction on the basis of the origin of the property, if such is determinable. If the origin is not determinable, then the property shall be divided equally between the denominations or their courts of jurisdiction, as may be proper.

(b) The particular churches within the dissolved union presbytery (classis) shall retain their status as union churches, unless they vote to change that status under the provisions of § 31-2 (23).

§ 32-3. No provision in this plan of union shall be construed as modifying or amending the constitution of this Church in its application to any but union presbyteries (classes) organized under this chapter, their churches, or ministers.

(c) The Committee recommends that the General Assembly approve and send to the presbyteries for their advice and consent the following proposed amendment to become Chapter 33 of the Form of Government:

CHAPTER 33

Of Union Synods

§ 33-1. A synod of this Church may unite to form a union synod with a synod of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, a synod of the Reformed Church in America, or an analogous judicatory of another Reformed body, with the approval of each general assembly.

§ 33-2. The following Plan of Union shall be adopted by each synod involved:

(1) This plan of union is adopted by the Synod of.................... and the Synod (Particular Synod) of..................., effective as of............ (date), when each of the synods has approved the plan by a two-thirds majority of those present at a stated meeting, the matter having been published beforehand on its docket, or at a meeting specifically called for such a purpose; and when the particular plan has been approved by each general assembly.

(2) The purpose of the union shall be the furtherance of a united witness and mission for all churches and presbyteries (classes) within the union synod; the administration of a single program of nurture and service; and the responsible fulfillment of the functions and duties of a synod as specified in the constitutions of each Church.

(3) The union synod shall be subject to the constitutions of each denomination as set forth below:

(a) The synod shall submit its records at least annually, and whenever requested, to each general assembly.

(b) The union synod shall be under the discipline of each Church according to standing rules agreed upon in harmony with the constitution of each denomination where they coincide; and in harmony with the mandatory provisions of the laws of one Church where the others are permissive; and at the choice of the synod where they are contradictory.

(c) Wherever the constitutions of the denomination differ, the mandatory provisions of the one shall apply in all cases where the others are permissive. Wherever there are conflicting mandatory provisions (except as provided in subsection (3) (b) above), the union synod shall overture the general assemblies of the denominations to resolve the conflict, either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

(d) Complaints against the actions of the synod shall be made to one general assembly only, at the choice of the synod, and its decision shall be binding on all parties to such action.

(4) The membership of the union synod shall consist of all ministers and churches of all the presbyteries (classes) within the area encompassed by the uniting synods. The union synod may decide to organize itself as a delegated synod under the general provision of subsection (3) (c) above.

(5) By this act of uniting synods of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Reformed Church in America, or other Reformed bodies, all presbyteries (classes) within the jurisdiction of the uniting synods shall become union presbyteries (classes), and shall be governed according to the applicable provisions of this constitution.

(6) The union synod shall cause a corporation to be formed under the appropriate laws of the state. That corporation shall include in its articles of charter the substance of subsections (1), (2), and (3) above. All property of the uniting synods, real and personal, shall be transferred to the corporation formed under this section. The new corporation shall be the legal successor of the corporations, if any, of the uniting synods, and it shall be bound to administer any trust property or moneys received in accordance with the provisions of the original establishment of the trust. All liabilities of each uniting synod shall be liabilities of the union synod. In any state where a church corporation is forbidden, the purpose of this paragraph shall be achieved in harmony with the laws of that state.

(7) The union synod shall adopt standing rules which shall define the operation of the union synod in such manner as to fulfill the functions of synods as defined in the constitution of each denomination.

(8) Each minister in a union synod staff position shall be, or become, a member of a presbytery (classis) within the union synod.

(9) A union synod may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote at two stated meetings of the synod, not less than one year nor more than two years apart, subject to the concurrence of the general assemblies involved.

(10) In case of dissolution of a union synod, all property, real and personal, of the union synod shall be divided between the denominations or their courts of jurisdiction on the basis of the origin of the property, if the origin is determinable. If the origin is not determinable, then the property shall be divided equally between the denominations of their courts of jurisdiction, as may be proper.

§ 33-3. No provision in this plan of union shall be construed as modifying or amending the constitution of this Church in its application to any but union synods organized under this chapter.

Upon objection from the floor, the Assembly declined to hear the minority report on item C(c), above, because it was the same as that having been submitted on item C(b).

The Assembly directed that the counsel of the Permanent Judicial Commission concerning union churches, Presbyteries and Synods be sent down to the Presbyteries with the recommendations concerning these items for their consideration. This item is as follows:

The Commission recommends that the references by our representatives of this committee be answered with the following statement:

The language of the intended amendments appears sufficient to accomplish their intended purposes.

The Commission points out that the proposed drafts would entail a complete change from our present power vested in the highest court to power being given to Presbyteries and Synods in regard to union Presbyteries, union churches and union Synods. (BCO 18-6 (13) and (17).)

2. The Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, Item 7, is as follows:

   Resolution No. 2 referred to the Judicial Commission by the 1967 General Assembly, relative to deletion of all of Chapter 31 of the Book of Church Order. (Min. G.A., 1967, page 60.)

   The Commission recommends that this resolution be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

   Item 1 of the resolution can only be sustained constitutionally if instant and prompt safeguards can be granted to existing union or federated churches both as to choice of a denomination and as to any other rights to which said churches are entitled, particularly ownership and disposition of church property.

   Item 2 of the resolution would leave existing union or federated churches without any present procedure to choose a single denominational membership or how they may dispose of their property.

   The Committee recommends that the General Assembly adopt the recommendation of the Permanent Judicial Commission regarding Chapter 31 of the BCO as stated in its Item 7 above.

3. Overtures 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, Re Union Churches, Presbyteries and Synods.

   (a) The Committee recommends that Overture 26 from the Presbytery of Atlanta (See page 31) asking the Assembly to delete Chapter 31 and make a brief substitution be answered in the negative because the proposed amendment is defective in that it does not permit any present procedure as to choice of a single denominational membership or method determining ownership and disposition of church property for the existing union or federated churches.

(b) The Committee recommends that Overture 27 from the Presbytery of Louisville (See page 33) asking the Assembly to approve in principle the uniting of its particular congregations with other evangelical congregations not specifically of the Reformed system and the appointment of an Ad Interim Committee be answered in the negative because of the intensive study being given these matters by the Consultation on Church Union and in the light of the constitutional questions involved therein.

(c) The Committee recommends that Overture 28 from the Synod of Texas (See page 33) regarding union churches for churches with a membership of 100 communicants or less with churches of other denominations be answered in the negative and reference made to the answer to Overture 27 above.

(d) The Committee recommends that Overture 29 from the Presbytery of Brazos (See page 33) asking the General Assembly to establish with the General Synod of the United Church of Christ the specific terms of an agreement for "federated" or "union" churches be answered in the negative and reference be made to the Answer to Overture 27 above.

(e) The Committee received Overture 31 from the Presbytery of Washburn (See page 34) asking the General Assembly to reconsider the action of the 1967 Assembly in interpreting the proposal for Union Presbyteries and Synods as being 'full organic union and consolidation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with any other ecclesiastical body' under section 30-3 of the Book of Church Order, and to rule that the proposal be considered under section 30-1 of the Book of Church Order dealing with amendments.

The Committee recommends that this Assembly rule that the proposals for union presbyteries and union synods submitted to the presbyteries for their advice and consent be considered under the provisions of the Book of Church Order Chapter 30-1 (requiring the advice and consent of a majority of the presbyteries).

D. *Re: The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Churches*

1. The Committee recommends that Communication 1 from the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations, supplement to their report, concerning a union church agreement with ARP Church be answered as follows:

"The General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the General Synod, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, adopt as an agreement between them Section 31-2 of the Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, using where appropriate in this section the 'Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in place of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America'."

E. *Re: Comity and Union with Other Churches*

1. *The Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission, Item 8, regarding candidates,* is as follows:

Resolution from the 1967 General Assembly "that Section 27-4 of the Book of Church Order be amended to provide that a presbytery may examine and ordain a candidate under its care who has received a call to another denomination or to work outside the Presbyterian Church in the United States, provided that it is requested to do so by an appropriate judicatory." (Min. G.A., 1967, page 128).

(See also Overture 33 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem relative to ordination of a candidate in his home church).

The Commission recommends that the resolution be answered with the following statement:

The Commission points out that the proposed amendment of Section 27-4 of the Book of Church Order would:

(1) Change the concept of a candidate being ordained by the presbytery in which he is to be installed.

(2) Change the basic requirement that when the candidate is ordained he must have been called to a definite pastoral relation in the presbytery ordaining him or to some other definite work in the church of which the presbytery approves while remaining a member of that presbytery.

(3) Change the basic requirement that a candidate is ordained to the Ministry of the Gospel. Therefore, further study and drafting will be required to amend BCO Section 27-4 as directed by the 107th General Assembly (Min. G.A., 1967,

page 128) because this amendment will involve the following Sections of the Book of Church Order: Sections 26-5, 26-6, 26-7, 26-8, 26-9, 27-1, 27-2, and the last paragraph of 27-5.

The Commission therefore recommends that Section 27-4 of the Book of Church Order not be amended to provide for ordination of a candidate to another denomination or to work outside the Presbyterian Church in the United States unless the General Assembly desires that the conflicting constitutional requirements be changed.

The Committee recommends that Section 27-4 of the Book of Church Order not be amended to provide for ordination of a candidate to another denomination or to work outside the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

2. *Overture 25, Re UPUSA.*

The Committee recommends that Overture 25 from the Presbytery of Potomac (See page 31) asking the General Assembly to clarify its priorities and the denomination's ecumenical responsibilities with special reference to the UPUSA Church be answered by reference to Assembly's action on the Ad Interim Committee on Union Presbyteries / Synods recommended Chapters 31, 32, 33 of the Book of Church Order. (See recommendation C 1, above.)

3. *Overture 30, and Item 13 from the Report of the Permanent Judicial Commission.*

The Committee recommends that Overture 30 from the Presbytery of Muhlenberg (See page 31) asking the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order to make provision for temporary membership for a minister in a presbytery be answered in the negative for the reason that the General Assembly has refused to grant membership even on a limited basis to pastors of federated churches. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 90.) Such a minister may be invited to sit as a visiting brother. (BCO, Section 16-10.)

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID M. CURRIE, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON GENERAL COUNCIL

Mr. Joseph T. Stukes, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on General Council. In this connection Dr. Harold N. Stinson, President of Stillman College was introduced, and he addressed the Assembly briefly.

The Assembly adjourned with prayer voiced by the Moderator.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P. M.

The Assembly met at 7:30 P.M. and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on General Council was resumed. The report was adopted, as amended, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON GENERAL COUNCIL

The following items were referred by the General Assembly to this committee:

I. Minutes and Audit of the General Council

II. Report of the General Council with its Recommendations (See Part III of Minutes, Bound Volume of Board Reports.)

III. Overtures 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, and 63

IV. Communications 14 and 28

V. Resolutions I, II, and VI

VI. Report of the Nominating Committee

I. The Committee reviewed the minutes and audit of the General Council, found them in order, and recommends that they be approved.

II. The Committee studied the report of the General Council and recommends:

A. Stewardship

1. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season in 1968 be confirmed as October 13-November 17 with November 10 designated at Dedication Sunday for the Every Member Canvass; that in 1969 the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 12 and continue through November 16 with November 9 being designated as Dedication Sunday.

2. That churches be urged to participate with the Stewardship Department in the production of a filmstrip, "All One Body," in which local church people and activities may be portrayed to show the oneness of the local and wider mission which Christ calls them to support financially. (Full details in regular Stewardship Packet)

3. That churches be urged to make full use of year-round stewardship educational materials as well as the 1968 theme materials, "Giving Supports Mission."

4. That the General Assembly recognize the merits of placing the official magazine of the denomination, *Presbyterian Survey,* in every home—emphasizing how it undergirds the *total program* of the Church and stimulates a stronger sense of stewardship—and reaffirm the policy of the General Assembly agencies continuing as necessary to support the *Survey* to the degree they participate in the benevolence budget of the Church. Such underwriting in 1969, based on the budget approved by the General Assembly, is not to exceed $139,000.

5. That synods, presbyteries, and sessions accept and give their full askings in 1969 in view of the Assembly's current budgeting program, which is based on actual spending in preceding year.

6. That the 1969 Stewardship Program of the General Assembly, projecting a *Basic Budget* of $9,056,438 (1967 Receipts plus 5.5%) and a *Challenge Program* of $905,644 (10% of Basic), be adopted as follows:

1969 Stewardship Program

The 1969 Stewardship Program consists of two parts: A *Basic Budget* required to service the present work of the agencies and a *Challenge Program* urgently needed to undergird both capital and operational needs of the Board of World Missions. This Program provides opportunity for giving to the *Basic Budget* and the *Challenge Program.*

THE BASIC BUDGET
$9,056,438

Assembly agencies received from the Church in 1967 $8,584,301 (experience). 5.5 per cent of this, $472,137, is added for normal growth (1967-69) to make a *Basic Budget* of $9,056,438 in 1969.

Board of World Missions	$4,653,909
Board of National Ministries	1,569,267
Board of Christian Education	713,155
Board of Annuities and Relief for Ministerial Relief	673,986
Board of Women's Work	172,618
The General Council	347,739
TRAV	189,223
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	202,667
Mountain Retreat Association	146,785
Stillman College	238,545
Historical Foundation	42,600
American Bible Society	39,235
Presbyterian Foundation	45,868
National Council of Churches	10,495
World Council of Churches	7,146
Lord's Day Alliance	1,200
Religion in American Life	2,000
Total	$9,056,438

THE CHALLENGE PROGRAM
$905,644 (10% of Basic)

The *Challenge Program* is projected on the basis of 10% of the total *Basic* Budget. Synod's apportionments are made on this basis. Presbyteries are asked to accept for the Assembly's *Challenge Program* at least 10% of their Assembly's *Basic Budget* and are urged to make specific apportionments of this amount to their local churches. *After the Basic Budget has been met in full,* receipts up to $905,644 will be directed to the Board of World Missions. Funds in excess of this amount will be divided among all the other agencies in accordance with their pro rata participation in the *Basic Budget.*

7. That the foregoing *Basic Budget* of $9,056,428 be apportioned to the sixteen synods, on the basis of their previous experience and their apparent willingness to participate, as follows:

APPORTIONMENT OF BASIC BUDGET ($9,056,438) OF THE 1969 STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM

Synods	*Apportionments*	*Synods*	*Apportionments*
Alabama	$ 392,316	Missouri	$ 224,194
Appalachia	695,292	North Carolina	1,412,561
Arkansas	160,323	Oklahoma	42,214
Florida	955,862	South Carolina	599,032
Georgia	840,890	Tennessee	465,792
Kentucky	314,050	Texas	949,283
Louisiana	325,428	Virginia	1,023,700
Mississippi	322,813	West Virginia	332,688

8. That the foregoing *Challenge Program* of $905,644 be apportioned to the sixteen synods on the basis of 10% of their *Basic Budget* apportionment as follows:

APPORTIONMENT OF CHALLENGE BUDGET ($905,644) OF THE 1969 STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM

Synods	*Apportionments*	*Synods*	*Apportionments*
Alabama	$ 39,232	Missouri	$ 22,420
Appalachia	69,529	North Carolina	141,256
Arkansas	16,032	Oklahoma	4,222
Florida	95,586	South Carolina	59,903
Georgia	84,089	Tennessee	46,579
Kentucky	31,405	Texas	94,928
Louisiana	32,543	Virginia	102,370
Mississippi	32,281	West Virginia	33,269

9. That the General Assembly hear a special presentation with regard to this Challenge Program.

10. That each synod, in planning its 1969 Stewardship Program, relate its giving first to meeting the *Basic Budget* by accepting and recommending to its lower courts its apportionment in *full;* and second, by accepting and recommending to its lower courts the challenge figure apportioned by the Assembly on the basis of at least 10% of its *Basic Budget* and, further, by placing this *Challenge Program* before the lower courts in specific amounts based on at least 10% of the *Basic Budget* apportionment.

11. That each synod and presbytery be urged to constitute its 1969 Stewardship Program on the same basis as that of the General Assembly, namely, (a) to establish its *Basic Budget* by taking the total over-all budgeted receipts for the last complete year from living donors for all the court's agencies plus a reasonable percentage increase for normal growth, and (b) to establish its own *Challenge Program,* if any, on the basis of not more than 10% of its *Basic Budget* and to keep the ratio among courts in line with the larger needs of the higher courts.

12. That the following agencies of the General Assembly be authorized to promote a supplemental offering in 1969:
   a. Board of World Missions and Board of National Ministries (70%-30% respectively).
   b. Board of Christian Education.
   c. Board of Annuities and Relief for use in Ministerial Relief.

13. That a special offering be approved for the Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid of the Board of World Missions to be received on Easter, April 6, 1969, and that proceeds be remitted directly to the Board of World Missions, Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid.

14. That a special offering be approved for the alleviation of hunger in the world to be received on World-wide Communion Sunday, October 6, 1968, and that proceeds be remitted directly to the Board of World Missions, Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid.

15. That the General Assembly be informed that commitments to the Presbyterian Development Fund have produced $11,284,696.68 as of May 31, 1968. And—
   a. That churches and individuals be urged to pay their commitments in full and at the earliest possible time.
   b. That Dr. P. D. Miller be thanked for his services in the interest of the Presbyterian Development Fund.

16. That the General Assembly be informed as follows concerning the 1967 record of receipts for Assembly's Budgeted Benevolences and distribution to the agencies:

Agency	1967 Approved Basic Budget	1967 Receipts	Percent-age Received	Received Directly by Agency	Received Designated by Presbytery Percentage	Received by Cent. Treas. Designated for Agency	Received for Use by Cent. Treas.
World Missions	$4,444,161	$4,369,988.67	98.3310%	$572,766.32	$ 600,461.68	$1,426,180.39	$1,770,580.28
National Ministries	1,466,722	1,442,242.63	98.3310	26,610.11	190,803.53	217,214.93	1,007,614.06
Christian Education	706,571	694,778.44	98.3310	15,925.95	91,545.39	76,390.69	510,916.41
Ministerial Relief Administered by Board of Annuities & Relief	673,986	825,525.28	122.4840	136,890.67	78,076.03	610,558.58	—
Women's Work	163,587	160,856.76	98.3310	19.50	21,422.53	12,116.97	127,297.76
General Council	198,486	195,173.30	98.3310	365.63	24,856.48	12,755.28	157,195.91
TRAV	186,116	183,009.75	98.3310	250.00	26,612.07	11,338.46	144,809.22
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	199,667	196,334.59	98.3310	265.37	25,973.29	15,094.94	155,000.99
Mountain Retreat Assn.	146,226	143,785.51	98.3310	924.26	18,501.14	9,456.06	114,904.05
Stillman College	235,545	231,613.79	98.3310	2,624.75	29,243.77	15,036.28	184,708.99
Historical Foundation	41,977	41,276.41	98.3310	126.48	5,422.75	3,226.85	32,500.33
American Bible Society	37,193	36,572.25	98.3310	12,254.31	4,660.40	7,124.83	12,532.71
Presbyterian Foundation	44,215	43,477.06	98.3310	216.91	5,902.23	3,023.42	34,334.50
National Council of Churches	10,495	10,319.84	98.3310	134.33	967.73	903.30	8,314.48
World Council of Churches	6,872	6,757.31	98.3310	118.34	514.80	602.87	5,521.30
Lord's Day Alliance	731	753.71	103.1067	170.00	202.97	361.64	19.10
Religion in American Life	1,867	1,835.84	98.3310	—	263.94	329.03	1,242.87
TOTALS	$8,564,417	$8,584,301.14	100.2322%	$769,662.93	$1,125,430.73	$2,421,714.52	$4,267,492.96

17. Whereas it is the conclusion of several recent studies (by the Institute of Higher Education, the Southern Regional Education Board, the Ford Foundation) that the predominantly Negro colleges of the South constitute an educational resource which our nation can ill afford to lose; and

Whereas these institutions have developed know-how in educating the culturally disadvantaged which is unmatched in the educational world and will be needed across the foreseeable future, regardless of race; and

Whereas the Presbyterian Church, U.S. already has a sizable investment of life and funds in Stillman College in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, a fully accredited four-year college whose excellence has been recognized by its admission into the United Negro College Fund; and

Whereas the pressure for enrollment at Stillman continues to increase dramatically year by year, so that present facilities cannot begin to accommodate the qualified students who apply; and

Whereas Stillman cannot begin to meet the demands of business, industry, education, government, and the Church for its graduates; and

Whereas the Presbyterian Church, U.S., has the opportunity at Stillman to create a model of Christian Higher Education which could set the pace for many similar institutions; and

Whereas there is a critical need for science facilities, library facilities, and adequate endowment if the great potential of Stillman is to be realized;

Therefore be it resolved that

a. Stillman College be authorized to conduct a capital funds campaign in the year 1969. This campaign would be conducted by the solicitation of selected individual donors. No quotas would be assigned to synods, presbyteries, or local churches. The goal would be set in the light of estimates by a reliable fund-raising counsel and the pressing present need for $2,250,000.

b. This campaign be recommended to the generosity of Presbyterians.

c. A special order be granted for a representative of Stillman College to be heard by the General Assembly in connection with this matter.

B. Program

18. That churches be encouraged to consider the value of ordaining and installing ruling elders and deacons by October 1 of each year in order that the organization of church committees may be correlated with the program year of the church; and that the church calendar be revised accordingly.

19. That the General Assembly give permission for observance of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at the Youth Quadrennial Convention in Atlanta in December, 1968.

20. That the General Assembly authorize participation of our denomination in Mission in the 70's, and that the Council be given authorization to call advisory committees on goals, if necessary, in order to hear from the grass roots;

That upon this approval the General Council be authorized to seek from each Assembly board, agency and presbytery suggestions as to what the goals for our denomination should be. A deadline of January 1, 1969 should be set for this.

22. That churches be urged to participate in expanding and strengthening all services for the alleviation of world hunger and in a special offering for the alleviation of world hunger on World-wide Communion Sunday, 1968.

23. That, in light of the requests of the Boards of National Ministries and World Missions and in light of favorable reports made by professional research on the effectiveness of the Season of Christian Witness at Home and Abroad, the General Assembly authorize continuance of observance of the Witness Season.

24. That the General Assembly amend the calendar for 1968-1969 and adopt the calendar for 1969-1970 as follows:

CHURCH CALENDAR
October, 1968 - September, 1969

Christian Year

Date		*Color*
GOD THE FATHER	(October 6-November 30)	Green
October 6	World-wide Communion Sunday	(White)
October 27	Reformation Sunday	(Red)
	Day of Prayer and Fasting called by the General Assembly for the renewal of the Church through the Holy Spirit.	
GOD THE SON	(December 1-May 31)	
December 1-25	Advent	Violet or Purple
December 25	Christmas	White
January 6	Epiphany	
February 19-April 5	Lent	Violet

---

* This recommendation was referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation—Stated Clerk. (See page 87.)

March 30-April 6	Holy Week		
March 30	Palm Sunday		
April 3	Maundy Thursday	(White for Communion)	
April 4	Good Friday	(Black)	
April 6	Easter		White
May 18	Sunday after Ascension	(White)	
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT	(June 1-October 4)		
May 25	Pentecost	(Red)	
June 1	Trinity		Green

(The general outline of the traditional Christian year as it is interpreted in the "Service for the Lord's Day" included in *The Book of Common Worship* (Provisional Services) is given above, together with colors appropriate to the season and special days, and is presented here as information.)

Denominational Emphases

October	Church and Society—Stewardship
November	Stewardship
December	Ministerial Relief
January 1-April 6	Season of Christian Witness at Home and Abroad
April	Christian Higher Education
May	Christian Family Education
June	The General Council, Board of Women's Work, TRAV, *Presbyterian Survey,* Montreat
July	Christian Citizenship
August	American Bible Society, Presbyterian Foundation, Historical Foundation, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Stillman College
September	Christian Teaching

Special Days and Seasons

September-December	Church Officer Training Season*
October 6	*World-wide Communion Sunday; Special Offering for the Aleviation of World Hunger
October 13	*Laymen's Sunday
October 13-20	*Presbyterian Survey* Week—Official Magazine
October 20-November 28	*World-wide Bible Reading Season
November 1	*World Community Day
November 10	Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)
November 10-17	Every Member Canvass Completion Week
November 17	Homes Sunday
November 28	Thanksgiving Day
December 8	*Universal Bible Sunday
December 22	Supplemental Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief
December 29	Christian Student Sunday
January 18-25	*Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
January 19	Stillman College Sunday
February 9	*Race Relations Sunday
February 16	*Universal Day of Prayer for Students
February 23	Supplemental Offering for Worldwide Christian Witness
March 7	*World Day of Prayer
March 21-23	Men's Work Interpretation
April 6	Special Offering for the Relief of Human Suffering throughout the World (Our Participation in the One Great Hour of Sharing)
April 20	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.
April 20	*National Christian College Day
April 20	Presbyterian School of Christian Education—Seminary Day
April 20	COCU Sunday
April 24-30	Meeting of the General Assembly

---

* Interdenominational

* To be rescheduled consonent with changes resulting from Recommendation 18, above.

May 2	*May Fellowship Day
May 4-11	Christian Family Week
June 1	Montreat Sunday
June 29	Citizenship Sunday
September 14	Lord's Day Observance
September 21-28	*Christian Education Week with Rally Day and Supplemental Offering for Christian Education on September 28

CHURCH CALENDAR

October, 1969 - September, 1970

The Christian Year

Date		*Color*
GOD THE FATHER	(October 5—November 29)	Green
October 5	World-wide Communion Sunday	(White)
October 26	Reformation Sunday	(Red)
GOD THE SON	(November 30-May 23)	
November 30-December 25	Advent	Violet or Purple
December 25	Christmas	White
January 6	Epiphany	
February 11-March 28	Lent	Violet
March 22-29	Holy Week	
March 22	Palm Sunday	
March 26	Maundy Thursday	(White for Communion)
March 27	Good Friday	(Black)
March 29	Easter	White
May 10	Sunday after Ascension	(White)
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT	(May 24-October 3)	
May 17	Pentecost	(Red)
May 24	Trinity	Green

(The general outline of the traditional Christian year as it is interpreted in the "Service for the Lord's Day" included in *The Book of Common Worship* (Provisional Services) is given above, together with colors appropriate to the season and special days.)

Denominational Emphases

October	Church and Society—Stewardship
November	Stewardship
December	Ministerial Relief
January 1-March 29	Season of Christian Witness at Home and Abroad
April	Christian Higher Education
May	Christian Family Education
June	The General Council, Board of Women's Work, TRAV, *Presbyterian Survey,* Montreat
July	Christian Citizenship
August	American Bible Society, Presbyterian Foundation, Historical Foundation, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Stillman College
September	Christian Education

Special Days and Seasons

September-December	Church Officer Training Season
October 12	*Laymen's Sunday
October 12-19	*Presbyterian Survey* Week—Official Magazine
October 26-November 2	*Youth Week
November 7	*World Community Day
November 9	Dedication Sunday (Every Member Canvass)
November 9-16	Every Member Canvass Completion Week
November 23	Homes Sunday
November 23	National Bible Sunday
November 27	Thanksgiving Day
November 27-December 25	Nationwide Bible Reading Season
December 21	Joy Gift Offering for Ministerial Relief
December 28	Christian Student Sunday

---

* Interdenominational

January 18-25	*Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
January 18	Stillman College Sunday
February 8	*Race Relations Sunday
February 15	*Universal Day of Prayer for Students
February 22	Supplemental Offering for Worldwide Christian Witness
March 6	*World Day of Prayer
March 29	Special Offering for the Relief of Human Suffering throughout the World (Our Participation in the One Great Hour of Sharing)
April 12	*National Christian College Day
April 19	Presbyterian School of Christian Education—Seminary Day
May 1	*May Fellowship Day
May 3-10	*Christian Family Week
June 7	Montreat Sunday
June 7	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.
June 14-19	Meeting of the General Assembly
June 28	Citizenship Sunday
September 13	Lord's Day Observance
September 20-27	*Christian Education Week with Rally Day and Supplemental Offering for Christian Education on September 27

C. Administration

25. That the General Assembly approve a change in the manual of the General Council (Article VI, A, 1) to allow the Executive Committee to consist of the Chairman of the General Council, the Vice-Chairman, and *six* other members.

26. *Background*

At its November, 1966, meeting the General Council had before it the following recommendation from the Board of Christian Education:

> "The Board (of Christian Education) requests the General Council to consider the development of a plan to meet the organized attacks presently being launched against both the structures and official positions of the General Assembly."

The Council directed that a special committee be appointed by the chairman to study this communication to determine the nature of these attacks and bring back recommendations to the General Council.

The chairman appointed the following committee: Ben L. Rose, Chairman; Marshall Buckalew, Gaston Williamson, and Allen Gardner.

This committee contacted the executive secretaries of the boards of our Church, informing them of the request of the Board of Christian Education and of the appointment of this committee, and asking about alleged attacks upon their boards. Two secretaries replied that, on several occasions (which they documented), the actions and positions of their boards had been publicly and grossly misrepresented. Other secretaries indicated that their boards had been subjected to attacks which, though annoying, had not been as vehement as those mentioned above.

Some Facts and Principles

In dealing with such matters, it is well that we remind ourselves of certain facts and principles.

a. There are honest differences of opinion within our Church with sincere and consecrated men holding widely different positions. No progress toward harmony can be made until we recognize the sincerity of persons on both sides. These differences are not a matter of perversity or stubbornness. They are not merely semantic. They are real disagreements regarding basic matters.

b. The existence of such differences is not necessarily evidence of sickness in the Church. Indeed, it can be healthy if such disagreements are held within the framework of mutual respect and love.

c. Whenever one position prevails in the affairs of the Assembly, there are bound to be those who dissent. We need not deplore this. It is a fact of life in all parliamentary affairs.

d. The right of dissent must always be recognized. The right to oppose, to challenge, to attack the official positions and structures of the General Assembly must be acknowledged and even protected. The right even to organize the opposition must not be denied.

e. Therefore, the General Assembly and its agencies must at all times be open to constructive criticism. Every church court, the General Assembly included, must make room for loyal opposition to its actions and agencies. There ought never be any attempt to stifle proper efforts directed toward reforming the Church, since "the Reformed Church is always reforming." Indeed, Presbyterians are duty bound to strive, by constitutional process, to bring the Church with its agencies, into more thorough conformity to the Word of God. We must affirm and defend the right of sincere men to organize and launch attacks against the structures and the official positions of the General Assembly.

---

* Interdenominational

f. However, constructive criticism is one thing; destructive criticism is another thing entirely. There is a vast difference between efforts to reform made in the spirit of love and those made in the spirit of schism, between attacks carried out by constitutional processes and those carried out by subterfuge. It is one thing to state another person's position correctly and then honestly and openly to argue against it, but it is another thing entirely to misrepresent the other person's position and to refuse to correct the error when it is pointed out. Also, there is a vast difference between making a clear and answerable charge, and using vague insinuations and undocumented, even anonymous allegations.

Recommendation

We recommend that the General Assembly direct the General Council to appoint a grievance committee. This committee will be appointed by the Chairman of the Council and will consist of three members of the Council who are not representatives of any other board or agency of the General Assembly. This committee will function in the following manner:

When any agency of the Church feels that any of its actions or positions have been publicly misrepresented, an official of that agency may contact this committee, pointing out the incident and requesting help in correcting the situation. The committee may then use its best judgment in an attempt to clarify the matter. If the committee is of the opinion that an action or position of a board or agency has been grossly and publicly misrepresented without correction, the committee may publish its opinion to this effect.

This committee, as soon as it is appointed, will communicate with all the agencies of the Assembly, informing them of the appointment of the committee and of the purposes which it may serve.

Public notice will also be made of the appointment of this committee, and the General Assembly will be officially notified.

D. Items From the Assembly

27. The 1967 General Assembly referred to the General Council Overture 40 from the Presbytery of Hanover asking that General Assembly benevolence askings be sent directly to presbyteries rather than through the synods. The General Council recommends that this be answered in the negative, but that the General Assembly authorize the 1970 budget for the Assembly's causes to be apportioned to synods with appropriate apportionments to presbyteries.

28. The 1967 General Assembly directed the General Council to convene a Special Committee on Communications "to report through the General Council to the 1968 General Assembly as to the best ways of implementing recommendations 1, 2, 3 and 5 of the Ad Interim Committee's (on Institutional Forms) report, and any other matters in the area of restructuring in the event of union with the Reformed Church in America." (Min. G.A., 1967, pp. 65 and 141)

The committee approached its work in the realization that the Church faces immediately the question of union with the Reformed Church in America. Should that union take place, there will follow, of necessity, major structural change in all boards and agencies at the General Assembly level, under a procedure outlined in the plan of union. Since that procedure is outlined there, this committee felt it should do nothing about other structural changes than those indicated in the recommendations referred to it.

As to Recommendation 1 of the Ad Interim Committee report, this committee makes the following report:

While the possibility of major changes in the denominational life counsels delay for at least one year in major structural changes, the urgent need for more effective coordinated communications compels the Special Committee on Communications to make recommendations to the 1968 Assembly. We recommend, therefore:

a. That no major structural changes in communications staff and functions in each board be made this year.

b. As an interim step seeking better communications between the General Assembly, its boards and agencies, and the whole Church that the General Council be directed to form a Communications Cabinet. To this cabinet shall be appointed a communicator as designated by the executive secretary from the staff of each of the following boards: Annuities and

Relief, Christian Education, General Council, National Ministries, Survey, TRAV, Women's Work, and World Missions.

c. We recommend that this cabinet be given the following directives:

(1) *Functions*

(a) This cabinet shall study and review the total communications output at the Assembly level.

(b) It shall make recommendations to each board for consolidation of communications where advisable, cooperation where helpful, and coordination where possible.

(c) It shall assist in working out details for coordination or consolidation when changes are approved by the boards involved.

(d) It shall report to the General Council and to the boards the purposes set for each major communications effort.

(e) It shall from time to time evaluate and report to the boards involved the effectiveness of the communication efforts.

(f) It shall have authority with the consent of the various board executives to appoint from the various staffs and boards and from the Church at large task forces for specific efforts of communication.

(2) *Relationship to the General Council and the Boards*

(a) This cabinet shall be related to the General Council through a committee to be designated by the General Council. It shall report to the General Council through that committee. It shall also report to I.A.C. both in its relationship to the General Council and the several boards.

(b) It shall make recommendations to the boards involved.

(c) Each board is finally responsible for decision as to its own items of communication after they have been considered by the cabinet for possible coordination with other communications efforts. In the event a board insists on producing a particular item of communication when the Communications Cabinet opposes its production in that form, that board shall not proceed until after the Cabinet's recommendation shall have been considered by the General Council and the General Council's recommendation has been transmitted to the board involved.

It is recognized that this is not a final solution for the communications problem. This is an attempt to make recommendations for an interim policy that will: (1) provide immediately for better coordination of communications; (2) hopefully, upgrade the level of communications; (3) work within the existing structures and the present directives of the General Council, rather than through setting up an extra structure means of attempting this end.

With regard to Recommendation 2 of the Ad Interim Committee report, this committee has referred this matter to the proposed Communications Cabinet for study and recommendation for action to the boards involved.

With regard to Recommendation 3 of the Ad Interim Committee report, this committee requests that this be called to the attention of all the boards and agencies involved.

Since the proposed recommendation concerning 1 above is an interim procedure, the Committee recommends that Recommendation 5 of the Ad Interim Committee report be studied by the General Council and that it take such steps to assist synods and presbyteries as are feasible under this proposed procedure.

29. The 1967 General Assembly referred to the General Council recommendations 5 and 6 of the Standing Committee on *Presbyterian Survey* asking continuing study of communications within the Church and asking consideration of the possibility of a leadership edition of *Presbyterian Survey*. (Min. G.A., 1967, p. 74) These recommendations are answered by reference to the report of the Special Committee on Communications in recommendation 28 of this report.

30. With regard to Overture 51 from the Presbytery of Potomac to the 1967 General Assembly asking that the General Council be authorized to "study and recommend to the 108th General Assembly changes and ways in which the functions of the Committee on Assembly Operation can be decentralized into the work and operation of the General Assembly" the General Council would reply to the General Assembly that the answer adopted by the General Assembly with reference to collateral overtures including Overture 51 also answered this overture adequately.

31. (1) That the General Assembly receive the report of the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries (See Appendix, page 251) and endorse the principles for restructuring therein;

(2) that the General Assembly appoint an ad interim committee to develop a plan for restructuring synods and presbyteries to present to the next, i.e. 1969, General Assembly according to the recommendations in A.1-5 in the report:

A. Recommendations Concerning Realignment of Boundaries of Synod.

1. That an ad interim committee of the General Assembly be appointed to realign boundaries of synods on the basis of the principles approved by the General Assembly in this report; that this committee contain a representative or representatives from each synod; and that this committee give consideration to factors as follows:

(1) Mission responsibilities of the Church to the area.
(2) Number and distribution of Presbyterian, U.S., churches in order to have sufficient personnel from its membership to provide effective care and oversight of presbyteries, churches and ministries and to have adequate resources to fulfill its mission.
(3) Cultural, sociological and economic factors including metropolitan and trade areas, communication and transportation facilities, and population patterns and projections.
(4) Boundaries between political subdivisions.
(5) Past commonality of interests and identity.
(6) Jurisdictional lines of other denominations.

2. That synods' boundaries be redrawn to encompass a membership and a financial potential in each synod of efficiently and effectively administering the program of the synod. We recommend that the General Assembly should consider amending the Book of Church Order to speak to the matter of membership standards for presbytery and synod with a statement to this effect: "The boundaries of presbytery and synod should be redrawn as necessary to include the number of churches and communicants with the numerical and financial strength and leadership capability of proportions necessary to accomplish their respective functions effectively."

3. That synods be structured as courts in regular gradation between the General Assembly and presbyteries and that the restructured synods be instructed to study the realignment of presbytery boundaries by the use of the factors listed in the recommendation above and by the use of the principles adopted by the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries concerning the realignment of presbyteries.

4. That the General Assembly instruct the committee responsible for realigning the boundaries of synods to consider that the synods are responsible for:

(1) Communications and interpretation among presbyteries.
(2) Orderly flow of resources from General Assembly to presbyteries.
(3) Development of decision-making and comprehensive strategy for the larger area.
(4) Provision for equitable arrangement for adequate staff and resources.
(5) Establishment and supervision of institutions under its jurisdiction.

5. That the ad interim committee of the General Assembly on realignment of synods' boundaries give serious consideration to the needed realignment of presbytery boundaries before the completion of the task of making recommendation for realigned synods' boundaries.

(3) that the General Assembly refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all the recommended amendments to the BCO; (See Appendix, pages 355 ff)

(4) that the General Assembly adopt Recommendations C-1 and C-4:

C. Recommendations Concerning Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions.

C-1. That all courts of the Church (session, presbytery, synod and General Assembly) be encouraged actively to exercise the responsibility which The Book of Church Order commits to them: "Although each court exercises exclusive original jurisdiction over all matters specially belonging to it, the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts in regular gradation." "These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate church court." (BCO, 14-5)

This recommendation proceeds from a conviction that proper concern and review by higher courts can, because of their vantage point of a wider view of the work of the Church:

(1) Serve as encouragement.
(2) Serve to keep each court aware of its connectional relationship to other courts and of its relationship to the Church as a whole.
(3) Become the source of guidelines for such things as restructuring of the immediate lower court.

C-4. That the General Assembly suggest to the sessions of churches that they adopt a policy providing for continuity in the attendance of their ruling elders in the courts; that they hold pre-court informing sessions for their commissioners; and that they adopt a post-court communicating system for the edification of the congregation.

(5) that the General Assembly refer Recommendations C-2 and C-3 to the ad interim committee to be appointed:

C-2. That the General Assembly urge synods to draw presbytery boundaries to encompass a membership and financial potential capable of efficiently and effectively supporting and administering the total program of presbytery. The presbytery, ideally, should be constructed to be large enough to execute the program of the Church in its area and small enough to exercise pastoral oversight over all the churches within its membership.

C-3. That the General Assembly urge that adequate staff be provided at presbytery level to fulfill the mission and responsibility of that court.

32. The 1967 General Assembly adopted the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Christian Education asking that the General Council "investigate the possibilities of entering into (and should funds become available . . . proceed to supervise) a basic study of trends in our society and our denomination." (Min. G.A., 1967, pp. 89 and 101) The General Council was instructed to enter into such a study if funds could be found to finance it. Such funds have not yet been found. However, the Department of Research of the General Council is watching carefully to find any similar studies into which we might enter at a cost we could manage.

33. The 1967 General Assembly adopted recommendation 7 of the Ad Interim Committee on Institutional Forms directing the General Council to convene and coordinate the work of a Special Committee on Changes in the Ministry. (Min. G.A., 1967, p. 143) This committee has begun its studies and asks the General Assembly to continue it for another year so that it may complete its studies before making recommendations.

34. The 1967 General Assembly adopted recommendation 5 of the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations (Min. G.A., 1967, p. 85) asking that the Budget and Stewardship Committee of the General Council make every effort to increase the budgeted askings for interchurch agencies in 1969. This is answered by reference to recommendation 6 of this report.

35. The 1967 General Assembly adopted recommendation 4 of the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation asking that the General Council "budget for the Presbyterian Foundation sufficient funds for its internal operation." This is answered by reference to recommendation 6 of this report.

III. The Standing Committee studied the overtures referred to it and recommends:

1. That Overture 14 from the Presbytery of South Carolina (See page 28) asking the General Assembly to rule on the appropriateness of contributions by boards of our church to an organization not a part of, nor affiliated with, the Presbyterian Church, U. S., be answered by affirming the appropriateness of the budgeting practice described in the overture, it being an acceptable procedure of our boards.
2. That Overture 15 from the Presbytery of Congaree (See page 28) asking the General Assembly to direct the Board of Christian Education to refrain from such unauthorized declarations as "Crisis in America" and from such contributions as that to the S.C.L.C. be answered in the negative.
3. That Overture 16 from the Presbytery of South Carolina (See page 28) asking that diligent efforts be employed to ascertain that funds and efforts be used primarily for evangelism and Christian nurture be answered in the negative on the grounds that scope of the overture omits broad areas (compassion, service) of Christian responsibility.
4. That Overture 17 from the Presbytery of South Carolina (See page 28) asking that the General Assembly return to the plan whereby each board is allowed a specific season on the church calendar for the emphasis of its program and that plans be worked out that will safeguard the desires of individual donors and/or churches be answered in the negative, reference being made to Recommendation 23 that the calendar continue to provide for the Joint Witness Season and to Recommendation 16 which illustrates the faithful allotment of funds to designated causes.
5. That Overture 18 from the Presbytery of Knoxville (See page 28) asking the General Assembly to render an official decision as to the propriety of church courts and agencies joining "Project Equality" be answered by affirming the propriety of participation by our Board of World Missions in "Project Equality."
6. That Overture 53 from the Presbytery of Birmingham (See page 29) asking the

General Assembly to instruct the Board of Christian Education to delete from its budget any and all proposed contributions to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference be answered in the negative.

7. That Overture 54 from the Presbytery of Red River (See page 29) dealing with the same matter as that in Overture 53, be answered in the negative.
8. That Overture 55 from the Presbytery of St. Johns (See page 29) be answered in the light of the response to Overture 14 which affirmed the appropriateness of such actions.
9. That Overture 56 from the Presbytery of Enoree (See page 29) be answered by affirming the appropriateness of such contributions.
10. That Overture 62 from the Presbytery of Pee Dee (See page 29) questioning the constitutionality of proposing alternate curriculum materials (e.g. "The Crisis in the Nation") and asking the General Assembly to call this fact to the attention of the executive secretaries be answered in the negative on the grounds that the program materials in question are in harmony with the educational program approved by the General Assembly.
11. That Overture 63 from the Presbytery of Piedmont (See page 30) asking the General Assembly to instruct its Board of Christian Education to cease all contributions to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference be answered as follows: While it is recognized that an Assembly Board must have the freedom to use the funds entrusted to it in ways it considers the best stewardship of resources and for the greatest good for the kingdom's work, the General Assembly urges each board to follow the principle: that ordinarily funds contributed to agencies not related to our Church and over which our Church has no control should come from special offerings or from special sources rather than from the regular benevolences received by that board.

IV. The Standing Committee studied the communications referred to it:

1. Communication 14 (Report of the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries) has been dealt with earlier in this report in connection with II-31.
2. The Standing Committee recommends that Communication 28 from the executive secretaries of the four program boards proposing the establishment of an Inter-Board Committee on Crisis be answered as follows:
   (1) that the General Assembly instruct the General Council to create an "Inter-Board Committee on Crisis" from the four program boards to deal with emergencies such as natural disasters, social crises, human distress, and the like;
   (2) that this committee be funded through special free-will offerings which shall be remitted directly to the General Council-Crisis Fund, and other sources which are available and appropriate. The date of any special offerings shall be determined by the General Council on recommendation of the Committee on Crisis, except that the Executive Committee of the General Council may act in this matter between the adoption of this resolution, and the next regular meeting of the General Council. The Committee on Crisis shall be empowered to disburse the funds committed to it and an annual audit of its records shall be submitted through the General Council to the General Assembly.
   (3) that suitable publicity be given the offerings through the General Council to local sessions;
   (4) that each presbytery be encouraged to provide, in addition to its full regular benevolences, a Crisis Fund as a part of its Challenge Budget for use within its bounds, or for a contribution to the General Council—Crisis Fund;
   (5) that each presbytery be urged to plan carefully for its own maximum participation in our church's mission during this crisis;
   (6) that the Inter-Board Committee on Crisis report annually to the General Assembly through the General Council, and that the need for the committee be thoroughly evaluated by the General Assembly no later than 1970.

V. The Standing Committee studied the resolutions referred to it and reports as follows:

1. Resolution I from Commissioner T. W. Horton, Jr., which is:

   Whereas there is a growing concern over what appears to be an incipient form of episcopacy, wherein heads of boards and agencies have communicated with some part or parts of the local church in "Quasi-official" fashion—using the stationery of boards but disclaiming any official authority for such communications, and

   Whereas these communications have tended to ignore the session in matters which according to our constitution are the responsibility of the session, i.e., curriculum matters, the involvement of the local church in the area of race relations, and in local economic matters, and

Whereas these communications tend to foster congregationalist tendencies, and

Whereas, in my considered judgment, these communications violate the General Assembly's declarations on the matter of "circularizing the churches," (See Min. G.A., 1966. p. 100) inasmuch as, if they are not official as indicated, then they are personal and therefore seem to be subject to the conditions concerning "Circularizing,"

Therefore Be It Resolved that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (108th) direct the servants of the church—particularly those whose names can be interpreted as signifying an official position of the denomination—to:

1. Refrain from making personal pronouncements in almost episcopal fashion;
2. To recognize fully the established channels of communication between the courts of the Church;
3. Have the authorization of the full boards—and not that of an executive committee—for such statements of policy and actions in the name of the Presbyterian Church that affect so vitally the peace of the church and the witness of the local church in the areas where the churches are located.

The content of this resolution is identical with a resolution adopted by Charleston Presbytery on May 21, 1968.

The Standing Committee recommends that the General Assembly answer this resolution in the negative. Further, that the Assembly affirm the right and duty of the authorized heads of Assembly boards and agencies to communicate with the church in manners consistent with the authority granted them by their respective boards.

2. Resolution II from Commissioner Dan F. Goodwin, Jr., which is:

In view of the proposed merger of the Synods of Arkansas and Oklahoma; and

In light of their proximity to the Synods of Louisiana and Texas; and

In view of the fact that these four Synods (Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas) are located in the same geographical area of our Assembly and nation, and also share many cultural, sociological and economic similarities; and

In light of the recent Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, and the recommendation that an ad-interim committee be appointed to realign boundaries of Synods;

Be It Therefore Resolved that this ad-interim committee or any other committee, council or group assigned this task by the General Assembly, give serious consideration to the possible grouping of the presently constituted Synods of Arkansas, Oklahoma, Louisiana and Texas as one entity.

The Standing Committee recommends that this resolution in its entirety be referred to the proposed committee which is to implement the recommendations of the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries.

3. Resolution VI from W. Walter Johnson, et al, which is:

Whereas, the critical racial situation in the United States challenges the Church of Jesus Christ not only to say but also to show where it stands; and

Whereas, the 106th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in adopting the paper, "The Theological Basis for Christian Social Action," expressed its belief that "the God to whom we bear witness is a God who is interested and actively involved in men's social, political, economic and cultural life as well as in their religious life" and its conviction that commitment to Him "makes the church's and the individual Christian's involvement in secular social, economic and political affairs both an inescapable necessity and a great privilege"; and

Whereas, the Boards of Christian Education, National Ministries, Women's Work, and World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and their executive secretaries have given leadership to the denomination by responding to the crisis and embodying the belief and conviction of the Church in specific action:

Issuing "A Declaration About the Crisis in American Society" (Board of Christian Education).

Establishing emergency funds and authorizing executive secretaries to deploy staff as needed in the crisis (boards of National Ministries and Christian Education).

Preparing and distributing an emergency study unit on "The Crisis in the Nation" (Board of Christian Education).

Urging local churches to use the emergency study unit (the executive secretaries of the four boards).

Participating in Project Equality "believing that we cannot with integrity carry on a mission to Negroes in Africa if we do not stand for the rights of Negroes in the United States" (Board of World Missions).

Contributing $750.00 to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (Board of Christian Education).

Contributing $5,000 to Memphis Presbytery to provide food for the families of sanitation workers (Board of National Ministries).

Urging local presidents of the Women of the Church to find ways to express faith in God and love for the neighbor following the assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr., and recommending letters to Congressmen in support of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (Executive Secretary of Board of Women's Work).

Informing pastors about the call for services of penance and dedication following Dr. King's assassination and about memorial gifts (Executive Secretary of Board of National Ministries).

Informing pastors about the "Poor People's Campaign" and suggesting ways to extend hospitality (the executive secretaries of the four boards).

Therefore, Be It Resolved that the One Hundred Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

(1) Commends these boards and their executive secretaries for their courageous leadership of the Church in time of national crisis; and

(2) Explicitly authorizes them to take such similar actions in the future as they deem appropriate and consistent with the responsibilities entrusted to them by the General Assembly; and

(3) Calls upon all members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to support their assembly-elected leaders with their prayers, counsel, and gifts, and to commit themselves anew in their own situations to seeking justice for all men, proclaiming the gospel of reconciliation and doing God's will *on earth* as it is done in heaven.

In response to this Resolution, the Standing Committee recommends that the following be adopted:

Whereas, the critical racial situation in the United States challenges the Church of Jesus Christ not only to say but also to show where it stands; and

Whereas, the 106th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in adopting the paper, "The Theological Basis for Christian Social Action," expressed its belief that "the God to whom we bear witness is a God who is interested and actively involved in men's social, political, economic and cultural life as well as in their religious life" and its conviction that commitment to Him "makes the church's and the individual Christian's involvement in secular social, economic and political affairs both as inescapable necessity and a great privilege"; and

Whereas, the Boards of Christian Education, National Ministries, Women's Work, and World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and their executive secretaries have given leadership to the denomination by responding to the crisis with sincerity and to the best of their beliefs and convictions;

Therefore, Be It Resolved that the One Hundred Eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

(1) Commends these boards and their executive secretaries for their courageous leadership of the Church in time of national crisis; and

(2) Calls upon all members of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. to support their assembly-elected leaders with their prayers, counsel, and gifts, and to commit themselves anew in their own situations to seeking justice for all men, proclaiming the Gospel of salvation and reconciliation, and doing God's will *on earth* as it is done in heaven.

VI. The Standing Committee recommends that the General Assembly adopt the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee, thereby electing the following persons to the terms as indicated:

Class of 1971: Rev. John Webb Cowan, Mo. (3); Rev. A. Allen Gardner, Appa. (3); Rev. Joseph B. Mullin, Ky. (3); Dr. Thomas W. Mahler, Chris. Ed.; Rev. G. Roland Sims, Miss. (3); Worth McDougald, Ga. (2); G. R. Pirrung, Ga. (3); George Ward, A. and R. (2); Mrs. C. B. Drinkard, Tex. (2).

Vacancy:
Class of 1970: John A. McManus, Mo. (1).
Class of 1971: Mrs. Arnold Karo, Va. (1).

VII.

A. (The Standing Committee asked the General Assembly to take the following action: "That the General Council present to the next Assembly the authority and grounds on which boards and agencies may make contributions from budgeted benevolences to organizations with which the Presbyterian Church, U. S. is not directly related or affiliated." This was not adopted.)

The following minority report was adopted:

We the undersigned feel that the foregoing VII-A is out of harmony with the tenor and actions of the committee. Further, it seems to us to imply that improper contributions and judgments have been made by the boards and the executive secretaries.

Therefore, we request the General Assembly to *delete* VII-A from the body of this report.

Respectfully submitted,
MINORITY REPORT OF THE STANDING
COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL
ROBERT E. FORD
RONALD GOSSAGE
DAVID LEWIS

B. The Standing Committee asks that the General Assembly receive the following resolution, adopted unanimously in executive session, as a statement of its sentiments in regard to the personnel of the General Council:

Whereas, your committee on the General Council, having faced with the Executive Secretary of the General Council many difficult and conflicting opinions, wishes to express to the Assembly and our Church our deep appreciation to Dr. Stell, his staff and the General Council for the manifest desire on their part to solicit and heed the voice of the Church, under the direction of Almighty God, and for their gracious spirit of servitude in response to the rulings and directives of the Church courts, Therefore, be it resolved that Dr. Stell, his staff and the General Council be commended for their excellent spirit so vital to the harmony of our Church in these days of change and confusion.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH T. STUKES, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THANKS

Mr. William Murray presented the report of the Committee on Thanks. It was adopted, as follows:

THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THANKS

Thanks to the almighty God who preserves our coming in and going out from this time forth and always; for the high privilege of service as members of His body; for the privilege of fellowship with brethren around the Church; for the renewal of cherished friendships of other years; for spiritual and social blessings which have come to one and all as we broke bread and shared the Lord's Supper; for the strengthening presence of the Holy Spirit and His grace.

We are deeply grateful for many services given this Assembly of which the following list is but an indication.

I. For those who planned this General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of United States, especially the Program Committee.

II. For the blessings of the pre-Assembly conference; and our thanks to those who made the addresses: Dr. Herbert Meza, Dr. Donald G. Miller, and Dr. Marshall L. Scott.

III. To the retiring moderator, Rev. Marshall Dendy, for his service beyond the call of duty, his master hand as presiding officer and for the eloquent, timely sermon on reconciliation.

IV. To the current moderator, Rev. Patrick D. Miller, for his gracious manner, his sense of humor, for his understanding of all facets of church life, his fairness as a presiding officer and the promise of his commanding leadership during the ensuing year.

V. To our Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr.; the Assistants to the Stated Clerk, Mr. George E. Stratman and Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Jr.; and their entire staff for their careful preparation for this Assembly meeting; to the Recording Clerk, Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., and the Temporary Clerks.

VI. For the blessings of the worship services led by Reverends D. Carter Jr., David N. Daniels, Clement E. Lamberth, Sam D. Laine, Keith Crim; for the sermon of Sunday morning, preached by Rev. Harry A. Fifield, Jr., and for the Sunday School lesson taught by Dr. L. Nelson Bell.

VII. For our Musicians, Dr. Russell Wilson and Mr. Larry Skinner of Montreat-Anderson College; and the quartet.

VIII. For the work of many volunteers, among them the elders of the churches in the Asheville area, who served the Communion; Montreat Women of the Church, especially:

Mrs. C. Grier Davis, Mrs. D. M. Monroe, Mrs. E. A. Andrews, Mrs. Kenneth Foreman, Mrs. Betty Frist, Mrs. Arthur Hughes.

All who assumed major responsibility for receptions, tours, and flowers in the hotels, residence halls, dining rooms, and Anderson Auditorium.

IX. To Rev. C. Grier Davis, President, and all the staff and their associates of the Mountain Retreat Association: Dr. Ivan Stafford, Vice-President; E. A. Andrews, Vice-President—Conference; B. Gene Burton, Business Manager; Kay Stutts, Treasurer; Clyde Stubbs, Director of Hotels, and Residence Halls; Herbert West, Director of Montreat food services.

And to the staff of Montreat-Anderson College, especially: Dean D. M. Monroe, Jr., Vice-President-Academic Dean and James Skidmore, Business Manager.

And other members of the staff and faculty for the service rendered to this Assembly, and the contribution of Montreat-Anderson College to higher education for our people.

To the Montreat Corps Collegiates, many of whom cut short their end-of-the-year vacation to come to work earlier; or remained on campus to be of service, especially those who served in the Secretarial Pool, the room and food service, and the general services.

X. To the students from the four Seminaries and the Presbyterian School of Christian Education for their service as pages: Timothy L. Croft, William E. Dudley, Henry A. Elmore, James R. Graves, John Hesley, Miss Nancy Jackson, Darrell A. Monroe, Mike Renquist, Mrs. Juanita Savage, William P. Shackleford, and Samuel B. Shumate.

XI. To the representatives of the Press, Radio, T. V. including the following:

Church Press—Linda Ziegler, Peggy Cockrum, *Texas Presbyterian;* G. Aiken Taylor, *Presbyterian Journal;* Aubrey N. Brown, *Presbyterian Outlook;* Morton McMillan, *Christian Century;* R. E. McClure, *Christian Observer;* Ed Plowman, *Christianity Today;* Ben Hartley, Frances Furlow, *Presbyterian Survey;* Bill Hall, *Approach;* Gene Smith, Bill Wolfe, *TRAV;* Bill Lamkin, Pearl Weathers, Betty Jo Taylor, Donna Dickerson, *Presbyterian News Service.*

Public Press—Jack Willis, *Asheville Citizen;* John Nelson, *Louisville Times;* John A. Kirstein, *Richmond News-Leader;* Owen Lewis, *Greensboro Daily News;* Mabel Gouldy, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram;* Diane Stepp, *Atlanta Constitution;* Susan Jetton, *Charlotte Observer;* Jay Hensley, *Associated Press;* Billie Cheney Lovell, *Atlanta Journal;* Faye Setzer, *Charlotte News;* George Dugan, *New York Times;* Terry Wooten, *United Press International;* Virtie Stroup, *Winston-Salem Journal & Sentinel.*

As commissioners of the 108th General Assembly we thank God for the dedication, guidance, and exemplary leadership of the members of the boards, the executive secretaries and their staffs; of all of our boards and agencies.

And we wish to express our sincere appreciation for the leadership given by the chairmen of the standing committees, the ad interim committees, the commissions, and all other groups who served this Assembly.

We sincerely entreat almighty God for his blessings upon the actions of this Assembly. We pray the guidance of the Holy Spirit as each court reviews our actions here in their discussions and implements them to the glory of God.

We are grateful for the expressions of love and concern given us by brethren from around the World, and at the same time pray the blessings of God upon all the servants of His Church.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. U. S. GORDON, *Chairman*

The late arrival of Commissioner Herbert R. Coles was noted and his enrollment was validated by the Moderator.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly engaged in a brief service of worship led by Rev. Keith Crim.

The Moderator expressed appreciation for all courtesies shown him during the meeting of the Assembly.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is now adjourned, to convene in Mobile, Alabama, Thursday, April 24, 1969."

The Benediction was voiced by the Moderator.

Patrick D. Miller, **Moderator**
James A. Millard, Jr., **Stated Clerk**

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the Assembly the Moderator appointed the following Ad Interim Committee on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries: *Alabama,* Gordon Mohns; *Appalachia,* John R. Hay, Jr.; *Arkansas-Oklahoma,* Rev. Tom B. Gallaher; *Florida,* Rev. Harvard Anderson, **Chairman;** *Georgia,* Rev. C. Edward Davis; *Kentucky,* Rev. Henry Mobley; *Louisiana,* Rev. Dan Goodwin; *Mississippi,* T. Jasper Lowe; *Missouri,* Rev. Charles W. Brown; *North Carolina,* J. Harold McKeithen; *Tennessee,* Rev. Charles L. Moffatt, Jr.; *Texas,* Rev. William M. Logan; *Virginia,* Rev. Thomas T. Biggs; *West Virginia,* Joseph W. Raine.

APPENDIX

THE REPORT
of the
Moderator of the General Assembly

The Office of Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is one of honor. No one is truly worthy of the office, but when accorded the honor is profoundly grateful for it. The office carries great prestige. A Moderator is not authorized to speak officially for the denomination, but when he expresses his convictions and concerns the prestige of the office gives him an audience he would not otherwise reach.

The Moderator wishes to express his gratitude to multitudes of people who have assisted him in the work of his office during the year. Gratitude is expressed to the Board of Christian Education for authorizing its Executive Secretary to accept as many invitations as he felt he could accept to speak throughout the General Assembly. The staff and personnel of the Board are due words of appreciation for carrying most of the work load which would have rested upon the Executive Secretary had he been in the office. Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Stated Clerk, is to be thanked for the unfailing courtesies he extended the Moderator during the year. Hundreds of congregations and pastors, many educational institutions, many of the boards and agencies of the Church, many of our missionaries, and our sister churches in Portugal and the Congo are to be thanked for the generous provisions they made for the Moderator and his wife, for the hospitality extended to us, and for the privilege of being associated with some of God's choicest people.

Some of the highlights of the year's work will be reviewed.

The Board of National Ministries invited the Moderator and his wife to visit in areas where exciting experimental ministries are being offered. A bold approach is being made to reach people who at the present time are beyond the reach of the institutional church. The General Assembly should be grateful for the vision and courage of the Board of National Ministries in many areas of the General Assembly.

The Board of World Missions requested the Moderator to visit the Presbyterian Church of the Congo and the work the Presbyterian Church is doing in Portugal. The Congolese and Portuguese proved to be gracious hosts. The Moderator pays high tribute to missionaries who since 1890 have faithfully and lovingly borne the message of God's love to so many people in the Congo and more recently to our friends in Portugal. Official greetings were borne by the Moderator to the churches in these two countries. On numerous occasions as he spoke pastors, church councils, and vast numbers of people requested him to bring greetings to the Church in the United States. Our missionaries have laid the foundation for a strong Church in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. The Church in the Congo is quite properly under the direction and control of the Congolese people. Numerous problems have arisen and will arise as a result of the transfer of control from the Board of World's Missions to the Church of the Congo, but these problems are being dealt with constructively. The opportunities for our services there are great, and the need is too poignant to describe. Our Board of World Missions deserves our understanding of their policies, appreciation for their leadership, and generous financial support for the work we believe God has called us to do in His name.

The Moderator has visited every synod in the General Assembly during the year. In addition to his visits in Portugal and in the Congo he has been in 109 cities and communities in the United States. He has preached or made addresses on 139 occasions. Visits have been made to our four theological seminaries, to nine of our church colleges, and to five of the boards and agencies of the Church. He has held numerous conferences with ministers and church officers.

The Gospel is being preached and taught faithfully throughout our General Assembly. We remain one of the most conservative churches, theologically, in the nation. At the same time we are boldly addressing ourselves to the problems we face in our society and in the world, and are finding some exciting opportunities to minister to people where they are and to reach them with the Gospel of Jesus Christ through deed as well as through word.

There are many tensions in the Church. Some of these tensions are healthy and will ultimately prove to be creative. Some of the tensions are unhealthy and will continue to prove to be destructive. It is healthy for us to discuss properly and to debate vigorously our beliefs about the nature of the Gospel, the mission of the Church, the structures of the Church, how

God is speaking to the Church through holy Scriptures, and how He is speaking to us through the events taking place in the world. We are faced with the problem of how such debates can be carried on properly.

There are times when groups outside of the structures of the Church point to needs or conditions the Assembly may not have faced fully and thereby compel the Assembly to focus attention upon such problems. When they have fulfilled that purpose there should be no further occasion for their existence. There have been two organized groups in the Church that have called the Church's attention to the viewpoints they believe to be important. The continued existence of these two groups has created a great deal of tension and unrest in the Church.

Numerous efforts have been put forth by the Moderator to bring about a spirit of reconciliation and understanding among the various groups of people within our denomination. The Moderator sought and received invitations to speak to A Fellowship of Concern and to The Concerned Presbyterians. He was received courteously. He set forth before both of these groups reasons why he believed the time had come for them to disband. Following his appearances before these two groups he extended an invitation to representatives of these groups and also invited many representative churchmen to met him in Atlanta to discuss what could be done to bring about reconciliation and unity in our Church. The Moderator will have to report that the outward evidences of success in this direction are as of this date very limited. Each of the two groups was given an opportunity to present a brief report of their activities and to set forth the purposes for which the groups are organized. A summary of the meeting appeared in independent church papers. Commissioners to the General Assembly may be interested in a brief resume of what was stated in Atlanta.

As reported to the Atlanta meeting, A Fellowship of Concern is a loosely organized group of ministers, elders, deacons, and laymen whose membership totals 500 persons. The organization has no paid staff. During the three years of its existence it has raised a total of about $9,000, $8,000 of which has been given away to ministers or persons in financial distress because of positions they took on the race issue, or to boards and agencies for work to which they are related or about which they are concerned. The Fellowship does not circularize anyone who does not belong to the organization. They stated their purpose to be to support the boards and agencies in their work, to seek to make relevant to our society and age the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and to provide financial assistance to people who were in distress because of their stand on the issues we face in our Church and society. The Concerned Presbyterians have a staff of five people who devote all or most of their time to the work of the organization. They have an annual budget of about $72,000 a year. They report a mailing list of 50,000 people. New names for their mailing list are being sought in many ways. The organization is composed exclusively of laymen. They stated the purpose of Concerned Presbyterians to be to educate fully and properly our laymen and others who are interested in their viewpoints, to oppose our membership in the Consultation on Church Union, to oppose our membership in the National Council of Churches, to request the Church not to speak as a body about many of the great social evils that exist in the nation, to advance certain doctrinal views that are very conservative in nature, to promote evangelism and personal Christian growth, and to elect commissioners who are sympathetic with their views to attend sessions of the General Assembly. In addressing these two groups the Moderator did not request them to forego their views or to forego debate. This is not to say that the Moderator agrees with many of the views he heard expressed. He did urge the groups to consider disbanding their organizations and carrying their debates and expressions of their convictions through the channels and courts of the Church.

As the Moderator has traveled over the General Assembly he has found a handful of people who believe organized groups of this kind should operate and should not be asked to disband. He has found an *overwhelming* majority of members, ministers, and missionaries who have stated it to be their belief that such groups ought not to continue in structural forms, that they are hurting the witness of the Church, and that the time has come for the groups to disband.

There are other situations in the General Assembly that demand our attention. Conditions in Mississippi are far from being solved, in spite of the splendid work done by the Ad Interim Committee appointed to deal with conditions existing there. There is a restlessness in many of our border synods. The question of union presbyteries and union synods is a vital issue with them. The policies of boards and agencies of this Church have created unrest and dissatisfaction among some of our people. We are ever more sensitive to the demands of the Gospel and apparently ever more resistant to yielding to the demands the Gospel makes of us. We are threatened by a social revolution that is taking violent forms. We are called upon to proclaim and practice the Gospel of reconciliation with God and man, and our efforts have not been as successful as we had hoped and prayed they would be. Our lack of knowledge of how to deal with a society that is in revolt against man and God, and our complacency in the midst of evils of every kind constrain us to repent, to seek God's forgiveness, and to emplore Him to endow us with wisdom and humility.

The General Assembly may have to face the issue raised by organized groups that are not under the control of any church court. The energies and the resources belonging to members of the Church are being dissipated. In some instances the work of boards and agencies is being obstructed. We are creating something of a scandal for our Church before a world that is filled with hate, suffering from injustices, bound by prejudices, and uninterested in doctrinal disputes that have little relevancy for this particular age. We are called upon to present in a positive way a gospel of reconciliation and forgiveness. We are called upon to love our fellowman in the body of Christ. We are called upon to recognize our higher loyalty to Christ, and to let our efforts be devoted to ministering in the name and the spirit of Christ to a world that is broken, bitter, suffering, and lost. The Church is not a perfect institution, but the chances are that we shall find God's will through a Church that is submissive to Him rather than in structures that exclude those who will not accept positions held by a limited few.

The Church must be sensitive to the younger generation. Many of our young adults and college students feel they are not being heard by those of us who are older. We shall have to confess there is some truth to their view. Our young people are not represented proportionately on the official bodies of the Church. We ought to elect many officers who are under thirty-five years of age.

The financial support of the General Assembly is lagging badly. The rate of giving in our General Assembly has continued to increase, but the financial support has increased greatest for the work of the local church, has increased at a lesser rate for the presbytery, has increased at a still lesser rate for the synod, and has increased least of all for the work of the General Assembly. Because of the decrease in the rate of giving, and because of inflation, we are actually losing ground in the financial support we provide the boards and agencies of the Church. The work of our boards is seriously handicapped. Without a far more generous support of their work they will be unable to develop aggressive and imaginative programs and provide the services of witness the Church has a right to expect of them.

Any report of the work of the Church today must call attention to the serious conditions we face in the nation and in the Church because of racial disturbances. We are painfully aware of forms of violence committed against people and committed against property. We should be aware of the injustices and evils existing among us about which many people have protested but too often have not been heard, and against which a small percentage of our population are beginning to react in violent ways we know only too well. Among so many of us there are evidences of our continued resistance to change. We are inclined to close our eyes to the agonizing conditions that exist in our cities. We stop our ears lest we hear the cries of those who suffer. We refuse to believe change can be made and should be made quickly. We are often hostile to those who, as the prophets and teachers of the Word of God, bring the searching message of Scripture to bear upon our lives, our Church, and our nation. It is true that some progress has been made in the nation and in the South as we have endeavored to deal constructively with forms of evil we have created or tolerated. Many of our people are seeking through their business, their vocations, their political influence, and the work of their church, to bring about changes that are imperative. People are being trained for jobs. Job opportunities are open to more people than ever before. Better educational opportunities are being provided. Prejudice is being melted. Hostilities are being buried. A genuine appreciation of the work of man is being manifested, but there is yet much for all of us to do. There are yet multitudes of people who are without the benefits of salvation in this life or the life to come. Down through the ages comes the voice of the Son of God who once said as he looked over the city, "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, killing the prophets and stoning those who are sent to you! How often would I have gathered your children together as a hen gathers her brood under her wing, and you would not!" (Matthew 23:37, R.S.V.)

There is yet one other situation to which the Assembly's attention is called. It is the issue of responsible journalism. Independent church papers are most important and, indeed, could be considered practically indispensable in the Christian community. Because they usually are edited by people who have varied theological and ecclesiastical viewpoints, healthy debate on issues before the Church can be carried forward. The work of boards and agencies can be analyzed and criticized. They often call attention to conditions existing in the Church or in the nation which demands the attention of a Christian community. They often disagree with decisions reached by the courts of the Church. Responsible journalism calls for responsible reporting. It demands accuracy in reporting and never reporting out of context. If a press reflects bias, distorts positions taken by individuals, church courts, or agencies, attempts to prove guilt by association, and through constant hostile attack undermines the confidence of the Church in its boards and agencies and institutions, such a press not only hinders the effective mission of the Church but manifests irresponsible journalism.

There is an earnest desire on the part of the vast majority of our ministers, church officers, and members to bear a faithful witness to the Gospel which God has entrusted to His people. Many are responding to the Gospel's insistent demands. Many are responding to the call of Christ to give ourselves wholly and unreservedly to Him. Never has there been a day when there was a greater need for God's reconciling love to be accepted, and for man's reconciliation with man to be practiced, than we find in the year 1968.

Let us as a Church and as individuals confess our sins and repent of them, commit ourselves without reservation to Christ as Savior and Lord of life, and hear the Word of God that teaches "Thou shall love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and thy neighbor as thyself." Thus endeth this Moderator's report to the Church he loves, in the Name of Christ whom together we serve. Amen.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION

(The Standing Rules require printing of this report in full. Action by the Assembly upon the recommendations may be found in the reports of Standing Committees to which portions of this report were referred—Stated Clerk. (See page 24.)

The following actions were taken on the matters referred to the Commission under the constitution, and comprise the Commission's report to be included in the Commissioners' Handbook of Reports to the General Assembly:

Item 1.

(See page 25.)

Overture 6 of the Wee Kirk Covenant Presbyterian Church relative to the observance of the Lord's Supper in connection with the wedding ceremony.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statements:

Question 1 is answered in the negative for the reason that the constitution requires the officiating Minister "to invite all who are communicants in good standing in some church to participate." (Book of Church Order, Section 211-7.)

Questions 2 and 3 are answered by the statement that a wedding party and the invited members of a congregation who are present when the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is to be observed may be considered a congregation only when all provisions relating to observance of the Lord's Supper have been fulfilled. (Directory for Worship, Chapter 11; BCO, Section 15-6 (10).)

Question 4 is answered in the affirmative, under the same provisions specified in the answer to Questions 2 and 3 above.

Item 2.

(See page 25.)

Overture 7 from the Synod of North Carolina and Overture 8 from the Presbytery of Wilmington relative to privileged communications.

The Commission recommends that these overtures be answered with the following statement:

Such an amendment would not accomplish the purpose desired under the civil laws of some of the States and could create problems which otherwise do not exist. The nature of his office is such that a Minister is under an obligation not to reveal communications given to him in confidence without the authority of the person revealing the confidence. (BCO, Section 10-1 and 10-2, as based on I Timothy, Chapter 3, and Titus, Chapter 1.)

Item 3.

(See page 25.)

Overture 9 from the Presbytery of Holston relative to retirement of a Ruling Elder at the age of seventy.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

That this overture, relative to the retirement of Ruling Elders, be answered in the negative for the reason that it is inappropriate for the Book of Church Order to lay down arbitrary requirements in this regard. It is felt that this problem can be adequately dealt with through the application of the limited term of service plan, which the Book of Church Order provides for in Section 29-11. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 217.)

Item 4.

(See page 26.)

Overture 10 from the Presbytery of Columbia relative to constitutional amendment of Chapter 8 of the Book of Church Order, adding a new Section providing for Presbytery to have power to transfer members of dissolved or otherwise ceasing-to-exist church to another church within its bounds.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the affirmative, and that Chapter 8 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding thereto a new Section to be designated Section 8-18 to read as follows:

If a church is dissolved by the Presbytery, or otherwise ceases to exist, and on the rolls of such church members remain who have made no arrangements to transfer their membership to some other church, the Presbytery shall have power to transfer such members to another church within its bounds whose Session agrees to receive them.

Item 5.

(See page 26.)

Overture 11 from the Presbytery of South Texas relative to conferring with prospective Ruling Elders or Deacons prior to their nomination.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative for the reason that the proposed addition to Section 29-2 of the Book of Church Order represents an unnecessary formalizing of procedure that heretofore, in the absence of specific direction, has been properly left to the good judgment of each Session. In addition, since the last sentence of Section 29-1(4) of the Book of Church Order requires opportunity for nominations from the floor, it appears that the formal procedure suggested could create more problems than it would seek to solve.

Item 6.

(See page 112.)

Overtures not fully answered by the 1967 Assembly but referred to an Ad Interim Committee of three persons to act as a committee with similar committees of the UPUSA and RCA judicatories, with a report to be made by our representatives to the 108th General Assembly as to a uniform procedure concerning union Presbyteries and Synods. (General Assembly Minutes, 1967, pages 88 and 136.)

The Commission received a copy of the proposed amendments to our Book of Church Order relating to union Presbyteries, Synods and churches which was prepared by the committees from the RCA, UPUSA, and PCUS.

The Commission recommends that the references by our representatives of this committee be answered with the following statement:

The language of the intended amendments appears sufficient to accomplish their intended purposes with the exception that the proposed drafts be changed as follows:

(1) Change 31-2(14) "(or the incorporated body)" to read "(or the unincorporated body)." (See present BCO, Section 31-2(1)o.)

(2) Add "where permissible" at the end of the first sentence of 31-2(12). (See present BCO, Section 31-2(1).)

In (1) and (2) above these changes are necessary because of the civil law in West Virginia and Virginia which prohibit incorporation of churches.

(3) Insert 31-2(23) in blank portion of proposed Chapter 32-2(11)(b) to read: "(b) The particular churches within the dissolved union presbytery (classis) shall retain their status as union churches, unless they vote to change that status under the provisions of 31-3(23)."

(Note: On instruction from the chairman of the Ad Interim Committee the text of this proposal, as reported by the committee in this Handbook, has included the three changes here suggested by the Judicial Commission.)

The Commission points out that the proposed drafts would entail a complete change from our present power vested in the highest court to power being given to Presbyteries and Synods in regard to union Presbyteries, union churches and union Synods. (BCO 18-6 (13) and (17).)

Item 7

(See page 117.)

Resolution No. 2 referred to the Judicial Commission by the 1967 General Assembly, relative to deletion of all of Chapter 31 of the Book of Church Order. (General Assembly Minutes, 1967, page 60.)

The Commission recommends that this resolution be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

Item 1 of the resolution can only be sustained constitutionally if instant and prompt safeguards can be granted to existing union or federated churches both as to choice of a denomination and as to any other rights to which said churches are entitled, particularly ownership and disposition of church property.

Item 2 of the resolution would leave existing union or federated churches without any present procedure to choose a single denominational membership or how they may dispose of their property.

Item 8

(See page 118.)

Resolution from the 1967 General Assembly "that Section 27-4 of the Book of Church Order be amended to provide that a Presbytery may examine and ordain a candidate under its care who has received a call to another denomination or to work outside the Presbyterian Church in the United States, provided that it is requested to do so by an appropriate judicatory." (General Assembly Minutes, 1967, page 128.)

(See also Overture 33 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem relative to ordination of a candidate in his home church.)

The Commission recommends that the resolution be answered with the following statement: The Commission points out that the proposed amendment of Section 27-4 of the Book of Church Order would:

(1) Change the concept of a candidate being ordained by the Presbytery in which he is to be installed.

(2) Change the basic requirement that when the candidate is ordained he must have been called to a definite pastoral relation in the Presbytery ordaining him or to some other definite work in the Church of which the Presbytery approves while remaining a member of that Presbytery.

(3) Change the basic requirement that a candidate is ordained to the Ministry of the Gospel. Therefore, further study and drafting will be required to amend BCO Section 27-4 as directed by the 107th General Assembly (General Assembly Minutes, 1967, page 128) because this amendment will involve the following Sections of the Book of Church Order: Sections 26-5, 26-6, 26-7, 26-8, 26-9, 27-1, 27-2, and the last paragraph of 27-5.

The Commission therefore recommends that Section 27-4 of the Book of Church Order not be amended to provide for ordination of a candidate to another denomination or to work outside the Presbyterian Church in the United States unless the General Assembly desires that the conflicting constitutional requirements be changed.

Item 9

(See page 31.)

Overture 26 from the Presbytery of Atlanta relative to deleting BCO Chapter 31 and permitting union or federated relationships with other Christian bodies:

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered as follows:

(1) The proposed amendment is defective in that it does not permit any present procedure as to choice of a single denominational membership or method determining ownership and disposition of church property for the existing union or federated churches.

(2) A constitutional prohibition is involved in that the proposed amendment contradicts BCO Sections 18-6(13) and (17) by asking the General Assembly to delegate to Presbyteries the power to permit particular churches to enter into a "union" or "federated" relationship with other particular churches which may be of bodies whose organization does not conform to the doctrines and order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. This is a power which the General Assembly itself does not possess under the present form of the Book of Church Order. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, pages 134-135.)

The Commission expresses no opinion as to the desirability of allowing "union" or "federated" churches with other denominations not having the same doctrines and order as the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Commission points out that to allow such "union" or "federated" churches will require amendment of BCO Sections 18-6-(13) and (17), as well as amendment of BCO Chapter 31. The Commission cites its opinion on union amendments given in 1967 as continuing to be its advice on these matters. (General Assembly Minutes, 1967, pages 234-239.)

Item 10.

(See page 33.)

Overture 27 from the Presbytery of Louisville relative to the approval in principle of union churches with evangelical bodies not of the Reformed system.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the same statement as that contained in paragraph 2 in its reply to the overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta involving the same subject.

Item 11.

(See page 33.)

Overture 28 from the Synod of Texas requesting the General Assembly "to take the necessary steps to provide a way through revision of the Book of Church Order by which communicants of a particular Presbyterian Church, U.S., with a membership of 100 communicants or less may join with communicants of one or more other churches of other denominations to form a particular church and at the same time to provide for Presbyterian communicants of such a church to remain as communicants to the Presbyterian Church, U.S."

The Commission recommends that the overture be answered with the following statement:

This overture is answered in the negative for the following reasons:

Membership in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., requires that every member shall be subject to the Church courts. (BCO, Preface, III.1.)

Reference is also made to the constitutional hindrances cited in the answers to 1968 overture 26 from the Presbytery of Atlanta and the 1968 overture 27 from the Presbytery of Louisville.

Item 12.

(See page 33.)

Overture 29 from the Presbytery of Brazos relative to establishing an agreement with the United Church of Christ for "federated" or "union" churches.

The Commission recommends that the overture be answered by the following statement:

Assuming the United Church of Christ to be an ecclesiastical body whose doctrines and order conform to those of the Presbyterian Church in the United States so as to avoid any problem with BCO 18-6(13) and (17), and is a Reformed body as required by the proposed amendment to BCO Chapter 31 which has been prepared and is being submitted to the 108th General Assembly by the Ad Interim Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to direction of the 107th General Assembly (Minutes, 1967, page 88), the proposed amendment to Chapter 31 of the Book of Church Order will present the purpose of the overture to the General Assembly.

The Commission recommends that the overture be answered by reference to the amendment to Chapter 31 which is being proposed by the Ad Interim Committee.

Item 13.

(See page 33.)

Overture 30 from the Presbytery of Muhlenberg relative to constitutional amendment of the Book of Church Order to permit a Minister who is a member of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America called to serve in dual related field with one church or more related to the Presbyterian Church in the United States to be enrolled temporarily as a member of the Presbyterian Church in the United States Presbytery.

The Commission recommends that the overture be answered in the negative for the reason that the General Assembly has refused to grant membership even on a limited basis to Pastors of federated churches. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 90.) Such a Minister may be invited to sit as a visiting brother. (BCO, Section 16-10.)

Item 14.

(See page 34.)

Overture 31 from the Presbytery of Washburn relative to reconsideration of the action of the 1967 General Assembly in interpreting the proposal for union Presbyteries and Synods.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative for the same reasons given to the 1967 General Assembly for the action which it took. These reasons appear in full in the Minutes of the 1967 General Assembly at pages 234-239, and support the position that to be unquestionably constitutional, action must be taken under Section 30-3 of the Book of Church Order.

Item 15.

(See page 107.)— Tabled

Amendments to BCO Sections 6-1 and 6-2 relative to incorporat~~ion and~~ property of a particular church referred back to the Judicial Commission at its own request by the 107th General Assembly (General Assembly Minutes, 1967, page 126.)

The Commission recommends, upon further study of Sections 6-1 and 6-2 of the Book of Church Order, that Chapter 6 of the Book of Church Order be amended to read as follows, and that Chapter 6 as revised be sent down to the Presbyteries for advice and consent:

Book of Church Order

Chapter 6—Incorporation and Property of a Particular Church

Section 6-1: Beneficial Ownership

The beneficial ownership of property of a particular church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States rests in the congregation of such church; title thereto may be held by it in any form, corporate or otherwise, consistent with the provisions of civil law in the jurisdiction where such property is located. A congregation may, where permitted by civil law, hold title to various parts of its property in different manners or in different entities or corporations, but in no case shall anything in the manner of tenure or in the use thereof violate the obligation of the congregation to the body of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as established by its Constitution. Subject to the foregoing, the congregation may properly exercise all of the privileges of ownership possessed by religious congregations owning property in the jurisdiction where it is located.

Section 6-2: Unincorporated Churches

A particular church which is not incorporated may, by the vote of the congregation in a duly held meeting called for the purpose, elect three or more members of such church as trustees for the property of the congregation or such portion thereof as may be so held under local civil law. Where so permitted by civil law, there may be separate trustees for real property held for the religious purposes of the congregation and for other property, real and personal, held for endowment or other proper purposes of the congregation. If permitted by civil law, the trustees may be incorporated separately from the congregation. In any jurisdiction where the trustees holding title to the real estate of the congregation are appointed by the court or other civil authority, it shall be the duty of the congregation to take any appropriate action regarding the appointment, continuation in office or replacement of such trustees. The trustees shall have the rights and powers and shall be subject to the control of the congregation as set forth in Section 6-4 below.

Section 6-3: Incorporated Churches

If a particular church is incorporated, its corporate charter and by-laws must in all respects be in accord with the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Every such corporate charter shall contain provisions to the following effect:

(1) All communing members on the active roll of the particular church shall be members of the corporation.
(2) All trustees of the corporation shall be Ruling Elders or Deacons on active service of the particular church.
(3) All funds received, from whatever source, for the support and expenses of the church and for its benevolent purposes, shall be controlled and disbursed by the Session and the Board of Deacons as their relative authorities may from time to time be established and defined.
(4) None of the powers and duties of the trustees and officers of the corporation shall infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or of the Board of Deacons.
(5) The trustees shall have the rights and powers and shall be subject to the control of the congregation as set forth in Section 6-4 below.

Section 6-4: Powers and Duties of Trustees

Beneficial ownership of the property held by them being in the congregation which they serve, trustees, corporate or otherwise, shall always act solely under the instructions of such congregations. Instructions may be specific or general. Specific instructions shall be required for any of the following actions and shall be given only by the action of the congregation in a duly held meeting called for the purpose.

i. For the execution of any contract for the sale or purchase of real estate for church purposes, such as land and buildings, or either, for the conduct of worship services or Christian education, manses, and similar uses.

ii. For the execution of any contract for the substantial alteration, improvement or construction of any church building, religious education building, manse or similar structure.

iii. In the exercise of any of the foregoing powers, the execution of any note, bond, deed, mortgage, deed of trust or any other instrument which involves the financial obligation of the congregation as a whole, whether incorporated or unincorporated, or the pledging of any property owned by or held for it.

In every case trustees, whether incorporated or unincorporated, shall comply with all applicable provisions of civil law.

All corporate charters and by-laws must in all respects be in accordance with the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The powers and duties of trustees shall not infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or the Board of Deacons.

Subject to the limitations of this chapter, however, trustees and corporate officers elected by them shall have full authority to receive, own, buy, sell, mortgage, hold and manage property both real and personal, whether without restrictions or subject to the restrictions of any gift, bequest or devise, and to execute any and all instruments, writings and documents whatsoever as may be legal, necessary and convenient in the carrying out of their powers and duties.

Section 6-5: Disposition of Property

Disposition of property of a particular church rests in the will of the congregation of that church except as provided in the paragraph next following. The congregation is that body of persons recognized as members of that particular church by the respective courts of the Church.

If a particular church withdraws from the communion and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, or if a church is dissolved by the Presbytery, or if the church otherwise ceases to exist, those who hold the title to the property shall deliver, convey and transfer to the Presbytery of which the church was a member, or to the authorized agents of the Presbytery, all property of the church; and the receipt and acquittance of the Presbytery, or its proper representatives, shall be a full and complete discharge of all liabilities of such persons holding the property of the church. The Presbytery receiving such property shall apply the same or the proceeds thereof for the purposes of the Church at its discretion.

?

The Commission believes that the above constitutes a clear statement of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with respect to incorporation and property, and is consistent with the pronouncements of the General Assembly. This statement is in substance the statement with respect to Property and Incorporation of a Particular Church which is proposed for the Form of Government for a Presbyterian Reformed Church in America (Chapter 6). This statement meets the objections which have been made to the amendments to Sections 6-1 and 6-2 submitted by the Commission to the 1966 General Assembly and makes certain the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with respect to certain controversies involving church property.

Item 16.

(See page 107.)

Request from the 1967 General Assembly relative to the means of dealing with a memorial against the Synod of Georgia.

The Commission advises the 1968 General Assembly that the 1967 General Assembly did deal with the "memorial" from Ministers and Elders of the Synod of Georgia in a constitutional manner. It should be pointed out that in a technical sense this communication is not a "memorial" as that word is employed in Section 114-6 of the Book of Church Order. This communication contained only a general allegation of delinquency. This did not represent sufficient presentation of facts to justify the General Assembly citing the lower court under the provisions of Section 114-6. (See General Assembly Minutes, 1967, page 131.)

Item 17.

(See page 108.)

Referral from the 1967 General Assembly of Resolution 12 relative to the interpretation of the term "schismatical contentions and disputations."

The Commission recommends that this resolution be answered with the following statement:

The Minutes of the General Assembly fail to reveal any instance where this term has been subject to interpretation by our denomination. It was placed in the Book of Church Order in its present form in 1868. It is felt that it is inappropriate to attempt to interpret the term abstractly, but that an interpretation should be in connection with and in the context of a specific factual situation. (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 117.)

Item 18.

(See page 34.)

Overture 33 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem relative to amending BCO Sections 27-4 and 27-5 to ordain a candidate in his home church.

The Commission recommends that the overture be answered by reference to its recommendation in Item 8 on the resolution before the 1967 Assembly and by the following statement:

That Overture 33 from the Presbytery of Winston-Salem be answered in the negative for the reason that such an overture would require constitutional changes as indicated under recommendations to the foregoing resolution.

The polity of this Church has insisted that a candidate be ordained in the field where he is to labor if at all possible. (BCO, Section 27-5, last paragraph.)

Since this amendment would involve considerable changes in the constitution of the Church (BCO, Sections 27-4, 27-5, and changes indicated under resolutions), it is deemed inadvisable.

Item 19.

(See page 34.)

Overture 34 from the Presbytery of John Knox relative to constitutional amendment of Section 25-3(b) of the Book of Church Order, establishing the relation between an Assistant Pastor and the church Session by installation of the Assistant Pastor by act of Presbytery.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

The language of the intended amendment appears sufficient to accomplish the intended purpose.

Item 20.

(See page 34.)

Overture 35 from the Presbytery of New Orleans to amend the Book of Church Order, Section 25-3: (1) By adding to the last sentence of subsection (b) an additional clause to prohibit an Assistant Pastor being called to be Associate Pastor in the church in which he is serving as Assistant Pastor while the church is without a Pastor, the amendment being made by adding, "nor may he be called to be Associate Pastor in that church while the church is without a Pastor"; and (2) by adding a new subsection (c) to prohibit an Assistant or Associate Pastor from serving for more than two years when the church has no Pastor, the amendment being made by adding a sentence: "An Assistant or Associate Pastor may not serve for more than two years when the church has no Pastor."

The Commission recommends that the overture be answered by the following statement:

The language of these amendments appears sufficient to accomplish the intended purposes. The amendments do not appear to be constitutionally objectionable. The Commission expresses no opinion on the desirability of these amendments.

Item 21.

(See page 35.)

Overture 36 from the Presbytery of South Texas relative to the examination of Ministers.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

Section 16-5 of the Book of Church Order clearly requires that every Minister transferring from one Presbytery to another shall be examined on his Christian experience and on his views on theology, the Sacraments, and the government of the Presbyterian Church. It has been consistently held that Presbyteries should have wide latitude in the examination process, subject of course to review by the higher courts in specific cases brought before them in accordance with the regular judicial processes of the Book of Church Order. It appears inappropriate, if indeed not impossible, to delineate specific methods and procedures for the conduct of such examinations. This position was clearly set forth in the case of the Complaint of Frank J. Buchanan, et al, versus the Synod of Mississippi as reported on page 359 of the Assembly's Digest in the following language: "The General Assembly should not substitute such examinations, certificates and resolutions by other courts for the examination (of the receiving Presbytery) required by the Book of Church Order." (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, pages 91-93, 117, 352-359.)

Item 22.

(See page 30.)

Overture 22 from the Presbytery of Appomattox relative to attendance at meetings of Presbytery called by Synod.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

In accordance with longstanding custom and in the absence of any provision of the Book of Church Order to the contrary, representatives who are duly elected to attend a meeting of Synod shall also be considered eligible to serve as representatives to a meeting of Presbytery which may be convened at the meeting of and by the direction of Synod, as provided in Section 16-9 of the Book of Church Order. It is pointed out, however, that such meetings of Presbytery should be held to a minimum and confined to routine business. (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 106.)

Item 23.

(See page 35.)

Overture 38 from the Presbytery of Norfolk, requesting a listing of types of work proper to the Ministry of the Gospel and not under the jurisdiction of any Church court.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative, affirming the statement approved by the 1965 General Assembly: "That . . . this involves details . . . which should be left to individual Presbyteries to handle." (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 211, and General Assembly Minutes, 1965, pages 31, 96.)

Item 24.

(See page 35.)

Overture 39 from the Presbytery of Kanawha requesting clarification of Section 219-1 of the Book of Church Order, relative to standards of membership.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statement:

(1) The Book of Church Order sets forth the covenant relationship and basic standard for membership in the Church for those received on profession of faith (BCO, Section 210-5; see also Section 7-1.)

This covenant relationship is renewed when persons are received by certificate of transfer. (BCO, Sections 8-1 and 8-2.)

Section 219-1 describes the relationship of the growing Christian to the life of the Church and therefore is not to be interpreted as setting forth basic standards for continuing active membership.

(2) Since Section 219-1 does not establish a standard for continuing active membership, it is not to be used as a basis to institute a judicial process. (BCO, Section 102-1.)

(3) The Session does not have the right to make new rules for Church membership different from those contained in the Constitution. (See Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 223.)

(4) The Session, in the exercise of discipline, should bear in mind the nature and purpose of Church discipline set forth in the Book of Church Order, as follows:

"The power which Christ has given the Church is for building up, and not for destruction. Discipline is to be exercised as under a dispensation of mercy and not of wrath. The Church is to act as a mother who corrects her children for their good, that every one of them may be presented faultless in the day of Christ." (BCO, Section 101-5. See also Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 71, concerning the two senses in which the word "discipline" is used in our Constitution.)

(5) The term "one year" in Section 8-9 of the Book of Church Order means, in the normally accepted sense, a calendar year.

Item 25.

(See page 36.)

Overture 40 from the Presbytery of Mobile relative to a communication from an officer of the Government Street Presbyterian Church regarding ordination vows.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered with the following statements:

Question 1 is answered by reference to the action of the 1967 General Assembly which stated: "The General Assembly has recognized the right of private judgment belonging to every Church court and to every individual member in matters of conscience. Such differing judgment must be held with great humility." (BCO, Section 14-3(1); Assembly's Digest, 1965, pages 71-72; General Assembly Minutes, 1967, page 242, item P.)

Questions 2 and 3 are answered by reaffirming the statement of the 1965 General Assembly, pages 25, 77: "... We recognize the right of individual conscience in many matters of common concern to members and courts of our Church. We recognize the right of individual ... 'freedom of expression.' Freedom, therefore, on the part of an individual ... to express convictions on matters pertaining to the well-being of the Church cannot be denied. The General Assembly urges and expects, however, that honest convictions be expressed in Christian love and with concern for the truth. In the light of our vows of Church membership and ordination, there is no allowance for slander or vicious attacks against any member, agency, or court of the Church or any other persons or any other organization. When such violations occur they should be properly dealt with through the constitutional procedures for discipline. ..." (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 116.)

Question 4 is answered with the statement that since Section 29-2(7) is clear in itself, no further elaboration seems indicated.

Question 5 is answered in the affirmative. Sections 119-1 and 119-4 of the Book of Church Order delineate the proper means for the expression of minority opinions. The General Assembly of 1961 expressed "emphatic disapproval" of the practice described "without due recourse to the laws and courts of the Church. ..." (General Assembly Minutes, 1961, page 68; Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 117.)

Question 6 is answered by reference to Section 220-1 of the Book of Church Order: "Stewardship of possessions, as the believer's response to God for the blessing he has bestowed on his people, finds its motive in God's gift of his Son to us, and its measure in Christ's offering of his life for our redemption. It is a voluntary expression arising out of a grateful heart and a grace derived through the Holy Spirit.

"Recognizing God's sovereignty over and claim upon his life, the Christian steward first offers himself and his abilities to God. He then presents his possessions as an offering for God to use both in the Church and in the world."

Question 7 is answered by reference to the answers to Questions 2, 3 and 5.

Question 8 is answered by reference to the first sentences of Sections 104-1 and 104-2 of the Book of Church Order: "Original jurisdiction over church members, Ruling Elders and Deacons is in the church Session of the church to which such members belong."

"It is the duty of all Sessions and Presbyteries to exercise care over those subject to their authority; and they shall, with due diligence and great discretion, demand from such persons satisfactory explanations concerning reports affecting their Christian faith or conduct."

Where such cases may arise, it is the duty of the Session to investigate. (BCO, Section 15-6(1), (7).)

Item 26.

(See page 36.)

Overture 41 from the Presbytery of Washburn relative to the transfer of certain Ministers who are teachers or employees of Church agencies.

The Commission recommends that this overture be answered in the negative for the reason that Section 16-2 of the Book of Church Order requires that a Minister shall hold membership in the Presbytery in which his work is located, unless there are reasons satisfactory to his Presbytery why he should not do so, but also gives Presbytery authority to permit a Minister to labor outside its geographical bounds. The power to receive and dismiss Ministers is a power of Presbytery (BCO, Section 16-7(13)). While no ruling has been made in a specific case, the implication of answers to overtures concerning the relation to Presbyteries of Ministers who are not Pastors is that a Presbytery is not under obligation to receive them, but this is a matter to be determined at the discretion of the Presbytery according to the circumstances in each individual case. (Assembly's Digest, 1965, page 91.)

Item 27.

See page 109.)

The report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work relative to constitutional amendment of title of Chapter 22 of the Book of Church Order; Section 22-1, BCO, allowing Synod to establish a Committee on the Minister and His Work; Section 22-2, BCO, allowing the General Assembly to have a permanent committee to be known as the Assembly's

Committee on the Minister and His Work; Section 26-1, second paragraph, allowing a congregation to designate the church Session as a Nominating Committee.

The Commission recommends that this be answered with the following statement:

The language of the intended amendments appears sufficient to accomplish their intended purposes.

Item 28.

(See page 48.)

1. Case of judicial process styled: Complaints—

   John R. Taylor v. Synod of Virginia
   and
   J. H. Newell, et al, v. Synod of Virginia

Note: The complaints styled by the Synod and sent to the Commission as references are restyled by the Commission as complaints. This is in accordance with Section 19-4 of the *Book of Church Order,* which states that: (The Judicial Commission's) minutes shall be entered on the minutes as the action and judgment of the court itself." This mandatory requirement overrules the provisions of Section 118-2 as was done in the case of Seaman v. Synod of Mississippi. (See *Commissioner's Handbook,* 1966, page 145. See also *General Assembly Minutes,* 1966, page 55.)

2. The Commission found the complaints to be in order, subject to complainants' filing formal complaints with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly within proper time.
3. Notice directed to be given to each complainant.
4. Commission member David E. Cuppett, Jr., recused himself as being from the Synod of Virginia.

Item 29.

(See page 45.)

1. Case of judicial process styled: Complaint—
   Thomas H. McDill v. Synod of Mississippi
2. The Commission found the complaint to be in order.
3. Notice directed to be given to complainant.
4. Commission member William F. Winter recused himself as being from the Synod of Mississippi.

Item 30.

While the official records of the Assembly are correct, by a printing error several paragraphs of the judicial case appearing on page 62 of the 1967 Minutes were omitted. They are as follows, and will be picked up in the 1968 Minutes:

W. S. McAliley, et al., of the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa Complainants v Synod of Alabama Respondent	G. A. Complaint No. 1-1967

Acting in response to the request of the General Assembly for "** all Presbyteries that have Presbyterian U. S. Negro churches within their bounds to take immediate action to receive said churches into their membership if this has not already been accomplished" (Minutes of One Hundred Fifth General Assembly, p. 54), on June 23, 1965 the Synod of Alabama appointed an Administrative Commission with "power to divide the Presbytery of Central Alabama into three parts corresponding to the boundaries of the Presbyteries of East Alabama, Mobile, and Tuscaloosa; to unite these parts with the Presbyteries of East Alabama, Mobile, and Tuscaloosa; and to handle such matters as might pertain thereto" (Minutes of Synod, 1965, pp. 33 and 34).

Pursuant to such directive, on November 2, 1965, the Commission took official action to divide Central Alabama Presbytery into three geographical areas corresponding to the boundaries of East Alabama, Mobile, and Tuscaloosa Presbyteries, informed the respective Presbyteries of the churches of Central Alabama which lay within their boundaries, and requested the Stated Clerk of the said Presbyteries to notify the Chairmen of the Commission immediately, in writing, what had been done toward receiving the said churches into their respective Presbyteries (Minutes of Synod, 1966, pp 78 and 79).

The Commission met on February 15, 1966 for further consideration of its assignment. Present at this meeting was a Committee from Tuscaloosa Presbytery consisting of several members including W. S. McAliley and others of the Complainants. The Record of the Case reflects that the Commission heard the views of the Committee concerning the position of Tuscaloosa Presbytery. Following such discussion, the Commission took action, effective as of February 27, 1966, if the Presbyteries had not prior to that date received the churches which lay within their respective boundaries, to unite the following churches to the respective Presbyteries as follows:

Westminster Presbyterian Church,
Tuskegee, Alabama, to
East Alabama Presbytery

Cleveland Ave. Presbyterian Church,
Montgomery, Alabama, to
East Alabama Presbytery

Ann St. Presbyterian Church,
Mobile, Alabama, to
Mobile Presbytery

Brown Memorial Presbyterian Church,
Tuscaloosa, Alabama, to
Tuscaloosa Presbytery

St. James Presbyterian Church,
Cypress, Alabama, to
Tuscaloosa Presbytery

Northern Heights Presbyterian Church,
Selma, Alabama, to
Tuscaloosa Presbytery

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM F. WINTER, *Secretary*
ALEXANDER HENRY, *Chairman*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, INCORPORATED

To: Board of Annuities and Relief
Board of National Ministries
The General Council
Board of Christian Education
Board of Women's Work
Office of the General Assembly

owners of the Property of Presbyterian Center, Inc., located at 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Georgia (submitted as information to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States).

The first full calendar year of operation in the new Center has been quite successful. Financially, the building has been operated well within its budget and has been able to use excess income above expenses towards amortization of building debt. Overall building operating costs for 1967 were well below commercial rates.

Functionally, the building is proving to be a useful and valuable tool for our Church. It is a constant beehive of activity with over 200 personnel working for the boards and agencies, and it is a veritable crossroads where leaders from every corner of our General Assembly keep the calendar full with meetings in the building's conference rooms. Certain consolidated in-house services are in operation and are apparently beginning to play an effective role in helping discharge the business, administrative and program responsibilities of the various boards and agencies. These services will be expanded and others will be begun as the needs arise.

Agencies now housed in the Center are: Board of Annuities and Relief, Board of Christian Education (Bookstore), Board of National Ministries, Board of Women's Work, The General Council, Office of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Survey, TRAV, Committee on the Minister and His Work, Synod of Georgia, Georgia Regional Office of Christian Education, Atlanta Presbytery, Georgia Office of Presbyterian College.

The death of Mr. Charles J. Currie, Sr., in 1967, saddened Presbyterian Center and Presbyterians everywhere. Mr. Currie instigated the founding of Presbyterian Center, Inc. and served as its first Board Chairman. He dedicated the last several years of his life to the erection of the fine new building which was his dream and which now stands as a monument to his tireless efforts and of his devotion to his church.

Presbyterian Center has already come to be looked on with pride as a "home" by Presbyterians throughout our Church. Individuals and groups from all areas of the General Assembly are holding meetings here and arranging for guided tours of the facility. Presbyterians everywhere had a part in making this building possible through contributions to the Presbyterian Development Fund which is still receiving and distributing gifts. A cordial welcome is always open to all who wish to visit the Presbyterian Center.

Respectfully,
PAUL E. MANNERS, *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*
F. BURT VARDEMAN, *Administrator and Treasurer*

REPORT OF TRAV

Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals

Presbyterian Church, U.S.

TRAV, the television, radio and audio-visuals agency of the denomination, respectfully presents this Tenth Annual Report to the 108th General Assembly. With the report are submitted TRAV's volume of Minutes and its financial statement for 1967.

Introduction

With the close of 1967, TRAV is nine and a half years old. Its tenth birthday will come with the June meeting of the General Assembly in 1968. It will mark the completion of an exciting, eventful, fruitful and frustrating decade.

TRAV was created by the General Assembly of 1958 on the recommendation of the Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications, following two years of careful research. Study of what the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and other denominations were, or were not, doing in electronic communications ministries, and questionnaires addressed to all ministers of this Church, revealed a broad need for greatly intensified efforts by the Church to use modern media in witness and service. The Assembly recognized this need by setting up a Board of Directors of TRAV, and assigning to the Board responsibility for:

—maintaining and expanding an already vigorous ministry through radio. (Thus building on the 13-year experience and efforts of the Division of Radio.)

—plunging into the barely explored ministry of television.

—expanding audio-visual distribution and providing a new and creative production service for audio-visual materials. (Thus building on the distribution work carried on for 10 years by the Department of Audio-Visual Aids.)

—guiding and training the Church in the use of these mass media.

To launch this program, the 1958 Assembly asked that a budget of $300,000 be provided. Nearly ten years later, support for TRAV in 1967 reached the new high of $184,000.

Insofar as TRAV Board and staff have accomplished many things in response to this assignment, the decade has been exciting and fruitful. Insofar as limitations of financial support and staff size have prevented TRAV's doing what needs to be done, the decade has been frustrating.

I. The "T" in TRAV

Just before TRAV was organized ten years ago, the Division of Radio and Television was making a good beginning in the use of television. Expenditures for TV production were moving slowly upward, passing the $15,000 mark while the Ad Interim Committee was making its study. But the study made by the Ad Interim Committee convinced it that a budget of ten times that $15,000 figure would be needed to *launch* the Church into significant use of the medium.

So, in 1958, it was with high hopes for TV that TRAV began its work. Since that time production expenses for TV have climbed tremendously, and the opportunities for TV distribution have multiplied. But the funds made available for TV have not kept pace. In 1967, TV expenditures by TRAV reached the all-time high of $25,000. The frustrations felt by Board and staff in using TV are well illustrated by these figures. Again a figure approximately 10 times larger would be closer to the level at which the Presbyterian Church, U.S., should be using the medium which many believe to offer the greatest tool for evangelism the Lord has yet provided His Church.

Even so, TRAV feels that 1967 was highly successful in terms of the use made of funds available. During the year production was completed on ten new "spots," including four for an extraordinarily successful series directed toward youth. The "hot rod" spots, featuring a beautifully constructed hot rod and the uses a young Christian makes of his creation, have been enthusiastically accepted by stations throughout the country, and additional units in the series are under production. In addition, 60 two-minute devotional programs called "Take Two" were produced by TRAV in cooperation with the Synod of North Carolina TRAV office. These have been placed, by the Synod, in every major TV station in the state. All spot production was on film, in color.

Every-other-year since 1963 TRAV has been able to finance the production of one "special" in a series called "Living Truth." TRAV specials have included "What Is Christmas?" done in 1963, and "What Is Easter?", completed in 1965 for first use in 1966. And in 1967, "Come, Blow Your Horn" was added to the list. It is outstanding in several ways. Of utmost importance, this is TRAV's first video tape production in color. It also presents by far the finest professional talent yet used by TRAV. The world-famous composer, Alec Wilder, was commissioned to compose "Stained Glass Windows" for the program. Loonis McGlohon, composer, pianist, and Presbyterian elder from Charlotte, provided other original compositions, including "Dinner on the Grounds," and a new musical setting for "The Apostles Creed." Marlena Shaw, one of America's finest jazz vocalists, brought her talents to familiar numbers such as "Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child." This new production has now been previewed by management of 11 TV stations, and has been acclaimed as one of the finest religious TV programs in their experience. Every station thus far approached has accepted the program for booking in prime time, without charge to the Church. It should be noted that this excellent program was done through Jefferson Productions, Inc., of Charlotte, N. C., and could not have been done at all without the at-cost services and creative genius of that organization.

Also program placement efforts continued during the year, so that productions from earlier years found air time on many additional stations. "What is Easter?", in its second year of showing, was carried without cost to the Church by 23 stations, the maximum booking TRAV could accept with its limited number of video tapes of the program. TRAV spots were used, in prime time slots in the evening, by stations throughout the Assembly area.

II. The "R" in TRAV

When TRAV began in 1958, it inherited from the Division of Radio and TV a strong ministry in radio. In 1957, $25,000 was spent for radio production. The Ad Interim Committee felt that a three- or four-fold increase immediately in use of radio would bring the Church near an adequate level of involvement.

Nine years later TRAV's radio programing expenditures reached $68,000—still slightly below where it should have been by 1960. And in the meantime, of course, production costs have risen sharply.

Even so, a dollar spent in radio goes a long, long way. It was for this reason that in its first three years the TRAV Board moved rapidly to develop new continuing radio programs and expand the strong ministry of The Protestant Hour. In 1957, the expenditures for The Protestant Hour totaled $11,000 to produce the program and distribute it to 320 stations. In 1967, the cost was exactly doubled and the station list had climbed to 564 stations in this country and another 100 or more in the Armed Forces Network overseas. This was an all-time high for the program, making it still the most widely distributed program of its type in the world, and reaching an audience of millions each week. Research indicates a minimum weekly audience of 10,000,000 people. This figures out at something less than two-tenths of a *mill* per person. It can also be noted that stations gave the time for this, and all other TRAV programs. Had stations charged their going rate for the times at which they carried The Protestant Hour, it would have cost the Churches producing the program more than $3,500,000 for air time.

Even a greater bargain in terms of audience return for dollars spent has been achieved by TRAV's daily devotional program, "Be Still and Know." This 2½ minute program by late 1967 had vaulted to the unbelievable total of nearly 1650 stations—nearly one-fourth of all the stations in the nation. It is by far the most widely used program in the world today. No one can begin to estimate the total audience, particularly in view of the fact that many stations use the program two to five times daily. But we know that all costs related to the program figure out at less than 10¢ per day per station.

TRAV Board and staff can rejoice in such effective and economical ministry through radio. Frustration sets in, however, when they find themselves unable to respond to frequent requests from stations for additional quality program materials. Accomplishment has been great, but measured against potential it is plainly inadequate. Even so, TRAV looks back with some satisfaction on steady growth in use of radio:

In 1948, when the Church was getting well started in radio, Assembly-produced programs were on the air approximately 487 hours during the year. In 1958, in TRAV's first year, radio stations used TRAV's programs a total of 1650 hours during the year. In 1967, Presbyterian, U.S., radio programs were on the air more than 26,320 hours during the year by the most conservative of calculations.

III. The "AV" in TRAV

Again to look back for a moment, it should be remembered that when TRAV was set up, it was assigned the AV distribution work formerly done by the Department, and was asked to add to this assignment that of AV production for all agencies of the Church. At that time, distribution was handled through one AV library, in Richmond. The AV budget, including income from sales and rentals and about $4,000 annually in "underwriting" from benevolence funds to cover operational deficits, was approximately $32,000 a year.

It was not until late 1961 that TRAV was able to begin assuming its responsibility for AV distribution and production. In the six years since that time, TRAV Board and staff believe that in audio-visuals probably a good bit more has been accomplished than the Ad Interim Committee dreamed of:

* * * A highly successful new library is in operation in Atlanta for distribution of films, filmstrips, records, tapes, projectors, screens, record players, tape recorders, etc.

* * * Sales and rentals from the two libraries have risen from approximately $30,000 in 1961 to $81,000 in 1967.

* * * A production department was organized and has turned out ten to twenty-five new filmstrips, records, kits and other audio-visual items per year for several years. This includes all the audio-visual materials for the Covenant Life Curriculum, and the educational and inspirational AV materials for the Boards and agencies of the Church.

* * * In the process of production, TRAV has twice picked up top honors at the American Film Festival and received awards for four of its filmstrips in various film and artistic competitions.

* * * Previewing workshops are being scheduled in a growing number of places and occasions, to provide the Church with more accurate knowledge of the AV materials available.

* * * A TRAV office has been staffed each summer in Montreat, providing previewing for all conferences, recording of major addresses, and advisory services on equipment and AV materials.

* * * With TRAV production efforts and guidance, a tremendous explosion has come in the use of audio-visual material for effective presentations at conferences.

* * * Scores of congregations have been helped to develop more adequate and effective educational programs through the use of modern equipment and techniques for audio-visuals made available at reduced rates through TRAV.

All this has been accomplished with a minimum of investment of benevolence dollars. The complete new program of distribution and production has taken an annual underwriting of an average of less than $30,000. Earned income from sales and rentals pays for more than 75% of the work TRAV does in this vast field.

IV. The Silent "T" in TRAV

Among the responsibilities assigned TRAV, there is one which does not appear in its name: Training. In this area also things are beginning to move, and will shortly be moving fast.

If the Presbyterian Church, U.S., is to make adequate use of the evangelistic and educational opportunities offered by the mass media, it must know how to use the media. It must be excited about using the media. It must be creative in its use of the media when opportunity comes. All this takes know-how.

For seven years TRAV has encouraged ministers and leaders in the Church to get this know-how. In addition to some workshops in presbyteries and in conferences, TRAV has offered various types of awards and incentives to seminary students to learn how to use the media. It has also underwritten experimental use of new training techniques for ministerial students, and has provided scholarships for specialized communications study by ministers, missionaries, and nationals from overseas mission areas. And with the gift by a Roanoke foundation in 1966 of a mobile unit and video tape equipment, TRAV has begun offering more intensive and effective training sessions.

But the great advance lies just ahead. Probably the most significant single event of 1967 was the announcement by the Board of Women's Work that TRAV's training efforts had been selected to receive the Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church in 1968. This fund will provide greatly intensified efforts to enthuse leaders of the Church, and equip them, for using the mass media. TRAV is convinced that God has provided the electronic media as the means of communicating His truth to the masses in this day. His Church *must* make effective use of the tools He has provided.

V. Local and Regional Voices

When radio was completely new, Presbyterians first made use of it to witness to their Lord through locally-originated broadcasts. Beginning with the First Presbyterian Church in Atlanta in April 1922, first a few, then scores of congregations have through the years used free- or paid-time broadcasting opportunities.

As the denomination developed its broadcasting efforts, many congregations and ministers withdrew from local broadcasting, leaving the work to the "pros" with mass-produced programs.

There is need for, and room for both "syndicated" material produced by a central office, and locally originated material. No central office, no matter how well staffed or financed can begin to fill the wide and ever-growing needs of the spreading host of radio and TV stations. Every station manager would like to have *good* locally produced religious programs if he can get them.

So, as discussed in TRAV's Ninth Annual Report, TRAV is deliberately taking steps to encourage more local broadcasting. The training efforts already begun and described above are a part of this campaign. So too are efforts to encourage local groups to launch coordinated broadcasting ministries. Likewise TRAV's encouragement to synods and state councils of churches to develop broadcasting offices which will assist in production of local and regional programs, and will help in placement of high-quality nationally produced programs.

This is not new in TRAV's services to the Church, but it is being intensified in recognition of changing patterns in station programing and growing station lists. In 1961 TRAV began offering a grant to spur development of synod broadcasting offices. The highly successful work of the North Carolina-TRAV office was the first result. At the close of 1967 TRAV awarded the second such grant, this time to the Synod of Virginia to enable it to organize a TRAV office. Other synods are ready to take a similar step, either as a Presbyterian project, or in cooperation with a state council.

Presbyterians are also taking the lead in major cities—Richmond, Atlanta, Dallas, Miami—in producing programs on behalf of city councils of churches, or in urging on such programing.

All this represents real progress in the use of mass media for Christian purposes. With creative talents dedicated to proclamation of the Gospel through mass media, and with increasing know-how in use of the media, Presbyterians can and should be doing a much more worthy job of using these God-given opportunities, both locally and in TRAV-produced programs.

VI. Report of Attendance and Vacancies

The TRAV Board of Directors held two meetings during 1967. Attendance at those meetings is reported below, and all absences were excused:

William D. Hedden	1	Dr. Arthur Vann Gibson	2
Dr. Massey Mott Heltzel	2	Lacy Sellars	2
Rev. Thomas L. Jones	1	Harvey Herbst	2
Dr. Hubert Vance Taylor	2	Dr. Stephen T. Harvin	2
Rev. George Wright	0	Mrs. Charles Logan	2
Mrs. Charles A. Young, Jr.	1	J. Howard Montgomery	2
William P. Lamkin	2	Robert O. Hirsch	2
Robert H. Whitten	1	Donald O. McDougald	1
Miss Janie McCutchen	2		

TRAV has reported to the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly the expiration of terms of service, and eligibility for re-election to an additional term, of Mr. Hedden, Dr. Heltzel, Dr. Taylor and Mrs. Young. In addition, TRAV has reported to the Nominating Committee a vacancy in the class of 1970.

Respectfully submitted,
MASSEY MOTT HELTZEL, *Chairman*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, *Executive Secretary*

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY SHEET

	1965	1966	1967
Income			
Undesignated Living Donors	$159,272.08	$172,020.66	$184,200.55
Equalization	24,969.18	21,615.92	—
Rentals, Sales	65,639.51	70,598.03	81,208.73
Interest on Operating Funds	1,227.23	1,280.98	1,130.81
Miscellaneous	1,647.02*	518.55*	1,269.91**
	$252,755.02	$266,034.14	$267,810.00
FUND BALANCE, January 1	23,269.33	29,085.14	48,015.93
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	$276,024.35	$295,119.28	$315,825.93
Disbursements			
Equalization Fund Contributions	$ 7,963.60	—	—
Operating Expenses	238,975.61	$244,603.35	$280,380.26
To Reserve	—	2,500.00	—
	$246,939.21	$247,103.35	$280,380.26
Income in Excess or (Less) than Disbursements	5,815.81	18,930.79	(12,570.26)
FUND BALANCE, December 31	$ 29,085.14	$ 48,015.93	$ 35,445.67

---

*Chiefly EAF Funds on Employees who resigned.
**Chiefly surcharge profit on productions.

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET

As of December 31

ASSETS

	1965		1966		1967	
Cash						
Demand Deposits	$27,051.58		$53,471.54		$59,588.21	
Office Cash Fund	50.00		50.00		50.00	
Savings Account	10,150.85	$37,252.43	10,563.01	$ 64,084.55	790.91	$ 60,429.12
Marketable Securities—At Cost						
U.S. Govt. Securities		9,787.80		14,793.05		—
Accounts Receivable—						
Trade Accounts		10,593.04		10,255.35	11,790.69	
Advance Payments		—		—	554.94	
Production Advances		—		—	4,482.60	16,828.23
Inventory—At Approximate Cost						
Sales Stock		20,707.39		22,483.91		23,806.85
Other Assets						
Travel Advances & Misc. Accounts		1,387.02		4,295.72		1,445.72
Property & Equipment						
Furniture & Fixtures	$ 5,552.79		$ 2,993.68		$ 5,055.80	
Rental Audio-Visuals & Equipment	7,321.21		19,102.01		18,517.14	
AV Production Supplies	—	12,874.00	—	22,095.69	1,232.41	24,805.35
		$92,601.68		$138,008.27		$127,315.27

TRAV
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
BALANCE SHEET

As of December 31

LIABILITIES & EQUITIES

	1965		1966		1967	
Liabilities						
Accounts Payable		$ 5,280.16		7,981.70		7,736.50
Unexpended Program Commitments (Restricted as to Use by Source)						
Presbyterian Development Fund	$11,917.86		$15,016.26		$11,291.58	
Production Advances	2,144.09		9,426.40		7,675.41	
Prepaid Equipment to be Delivered	—		—		695.83	
Prepayment on TV Prints to be Delivered	—	14,061.95	—	24,442.66	956.00	20,618.82
Reserves						
For Emergency Needs	—	—	$ 2,500.00		$ 2,500.00	
For Replacement of Mobile Unit	—	—	233.03	2,733.03	611.39	3,111.39
Current Fund Balance						
Funds Invested in:						
Accounts Receivable	$10,593.04		$10,255.35		$11,790.69	
Inventory	20,707.39		22,483.91		23,806.85	
Property & Equipment	12,874.00		22,095.69		24,805.35	
	$44,174.43		$54,834.95		$60,402.89	
FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR CURRENT OPERATING REQUIREMENTS	29,085.14		48,015.93		$35,445.67	
UNENCUMBERED SURPLUS	—	73,259.57	—	102,850.88	—	95,848.56
		$92,601.68		$138,008.27		$127,315.27

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

I. Interdenominational Areas of Special Interest

A. *American Bible Society*

The Advisory Council of the American Bible Society met in Hotel Manhattan, New York, November 13-15, 1967, and there were 250 officials of 74 denominations comprising approximately 80,000,000 members of Protestant and Orthodox Churches participating in this, the 49th session of the Council.

Full reports for the year 1966 reveal that the ABS distributed in the USA a record total of 38,981,620 copies of Scriptures, almost a 50% increase over 1965; circulated overseas

48,417,341 Scriptures with the United Bible Societies, the ABS share being 47.2%; participated in the translation, production and distribution of the Scriptures in 150 countries; published "Good News for Modern Man," paperback NT in the ABS's "Today's English Version," illustrated with line drawings, with over 8,000,000 copies sold by November 1, 1967—an instant success; and "Dios Llega al Hombre," paperback NT in popular Spanish, which will reach millions of new readers throughout the Americas; and produced "The Inside Story," a single paperback volume of Luke, John, Acts and Romans in the J. B. Phillips Modern English text, with contemporary photographs.

The ABS cooperated in the completion of the United Bible Societies' Greek New Testament, the first Greek text in history, prepared by an international committee of scholars as a special tool for translators and as a guide for students; gave more than a half million copies of Scripture through chaplains to personnel of the U. S. Armed Forces serving at home and overseas; reached more than 20,000,000 people in the Worldwide Bible Reading Program; and encouraged Bible reading with 2,000 radio stations carrying special spot announcements by Bud Collyer and John Cameron Swayze.

In addition, the ABS served the blind in the USA with 123,234 special Scriptures (Braille, records, tapes); convened Translators Institutes in Thailand, Japan and Peru to assist large numbers of missionary and national translators in the preparation of new translations and revision projects in more than 500 languages; and shipped 520,250 Bibles and 45,500 New Testaments to the public schools of Ghana to complete the largest single order for Bibles in Bible Society history. Reports revealed increases in distribution in Taiwan, Indonesia, Viet Nam and India, whose combined distribution in 1966 was 7,476,558—a 42% increase over 1965.

While the ABS achievement of nearly 100,000,000 copies of the Scriptures in a single year is an achievement worthy of widespread recognition, we need to remember that with 40,000,000 new adult literates to be reckoned with each passing year, the placing of "the Book" into the hands of *new readers* everywhere is the responsible task of churchmen of our generation.

The code word for 1968 for the redemption of individuals and the reformation of society is "READ." But to "be God's Word for a new age, the Book for new readers, the Book for the generations who will lead our century to its close, requires first of all the scientific preparation of new or revised translations within the grasp of the different types of new readers to whom we must speak." This the ABS is doing, successfully.

The climax of 150 years of service in making Bibles available to military men, women, and installations was reached recently when the 50 millionth copy of Scriptures so granted was placed on the Polaris submarine, USS John Adams, in commemoration of the first copies given to crew members of the frigate, USS John Adams, in November, 1817.

Opportunities to let the Bible speak through distribution of the Scriptures are found today in rehabilitation centers of the great cities as well as rural life centers, on university and college campuses where over 5,000,000 students are struggling with their convictions, at Boy Scout jamborees and summer camps, in migrant camps, hospitals, prisons, or among minority groups where there is no accurate way to plumb the depths of despair; to the blind and other physically handicapped persons who need the light and hope the Scriptures can bring; to the 3,500,000 men and women in national service who find the Scriptures helpful in times of crisis; and to millions in industry who need the message of the Gospel in their daily work.

In addition to this, the ABS has launched a five-year Africa Advance Program, calling for an additional $1,660,000 to meet the urgent needs throughout Africa. Participating denominations are asked to give special consideration to meeting the challenge with additional gifts or enlarged budgetary allocations, so that the required increase of $100,000 in 1968 can be achieved. While this Program of Advance *starts* in Africa, it will not stop there.

Perhaps our Women of the Church may feel moved to make this Africa Advance Program an objective of their Birthday Offering one of these five years; and perhaps our General Council can be persuaded to challenge our Church support for this by a substantial increase in the Budget the next five years.

In 1965 our Church gave 2.987% of the donations to the ABS by the participating denominations; but in 1966 our share had dropped 24.5% to only 2.315% of Church contributions made to the ABS, the dollar totals dropping from $36,547.30 to $26,494.07—or $10,053.23 less.

The 1967 ABS Report of Presbyterian Church, U.S., Contributions shows:

1958	$38,270.85	1963	$47,343.91
1959	39,458.54	1964	45,609.62
1960	39,249.80	1965	55,288.01
1961	44,376.58	1966	42,837.49
1962	47,888.03	1967	36,572.25

B. *Lord's Day Alliance*

The Alliance is currently promoting the production of new hymns on the theme of the Lord's Day, and have had 350 new hymn texts submitted from many parts of the world which are new being judged, results to be announced later in 1968.

Thirty one-minute radio spot announcements entitled "Sounds of Sunday" are being prepared by TRAV staff members, with more than 700 radio stations (located in all 50 States and Puerto Rico) having agreed to use them as a part of their public service responsibility. (Release date is about May 1, 1968.)

The LDA was the only religious body represented at the Congressional hearing on a proposal to place five of our national holidays on Monday, giving us a total of at least six "long weekends" every year. Our national legislators' attention was called to the possible effect on the programs of the Church.

C. *Religion in American Life*

We appreciate the full reports in re financial needs and operations of RIAL submitted to us.

We note that while we have no representative elected by the General Assembly to the Religion in American Life Board, Dr. Lawrence Stell of our General Council has been serving for the last year with that Board on our behalf. Also, with the agreement of Dr. John Anderson of the Board of National Ministries, Miss Betty Jo Taylor, of that Board's staff, is serving as a consultant.

II. Cooperation with Other Presbyterian and Evangelical Bodies

A. *Fraternal Delegates*

The fraternal delegates appointed in 1967 reported to the Committee and were commended for their work. The following have been named as fraternal delegates of our church in 1968:

Associate Reformed, Bonclarken, North Carolina, June 3, 1968
Dr. Joseph Stukes, Principal
Mr. Henry L. Sneed, Jr., Alternate
Cumberland, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, June 19, 1968
Rev. David A. Laverty, Principal
Rev. Charles A. Sheldon, III, Alternate
Reformed Church in America, Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 6, 1968
Judge John A. Fulton, Principal
Designate of Committee of 24, Alternate
United Presbyterian, Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 16, 1968
Rev. Fred R. Stair, Principal
Rev. John W. Cowan, Alternate
Presbyterian Church of England, London, England, May 6, 1968
Rev. Horace T. Allen, Principal
Rev. John J. Deifell, Jr., Alternate
Church of Scotland, Edinburgh, May 21, 1968
Rev. John F. Callaway, Principal
Rev. John J. Deifell, Jr., Alternate

B. *World Alliance of Reformed Churches*

The report of the Secretary and that of the North American Area Secretary are abridged and submitted as part of this report.

Rev. J. Ross MacKenzie and Rev. William B. Ward continue to give our Church significant representation in the Presbyterian-Roman Catholic Dialogue which began in 1966. Dr. Ward is a member of the Dialogue's Executive Committee and reports continuing study of the problem of mixed marriages as well as preparation of ecumenical materials on Worship and Mission. The Dialogue is described by Dr. Ward in an article in the April 1967 issue of Presbyterian Survey. This activity is sponsored by the North American Area Council of the World Alliance of which Rev. Albert J. Kissling is chairman.

C. *Pan-Presbyterian Conference*

The annual meeting of this group was held September 19, 1967 in Atlanta with representatives present from the ARP Church, Cumberland, Christian Reformed, UPUSA, RCA, and Presbyterian, U.S. Ideas and discussions ranged widely over the large number of cooperative endeavors presently shared by the members of the Presbyterian and Reformed family, and a committee of the clerks of the judicatories was named, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., convenor, to study how the ideas and discussions of the Conference may be implemented. Next meeting will be September 17, 1968 in Atlanta.

D. *Relationships with UPUSA*

These continue primarily through the Consultation on Church Union of which both Churches are now members, through the Pan-Presbyterian Conference described above, and through discussions at various levels of the problems and possibilities of working out agreements on union Presbyteries and Synods.

E. *Other Inter-Church Activities*

Many of these will be before the Assembly through the reports of the appropriate Ad-Interim Committees, notably the Committee of Twenty-four and the Presbyterian U.S. delegation to the Consultation on Church Union. In addition the Permanent Committee reports the February 27, 1968 meeting of Presbyterian and Reformed Moderators in Knoxville, Tennessee on the general theme, "The Reformed Witness", with Moderator Marshall Dendy's contribution in the area of Christian Education. We continue also as participants in the work of the Presbyterian Appalachian Council and in the Joint Presbyterian-Reformed Witness in Washington, D.C., with which our Church now sustains a relationship through the Board of National Ministries. We continue to seek in all these ecumenical endeavours a faithfulness to God's will as reflected in the prayer of His Son for the unity of His Church.

III. National Council of Churches

The Permanent Committee received with appreciation the report from the Presbyterian, U.S. members of the General Board of the National Council of Churches. The report was prepared by the chairman of our representatives, Dr. Edward D. Grant and noted increased NCC concern for evangelism, an improved Budgeting Policy which should provide better financial planning, and statements on the following issues: 1) Approval of pending legislation in Congress on Firearms Control and urging even stronger measures for federal and state controls. 2) The Board voted to make available a minimum of ten per cent of the NCC's unrestricted capital funds for low-return investment in development programs in ghetto communities, and urged member denominations to take similiar actions. 3) The Board urged a stop to bombing of North Vietnam and asked the US again to seek United Nations action toward a peaceful solution there.

The Permanent Committee referred to the Council on Church and Society an NCC request for denominational study of the issue of "withholding consumer patronage to secure justice".

IV. The World Council of Churches

We are pleased that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., will be represented at the Fourth Assembly by Dr. John F. Anderson, Jr., invited under "advisory" category, and Dr. T. Watson Street, invited as one of 23 additional delegates "with special competence in the field of world mission." These are in addition to the four regularly elected delegates.

That we call to the attention of the General Assembly the preparatory booklet for the Fourth Assembly of the WCC, *All Things New*, and recommend its use for study by individuals and groups. The booklet has been sent to each Minister of the General Assembly. Additional copies may be ordered from the New York office of the WCC, Room 439, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York, 10027.

The report from the World Council will be found in the appendix to this committee's report.

Officers of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations for the next year will be:

A. *Committee Officers:*

Chairman	William R. Sengel
Vice-Chairman	Elwin Roberts
Secretary	Olof Anderson, Jr.

B. *Subcommittee Chairmen:*

1. Interdenominational Areas of Special Interest	Horace L. Villee
2. Cooperation with Other Presbyterian and Evangelical Denominations	R. L. D. Davidson
3. National Council of Churches	W. G. Foster
4. World Council of Churches	Elwin Roberts

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM R. SENGEL, *Chairman*

Appendix A

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY TO THE MEMBER CHURCHES OF THE WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

Again in 1967, ecumenical questions have taken a large share in the work of the WARC. It could hardly be otherwise in a time when all Churches are facing problems which are not confessional in nature and which they are obliged to try to solve in close collaboration with Churches of other traditions. The WARC can only express satisfaction at this trend.

At the same time, the unity of the Church will not be realized unless theological work is done in a number of areas, and the WARC is happy to contribute to it. Areas in which the Alliance has tried to work on ecumenical questions include the following:

1. *International Congregational Council/WARC*

As we mentioned already in last year's report, at the end of 1966, all member Churches of the WARC received proposals from the Executive Committees of these two organizations, regarding their union in 1970. Until now, all responses received from our member Churches have been positive. Many have not reported their decision, however. We would like to remind you that the deadline is June 30, 1968.

The two Executive Committees are trying to develop joint work in several areas without waiting for the union to be consummated. A WARC fraternal delegate attended the ICC Executive Committee in Helsinki, Finland, in early July; two ICC representatives were in Toronto, Canada, for the meeting of our Executive Committee later that month. It has been decided that the WARC quarterly magazine, *The Reformed and Presbyterian World,* shall be jointly published by the two organizations from 1968 onward. A joint Committee on Structure of the new organization after 1970 is in process of formation and we hope that it will meet in the course of the summer, 1968. Another joint committee will study questions relating to publications after 1970.

We hope that 1968 will bring a considerable development in collaboration between our two organizations. We will keep you informed of these matters as they progress.

2. *Relations with Lutheran Churches*

We are pleased that relations have grown closer between the WARC and the Lutheran World Federation, and between Lutheran and Reformed Churches in many parts of the world. For the first time, LWF and WARC Executive Committees exchanged fraternal delegates at their 1967 meetings. We believe that this is an important development. It indicates very clearly the relationship of confidence which exists between our two world bodies.

In Europe, the WARC European Area Council which met at Torre Pellice, Italy, last September sent a letter to the Lutheran Churches of Europe. This letter expresses gratitude to God for Martin Luther's Reformation and contains the hope that an ever deepening unity between Lutheran and Reformed Churches emerge in Europe. We know that this letter has been well received by the European Lutheran Churches; it received a warm response in the form of a letter from the presiding bishop of the United Evangelical Lutheran Church of Germany (VELKD).

The WARC participated officially in the Wittenberg celebrations of the 450th anniversary of the Reformation. Our only regret was that two of the three WARC delegates—including President Niesel—were not able to obtain the necessary visas from the government of the German Democratic Republic, and therefore could not go to Wittenberg. The WARC wants to work with ever increasing energy to re-establish the unity of the Churches of the Reformation, a unity which should never have been broken. In 1967, conversations between Lutheran and Reformed theologians in Europe have concluded with publication of a report entitled "Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Europe on the Way to One Another" and supported by three sets of theological theses. The report and theses have been sent to the Lutheran and Reformed Churches in Europe, who have been requested to study them and report on their reactions.

In January, 1968, a joint study group will meet in Geneva to evaluate the conversations between Lutheran and Reformed theologians in North America and Europe. A joint report will be presented to the Executive Committees of our two organizations.

3. *Relations with the Roman Catholic Church*

While the WARC continues to feel that it is preferable to support world level conversations between the World Council of Churches and the Roman Catholic Church in preference to negotiating bilateral conversations between the Vatican and the confessional families separately, we are happy that the regional and national level conversations between our Churches and the Roman Catholic Church are continuing and increasing in number.

The North American Area has just published a volume in English entitled *Reconsiderations—Roman Catholic-Presbyterian and Reformed Theological Conversations 1966-67.* It touches the three essential topics which have been discussed by Roman Catholics and Reformed in North America: "Revelation, Scripture and Tradition," "The Development of Doctrine," "Ministry and Order of the Church."

As we have already done a number of times in recent years, we must express regret that in two important areas little progress has been realized. One is mixed marriage, where the attitude of the Roman Catholic Church does not seem to have changed; the other is religious liberty in Spain. It is not necessary to say anything more about these two problems. Our Roman Catholic brethren know that for us these are essential problems and that the development of more fraternal relations between our two confessions depends on settling them for good.

The WARC Department of Theology is very carefully studying relations between Roman Catholics and Reformed and will present a declaration on this subject to the Executive Committee in 1968.

4. *Relations with the Orthodox Churches*

At the world level, the WARC has not deemed it necessary to initiate conversation with the Orthodox Churches. We are pleased, however, that the North American Area will begin direct conversations with the Greek Orthodox Church in the United States in May, 1968. In Europe relations between our minority Reformed Churches and the majority Church in Orthodox countries are not the same everywhere. Relations are excellent in Romania, for example. In Greece, our Evangelical brethren have encountered certain difficulties in rebuilding a church. We hope that a solution will be found not only for this problem but also for other problems which complicate the life of our little Church in Greece.

5. *Relations with the Reformed Ecumenical Synod*

As you know, a number of Churches belong both to the WARC and the Reformed Ecumenical Synod, while some Churches which do not belong to the WARC participate actively in the life of the RES.

Our Executive Committee decided that it was necessary to establish direct contact between our organization and the Reformed Ecumenical Synod. The General Secretary of that organization, Dr. Paul Schrotenboer, attended our Executive Committee meeting in Toronto last summer. We hope that this will be only the beginning of relations which we hope will develop further in the future.

6. *Relations with Conservative Evangelical Churches*

During the past few years, the WCC has tried to establish direct contact with Conservative Evangelical Churches. We can only rejoice at this, because we believe that there are many dedicated Christians in these Churches who are actively working for the cause of Jesus Christ. It is not sufficient however that conversations be held from time to time between the Churches belonging to the WCC and the Conservative Evangelical Churches. Here we would like to remind the member Churches of the WARC that they ought to do everything in their power to develop fraternal relations with these Churches wherever they exist. Special mention should be made of Pentecostal Churches whose extraordinary vitality I have seen both in Asia and in Latin America. We believe that our Churches can only profit from more direct contact with the Pentecostal Churches, who are not afraid to take seriously the prayer which was the theme of our 19th General Council, "Come, Creator Spirit!" Our ecumenical work would be incomplete if it only brought us in contact with Churches of one orientation and let us forget the Evangelical Churches and the Pentecostal Churches which have also grown out of the Reformation.

Finally, let me say that while we must work for Christian unity with Christians of other Churches, it is also our duty to work with all our strength to assure this unity as well within our Churches. In several continents, Reformed Churches are experiencing regrettable internal conflicts. We can only pray that everywhere the members of our Churches will rededicate themselves to working together under the guidance of the only head of the Church, Jesus Christ.

Member Churches of the WARC

At the end of 1966, the WARC had 101 member Churches. Five new members have been received in 1967. They are:

The Reformed Presbyterian Church of Cuba
The Protestant Christian Church of Bali
The Christian Church of Southwest Celebes
The Evangelical Christian Church of West Irian
The Evangelical Reformed Church of Brazil

This brings our total membership to 106. As these lines are being written, applications for membership from three more Churches are under consideration by the Executive Committee.

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met at Emmanuel College in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, from July 27 to August 1, 1967. Included in the agenda were the 20th General Council, which will be held in 1970 and which, if everything goes according to plan, will be the Uniting Council of the WARC and the International Congregational Council. Having considered the unstable political situation in the Middle East, the Executive Committee decided to delay until 1968 a definitive decision on the place of meeting for the 1970 Council. The Executive Committee will make its decision during its meeting at Clui, Romania, from June 25 to 29. The theme adopted by the Executive Committee for the 1970 Council is "God Reconciles and Makes Free." Detailed information on the theme and the preparatory brochure will be sent to the member Churches in late 1968.

Work of the Departments

1. *Department of Theology*

The Department of Theology continues to publish its *Bulletin*, which is increasingly appreciated; the list of subscribers is growing.

Under the auspices of the Department two studies have been undertaken:

1. a study on the Holy Spirit in Church and World. This study is continuing.
2. a study on *episkope*, with special reference to church union negotiations.

In addition, a research associate, Professor Robert W. Henderson of the University of Tulsa, Oklahoma, U.S.A., will study the meaning of the Elder in the Reformed and Presbyterian tradition.

2. *Department of Cooperation and Witness*

This Department contributed financially to the organization of a conference of the Indonesian Churches to examine the role which a Christian should play in the rapid transformation of Indonesian society. The Department also made possible the participation of Pastor John Gatu of Kenya as a representative of the WARC in a group which visited the Sudan, to examine the situation of Christians in that country.

It is certain that this Department will not be able to play its full role unless our Churches can be regularly visited. At the present time this is impossible because the General Secretary also serves as Secretary of the Department. We hope that in the near future it will be possible to give this Department the importance which it deserves.

3. *Department of Women's Work*

The chairman of this Department, Dr. Wilhelmina Timmermans, travelled this year to the U.S.A. where she was able to participate in a number of important conferences.

The Department hopes to be able to organize in 1968 in Austria a meeting between American and European women.

Thanks to the women of the North American Area and especially of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., the Department has been able to distribute throughout the world the *Advent Tryst*, a small folder containing Advent meditations. Edited by Miss W. Timmermans, it has been translated into a number of languages.

Two issues of the Department's newsletter have been published in three languages, in collaboration with the Geneva secretariat.

4. *Department of Finance*

Member Churches of the WARC received in September, 1967, a letter drawing their attention to the fact that if contributions to the budget are not increased there will be a deficit of more than S. Fr. 62.000,—(Close to U.S. $15,000) in the 1968 budget. Since then, the devaluation of sterling and other currencies has delivered a very serious blow to our budget, already in 1967. The repercussions of this devaluation will only be felt fully in 1968. The Department of Finance is nevertheless confident. It knows that it can count on the understanding of the member Churches of the WARC.

5. *Information Secretariat*

The Secretary of Information has continued to assume main responsibility for editing the *Reformed and Presbyterian World*. In addition he has regularly published a monthly information service, RPPS, which appears in three languages. The Information Secretary has also published a simple directory of Reformed, Presbyterian and Congregationalist seminaries and theological faculties throughout the world. This is the first time that such a list has been published, and we hope that it will prove useful.

The Information Secretary worked in 1967 in close collaboration with his colleagues on the information staffs of the WCC and the Lutheran World Federation. The most important innovation in this area has been the setting up of procedures for preparing and distributing joint press releases covering events of importance to all three organizations. In the context of reorganizing the work of the WCC Information Department, WARC and LWF information staffs now sit in regularly on meetings of the new WCC Department of Communication. The Information Secretary edited one issue of the *Ecumenical Press Service* while the WCC information staff were in Crete for their Central Committee meeting.

Areas

North American Area

The North American Area held its annual Area Council in Memphis, Tennessee, January 10-12, and the Area Administrative Committee met several times during the year.

The Area Theological Committee, the Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty, and the Committee on Church Cultivation have done their work well.

Next year, the North American Area Council will be held in Atlantic City, January 9-11, 1968. The Secretary of the North American Area, Dr. James I. McCord, works in close collaboration with WARC Secretariat in Geneva. Since he is at the same time chairman of the Department of Theology, this assures a very close liaison between the work which is done in North America and that in Geneva.

European Area

The European Area holds its Area Council only every six years. A Council was held in 1967 at Torre Pellice, Italy, September 9-12. Its theme was "Revival and Renewal." The new Administrative Committee was elected for a six-year period; its chairman is Pastor Neri Giampiccoli, Moderator of the Waldensian Evangelical Church in Italy.

Thanks

Since the staff of the WARC is so small, it would be impossible for us to perform our work if we could not count consistently on the assistance of many of our friends. We cannot name them all, but we would like to express our hearty appreciation to the members of the Executive Committee, and especially to our president, Professor Dr. Wilhelm Niesel, who comes to Geneva several times a year to discuss the problems with the staff.

Our appreciation goes equally to the North American Secretary, to the Treasurer, to the Chairmen of the Departments and to all those who in one way or another participate actively in the work of the Alliance. We think that in working for our organization they are truly working for the Church of Jesus Christ as a whole.

World Problems

Although the WARC does not concern itself directly with political problems, we cannot remain aloof in view of the immense problems which our world faces today. We think especially of the problem of peace, about which no one can be indifferent. We are painfully conscious that in spite of the efforts from various quarters, the war continues in Vietnam, the Middle East crisis is still not resolved, and in Africa Nigeria is torn asunder by civil war. We think especially of the members of our Presbyterian Church in Biafra, the region which has been most affected by the war.

We have no solutions to offer. We would simply like to remind Christians and Christian Churches to do everything that is in their power to the end that a true peace can be established among nations and among men, a peace in justice and with security for all.

Conclusion

It has become a commonplace to say that everything is changing in our world. Rapid transformations are now affecting every country, with often dramatic consequences. It is certain that in such an age the Churches must be ready to change their structures and adapt themselves to new conditions. However, we believe—let us say it again—that even though structures must change, the message the Churches proclaim cannot change. They have nothing to deliver except the Gospel. It is important however that they do so not only in words but in their life. In a world where words have lost their value, Christian witness must be lived in the authenticity which can convince sceptics. May our Churches, alongside the Churches of other confessions, deliver this message today!

Respectfully submitted,
MARCEL PRADERVAND, *General Secretary*

Appendix B

WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED AND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES REPORT

by

The North American Secretary

1. The Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian Order has been called the oldest ecumenical organization. Founded in 1875, it now has 109 member churches and cooperates fully with the World Council of Churches and with sister confessional bodies. Its ecumenical commitment has been affirmed on numerous occasions, including the following statement approved by the Executive Committee meeting in Basel in 1951: "Just as it is the true nature of the Christian Church to be an instrument of God's glory, it is the true nature of Presbyterianism never to be merely an end in itself, but to serve the Church Universal of Jesus Christ, the Church which is His Body."

2. The North American Area is one of the two organized Areas of the World Alliance, meets annually, and consists of delegates, ministers and members, either men or women, appointed by the member Churches of the Area. The North American Area was established in 1954 "to include the United States and Canada, and any other adjacent regions which might be agreed upon in the future," (continuing and revising the American [Western] Section formed originally in 1884).

3. Constituent Members of the Alliance in the North American Area, on January 1, 1968, are:

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Guyana Presbyterian Church
Hungarian Reformed Church in America
Presbyterian Church in Canada
Presbyterian Church in Trinidad and Grenada
Presbyterian Church in the United States
Reformed Church in America
United Church of Canada
United Church of Christ
United Church of Jamaica and Grand Cayman
United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America

4. Officers of the Area are:

Chairman: The Very Reverend Harry G. Williams
Past Chairman: The Reverend Albert J. Kissling
Vice Chairman: Judge John A. Fulton
Secretary: The Reverend James I. McCord
Treasurer: The Reverend Glenn W. Moore
Recording Clerk: The Reverend Paul Achtemeier
Publicity Representative: The Reverend Frank H. Heinze

5. The North American Secretary is elected by the General Council of the World Alliance and reports annually to its Executive Committee, to the Area Council, and to the judicatories of the thirteen member communions of the Area. He is assisted by the staff of Princeton Theological Seminary.

6. The Area Council met in Atlantic City, New Jersey, on January 9-11, 1968, with more than one hundred delegates and observers in attendance. Addresses were given by the Rev. Dr. Franklin Clark Fry, President of the Lutheran Church in America, Dean Roger L. Shinn of Union Theological Seminary in New York and a member of the Executive Committee of the International Congregational Council, and the Most Rev. Ernest L. Unterkoefler, Bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Charleston, South Carolina. Churchmen from Jamaica, Trinidad, and Guyana led a Panel Discussion on the Mission of the Church in the Caribbean. Reports were heard on the October, 1967, events held in Wittenberg in connection with the 450th anniversary of the Reformation and on Convocations held in Debrecen, Hungary, and Princeton in connection with the 400th anniversary of the formation of the Reformed Church in Hungary and its adoption of the second Helvetic Confession.

7. Some of the most significant work in the Area is carried on by one Commission and two Committees:

a. The Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty has been under the chairmanship of the Rev. Prof. Elwyn A. Smith for the past five years. Appreciation is expressed for the distinguished leadership which he gave the Commission in analyzing and speaking to the many complex issues facing the Church and society today. This year's report dealt with three subjects: tension in the Middle East, freedom and the war in Vietnam, and justice and violence in American society. Area Council actions have been sent to the judicatories of member Churches.

b. The Theological Committee, under the acting chairmanship of the Rev. Prof. Ralph Chalmers, has, at the request of the World Alliance, dealt with a remit growing out of the 1964 General Council in Frankfort. This remit, under the heading "The Relation of the Holy Spirit to the Church and the World," asked for clarification of "(a) the indispensable relation between Jesus Christ and the activity of the Spirit in the Church and in the World; (b) the clear differentiation of the humanism of the Gospel from equally serious humanistic concerns of cultural and social movements of our time which involve secular or syncretistic world-views; (c) the further exploration of the practical effect of these and similar issues upon the faith and life of member churches and congregations." Seven papers have been produced by the Committee, and the Rev. Prof. Thomas D. Parker is preparing a summary paper that will be presented to the General Council in 1970.

The Theological Committee has now turned to a study of the theme of reconciliation and has begun preparation of six papers dealing with various aspects of this topic.

Tribute was paid to the late Prof. D. Keith Andrews of Knox College, Toronto, who had rendered distinguished service to the theological program of the Alliance.

c. The Committee on Church Cultivation, under the chairmanship of the Rev. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr., presented a report on relations with other churches and introduced the Rev. Clarence Boomsma, the observer from the Christian Reformed Church, and Bishop Unterkoefler, Msg. Henry J. Beck, Father Kilian McDonnell, and Father John Hotchkin, observers from the Roman Catholic Church. The Committee continues to work for the closest cooperation of member churches in fellowship, joint studies, and common witness.

8. The Administrative Committee is responsible for the ongoing program of the Area between meetings of the Area Council. It met in New York on July 7, 1967, in Atlantic City on January 8, 1968, and its next meeting is scheduled to be held in Kingston, Jamaica, on September 7, 1968. The meeting in Jamaica will be symbolic of the strategic role of the member churches in the Caribbean in the life of the Alliance.

9. The 1967 meeting of the Executive Committee was held in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, on July 27—August 1. Besides reviewing and planning the ongoing program of the Alliance, the Committee carried forward plans for the merger of the Alliance and the International Congregational Council and developed the theme for the 1970 General Council. The theme selected is "God Reconciles and Makes Free." Suggested subthemes are:

a. The Reconciled Creation
b. The New Man
c. The Family of Nations
d. The Economy of Reconciliation

10. The next meeting of the Executive Committee of the Alliance will be held in Cluj, Roumania, on June 25-29, 1968. In Roumania there are almost one million Reformed Christians, although the country itself is heavily Orthodox. The various Departments of the Alliance, including Finance, Theology, and Cooperation and Witness, will meet at the same time.

11. Roman Catholic-Reformed Conversations—In addition to the address by Bishop Unterkoefler a report was made to the Area Council on the dialogue with Roman Catholics by the chairman of the Reformed Committee, President Robert V. Moss of Lancaster Theological Seminary. The members of the Committee have been nominated by the member churches, and the areas of discussion are "Worship and Mission" and "Theology." A volume of theological papers prepared for these discussions has now been published under the title RECONSIDERATIONS. A second volume, this one containing joint worship services and Bible studies, is expected to be in print soon and available for distribution. The Rev. Raymond V. Kearns, Jr. is serving as staff member for the Area Council.

12. Lutheran-Reformed Conversations—A theological dialogue between Lutheran and Reformed churchmen in North America has been completed and the results published in a volume entitled MARBURG REVISITED. Similar conversations have been held in Europe and the results have been published in a volume entitled AUF DEM WEG. The results contained in these two books were examined by a committee of three Lutheran and three Reformed theologians who met in Geneva on January 12-13, 1968, and prepared recommendations of next steps in the relations between Lutheran and Reformed churches and the Lutheran World Federation and the World Reformed Alliance. These recommendations will go to the executive committees of the two parent bodies in the summer.

13. Orthodox-Reformed Conversations—Meetings of the Steering Committee charged with making plans for Orthodox-Reformed Conversations were reported. Professor Joseph McLelland, a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, will be Chairman of the Reformed Committee, while Professor John Meyendorff will chair the Orthodox Committee. The theme for the May, 1968, meeting will be "The Confession of 1967 and the Place of Confession." Papers on this theme are being prepared by Professor Meyendorff and Professor George S. Hendry.

14. From January 1-8, 1968 there was a special celebration of the centennial of the Presbyterian Church of Trinidad and Granada. Events in connection with this anniversary will continue throughout the calendar year.

15. Special note should be made of the entrance of the Presbytery of Guyana (Presbyterian Church in Guyana) and of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of Cuba into World Alliance membership. Both communions have received invitations to affiliate with the North American Area.

16. It is our earnest prayer that the theme which will engage the attention of the Alliance during the next two years, "God Reconciles and Makes Free," will become a reality in the life of all Christian churches. In an age characterized by new and widening polarities the central theme of the Gospel, "God was in Christ, Reconciling the world unto himself," offers the only ground for a theology of hope and a missionary church.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES I. McCORD, *North American Secretary*

REPORT OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
NEW YORK OFFICE

WCC Events of 1967—A News Summary

Officers of the World Council of Churches called attention of member churches to Pope Paul's mid-December appeal for a "Day of Peace" on January 1, 1968. At the same time the WCC leaders reminded the churches that "prayer and action are demanded every day . . . if peace is to be built and if it is to endure."

The WCC message was signed by Dr. Franklin Clark Fry, chairman of the Central Committee, and Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, general secretary. They said that the twin values of peace and justice can only be established and maintained when the courage and imagination of all are mobilized, even when all do not agree on the ways to express their conviction.

"Love for peace and commitment to justice mean for some that they must be ready to establish or defend them with force of arms, even though war is recognized as evil, for others war, and the methods of the warfare, may burden their consciences so heavily that the same love for peace and the same commitment to justice force them to refuse military service."

The WCC officers stressed human rights in efforts toward peace. "In the pursuit of genuine peace . . . nations as well as churches must recognize that men of conscience differ as to the rightness of methods to be followed and the obligations they should accept. Freedom of conscience is a fundamental human right and its protection is essential to better international relations.

"Prayer to God for His enlightenment of our own consciences should be a Central theme of our Christian praying for peace," they emphasized.

Orthodox Setting for WCC Meeting

The Central Committee accepted the invitation of the Ecumenical Patriarchate and the Orthodox Church of Crete to hold its August meeting on the Island of Crete. The 110-member policy-making committee met at Heraklion, after assurances were received from civil authorities that every assistance would be given to facilitate the conduct of the meetings in complete freedom from censorship. The Central Committee stressed the fact that the choice of places of World Council meetings implies neither approval nor disapproval of governments or their policies.

In session for two weeks, the Central Committee:

—Reviewed and Commended the progress made in cooperation and growing understanding between the WCC and the Roman Catholic Church, especially in such areas as a) religious liberty; b) plans for joint efforts toward international social justice and economic development; c) an annual prayer for Christian unity.

—Authorized fullest possible WCC participation in the new joint Roman Catholic-WCC Ecumenical Exploratory Committee on Church and Society.

—Received the first report of the WCC's new general secretary, Dr. Eugene Carson Blake (who took office in December, 1966), who said that the Council must be both conservative and progressive if it is to serve and not obstruct the ecumenical movement.

—Resolved on the Middle East situation, that international guarantees be set to assure free access by all to the holy places, that no nation should be allowed to keep or annex the territory of another by force, and that the period during which refugees may apply to return to their homes on the west bank of the Jordan be extended.

—Resolved on the Vietnam War, that United States' bombing of North Vietnam be stopped, that both South and North show readiness to negotiate a settlement, and that the National Liberation Front (Vietcong) be represented in talks.

—Counseled WCC staff on plans for the Fourth Assembly in Uppsala, Sweden, next July, carefully examining and weighing major Assembly documents now in preparation.

—Noted the growing seriousness of the widening world "food gap" with its moral and political implications, and urged increased support for church and other programs to combat world-wide hunger.

—Approved applications for full World Council of Churches' membership received from eleven churches that raised membership to 232.

—Adopted a statement on world racial crisis, expressing grave concern over "continuing injustice" and the "increasing organized or spontaneous violence, hatred and fear . . . which result from it"—calling on Christians and churches everywhere to oppose actively perpetuation of the myth of racial superiority, to help change social structures and laws that perpetuate racial injustice, to use the churches' economic pressures toward this end and to stamp out all forms of discrimination evidenced in the church and Christian community.

Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service

Military conflicts as well as natural disasters in widely-separated areas of the globe set the agenda for much of the work of the Division of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service during the year. The Six-Days' War in the Middle East escalated a 19-year-old refugee operation into a major emergency. As more than 200,000 Jordanian refugees crossed to the East bank of the Jordan and the refugee population of Syria almost doubled, the Division issued a world appeal for $2 million to relieve suffering throughout the Middle East. Field personnel were reassigned to supervise relief operations in Jordan, Syria and Israel. Response to the appeal has been more broadly based than that to any previous appeal. Cash contributions have come in from 26 countries, including some in Eastern Europe, Asia, Africa and Latin America. Contributions at year-end totaled $875,000. in cash and $701,000. in material aid.

In Vietnam the Division continued to support Asian Christian Service, the relief operation of the East Asia Christian Conference. It also channeled some support to Vietnam Christian Service, the U.S. operation administered by the Mennonite Central Committee and supported by Church World Service and Lutheran World Relief. Approximately $45,000 was made available to send medical supplies and equipment through various channels to the North Vietnam Red Cross. The WCC and the Roman Catholic relief organization, International Caritas, are now sharing a "shopping list" provided by the North Vietnam Red Cross, listing needed supplies which may be purchased and shipped to Hanoi through a Hong Kong firm.

A $250,000 appeal has been issued for the relief of suffering on both sides of the civil war in Nigeria. Efforts are being made to get supplies into Eastern region despite the almost total severing of communications. In November, the Division provided $30,000 toward the cost of a planeload of supplies flown to Biafra by the International Red Cross.

Also in November, the Division reaffirmed its commitment to continue and even extend its Refugee Program, and called the attention of its related agencies to the urgent need of the world's ten million refugees. Progress was made during the year in turning over administrative responsibility in some European countries to national agencies in order that the World Council might devote more of its energies to the far vaster refugee problems in Asian and African countries. Some $3 million was channeled during the year into refugee work in addition to special programs in Vietnam, the Middle East and Africa.

Assistance to African refugees is handled by the All Africa Conference of Churches through its Ecumenical Program for Emergency Action in Africa (EPEAA). This program, for which the Division in undertaking to find $10 million over a period of five years, not only deals with the refugee problem in the politically unsettled areas of Africa, but also supports national development projects undertaken by African churches.

The disastrous failure of the monsoon which produced famine conditions in India, in 1966 and 1967, also resulted in a new kind of cooperation between Protestant and Roman Catholic service agencies. An organization known as AFPRO (Action for Food Production) created in 1966, is coordinating the agricultural development programs of Roman Catholic and non-Roman Catholic bodies. The WCC relates to AFPRO through the National Christian Council of India.

To date, AFPRO has majored in well-drilling, fertilizer projects and technical advice. It has imported more than twenty well-drilling rigs and related pieces of equipment and made them available to operating agencies. The governments of two Indian States have asked Afpro to help with their own well-drilling programs.

While the arrival of an abundant monsoon in 1967 signaled the end of the immediate famine urgency, AFPRO and its member organizations will continue to work for long-range agricultural development. This is indicative of a general trend in Christian service programing. Wars, political disturbances and natural disasters will continue to involve the churches in the relief of immediate suffering. Increasingly, however, they are turning to long-range development programs in an effort to deal with endemic need and help close the gap between the rich and the poor nations.

In line with this policy, the Division has established a desk on Development Education, staffed by Mlle. Madeline Barot. Also, the Committee on Specialized Assistance to Social Projects (SASP) is preparing for the Fourth Assembly a manual on the role of the churches in economic and social development.

Mission and Evangelism

One of the major actions of the Division of World Mission and Evangelism in its first year under its new director, the Rev. Philip Potter, was a recommendation to establish a Christian Medical Commission. The recommendation was adopted by the Central Committee at its meeting in Heraklion, Crete, in August.

A primary objective of the new Commission will be to promote the more effective coordination of church-related medical programs with one another and with those of governments and other voluntary agencies. A second purpose will be to encourage further study of the nature of the Christian ministry of healing and the role of the churches in it. The Commission, which will begin operations in mid-1968, will carry out its work in two stages: a preliminary stage of three years with a budget of approximately $500,000, and a second stage of five years for which efforts will be made to raise a fund of up to $5 million. The Commission will be related both to the DWME and to the Division of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service.

Two other funds, the Christian Literature Fund and the Theological Education Fund, are at the mid-point in their current mandates which end in 1970 and 1971. Review committees have been set up for each Fund to advise the Division as to whether the mandates should be extended, terminated or continued in modified form.

The Division's Advisory Committee on Urban and Industrial Mission met in September in Racine, Wisconsin, where it was joined by a group of U.S. urban mission strategists for a look at the role of the churches in the current urban crisis. The Division continues to assist in the development of new urban programs and provide cross-fertilization between programs in different parts of the world through exchange of information and personnel.

A number of recent developments have converged to focus the attention of the Division on the central issues of the Church's task in evangelism. Mr. Potter's first presentation to the Central Committee was an address on Evangelism and the World Council of Churches, which reviewed WCC pronouncements on evangelism over the years and challenged the churches to give more than lip service to their concern in this area. At the same meeting the Division submitted a paper on "Conversion to God and Service to Man," by Dr. Paul Loeffler. The paper examined the Biblical evidence for conversion as a radical personal reorientation, which it saw not as an escape from involvement in social issues, but rather as leading directly into it.

In a related development, the WCC report of the Study on the Missionary Structure of the Congregation maintained that conventional church structures tend to isolate the Church from effective contact with the secular world. It also challenged conventional ideas as to how the Church should relate to the mission of God in the world.

The special problem of the Christian approach to the non-Christian religions was taken up by a group of specialists who met in Kandy, Ceylon, in February and March for consultation on "Dialogue with Other Faiths." Many of the participants were directors of study centers on non-Christian religions in various countries of Asia and Africa. While the consultation did not resolve all the issues, it produced a document which will serve as a basis for continuing discussion. Meanwhile, the Division's Committee on the Church and the Jewish People has been cooperating with the Faith and Order Commission in a study of the theological problems underlying Jewish-Christian dialogue.

A group of doctors and theologians met at Tübingen, Germany, in September, for a Consultation on Christ and the Health of Man. In an interdisciplinary encounter they explored the implications of modern medical science for the Christian understanding of health and of the nature of the Gospel.

These various studies, together with the widespread uncertainty which exists today as to the content of the Christian message (reflected, for example, in the "Honest to God" debate) have led the Division to focus its attention for the next year or two on the question of "the nature of the salvation we proclaim today." The theme for the next meeting of the Commission on World Mission and Evangelism, to be held late in 1969, will probably be in this area.

Faith and Order Mandate Broadened

Greater scope and flexibility in the work of the World Council of Churches' Faith and Order Commission will be possible according to a revised constitution approved in Bristol, England, during the commission's meeting, July 30-August 8. This action was confirmed by the Central Committee in Crete. The document allows the commission to deal with the relationship of the Church and the world; theology and science; and how God is acting in contemporary world history.

The previous charter of the commission emphasized study in the areas of ministry, worship, doctrinal differences among churches, and the quest for a greater measure of theological unity.

Tensions which tend to divide churches today are often due to issues which cut across denominational lines, said Dr. Lukas Vischer, director of the Faith and Order secretariat. The new constitution will enable the commission to be of help to churches dealing with such tensions, he said.

Another provision enlarges the commission's membership to 150 from 120, to allow for greater participation by churches which are not World Council members.

Newly elected chairman of the commission is Senior Pastor Hans H. Harms of Germany. Dr. Harms, who also was elected Bishop of the Lutheran Church of Oldenberg, was installed in that office in the autumn.

CCIA Consultation

The churches' right and duty to be involved in international affairs was strongly defended by 60 lay and clerical leaders of churches around the world who attended a six-day, mid-April, top-level consultation held in the Hague under the sponsorship of the World Council of Churches.

However, the group declared: "The churches are not required to maintain a running commentary on the international newsreel. A talkative church is not thereby a prophetic church, and there are times to keep silent."

This conclusion was contained in the report dealing with the theological bases of the churches' work on the international scene. Other major areas covered were: issues and priorities for future work in this field, and the organization and structure required for dealing with these issues.

The consultation was called specifically to review the work of the WCC's Commission of the Churches on International Affairs (CCIA) a body which was organized in 1946 and became an agency of the WCC at the Council's constituting Assembly at Amsterdam in 1948.

Woe in Wittenberg

Although the Reformation was observed in a new and growing ecumenical climate throughout Europe and North America, the central celebrations in Wittenberg were marred by the tightening of state regulations affecting the Church.

Called by the East German churches to mark the 450th anniversary of Martin Luther's dramatic act on October 31, 1517, the East German ceremonies were attended by far fewer than those who originally planned to go. Of the 350 guests from Western countries who had been invited by the East German churches, only 167 received visas. No reasons were given for the limitation.

The World Council of Churches, with member churches in both East and West Germany, was asked to send representation. The full contingent from the WCC, the Lutheran World Federation and the World Alliance of Reformed Churches could not participate in the Celebrations because several members of each delegation were refused entry visas by the German Democratic Republic. Notification came shortly before they were to leave for Wittenberg.

Furthermore, those who went were not permitted to attend ecumenical parish days at which they were scheduled to speak. No reason was given for the refusal.

Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, WCC general secretary; Dr. Marcel Pradervand, general secretary of WARC; and Pastor Carl Mau of LWF issued a joint statement from Wittenberg on October 29, saying that their ecumenical bodies might not have sent representatives to Wittenberg if they had known that such restrictions would be imposed.

Geneva Staff

The World Council of Churches suffered severe losses through the deaths of two veteran staff members in 1967. Dr. Leslie Cooke, a British national who was an associate general secretary and the director of the Council's largest agency, Division of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service, died in New York City on February 22. The deputy director, Dr. Charles Arbuthnot, is serving as acting director of the Division until a permanent successor to Dr. Cooke is appointed.

Mr. Philippe Maury, director of the Department of Information, died in his native France on June 6. The Rev. Albert van den Heuvel, formerly executive secretary of the WCC's Youth Department, became director of the newly-created Department of Communication October 15. The new operation carries on all of the press, radio-television, art, photographic and exhibit work of the Department of Information, but has been expanded to include publications and translation. A Dutch theologian and author, Mr. van den Heuvel is well-known in American church circles from earlier trips to the United States. He will make his first visit here in his new capacity at the end of February.

During 1967, Dr. Nicos Nissiotis, Greek Orthodox lay theologian who directs the Ecumenical Institute at Bossey in Switzerland, became an associate general secretary of the WCC, while continuing present duties at Bossey.

The Rev. Ernst Lange, a pastor of the Evangelical Church of Berlin-Brandenburg (EKID), becomes director of the Division of Ecumenical Action and an Associate general secretary on January 1.

The Rev. Robbins Strong, formerly general secretary of the Division of Interpretation and Personnel of the United Church Board for World Ministries becomes the first, full-time secretary for Joint Action for Mission, within the Division of World Mission and Evangelism, effective January 1, 1968. An American, he served as acting director of DWME for six months during the fall of 1965 and the winter of 1966.

The Rev. Dr. Walter Hollenweger, a Swiss national who is presently associate secretary of the Department on Studies in Mission and Evangelism, will assume the newly-created post of secretary for Evangelism in DWME in April, 1968.

Dr. Daisuke Kitagawa will become secretary for Urban and Industrial Mission after the Fourth Assembly, succeeding Dr. Paul Loeffler. Dr. Kitagawa is at present Executive Secretary of the College & University Division of the Episcopal Church in the U.S.A.

The Rev. William Henry Crane, formerly Africa Secretary of the World Student Christian Federation, will join the DWME staff in September, 1968, as secretary for relations with Division of Inter-Church Aid, Refugee and World Service and other agencies. An American, he will replace the Rev. Alexander John, who leaves the staff after the Fourth Assembly.

The Rev. Kenneth S. Waterman joined the staff for one year in September, 1967 to assist Dr. Loeffler in the field of Urban and Industrial Mission. An urban specialist of the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., he is seconded to the DWME by the Division of Christian Life and Mission of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.

Other staff changes during the year include the appointment of Dr. K. C. Joseph of India as secretary for Scholarships, succeeding Mr. Warner Conring, and of Canon Burgess Carr of Liberia as co-secretary for Africa with Mr. Jean Fischer. Dr. Joseph, a priest of the Syrian Orthodox Church of India, has been Dean of the Theological College of the Holy Trinity, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, for the last four years. Canon Carr was Canon Residentiary at the Protestant Episcopal Trinity Cathedral in Monrovia, 1962-64. From 1964, until his appointment, he studied at Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Ahead in 1968

The major WCC event in 1968 will be the Fourth Assembly in Uppsala, Sweden, July 4-20. Those present will include 800 delegates from the WCC's 232 member churches, plus observers, fraternal delegates, advisers and special guests. A total of 2,250 is expected.

Three major pre-Assembly documents will be available from the New York office early in February. They include *New Delhi to Uppsala,* which is the report of the Central Committee to the Assembly; the Workbook, providing basic documentation for Assembly Committees; and *Drafts for Sections.*

Four meetings will be held in the Spring to consider various aspects of international economic justice and development. One will be the first conference on World Economic Development to be sponsored jointly by the WCC and the Roman Catholic Pontifical Commission on Justice and Peace, April 22-28, probably in Beirut.

The other three will evaluate recommendations of the World Conference on Church and Society in Geneva in 1966, and the results will be presented at the Fourth Assembly.

One consultation will be on theological issues, planned by the WCC's Department on Church and Society and its Faith and Order Secretariat. It will be held March 17-23, in the USSR, with Roman Catholics as full participants.

Business leaders from countries with free enterprise will be the main participants in a consultation in Paris, sponsored jointly by the WCC and the International Christian Union of Business Executives, an association of Roman Catholic laymen.

Roman Catholics will also take part in the WCC Consultation on Problems of Humanization in Society in the light of the current Christian Marxist thinking.

Creative Newness Amid Signs of Despair

1967 Year-end Summary

by Dr. Eugene L. Smith, Executive Secretary,
World Council of Churches in the United States

1967 was a year of mounting moral crisis in the United States and of broadening barriers between ourselves and the rest of mankind. In no time since the 1930's has the nation revealed so much self-doubt. Commanding enormous power, we are deeply doubtful of our ability to use it wisely. Possessing unprecedented prosperity, we seem immobilized by the crisis in our cities, paralized in the war on our own poverty. Knowing that chronic famine increases in parts of the world, we continually cut our foreign aid. Urgently desiring peace, we cannot extricate ourselves from war. The price we pay for Vietnam includes the estrangement of many of our real allies; a spur to inflation at home; delay of domestic reform; and a more widespread distrust of our own government among our own people than any time in 35 years.

During these months American churches have been selecting delegates (from member churches) and delegated-observers (from non-member churches) for the Fourth Assembly of the World Council of Churches, whose theme is to be "all things new." The signs of creative newness in America are as real, though less dramatic, as the signs of despair. There is a new determination in the Negro community to win the good life for its people. An unprecedented proportion of law school graduates are seeking to serve the poor rather than the rich. Courses on religion multiply in secular universities. Creative church experiments in new forms of ministry develop in the most unexpected places. A significant and expanding number of college students give time in personal services—such as tutoring in the poverty programs.

The church feels this moral crisis. Representing a stable segment of the population, it thus represents a group resistant to sudden change. This tension has produced a new possibility of a "no-church movement". Many committed Christians are dissatisfied with the slowness of the church to change. The swelling demand for campus courses on religion comes largely from those apart from the church. No one can now see what this combination of concern about the Christian faith and restlessness about the institutional church may mean for the future.

The ability of the organized church to meet this challenge depends on whether it will combine its concern for evangelism with its concern for justice. It will effectively serve this nation in its present crisis only as its call to the Christian life is as broad in its sense of justice as the Old Testament prophets, as deep in spiritual power as the New Testament Church.

Appendix D

REPORT OF THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

The major part of the program of the Lord's Day Alliance is carried forward through its Committees on Communication, State and National Affairs, and Extension. All three of these Committees had a most active year in 1967 and anticipate that 1968 will see a continuation at this same high level.

The Committee on Communication has two major projects for 1967-1968. The first of these is a joint effort with the Hymn Society of America for the production of new hymns on the theme of the Lord's Day. A glance through almost any hymnal will show the scarcity of hymns on this subject and also reveal the lack of new hymns which speak to the contemporary scene. As a result of this joint effort between the Hymn Society and the Alliance, three hundred and fifty new hymn texts have been submitted from many parts of the world. These are in the process of being judged and announcement will be made later in the year as to those deemed best.

A second exciting project of this Committee is the production of thirty one-minute radio spot announcements entitled "Sounds of Sunday." These are being prepared by members of the Staff of the Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals Department of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Already more than 700 radio stations (located in all fifty states and Puerto Rico) have agreed to use these as part of their public-service responsibility. They are to be released about May 1, 1968.

The Committee on State and National Affairs was mostly concerned with so-called "Monday Holiday Bills." These were proposals before the Congress which would place five of our national holidays on Monday, giving us a total of at least six "long weekends" every year.

The great concern of the Alliance was what effect this might have on the continuity of the religious education programs of both churches and temples. It was significant that the only religious body to be represented at the Congressional hearings was the Lord's Day Alliance. In addition to calling our national legislators' attention to the possible effect these bills could have on the programs of the Church, the Alliance mailed thousands of letters alerting the nation to this situation and asking that people communicate their convictions to their congressmen. As a result of this effort, this legislation has been "shelved" for the present.

This Committee will continue to be concerned about this and other legislative matters affecting the Sunday witness of the Church.

The Committee on Extension, as part of the eightieth anniversary of the Alliance, is making plans for a "Consultation on the Lord's Day in Contemporary Culture." This Consultation has been called for October 7, 8 and 9 in Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. Invitations are being sent to all denominational bodies asking that they send representatives to this meeting in the Fall.

It is hoped that as a result of this meeting a modern, practical and Scriptural philosophy and strategy for the Lord's Day can be developed for the contemporary church in today's technical culture. Plans are for several "sections" to deal with various aspects of this problem and that these be brought together in plenary sessions from which the findings will be published.

In particular, we are asking that the constituent denominations of the Alliance appoint or elect representatives to this Consultation. These individuals should perhaps come from theological seminaries and/or Boards of Education who would be most directly involved in the development of such a philosophy and such a strategy.

We are happy to report that there seems to be a growing awareness of the need for such a witness as the Alliance provides. During 1967 the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, and the Church of God, Cleveland, Tennessee, became identified with the Alliance. At the meeting of the Board on January 18 "observers" were present from the National Association of Congregational Christian Churches, the Assemblies of God and the Baptist General Conference. Several other denominations expressed an interest in attending but conflicting dates prevented their doing so.

We are most grateful for the small increase in financial support which has come to us from some of our supporting denominations. However, this must be increased if we are to develop and maintain a significant and vigorous program.

We have three requests to make of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

1. That the General Assembly nominate a third representative to our Board. (This is to conform to a new representative/constituency ratio adopted by our Board, and has been transmitted to the Nominating Committee of the General Assembly.)
2. That the General Assembly elect representatives to the Consultation on the Lord's Day in Contemporary Culture. (Anticipated cost, exclusive of transportation, is $50.00 for each representative.)
3. That the General Assembly increase its appropriation to the Alliance to $2,200.00 for 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
MARION G. BRADWELL, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"While you are reading this report, one-half of the world is suffering from malnutrition.

Tonight—as you switch off the lights and fall asleep—fires, candles, lamps and bulbs will begin to flicker out in more than half a billion other homes and two-thirds of the world's people will go to bed hungry.

As for tomorrow—at least four countries of the world will be suffering permanent famine by 1972 and this number is likely to increase with every passing year.

A frightening prospect.

But the world suffers from another hunger even more alarming. Two thousand years ago, Jesus Christ demonstrated that 'Man cannot live on bread alone, but on every Word that God speaks.' While countless relief agencies and organizations are concerned with keeping the world physically alive, the task of the American Bible Society is to provide the bread of life that will nourish men's souls.

The past six years have clearly demonstrated that the goal of the American Bible Society—a Portion of God's Word for every person on earth—is attainable if churches and individuals fully realize the hunger that exists for the truth as revealed in the Gospel of Jesus Christ and resolve to do something about it.

> Between the years 1960 and 1965 the population of the world increased 10 per cent. During this same period distribution of Scriptures by the American Bible Society increased 132 per cent.
>
> In 1960 the American Bible Society distributed enough Scriptures to reach one per cent of the world's population. Distribution in 1966 equalled 1.8 per cent of the population.

The American Bible Society, however, is challenged not only by a population explosion but by sweeping new opportunities in the fields of education and literacy.

In India, for example, there were only 24 million children in primary and secondary schools in 1950. Today there are more than 68 million. This same country had only 300,000 college students in 1950. Today 1,100,000 crowd its campuses.

In the United States college enrollment increased 54 per cent in the period between 1960 and 1965.

This jet-propelled evolution in learning is leaving behind a vapor trail of impatience that causes students around the world to go on rampages of destroying property, stoning, rioting, picketing, striking and shooting—an unrest that is evident too in the growing disparity in thought between the older generation and the younger one and in the increased tensions and frustrations of daily life.

God's Word for a New Age is more than a slogan or a fancy phrase for advertising purposes. It is a craving that must be satisfied if the world is to live at peace with itself and with God.

Before the development of mass printing methods, copies of the Bible were literally priceless. For years, laboriously hand-copied by monks and later hand set and pressed, the written Word of God was available only to churches, many of which chained the huge volumes to their pulpits.

Today at least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1280 languages and dialects. The Bible is no longer the exclusive treasure of the churches. It is the personal treasure of millions of individuals—and to many of them it is still priceless."

from "151 Annual Report of the American Bible Society
Board of Managers"

As one of the General Assembly Agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. the American Bible Society extends deep and heartfelt appreciation for the support given to the Society during this past year in its goal to provide Scriptures for all mankind in a readable and understandable form for more than 150 countries around the world. It is only with your growing concern for the Bible-less, and the generous response of Presbyterian U.S. Churches for the world-wide program of Scripture translation, revision, publication and distribution, that the availability of God's Word in these 150 lands can keep pace with the mission of the church.

DISTRIBUTION IN THE U.S.A.

> "The whole country from Lake Erie to the Gulf of Mexico is as the valley of the shadow of death . . . This vast expanse of our country contains more than one million inhabitants. The number of Bibles sent them by all the Societies in the United States is by no means as great as the yearly increase of the population."

These words reflect the missionary passion of the sixty delegates of the founding convention of the American Bible Society in 1816. That year it distributed 6,000 Scriptures. Last year, 151 years later, the same missionary passion motivated the American Bible Society as it distributed almost 44 million copies of the Scriptures from the Hudson to Hawaii and from Key West to Alaska. By far the most popular volume distributed by the Society during 1967 was "Good News for Modern Man", a new translation of the New Testament in Today's English. This publication was immediately received with great enthusiasm and is a portent of a great future in the Society's program. Five million copies were distributed in 51 weeks—from September 15, 1966 to September 7, 1967. As of the writing of this report more than nine million copies have been distributed.

WOMEN'S ACTIVITIES

During this past year a slogan of the Division of Women's Activities was "Let's Be the Leaven in '67." Leaven means action, and this is significant of the relation of women to the American Bible Society. Many have been engaged in a special project for their communities—a Bible Inventory. Much emphasis has been placed on participation in National Bible Week and World-wide Bible Reading. Following the closing session of Advisory Council in November many of the presidents and executives of church women's organizations and editors of church women's magazines continued meeting to discuss more fully the ways in which women can be more closely related to the Society. A major activity of this division involving women of all denominations is the "Fellowship of the Concerned," a group very active in supporting the work of the Society and encouraging the use of the Scriptures whenever possible. Another active group in this division is known as the Speakers' Bureau numbering 120 women. It continues to reach out into every state and appeals to women in all walks of life.

The Division of Women's Activities has made a special effort to appeal to the individual woman and to impress upon her the responsibility which she has to share the Word. Because it is not an organization structured with officers and committees, it is an enriching experience, different and unique.

MINISTRY TO THE BLIND

Although at least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1282 languages and dialects, it is not possible for the blind to read any part of the Scriptures until it is put into special form. Thus, the American Bible Society began in 1835 to produce Scriptures for the Blind.

In addition to the more than 400,000 legally blind people in the U.S.A., there are nearly a million more who cannot read newsprint. For these the American Bible Society has produced Scriptures in 18-point type. Also, there is an ever-growing number of people who can read neither large type nor Braille, and for these the ABS provides the Scriptures on records. In March of 1967 the ABS's National Distribution Committee took action to extend the Talking Bible Service to the physically handicapped as well as the blind.

DISTRIBUTION OVERSEAS

Through its Overseas Distribution Department the American Bible Society, working with other members of the United Bible Societies, assumes a great share of the responsibility for attempting to give the Word of God to every person who wants to read it—whatever his tongue, his status, or place on the globe. Today this task is complicated and made difficult—sometimes impossible—by nationalism and political ideologies; but as it has done for over 150 years, the ABS presses forward to accomplish its task under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. The task and the goal at times require change in method and organization. In today's world this is particularly true.

For many years the ABS maintained its own offices and agencies around the world. Some years ago, for very practical reasons, the ABS joined with other Bible Societies—in particular the British and Foreign Bible Society—to establish "joint agencies" which were supported by the ABS and one or two other Societies. More recently, the movement toward political independence has created an atmosphere which has made it quite clear that both greater economy and multi-lateral support are essential to the continuing effectiveness of Bible Society work in many parts of the world. This has now resulted in the creation of the UBS World Budget to which the ABS and all other Bible Societies contribute, and upon which all of those areas requiring additional resources to meet local needs may draw.

During 1967 ABS participation in the UBS distribution of Bibles, Testaments and parts of Scriptures resulted in an increase of more than 14 per cent in the areas where the ABS is at work. This was made possible through the gifts of churches and individuals who gave to the American Bible Society so that God's Word may have free access to people of many tongues in many lands—and that the name of God may be praised.

PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

The 1966 Report to the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. made only a passing reference to the new illustrated New Testament in Today's English—Good News for Modern Man. Little did anyone realize at that time the tremendous circulation which would result following the first printing of that title. From September 15, 1966, the date of the first printing, the Society either produced or scheduled for production through October 1, 1967, 7,838,000 copies of this New Testament. At the time of the writing of this report more than 9 million copies have been distributed.

A world production consultation was held in Bible House in October, 1966. Of seven major recommendations resulting, the one most directly affecting the work of Production and Supply stated "that the production of Scriptures in all local languages should be the responsibility of the Society having 'administrative supervision' of the work in the countries of principal distribution." Thus, production responsibility for 18 African and 2 Asian Bibles, along with 32 African and 2 Asian New Testaments, was transferred to the ABS. While many of these titles will continue to be produced overseas, some of the Testaments that are in or will go into a paperback binding, will probably be produced in this country. A Congo Swahili and a Tshiluba New Testament have been completed, with an Amharic New Testament now being prepared for press.

TRANSLATIONS

The size of the translational responsibilities of the American Bible Society is clearly evidenced by the fact that the Translations Department is directly related to translation and revision projects in more than 500 languages, and through programs of shared planning and support indirectly related to more than 250 other languages—in all, representing the languages of 80 per cent of the world's population. The highlights of these programs in 1967 are:

1. *Increase in Translational Activity.* Activity has greatly increased in the number of languages in which Roman Catholics have asked to be associated with the translation or revision project. In the Congo, requests for cooperation with Roman Catholics have come in almost all the major languages. The increase in translation programs is especially evident in Africa, where there has been a 100 per cent increase in the last five years, from approximately 80 language projects in 1962 to 160 in 1967.

   It seems obvious that in view of the very rapid development of the church in Africa, and the evident needs expressed by Africans for more satisfactory translations, we will need to increase the number of consultants, and particularly those who deal with biblical backgrounds.
2. *Translators' Institutes.* More Translators' Institutes have been held in 1967 than in any other year. Those held in 1967 were in Zambia, Micronesia, India, South Africa and Ghana. It is interesting to note that 50 per cent of persons actively involved in translation projects are nationals. Both missionaries and nationals are invited to these intensive four to six week training programs, in order to concentrate on the theory and practice of Bible translating in lecture sessions, discussion groups and workshops.
3. *Theory and Practice of Translating.* An important manuscript coauthored by Dr. Eugene A. Nida and Translation's Consultant Dr. Charles Taber, was expected to be completed by the end of 1967. It gives the step-by-step procedures to be employed by Bible translators in producing translations and revisions. The book is a practical, pedagogically-oriented approach to the problems of teaching the techniques of translation.
4. *Bible Translations for Popular Use.* This is the title of a book by ABS Translation Consultant Dr. William L. Wonderly and will soon be ready for distribution. It will provide translators with the basic principles utilized in such dynamic common language New Testament translations as the *Spanish Version Popular* and *Today's English Version.* The principles set forth in Dr. Wonderly's book can be applied to common language problems in Arabic, French, Japanese, Korean, Portuguese, Thai, Chinese, and Swahili. The vast millions of newly literate people in the world make need for these translations imperative.

UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES

The UBS was founded in 1946 with 17 member Societies. Its stated purpose is to facilitate consultation and mutual support among its members, so that all those engaged in the global task of Scripture translation, production and distribution may carry out their work with increasing effectiveness. Many new Bible Societies have been organized in recent years; at present there are 35 UBS members at work in 150 countries on every continent. The UBS is this year calling all churches to participate in a five-year campaign designed greatly to accelerate Scripture distribution to meet the vast needs of modern man for the Word of God. Its ultimate target is to place a Bible in every Christian home, a New Testament in every Christian's hand and make a Portion of Scripture available for every man on earth who can read. The slogan, "The Book for New Readers" is intended to stir the hearts and minds of all those who do not now regularly read the Word of God—new literates, office workers, executives, school children, college and university students, factory workers, women homemakers, and readers everywhere who need to be made new by the transforming power of the Gospel.

The President of the United Bible Societies, The Most Rev. F. Donald Coggan, the Archbishop of York, has said, "At the heart of the Christian message is One who came, Son of God though He was, as the Servant of the Lord and of mankind. . . The Bible Societies are the servants of the Churches with the one purpose of enabling the Churches to do their work of evangelism, preaching and teaching. The United Bible Societies is the servant of the constituent Societies. This is the spirit which motivates its work."

The American Bible Society is represented in the UBS by Dr. Laton E. Holmgren, who serves as chairman of the UBS Executive Committee, and Mr. Charles W. Baas, who serves as UBS treasurer.

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Mrs. Bluford B. Hestir, Jr. and Dr. Horace L. Villee represented the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. at the 49th Annual Meeting of the Advisory Council of the American Bible Society in New York, November 13-15, 1967. Approximately 250 representatives from 74 denominations representing more than 64 million members of Protestant and Orthodox Churches, considered the strengthening of cooperative endeavors in order to get God's timely—yet timeless—message into wider circulation than in any era of history.

The Advisory Council gave enthusiastic endorsement to the special five-year AFRICAN ADVANCE PROGRAM calling for an additional $1,660,000 to meet the urgent Scripture needs throughout Africa. The obvious opportunities, the tremendous hunger for the Scriptures by the African people, and the overpowering conviction that God who "had appointed a time for every matter and for every work" compels us to accept this challenge over and above regular budget requirements. It was requested:

1. That each representative carry back to his denominational executives, boards and agencies, the details of this Program with the request that special consideration be given to meeting the challenge with additional gifts or enlarged budgetary allocations.
2. That American Bible Society officials make a detailed study of the procedure of each denomination or group through missions, Christian education, administrative or stewardship channels in order to secure funds for specific projects in the Program.
3. That American Bible Society staff break down into specifics the funds needed for the appropriation outlined in the Project so that denominations with missions in geographical areas covered might be called upon to underwrite certain projects or cover costs in the translation program of one or more of the 35 languages in the translation work outlined.

In fulfilling its task of distribution at home and overseas it is to be noted that the American Bible Society takes its place alongside 34 other independent Bible Societies to accomplish a complicated and often difficult task, but a rewarding one as noted in the foregoing report.

Record of Presbyterian U.S. Contributions to the American Bible Society, 1958-1968

1958	$38,270.85	1963	$47,343.91
1959	39,458.54	1964	45,609.62
1960	39,249.80	1965	55,288.01
1961	44,376.58	1966	42,837.49
1962	47,888.03	1967	36,572.25

ROBERT T. TAYLOR, *General Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Reading in today's busy world has become a matter of selection.

Picture magazines, condensed articles and books, and capsule news stories have high readability because they are pre-digested for consumers who are hungry for news but who lack the leisure or interest to sit comfortably in a chair and spend an hour absorbing ideas and information. TV and radio supply other interests as well as news and information. Without a doubt, watching and listening are becoming more universal than reading.

The Board of Directors and staff of PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY constantly reevaluate the Church's official magazine in the light of its purpose and in the context of today's readers with little time to read. Studies indicate that reading has not ceased and will not cease. They indicate that even in a busy world there is a place for a lively, readable magazine which presents material attractively, factually, vigorously, and with integrity.

We have accepted this challenge. We are trying to publish articles which expand knowledge and which provide a wide coverage of many different issues that are part of the world and of our lives. SURVEY tries to reach and teach and activate Presbyterians into the work and mission of the Church. It seeks to undergird our total ministry. It discusses and clarifies issues. It strives to unify and strengthen our Church. It helps give Christian perspective to daily life and work.

We believe that most Presbyterians are intellectually hungry for knowledge and insight into the significant problems we face as Christians. We believe they will not reject material simply because they find in it different ways of looking at life . . . rather than only the old traditional ways.

We are trying to publish a magazine which voices concern for all human beings and for the furthering of vital and real relationships among men who are working for human betterment. We are trying to present in contemporary terms what the Gospel of Jesus Christ means to us today, how it alone is the answer to man's sinfulness and inhumanity to his fellowman. This is the 15th year PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY has reported to the General Assembly through a Standing Committee. But it is our 105th year—if we count our forebears—and we submit that 1967 was a year of significant progress for the official magazine of the Church.

We produced twelve informative, colorful, and stimulating issues of the magazine in 1967. We slowed the "circulation erosion." We saw a remarkable 45 per cent increase in advertising lineage. We operated well in the black, establishing for the first time in our history some working capital in keeping with the instructions of the Budget & Stewardship Committee of the General Council. And all of this was accomplished without dulling or diminishing the "cutting edge" of our witness, reporting and reflecting the progressive, courageous programs adopted by the General Assembly. We believe there was a better balance, too, in the pastoral and prophetic role SURVEY plays in the life of the Church.

Editorially, the staff skillfully promoted the Church's program as well as presenting articles of information and inspiration for the individual's personal growth. There was more favorable response to the colorful covers, the stimulating **As I See It** and **Letters** sections, and to the new column headed **Perspective on National Affairs.** The longer in-depth treatment of books generated greater interest. SURVEY was increasingly conscious of the necessity to communicate visually in this eyeball-oriented world and plans to step up even more its photographic and art coverage, both in news and feature articles.

The editors are also conscious of the magazine's reconciling role in the life of the Church. Although SURVEY is committed to support the programs and policies of the Church's highest court, it desires to serve as a forum where issues facing the General Assembly can be thoughtfully and calmly aired and discussed. We believe it can do this without compromise or a diminution of its witness.

During 1967, SURVEY printed nine Virginia editions, four inserts for Florida, and three inserts for the Synod of Georgia. These were regular editions of SURVEY with special synod news and information bound in. In addition, it cooperated with the new Council on Church and Society in the dissemination of its five papers to members of the Church, printing them in toto in the August issue. It made bound volumes of 1967 issues available to church libraries, DCE's, ministers, and other leaders.

SURVEY's *advertising* program in 1967 reached a new high, bringing in new revenue (see below) and exceeding the previous year's lineage by 45 per cent! Book publishing ads were down 3.4 per cent, but every other category was up: commercial ads up 87 per cent; Board and agency advertising up 52 per cent; and school and college advertising up 56 per cent. Some of this increase came through our membership in The Interfaith Group, ten leading church journals which have achieved some success in "breaking through" to national advertisers.

For example, in 1967, SURVEY carried four four-color and two black and white pages of advertising by American Telephone and Telegraph.

Circulation was another long, hard pull in 1967. But the steep decline in subscriptions was stopped. Average paid circulation for the year was 240,032. Intensive promotional efforts, through SURVEY chairmen and a new sound filmstrip, resulted in 187 churches entering or re-entering the Every Family Plan in 1967. There are now nearly 1,800 churches sending the magazine into every home. Evaluation meetings were held in 14 synods and plans are being followed up to encourage all churches to make use of their official publication.

The past year was one of SURVEY's best *fiscally*. A $20,000 increase in advertising revenue combined with savings in printing and paper to give the magazine some working capital at the beginning of 1968. Pre-audit figures indicate that we were $11,618 under our spending budget in 1967. And total revenue was $22,680 over anticipated and budgeted income. Gratefully, we were able to pay back the $10,000 loan from the Board of National Ministries for the move into and furnishing of our new quarters in Presbyterian Center. Rent in the new Center, salaries, and general operating costs were up over 1966 but the income offset these and we ended the year in a favorable fiscal condition.

A subscription (12 issues) cost us $1.81 in 1967 with the cost being covered as follows:

$1.04 or 57.6% from subscription revenue;
.34 or 18.6% from advertising revenue;
.43 or 23.8% from underwriting by 12 church agencies.

Our cost per page rose, reaching $730 based on total costs and $470 on mechanical and distribution costs. Postage and paper and printing continue to rise and PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY is faced with the dilemma of increasing "fixed costs" with a budget approved two years in advance.

In 1967 SURVEY had 18 full-time staff members and six part-time persons required to keep subscriptions in order. Still, efficiency in our subscription department was hamstrung by new postal and pre-sorting regulations which in effect militated against easy renewal of the Every Family Plan. Exploratory studies were made in 1967 looking toward the computerization of our subscription operation, hopefully to speed up and make more accurate the handling of mailing lists. At the same time, job descriptions and working procedures were reviewed across the board to make sure the magazine is operating with peak efficiency and economy. The Board would like to go on record before the Assembly in stating its desire to serve the Church in a *larger* way—through publishing more frequently, through printing leadership or ministry editions, through adding pages, including inserts, refining our audience, or in whatever way the General Assembly feels would make more effective the overall printed communications in the Church.

Respectfully submitted,
MARY L. BONEY, *Chairman*
THEODORE B. PRATT, *Executive Director*

PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, INCORPORATED
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1967

Assets

Current Assets:	
Cash	$ 23,067
Temporary investments	34,865
Accounts receivable:	
Subscribers and advertisers (less allowance for uncollectible receivables)	66,376[a]
Boards and agencies of the Church	3,563
Miscellaneous	264
Prepaid expenses:	
Supplies	6,533
Postage deposits	1,784
Miscellaneous	3,350
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	$139,802
Property:	
Mechanical equipment, furniture, and fixtures—at approximate cost	$ 59,950
Less accumulated depreciation	43,920[b]
Property—net	$ 16,030
Deferred Charges	967[c]
TOTAL	$156,799

Liabilities

Current Liabilities:	
Accounts payable	$ 17,449
Payroll taxes	2,325
Subscription revenue unearned	99,563
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	$119,337
Fund balance held for future operations & replacement of equipment	37,462
TOTAL	$156,799

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE
For the Year Ended December 31, 1967

Revenue:		
Subscriptions	$247,436	
Advertising, less cash discount allowed	80,830	
Miscellaneous income	3,415	
TOTAL		$331,681
Operating Expense:		
Promotion and advertising	$ 50,331	
Magazine production	265,994	
Subscription fulfillment	73,795	
Administrative and general	45,468	
TOTAL		435,588
Excess of expense over income		$103,907
Amount charged to boards and agencies as underwriting authorized by the General Assembly according to the following percentages: Board of World Missions 52.24% Board of National Ministries 17.24% Board of Christian Education 8.31% Ministerial Relief Administered by Board of Annuities and Relief 7.92% Board of Women's Work 1.92% The General Council 2.33% Presbyterian School of Christian Education 2.35% Stillman College 2.77% Committee on Television, Radio, and Audio-Visuals 2.19% Presbyterian Foundation 0.52% Mountain Retreat Association 1.72% Historical Foundation 0.49%		138,005
Remainder—Income over expense		$ 34,098

Notes: a—Increase over last year represents a more current status of year-end billings for renewal subscriptions which is offset by a corresponding increase in the liabilities for Subscription Revenue Unearned.

b—Includes $5,500 for accelerated depreciation of addressing equipment which it is planned will be replaced by a contractual computer system of addressing during 1968.

c—Represents the prepaid cost of membership dues and advertising expense in the Interfaith Group applicable to 1968.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT THEOLOGICAL COMMITTEE

The Permanent Theological Committee has held two meetings during the past year: June 24-25 and December 28-29, 1967. All members were present for both meetings.

Most of the work of the Committee has been that of handling remits from the General Assembly. Seven of these have been before the Committee. We report on the remits and the work done as follows:

1. *The Diversified Ministries of the Church, with Special Reference to the Administering of the Sacraments, Ministerial Titles and Forms of Address and the Office of Deacon.* This lengthly title actually includes remits from three past General Assemblies (1963, 1966, 1967), and is the heading given to the paper which is included hereafter. This paper has been approved by the Committee for submission to the 1968 General Assembly, and because of the widespread interest in the subject of diversified ministries, the Committee recommends that the paper, if adopted by the General Assembly, be printed as a pamphlet and sent to all church officers.

2. *Death and Funeral Practices.* A paper on this subject (remit from 1965 General Assembly) was submitted by the Committee to the 1967 General Assembly. It was received favorably by the Standing Committee on Theology and after a few changes recommended to the Assembly for adoption. The Assembly, however, returned it to the Theological Committee with the request that it "make more explicit the teachings of Scripture and of our confessional standards with reference to the state of believers after physical death and before the resurrection of their bodies." The paper, submitted hereinafter to the 1968 General Assembly, is essentially the same as that of last year (see General Assembly Minutes, pp. 189-95), but does include an additional paragraph on the matter above referred to.

The Theological Committee also received the following referral from the 1968 Assembly: "That the request that an ad interim committee be appointed to prepare a practical paper based on the report 'Death and Funeral Practices,' which will give guidance to our people in these matters and that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be requested to reproduce copies of the report for distribution to the churches, be referred back to the Permanent Theological Committee." (See Minutes, page 102). The Committee recommends that such a committee be appointed to prepare this practical paper.

3. *The "New Morality."* The Theological Committee has completed its study on this subject (remit from 1966 General Assembly) and approved a paper for the 1968 Assembly. The Committee, though agreeing on a descriptive statement of the "new morality," was not able to agree on the assessment of it; hence, the report contains two conclusions, representing minority and majority viewpoints. The paper as a whole was adopted for submission to the 1968 Assembly.

4. *Confessional Documents.* The Theological Committee has concluded work on a paper noting similarities and differences among the confessional documents of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (1967 Assembly remit). The paper, included hereafter, has been approved for submission to the 1968 General Assembly.

5. *Roman Catholic Theology.* The 1967 General Assembly instructed the Theological Committee to study and inform our Church concerning the changes that have taken place in the theological perspectives of the Roman Catholic Church and to the end that they establish effective dialogue with responsible representatives of that Church. A study has been completed and adopted for submission to the 1968 General Assembly.

6. *Evolution and the Bible.* The 1967 General Assembly also called on the Theological Committee to "study the question of the relationship of evolution to the Bible and to report to the next succeeding General Assembly whether the positions stated by the General Assemblies of 1886, 1888, 1889 and 1924 should be revised." The Committee wishes to report that due to the large number of prior assignments it has not been able to complete this study. However, the Committee does report to this Assembly its conviction that revision is necessary, and intends to have a specific proposal, together with a supporting paper, ready for the 1969 General Assembly.

7. *The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit.* Finally, the 1967 General Assembly remitted to the Theological Committee a Resolution (No. 9—see Minutes, page 103) to the effect that "in the light of the contemporary interest in the doctrine of the Holy Spirit, and the need of the church for more understanding of His work in the midst of God's people" that this Resolution "be referred to the Permanent Theological Committee for a study of the doctrine of the person and work of the Holy Spirit." The Committee would like to report that it is presently engaged in a study of the Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments and contemporary pneumatic phenomena. It is planned to have a completed report ready for the 1969 General Assembly.

The Theological Committee would like to express its appreciation for the outstanding work done by many presbyteries and local congregations over the past two years in careful study of the confessional documents of our sister communions, the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and the Reformed Church in America, in connection with our own confessional documents. The Committee has received copies of a number of these studies and believes they will be helpful in our future relations with these two denominations.

In accordance with a communication from the Department of Theology, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Geneva, requesting member churches to keep the Alliance posted on theological developments and studies taking place in the various communions, especially studies being conducted on the Reformed/Presbyterian understanding of the Eldership, the Committee, acting under its Manual provision III (2), authorized the chairman to forward a copy of the paper *Diversified Ministries,* etc. to that Department, informing the secretary that the paper would be submitted to the 1968 General Assembly.

Your Committee hopes to do more in the future toward carrying on a mutual exchange of information on theological matters with other Reformed bodies. Whenever it would seem helpful, the Committee plans to report on such matters to future General Assemblies.

Respectfully submitted,
J. RODMAN WILLIAMS, *Chairman*

THE DIVERSIFIED MINISTRIES OF THE CHURCH, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ADMINISTERING OF THE SACRAMENTS, MINISTERIAL TITLES AND FORMS OF ADDRESS, AND THE OFFICE OF DEACON

The following report had its origin in two overtures which were presented to the General Assembly of 1963: Overture 3 from the Presbytery of Athens, and Overture 6 from the Presbytery of Granville. The first of these asked for a study of the whole matter of the administration of the sacraments, specifically with regard to the possibility of permitting persons other than ordained ministers to administer the sacraments to groups of communing believers. The second requested the Assembly to discourage the use of the word "Reverend," as well as titles based on academic degrees, as forms of ministerial address, and further asked that the printing of degrees in the Minutes of the General Assembly be discontinued. In referring these overtures to the Permanent Theological Committee, the Assembly directed it "to study the Biblical and Reformed basis of the diversified ministries of the whole Church, especially concerning the ordination of ruling and teaching elders, the proper titles for teaching elders, and who is to administer the Sacraments" (*Minutes,* 1963, p. 80). The Assembly of 1966 expanded this assignment by referring to the Committee a resolution of the Presbytery of Winchester asking that the Committee "include in their study the role and responsibility of the laity in accomplishing the mission of the Church in these critical times" (*Minutes,* 1966, p. 69). And the Assembly of 1967 still further added to the assignment by referring to the Committee Overture 69 from the Presbytery of John Knox (which asks certain questions regarding the office of deacon), with instructions that it consider it "along with its current study on diversified ministries" (*Minutes,* 1967, p. 102).

The two original overtures are straightforward enough, and could be answered with relative brevity. But the assignment as it now lies before us has broadened into an omnibus one that involves almost every aspect of the church's ministry. If its wording is to be taken seriously (and your committee assumes that it is), your committee despairs of fulfilling it within the bounds of the brief report that is desired here: a large monograph would be required. Nevertheless, we shall attempt to touch on the essential points as concisely as possible consistent with a reasonable thoroughness. We shall first of all sketch the Biblical teaching regarding the nature of the church's ministry, and then the teaching of Reformed theology and, especially, of the standards of our own church. We shall then attempt to deal with the question of the diversity of ministries as that confronts the church today. Finally, with this as background, we shall try to give more specific answer to the two overtures that prompted the discussion, as well as to the questions raised by Overture 69 of John Knox Presbytery. It is hoped that the role of the laity in discharging the church's mission will be made evident throughout.

I

The New Testament teaching on the subject is voluminous, and has been worked through again and again. We can only summarize it here.

1. First, let it be said with utmost clarity that the New Testament knows of no class of "ministers" or "clergy" as distinct from the "laity". Still less does it know of a priesthood set apart sacramentally to holy orders. No doubt we will, for convenience, continue to speak of "laymen" as over against ordained ministers, but we must remember that such a distinction has no basis in the New Testament whatever. "Laity", in fact, is a theologically improper word.

Laity means "the people" (*laos*). All members of Christ's church are his elect "laity" (people); and all are "a royal priesthood, a holy nation" (I Pet. 2:9f; cf. Ex. 19:5f). Christ is the "great high priest", and we have need of no other priest; through him we have direct access "to the throne of grace" (Heb. 4:14-16). And all of Christ's "laity" (people) are called to the "ministry", in that all have a ministry. The most frequent New Testament word for "ministry" is *diakonia,* from which we get our word "deacon". But we should realize that the terms "diakonos" and "diakonia" do not always refer to functions which we usually associate with the term 'deacon'. In the New Testament, where we find a variety of meanings, the terms frequently refer to the "preaching of the gospel"; however in a wider sense, the terms refer also to other forms of service. And this service (ministry) belongs to all. As Christ himself "came not to be ministered unto (be served), but to minister (serve)" (Mk. 10:45, etc.), so all his followers are called to be ministers, in that all are called to serve: "Whoever would be great among you must be your servant (minister)" (Mk. 10:43, etc.).

The New Testament never speaks of "the minstry" as a class of ordained persons, or as a function that is to be discharged by a few who have specially been set apart from "the laity" for that purpose: All are "laity", and all are "ministers". True, the office of apostle is spoken of as "ministry" (Acts 1:17, 25, etc.). Paul, in particular, repeatedly refers to his labors in preaching the gospel as his "ministry" (Acts 20:24; 21:19; Rom. 11:13; II Cor. 4:1, etc.); and he refers to various of his colleagues in the work specifically as "ministers": Tychicus (Eph. 6:21; Col. 4:7), Epaphras (Col. 1:7), Archippus (Col. 4:17), etc. But "the ministry" is never something that belongs to a few designated individuals, nor does it consist solely in preaching and the pastoral oversight of the congregation. Attending to the material needs of the congregation is a ministry (Acts 6:1-6; cf. *diakonein,* vs. 2). A gift of money is a *diakonia* (Acts 11:29; Rom. 15:25; RSV "relief", "aid"). Indeed any witness to Christ or service done in his name, is a ministry. Each Christian is therefore a minister to his fellow Christians according to the gifts that God has given him (I Pet. 4:10f—see Greek; the verb *diakoneo* is used twice).

2. But this does not mean that all have the same ministry. Ministry is a gift from God (Acts 20:24; II Cor. 4:1; 5:18, etc.), but all do not have the same gifts. As gifts differ, ministries differ. This theme is stressed repeatedly in the New Testament; for classical expressions of it, see Rom. 12:4-8; I Cor. 12:27-31; Eph. 4: 11f, etc. From such passages it is clear that the widest possible diversity of ministries is recognized—as diverse as the gifts with which God has endowed his creatures. As all gifts are not of equal value, neither are all forms of ministry. But all are given "for the equipment of the saints, for the work of ministry (service), for building up the body of Christ" (Eph. 4:12).

In a word, though all have a ministry, all are not called to preach and all are not called to bear rule in the church; if all attempted to do so the body of Christ would be fragmented. The church has need of an orderly and constituted leadership if it is to be preserved in purity of doctrine, in peace and in unity. So it was that, although our Lord had apparently given no directive in the matter, the first generation of Christians were obliged to take thought for the ordering of the church. We early see them beginning formally to set apart certain individuals for the discharge of certain specific functions. Sometimes this was in the nature of a commissioning for a special task—as when the church in Antioch (Acts 13:1-3) set apart Paul and Barnabas with fasting, prayer and the laying on of hands for their mission to the Gentiles. But at other times it seems to have been a permanent "ordination" (no such noun appears in the New Testament, but it is proper to use it) for a particular office. In any event, though the church seems as yet to have developed no rigidly fixed order, by the end of the New Testament period certain definite offices had been established. The ordering of the church required it.

3. What were these offices? What were their functions? How were men chosen and set apart for them? These are questions that we cannot pretend to answer adequately in a report of this kind. Indeed, in some cases no unambiguously clear answer can be given because of gaps in our information. We can only touch upon the salient points.

1) The earliest leaders were, of course, the apostles. These enjoyed a unique prestige as the Twelve who had been chosen by the Lord himself. Indeed, so important was the office (and the number twelve) that when one of them defaulted, the others quickly selected a replacement (Acts 1:15-26). This was one who, like themselves, had followed the Lord throughout his earthly ministry; and he was chosen, after prayer, by the casting of lots (i.e. let God decide). But Paul was also an apostle (had he too not seen the Lord?); and it is interesting to note how insistently and jealously he defended his claim to that title against those who contested it (I Cor. 9:1f; 15:7-10; II Cor. 11:5; 12:11-13, *et passim*).

But great though their prestige was, the apostles did not appoint successors, nor did they establish a fixed order in the church for all time to come. True, the Twelve (Acts 6:1-6) consecrated the seven "deacons" (see below); and Paul appointed elders in his various churches (Acts 14:23; cf. 20:17, etc.). But if any notion of an apostolic succession was abroad in the church, the New Testament says nothing about it. The apostolic office was a unique one; it could not be handed down sacramentally in the church, and there is no evidence that the apostles themselves entertained such a notion. (They replaced the Apostate Judas, but when James was killed [Acts 12:2] we hear of no effort to replace him.) Indeed, there is a sense in which the New Testament seems to set little store by the title, for it also applies it somewhat loosely to all sorts of people who were in no sense of the Twelve. Thus Barnabas is called an apostle (Acts 14:14), as are lesser, otherwise unknown men (e.g. Andronicus, Junius; Rom. 16:7). Here the term is purely a functional one, meaning something like an "authorized evangelist" (*apostolos* means "envoy", "one sent").

2) The New Testament church also had elders (*presbuteroi*). This office was undoubtedly modelled on Jewish practice; and in the church in Jerusalem elders from the beginning occupied an exalted position alongside the apostles (Acts 15:2, 4, *et passim;* 16:4, etc.). As we have said, it was Paul's practice to appoint elders in the churches he had founded; and this practice seems to have become the accepted one in churches of the Gentile world (cf. Tit. 1:5). Although the New Testament says little of the procedure by which elders were chosen and placed in office, we are told that Paul appointed them "with prayer and fasting" (Acts 14:23). Timothy, we know (I. Tim. 4:14), was set apart by the laying on of the hands of the "presbytery" (*presbuterion*)—i.e. it was a solemn ceremony of ordination. The elder was to be a man of the highest moral character, firm in the faith, and an example to the flock (I Tim. 4:12; Tit. 1:5ff). His function was to have oversight of the flock and to guard it in purity of doctrine (Acts 20:28-31). It appears from I Tim. 5:17 that some elders devoted themselves to preaching and teaching (as did Timothy himself: I Tim. 4:13), while others confined themselves to exercising rule over the congregation. Both are to be held in honor (respect, reverence: *timē*), especially the former.

3) And there were also "bishops" (*episkopoi*). Bishop means "overseer". Some think that the office was modelled upon that of the *mebaqqer* (overseer, or inspector) of the Qumran community, while others argue that the term is no more than a designation for elders in churches of the Gentile world. In the New Testament we are nowhere told what the function of the bishop was. Nor are we told how bishops were chosen and set apart for their office—though it is specified that a bishop must be of the highest moral character and firm in the faith (I Tim. 3:1-7). But a number of texts suggest that in New Testament times the office of bishop was not distinct from that of elder. For example, in Phil. 1:1, Paul addresses "the bishops and deacons" at Philippi (thus implying that there were a number of them). In Acts 20:28, Paul urges the elders at Ephesus (cf. vs. 17) to care for the flock of which the Holy Spirit had made them *episkopoi* (RSV, "guardians"). Likewise, in I Pet. 5:1f elders are exhorted to exercise oversight (*episkopeo*) over the flock entrusted to them (though here some ancient authorities omit the phrase). Also, the language of Tit. 1:7 (cf. vs. 5f) is most naturally taken as indicating that "elder" and "bishop" were to all intents synonymous terms.

We cannot dwell upon the moot question of the origin of the monarchical episcopate and the notion of apostolic succession, both of which made their appearance in early post-apostolic times. But though the apostolic office is called an *episkopē* (Acts 1:20; RSV "office". N. B: This is in a quotation from Psalms), there is no evidence of either of the above notions in the New Testament itself. It is possible that it quite early became the practice for local congregations to have a bishop-overseer at their head (a "pastor", as we would say), with elders functioning as his council and deacons assisting him both in his liturgical and pastoral duties; then, the crisis of the post-apostolic age led to the concentration of authority in the hands of a single monarchical bishop. But in all probability this office, like others, did not develop in any single way in the early church.

4) Finally there were deacons. As we have said, *diakonos* can mean "a servant", "one who ministers". In this sense, all members of the church are "deacons" in that all are called to serve. Nevertheless, it is clear that there were deacons in the New Testament church, in the sense of men who held a specific office. We usually think of the seven who were appointed by the apostles to have charge of the daily distribution of food as the first deacons (Acts 6:1-6). There is some justification for this since their function, as we see it in this passage, approximates that of deacons in the church of later days, and in our church today. But it must be said that they are not specifically called deacons. True, the verb is used of them (vs. 2): they are to *diakonein* (serve) tables. But this is in order that the apostles might devote themselves (vs. 4) to the *diakonia* (ministry) of the Word. Moreover, these "deacons" did not confine themselves to material concerns. Stephen was a preacher—and martyr (Acts 6:8-7:60); Philip likewise was a preacher (in Acts 21:8 he is called "the evangelist") who, moreover, performed the rite of baptism (Acts 8:36-40). We see, therefore, that although the Seven performed the function of deacons as we understand it, they did much more.

As for the office of deacon, the New Testament has relatively little to say. But it is clear that such an office existed. There were deacons at Philippi (Phil. 1:1), and presumably in others of Paul's churches as well. In I Tim. 3:8-13 the qualifications for deacons are listed, and they are exceedingly high. The precise function of the deacon is nowhere described—though presumably it related primarily to the material affairs of the church, the taking of offerings and the distribution of charity, as did that of the Seven, and of deacons of post-apostolic times (who also assisted the bishop in his liturgical and pastoral duties). We are not told by what ceremony deacons were set apart for their office; but the Seven were consecrated by prayer and the laying on of hands (Acts 6:8)—i.e. through solemn "ordination".

In summary, we may say that the New Testament draws no sacramental distinction between "ministry" and "laity": each Christian has a ministry as God has given him gifts. But since all do not have the same gifts, the New Testament recognizes the widest conceivable diversity of ministries: each man is called to discharge that ministry for which God has gifted him—and this, so far as we know, without formal designation, election, or ordination on the part of the church. At the same time, it was necessary that some be set apart for the discharge of functions vital to the life of the community: preaching and teaching, pastoral oversight and the exercise of rule in the church, attending to its material affairs, together with works of charity and mercy. Since these functions could not be left to the whim of individuals, or thrown open to any who might desire them, the church began formally to set apart persons deemed fitted to discharge them. The New Testament's conception of church offices is thus decidedly functional.

II

What, then, is the Reformed position regarding the church and its ministry? In the interests of brevity, we shall confine ourselves to a summary of the teachings of Calvin on the subject, and those of the standards of our own church.

1. The Reformers rejected the sacramental notion of priesthood developed in the Roman church, and sought to base their understanding of ministry solely on the teachings of Scripture. They insisted upon the priesthood of all believers. This was, of course, a central theme with Luther, and one that he reverts to again and again. Though Calvin did not make as extensive use of the term as did Luther, it is clear that he was in full agreement with his great contemporary on the point. Christ, he said, has called his whole church to be "a royal priesthood, a holy nation"; to misapply these words to "a few shavelings" is "a sacrilege", for it is to attribute to a few what properly belongs to the entire community of believers (*Institutes of the Christian Religion,* IV, xix, 25 [N.B.: all references in this section will be to the *Institutes;* quotations are from the translation of John Allen (1813).]). Christ is "a priest after the order of Melchizedek", and he has no successor. "In him we are all priests", in that we may "offer to God praises and thanksgiving, in short, ourselves and all that belongs to us" (IV, xix, 28). Calvin's notion of the ministry was anything but sacramental. Though he declares that the ordination of presbyters might conceivably be regarded as a sacrament (it is Scriptural, and a symbol of spiritual grace), he does not so regard it because it is not common to all believers, but is "a special rite for a particular office" (*ibid*).

All Christians, being priests, are called to a life of service to Christ. Calvin's understanding of what this involves is set forth with great clarity—and eloquence—in the chapter, "Summary of the Christian Life" (III, viii). Though he does not expressly mention the priesthood of all believers in this connection, he begins by quoting Rom. 12:1 ("... present your bodies as a living sacrifice ..."); he then goes on to reason at great length that since we belong not to ourselves, but wholly to God, we ought to devote all of our faculties to his service. This will include not only a life of godliness, pleasing to him, but also the active use of our talents and possessions in the service of the neighbor, and for the upbuilding and edification of the church. Though Calvin does not use the word "ministry" in this connection, he is clearly speaking of a service (ministry) that is encumbent on all.

But the fact that all have a ministry does not mean that the Church needs no "public ministers", or that all may assume "public office" in the church. Calvin was well aware of the diversity of gifts (how often he quotes Eph. 4:11-16!), and he was deeply concerned for the ordering of the church. The marks of a true church are the word rightly preached and the sacraments rightly administered (IV, i, 9, 10, 12). The church was founded by Christ and is the community of his elect; he alone rules it and governs it through his word (IV, iii, 1). Though he could do this without human agency, he has in his sovereign grace condescended to make use of the ministry of men, "as an artificer makes use of an instrument in the performance of his work" (*ibid*); "he deigns to consecrate men's lips and tongues to his service, that his voice may be heard in them" (IV, i, 5; cf IV, iii, 3, etc.).

This ministry, then, is a gift of God and "is the principal bond which holds believers together in one body" (IV, iii, 2). "Pastors" and "teachers ... sustain an ordinary office in the church" and are "indispensable" (IV, iii, 4). To them is assigned "the preaching of the heavenly doctrine" (IV, i, 5). The two principal functions of the pastor are to preach the gospel both publicly and by private admonition, and to administer the sacraments (IV, iii, 6). But, of these functions, it is clear that, to Calvin, the first was the primary one, for he insisted (see below) that the administration of the sacrament was to be accompanied by preaching. The minister is first and foremost a minister of the word. (In Calvin's view, the "teacher" differs from the "pastor" in that he is concerned solely with the interpretation of Scripture).

Aside from teachers and those who preside over the churches—whom he calls bishops, elders, pastors, ministers, without distinction—Calvin mentions other offices (IV, iii, 8-9) which he regards as "necessary ... in every age". These are those who exercise "government" in the church (i.e. who assist the minister in admonition and discipline), and "deacons" (who attend to the care of the poor and needy). Calvin, to be sure, does not limit the types of ministry to the offices just listed, for he also mentions "apostles" (missionaries), "prophets" and "evangelists" whom, he says, God may raise up in any age. But he regards these (IV, iii, 4) as "extraordinary offices" which lie outside the regularly constituted congregation.

Calvin is firm in his insistence that "public office" in the church is not to be seized by anyone who may desire it. No one is to assume such office without a call (IV, iii, 10). Calvin dwells upon this at great length (IV, iii, 11-16). The minister, for example, must have a "secret call" from God; he must exhibit the proper qualifications (chiefly, sound doctrine and godly life, together with those endowments that fit him for his office); he must be called by the church; and he is to be solemnly ordained by the laying on of hands of the pastors.

It is clear from this that, though he held the highest possible view of the ministry, Calvin in no sense regarded the minister as an exalted, holy person (cf. IV, xix, 28). Stress lies on the solemnity of the function. The ministry is God's gift to his church and is for service, not honor. The minister is nothing in himself (IV, i, 6); God uses ministers "not to transfer his right and honor to them, but only that he may himself do his work by their lips" (IV, iii, 1).

2. The standards of our church exhibit a similar view of ministry. Though perhaps not stressing the priesthood of all believers as clearly as might be wished, they certainly allow for no class of "clergy" set apart from the "laity" by sacramental ordination. The church "consists of the whole number of the elect" and is "the house and family of God"; to it has been given "the ministry, oracles, and ordinances of God". Christ is the only head of the church, and no man on earth is his vicar (CF XXVII, 1-6). All members of the church have a ministry, in that all are called to serve. They are bound by their profession "to maintain an holy fellowship and communion in the worship of God, and in performing such other spiritual services as tend to their mutual edification; as also in relieving each other in outward things, according to their several abilities and necessities" (CF XXVIII, 2). The nature of the ministry to which every Christian is called is even more clearly spelled out in BCO (see DW, chs. 17-23). Here it is stated, among other things, that each Christian is to assist as he is able in the work of the church, to be a good steward of his possessions, to glorify God in whatever daily tasks he is called to perform, to minister to the sick and needy, and to witness to Christ in the world both in word and by his manner of living. This is the ministry of the whole church. The priesthood of all believers is not mentioned, but it is clearly implied.

It is necessary, of course, for the ordering of the church that certain individuals be set apart for specific offices. Corresponding to the three heads under which our church's polity is viewed (doctrine, including worship and the sacraments; government and discipline; the ministry of compassion), our standards recognize three "ordinary offices": Minister of the Word and Sacraments (Teaching Elder), Ruling Elder, and Deacon (FG 9:2). Men are chosen for these offices on the basis of soundness in the faith, Christian character, and fitness (the qualifications need not be reviewed here), and are solemnly set apart through permanent ordination. But this ordination is in no sense a sacramental elevation to holy orders. Elders and deasons are fellow members with other Christians in the local congregation, and are elected by them; ministers and elders share equally in the rule of the church (FG 9:3). The minister labors as a servant of the church, at the call of the church, under the authority of the courts of the church. Our church's view of the ministry is decidedly functional: "no man shall be ordained to any office in the Church except to labor in some specific task" (FG 23:5). Since all authority in the church derives from Christ, no officer should "assume any spiritual preeminence over his brethren, but be only minister, disciple, and servant" (FG 9:4). The preaching of the word and the administration of the sacraments is, to be sure, reserved to the minister (see further below); but this is not because of some sacramental grace conferred upon him through his ordination, but solely because —unlike other officers and church members—he has undergone specific training which, it is believed, fits him to be an interpreter of the word (teaching elder), and because he has been approved by the church as endowed with those gifts that qualify him to function as such.

III

But is our church's view of the ministry broad enough? Does it allow for a sufficient diversity of ministries to enable the church to meet the challenge of the present day? Ought further categories of ordination to be recognized?

1. As we have said, our standards recognize the offices of minister (teaching elder), ruling elder, and deacon as "ordinary offices, to be continued perpetually in the church" (FG 9:2); no other office is provided for. Moreover, it is clear that the framers of our standards thought of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments primarily, if not exclusively, as the pastor of a local congregation. It is quite natural that they should have, for in the relatively simple—largely rural—society of a bygone day most ministers actually served as pastors. And even today, in spite of manifold changes, this is still the case. The vast majority of our ordained ministers still serve as pastors of congregations, while most of those who serve in other capacities were originally ordained to the pastoral office. Nor has the pastoral ministry lost any of its importance. On the contrary, it remains the backbone of the church's teaching ministry, essential to the life of the church, and will continue so to remain, we are persuaded, through all the predictable future. On no account ought the function of the teaching elder of the congregation to be denigrated, as some are inclined to do, or marked down as irrelevant.

Nevertheless, it can hardly be denied that the situation in which the church is called upon to minister today is vastly more complex than was that of the framers of our standards. The church cannot be content to carry on its ministry only within the walls of the local congregation, but must reach out and bring the gospel to a society which is fluid, increasingly alienated from the household of faith, largely untouched by our conventional programs, and indifferent—if not hostile—to the claims of religion generally. It is because this fact has been increasingly recognized—and because, we believe, of the leading of the Holy Spirit—that various new types of ministry have been developed, in addition to the pastoral ministry. And an ever larger number of young men (and women) who have heard God's call to dedicate their lives to the service of the church, seem to feel that they can serve God more effectively in one of these ministries than as the pastor of a congregation.

Some of these newer types of ministry are already well established among us; others are flexible, bold and experimental. To list them all would be tedious. There are chaplains in the armed forces, in hospitals and correctional institutions, college pastors, teachers in all sorts of institutions, administrators, servants of church courts and agencies, writers and editors, chaplains in business and industry, counselling ministers—and others besides. Perhaps the majority of persons discharging such functions were trained for the pastoral ministry and originally ordained as pastors, or as evangelists; and they remain ordained ministers of the word although no longer serving as pastors of congregations and, in some cases, no longer engaged in regular preaching. On the other hand, some of these new ministries may not require a conventional theological education for their effective discharge, and may require a quite different kind of training. But if such ministries are valid ministries of the church, should not all who feel called of God to such service, and who devote their lives to it, be ordained by the church just as pastors are? Should there not be for each ministry of the church a corresponding ordination?

2. The question is widely asked today. In attempting to answer it the following points are to be kept in mind.

1) All Christians are already ministers of Christ, and they need no ordination in order to discharge their ministry. The "laity" are called to minister just as much as "ministers" are. Their ministry is as diverse as the gifts with which God has endowed them, and the fields of their daily employment. Christians are invited to see their daily employment, whatever it may be, as their calling under God, and they are to labor in it as Christ's ministers, witnessing to him by word and deed. If the church were to ordain all who are called to minister, it would have to ordain all its members. And if the church ordains some as ministers in a specific sense, this is because the right preaching of the word and the right administration of the sacraments is the indispensable mark of the church; it therefore sets apart men as "teaching elders" who have received the necessary training that fits them for that function.

2) Further, it should be noted that our standards in principle recognize a diversity of ministries. They allow that the ministry of the word may itself be carried on in a great variety of ways. Aside from the work of pastors and evangelists, provision is explicitly made (FG 10:1-7) for teachers in seminaries, colleges, universities or schools, for administrators, college pastors, chaplains both military and institutional, for work in the educational program of the church—and so on. This is certainly proper, for surely the function of "teaching elder" can be discharged in other ways than through the formal preaching of sermons and the pastoral oversight of a congregation. And the expression "or in any other field of service to the church" (FG 10:7) would seem to leave the way open for a wide variety of further ministries being recognized as legitimate fields of service for ordained ministers of the word. It would seem here that it is the task of the Presbyteries to exercise supervision over all ministers under their jurisdiction—pastors and others alike—to determine if the work that each is engaged in can properly be regarded as a ministry of the word and, further, if that work is faithfully being performed as a ministry of the church.

3) Finally, let it be noted that our standards now recognize as church vocations a variety of further ministries for which ordination is not required (DW 224:1-7). These are generally vocations for which a theological education is not absolutely requisite, and for which other training is necessary. Specifically listed, *inter alia,* are: DCEs, ministers of music, those who serve agencies of the church as physicians, engineers, educators, administrators, etc. Labors of this kind, when done in the name of Christ and his church, are as truly a ministry as are those of pastors and teachers, and ought by all means to be recognized as such.

Should the church, then, grant ordination to such persons, instead of the service of commissioning now provided for? Nothing in Scripture or the standards would seem to forbid such a procedure. Although the standards declare that the offices of minister of the word, ruling elder, and deacon are "to be continued perpetually in the church" (FG 9:2), they nowhere state that other ordinations are excluded, should the church in its wisdom see fit to create them. But should the church resolve to take such a course, new categories of ordination would have to be devised. Ordination as minister of the word presupposes specific training that fits the candidate for that function. It would be both unwise and contrary to the standards to ordain men to that office who have not had the prescribed training, however well trained in other areas they may be. The ministry of the whole church as the body of believers is not likely to be enhanced by lowering the standards for the ministry in the specific sense. Moreover, ordination vows are regarded in our church as permanent. Whatever ordination might be granted for these diverse ministries, it should be granted 1) only to those who view their ministry as a life-time vocation and 2) who engage to discharge it in the name of the church and subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the church. The church may—indeed must—recognize a diversity of ministries; but it cannot ordain men to a "free-lance" ministry, to be discharged at individual whim.

IV

We shall now attempt to speak more directly to the overtures that are a part of the assignment which the Assembly has given us.

1. *Who is to administer the sacraments?* The New Testament gives no directive on the subject. But our standards are quite explicit: the sacraments are to be administered by ordained ministers of the word only (CF xxix, 5; DW 209:1; 211:1)—assisted, of course, by ruling elders. The reasons for this are twofold. First: the sacraments were given by Christ to the church and are part of the church's public ministry; decency and order forbid that they should become private rites to be administered by any who might feel moved to do so. This is explicitly insisted upon by Calvin (*Institutes,* IV, xv, 20); and it is undoubtedly what our standards have in mind when they direct that, should it be necessary to administer the sacraments privately, the minister is to be accompanied by at least one member of the session (DW 209:3; 211:3), thus making it clear that he comes not as a priest, but as a minister of the church, in the name of the church.

The second reason is even more important. Reformed theology unanimously insists that the sacraments are to be administered in the context of preaching and teaching. The sacraments do not have efficacy in themselves, but only as they are understood and received in faith. Said Calvin, quoting Augustine, "Let the word be added to the element, and it will become a sacrament" (*Institutes,* IV, xiv, 4). This is why both Calvin and our standards insist that the sacraments are normally to be administered as a part of the regular service of worship (Calvin wished this to be done each Sunday, but his wishes did not prevail). It is also why our standards direct that even when the sacrament is administered at the bedside of one who is ill, it is to be accompanied by "a brief exposition of Word applicable to the circumstances" (DW 211:3). Since the sacraments are to be administered in the context of preaching and teaching, it follows that only authorized teachers and preachers of the church ought to administer them.

This is a theologically sound position and one from which we ought not lightly to retreat. Indeed, without a revision of our standards we cannot do so. But perhaps some will ask if there is not an inconsistency here, for, although we reserve the administration of the sacraments to ordained ministers, we do on occasion allow others than ordained ministers to preach.[1] If such persons (elders, candidates for the ministry) are deemed fit to preach, why should they not also administer the sacraments? Do not the sacraments belong to the whole church?

There is indeed a certain inconsistency here. But is is to be doubted that our standards envisioned it, for they seem clearly to intend that preaching shall be done only by approved ministers (see *Larger Cat.* Q 158). True, it is stated (FG 3:6) that when a congregation has no minister available, it should be convened by the session "for prayer, praise, the reading and expounding of the Holy Scriptures, and exhortation or the reading of a sermon of some approved Minister". The language is somewhat ambiguous. But the concluding words suggest that in such cases a member of the session should give an explanation of the Scripture and, in place of a sermon, a personal testimony to his faith (exhortation) or, if he does not feel equal to that, should read a sermon by some minister. Certainly nothing in the standards indicates the intention that the function of teaching and preaching is to be thrown open to persons other than ordained ministers, any more than is the administering of the sacraments. The only clear exception made in this regard has to do with candidates for the ministry, who are permitted to preach in order to make trial of their gifts and to afford the church the opportunity to judge their fitness for the ministry. But their ministry is a "tentative", probationary one, and is to be exercised under supervision of Presbytery (FG 24:1).

But what of churches in remote areas that have no pastor, and experience great difficulty in securing ordained ministers for the regular celebration of Communion? Must they be without? Ought not ruling elders, in such emergency situations, to be allowed to administer the sacrament in an orderly manner? We assume that the overture of Athens Presbytery was moved by concern for just such situations. One understands that concern perfectly. One hears of certain younger churches where, because ministers are in short supply, much of the ministry of the church, including that of the word and the sacraments, is done by ruling elders. And surely it is better for the sacraments to be administered by others than ordained ministers than not to be administered at all. But our standards, as they presently are, explicitly forbid this. To be sure, the church may in its wisdom see fit to amend the standards at this point. But it would seem that, before taking so drastic—and potentially dangerous—a step, certain conditions should be met. Two, in particular, suggest themselves:

---

[1] Attention is called to action of Past Assemblies regarding this ruling concerning paragraph 11-4 Form of Government that Presbyteries must approve Ruling Elders who are used as occasional supply.

1) Tangible evidence should be produced that, even in this age of rapid transport, there are churches that find it extremely difficult to secure ministers for the regular administration of the sacraments, and that, in spite of all efforts on the part of Presbytery, no remedy for the situation can be found.

2) Should the church conclude that a change in the standards is necessary, stringent safeguards should be provided. Presbyteries should be directed to designate for this function only such selected ruling elders as are, by virtue of their ability and knowledge of the faith, capable of instructing the congregation in the meaning of the sacraments and administering them decently and in order. Such elders would then minister under the jurisdiction of Presbytery and with responsibility to Presbytery, as ministers now do. Perhaps this would mean the rehabilitation of the "licentiate" in a different context.

A change would be a departure from our tradition, and one that should not be made unless shown to be necessary. The sacraments must not be allowed to become private rites to be participated in at the discretion of private individuals. They have no efficacy in themselves, nor are they essential to salvation. They become efficacious only as they are received with understanding and faith. Responsible preaching of the word is essential.

2. *Ministerial titles and forms of address.*

1) As regards the title "Reverend", your committee can only offer its opinion. The subject is only peripherally a theological one: neither Scripture nor the standards specify by what title a minister of the word ought to be addressed. The term "Reverend" as it is too often popularly used ("Hello, Reverend"; "Reverend Smith will lead us in prayer") is objectionable and ought by all means to be discouraged. But this is more a matter of bad grammar—and bad taste—than bad theology. To be sure, "Reverend" means "one who is to be revered"; and ministers as individuals have no claim to such honor (though their office does). The title has no precedent in Scripture (unless it be I Tim. 5:17?), and probably had its origin in a sacramental notion of the ministry which is not our own. But the truth is that "Reverend" has become a semantic fossil (like the "Dear Mr. Jones" with which we begin a letter to some one who is perhaps not even known to us, and certainly not "dear"); in current usage it is no more than a designation for an ordained minister. (Similarly, we address our physician as "Doctor", forgetting that "doctor" means "teacher").

But other titles surely reflect more closely our doctrine of the ministry, and Scriptural usage. It would be desirable if one of them could be substituted for "Reverend". But which one? "Pastor", as is customary among our Lutheran brethren, would be excellent (save that all ministers are not pastors). "Elder", "teacher", or "preacher" would all be theologically acceptable; but the first would invite confusion with ruling elders, the second with teachers in the academic sense, while the third is perhaps a bit too "folksy" for good taste. All in all, "Minister" is probably the most accurate designation—if we could induce people to use it. In ordinary address, it is certainly best to refer to one another as "Mister".

When all is said, we have to face the fact that "Reverend" is deeply entrenched in popular usage and is not likely to be ejected overnight by any action of Assembly. Ministers will be called "Reverend" for the predictable future. We should discourage the use—and, above all, the misuse—of the term, but we will have to put up with it with good grace. We would do well to fix upon some more suitable term for use in church courts and minutes of church business ("Pastor" or "Minister"?), for it would seem that some generally understood designation for ordained ministers is both necessary and desirable (e.g., it might be confusing not to know which members of a given committee are ministers, and which ruling elders). Until we do fix upon another term, it is probable that "Reverend" will continue in (it is hoped) limited use. But that is not a theological judgment.

2) As regards the use of academic degrees as titles for ministers, and in the minutes of church courts, the only theological statement we can make is to refer to the New Testament's repeated summons to Christian humility, and its repeated warnings against the vices of pride and envy. This is too well known to need rehearsing. We have our Lord's injunction not to

seek for ourselves honorific titles or otherwise to elevate ourselves above our brethren, and his repeated reminder have Paul's injunction (Rom. 12:3 ff) not to think of ourselves more highly than we ought to think, but to remember that all of us function as members of Christ's body and as members one of another. And much more. And our standards make the same point explicitly (e.g. FG 9:4).

It follows from this that to covet degrees and titles, to insist upon being called by them, or to flaunt them in any way, is unbecoming of us. We therefore urge that the practice of printing degrees (whether earned or honorary) on letterheads, church bulletins, and the like, as well as the practice of addressing some of our colleagues as "Doctor", (while addressing others as plain "Mister"), be strongly discouraged. We also urge that the indiscriminate conferring of honorary degrees upon ministers, and above all the seeking of them for reasons of status, be likewise strongly discouraged. Furthermore, we urge that the practice of indicating degrees in the Minutes of General Assembly—save in case where this may be desirable for purposes of information—be discontinued (it is our impression that in most of the reports in the Minutes it is generally avoided now), for no practice that unnecessarily elevates, or seems to elevate, some ministers above others is in accord with our church's doctrine.

At the same time, it would seem that there is a real and necessary place for the listing of degrees for informational purposes, since the possession of such degrees may indicate to interested persons, who have a right to know, particular training or fitness for some specific task. Whether or not the alphabetic listing of ministers in the Minutes is the proper place to print such information is a matter of opinion. But the training a minister has undergone, and the degrees he has received, are matters of public record, and not irrelevant; if such facts are published purely as biographical information, we can see no theological objection to it. We urge that those who possess such degrees refrain in Christ's name from flaunting them. And we urge that those who do not possess them take care to avoid the pitfall of envy, but rather rejoice in the honors their brothers have received. We all have the same ministry, for we are all servants of the same Lord.

3. *Regarding the Office of Deacon.* Overture 69 from John Knox Presbytery (see Minutes, 1967, p. 49) calls for "a study of the biblical, theological, and historical bases for the office of deacon". This has been attempted above. We shall now try, as briefly as possible, to give answer to the five specific questions which the overture raises. (In a series of eight "whereases" preceding the questions, Presbytery has already indicated the answers it wishes to receive).

1) "Is there a valid theological reason for maintaining that the office of deacon is to be continued perpetually in the church?" As far as a specific *office* by that name is concerned, perhaps not. To be sure, our standards direct that it shall be (FG 9:2); but our standards are always subject to revision and correction in the light of Scripture, and Scripture gives no directive on the subject at all. But our church's understanding of its ministries (see above) is functional. And the *function* of deacon—namely, to have oversight of the material affairs of the congregation, and specifically of its ministry of compassion—is one that must by all means be "continued perpetually". Since this function must be entrusted to designated and responsible individuals if it is to be discharged effectively, persons will always have to be set apart in the church for that purpose, whether they are called deacons or something else.

2) "Does the existence of the church and faithfulness to its mission depend upon the specific ecclesiastical structures, such as the Diaconate?" Manifestly not. The marks of a true church (see above) are the word rightly preached and the sacraments rightly administered rather than specific ecclestiastical structures. To answer otherwise would be to say that sister churches which have no office called "deacon", or which understand the office in a different way from ourselves, are not true churches. Moreover, our standards make explicit provision (FG 12:5) for small congregations in our own communion which are unable to secure persons to serve as deacons, and nowhere suggest that these are unfaithful to the mission. It is to be noted, however, that in all such churches the function which we assign to the deacon is actually discharged.

3) "Is there a biblical or theological basis for the ordination of Deacons?" If the Seven of Acts 6:1-6 are regarded as deacons (though they are not specifically so called), yes. If not, the Scriptures are silent on the subject. The theological basis for such ordination is undoubtedly the same as in the case of ruling elders: the setting apart of certain individuals for a specific ministry in the church.

4) "Does the evidence of Scripture and Christian history suggest a different understanding of the office of Deacon than that set forth in the Book of Church Order?" As for Scripture, no. Save for Acts 6:1-6, where the Seven (who are not called deacons) discharged a function parallel to that which our standards assign to the deacon, the New Testament is silent regarding

the duties of the deacon. As for Christian history, it is obvious that certain other churches have in fact understood the office of deacon in a way different from that set forth in the Book of Church Order.

5) "Are there biblical and theological grounds for the establishment of new ecclesiastical structures, and the dissolution and alteration of old structures?" The question as stated (and we know no other way to take it) answers itself. Both the Bible and church history are full of examples of the establishment, dissolution and alteration of ecclesiastical structures on theological grounds. To document would be tedious. In the Bible, witness the developing church order of the New Testament as over against the Jewish temple, its cultus and clergy; in Christian history, witness the re-structuring of the church in the Reformation. It is a matter of historical fact that the church has not remained static. This does not, however, answer the question of *when* such re-structuring is necessary, or whether it is necessary today, which is a subject that lies beyond the bounds of this report.

DEATH AND FUNERAL PRACTICES

The 1965 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., responding to an overture from the Presbytery of Northwest Missouri, asked the Permanent Theological Committee "to make a special study of the theological and ethical principles in American funeral customs and practices with the purpose of giving guidance to our people in these matters." (Minutes, 1965, p. 76f.). In its report to the 1966 General Assembly the Permanent Theological Committee informed the Assembly that it was engaged in a study of the theological issues involved in death and funeral practices but requested that if the Assembly wished a practical manual for Presbyterian funerals it refer this to an ad interim committee. The present paper is primarily concerned with the theological meaning of death and its implication for funeral practices.

THE CONFUSION IN FUNERAL PRACTICES

The action of the General Assembly in asking for this study highlights the confusion that exists in American culture today concerning funeral customs and practices. The confusion can be traced to a number of factors.

One of the factors causing confusion is the presence of cultural folkways in funeral practices. Each locale is inclined to have its own peculiar views about the funeral. Customs range from emotionalism in the funeral service to insistence on eulogizing the deceased and to excessive attention and attachment to the body and the place of burial. Local and family traditions tend to perpetuate themselves. They are not easily changed. An individual minister may resist them, but his efforts are not likely to be effective unless they are supported by others (e.g., the Session of the Church) and continued by him or his successors over a period of time.

The confusion in funeral practices is also partly due to the change that is taking place in patterns of American family and community life. Families are mobile. Community life is fragmented. At the time of death the bereaved are in a situation different from that faced by their forebears: friends and relatives are more scattered; neighborhoods are more impersonal and unresponsive; to make arrangements the bereaved must deal more with a funeral establishment than with a church; and cemeteries are more likely to be strange and distant places, no longer the familiar plot beside the family church. All of these factors make for less community support to the bereaved. To some extent they challenge the local and family customs mentioned above, but offer no consistent patterns in their place. The confusion increases as urbanization spreads and more and more changes occur in family and community life.

Another factor that has caused confusion has been the growth of the funeral industry itself. This growth has been occasioned in part by population increases and a consequent rise in the number of deaths and funerals. It has also been occasioned by an increase in the goods and services offered to the public by the funeral industry. The number of goods and services and their financial costs (often exorbitant) have contributed to the complexities that confront the bereaved.

Of course, at its deepest level the confusion is rooted in the uncertainty that human beings have always felt in the face of death. It seems that the basic human emotions reach their consummation in confrontation with death. Death is usually a time of fear, doubt, anxiety, anguish. None of these moods is conducive to rational, orderly planning and decision. Uncertainty about death itself inevitably leads to uncertainty as to what to do at the time of death. It is obvious that funeral practices have often included elements of magic, superstition, and unreasoning fear. Confusion seems inherent in man's attempt to cope with the meaning of death.

It is true that many people give no conscious and deliberate thought to the matter of death. Some seem to ignore death in placid manner. Others avoid it but struggle to repress their fears and doubts. But whether avoided or faced, death gathers about itself the ultimate questions of man's existence. For the Christian, these questions are theological.

If funeral customs and practices can be considered in the context of theological teaching and insight, the Church will be better equipped to lead in establishing funeral patterns that are consonant with Christian faith. Theological understanding is especially needed in two areas: (1) the meaning of death in Christian faith; and (2) the ministry of the Church at time of death.

I. THE MEANING OF DEATH IN CHRISTIAN FAITH

Death is the cessation of physical life, but it is more: it involves the whole person in all of his faculties of body, mind, and spirit. It is more than physical fact. At death man's body ceases to function, as do the bodies of all living things. But man's problem with death is that he *knows* that he must die. This knowledge makes death a concern for the whole man, mind and spirit as well as body. Man faces the knowledge of his death. He asks what it means to die. In what manner does Christian theology answer the question about the meaning of death?

It is the Biblical teaching that man is a sinner. The condition of human sinfulness is often portrayed as one of spiritual death, with the spiritual dimension touching all aspects of man's existence. Jesus warns his followers against those who kill the soul (Matt. 10:28). The apostle Paul speaks of sin working through the law and effecting death in him (Ro. 7:9-11). He describes the former condition of Christians as one of death—"dead through trespasses and sins." (Eph. 2:1). According to the first letter of John those who do not love remain in death (I Jn. 3:14). Sin makes life a living death, a spiritual condition of alienation from God and his righteousness, from neighbor, and from self.

Death is regarded in Scripture as the consequence of sin. This may be seen in sweeping perspective from the Biblical teaching that the whole of the natural order of creation has been corrupted by man's turning from God. Thus, in Genesis (3:16-19) the curse touches the natural order as well as the individual lives of Adam and Eve; the prophets envision the restoration of harmony and perfection to nature (Isa. 11: 1-9, 65: 17-25); the Apostle Paul sees the whole of creation eagerly longing for its triumphal consummation (Ro. 8: 19-23); and the book of Revelation foresees the new heaven and the new earth when there shall be no more death (Rev. 21:4). This connection between the presence of sin and the presence of death in the world is more specifically seen in such a passage as Romans 5:12-14, where Paul traces the empirical fact of death to the entry of sin in the world. The man Adam, through his sin and that of his descendants, is the means by which all men become subject to death (cf. I Cor. 15:21-22). Commenting on the passage in Romans, Gerald Cragg says: "Sin introduced into man's life a principle of decay, and death was its outward result."[1]

The Westminster Standards also emphasize the connection between sin and death. The Confession of Faith indicates that sin (original and actual) brings guilt upon the sinner and makes him "subject to death." (VI, 6). According to the Shorter Catechism death is one of the results of the fall (Ques. 19) and according to the Larger Catechism it is one of the punishments of sin (Ques. 28). Man's mortality is a consequence of sin.

It would be incorrect to press this relationship between sin and death into a full rationale for the presence of suffering and death in the world. Also, it would be incorrect to press for this relationship in each individual situation of suffering. Jesus' own passion and death deny such a conclusion. On one occasion Jesus was presented with a man born blind and was asked, "Who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?" (Jn. 9:2). Jesus refused to relate this particular man's suffering to sin. The attempt to relate suffering and death to sin in individual cases breaks down because of the corporate character of man, the social nature of sin, and the final mystery of suffering and death.

With the death and resurrection of Christ, the situation of sin and death in universal, human, and individual history is radically altered. There are universal, or cosmic, dimensions, for he is the one "for whom and by whom all things exist." (Heb. 2:10). Raised from the dead, he is "far above all rule and authority and power and dominion" (Eph. 1:21)—including sin and death. Even all of human history is affected. Through the Incarnation God lives in human history under the conditions of sin and death and triumph over these conditions. Individual human history is radically altered as the believer participates in the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. The Apostle Paul speaks of being baptized into Jesus' death (Ro. 6:4). He sees his labors and sufferings as "carrying in the body the death of Jesus." (II Cor. 4:10). He speaks of "being crucified with Christ." (Gal. 2:20). This sharing in Christ's death is variously represented: as a dying to sin (Ro. 6:11), as a dying to law (Ro. 7:4), as a dying to the world and to self (Gal. 6:14). The dying is also a release, and its concomitant experience is a sharing in Christ's resurrection, the receiving of life and power (Ro. 6:5-11, Phil. 3:10-11).

---

[1] Gerald R. Cragg, *The Interpreter's Bible,* ed. George Buttrick (New York: Abingdon Cokesbury Press, 1954), IX, p. 464 (on Romans).

It may seem that, with sin forgiven and the "sting" of death removed, actual death would also be removed. This, however, does not take place: forgiven man is still a sinner and still lives in a sinful world. Forgiven man is not infinite; he is limited. He is not immortal; he dies. Actual physical death remains.

Oscar Cullmann has pointed out the contrast between the Greek (dualistic) approach and the Christian (unitary) approach to man and death.[2] In the Platonic tradition there was a clear division and opposition in man between body and soul. The body was visible, evil, and mortal; the soul was invisible, good and immortal. As it was the natural thing for the body to perish at death, so it was the natural thing for the soul to survive at death. But in the Christian approach man is a unity of body and soul. Both are the creation of God; as such they are good. Both are subject to sin; as such they become evil. Both are dependent upon the grace of God in resurrecting power; as such they live. If there is any dualism in the Christian approach, it is not between body and soul, but between the physical body and the resurrection body. Between these two there is a continuity but also an element of discontinuity. The physical body is perishable (I Cor. 15:42), is mortal (I Cor. 15:55), and is composed of flesh and blood that cannot inherit the kingdom of God (I Cor. 15:50). The resurrection body is spiritual (I Cor. 15:44), imperishable (I Cor. 15:42), and immortal (I Cor. 15:53). There is difficulty in understanding the Pauline term, "spiritual body", although it is reasonable to conclude that this term is meant to refer to the total human being; thus man participates in the transforming power of the Resurrection. The physical body returns to dust (Gen. 3:19); however, it is the form of man and as such participates in the transforming power of the resurrection.

There are numerous New Testament texts which state that believers are at death immediately in the presence of the Lord. Death is to depart and be with Christ (Phil. 1:23); it is to be at home with the Lord (II Cor. 5:8). If neither death nor life can separate us from the love of God in Christ (Rom. 8:38-39), then it cannot be the case that the Christian at death is less with his Lord than he is now in this life. He has already passed from death to life—life in fellowship with Christ—and physical death surely cannot reverse or overcome this. For the believer the "sting of death" (I Cor. 15:55) has been removed.

Wherever the imagery of "sleep" is used for the "dead in Christ" this cannot mean absence; for Christ died so that whether we wake or sleep we might live with him (I Thess. 5:10). It is true that the dead—even as the living—wait for the consummation of all things in Christ; hence there can be no "final" arrival or fullness of glory until God has completed his purpose for all creation. But this does not signify that at death the believer is only partially present with Christ; for he is even then with the Lord until the final fulfilment.

Truly "whether we live or whether we die we are the Lord's" (Rom. 14:8). This is our assurance in life and in death and in the age to come.*

For Christian faith, the meaning of death is found as it is approached from "the other side," that is from the standpoint of the resurrection of Christ. This is the event that made the difference for the first disciples. To them Jesus's death was a devastating experience. With their Master martyred, death would be victor. But the one who died and was buried was raised on the third day (I Cor. 15:3,4)—

> But God raised him up, having loosed the pangs of death, because it was not possible for him to be held by it. (Acts 2:24).

Jesus' resurrection and his risen presence among the disciples prepared the way for Pentecost and for the preaching of the Church's faith. His resurrection is the substantive event of faith; without it faith and proclamation would both be vain (I Cor. 15:14). Through his participation in the resurrection of Christ the believer is transformed into the image of the "man of heaven." (I Cor. 15:48).

The basic movement of the Christian life, then, is within the polarity of death and resurrection. The believer experiences death—in Paul's terms, the "outer man is wasting away." (II Cor. 4:16). The believer also experiences resurrection-life—the "inner man is being Without the gift of life through resurrection, the life of faith would be destroyed.

---

*The three Scripturally based paragraphs above are also generally in accord with the Standards. It is stated in the Confession that at death "the souls of the righteous . . . behold the face of God in light and glory, waiting for the full redemption of their bodies" (Chap. XXXIV, Par. 1). Hence there is both immediate presence and future fulfilment.

[2] Oscar Cullman, *Immortality of the Soul or Resurrection of the Dead?* (New York: The MacMillan Company, 1958), p. 30ff.

> We are afflicted in every way, but not crushed; perplexed, but not driven to despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed; always carrying in the body the death of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus may also be manifested in our bodies. (II Cor. 4:8-10).

The destructive forces at work, implicit in life and explicit in actual death, are overcome in Christ, the "resurrection and the life." (Jn. 11:25). According to the letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ shared human nature for this very purpose, "that through death he might destroy him who has the power of death, that is, the devil, and deliver all those who through fear of death were subject to lifelong bondage." (Heb. 2:14b-15). According to Irenaeus, the purpose of Christ's coming was "that he might destroy sin, overcome death, and give life to man."[8]

The destructive forces at work in death that are overcome by Christ manifest themselves in sin and guilt, in loss, and in human finitude. These topics will be dealt with separately.

(1) Sin and guilt together constitute the most devastating power in death. The Fourth Gospel records the comment of Jesus to the Jews that they would die "in" their sins (Jn. 8:21-24). Man dies "in Adam" (I Cor. 15:22), that is, because he is involved in the universal Adamic condition of sin, guilt, and separation. The terror of death is that it has the power to pass the sentence of finality on this condition. "It is appointed for men to die once, and after that comes judgment." (Heb. 9:27). Death may be feared because it is so strange and unknown. Or it may be feared because it is likely to be accompanied by bodily suffering. But the fear of death stems most of all not from the unknown or from suffering, but from sin and judgment. This is because man in death does not deal simply with a fact of biological existence. He deals with God who is his Righteous Judge. It is a recognition of God as Judge that arises in bereavement, where feelings of remorse and guilt are often brought to the fore. Sin constitutes the "sting" of death (I Cor. 15:55-56).

Christian faith speaks directly to this destructive power in death through its message of reconciliation and forgiveness: "God was in Christ reconciling the world to himself, not counting their trespasses against them." (II Cor. 5:19). In man's response to the appeal of the Gospel, he is forgiven and reconciled. He enters a new relationship to God, to himself, to his fellow man and to nature. Sin is forgiven, guilt is removed, fellowship is restored. The believer still faces actual death, but he now faces it "in Christ." God the Righteous Judge is none other than God the Savior and Redeemer: "For our sake he made him to be sin who knew no sin, so that in him we might become the righteousness of God" (II Cor. 5:21). This is the basis for confidence in the face of death.

(2) A further destructive power at work in death is manifest in the realization of loss. This may be for some death's most poignant side. When a person dies, family and friends are stricken by the awareness of loss. Death is a real, not an imagined, loss. The reality of death as loss is obscured by the human imagination when it entertains vague notions about the deceased "continuing" to live as though nothing had really happened to him. The theory of "natural" immortality regards death as a mere farewell to the body and as an entry of the soul into a new state that is its own by inherent necessity. Death as loss is minimized whenever it is thought that life inevitably "goes on" either in history in the lives of others or beyond history in some dim after-world. Christian faith accepts and does not deny the reality of death as loss. Jesus, learning of Lazarus' death and seeing the sorrow of Mary, was "deeply moved in spirit and troubled," then wept (Jn. 11:33ff.). Shock, numbness, loneliness and grief are typical responses to death. It is true that the intensity of the loss will vary depending on the strength of the relationship between the bereaved and the one who has died and on the conditions in which death occurs; however, the meaning of death as loss remains, touching life with sorrow and grief.

Death as loss is conquered through Jesus Christ, who is the source of the believer's "living hope." (I Pet. 1:3). Christian faith again moves within the polarity of death and resurrection. Death is real loss; yet those who die are made alive in Christ. They live, not by reason of "natural" immortality, but by the act of God in resurrection power. In union with Christ and with all who are in Christ death as loss is overcome.

(3) A third destructive force at work in death is the sense that it brings of finitude. Death as an aspect of finitude is implicitly present in all of life, realized in the awareness of transiency, in the change and decay that are present in all human accomplishment, in moods of depression and sorrow, and in bodily suffering. Death makes its appearance during the course of life as well as at its conclusion. It always points to man's subjection to the categories of finitude such as time, space, and motion. The rival claims that are inherent in finite conditions tug

---

[8] Irenaeus, *Adv. Haer.*, III., 18.7., quoted by Gustaf Aulen in *Christus Victor* (New York: The MacMillan Co., 1937) p. 35.

at man's thoughts, loyalties, and affections, some pulling him one way, some the other. Jesus saw the seriousness of these claims, and his words about the impossibility of serving two masters (Mt. 6:24) are spoken against the background of human finitude. Although the doctrine of creation forbids the simple identification of finitude and sinfulness, man reacts to his finitude in a sinful manner. He wishes to throw off his finitude and become "like God." (Gen. 3:5). Thus, finitude becomes a curse for man; his existence is fragmented, and his unity and wholeness is lost. In the context of such a condition death stands as the sign of divine judgment.

Throughout scripture, however, there is a frank acceptance of human finitude and mortality: "The Bible never for one moment allows men to forget their mortality; man is akin to God, he is 'visited' by God, yet he differs from God in that he shares their mortality with the beasts that perish." (Ps. 144.3f).[4] Wisdom consists in recognizing the brevity and transiency of life. The Psalmist prays: "Lord, let me know my end, and what is the measure of my days; let me know how fleeting my life is!" (Ps. 34:4). Man is part of the created order of things: as a part of creation he lives and as a part of creation he dies. His whole existence is one of frailty and impermanence (Ps. 90:5-6, 103:15-16, 144:4, Eccles. 1:4, Isa. 40:6,7, James 4:14, etc.). Through death may be called man's enemy (I Cor. 15:26), it also serves as a legitimate reminder to man that he is not God.

While in no way denying finitude and death, Christian faith finds victory over them in the power of the resurrection. The believer shares in this power (Phil. 3:10). He has eternal life; he has passed from death to life (Jn. 5:24). Life triumphs. The divisions that arise under finite conditions no longer have the power to tear life apart. Much of the fragmentary nature of life does remain in the believer's existence, still seen and still felt. However, the fragments are no longer isolated; they are bound together in the fabric of eternal life. The believer finds unity and wholeness in the new relationship that he has to God through Christ.

The destructive forces at work in death—manifest in sin and guilt, loss, and human finitude—make death a threatening experience to man. Death is man's enemy (I Cor. 15:26). It is marked by terrors (Ps. 55:4), by bitterness (I Sam. 15:32, Eccles. 7:26), and suffering (Heb. 2:9). It is opposed to life: death is evil, life is good (Deut. 30:19). There is no Biblical support for the view that death is a welcome escape from life. Passages that voice the mood of despair over life and the wish for death (e.g., Job 3:3, 10:1; I Ki. 19:4) are not numerous. In Scripture there is a realistic facing of the horror and terror of death. Oscar Cullmann has contrasted the view of death in Greek thought, epitomized in Socrates' philosophical drinking of the hemlock, and the view of death in Hebrew thought, epitomized in the agony of Jesus' crucifixion:

> With sublime calm Socrates drinks the hemlock: but Jesus (thus says the Evangelist, Mark 15:34—we dare not gloss over it) cries: 'My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?' And with another inarticulate cry He dies (Mark 15:37). This is not 'death as a friend'. This is death in all of its frightful horror. This is really 'the last enemy' of God.[5]

The contrast in the manner in which Socrates and Jesus face death is heightened by the effects of death in the two cases: after death by hemlock Socrates' body is intact; after death by crucifixion, Jesus' body is broken, his blood shed.[6] A calmness did come to Jesus in his death, and is reflected in his words, "Father, into thy hands I commit my spirit!" (Luke 23:46). This calmness did not come from avoiding the terror and horror of death. It came as Jesus faced death with faith in God his Father—a faith validated in the resurrection. The resurrection of Jesus Christ signals the Christian victory over death. Christian theology then approaches death with both realism and hope. It is realistic about finitude and death. Yet it does not yield to pessimism; it affirms eternal life. It is realistic about sin and death. Yet it does not yield to guilt; it affirms the forgiveness of sins. It is realistic about loss and death. Yet it does not surrender to despair; it affirms a living hope. Indeed, the honesty of faith's realism is made possible by the vitality of its hope.

As Christian faith looks at death in terms of the cross and resurrection of Jesus Christ, so the Christian funeral must deal with death in terms of honest realism and lively hope. We turn now to consider the ways in which the Church, past and present, has dealt with death and the funeral.

---

[4] Alan Richardson, *A Theological Wordbook of the Bible*, ed. Alan Richardson (New York: The Macmillan Company, 1951), p. 60.

[5] Cullmann, p. 24.

[6] Cullmann, p. 24.

II. THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH AT TIME OF DEATH

Funeral practices in the Reformed tradition have been marked by realism and simplicity. The Presbyterian Church itself is traced to a man whose funeral was the simplest of observances:

> John Calvin had given definite instructions for his funeral. Nothing must distinguish it from that of any other citizen. His body was to be sewed into a white shroud and laid in a simple pine coffin. At the grave there were to be neither words nor song . . .
>
> He who was averse to all ambition did not even want a tombstone. Just a few months later when foreign students desired to visit the place where the Reformer's earthly remains rest, the place could no longer be pointed out among fresh mounds.[7]

It has been suggested that the reason why Calvin gave orders for such a simple form of burial was that he wished to avoid "posthumous canonization." [8] At first the Reformed churches eliminated religious ceremony of all types from the funeral. This was an obvious attempt to avoid Roman Catholic influences. The First Book of Discipline of the Church of Scotland, 1560, gave the following directions:

> We desire, that burial be so honourably handled, that the hope of our resurrection may be nourished; and that all kind of superstition, idolatry, and whatsomever thing proceedeth of the false opinion, may be avoided.
>
> At the burial, neither singing of psalms, nor reading, shall be used, lest the people should be nourished thereby in the old superstition of praying for the dead; but this we remit to the judgment of the particular kirks, with advice of the ministers. All superstition being removed, ministers shall not be burdened with funeral sermons; seeing that daily sermons are sufficient enough for ministering of the living. Burial should be without the kirk in a fine air, and place walled and kept honourably.[9]

Although later instructions for funeral services in Reformed churches allowed for some ceremony, this ceremony was simple in form. The Directory of Worship of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1821, allowed a graveside service at which the minister could exhort those who attended to "consider the frailty of life, and the importance of being prepared for death and eternity." [10] In 1894 the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. specified that burial exercises could include such elements as singing of psalms or hymns, Scripture reading, remarks by the Minister, prayer for the bereaved—all directed toward the "proper object" of the service, the "warning, instruction, or consolation of the living." [11] These suggestions for funerals and burials are reiterated in the present Directory of Worship of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. It can be seen from these instructions that funeral services in the Reformed tradition are characterized by the following: a simple and realistic approach to death; emphasis on the "hope of our resurrection";[12] and the ministry to the living.

The Book of Common Worship of 1966, produced by the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., the United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, entitles its section on the funeral service, "Order for the Public Worship of God: Witness to the Resurrection." [13] Emphasis is placed on the funeral as an act of corporate worship, with provision for hymns, sermon, prayer, Scripture, and creed. The theme of the resurrection is central to the entire service. The emphasis will be on the funeral service as an act of worship of God. This order provides for ritual in the funeral service, and this provision is to be welcomed so long as the ritual faithfully expresses an honest and realistic approach to death and at the same time incorporates an affirmation of the Christian faith in the resurrection.

A funeral service should recognize the meaning of death in its human terms. Such aspects of death as mortality, sin, guilt, separation, loss, and sorrow should not be obscured. Contemporary funeral practices often reveal a wish to hide from the reality of death: by expensive caskets, by the finer establishments of embalming, by floral camouflage, by religious sentimentality and ostentation. All such practices rob death of its depth. "Sorrow is bearable, men find, not by denying it and not by minimizing it but rather by rising to the level of tragedy."[14]

---

[7] Emanuel Stickelberger, *Calvin: A Life,* tr. by David Georg Gelzer, (Richmond: John Knox Press, 1954), p. 151.

[8] T. H. L. Parker, *Portrait of Calvin,* (London: SCM Press, Ltd., 1954), p. 123.

[9] *The First Book of Discipline of the Church of Scotland,* 1560, (London: 1764), p. 63.

[10] *The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.,* 1821, amended 1833 (Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication, n.d.), p. 524.

[11] *The Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.,* 1894 (Richmond: Presbyterian Committee of Publication, n.d.), p. 166.

[12] *The First Book of Discipline of the Church of Scotland,* 1560, p. 63.

[13] *The Book of Common Worship, Provisional Services,* (Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1966), p. 71

[14] Elton Trueblood, *The Common Ventures of Life,* (New York: Harper and Brothers, 1949), p. 110.

Attempts to avoid facing death must, in the long run, make it more difficult to adjust to the fact of death. These efforts are to be resisted. The "enmity" of death, its tragic reality, should be recognized in both the mood and manner of the funeral service. This is not to say that pessimism should characterize the Christian funeral. It is simply to say that, unless death is taken realistically, the note of hope that the Christian faith in the resurrection brings cannot be fully heard.

What is the real purpose of the funeral in the light of the Christian message? Its purpose can be stated in this way: at time of death to provide for the Church (the congregation and the family of the deceased) an opportunity to worship God through witness to the resurrection of Christ and to the Christian hope, to sustain the bereaved. There are several points in this definition that need emphasis.

(1) The real purpose and motive of the Christian funeral is the worship of God through witness to the resurrection and to the Christian hope. There should be no place in the Christian funeral for other purposes or motives that detract from this. There is no place in the Christian funeral for centering on the departed or for practices that stem from that motive: praising of the deceased, insisting on "doing the right thing" by the departed, spending large sums of money. There is no place for an attempt to placate God in dealing with death, as though by religious feeling or ritual act He needs to be or could be appeased. There is no place for status at time of death, either for the status of the deceased or for the status of the survivors. There is no place for passing judgment on the individual who has died, i.e., for declaring that he is either saved or lost. The funeral points to God who alone has the power to judge and save. The single purpose of the Christian funeral should be to bear witness to the resurrection and to the Christian hope as the congregation assembles in corporate worship.

(2) Because the Christian funeral is a service of the church and an act of worship of God, it should properly be held in the church. The Presbyterian, U.S., Directory of Worship states that the funeral should be a worship service, "ordinarily held in the church building," in which the people of God give witness to their faith in "the communion of saints, the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting."[15] This does not preclude a committal service at the graveside followed by a worship service in the church. Holding the service at the church is in keeping with the emphasis on the funeral as a service of worship. In our present culture funerals are often held in commercial establishments. Under pressure of time and convenience funerals are held in "chapels" in funeral "homes". This practice should be strongly discouraged in so far as the Christian funeral is concerned.

(3) Because the Christian funeral is an act of the Church, it involves the church as a community in its ministry of fellowship and service. The church as the "communion of saints" has a ministry at time of death. The isolating effects of suffering, death, and grief challenge the reality of the church's "community" just at the time when this bond is most needed. Emphasis needs to be placed on the fact that the "household of faith" (Gal. 6:10) is part of the context of death. In days when the church's unity is dissipated by urban and suburban "sprawl," this aspect of death is neglected by the grieving family and even by the minister. At the time of death the church has a ministry of friendship, help, and comfort; a ministry that can increase among all the awareness of common life in the body of Christ and of a common faith in the "one God and Father of us all, who is above all and through all and in all." (Eph. 4:6).

This emphasis on the role of the church in the funeral service raises the practical question which a minister often faces—the conducting of a funeral for a person who is not a member of the church. It may be better in such cases for the funeral to be a simple graveside committal service. Again, however, the minister would not be called upon to pass judgment on the deceased, but to lead in prayer and praise to God.

Christian funeral practices should show respect for the body but should not direct undue attention to the physical side of death. After the crucifixion Jesus' body received the treatment that was customary in that day (Matt. 27:59,60). Embalming of the body is acceptable but is not to be done for cosmetic reasons, as though to hide the fact of death. Public display of the body and emphasis on the casket are to be discouraged. Disposal of the body by burial in the ground or at sea or by cremation or by donation for medical purposes would be in keeping with the Christian view of death.

In summary, it is clear that cultural, social, and economic factors have been at work in influencing American funeral customs and practices. To a large extent the church has yielded to these influences. There is danger that the very meaning of death in human life will be obscured. There is danger that the message of Christian faith concerning death will not be heard. In loyalty to faith and in concern for the essential humanness of life, the church should lead the way to a more meaningful expression of Christian worship and witness at time of death. The current confusion about death and funeral practices leaves this challenge at the door of the church. In her approach and practice, the church must take steps to make death a time when God is worshipped through witness to the resurrection and to the Christian hope.

---

[15] Presbyterian Church, U.S., *The Book of Church Order*, (Richmond· The Board of Christian Education, 1965), par. 216-1, p. 140.

THE "NEW MORALITY"

The 106th General Assembly referred Overture Number 31 from Asheville Presbytery to the Permanent Theological Committee with instruction to present a report touching the matter at the next Assembly. A progress report was delivered to the 107th General Assembly, and we are pleased to make this completed report to the 108th General Assembly. The overture reads as follows:

> Whereas the ideas about morality and ethical behavior generally associated with the term, "The New Morality," are being promulgated with increasing force and attractiveness, and
>
> Whereas these ideas in many instances openly challenge and refute traditional Christian moral and ethical teachings, and
>
> Whereas the so-called "New Morality," as a result of its forceful and attractive presentation is having a significant influence upon Christians and pagans alike,
>
> Therefore: Asheville Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to make a special study of the body of ideas being put forth in association with the title, "The New Morality," to evaluate it in the light of Scripture, and to publish a positive and definitive statement of Christian moral and ethical standards and values for life in our contemporary world.

PAPER ON THE "NEW MORALITY"

(Approved by the General Assembly and commended to the Church for study.)

Preamble

Your committee's response to the General Assembly's instructions regarding this overture is contained in the following paper.

This study is to be conducted with the understanding that the differences which exist between the positions taken should be seen as arising from differing emphases. Conclusion "A" is based theologically on the ethical motive of love as expressed in living relationship to Christ while Conclusion "B" stresses the practical necessity for spelling out the ethics of that love concretely in terms of applicable law, consonant with Jesus' word: "If ye love me, keep my commandments," and Paul's dictum: "Love is the perfection of the law." Because of the length and complexity of the paper, it has seemed wise to provide, by way of introduction, something of a brief and less complicated statement in the nature of a summary.

For many people, the term "New Morality" has become a slogan or label applied to (1) the "God is dead" theology, (2) plain ethical relativism in general, and (3) anarchy and simple permissiveness in sexual practice in particular.

(1) While the "Death of God" theology and the "New Morality" arose at about the same time and in the same context, they are, technically speaking, distinct. "Death of God" and "New Morality" are terms which are not interchangeable. (This paper is not concerned with "Death of God" theology. For further information on "Death of God" theology, see "Theology in Transition—and the Death of God" by J. Rodman Williams, available from the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.)

(2) The revolutionary nature of the modern world has given impetus to a certain degree of relativism in public and private, corporate and individual, morality in general. If this relativism is what is meant by "New Morality," it must be remembered that its causes are very complex. In some cases it may be the result of confusion and uncertainty. In other cases it may be the result of honest attempts to deal faithfully with each problem and person presented. In such cases it merits help and guidance rather than condemnation. It is when ethical relativism rejects any and all absolute standards of right and wrong in an attempt to avoid men's responsibilities to God and to one another that it is to be diagnosed as sin and treated accordingly.

(3) The identification of "New Morality" with sex is not difficult to understand in a society saturated with attention to and talk about sex. But recent studies about modern sexual activity do not provide a conclusive answer to the question as to whether there is more laxity and free participation in sexual activity or simply more talk about sex and more public

openness in types of sexual contact. In any case there does seem to be at present a widespread confusion in our society regarding the role and nature of sex. Insofar as modern studies about and attitudes toward sex have freed it from fear and taboo, a step has been taken along the way to understanding and experiencing sex in the context of Christian responsibility and freedom. But insofar as the new sexual morality has tended to make sex a commodity or plaything, a step has been taken away from the Christian understanding and experience of sex, which for the Christian must grow out of his relationship to Jesus Christ.

Regardless of what the term "New Morality" as a slogan may mean in the public mind, the Theological Committee has attempted, in the spirit of the overture, to treat it as a movement in the theological-ethical thought of the Roman Catholic and Anglican traditions, on the one hand, and, on the other, the Reformation tradition. To identify the "New Morality" with the "death of God" theology would be to force a questionable connection. To equate it with ethical relativism in general would fail to take account of its distinctive proposals and Christian claims. To identify it with sex would overlook its concern with the whole range of ethics and ethical decision.

The "New Morality" in the Anglican tradition is represented by Joseph Fletcher *(Situation Ethics)* and John A. T. Robinson *(Christian Morals Today).* Fletcher and Robinson present somewhat different pictures of the "New Morality." There are, however, concerns common to them both: an emphasis upon the necessity of individual decision, a movement away from the rigidity of ethical absolutes or law, radical reliance upon love alone as the ultimate and immediate basis for ethical decisions, and the importance of taking account of the situation within which decisions are made.

In the Reformation tradition, the "New Morality" is represented by Paul L. Lehmann *(Ethics in a Christian Context).* Lehmann shares with Fletcher and Robinson the concerns for individual decision, de-emphasis of absolutes and law, and the importance of the situation. However, Lehmann understands the situations to belong within the broader context of God's activity. The key to discernment of and participation in God's activity in the world is provided in the community of God's people, the *koinonia.* The *koinonia* is thus the decisive matter of Christian ethics, and it is the worshipping and serving *koinonia* which is the context within which the conscience is set free and guided.

The members of the Permanent Theological Committee are divided in their opinion about the assessment to be made of Robinson, Fletcher, and Lehmann; the biblical basis for such an assessment; and the nature of a positive statement on the whole matter. (It is because of this divergence of opinion that the following study has two conclusions. "Conclusion A" represents the opinion of the minority, and "Conclusion B" represents the opinion of the majority of the Committee.) All of the members of the Committee, however, are agreed that, while we can make a positive statement about Christian ethics, such a statement cannot be either all-inclusive or "definitive" (as requested in the overture).

I

The term "New Morality" can be and has been used in reference to a complex variety of matters. These include the modern practices and their rationale in such fields as business, labor, politics, government, medicine, and science; certain philosophical, psychological, and sociological accounts of and attempts at the direction of human behavior in a world of rapid change; and sexual activity and an increasingly public discussion of sex.

In response to the spirit of Overture Number 31 from the Presbytery of Asheville to the 106th General Assembly, this study will focus upon the "New Morality" as an attempt by certain Christian theologians to deal with the basis on and the method by which Christians make all their ethical decisions.

I. The New Morality

A) The New Morality as a movement within the moral theology tradition of the Roman Catholic and Anglican Churches.

The term "New Morality" was first coined and used by Pope Pius XII in an allocution issued in 1956. In this allocution, the Pope warned the faithful against both existentialist and situationalist ethics, and these were what he called the "New Morality." In spite of the Pope's allocution and subsequent statements similar to it by both Pope John XXIII and Pope VI, there are Roman Catholics who would adopt at least some of the bases and proposals of both existentialist and situational ethics.

Perhaps the term "New Morality" is better known, however, not so much from the role it has played in Roman Catholicism as from its adoption by or application to certain Churchmen who stand within the Anglican tradition, of whom Bishop John A. T. Robinson and the Rev.

Prof. Joseph Fletcher are the most recent and more likely to be known. Properly to understand Robinson and Fletcher, it is necessary to know something of the tradition within and out of which they speak.

Anglican moral theology (and casuistry, a technical term for the mode of applying moral law to concrete problems) is, historically, the inheritor as well as reconstructor of the legacy of Thomas Aquinas. It has been said, for example, that the Fathers of Anglican moral theology in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth centuries, the so-called Caroline theologians, were "the true inheritors of St. Thomas" (H. R. McAdoo, *The Structure of Caroline Moral Theology,* Longman, Green and Co., New York, 1949, p. 31). They were not, however, adherents of the post-Tridentine Roman Catholic systemization of Thomism which they claimed to have improved upon by casting "aside the appeal to the multitude of authorities and opinions which encumbered the moralists of the Counter-Reformation and (insisting) in practice upon the primacy of the conscience, instructed and guided by the principles of the Gospel." (*Ibid.,* p. 33).

On the model of Anglican casuistry, the will of God is understood in terms of "Law." The "Law" is brought to bear upon concrete decisions and actions of the Christian through the conscience.

Traditionally the concept of "Law" in Anglican moral theology has been substantially that of Thomas. It is Natural Law, the fullest perception of which is available in the light of the Christian revelation. What this amounts to is that the "Law" is a compilation of principles from Scripture and Natural Law.

The understanding of conscience as that which puts "Law" and behavior together is also substantially that of Thomas:

> Conscience has two parts, *synteresis,* or the power by which we hold and understand general principles of morality, and *conscientia,* by which we apply these general principles to specific actions in order to assess their rightness and wrongness. Conscience is a function of the practical intellect. It is the mind of man passing moral judgments. (*Ibid.,* 66).

Law, then, is the norm of the conscience and conscience is the norm of the act. In practical operation this is carried out according to the general directive (though exceptions are allowed) that the case should be propounded separately from its circumstances and then the principle applied. Such a method requires no little care and diligence and, as Jeremy Taylor has been paraphrased, the testing of "both our rules and our action lest we dress up our designs or desires as conscience" (p. 74).

As this early Anglican moral theology was both a derivative and a criticism of Thomas, so is the "New Morality" in Anglicanism both a derivative and a criticism of the traditional moral theology. Prof. Fletcher and Bishop Robinson may be understood as belonging in this context.

1) Professor Fletcher (*Situation Ethics: The New Morality,* Westminster, Philadelphia, 1966) proposes that there are three approaches to the making of moral decisions: the legalistic, which depends upon a complex apparatus of laws and rules (Natural Law) and holds rigidly to them; the antinomian, which has no rules or laws but relies only upon the situation in and about which a decision must be made to provide the answer; and the situational, to which Fletcher holds and which he proceeds to expound.

Situationism is, says Fletcher, a mediating position between those of legalism and antinomianism. The situationist does employ ethical maxims in decision making from one situation to another, but he is always prepared to set them aside in a particular situation if love seems better served in doing so.

Love is the only binding principle, norm or law of Christian situation ethics, according to Fletcher. Thus, "Christian situation ethics is not a system or program of living according to a code, but an effort to relate love to a world of relativities through a casuistry obedient to love" (pp. 30-31).

While "for the situationist there are no rules—none at all" (p. 55) and although "only love and reason really count when the chips are down," there are for the situationist a number of maxims, factors, general principles, etc., to be considered.

To begin with, Fletcher sets out four presuppositions of his situation ethics: pragmatism, relativism, positivism, and personalism. Situation ethics employs a pragmatic strategy and relativistic tactics ("situationism, it appears, is the crystal precipitated in Christian ethics by our era's pragmatism and relativism" p. 147), operates on "a faith foundation for love" (p. 49, which Fletcher calls theological positivism), and puts people at the center of concern, not things" (p. 50).

After thus clarifying his presuppositions, Fletcher goes on to present six propositions designed "to show how love works in ethical decision-making" (p. 40).

The first proposition is that love only is always good. No law, no maxim, no universal—only love "is always good and right, intrinsically good regardless of the context" (p. 60). Moreover, love replaces law because love is the only norm (proposition two). Love and law (whether Natural or Scriptural Law) "cannot be partners; at least, love only employs law when it seems worthwhile" (p. 71).

The third proposition holds that love and justice are the same, "that love *is* justice or that justice loves. They are one and the same. To be loving is to be just, to be just is to be loving" (p. 93). Love and justice cannot be set in opposition.

As love is not to be weakened by dividing it from justice, so is it not to be weakened by equating it with liking. Love is not liking (proposition four). "Christian love is . . . loving the unloveable, i.e. the *unlikeable*" (p. 105).

Under the rubric of the fifth proposition, that love justifies the means, Fletcher proposes that the end justifies the means, that "the only self-validating end in the Christian situation ethic is love," and that "all other ends and *all* means are justified according to the changes and chances of unlimitedly diverse situations" (p. 131).

Fletcher's final proposition is that "love's decisions are made situationally, not prescriptively" (p. 134). The consequence of this proposal, as of situation ethics as a whole, is that

> The situationist, cutting himself loose from the dead hand of unyielding law, with its false promises of relief from the anguish of decision, can only determine that as a man of goodwill he will live as a free man, with all the ambiguities that go along with freedom. His moral life takes on the shape of adventure, ceases to pretend to be a blueprint. In all humility, knowing that he cannot escape the human margin of error, he will—in Luther's apposite phrase—sin bravely (p. 135).

2) A somewhat different explanation of the "New Morality" in the Anglican tradition is provided by Bishop John A. T. Robinson in *Christian Morals Today,* Westminster, Philadelphia, 1964 (an elaboration of Chapter 6, "The New Morality", in *Honest to God,* Westminster, Philadelphia, 1963, pp. 105-121).

For Robinson, as for Fletcher, "in Christian ethics the only pure statement is the command to love . . . ." Apart from this command, "there are no unbreakable rules" (p. 16). There are, however, rules which, if ultimately they may be broken, do serve as practical guidelines.

In a somewhat similar vein to Fletcher, Robinson is also concerned to place the burden of decision making upon the decision maker. In this sense Christians must decide for themselves. But they are not thereby rendered free of judgement, nor is the Church freed from the responsibility to aid them since, if Christians make decisions for themselves, they do not do so on their own (p. 44).

In locating the place of the "New Morality," Robinson begins with a somewhat different typology or schema than that of Fletcher. He does not place legalism on one end, antinomianism at the other, and "New Morality" in between. Rather he sees the matter in terms of polarities—the difference between the "Old Morality" (traditional Anglican casuistry and moral theology) and the "New Morality" being described as simply the question of which pole receives primary emphasis. For both the old and the new, both poles are valid and taken into account, howbeit in different degree.

To explain what he means, Robinson takes up three polarities: fixity and freedom, law and love, authority and experience.

As regards the first polarity, fixity and freedom, the "Old Morality" begins with fixity and moves toward freedom, begins with eternally valid, fixed Christian standards and moves toward an application of these standards to changing situations. The "New Morality" begins with freedom and moves toward fixity. It accepts the facts that "Christian ethics is not an unchanging body of fixed teaching" (p. 15), that "God is in history, addressing and claiming us through it," and that "what he says will not always be the same as he said to our fathers" (p. 18). And it perceives the fixed, unchanging element not in the content of the commands but in "the overriding, unconditional claim of God's utterly gracious yet utterly demanding rule of righteous love" (p. 12). The claim is eternal, but it will be embodied in many different ways and is not dependent upon a single system or code.

As regards the second polarity, law and love, the "Old Morality" begins with law and conceives of love as that which builds on law or is added to it. For the "New Morality," love is the starting point. Law is not thereby excluded. "All that the so-called 'new morality' is concerned to do (and of course, it is nothing new at all)," he urges, "is to start from this emphasis (of love), without denying the other (law)" (p. 22).

The third polarity treated by Robinson is that of authority and experience. The "Old Morality" proceeds by deducing from authoritarian principles their application to particular situations. But whereas the "New Morality" denies neither authority nor revelation it does proceed inductively from the situation. This does not mean that the Christian is an immanentist but that when he enters involvement in a situation he trusts "that God is always in the situation before him and that if and as he genuinely gives himself in love he will find God—for God is Love; and if he serves people, with no thought for them but as persons, he will discover himself ministering to Christ" (p. 39).

Robinson concludes with the explanation that his plea to church people is to consider:

> whether in what is dubbed 'the new morality' there may not be struggling to be born an . . . honest attempt *under the Spirit* to 'perceive and know what things we ought to do.' We know we have not got it all buttoned up—and never shall. But we are sustained by the faith that the authority *is* given in the experience and that through the immanent, if we are sufficiently open, we must be met by the transcendent. We cannot pretend to have the answers in advance, but, if we have the humility, we may be content to rest in the conviction with which St. Paul closes the most prolonged and delicate moral discussion in the whole New Testament: 'And I *think* that I have the Spirit of God' (I Cor. 7:40). (p. 47)

B) The "New Morality" in the theological tradition of the Reformation.

Paul Lehmann (*Ethics in a Christian Context,* Harper & Row, 1963) has been associated with men like Robinson and Fletcher and labelled an advocate of the "New Morality." It should be noted, however, that Lehmann claims to write from within the Reformation tradition whereas Robinson and Fletcher claim to stand in the Anglican tradition. Account should also be taken of the fact that Lehmann's full-scale, scholarly treatment of ethics aims at a more comprehensive analysis than that intended by the shorter, more popularly-styled treatises of Fletcher and Robinson.

It is Lehmann's purpose "to show that the faith and thought of the Reformation provide insights into and ways of interpreting ethics which give creative meaning and direction to behavior" (p. 14). The basic rediscovery of the Reformation, he finds, was the "New Testament conception of the ethical significance of the Church" (p. 63). And it is the discernment and analysis of the Church as the "context for conscience within which the ethical reality of conscience can be exhibited" that constitutes "the distinctive contribution of the Reformation to ethical theory" (p. 16). Accordingly, Lehmann's own ethics is "primarily an investigation of the ethical implications of the fact and the faith of the Christian community" (p. 14)—which is why he describes Christian ethics as *koinonia* (communal, community, fellowship, Church) ethics.

Christian ethics, as Prof. Lehmann understands it, cannot be programmatic or prescriptive because God's activity in the world is dynamic and creative and because man's activity is intimately, if dialectically or parabolically, bound up with the activity of God. What God is doing in the world is always known, he observes, more by imagination than by logic and may be described as "politics," which he defines as "what it takes to make and to keep human life human." The church, the *koinonia,* is the laboratory within which what God is doing in the world as He hammers out the New Humanity is to be both perceived and appropriated. The *koinonia* is, therefore, the context and starting-point of Christian ethics:

> The hidden character of the church and the empirical character of the church are dynamically and dialectically related in and through God's action in Christ, whose headship of the church makes the church at once the context and the custodian of the secret of the maturity of humanity. Regarded in this way, the reality of the church is an ethical reality because what God is doing in the world becomes concrete in the transformation of human motivation and of the structures of human relatedness which are the stuff of human fulfillment. What is real about Christian life is always hidden in the fellowship of the *koinonia.* The *koinonia* is, however, neither identical with the visible church nor separable from the visible church. *Ecclesiola* in *ecclesia,* the little church within the church, the leaven in the lump, the remmant in the midst of the covenant people, the *koinonia* in the world—this is the reality which is the starting point for the living of the Christian life and for our thinking about Christian ethics" (p. 72).

According to Lehmann, ethics is to be distinguished from morality. The word "ethics," derived from a Greek word which had to do with "stall" or "stability," denotes behavior according to reflection. The word "morality," derived from a Latin word meaning "custom" or "practice," denotes behavior according to custom. The two are to be differentiated, but they are not wholly unrelated. Morality should be a by-product of ethics; behavior according to custom (i.e. morality) should be affected by reflection upon the foundations and principles of action (i.e. ethics).

It is not so much morality, however, as maturity which is the chief aim of ethics (cf. Eph. 4: 11-16). Ethics aims at "the wholeness of every man and of all men in the new humanity inaugurated and being fulfilled by Jesus Christ in the world" (p. 124). More specifically, says

Lehmann, Christian ethics is reflection upon the question and its answer: what am I, as a believer in Jesus Christ and as a member of his church, to do? The answer to this question is: the will of God. And the will of God, what he is doing in the world, is the setting up and carrying out of the condition of authentic human maturity.

So understood, the will of God which we are to do is no less intricate and complex than the situations within which we are to do it. And the Christian can as little escape the complexity of God's will as the complexity of the situation by taking refuge in precepts and principles. Christian ethics is, then, necessarily contextual. According to Lehmann, to say that it is contextual is not to say that it is abandoned to caprice and relativism. The situation is ethically significant but it is always and only significant ethically "because it is shaped by, and thus part of, the context of what God is doing in the world" (p. 154). A *koinonia* ethic is not conceived of as being relativistic but is "a concrete, relational ethic in which the possibilities and the actualities of the human situation are continually breaking down and continually running out into what God is doing to put them together again." It is only when one does not believe or has no sense for the fact that God can and does pick up the pieces that he is "reduced to the dismal alternative between the irrelevance of ethical absolutism and the expediency of ethical relativism" (p. 143).

The members of the *koinonia,* says Lehmann, are those who believe and have a sense for God's activity in the world and are thus free to decide and act in trust:

> In the *koinonia* each individual, in the midst of the full complexity of the factors involved, makes a behavioral decision which amounts, in fact, to taking in trust the risk of trust. . . . (Also,) in the *koinonia* ethical action is never, in the last analysis, a matter of having really done the good. Ethical action is a matter of so having lived that God will recognize that one has been on the track of God's doing: of having lived in the confidence that at the point of one's ethical failure God will surround one with the promise and the assurance of his forgiveness. The complexity of the actual human situation, with which a *koinonia* ethic tries seriously to deal, is always compounded of an intricate network of circumstances and human interrelationships bracketed by the dynamics of God's political activity on the one hand and God's forgiveness on the other. It is always in such a context that the Christian undertakes to determine what he is to do in the world. (p. 141).

As regards the issue of how to relate what Christians and what non-Christians do in the world, Lehmann notes that believers are not to enforce upon non-believers conformity to Christian standards (e.g. Roman Catholics' using political pressure to the end of proscribing distribution of contraceptives or Protestants' legislating Prohibition). Such enforcement both endangers ethical by sub-ethical considerations and procedures and misconstrues the meaning and role of law. Of course, law is not without ethical significance. But

> the ethical significance of law . . . is functional, not normative. No law can be the norm or criterion of action in accordance with the will of God. Law orders human relations by exposing crucial danger spots affecting human relations and also indicates the direction of humanization. Human relations always veer toward the boundary on which the issue of the humanity or inhumanity of man to man must be fought through, and the direction of God's activity must be sighted again. Law has the function of exposing this boundary and in that sense is instrumental to the divine activity. This is the ethical significance of law, and insofar as a given law cannot be shown to perform this function, it violates Christian ethics and thus also the Christian understanding of law. Thus, the inability to compel ethical behavior is part of the economy of God whereby men are reminded that human wholeness may be served but is never achieved by law. (p. 146-7).

If the ethics of believers and the ethics of non-believers are not to be related through any prescriptive formula, neither are they, says Lehmann, to be related on the basis of natural law or middle axioms. ("Middle axioms are ways of stating 'common moral convictions which Christians share with non-Christians and which guide Christians in making decisions about matters of public policy in which non-Christians are also involved' "—p. 148.) The problem, as Lehmann sees it, with middle axioms and natural law is that both have a mixture of Christian with non-Christian rationalistic elements which involves Christian ethics in a methodological ambiguity. "Either the Christian, as Christian, brings more to the situation than the wisdom of Christian teaching, or what the Christian brings to the situation is ethically extraneous to, and inextricably involved in, a double standard" (p. 149).

Moreover, both natural law and middle axioms place the relationship of Christian and non-Christian ethics on the basis of a common rationality. And "the clarification (in the ethics of natural law and middle axioms) of ethical principles and their application to concrete situations is ethically unreal because such clarification is a logical enterprise and there is no way in logic of closing the gap between the abstract and the concrete. Ethics is a matter not of logic but of life, a certain kind of reality possessed by the concrete. ... Ethics is concerned to expose and explicate the *human* reality of the concrete" (p. 152).

It is on the basis, says Lehmann, not of a common rationality but of a common participation in the humanizing activity of God that we discover what is ethically common to believer and non-believer. On the one hand, both Christian and non-Christian find themselves in a common ethical predicament in which there is at stake the falsification or fulfillment of the authentic humanity of every human being as exposed and being realized by the Second Adam. On the other hand, both Christian and non-Christian are included in "the whole panorama of the divine economy." That is to say, "the specific behavior-forming reality of the *koinonia* does not preclude the free activity of the Holy Spirit. The same Spirit which informs the *koinonia* informs also the shaping of the new humanity in the world" (p. 158). Because of this general activity of the Spirit, Christians find themselves "involved in situations and with people who start from outside the *koinonia* yet whose behavior makes the recognition inescapable that they are sheep belonging to the same fold" (p. 157). Thus Lehmann's *koinonia* ethics could conceivably dispose of the problem of a double standard by including the unbelievers among the other sheep of the Holy Spirit of God" (p. 159).

Prof. Lehmann provides numerous instances of what in fact and in practice a *koinonia* ethics looks like. Of these instances only two, sex and war, are briefly noted here. About sex, he observes that the sexual act is as open as any other action to freedom in obedience to God. The concern of Christian ethics with sex is, he suggests,

> to offer a context within which sexual intensity can be creatively related to sexual sensitivity because sexuality itself has been transformed from a biological to a human fact, from an elemental drive which man has in common with animals to a distinctively human relation 'inwardly shaped and guided by what is specifically human in human nature and by what gives fundamental meaning to human life.' (p. 138).

As regards war, Lehmann notes that war presents the Christian with an ethical ambiguity inasmuch as war both contradicts and is instrumental to God's redemptive activity. An ethic of principle attempts to avoid or overcome this ambiguity by rejecting war as unethical or by attempting to find a rule by which each war can be judged just or unjust. Lehmann believes, however, that the originality of Christian ethics lies precisely

> in its refusal to ignore or to weaken ambiguity while at the same time expecting a decision in obedience and indicating the considerations which make such a decision possible. These considerations are derived from the context of God's activity in the world, a context which makes the obedience of faith a meaningful risk. (p. 144).

Lehmann's study concludes with a consideration of the crucial question of conscience. (Note should be made of the fact that, while an analysis of the environment of decision making is provided in this volume, substantive interpretation of Christian ethics has been reserved for a second volume yet to be published. That is to say, the present volume is concerned with *methodological* questions. The projected volume will deal with the *content* and *implementation* of ethics, the *content* of conscience).

Not the least important consequence of the distinctive approach to ethics in the Reformation tradition, according to Lehmann, is the possibility it provides for a contemporary recovery of the ethical significance of conscience. In the Western ethical tradition, from the Greeks to Freud, conscience has suffered a decline and fall—the steady loss of the persuasiveness and force of "the power of conscience to shape behavior both through judgement and through action" and "the rejection of conscience as formative of, or important for, ethical behavior" (p. 328).

The Reformation discerned and made available again the New Testament understanding of the bond between conscience and *koinonia,* whereby the conscience is liberated and guided in the exercise of its freedom not by rule or precept but by the context of God's activity. In a word, "it is from and within the Christian *koinonia* that conscience acquires ethical reality and the power to shape behavior through obedient freedom" (p. 366).

II

Conclusion A

A) Gospel and Law. Any assessment of the "New Morality" and any positive statement of Christian ethics is dependent upon the biblical presentation of Gospel and Law.

If it is true, as the Reformers asserted, that we are justified by grace alone, faith alone, then the Law has been thrown into a wholly new context. In our tradition, as in others, no little confusion surrounds the concepts of Natural Law, Moral Law, and Decalogue and the relationships between them. These concepts and relationships fall outside the scope of the present investigation. What must be undertaken here is a clarification of the new context and role of the Law (taken, for present purposes, as Natural Law and Moral Law and Decalogue).

The new context and role of the Law is determined by the Incarnation, Death and Resurrection of Jesus Christ (Rom. 3: 21-24, Eph. 2: 8-9, Gal. 5: 1, Gal. 4: 4-7, Mt. 17: 26, Rom. 7: 4-6, Luke 16: 16, Rom. 10: 4). Though Jesus Christ has brought about a radical discontinuity in our relationship to the Law, the Law is not discarded (Rom. 3: 31, 7: 12, Gal. 3: 21, John 14: 15).

Jesus did not abolish the Law; he fulfilled it. This fulfillment has a double thrust:

On the one hand, Jesus fulfilled the Law in the sense that he purified it, sharpened it up, interiorized it, removed any possibility of escape from the stringency of its demands, tore down the fence which the Pharisees had built around it (*Mishnah,* Aboth 1: 5, attributed to Rabbi Hillel: "Be deliberate in judgement, raise up many disciples, and make a fence around the law").

On the other hand, he fulfilled the Law in the sense that he did it, obeyed it, satisfied its demands, and, thus, put an end to its power over us. The righteousness to which the Law directed the Jews is given to us in Jesus Christ.

We receive righteousness through faith. Care must be exercised at this point lest faith be taken as another form of works righteousness. Faith is not a work of our minds, hearts, or spirits. "Faith is a thing merely passive, bringing nothing of our own to conciliate the favor of God, but receiving what we need from Christ" (John Calvin, *Institutes,* III: XIII, 5, John Allen transl.). Righteousness is a gift received through faith by God's grace.

Nor, we must also be careful to note, is faith the premise or means to a works righteousness. It is not the case that faith is somehow the source of power which allows us to do the Law—as though we can obey some of the Law—faith helps us to do more, and God forgives the rest.

Faith is the work of the Spirit who thereby makes us recipients of the benefits of Christ's Incarnation, Death, and Resurrection. Christ fulfilled the Law. This fulfillment is vouchsafed to us by our being in Him and He in us by the Spirit, by faith. In other words, it is not we who fulfill the Law, but Christ in us who fulfills the Law.

It is in this way and only in this way that our righteousness can exceed that of the scribes and Pharisees and that we can be perfect as our heavenly Father is perfect (Mt. 5:20, 48). It is in this way that "we receive from him whatever we ask because we keep his commandments and do what pleases him" (I John 3: 22). It is also in this way that Jeremiah's understanding of the new covenant has been realized: the Law has been put within us and written on our hearts (Jer. 31:31 ff.).

The Law has been placed in a wholly new context, but not discarded. Witness is borne to this fact by the traditional understanding in the Reformation churches of the three uses of the Law: 1) to provide knowledge of sin; 2) to act as a restraint to injustice and impiety; and 3) to act as a guide to the faithful. The Law has been preserved in our tradition, but preserved as something to be used. That is to say, it is subject to us, not we to it. The Law is no longer taskmaster, but is henceforth a tool.

The function it serves is that of leading us to Christ. It acts as "a mirror, in which we behold, first, our impotence; secondly, our iniquity, which proceeds from it; and lastly, the consequence of both, our obnoxiousness to the curse; just as a mirror represents to us the spots on our face" (Calvin, *op. cit.,* II: VII, 7). Thereby does the Law give us "clearer sight of the need we have of Christ, and the perfection of his obedience" (*The Confession of Faith,* XXI, 5).

If the Law has been removed from its former place and put in a new context, what has replaced it as the norm, center and ground of ethics is Jesus Christ, the living man and Lord. The Law was some*thing which* provided the ground for ethics. Jesus Christ is the some*one who* provides the ground for ethics. It is with him and his life, not the Law, that we and our lives are to exhibit "a symmetry and agreement" (Calvin, *op. cit.,* III: VI, 1). The man Jesus Christ is the pattern to which we are to be conformed (Calvin, *op. cit.,* III: VI, 3).

When, for example, Jesus delivered the new commandment to love one another, he added: "as I have loved you, so you are to love one another" (John 13: 34, *N.E.B.*). It is as he has loved us that we are to love one another. We begin with Jesus Christ and his love of us. As Emil Brunner noted: "Man only knows what the love of God is when he sees the way in which God acts, and he only knows how he himself ought to love by allowing himself to be drawn by faith into this activity of God" (*The Divine Imperative,* Olive Wyon trans, Lutterworth Press, 1958, pp. 83-4). The distinctive feature of Christian ethics in the Reformation tradition, then, is the assertion that ethics is "the science of human conduct as it is determined by Divine conduct" (*Ibid.,* p. 86). That is to say, what is unique about Christian ethics in the Reformation tradition is the understanding that the task of ethics is not primarily an exposition of the Law but a description of the activity of God in Jesus Christ.

When Jesus Christ is understood to be the norm and center of Christian ethics, then freedom becomes the environment within which ethics is done. As the Confession puts it: "As there is no sin so small but it deserves damnation: so there is no sin so great that it can bring damnation upon those who truly repent" (XIII, 4). Because we know in advance that any transgression of the Law can be forgiven, we are set free from the binding power of the Law.

Such freedom does not issue in libertinism or anarchy. If legalism insists on a rigid keeping of the Law, then anarchy insists on a rigid breaking of the Law. One is as bound and subservient to Law as the other, and we have been set free from the binding power of the Law.

Christian freedom is, according to Calvin, freedom of conscience. As he assessed the matter, Christian liberty consists of three parts, each of which involves the conscience:

> The first part is, that the consciences of believers, when seeking an assurance of their justification before God, should raise themselves above the law, and forget all the righteousness of the law.
>
> • • •
>
> The second part of Christian liberty, which is dependent on the first, is, that (the) consciences (of believers) do not observe the law, as being under any legal obligation but that, being liberated from the yoke of the law, they yield a voluntary obedience to the will of God.
>
> • • •
>
> The third part of Christian liberty teaches us, that we are bound by no obligation before God respecting external things, which themselves are indifferent; but that we may indifferently sometimes use, and at other times omit them. (Calvin, *op. cit.,* III, XIX, 2-8).

For Calvin, freedom of conscience is the nub of Christian liberty. Jesus Christ has purified our consciences from dead works to serve the living God (Heb. 9: 3. Cf. I Cor. 10: 23-30).

Luther sees Christian freedom in the same light. "Most people think that freedom has to do with the body," he wrote, "and do not know that there is a freedom of conscience and soul. This is the freedom which takes for granted that the heart and the conscience are neither pure nor righteous. If you wish to be pure and righteous, however, you must acknowledge that you become pure, righteous and happy through this king, Christ Jesus alone .... Christian or evangelical freedom is the freedom of conscience through which the conscience is set free from works—not so that no works are done, but so as not to rely upon them" (Luther, *Second Sermon on the Book of Jeremiah,* 23: 5-8).

The Law has been removed as a referential basis upon which the conscience can accuse, judge, and condemn us and burden us with guilt. If our hearts (consciences) condemn us, we are to reassure ourselves by remembering that God is greater than our hearts (I John 3: 19-20). The Gospel is the unqualified good news that we have been set free in Jesus Christ. Christian ethics, therefore and in response to the Gospel, is the faithful, responsible exercise of this freedom as it is given, guided, and shaped in the community of God's people by Jesus Christ.

B) Assessment.

1) Joseph Fletcher's Situation Ethics. It should be clearly stated at the outset of this assessment of Fletcher and Robinson that, in their reduction of all imperatives to the commandment of love, they are seeking to say nothing other than what Paul says in Romans 13: 8-10 or than what Jesus says in Matthew 22: 34-40 (and parallels). Whether Fletcher and Robinson have succeeded in developing adequately and accurately the implications of these texts remains to be seen; the point is that their attempts cannot be rejected categorically or out of hand as inconsonant with the biblical witness.

Fletcher is opposed to the construction of systems of ethics. Many would agree with him, at least enough to grant that the modern context is not one for system-building. But there is a difference between constructing a system of ethics and presenting one's views of ethics systematically, i.e. clearly, consistently, and thoughtfully. It is not always apparent that Fletcher appreciates this distinction. Of course, the problem could be simply one of the nature of his work which is not intended as a full-scale scholarly treatise in ethics such as that of Paul Lehmann.

Fletcher's situationism is composed of three elements: love, reason and the situation. The definitions of these three components are not altogether clear. Love becomes whatever he wishes it to be (a predicate, p. 60; the only good, pp. 57 and 60; justice, p. 87; benevolence, p. 105; etc.). There seems to be no controlling norm for the determination of what love is and is not. It would appear that love could be said to be a number of other things besides those he chooses (e.g. mercy, humanization, humility, acceptance, that which casts out fear, etc.).

What is true of the first component, love, is true also of the second, reason: it is never systematically defined. The omission of such a definition seems to be indicative of a tendency on Fletcher's part to assume the autonomous validity and power of reason. For example, when it comes to social ethics, he simply adopts utilitarianism (p. 95).

What is true of both love and reason, is true also of the situation: what consitutes the situation is not clear. Is it the self and others? Which others? Only those with whom one is in immediate contact? Others not present? Who? For example, in the course of his argument he suggests that "a young unmarried couple might decide, if they make their decisions Christianly, to have intercourse (i.e., by getting pregnant to force a selfish parent to relent his overbearing resistance to their marriage)" (p. 104). Does the situation of the young married couple involve only themselves and a reluctant parent? What about the other three parents? What about society? What of the unborn child? Is use of the child-to-be as a lever to overwhelm a dissenting in-law-to-be really an instance of love of everyone in the situation? (Is pregnancy a valid, wise or loving improvement upon elopement?) In any case, what precisely constitutes this situation is no patent.

Fletcher's "situation ethics" is not without a positive and winsome side. It does attempt to apprise Christians of their personal responsibility in acts and decisions by denying to them escape to law and rules as refuges from reality. "New Morality" also exhibits openness to the complexity and fluidity of life while attempting to be both useful and personal.

Toward the end of his book, Fletcher notes that the unique mark of Christian ethics is its christological character and that we are to "understand love in terms of Jesus Christ" (p. 157). Had Prof. Fletcher made this statement at the beginning and allowed his ethics to take christological shape, perhaps its weak points and inconsistency would have been overcome, and we should have been provided with a constitutive base and controlling norm for discerning what love is and is not.

This is not to say that Fletcher's book is unchristian. The question is one of methodology and conceptualization. His attempted reconstruction of traditional Anglican casuistry is in the direction of renewed emphasis upon love and the situation. But his definition of love is unsatisfactory, and he provides no basis for continuity for ethical decision making from one situation to another. We are left with a series of disconnected situations whose composition is uncertain.

In a word, he has attempted to come to terms with the radical nature of the grace of God and man's freedom in Christ. But it is precisely Jesus Christ who is the grace of God, and it is precisely Jesus who gives man both his freedom and guidance in the exercise of his freedom. Not to develop systematically and from the start, as Fletcher does not, the role and meaning of Jesus Christ and the Church in ethics is to leave Christian ethics unanchored to its only proper foundation.

2) John A. T. Robinson's New Morality. The explanation by Robinson of the "New Morality" and its relationship to the "Old Morality" (traditional Anglican moral theology and causuistry) is straightforward and engaging. But there are certain points within it which are in need of further clarification. One of these concerns his understanding of moral "nets."

Without "nets" of morality or ethics, i.e. frameworks of conduct for human affairs, "no person, no society, can continue or cohere for any length of time" (p. 12). Christians are obliged to participate in the fashioning, criticism and repair of that moral "net" which is best for their society (pp. 18 and 31). A distinction is not made, however, between such nets as God-given and supplied by the Bible (assumed by the "Old Morality") and as woven culturally and including or not including Christian strands. Is the "net" with which the "Old Morality" begins the same as any "net" which holds a society together? If not, what is the difference? If so, what is the distinctive element in specifically Christian ethics?

Perhaps this problem stems from another difficulty in Robinson's presentation. It is doubtful that the "old" and "new" moralities really share the same polarities. If the "Old Morality" begins with a moral net, it is a different one from that toward which the "New Morality" moves. Or, to take another example, if the "New Morality" begins with love, then law is placed in a wholly different context from that found in the "Old Morality." We are not confronted simply by a difference of emphasis on, or a different mixture of law and love, but by two entirely different constructions (cf. pp. 23ff.). There are polarities in the two moralities, but the polarities are distinct, not common.

In spite of these elements which require further clarification, it must be said that Robinson's "New Morality" is a captivating revision of traditional Anglican moral theology and casuistry. It has integrity and balance and persuasively attempts to provide guidance for the Christian who is responsibly involved in the modern world.

The major problem with Robinson's presentation of ethics is the same problem which ultimately causes us to part company with Fletcher: the primary role and meaning for ethics of Jesus Christ and the Church are not given fundamental or systematic treatment.

Robinson notes that

> we assume too readily that God is in the rocks but not in the rapids. We identify him instinctively with what is permanent and see ourselves commissioned to stand for the changeless in a welter of chaos not of his making. But that is a Greek assumption, not a Biblical. We are not here as Christians with changeless principles to *apply* to an alien process. God is *in* the history, addressing us and claiming us through it.... If we are his sheep, we shall recognize his voice. For Jesus Christ is the same, yesterday and today and forever. And yet the Jesus we serve is the Christ come and coming in the flesh. He wills to become incarnate in, the contemporary of, every generation; and this means that the Christ of today is not simply the Christ of yesterday. (pp. 18-19)

If God is in history and addresses and claims us through it; if in and through involvement in history, Christians "believe they have also the mind of Christ"; then what is needed in Christian ethics is not a description of polarities such as Robinson provides but a description of Jesus Christ, how he makes himself known in history and how he elicits man's response in history.

3) Paul Lehmann's Ethics in a Christian Context. What is missing in the presentations of Fletcher and Robinson is provided by Lehmann: a primary and systematic development of the meaning and role of Jesus Christ and the Church in ethics. Of course Lehmann has attempted a far deeper and broader study of ethics than either Fletcher or Robinson. But more than length and complexity differentiate Lehmann's *koinonia* ethics from the New Morality of Fletcher and Robinson. The major difference lies in points of view. Fletcher and Robinson write from within the Anglican tradition; Lehmann finds his point of reference in a Reformation environment. It would appear that Lehmann has correctly identified and pursued the distinctive contribution of the Reformation to ethical theory, i.e. that the Church is the context for conscience within which the ethical reality of conscience can be exhibited and guided.

This is not to say that Lehmann has made no errors or that he has written a final and conclusive account of Christian ethics. It is to say that he points us in the right direction because he has kept faith with the biblical witness and with the Reformers' understanding of the biblical witness. The following "Positive Statement" takes its lead from Lehmann's understanding of Reformed ethics.

C) Positive Statement

The Gospel proclaims our freedom from the demands of the Law (See above). Jesus Christ has set us free, and it is he, as he takes form among us, who guides us in our freedom. Jesus Christ takes form among us in worship. It is for this reason that the Confession moves from a consideration of the Law (Chap. XXI) to Worship (Chap. XXIII). It is also for this reason that the Larger Catechism follows its exposition of the Law by an exposition of the instruments of grace.

Jesus Christ is both perceived and appropriated in the preaching of the Word and the celebration of the sacraments (Calvin, "Summary of the Doctrine concerning the Ministry of the Word and Sacraments," IV, *Calvin: Theological Treatises,* The Library of Christian Classics, Vol. XXII, Westminster Press). As regards the relative importance of preaching, Baptism, and Communion, Calvin insisted that the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was the chief instrument by and in which we receive Jesus Christ. "For though both in Baptism and in the Gospel Christ is exhibited to us," Calvin noted, "yet we do not receive him wholly but only in part" (*Catechism of the Church of Geneva*), whereas in the Supper, we "enjoy him entire" (Calvin, *Institutes,* IV:XVII, 18; cf. IV: XVII, 5 and 12).

What happens as a result of this "reception" or "enjoyment" is that transubstantiation does take place in this sacrament, howbeit not on the altar in the elements but in the congregation among the people (cf. Ulrich Zwingli, "On the Lord's Supper," pp. 229 and 236f., Library of Christian Classics, Vol. XXIV, Westminster Press).

Or, as Luther declared: "Christ with all the saints takes on, through his love, our estate, strives with us against sin, death, and all evil, wherefore we inflamed with love, take on his estate, entrust ourselves to his righteousness, life and blessedness. The sacrament is nothing else than a divine sign in which Christ is peculiarly declared and given to all believers, with all their works, sufferings, services, graces, and possessions, for the consolation and support of all who are in anxiety and distress, persecuted by the devil, sin, world, flesh and all evil" ("A Sermon on the Revered Sacrament of the Holy Body of Christ and the Brotherhoods [*Bruderschaften*]" December 24, 1519, WA, 2, 748, 749). The celebration of the sacrament is the celebration of the transubstantiation which occurs in the congregation among the people who are "through love being changed into each other" (Ibid., 750). Thereby do we learn what we are to do, and thereby are we set free and empowered to do it. We receive Christ, and we are to be "Christs one to another and do to our neighbors as Christ does to us"

("On Christian Liberty", 1250, *WA*, 7, 66). In Calvin's words, we are to "be whatever we are for each other" ("Commentary on the Letter of St. Paul to the Ephesians," *CR*, LXXIX, 203).

In sum, we are in conscience free. Jesus Christ has freed the conscience. He also guides it. The community of His people (the Church, the *koinonia*), understood as a eucharistic miracle, provides the context which guides the conscience in the exercise of its freedom in obedience.

According to this approach, when the world asks for guidance, as surely it is doing now, it is asking for bread, and what the Reformation tradition has to offer in response is not two tablets of stone but bread from the Lord's table, Jesus Christ as He is made known to us in the breaking of the bread (Luke 24:35).

"To publish a positive and definitive statement of Christian moral and ethical standards and values for life in our contemporary world," as the overture requests, would accordingly, fail to utilize the unique contribution to ethics of the Reformation understanding of the Gospel. It would fail in this regard on either or both of two counts:

To begin with, such a statement of standards would fail to take account of the concreteness of God's will.

Each person must make his own response to God in each situation. And the will of God as well as the situations in which men are called to faithful obedience to His will are as specific as they are complex. It would be impossible to delineate what each man is to do, say, and think in all the situations in which he will find himself. Such a delineation would also preclude the possibility of imagination and creativity in making ethical response to God.

To say, however, that both the will of God and men's responses to that will are specific and complex is not to say that we are left without generalized ethical content and guidance. Indeed, as Prof. Lehmann points out about his own *koinonia* ethics, "one could even interpret such guidance in terms of 'flexible principles' and 'middle axioms.' But then the distinction between 'principles and the situation,' even as a difference of emphasis, would seem to have disappeared. Either 'flexible principles' and 'middle axioms' are ethically significant *contextually*, or they are vestigial remnants of the natural law tradition and ethically expendable" (p. 154). The 106th General Assembly, the Assembly which referred this overture to the Theological Committee, itself provided instances of general, howbeit contextual, guidance (e.g. "Work and Leisure," "Civil Disobedience," "The Good Faith and Integrity of the Church," and "The Theological Basis for Christian Social Action"). These papers are not statements of principles and values. They are attempts to understand the God of the Bible, the modern world, what the God of the Bible is doing in the modern world, and what our faithful response to God in the modern world can be. As such they offer guidance to the Church and the Christian and serve as precise examples of the type of ethics and ethical guidance which the position being proposed here would urge.

The second count on which a statement of values and standards might fail is that it would tend to identify the rules rather than the context as that which provides guidance for the conscience in the exercise of its freedom.

It is the environment of decision, not rules, which gives behavior its ethical significance. If rules fail to take account of both the precision and the dynamics necessary to Christian ethics, then they also fail to take account of the problem of the human will. No rule can make over an impotent, ill-directed will. Redemption, not rules, sets man free to will the will of God. Apart from involvement in God's redemptive activity in the world, there is no way for man to will and to do the will of God. And the context in and through which the conscience is set free for obedience to God's will is the context in and through which the conscience is guided in the exercise of its freedom. Such guidance is both more vital and more specific than rules or the application of principles can ever be, and it becomes available

> when conscience, as the internal arbiter of human action, is transposed from the self to the neighbor. The neighbor's conscience can never function as a standard of conduct which applies to all people in all situations in the same way. The neighbor's conscience serves only and always as a standard of conduct which applies to different people in different situations in different ways. Not that the neighbor's conscience is itself the criterion of a good or an evil action. If such were the case, the conscience would imprison ethics within a circle as vicious as that imposed by one's own conscience. The shift from one's own conscience to the conscience of the neighbor is not a shift from a defective to a correct *criterion* of action. It is a shift from an ethically sterile subordination of conscience under law to an ethically promising perspective and relationship within which conscience can bring behavior under that criterion by which alone action may be judged as right. The neighbor's conscience is the concrete bearer of whatever ethical significance and function may be claimed for conscience. This does not mean that ethical behavior has been carried beyond the boundaries of condemnation and justification, remorse and commendation, guilt and righteousness. It means

that the conscience has been deprived of its intrinsic power to accuse or to excuse—whether the conscience of my neighbor or my own. The ethical significance and function of my neighbor's conscience are concretely exhibited in the *conscience-relation* between my neighbor and myself. This *conscience-relation* is a relation of human claim and human response through which no human action is ethical in itself but all human action is instrumental to what God in Christ is doing in the world to make and to keep human life human. 'So, whether you eat or drink, or whatever you do, do all to the glory of God." (Lehmann, *op. cit.*, pp. 359-60)

This potential for guidance which inheres in the context of conscience is evident in the papers, already mentioned, which were adopted by the 106th General Assembly. The context of these papers is as significant ethically as their content. That it was the General Assembly which adopted these statements, that it could do so, and the way in which it did do so witness to a God who is active in the world—not as principle but as living reality—establishing that context in and through which men may and do make response to His will. Those papers and the Assembly which adopted them are signs of a redemptive context in which the conscience is freed and guided in the exercise of its freedom.

In conclusion, we do not wish to default on the request of the overture that we publish a "positive and definitive statement of Christian moral and ethical standards and values," but we are sceptical of both the feasibility and the advisability of such a statement. For as it has been observed: "A Man stands at the center of the Bible, not a set of 'values.' What we need now is not a new set of permanent and eternal fixed values but models of excellence—models of maturity and adulthood, persons who are willing to demonstrate to us how man lives in this new and giddy age of secularity" (Harvey Cox, "Maturity and Secularity," *Religion in Life*, Spring, 1966, p. 217).

In response to the request of the overture, therefore, we would do the following: 1) refer the authors of the overture to the fact and actions of past Assemblies; 2) call for more vigorous, comprehensive preaching of the Word; 3) urge fuller understanding and more frequent celebration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper; and 4) heartily encourage, as the complement to #2 and #3, deeper involvement in the problems and possibilities of the contemporary world. We would expect the result to be the creation of models of excellence on the pattern of Jesus and the consequent exposure of the context which provides guidance for the obedient, free conscience.

III

Conclusion B

Now that we have surveyed the teaching of the New Morality through the thinking of some of its most prominent champions, we turn to the task of evaluating this New Morality, as we have been asked to do by the General Assembly.

Our first observation is that the Standards of our Church affirm the continued validity of the moral law and teach that the moral law is rooted in the will of God:

"The moral law is the declaration of the will of God to mankind, directing and binding everyone to personal, perfect, and perpetual conformity and obedience thereunto, in the frame and disposition of the whole man, soul and body, and in performance of all those duties of holiness and righteousness which he oweth to God and man: promising life upon the fulfilling, and threatening death upon the breach of it." (Larger Catechism, Answer to Question 93)

The importance attached to this conception of the moral law is evident in the amount of space devoted to it in the Larger Catechism (Questions 91-147) in which the Decalogue is spelled out in great detail. It is obvious that, in the light of the Standards of our Church, the moral law has not been repealed by the Gospel. Moreover, the moral law is closely related to other aspects of the theology of our Church, notably the concept of sin. The Larger Catechism defines sin as follows: "Sin is any want of conformity unto, or transgression of, any law of God, given as a rule to the reasonable creature." (Larger Catechism, Answer to Question 24). If there is no moral law (or if the moral law is not binding), there can be no sin. If there is no sin, then what need is there for forgiveness and salvation?

The above reasoning will not be conclusive for all Christians, however, because there are those who do not subscribe to the theology embodied in the Standards of our Church. Those Christians feel that these Standards reflect a 17th century formulation of the Christian faith which is not adequate for our generation. For that reason, it is wise to go back to Scripture to determine whether our Standards are still the sound and adequate interpretation of the teaching of Scripture which they purport to be—in this case, as far as the nature of morality is concerned. Let us note in passing, however, that the Standards of our Church continue to be authoritative until such time as they have been altered by the regular constitutional processes laid down in the Book of Church Order. The ministers, elders, and deacons of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are bound by their vows to uphold these Standards as long as they have not been constitutionally altered.

It is our position that the conception of morality embodied in the Standards of our Church is an interpretation of Scripture which, although not adequately related to the contemporary situation, is nonetheless fundamentally sound.

That the moral law is binding and must be obeyed is asserted by Jesus Christ himself. In the Sermon on the Mount, he said:

"Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled. Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven." (Matthew 5:17-19)

Again he said: "Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 7:21). On another occasion, he re-stated the same point thus: "If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love: even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love." (John 15:10).

The necessity of obedience to the moral law is recognized by the apostles. John put it quite succinctly: "For this is the love of God: that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous." (I John 5:3). Paul, the great apostle of liberty and faith, held to the same interpretation. The Christian is saved by grace through faith, not by the works of the law. But Paul does not mean that the law is no longer binding. "De we then make void the law, through faith?" Answering his own question, Paul says categorically: "God forbid." (Romans 3:31). Elaborating further, he says:

"Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof. Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God. For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace. What then? shall we sin, because we are not under the law, but under grace? God forbid. Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? But God be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you." (Romans 6:12-17).

What, then, is the significance of the moral law in the life of the Christian? To answer this question, we must consider three aspects of the moral law: intent, content, and context.

The intent of the moral law is to reveal the character of its maker and to convict man of sin, thereby leading him to repentance and making him realize his utter dependence on Christ for salvation. It is also to reveal to man the governing structures and relationships in human life. Finally, it serves to provide the Christian guidance in daily living and in making ethical decisions.

The content of the moral law, in essence, is righteousness (i.e. right relationship) as summed up by Jesus in the Great Commandment: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." (Matthew 22:37-40). The apostle Paul was faithful to the teaching of his Lord when he said: "Love worketh no ill to his neighbor: therefore love is the fulfilling of the law." (Romans 13:10). It is clear, therefore, that Jesus was not *substituting* the "law of love" for the moral law: he was *summarizing* the moral law for people whom he realized were quite familiar with what was being summarized. The particulars of the law are given for guidance so that love may not degenerate into amorphous sentimentality or sheer licentiousness.

The context of the moral law serves to shed light on both the intent and the content of the law. It calls for a responsible decision as to what the law means in a concrete situation. But context is not content. Thus, he who worries about whether profiteering, gambling, or speculating are forms of stealing would have no *moral* worries if it were not for the commandment, Thou shalt not steal. He might worry about being prosecuted or losing his reputation, but he would have no moral worries.

Much which is comprehended under the term "New Morality" is contrary to the Standards of our Church and the teaching of Scripture, it does not follow that we have nothing to learn from it. There is a simplistic, naive, and narrow conception of the moral law which regards only the content of the law and ignores both the intent and the context. It treats law as a given rule calling for an automatic and predetermined response and fails to allow for either interpretation or decision. It is only concerned with an outward compliance with an external rule. The New Morality quite rightly condemns this conception of the moral law.

Moral decisions are indeed difficult not only because the relevance of a particular commandment to a concrete situation may not be immediately clear but also because it can happen that more than one commandment is involved, and that one cannot be observed without breaking another. This was precisely the predicament in which a great French Christian, the late Philippe Maury, found himself during the Nazi occupation of France.

"In 1939 I chose war, without joy or good conscience, but unhesitatingly. I was convinced not only that there was no other viable political solution, but also that I had no other choice as a Christian. From 1940 to 1944 I chose the underground Resistance, knowing, however, that I was assuming before God the terrible responsibility for disorder, violence, and hatred." (Philippe Maury, *Politics and Evangelism,* pp. 95 & 96)

In an agonizing situation of this kind where one must break one or more commandments to witness for Christ, it will not do to say that the breaking of the moral law was right but rather to admit the sin for what it is, accept the burden of guilt resulting from the breach, and cry out for forgiveness, with the full assurance of the pardon offered in Christ.

This interpretation is in accord with Christ's treatment of the woman caught in adultery. If he had said no more than "Neither do I condemn thee", we might have thought that somehow she had not done wrong. We might have speculated about the situation and wondered whether she had not after all done "the loving thing" by committing adultery. But Christ's full statement leaves no room whatever for such a Fletcherian interpretation, for he said: "Neither do I condemn thee: go, *and sin no more.*" (John 8:11. Emphasis supplied.) He did not excuse her: he forgave her.

The emphasis of the New Morality on the context of moral decisions comes as a healthy antidote to those who emphasize content to the exclusion of everything else. There is no substitute for a long, hard, and close look at the context in which moral decisions are made. In taking such a look, we should draw upon all the knowledge and insights which specialists, both Christian and secular, can give us. Thus, there might be less controversy about some of the moral pronouncements of church bodies on matters political, social, and economic if more attention had been paid to the contributions of political scientists, sociologists, and economists. Sometimes the context is the best clue we have in determining the intent of the lawmaker. This is what Jesus had in mind when he said: "The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath." (Mark 2:27). In their devotion to the content of the law, the Pharisees had lost sight of its intent and its context.

In conclusion, we recommend that we profit from whatever is right and good in the New Morality. We should give favorable attention to its emphasis on the act of individual decision and the assumption of personal responsibility for the act. This perspective may allow us to see more clearly the significance of that grace in life and life in grace which is man's true freedom and which is the Christian ethic. "For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven." (Matthew 5:20). However, we must clearly state that much which is comprehended under the term "New Morality" is contrary to the teaching of Scripture and the Standards of our Church, tending more toward license than toward love.

CONFESSIONAL DOCUMENTS

The 1967 General Assembly directed the Permanent Theological Committee to produce "a summary statement outlining similarities and differences" among the confessional documents of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. The Permanent Theological Committee submits the following report in fulfillment of that remit.

I

All of the confessional documents of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., the Cumberland Church, and the ARP Church have as their parent documents the works of the Westminster divines produced in the 17th century. The Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., is basically the same document as the Westminster Confession of Faith, although it has been amended six times—by the General Assemblies of 1886, 1939, 1942, 1944, 1959, and 1963. A set of revised proof texts for the footnotes was also adopted in 1910. With the exception of the revision adopted in 1939 to Question 156 of the Larger Catechism (which was merely a matter of bringing antiquated wording up to date), and the Scriptural footnotes appended to both Catechisms in 1910, the two Cathechisms of our church are the same as the original Westminster documents.

II

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church honors as confessional documents a Confession of Faith and a Catechism. When the church was established in 1810, the doctrinal differences in terms of which it differentiated itself from the Presbyterian Church and the Westminster Confession of Faith were as follows:

1. That there are no eternal reprobates.
2. That Christ died not for a part only, but for all mankind.
3. That all infants dying in infancy are saved through Christ and the sanctification of the Spirit.
4. That the Spirit of God operates on the world, or as co-extensively as Christ has made atonement, in such a manner as to leave all men inexcusable.

(From the preface of the Confession of Faith and Government of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which preface was officially approved by the Cumberland General Assembly of 1885.)

Accordingly, the Synod of the Cumberland Church adopted in 1814 a revision of the Westminster Confession of Faith which was intended to alter its doctrine in these four points. It was immediately recognized, however, that the Westminster Confession was a unity, the real nature of which could not be changed by the modification of a few words and phrases. Hence, in 1883 the Cumberland General Assembly adopted a more completely revised form of the Confession. The resulting document still retains the general structure of the Westminster Confession (as may be seen in the chapter headings), as well as much of its phraseology. Although the wording differs from the parent confession in every section, the major differences in substance are still to be found in the four theological points enumerated above.

The Catechism of the Cumberland Church is essentially the same as the Westminster Shorter Catechism. The amendments which have been made in it are similar to those made in the Confession; nevertheless, the revision of the Catechism never took the form of a complete rewording of the Westminster document. Thus, a large portion of the questions and answers are still identical with the original work, and therefore identical also with the Shorter Catechism of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

III

The ARP Church holds as confessional documents a Confession of Faith and the Larger and Shorter Westminster Catechisms. The present Confession of Faith is, among those of the three churches here discussed, the nearest to the original Westminster Confession of Faith; it has been altered in a few places only, and has never undergone an extensive rewording. The principal amendments made by the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in its Confession occur in the same articles as those made by the ARP Church. The chapters "Of the Holy Spirit" and "Of the Gospel," added by the Presbyterian Church, U. S., to its Confession in 1942, were also added verbatim to the ARP Confession in 1959.

The three chapters "Of Christian Liberty, and Liberty of Conscience," "Of the Civil Magistrate," and "Of Synods and Councils," which the first Presbyterians on this continent altered from the original Westminster form to correspond to their new situation in America, were further rewritten by the Associate Reformed Synod of 1799. The result is that the ARP Confession is now slightly more specific in some phrasing than the Confession of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in regard to the respective authority of ecclesiastical and political or civil bodies.

Since the chapter "Of Marriage and Divorce" was entirely rewritten by the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in 1959, it differs from the Westminster wording still extant in the ARP Confession in that it contains a more positive statement of the divine purpose of marriage, and no longer makes use of the sharp language reflecting the church's situation in defense of orthodoxy. Moreover, it omits the older phraseology which seemed to give specific approval of divorce in cases of adultery and irremedial desertion.

Finally, the ARP Confession still forbids the taking of the Lord's Supper to any not present in the congregation, a prohibition which the Confessions of the Cumberland Church and the Presbyterian Church, U. S., no longer contain.

CHANGES THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN THE THEOLOGICAL PERSPECTIVES OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

"The Council is over; the Council has just begun," says Lawrence Cardinal Shehan.[1] The positions of Vatican II can be viewed equally well as modifications of the theology of Vatican I and as the initiation of further changes to come. In the slightly more than three years since the close of the Council new directions in the thinking of Roman Catholic theologians have appeared in which remarkable boldness is matched by amazing candor. This paper might concentrate exclusively on these post conciliar developments. It seems best, however, in view of its general purpose, to center primarily on certain positions taken by the Council, since this is now the 'official teaching" of the Roman Catholic Church. Readers will bear in mind that we limit ourselves also to *new* perspectives without reference to traditional positions left unchanged.

I. The New Concept of the Church.

The rather lengthy statement known as the "Dogmatic Constitution on the Church" is generally recognized as the master document of the Council, since many, if not most, of the other documents reflect positions stated or implied in it.

1. The Church as "the People of God" and the Place of the Laity.

A cursory reading of the document reveals an increased Biblical influence on the ideas and terms used in conceiving the Church. The opening chapter, entitled "The Mystery of the Church" is followed by a second entitled "The People of God." The Old Testament account of the divine origin of the Church in Israel is given, and it is then affirmed that the new covenant in Christ "calling together a people made up of Jew and Gentile" establishes "the new People of God." [2] Except for the statement that "the common priesthood of the faithful and the ministerial or hierarchical priesthood . . . differ from one another in essence and not only in degree",[3] this chapter on the people of God could prove on the whole acceptable to Protestants.

Chapter Four, on the laity, carries on in the same vein. Its message is summarized in the following paragraph:

"The term laity is here understood to mean all the faithful except those in holy orders and those in a religious state sanctioned by the Church. These faithful are by baptism made one body with Christ and are established among the People of God. They are in their own way made sharers in the priestly, prophetic and kingly functions of Christ. They carry out their own part in the mission of the whole Christian people with respect to the Church and the world." [4]

In accordance with this more exalted "Protestant" conception of the laity, the Church since Vatican II has given laymen new functions and greater participation in the Church. Illustrative are the added power given them on the governing boards of Catholic educational institutions, the influence of the trenchant criticism of church theology by the lay philosopher, Leslie Dewart, in his *Future of Belief* and the increased participation by laymen in the liturgy of the sacrament of the mass.

2. The Principle of Collegiality.

Vatican Council I, in 1870, after affirming the infallibility and primacy of the pope, was presumably going on to state that the Church is governed by the pope in concert with the bishops. However, since it was forced to disband before this was done, the ruling functions of the college of bishops were never defined and the matter remained in ambiguity until Vatican II was called in part "to complete Vatican I." This completion was effected in Chapter Three of the *Constitution on the Church,* entitled "The Hierarchical Structure of the Church With Special Reference to the Episcopate." (The tension between the Church as the people of God in whom the laity fully participate and the Church as a hierarchical structure is high indeed, but we can do no more than mention it here."

One of the chief features of the chapter is its elevation of the office of the bishop. It rejects the widely-held view that the episcopate is a merely *juridical* office, conferred by the pope, in favor of the *sacramental* conception of the episcopate. While the bishop's service is *regulated* by the pope, his episcopal status is derived directly from Christ through the sacrament of Holy Orders. "The pastoral office or the habitual and daily care of their sheep is entrusted to them completely. Nor are they to be regarded as vicars of the Roman Pontiff, for they exercise an authority which is proper to them, and are quite correctly called 'prelates,' heads of the people whom they govern."[5] Furthermore, "It is clear that, by means of the imposition of hands and the words of consecration, the grace of the Holy Spirit is so conferred, and the sacred character so impressed, that bishops in an eminent and visible way undertake Christ's own role as Teacher, Shepherd and High Priest, and that they act in His person."[6] Gregory Baum, commenting on this chapter, says: "A bishop is not a priest who has been elevated to receive jurisdiction for a new charge but a baptized believer who has received the complete sacramental gift of ministerial ordination."[7]

---

[1] *Documents of the Vatican Council;* Walter M. Abbott, S.J., Editor: Introduction, p. XIX.

[2] *Dogmatic Constitution on the Church,* Ch. II, Section 9.

[3] *Ibid.,* Section 10.

[4] *Ibid.,* Chapter IV, Section 31.

This concept of the episcopate means that, if the gap between the bishop and the layman, not to speak of the priest, has not been widened, it has certainly been emphasized and one is reminded again of the tension between the Church as the people of God, including the laity, and the hierarchical structure of Roman Catholicism. On the other hand, the gap between the bishop and the pope has been proportionately narrowed, thus strengthening the basis for the association of the college of bishops with him in the government of the Church. Accordingly the "principle of collegiality" is clearly enunciated: "Just as, by the Lord's will, St. Peter and the other apostles constituted one apostolic college, so in a similar way the Roman Pontiff as the successor of Peter, and the bishops as successors of the apostles are joined together. . . . . The order of bishops is the successor to the college of the apostles in teaching authority and pastoral rule; or, rather, in the episcopal order the apostolic body continues without a break."[8]

The relation between pope and bishops in the government of the Church, said Paul VI in his opening allocution at the Third Session of the Council, is "the weightiest and most delicate problem" with which the Council is faced. The Constitution did not fully solve the problem, but it made clear the fact that while "the episcopal order is the subject of supreme and full power over the universal Church," nonetheless "this power can be exercised only with the consent of the Roman Pontiff" who has "full, supreme and universal power over the Church."[9] There is thus no constitutional way in which the college of bishops can do anything apart from the pope's consent. On the other hand, developments since the Council seem to indicate that the college is making itself felt and that the pope will never again exercise a rule as exclusive and unchallenged as he has since Vatican I. The convocation of the first synod of representative bishops in Rome in the autumn of 1967 is an impressive addition to the evidence that Paul VI is taking seriously the widespread desire for episcopal participation in church government at the highest level and of the fact that the Constitution he himself promulgated incorporates "the principle of collegiality." Thus the Church of Rome has made a significant step in the direction of democracy.

II. The Development of Ecumenism in the Roman Catholic Church

In consonance with the more Biblical mode of conceiving and presenting the nature of the Church, the *Constitution on the Church* exhibits a more ecumenical attitude toward non-Catholic Christians. If the Church is "the people of God" and ultimately characterized by mystery, it is not possible to declare with Pius XII that only Roman Catholics are members of it. Indeed it is not possible with exhaustive and minute theological precision to trace its boundaries. Hence the *Constitution,* while making it clear that only those are "fully incorporated into the society of the Church who, possessing the Spirit of Christ, accept her entire system and all the means of salvation given to her. . . . ."[10] adds that "the Church recognizes that in many ways she is linked with those who, being baptized, are honored with the name of Christian, though they do not profess the faith in its entirety or do not preserve unity of communion with the successor of Peter."[11] The Decree on Ecumenism, in its most important statement, puts it even more strongly: "For men who believe in Christ and have been properly baptized are brought into a certain, though imperfect, communion with the Catholic Church. . . . . They therefore. . . . .are properly regarded as brothers in the Lord by the sons of the Catholic Church."[12] (Since the Council, one hears less of "separated brethren"—even though this was often a term of affection—and more of "brothers in the Lord.")

Possibly even more significant than the recognition of individual non-Catholics as Christians are the intimations that what used to be called "religious communities" among non-Catholics are coming to be thought of as real churches. Pointing out that these "can truly engender a life of grace. . ." and "provide access to the community of salvation" the Decree states that

---

[5] *Ibid.*, Section 27.
[6] *Ibid.*, Section 23.
[7] *The Constitution on the Church of Vatican Council II*, Edward H. Peters, Ed., p. 34.
[8] *Ibid.*, Section 22.
[9] *Ibid.*, Section 22.
[10] *Ibid.*, Section 14.
[11] *Ibid.*, Section 15.
[12] The Decree on Ecumenism, Section 3.

"these separated churches and communities, though we believe they suffer from defects already mentioned, have by no means been deprived of significance and importance in the mystery of salvation."[13] Oscar Cullmann could rightly say: "This is more than the opening of a door; new ground has been broken. No Catholic document has ever spoken of non-Catholic Christians in this way."[14] We have here a theological justification on the part of the Catholic Church for her part in the dialogue, cooperative enterprises, joint worship and other forms of interchurch activity which have proliferated since the Council.

We must realistically avoid drawing false conclusions from the positive things which have been said. When we read that "the restoration of unity among all the followers of Christ is a real concern of the Second Vatican Council"[15] we need to note some clear statements the Decree is careful to include. Full unity is to be found only in the Church ruled by the successor of Peter. "For it is through Christ's Catholic Church alone, which is the all-embracing means of salvation, that the fullness of the means of salvation can be obtained. It was to the apostolic college alone, of which Peter is the head, that we believe our Lord entrusted all the blessings of the New Covenant, in order to establish on earth the one Body of Christ into which all those should be fully incorporated who already belong in any way to God's People."[16] The young, ecumenical Catholic theologian, Hans Küng, quotes with apparent approval the words of Pope John XXIII:

> "When we have carried out this strenuous task (of renewal) .... then we shall point to the Church in all her splendor....and say to all that are separated from us, Orthodox, Protestants and the rest: Look, brothers, this is the Church of Christ—Come; here the way lies open for meeting and for homecoming; come; take, or resume that place which is yours, which, for many of you was your father's place."[17]

It would be false and unfair, however, to suggest that proselytism is the only or even the primary motive which actuates Roman Catholics in their ecumenical activities. There is every reason to believe that they, like us, want to share here and now what the Christian faith is and means, and that they, like us, are willing to leave the future in the hands of the Lord.

III. Revelation, Scripture and Tradition.

The Council of Trent in its Fourth Session, 1546, made the statement that "truth and moral discipline are contained in the written books, and the unwritten traditions which....have come down even unto us...."[18] This language produced a debate among Catholic scholars over the question whether Trent meant to teach two distinct, partial and independent sources of revelation, the written and the unwritten, Scripture and tradition, or whether it intended to teach the unity of both in the Gospel. After much debate, Vatican II produced a *Dogmatic Constitution on Divine Revelation* which made no mention of the so-called "two source" theory. This did not mean that the Scripture was affirmed as the one source of revelation, but simply that the Council passed no judgment on the exact relation of Scripture and tradition. "They left it open," says George H. Tavard, "for theology to hold that the entire revelation is in Scripture and also in Tradition, or that only part of revelation is in Scripture, while all of it is in Tradition, or even, as with Text I, that a part of Revelation is in Scripture and another part in tradition alone."[19] While the "two source" theory appears as a possibility in Tavard's third alternative, it is not asserted and Protestants may take some comfort from this, since tradition as a distinct and independent source of revelation is not in harmony with the doctrine of Scripture as the sole, or even the supreme, authority. It is probable that most Catholics would choose Tavard's first or second alternative. In any case, with Protestants developing a new appreciation of tradition and Catholics a new love for the Scripture, the absence of a rigidly defined relation between Scripture and tradition in this *Constitution* should contribute to mutually fruitful discussion of the problem.

Far more important than the theories of the relation between Scripture and tradition is the new recognition of the Bible by Roman Catholics and the urgent appeals in this *Constitution* that it be read both by the clergy and by the faithful. "Therefore, all the clergy must hold fast to the sacred Scriptures through diligent sacred reading and careful study, especially the priests of Christ and others, such as deacons and catechists, who are legitimately active in the ministry of the word.... This sacred synod earnestly and specifically urges all the Christian faithful, too, especially religious, to learn by frequent reading of the divine Scriptures the 'excelling knowledge of Jesus Christ'.[20] 'For ignorance of the Scriptures is ignorance of Christ.' "[21] Thus the Council incorporates in its official teaching the results of the Biblical movement which began in the Roman Church at the end of the last century.

---

[13] *Ibid.*, Section 3.
[14] Quoted by Walter M. Abbott, S.J. in *The Documents of Vatican II*, p. 338.
[15] *Ibid.*, Section 1.
[16] *Ibid.*, Section 3.
[17] *The Council Reform and Reunion*, pp. 6-7.
[18] Decree Concerning the Canonical Scriptures.
[19] *Commentary on the Dogmatic Constitution on Divine Revelation*, p. 16.

From the Protestant point of view, this might be regarded as the most significant change in Roman Catholic theological perspective since the Reformation. One could hardly deny that it is the most dramatic: the Church which in the 16th century withheld the Bible from the laity has now with gladness and enthusiasm opened its pages in the vernacular to all the people. The "protest" of the Reformers with respect to the Scriptures has at last been fully granted. Moreover, there is impressive evidence that the Council's call to Scripture reading is evoking a wide and favorable response throughout the Church. Our Catholic brethren are excited about the Bible.

IV. Religious Freedom.

One of the most significant and welcome developments in Roman Catholic theology since the Reformation took place when Vatican II adopted the *Declaration on Religious Freedom.* The history of religious repression by the Catholic Church where she has been in a majority is painful and well known. This declaration, however, marks a radical break with the past and a complete commitment to religious freedom for all. The Vatican Synod "declares that the human person has a right to religious freedom. This freedom means that all men are to be immune from coercion on the part of individuals or of social groups and of any human power, in such wise that in matters religious no one is to be forced to act in a manner contrary to his own beliefs. Nor is anyone to be restrained from acting in accordance with his own beliefs, whether privately or publicly, whether alone or in association with others, within due limits."[22] In the course of the *Declaration,* this statement is given detailed application in many directions in such fashion as to show that there are no reservations or restrictive interpretations.

The right to religious freedom, states the *Declaration,* "has its foundation in the very dignity of the human person, as this dignity is known through the revealed Word of God and by reason itself."[23] During the long period of debate this position was critized by both Catholics and some Protestant observers as resting too much on natural theology. Even if true, however, this does not impugn the validity of the declaration of freedom. Furthermore, the second chapter is entitled, *Religious Freedom in the Light of Revelation.* The following brief paragraph gives the kernel of its argument.

> "Revelation does not indeed affirm in so many words the right of man to immunity from external coercion in matters religious. It does, however, disclose the dignity of the human person in its full dimensions. It gives evidence of the respect which Christ showed toward the freedom with which man is to fulfill his duty of belief in the Word of God. It gives us lessons too in the spirit which disciples of such a Master ought to make their own and to follow in every situation."[24]

Whatever we may think of the sufficiency of these bases, the important thing is that religious freedom has been clearly and sincerely proclaimed for *all,* including atheists, by the Roman Catholic Church. And while it may take years in certain quarters of the Church to eliminate all traces of repression, we have every reason to believe that this will be accomplished. The late Father John Courtney Murray S.J., the chief architect of the *Declaration,* makes a comment on its implications which goes straight to the point and is remarkable for its candor:

> "A long-standing ambiguity has been cleared up. The Church does not deal with the secular order in terms of a double standard—freedom for the Church when Catholics are a minority, privilege for the Church and intolerance for others when Catholics are a majority. The *Declaration* has opened the way toward new confidence in ecumenical relationships, and a new straightforwardness in relationship between the Church and the world."[25]

Protestants were quick to ask what bearing the *Declaration on Religious Freedom* might have on mixed marriages. Nothing of significance has been done, but joint discussions are underway in which the elimination of the vow by either party regarding the religious rearing of children and the full participation of non-Catholic ministers in the marriage ceremony are being seriously considered by Catholic representatives.

---

[20] Phil. 3:8.
[21] *Dogmatic Constitution on Divine Revelation,* Chapter VI, Section 25.
[22] *Declaration on Religious Freedom,* Chapter I, Section 2.
[23] *Ibid.*
[24] *Ibid.,* Chapter II, Section 9.
[25] *The Documents of Vatican II,* Walter M. Abbott, S.J., Ed., p. 673.

V. The New View of Marriage.

Only one chapter in the lengthy and wide-ranging *Pastoral Constitution on the Church in the Modern World* is devoted to marriage, but we select this subject partly because of its intense interest and partly because its view of marriage may represent more of a new perspective than any other aspects of this *Constitution*. What is new is the recognition that the procreation of children is not to be taken as the exclusive, or perhaps even the primary, purpose of marriage, but that marriage is to be seen as justified also because of its contribution to the happiness and welfare of the partners. "The well-being of the individual person and of human and Christian society is intimately linked with the healthy condition of that community produced by marriage and family." [26] "Thus a man and a woman, who by the marriage covenant of conjugal love "are no long two, but one flesh" [27] render mutual help and service to each other through an intimate union of their persons and of their actions." [28]

Against this background the place of children is discussed. "Parents should regard as their proper mission the task of transmitting human life and educating those to whom it has been transmitted." [29] But the producing of children is neither an unconditional right nor an obligation. The number of children is not to be left to nature alone but "the parents themselves should ultimately make this judgment in the sight of God." [30] Thus the significance of marriage is not to be found in the number of children produced but in considerations respecting the welfare of parents, children, society and church.

In regard to the means of limiting the number of children, abortion is to be summarily rejected, but birth control may be practiced through means sanctioned by the Church. "But in their manner of acting, spouses should be aware that they cannot proceed arbitrarily. They must always be governed according to a conscience dutifully conformed to the divine law itself, and should be submissive toward the Church's teaching office, which authentically interprets that law in the light of the Gospel." [31] It is well known that the pope reserved to himself the final decision as to the use of "the pill" and his decision as of this writing is yet to be announced. Whatever it may be, marriage has been given a dignity and meaning by Vatican II which it could never have attained so long as the unlimited production of children was its chief justification.

VI. Changes in the Liturgy.

Brief mention should be made of what, for the average Catholic, may seem to be the greatest change of all, namely, the difference in what happens when he goes to mass. The change consists first, in the fact that the mass is apt to be largely in the vernacular and, second, that he himself is called on for greater participation in it. The basic aim of the liturgical changes is clearly stated: "What is now defined as to be put into practice has the purpose of making the liturgy correspond always more perfectly to the mind of the Council concerning promotion of active participation of the faithful." [32] The Instruction goes on to emphasize that the aim is not only for greater participation of the laity in liturgical services but also, through this, in the pastoral action of the parish.

Underlying this aim is the elevated status of the layman as seen in the *Constitution on the Church* resulting in an acknowledgment of his right and need to understand the faith—hence the Scripture and the mass in the vernacular—and of his proper ministry in the Church—hence the encouragement of his pastoral work in the parish. These are steps in what the Protestant would regard as the right direction and represent a slight but heartening narrowing of the gap between clergy and laity.

The six topics here discussed represent a selection from sixteen documents produced by Vatican II and are therefore by no means an exhaustive list of changes that have taken place, although it is felt that they are the most significant, especially for Protestants. As indicated at the outset, we should keep in mind the vast amount of high quality and creative work being done by very able Catholic theologians on many subjects of particular concern to them and likewise on many which concern us along with them. Protestant theologians will never again be able to deal with Catholic theology simply in terms of its 16th century version nor, for that matter, of its 1965 version. Cardinal Shehan is right: "The Council is over; the Council has just begun."

---

[26] *Pastoral Constitution on the Church and the Modern World*, Pt. II, Chapter I, Section 47.

[27] Mt. 19:6.

[28] *Pastoral Constitution on the Church and the Modern World*, Pt. II, Chapter I, Section 48.

[29] *Ibid.*, Section 50.

[30] *Ibid.*

[31] *Ibid.*

[32] Instruction: Introduction, number 4, in the *Instruction of the Sacred Congregation of Rites for the Proper Implementation of the Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Capital Improvements

The General Assembly will rejoice with the Board of Directors in the completion of the first phase of the Montreat Development Program.

Since 1960, new construction, renovations and additions represent an investment of $1,528,499.00 as follows:

I. New Construction		
1. The Commercial Center, providing: a Food Store, Post Office and a Laundry	$ 151,678	
2. The Moore Center, providing: a Snack Bar, Book Store, Gift Shop and a Picnic Area	158,855	
3. Parking areas, playgrounds, roads, parks and recreation facilities	85,412	
4. The Family Camp, providing: twenty-four (24) camp sites	24,255	
Total		$ 420,200
II. Renovation and Refurbishing		
1. The Assembly Inn, renovated and refurbished throughout: new heating, new lighting, new plumbing, new furniture and new Convocation Hall	805,411	
2. The Anderson Auditorium Building, providing: new heating, new public address system, new pew cushions, new restrooms, new registration lobby	176,998	
3. Howerton Cafeteria, providing new kitchen equipment	17,499	
4. Water and Sewer lines	31,839	
Total		1,031,747
III. Additions		
New equipment has been purchased for offices and the following buildings:	$ 13,528	
The Christian Education Building, the McCallum property and the Choate property	63,024	
Total		76,552
Grand Total		$1,528,499

Sources of Income for Capital Improvements

The funds expended for capital improvements came from four sources:

1. Presbyterian Development Fund	$ 471,588	
2. Friends and Patrons of Montreat	692,120	
3. Two ten year loans	145,791	
4. Line of Credit at Wachovia Bank	219,000	
Total		$1,528,499

It is significant that 45% of the cost of capital improvements has been contributed by friends and patrons of Montreat, who recognize its vital service to the Church, and delight to have a share in making its facilities and program equal to its unusual opportunities.

The two ten year loans are on the Commercial Center and Moore Center and are being amortized by income from these facilities and current operations.

The receipts from the Presbyterian Development Fund were used to renovate Anderson Auditorium Building and the Assembly Inn, the two most important conference facilities in the service of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly.

The line of Credit at the Wachovia Bank, in the amount of $219,000 will be liquidated by receipts from the Presbyterian Development Fund and by gifts from friends and Patrons of Montreat.

Capital Improvements—Montreat-Anderson College

Montreat-Anderson College is a co-educational Junior College of the liberal arts. It was fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools in 1960.

Fifty trustees are elected by the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association from among their number and six by Asheville Presbytery. The President of the Mountain Retreat Association is elected President of the College.

The college operates under its own Charter. Its financial affairs are entirely separate from those of the Association. It receives no income from the General Assembly or from the Mountain Retreat Association.

Montreat-Anderson is recognized by the U.S. Office of Education as a "Developing Institution". During 1967-68 the college has been engaged in a self study with the Education Department of Columbia University as consultants. The cost is being paid by a grant of $25,000 from the U.S. Board of Education.

Since 1963, Montreat-Anderson has constructed New Hall at a cost of $325,000 with self liquidating funds. Gaither Hall has been renovated at a cost of $25,000 by a grant from a foundation.

As this report is being prepared, Montreat-Anderson is in the midst of a campaign for funds to provide additional facilities. The projects in the campaign are:

Residence Hall	$ 664,646	
Science Building	449,026	
Library	700,000	
Playing Field	250,000	
Total Campaign Goal		$2,063,672

The capital fund needs of the college are being presented to the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, to business and industry in Western North Carolina, to Foundations, Patrons and friends of the college. On March 1, 1968 the campaign had raised $1,578,074 in grants, loans, pledges and cash. The Residence Hall will be completed before the Assembly convenes. The contract for the Science Building will be awarded about May 1.

Needs of the College and Needs of the Conference Center

The Development Program of Montreat-Anderson College makes important contributions to Montreat as the conference center of the General Assembly.

The construction of New Hall added 102 beds and an apartment, and the construction of Montreat-Anderson Hall added 144 beds and an apartment to Montreat facilities for the entertainment of the General Assembly and summer conferences. Montreat now has 531 beds in rooms with private or connecting baths.

The erection of the Science Building and the Library will release seven rooms in Gaither Hall for conference purposes. The proposed Playing Field-Amphitheater will be of inestimable value to the summer program.

The improvement of facilities and the erection of new dormitories have made it possible for the college to increase its enrollment from 105 in 1959-60 to 463 in 1967-68 to 600 in 1970-71.

The increase in enrollment and the increase in student fees have resulted in an increase in the annual budget from $241,500 in 1959-60 to $922,000 in 1967-68 to $1,110,00 in 1968-69.

Contract Between the Association and the College

Before 1960, the President, Business Manager and Treasurer of the Mountain Retreat Association served both institutions. Their salaries and the cost of their offices were paid by the Association. The College used Association Buildings, and the Association used College Buildings without charge. The following changes have been made.

In 1961 a Development Officer was employed by the Association and the College. The college pays $6,000 a year toward the cost of this office plus all direct costs of publications, mailings, etc.

In 1965 the college Trustees called a Business Manager-Treasurer. The association Trustees employed a Business Manager-Treasurer. The business affairs of the two institutions are operated separately.

The college now pays the Association $8,000 toward the salary and expenses of the office of the President. The college also provides the President's automobile which is used in the service of both institutions.

In 1966 an Agreement was negotiated between the two institutions which reads as follows:

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION AND MONTREAT-ANDERSON COLLEGE:

The Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association elects fifty trustees of Montreat-Anderson College from the members of the Board of Directors. Six trustees are elected by Asheville Presbytery.

The President of the Mountain Retreat Association is elected President of Montreat-Anderson College.

The two institutions are separate corporations under the laws of the State of North Carolina, each own property and conducts its financial affairs as a separate institution.

The purpose of this agreement is to establish the principles which will govern the relation between the Mountain Retreat Association and Montreat-Anderson College.

1. That the buildings and facilities of each institution shall be made available for the use of the other when needed and satisfactory arrangements can be made.
2. That the owner-institution shall pay the cost of renovations, major repairs, insurance and other expenses customarily paid by the owner on its buildings.
3. That the renter-institution shall pay a rental plus the cost of maintenance, minor repairs and utilities.
4. That each institution shall pay the other for all services rendered.
5. That the Finance Committees of the Board of the institutions shall recommend to the Executive Committee meeting in May, 1966 the terms of an agreement which shall be submitted for final approval to the Board meeting in August, 1966, and that the Finance Committees shall review the agreement annually and make recommendations to each subsequent semi-annual meeting.

The contract for 1968-69 provides for the college to pay the association $36,423 in rentals and salaries and for the association to pay the college $3,050 in rentals. In addition each will pay the other for any and all services rendered.

In May 1967, the Association employed a "Director of Food Services", who is responsible for all food served by Montreat. The College has negotiated a contract with the Association to provide food for students at a fee of so much per student per week. The contract for 1968-69 is for $166,300. This arrangement results in better food services for both institutions, provides employment for Food Service personnel throughout the year, and produces a modest profit for the Association.

It is clear that these two institutions complement one another. Each is an asset to the other.

Montreat Program

The completion of the renovation and refurbishing of the Assembly Inn and the construction and furnishing of the Convocation Hall means that Montreat has a beautiful, well equipped church conference hotel ready for the service of the whole Church. There are 106 bedrooms, 187 beds, 9 conference rooms and the Convocation Hall which seats 300. The Inn has a beautiful, spacious lobby and a dining room which seats 300 at tables.

The Board of Directors called Mr. E. A. Andrews, Jr., Director of Men's Work for the General Assembly, to be Vice President in Charge of Conferences in anticipation of the day when this conference facility would be prepared to serve the Church as a year-round church conference hotel.

The Directors planned for the Inn to be a place of retreat and renewal, a place for conferences, consultations, and Assemblies in accord with the Charter which was granted in 1897 to establish Montreat "for religious and educational purposes", and in accord with the Declaration of Trust which accompanied the gift of Montreat to the General Assembly, which declares that "Said Board of Trustees and their successors forever shall hold and possess said stock for and upon the following uses, purposes, trusts, and conditions, to-wit:

Said Board of Trustees shall use, hold, vote and control said stock in such way and in such manner as to insure and guarantee that the property, real and personal, now owned and controlled by the Mountain Retreat Association, a Corporation existing under the laws of the State of North Carolina, shall be perpetually held and used for the objects and purposes set forth and expressed in its charter and the amendments thereto now existing or hereafter made, and that said property shall not go into the hands of any person or persons, firm or corporation, who use the same for selfish, speculative, or money-making purposes, but that said property, real and personal, of the Mountain Retreat Association shall forever be used for the promotion and advancement of the Christian Religion, under the auspices and control of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, and for the promotion of the highest standards of morals and intelligence, the promotion of health, the advancement of the religion of Jesus Christ, and generally for the purposes mentioned in the charter of the Mountain Retreat Association and the amendments thereto, and said property so owned by the Mountain Retreat Association shall be sacredly devoted to the purposes herein expressed and mentioned and to the objects and purposes set forth in the charter of the said Mountain Retreat Association and the amendments thereto, and for this good and valuable consideration this transfer is made to said Trustees".

The Directors seek first to meet the needs of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly; then to make these facilities serve the needs of Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions; then to serve the needs of the National Council of Churches and other church related organizations; then to serve other denominations, non-denominational groups, community service organizations and educational groups.

Urgent Unmet Needs

For Montreat to serve its mission as the Conference Center of the General Assembly there are urgent unmet needs. Among these are the following:

1. A Conference-Administration Building
2. A Fine Arts Building for music, drama, crafts
3. Efficiency Apartments for families
4. Children's Building
5. Camp Hostels for organized groups of Youth and Adults attending conferences and Student workers for Montreat
6. Complete renovation of Anderson Auditorium; lighting, audio-visual equipment, pipe organ
7. Playing Field/Amphitheater and Swimming Pool
8. Endowment for Bible Lectures

Respectfully submitted,
C. GRIER DAVIS, *President*

REPORT OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

I am pleased to present to the General Assembly a report of the work of the College for 1967.

The new member of the Board of Trustees appointed by the 1967 General Assembly was Mr. Larry Lightner of Brownsville, Texas. The other seven members of the class of 1967 were eligible for reappointment and agreed to serve another three years. The officers of the Board and of the committees of the Board remain unchanged from 1966.

The year 1967 has witnessed a number of improvements. Four additional Ph.D's were added to the faculty for the 1967-68 academic year. A number of faculty were given study leaves and grants for earning the doctorate degree through funds received from the Ford Foundation and Title III of the Higher Education Act of 1965. Other major developments are as follows:

1. In 1967, 118 students received their baccalaureate degree from Stillman College—13 more than the year before which had heretofore had the largest graduating class. In September 1967, the College registered 713 students as compared with 649 in September 1966.

2. Three major urgent building needs were identified in the 1966 report to the General Assembly. One of these, a residence hall to house 150 men, was brought close to completion in 1967. This building more than doubles the number of men who can find housing on the campus. The other pressing building needs are a mathematics-sciences classroom and laboratory building and a residence hall. It is hoped that during 1968, progress toward the attainment of a mathematics-sciences building and the residence hall will be substantial.

3. Several studies are underway which attempt to evaluate Stillman's curriculum, organization, and management. A Ford Foundation grant has provided the service of a management consultant firm which is attempting to help the College understand and improve management operations in the academic, student service, and financial areas. A long-range planning committee composed of five nationally known educators is looking at the College in terms of projected goals and practices over the next five to ten years. The College is undergoing a self study looking toward re-affirmation of accreditation with the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. This activity will be consummated with a visiting committee of the Southern Association in the spring of 1969. All of these activities are aimed at helping the College improve the quality of its several programs and operations.

4. Continuing during 1967 were the relationships between Stillman College and three outstanding universities—Indiana, George Washington, and the University of Alabama. These relationships have been planned to be mutually advantageous to the College and to the cooperating universities.

5. The 1967 summer program included for the second year the Upward Bound Program for 110 high-school students with academic potential. These students engaged on Stillman's campus for an eight-week intensive program in academic and interest activities with supervision and instruction from a carefully selected faculty of college and high-school teachers. A mathematics talent search for students of high ability in the area of mathematics—both white and Negro—was sponsored through a grant from the National Science Foundation. This activity resulted in a special summer mathematics institute for 50 of these selected youngsters on the Stillman campus. College professors instructed these young people with high ability over a period of eight weeks. Stillman developed and served as host to a consortium of Alabama colleges which is seeking to effect closer cooperation to the mutual advantage of each of the colleges. A $33,000 grant from the Ford Foundation provided for this activity.

The financial report for the year 1967 follows.

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD N. STINSON, *President*

STILLMAN COLLEGE

Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Statement of Income and Expense
Year Ended December 31, 1967

Income		
Equalization Fund Transactions:		
Contribution for Current Year	$181,879.14	
Shares in Distribution	—	$ 181,879.14
Regular Living Donor Receipts		12,001.25
Income from Investments		68,185.60
Foundation Gifts, Legacies and Trusts (unrestricted)		11,828.58
Restricted Gifts and Grants		396,000.99
United Negro College Fund		69,302.86
Tuition and Fees		350,100.83
Room and Board		330,249.50
Language Institute		—
Miscellaneous Income		26,392.97
TOTAL INCOME		$1,445,941.72
Expenses		
Personal Services		
Salaries & Wages	$129,284.46	
Administration	44,022.32	
Buildings & Grounds	369,090.77	
Dining Hall and Kitchen	64,225.01	
Other Clerical and Staff	23,261.52	$ 629,884.08
Social Security		25,907.54
Annuity Funds		8,568.13
Employees' Insurance		15,249.81
Student Work Credit & Work-Study		130,935.08
Total Personal Services		$ 810,544.64
Occupancy Cost		
Board and Room Furnished		3,007.50
Telephones		10,267.80
Utilities		34,581.22
Repairs and Painting		13,801.59
Termite and Pest Control		357.00
Total Occupancy Cost		$ 62,015.11
Other Program and Overhead Expenses		
Supplies		$ 70,203.83
Travel Expenses		25,213.16
Publicity, Promotion, Recreation		6,909.34
Professional Services		7,175.32
Insurance on Buildings & Equipment		4,200.24
Equipment Operations		—
Food Purchased		120,669.30
Other Overhead Expenses		81,714.30
Interest Expenses		5,093.94
Student Expenses Written Off		—
Net Expense of Operating Aux. Enterprises		(54,400.28)
Total Other Programs & Overhead Expenses		$ 266,779.15
Special Program Projects		
Appropriation for Scholarships		$ 144,441.55
Equalization Fund Payments		—
Support of Presbyterian Survey		2,887.50
Maintenance of Investment Property		2,471.72
Capital Expenditures & Debt Retirement		124,322.96
Brown Memorial Church Bond Issue		1,475.00
Total Special Program Projects		$ 275,598.73
TOTAL EXPENSES		$1,414,937.63
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER (UNDER) EXPENSE		$ 31,004.09

STILLMAN COLLEGE

Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Balance Sheet

Assets		
Cash and Cash Items		
Demand Deposits	$115,106.30	
Cash in Transit	—	
Petty Cash on Hand	605.00	
Federal Loan Fund Cash	4,025.05	
Savings Deposit	1,754.80	
Time Certificates of Deposit	227,364.17	
Sinking Fund Cash & Investments	58,337.50	$ 407,192.82
Investments		
Domestic Corp. Stocks & Bonds	$473,761.92	
Mortgage Notes Receivable	35,073.56	
Other Property held for Investment	252,227.28	761,062.76
Accounts Receivable		
Student Accounts	$ 55,614.94	
Miscellaneous	375.49	55,990.43
Inventories		10,502.61
Program Loans		
Student Loans from Fed. Loan Fund	$384,654.75	
Miscellaneous	776.89	385,431.64
Other Assets		
Prepaid Expenses		—
Property, Plant & Equipment		3,304,916.69
TOTAL ASSETS		$4,925,096.95
Liabilities and Equities		
Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	$ 10,610.12	
Accrued Expenses	13,785.59	
Due to Equalization Fund	—	
Deposits	34,947.32	$ 59,343.03
Notes, Bonds & Mortgages Payable		890,059.69
Unexpended Program Commitments Restricted as to use by Donor		145,366.91
Sinking Fund Reserved for Payment of Bond Principal and Interest		58,337.50
Current Fund Balance		
Funds Invested in Property, Plant & Equipment	$2,537,314.85	
Funds Available for Operations & Development	(176,131.79)	2,361,183.06
Non-Expendable Funds:		
For Investment to Provide Student Loans	$ 391,535.33	
For Investment to Provide Program Work	1,019,271.43	1,410,806.76
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES		$4,925,096.95

REPORT OF AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Austin Seminary continues, under the ownership and control of the Synods of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas, Presbyterian Church, U.S., to pursue its primary purpose of training men and women for Christian ministry in its variety of current forms.

The American Association of Theological Schools, in routine review, inspected the Seminary in October, 1967, and recommended without hesitation the continued accreditation of the Seminary. Standards require a year of residence for the Master's degree, whereas our program requires four January terms. This difference was noted. Copies of the full report of the visitors have been distributed to Board members, faculty and students and are available upon request. The Seminary is active in the Council of Southwestern Theological Schools. Professors hold membership in various learned societies.

The Trustees elected James A. Wharton Professor of Old Testament, W. Walter Johnson Associate Professor of Homiletics, Ross D. Dunn Assistant Professor of Ethics and Director of Continuing Education. Visiting professors were E. T. Thompson, Jorge Lara-Braud and Stanley F. Hogle.

Enrollment increased this year and is above that of the past three years. Thirty-nine new B.D. students enrolled. In addition, there is an ecumenical student from England and ten special students. Of the May, 1967, graduates, two entered military chaplaincy, two went to graduate study and the remainder entered the parish ministry, including a woman, Miss Patricia McClurg, ordained by Brazos Presbytery and serving as Associate Pastor in Westminster Church, Beaumont.

Growth of the library continues, with total volumes now numbering 82,232.

Under the direction of the Dean of Faculty, Prescott H. Williams, Jr., an extensive restudy of curriculum is drawing to a close. Ministers, laymen, laywomen and alumni of the four Synods have participated along with students and the entire faculty in this venture.

Both Midwinter Lectures and the Church in Community Institute brought large groups of ministers to the campus for renewal and refreshment. The Continuing Education groups were continued on campus and the Traveling Faculty program served groups in outlying centers.

The interior of the Chapel was completely renovated during the year (air conditioned and reroofed last year). Acoustical treatment was begun in McMillan Classroom Building.

Additional receipts of $6.982.00 during the year make the total from T.F.C. $1,143,041.99. Bequests received from estates totaled $125,333.58.

The Seminary is participating in the Stewardship of Estates Campaign authorized by the Synod of Texas last year.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN W. LANCASTER, *Chairman*

REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Columbia Theological Seminary is owned and controlled by the Synods of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi and South Carolina of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. The Institution is governed by a Board of 25 Directors who are elected by the respective Synods. At the present time the officers of the Board are Dr. J. Davison Philips of Decatur, Georgia, Chairman; Rev. J. Philips Noble of Anniston, Alabama, Vice-Chairman and Rev. William A. Adams of Athens, Georgia, Secretary.

Columbia Theological Seminary would report a generally satisfactory year in most aspects of its program. The total student enrollment has been 213 and this can be classified under the following divisions.

First year	51
Second year	41
Third year	50
MCE	2
Special	12
Graduate students	47
Audit	7
Interns	3
	213

The new class enrolled for the B. D. course in September was smaller in number by only one student than the similar group which enrolled in 1966. However, both of these classes were smaller than those which had preceded them, and consequently the total enrollment of the seminary is somewhat reduced. Although this is not a matter of critical significance at the present time, it should be, and is, a cause of concern as to the future. Rev. James T. Richardson is working steadily to present the claims of the ministry and other full time church vocations to young people of this area, and we trust that these efforts will yield results in due time.

There have been several major changes in the faculty during the past twelve months, Dr. Cecil Thompson resigned in May as Professor of Missions and Evangelism in order to return to the pastorate Rev. Richard Bass, a missionary of our church on furlough from his work in Mexico has served this year as Guest Professor of Missions. During the winter quarter Rev. Leighton Ford taught two courses in Evangelism which were received with great appreciation by our students.

At the end of our fall quarter, Dr. William C. Robinson retired from his teaching duties after a little more than forty-one years of service as Professor of Church History, Church Polity and Apologetics. Dr. Robinson was appropriately honored by the Alumni of the Seminary at their fall meeting, and a volume of essays by distinguished theologians in this country and abroad will be published next summer by the John Knox Press under the title "Soli Deo Gloria".

In the late summer of 1967 Dr. S. Barton Babbage was called to become President of the Conwell School of Theology in Philadelphia and terminated his teaching duties at Columbia Seminary in Decatur. While we regretted to lose Dr. Babbage from our faculty we rejoice in the large opportunity for service which has opened for him and wish him Godspeed in his new endeavors. The same statement can be made concerning Dr. Philip E. Hughes, who has now been called to teach at the Conwell School of Thology and who will enter upon his new duties this summer.

Dr. Wade P. Huie is on Sabbatic leave of absence for this year and is engaged in special studies at Berkeley, California.

Rev. Ralph Person, a graduate of the University of Texas and of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary has been elected by the Board as Associate Professor of Church History. Mr. Person, who is completing requirements for the Doctoral Degree at the University of Basel, is expected to enter upon his duties here during the 1968-69 school session.

Upon recommendation of the faculty, the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary voted in November that the basic degree offered by this institution for completion of the prescribed three year ministerial training course shall be the M. Div. rather than the B. D. This plan will go into effect with commencement of 1969, at which time the first class enrolled here under the seminary's new curriculum will graduate. Plans are also being completed for Columbia Seminary to join with the Candler School of Theology and the Interdenominational Theological Center in providing cooperatively a plan of study leading to the S. T. D. degree. It is the intention of the institutions concerned that this shall be a professional rather than a research degree, having as its goal the better preparation of men for the practical tasks of the pastorate rather than for teaching. It is hoped that full requirements in connection with this advanced degree can be announced at some time this spring and that some candidates for the degree can be accepted for the school year 1968-69. We believe this will be a step of large significance in the life of Columbia Seminary and a contribution of real importance to the program of our church as a whole.

Columbia Seminary is continuing to lay increasing stress upon its Continuing Education Program, and we believe that this is coming to be one of the most important services rendered by the institution. More than one hundred men have been invited to our campus for twelve day periods of study during the 1967-68 session and their evaluation of benefits received through the program has been highly encouraging. We are expecting to provide an opportunity for others to come for similar periods during the summer of 1968, and hope to enlarge the total program as rapidly as that is possible.

The financial records of the seminary as audited by the firm of Touche, Ross, Bailey, and Smart reveal the fact that the Institution was able to close its last fiscal year without a deficit. As a result of this fact we have been able to pay off the deficit of $7,255.52 which was incurred in 1966, and we began 1968 with a balance of approximately $3,000 available toward its expenses. While we rejoice in this accomplishment we cannot afford to be complacent about it since we have no assurance that we will be able to make a similar report at the end of 1968.

Operating expenses of the Seminary for the past twelve months amounted to $641,964 which represented an increase of approximately 6% over the previous year. Total gifts provided by the supporting synods through their benevolent budgets for the period extending from January 1 to December 31, 1967 increased from $127,304.69 to $137,939.27 or slightly more than 8%. We are grateful for this increase. We believe, however, that Presbyterians ought not to be content with their current support of theological education until they are supporting it upon an average basis of $1.00 per member as a minimum. At the present time the average support given to theological education by Presbyterians in the Synods supporting this institution is substantially less than 50¢ per member per year.

Receipts of the seminary from all investments increased during 1967 from $190,000 to $210,000. Special gifts received by the Seminary to provide for various aspects of its work also grew, from $83,448.81 to $97,368.08. However, the seminary has for several years pointed out the danger inherent in the fact that these special gifts do not represent pledged amounts but may be discontinued at any time. We are now facing a definite diminution in them and it appears that the seminary will have to make up in 1968 for a loss of not less than $30,000 and perhaps of as much as $50,000 from special gifts. It may well be that we shall have to report a disturbing deficit at the end of this calendar year, and we must definitely plan to meet the altered situation in 1969.

The Synod of Florida is now engaged in the Christian Leadership Campaign which is designed to provide $1,000,000 for this institution and $1,500,000 for Florida Presbyterian College. Although it is still too soon to know what the final results of this effort will be, the preliminary response in the churches has been highly encouraging.

Results of the Epic Campaign conducted by the Synod of Georgia for its various educational institutions have been far from satisfactory, and all of these schools will have to seek for more funds within this Synod during the next several years. In the case of Columbia Seminary our campaign task is made the more urgent by reason of the fact that we have a Challenge Offer of $1,000,000 which will be available to us if we are able to secure $4,000,000 from other sources by 1972. The Seminary has recently been able to claim the first $50,000 of one challenge grant which is payable in units of that amount each time the Seminary has collected $450,000 from other sources.

The Synod of Alabama has approved a campaign for this institution in 1970 and the Synod of South Carolina has given similar authorization for a campaign in 1971. The Synod of Mississippi has given its approval to a similar campaign, although with the prospect that the latter will have to be postponed until 1973.

As an indication that the service which this institution is rendering to the Church is such as to justify the material investment we are asking Christians to make, we would direct your attention to significant statistics in connection with Columbia Seminary's graduating class of 1967. On June 5 of last year, 54 young men received their B. D. degree from this institution. In contrast to what is reported in many theological schools where graduates are showing unwillingness to enter the pastorate, 28 of these men have been ordained as pastors and 18 as assistant pastors of churches. Four of these graduates became chaplains in the armed forces of our country, 2 are hospital intern chaplains, one is teaching and the other has gone as a foreign missionary. It is our hope that other members of the class will enter mission service at later dates, but an exception was made by the Board of World Missions in sending even one student immediately after his graduation, since the Board ordinarily requires a period of successful work in the pastorate at home before it will appoint a man to service abroad.

Respectfully submitted,
J. McDOWELL RICHARDS, *President*

REPORT OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Administration and Directors of Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, respectfully report for 1967-68 as follows:

The Winds of Change

Someone has said that the only certainty is change. This is abundantly true today in those institutions which the church likes to think of as relatively unchanging: the theological seminaries.

The church is uncertain of its mission and full of speculation about *new forms of ministry*. No one has heard all the critique of the institutional church and all the speculation about bold new forms more loudly and clearly than college students. As a result, men and women enter the seminary with greatly varied attitudes toward the church and the parish ministry and with varied expectations of what the seminary may do for them.

Studies under way by the American Association of Theological Schools indicate that the *resources* for theological education in the U.S. and Canada are *poorly* deployed. There are 129-member-institutions of A.A.T.S. They are not experiencing the boom in students that has been a feature of college and university life. Because the church is not growing rapidly, the seminaries could not place a considerably greater number of students even if they had them. The per student cost in these scattered seminaries is higher than the cost of graduate students in many universities. Churches cannot afford this. The general suggestion is that within the next ten years the number of seminaries must be drastically reduced.

Another major factor in the current scene is the growth of *departments of religion in state and private universities*. The financial resources of these institutions dwarf the resources of seminaries. Increasingly seminaries must compete with the university departments for faculty on a university pay scale, which is simply beyond the present resources of most denominational seminaries. If Presbyteries accept graduate degrees from such departments as equivalent to the B.D. or M.Div. given by seminaries, we will be competing with these departments for students. Many voices are urging a clustering of seminaries around important universities with strong departments of religion.

The need for the *continuing education* of ministers is now before the church. Study periods are being written into the calls of ministers. If a major responsibility for this is placed upon seminaries it will necessitate an increase of faculty almost immediately.

Less clear, but growing, is the conviction that the seminaries ought to give theological education to *laymen in critical occupations*. If this becomes a program of any size, it will call for further expansion of personnel.

The Strengths of Louisville Seminary

In this time of disturbing and challenging change, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary is grateful for the *adequate, modern plant* it possesses. Our one major building need is for apartments to accommodate visiting professors and students with larger families. This is on the drawing board and will be financed by the Fifty Million Fund of the United Presbyterian Church.

We are also grateful for an *alert and flexible faculty*. The willingness of our present faculty to pioneer in curriculum development, in the improvement of teaching, in other ventures of faith is unusual. We are faced, however, with a thin spread over the essential fields of seminary education. Our great need is to provide some reserve strength in such crucial fields as theology and church history.

Ventures of Faith

Both the necessity and the difficulty of long-range planning are evident from the above. The Board has appointed a *Long-range Planning Committee* which is beginning its work. We hope to produce a comprehensive 10-year projection.

We have also called a *Consultation on Theological Education*, which was held March 15-18. A cross-section of the church, predominantly laymen, were asked to say how the ministry looks to them, what kind of ministry will be needed in the last third of the century, and what the seminary should do to educate such a ministry. The results of this consultation will provide agenda for our Board and Faculty over the coming months and years.

In the meantime, the faculty is engaged in *continuing curricular revision*. We feel we have achieved a real breakthrough that embodies flexibility and individual initiative for the student and yet ensures competence in the necessary disciplines of Christian ministry. We are exploring *cooperative arrangements* with the University of Louisville, Southern Baptist Seminary, and St. Minrad's Seminary. We have launched a program designed to *improve classroom teaching*, in which each faculty member will be evaluated by a team of consultants from a university department of education. We are working to *deepen the life of prayer and devotion* among faculty and students.

The Financial Squeeze

The seminary is caught in the spiraling costs of higher education. The current fiscal year will undoubtedly end in an operating deficit of several thousand dollars. We have reserves to cover this, but deficit financing cannot be continued indefinitely. Severe pressures tend to increase the budget annually. Faculty salaries are not competitive with university departments of religion or even with our church-related undergraduate colleges. They must be increased. The wage scale of janitorial and grounds employees is a matter of deep moral concern. The need for two or three additional faculty members so we will not be spread so thin in crucial fields is also a pressure.

In the face of these pressures the seminary does not have the resources open to colleges and universities. Wealthy alumni are non-existent. Federal funds are not, and should not be available. Few foundations will aid institutions so closely tied to a particular denomination.

The time has come for the church as a whole to face up to the question of the importance of the education of its ministry. Does it wish to keep this in its own hands or turn it over to the state universities? Where does it rate on the scale of priorities?

General Information

New Directors elected during the past year include Dr. Donald Airey of the Synod of Florida (UP), Dr. M. O. Sommers of the Synod of Appalachia (US), Mr. Joe Rodes of the Synod of Kentucky (UP), Reverend Julian Houston of the Synod of Missouri (US), and Mr. H. Alan Steilberg of Louisville.

With great regret we have released Dean Norman A. Horner in order that he might return to the mission field on a special assignment in the Near East. Dr. Clinton D. Morrison, of the faculty of McCormick Seminary, has been elected to succeed him as dean. Also, Dr. Harold P. Nebelsick, of the Near East School of Theology, has been named to the Chair of Doctrinal Theology. During the year, Dr. S. J. Knox, Aberdeen, Scotland, served as Visiting Professor of Church History, and Dr. Howard Thurman served as Visiting Professor of Spiritual Resources and Disciplines.

Enrollment at the seminary this year is 125. Students currently enrolled are from 26 states and three foreign countries. Of 114 Presbyterian students, 77 are UPUSA and 37 are US. Students of other denominations number 11. The number of women students, all B.D. candidates, is 3.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT C. WINN, *President*

REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully present to its controlling Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia this report concerning the 1967-1968 academic year.

Transition and Materialization

The calling of a new President and the further development of Seminary facilities and resources have made the past year one of transition and materialization.

In May, 1967, the Board of Trustees elected as the new President of Union Seminary Dr. Fred Rogers Stair, Jr. Dr. Stair brings to this position a wealth of experience as a well-known pastor and recognized leader of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. He formally assumed the post on October 1, 1967. Plans for his installation are being made by a Trustee Committee and are tentatively set for October, 1968.

The Board again expresses its gratitude to Dean Balmer H. Kelly who served with admirable competence as both Dean and Acting President of the Seminary following the death of President James A. Jones on November 17, 1966. Since these additional duties forced the postponement of Dean Kelly's regular sabbatic leave, he has been away from the Seminary during this spring involved in study in Europe.

The Seminary is having a significant year. Established programs have been carried through in an effective manner and foundations are being laid for an even stronger future. President Stair has appointed three Trustee-Faculty committees to make recommendations to the Board at its annual meeting in May concerning: (1) an administrative overview—membership composed of E. Angus Powell, Chairman, M. T. Thompson, Jr., Richard T. Wiltshire, Edward R. Adams, and James T. Matthews; (2) faculty salaries and emoluments—membership composed of W. T. Thompson, Jr., Chairman, Robert R. McMillan, John A. Tate, Jr., Balmer H. Kelly, Neely D. McCarter, James L. Mays, and M. W. Norfleet, Jr., and (3) recruiting and enlistment—membership composed of J. V. C. Summerell, Chairman, A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., Balmer H. Kelly, F. Welford Hobbie, Kenneth B. Orr, Ben L. Rose, and Stewart Bell, Jr.

Sixty apartments for married students have been completed during the year and paid for with ADVANCE funds contributed by Presbyterians in the Synods of North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia. The Seminary now has for the first time adequate housing for its married students and for the many ministers who return to engage in two weeks or more of study during the summer months.

Student Body

Union Seminary began this year with 305 students, the highest enrollment in its 156-year history. Of this number, 177 are in courses leading to the Bachelor of Divinity degree and 128 are working toward either masters or doctors degrees. The student body varies in age from 21 to 41 and there are 15 women enrolled. Nearly sixty-five percent of the students are married and several have as many as four children. There seems to be a growing trend toward students embarking on ministerial education after having engaged in another occupation for a period of years.

The Faculty awarded three fellowships this year to students who have demonstrated unusual competence and capacity for further graduate study—L. Shannon Jung of Alexandria, Louisiana; Allen C. McSween, Jr., of Greensboro, North Carolina; and D. Cameron Murchison, Jr., of Alexandria, Louisiana.

Faculty—Administration

We record with sorrow the death of Dr. Frank Bell Lewis, professor of Christian ethics in the Faculty since 1954. Dr. Lewis also served the Seminary as Dean from 1957 to 1965 and held the deep respect and affection of all.

A new professor, Dr. Donald Woods Shriver, has been teaching at the Seminary for the first time this year. He was elected to the Faculty by the Board of Trustees last May as associate professor of church and society.

Two members of the Faculty have been elected to the rank of full professor and were inaugurated on March 6, 1968. They are Dr. J. A. Ross Mackenzie, John Q. Dickinson Professor of Church History, and Dr. James H. Smylie, Professor of American Church History.

During the year Dr. Lamar Williamson, Jr., has been the alumni visiting professor in the Biblical department. Dr. Williamson has been called to the Faculty of the Presbyterian School of Christian Education and we are pleased with the prospect of his continuing as a colleague in the academic community.

In September, 1967, Dean of Students W. Robert Martin, Jr., accepted a call as Associate Director of the Fund for Theological Education and moved to Princeton, New Jersey. The position of Dean of Students in the Administration has not been filled pending the further consideration of the Trustee's administrative overview committee.

The Faculty and Administration have given considerable time in the preparation of an extensive self-study report as required for reaccreditation with the American Association of Theological Schools. In this project we are grateful for the assistance of both alumni and Trustees. An evaluation team of Dean William R. Cannon of the Candler School of Theology and Professor Harvey H. Guthrie of the Episcopal Theological Seminary of Cambridge visited the campus November 8-10 to confer with the Administration and Faculty. Their evaluation gave the Seminary full endorsement and approval for reaccreditation for the next ten years. Several suggestions were made for further strengthening of the academic curriculum and for improvement toward even greater excellence. The Dean and Presidesnt are seeking to implement these and welcome suggestions from members of the supporting synods.

Curriculum Developments

The Faculty of the Seminary adopted a new curriculum three years ago which is continually being reexamined and reevaluated. The curriculum called for an academic year composed of two four-month quarters and a one-month (January) term. The flexibility of the new format has made it possible for our students to engage in many more off-campus training opportunities. For example, all members of the Junior Class this past January were involved in a program calling for interviews and discussions with members of the city government of Richmond in order to gain a better understanding of the modern problems confronting urban communities. The new curriculum has also encouraged other educational activities which broaden our student's understanding of the role of ministry today, such as: participation in seminars in Washington and New York on national and international affairs; lectures by a regular visiting theologian in residence, who was this year Professor Shubert Ogden; greater participation (23 students are on internships this year) calling for an intern year working in churches, in mission fields, in government, in business, and in other structures of society; independent study in areas of special interest; and exposure to many points of view from an impressive list of lecturers that visit the campus annually.

Board of Trustees

Union Seminary is one of four seminaries of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and is controlled by the four Synods of Appalachia, North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia through a Board of Trustees nominated by these Synods.

The following new Trustees have been nominated by the Synods to join the Board at its annual meeting in May. They are the Reverend F. Wellford Hobbie of Staunton, Virginia; Dr. John H. McKinnon, of Knoxville, Tennessee; and Mr. John A. Tate, Jr., of Charlotte, North Carolina.

Fiscal Affairs

Since the fiscal year of the Seminary ends on March 31st, it is not possible at the time this report is being written to report the final figures on the operation of the Seminary for the past fiscal year. The audit will be completed in May and will be reviewed at that time by the Board of Trustees. Reports of the audit will be placed in the hands of the several committees of the Synods. With a view to better budgeting and control over the academic year, the administrative overview committee of the Trustees is recommending that the fiscal year of the Seminary be changed to June 1-May 31.

This year's operating budget totals $1,078,591.00. The supporting Synods contributed 16% of this budget or $169,914.69, received as follows: Appalachia—$13,358.19; North Carolina—$98,248.13; Virginia—$46,431.23; and West Virginia—$15,877.14. The Seminary urges the supporting Synods to enlarge their benevolent support to a much higher level of participation as their share in the preparation of candidates for the ministry.

The ADVANCE

The ADVANCE program called for a three phase development of Seminary facilities and resources tied to projected student enrollment levels of 300, 400, and 500 students. Since phase one has been successfully provided for through gifts to the recent fund raising efforts, and since student enrollment now exceeds 300, the Board of Trustees is examining the needs of the Seminary outlined in phase two with a view to their attainment.

The Synods of North Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia pledged $7,233,271.04 in the 1966 ADVANCE campaign. As of March 30, $3,316,324.19 has been paid on these pledges by individuals and churches within these synods. In view of the urgent needs of the Seminary, it is hoped that these pledges will be paid in full as soon as possible.

The Synod of Appalachia is giving its support this year to the Seminary ADVANCE in a capital funds campaign seeking to raise $750,000. A third of this goal is to provide additional financial aid for deserving students, a third to establish and endow a chair in the faculty for a new professor of preaching, and the final third to provide for construction and furnishing of a new graduate study center. Members of the Faculty and student body have preached this spring in 140 churches in the Synod to interpret the needs of theological education and to focus attention on the campaign. It is still too early to know if the goal will be attained, but we are grateful for the concerted efforts being made by several hundred ministers and laymen who are giving leadership to the cause.

At the present time architects are completing final drawings for the proposed new instructional center and addition to the Library. It is expected that this contract will be let for bid this summer. Completion and occupancy of this important new addition to the Seminary campus which is being made possible by ADVANCE gifts is hoped for by the fall of 1969. This new addition to the campus will enable Union Seminary to enhance its service to the Church preparing competent, dedicated ministers of the Gospel.

Respectfully submitted,
THORNTON H. BROOKS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MISSISSIPPI VISITATION

(For action on this report and its recommendations see page 85.)

The 1967 General Assembly ordered: That the Ad Interim Committee be continued for the next year to give aid and help to the Synod of Mississippi in working out the matters growing out of the above report.

The Committee reports to the 1968 Assembly that through its Chairman it endeavored to carry out the instructions given by the Assembly. The Chairman carried on extensive correspondence with brethren in the Synod. He had a conference with the Moderator and Stated Clerk of Synod prior to the called meeting of Synod on October 31. The Chairman attended the called meeting of Synod, and having been given the privilege of the floor, pled with the Synod to carry out the instructions of the Assembly. He also pled with the members of Central Mississippi Presbytery to take the initiative and assure the next Assembly that it would give serious consideration to the attitudes and practices complained of in the report of the Ad Interim Committee, adopted by the 1967 Assembly. The Chairman told the Synod that he did not believe that the proposed reply to the Assembly directive would satisfy the Assembly. The pleadings were in vain.

The Ad Interim Committee met in Atlanta on April 19 and gave several hours to a survey of the present situation in the Synod of Mississippi, and to the report it would make to the 1968 Assembly.

The Committee would make the following observations:

1. While there are many ministers and laymen and Churches loyal to the Assembly and are trying under difficult circumstances to follow the policies and programs of the Assembly, the non-cooperative attitude on the part of others is still widespread.

2. This division is one of the causes of the distressing unhappiness among the Presbyterians in the Synod. The division is evident in the election of officers and in the setting up of committees.

3. The practices in the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, complained of in the report of this Committee to the 1967 Assembly are in no small measure contributing to the unhappiness and restlessness of the Presbyterians in the Synod.

4. The picture is not altogether dark. The sickness of heart on the part of many ministers and laymen over conditions in the Synod encourages the belief that a power from above is at work. At a called meeting of Central Mississippi Presbytery a motion was made "that the Presbytery of Central Mississippi notify The General Assembly through the offices of the Stated Clerk of our continued willingness to receive and communicate with such visitors from the General Assembly as the Assembly sees fit and our willingness to prayerfully consider any advice which the General Assembly gives through its authorized servants". This motion received 34 of the 74 votes cast.

The enthusiastic support of the Synod's Moderator, the Stated Clerk, both members of Central Mississippi Presbytery, plus that of more than one faculty member of the Reformed Seminary, to the effort to receive the negro Churches into the Presbytery is encouraging.

5. The Committee cannot agree with a major premise in Synod's response to the action of the Assembly. The major premise is that the findings in the report of this Committee are "in a large measure a revival of allegations going back to 1962 and involve issues which have been handled and concluded".

6. The Committee cannot agree that since Presbytery has the rights of examination of ministers seeking admission to the Presbytery, and that of electing Commissioners to the General Assembly, that there is nothing a Synod can do, even though Presbytery in exercising its rights reveals unfair, unpresbyterian, and unjust practices. The response of Synod recognizes that Presbytery's Commission "may only give advice and counsel to churches seeking Pastors", but Synod takes no notice of the charge of this Ad Interim Committee that the Commission in Central Mississippi Presbytery was arbitrarily depriving churches in the Presbytery of the right to call a pastor of its own choice.

In view of these observations this Ad Interim Committee would recommend:

I. That the General Assembly, in accordance with the authority granted in 17-4 of the Form of Government, direct the Synod of Mississippi to have another called meeting, as soon as possible, but not later than September 30, 1968 for the following purposes:

A. That of appointing a strong pastoral committee, clothed with all the powers of persuasion and Christian love to attempt the following things:

(1) That of visiting Central Mississippi Presbytery in an effort to persuade the Presbytery to correct the injustices charged by Synod's Special Judicial Commission, Minutes 1966, and the Assembly's Ad Interim Committee.

(2) That of making a careful study of the causes of the unhappiness, disunity and hostility among the Presbyterians in the Synod, with recommendations to the Synod of measures for the improvement, if not the cure, of existing conditions.

(3) That of receiving the Assembly's request that Synod report to the 1969 Assembly the progress it has made in carrying out the directives of the Assembly.

II. The Ad Interim Committee further recommends that the Assembly appoint an Ad Interim Committee of pastoral concern to work with the Synod of Mississippi, or any committee of Synod, in carrying out the directives of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES L. KING, *Chairman*
T. M. BARNHARDT
M. H. BOGGS
EDWARD GRANT
W. J. MILLARD

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U.S.)

The Presbyterian Foundation respectfully reports to the General Assembly as follows:

In the very nature of its work, the more obvious functions of this Foundation involve finances—the cultivation and receiving of gifts and bequests in various forms, investing and re-investing such funds, and regular disbursement of income to a wide variety of beneficiaries—but the underlying and overshadowing purpose of this agency of the Church is to be used of God in the stimulation and strengthening of a lively sense of stewardship of capital means. Fundamentally, therefore, it is a theological and spiritual task of seeking to undergird and extend the mission of the Church as a whole.

During 1967, the Foundation's assets were increased by the largest amount received in any one year of more than a century of history—$1,371,844.91. This brought the total assets, as of December 31, 1967, to $6,985,176.10, and represents a growth from $847,293.00 in 1956, just before the Assembly authorized the establishment of a staff for promoting the work of the Foundation.

During the same period since 1956, the income available for distribution increased from $39,374.71 to $258,809.69 last year.

Especially gratifying and significant for the future has been the increase in the holdings of Gift Annuity Agreements during the past eight years—from $14,182.00 in 1959 to $1,036,125.02 in 1967.

Officers of the Board elected to serve during 1968-69 are as follows:

President—Mr. William F. Mulliss
Vice President—The Reverend C. Newman Faulconer
Secretary—Mr. J. Mason Wallace, Jr.
Assistant Secretary and Treasurer—Mr. A. Walton Litz

The Foundation retains Standard & Poor, New York, as Investment Counselors, and the Board of Trustees' Investment Committee elected for the coming year is:

Mrs. Louis L. Rose, Chairman
Mr. George K. Cavenaugh
Mr. Harry L. Dalton
Mr. John A. Tate, Jr.
The Reverend Frank H. Caldwell
Mr. Paul E. Manners } Co-opted
Mr. A. Walton Litz } Co-opted

The Minutes of the Board and the annual audit by Ernst & Ernst are being submitted to the appropriate Committees of General Assembly, and nominations of Trustees will be submitted by the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Nominations.

The Board has elected the Reverend Frank H. Caldwell to serve as Executive Director for a second term of three years, and submits this election for the approval of this General Assembly.

The By-Law with respect to the annual meeting of the Board has been amended, and, in order to bring the provisions of the Manual into harmony with the By-Laws, the Board recommends that the Assembly approve amendment of the Manual, Article VII-A so as to read:

"A. The Presbyterian Foundation shall hold one Annual Meeting. It shall meet in Charlotte, North Carolina, between March 15th and April 25th of each year as may be set by the Board at its next preceding meeting, or at such other time and place as may be set by the Executive Committee."

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK H. CALDWELL, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches submits the following report for the year 1967:

Activities in the Foundation were much along the line of those of previous years. Some indication of such work, along with a note of certain other aspects of its organization and services, is set forth in the following paragraphs.

Research Students

During the course of the year research was carried on in the Library and Archives by graduate students from Austin, Lutheran (Columbia, South Carolina), and Princeton Theological Seminaries; and from the following Universities: Columbia, Duke, Florida State, Georgia, Memphis State, North Carolina, Syracuse, and Virginia. Faculty members representing Austin Seminary, Berry College, and Clemson, Maryland, Princeton, and Texas at El Paso Universities engaged in similar activities.

Rev. R. H. Stone of Jefferson, North Carolina, made the most extensive use of archival materials. Dr. Stone is presently occupied with the preparation of a history of Orange Presbytery of the Synod of North Carolina, the second oldest of the presbyteries of the Church in the South.

Increasing numbers of correspondents were supplied with information through the mails, while visitors continued to make personal use of the holdings of the Foundation in the study of various topics of interest.

Acquisitions

Notable among the additions of the year were the papers of Reverend Edward Mack; numerous additional Waldensian materials from Italy; certain Welsh publications pertaining to the Calvinistic Methodist (Presbyterian) Church of that country; and a choice collection of secular historical journals from Professor Shelby McCloy, who recently retired from the faculty of the University of Kentucky. Columbia Seminary Library has provided a large number of valuable Nineteenth Century pamphlets.

The Museum acquired a variety of articles ranging from the lining of the fireplace in a Princeton office occupied by Woodrow Wilson to a small collection of magnificent Persian items which were once the property of Dr. and Mrs. Samuel Martin Jordan of Alborz College, Teheran. A pair of casket stands, used at funeral services, came from the historic Stoney Creek Independent Presbyterian Church of South Carolina.

Through an exchange with Trinity University of San Antonio, Texas, films of the original manuscript minutes of a number of synods, presbyteries, and local churches of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in that State were added to the Archives. These include Records of the Synods of Brazos (1849-1886), Texas (1869-1888), and Trinity (1878-1887). Among a considerable number of sessional records deposited with the Foundation were twelve volumes from the Mount Vernon Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, Georgia, which constitute a shining example of the preservation and care of such materials.

The continuing growth of the Foundation's History of Churches and Woman's Work in the Presbyterian Church in the United States will necessitate the immediate expansion of shelving facilities for this tremendous work.

Executive Committee

Senator Irwin Belk of Charlotte, North Carolina, retired as a member of the Executive Committee with the meeting of the 1967 General Assembly after nine years of service, during the last eight of which he was Chairman of that governing body. Generous with both time and means, he has made repeated contribution to the lasting effectiveness of the institution.

Reverend Frank C. King of Lake City, Florida, was elected to succeed him as Chairman, while Mr. W. W. Flowe, Jr., of Concord, North Carolina, took Mr. Belk's place as a Committee member following his election by the past General Assembly.

Two former Chairmen of the Executive Committee died during 1967: Reverend Thomas P. Johnston, Jr. on June 9th and Dr. Hamilton W. McKay on July 7th. To both Dr. Johnston and Dr. McKay the Church is indebted for notable service toward the continuing progress of its historical agency.

Staff

The Director made visits to the headquarters of the Presbyterian Church in Canada at Toronto and to Knox College, one of the two theological seminaries of the Canadian Presbyterians, also located in Toronto, as well as to the Utah Genealogical Society and the Archives of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Memphis over which a member of the Foundation's Executive Committee presides. He represented the Foundation at the dedication of the new home of the Presbyterian Historical Society which took place in Philadelphia on September 28th.

The Executive Committee announces the election of Reverend Kenneth J. Foreman, Jr., to succeed the present Executive Director of the Foundation upon the latter's retirement in June of 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK C. KING, *Chairman*

THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES, INCORPORATED
OPERATING FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967

Receipts	
The Presbyterian Church in the United States—General Fund	$41,149.93
Sustaining memberships	4,256.93
Sales	2,438.90
Interest	819.16
Donations	164.98
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	100.00
Cumberland General Assembly	100.00
N. C. Dept. of Revenue—Sales tax refunds	76.33
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$49,106.23
Disbursements	
Salaries	$24,855.50
Annuity premiums	1,465.70
Books and publications	3,213.81
Binder purchases	2,008.56
Manse allowance	1,800.00
Building operation	1,783.84
Equipment and supplies	3,038.58
Postage and printing	941.65
Incidentals	267.00
N. C. Sales tax	245.96
Publicity	1,283.75
Travel	802.76
Insurance	1,090.72
Photographs and copy	158.95
Microfilm service	517.45
Pensions	600.00
Auditor's fee	250.00
Presbyterian survey	681.00
P. O. Box rent	9.00
Committee expense	377.95
Office expense	51.01
Flowers	75.00
Moving furniture	952.54
U.S. & N.C. Taxes withheld and accrued at 12/31/66	453.45
U.S. & N.C. Taxes withheld and accrued at 12/31/67	(506.61)
FICA tax—employer	899.95
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$47,317.52
Surplus for 1967	$ 1,788.71
Balance—Cash—January 1, 1967	31,457.65
Balance—Cash—December 31, 1967	$33,246.36

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON ASSEMBLY OPERATION

Minutes of the Stated Meeting of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, January 24 and 25, 1968, are submitted to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. Also submitted are the Budget for 1968 and the Projected Budget for 1969.

Membership on Permanent Committee

Suggestions have been properly made to the Assembly's Permanent Nominating Committee concerning attendance of members to this Committee's meeting and concerning the filling of Committee vacancies.

Joint Meeting with the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America

In accordance with recommendation 23, p. 115, G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, the Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation has taken the initiative to contact the Stated Clerk of the UPUSA Church concerning meetings of our two Assemblies in the same city. The Committee is keeping the office of the Stated Clerk of the United Presbyterian Church informed of our future plans for meeting dates and places.

Assembly Briefing

The Permanent Committee has arranged for the Briefing of the Commissioners to the 1968 General Assembly prior to the opening of the Assembly. This was done in response to instruction from the 1967 General Assembly (rec. 30, G. A. *Minutes,* 1967, p. 116).

Program and Reference Committees

In accord with Standing Rule 6.1 the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation has elected its Chairman to be Chairman of the Program Committee. In accord with Standing Rule 10.2 the Committee has designated Mr. Willard McCreight as its representative to the Reference Committee.

Stated Clerk

The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation will nominate the Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., for election to a three year term as Stated Clerk of the General Assembly at the proper time during this meeting of the Assembly.

Expression of Thanks

The Permanent Committee expresses its thanks to the Stated Clerk and other members of his staff for another year of excellent service to our Church and for their cooperation with this Committee.

Instructions from the General Assembly

The Permanent Committee has received several instructions from the General Assembly of 1967. These will be noted under our Recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN H. THOMPSON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1968

The Stated Clerk would report that the varied duties of his office and the functions housed in the Office of the General Assembly have been carried out under the direction of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation. The staff (Mr. George E. Stratman and the Rev. E. D. Witherspoon, Jr., Assistants to the Stated Clerk; Mrs. Hazel Park, Secretary to the Stated Clerk; Mr. M. J. Garcia, Accountant; and Mrs. Mary Turner, Clerk-Typist) continues to function effectively.

Despite printing delays, publication of the revision of the *Ministerial Directory* should be accomplished by the time of the General Assembly's meeting.

For five years electronic data processing has been used for the annual statistics of the denomination. This year the official records of churches and ministers which are required to be kept in the Office of the General Assembly are being computer handled. Byproducts of this process, such as addressing facilities and research use, are made available to the agencies of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AS TREASURER FOR VARIOUS FUNDS

The following are the annual reports of the treasurerships assigned by the General Assembly to the Stated Clerk:

Operating Funds of the General Assembly as Treasurer of the General Assembly,
Benevolence Funds as General Assembly's Central Treasurer of Benevolences.

Audits of these accounts will also be presented by the Treasurer to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation.

OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1967

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Items:		
Demand Deposit	$24,719.20	
Payroll Account	2,500.00	
Petty Cash	100.00	
		$ 27,319.20
Investments:		
General (Savings and Loan)	$70,000.00	
Stabilization Fund (Savings & Loan)	80,000.00	
Short Term Investment Accounts	—	
Bank Savings Certificates Accounts	75,000.00	
		225,000.00
Other Assets:		
Interest in Presbyterian Center, Inc.		25,000.00
Total Assets		$277,319.20

LIABILITIES AND EQUITIES

Liabilities:		
Payroll Taxes Payable		$ 696.34
Unexpended Program Committments:		
Advance Assessments	$28,347.54	
Appropriated from Unrestricted Income	53,113.27	
		81,460.81
Current Fund Balance:		
Invested Funds (Presbyterian Center, Inc.)	$25,000.00	
Stabilization Fund (Trust #1 to #5)	80,000.00	
Unencumbered Balance—Dec. 31, 1967	90,162.05	
		195,162.05
Total Liabilities and Equities		$277,319.20

OPERATING FUNDS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

OPERATING STATEMENT

From January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967

Income:	Month to Date	Year to Date
Current year assessments		$245,829.22
Income from Investments—General		16,609.31
Miscellaneous Income		3,638.25
		$266,076.78
Expenditures and Commitments:		
Publications net expense (Schedule 1)		$ 19,176.71
General Assembly expense		61,590.54
Moderator's expense		(1,172.20)
Travel/Entertainment—Stated Clerk & Assts.		1,088.14
Stated Clerks Association meeting		864.29
Zip code mailing list		149.00
Ad-Interim Committees—Travel & other		8,195.10
Joint Committee with R.C.A. program		17,859.88
COCU program		3,648.96
Ad-Interim Committee—Mississippi Visitation		83.09
Union Presbyteries/Synods		266.93
Ad-Interim Committee on Moderator		56.52
Permanent Committees—Travel & other		8,382.48
Inter-Church relations program		1,022.57
Inter-Church/Reformed-Roman C. conversation		825.65
Assembly's Committee—Min. & His Work		50,368.00
Minister & His Work—Special Program		5,000.00
Furniture & Fixtures—G.A.		6,688.74
Special retirement grant		1,800.00
Savannah Presby. Court expense		501.60

REPRESENTATIVES TO:		
National Council of Churches		1,745.27
World Council of Churches		1,188.29
World Alliance of Reformed Churches		236.79
Other Churches and Organizations		501.38
Spec. Inter-church Repr. in major meetings		306.50
Support of W.A.R.C.		14,250.00
Administrative and General—(Schedule 2)		78,921.52
		$283,545.52
Commitments:		
Commitments made and cancelled—Net	$41,448.31	
Commitments discharged—Current year	35,965.69	5,482.62
Total expenditures and commitments for the year		$289,028.37
Excess expenditures and commitments over income		$ 22,951.59
Unencumbered balance—Jan. 1, 1967		113,113.64
NET UNENCUMBERED BALANCE—December 31, 1967		$ 90,162.05

SCHEDULE 1
PUBLICATIONS EXPENSE
January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967

	Year to date Sale	Net Cost
Minutes	$ 1,738.93	$17,289.71
Handbook	1,228.11	2,634.07
Ministerial Directory	14.00	(14.00)
Study of the Lord's Day	1.40	(1.40)
Annual Report of Assembly Agencies	38.96	1,368.74
Digest of the General Assembly Proceedings	524.50	(524.50)
G.A. ordered printings	—	501.36
Presbytery Annual Reports	1,905.79	(96.88)
Statistical Rep. Preprints	1,570.95	80.20
Ruling Elder's Comm. cards	10.75	(10.75)
Certificates of Dismissal of a Candidate/Minister	5.00	8.50
	$ 7,038.39	$22,235.05
Publications on Commitments:		
Ministerial Directory	5,536.50	(3,058.34)
	$12,574.89	$19,176.71

SCHEDULE 2
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE
From January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967

	Year to date
Executive salaries	$33,000.00
Clerical salaries	12,265.17
Extra clerical salaries	2,111.82
Home and rental allowance	4,500.00
Payroll taxes and benefits	6,205.52
Rent	10,956.29
Insurance (Security and fire)	108.00
Telephone & telegraph	1,744.33
Postage	1,421.58
Supplies	4,093.46
Addressing envelopes (Survey)	3.43
Addressograph plates	378.34
Professional services	954.16
Regular program—Capital expenditures	448.05
Miscellaneous	502.60
Contracts for machine service	228.77
	$78,921.52

SCHEDULE 3
DETAIL OF COMMITMENTS APPROPRIATED FROM UNRESTRICTED INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1967
From January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967

	Balance forwarded from 1966	Commitments made or cancelled	Discharged	Balance
Current Year Commitments:				
Regular Inter-Church Representation:				
National Council of Churches		$ 3,170.35	$ 1,745.27	$
World Council of Churches			1,188.29	
World Alliance of Reformed Churches			236.79	–0–
Other Church Organizations			501.38	–0–
Joint RCA Program		18,000.00	17,859.88	–0–
COCU Program		9,500.00	3,648.96	–0–
Comm. on Inter-Church Relations Prog.		2,500.00	1,022.57	–0–

Conversation with Catholic Church		1,200.00	825.65	-0-
Theological Committee Program				-0-
Minister & His Work—Special Studies		5,000.00	5,000.00	-0-
Total current year		$32,028.79	$32,028.79	-0-
Continuing Commitments:				
Ministerial Directory	$11,867.14	$ 2,074.52	($ 3,058.34)	$17,000.00
Special Inter-Church Representation for Major Meetings	26,419.77	10,000.00	306.50	36,113.27
Furniture and fixtures for the Office of the Gen. Assembly	9,343.74	(2,655.00)	6,688.74	-0-
Total continuing	$47,630.65	$ 9,409.52	$ 3,936.90	$53,113.27
Grand Total	$47,630.65	$41,448.31	$35,965.69	$53,113.27

SUMMARY

Unexpended Program Commitments—Dec. 31, 1966	$47,630.65
Commitments made during 1967 Net of cancellations	41,448.31
Total commitments	$89,078.96
Commitments discharged during 1967	35,965.69
Balance	$53,113.27

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE CENTRAL TREASURER OF BENEVOLENCES IN 1967

Budgeted Funds Distributed to Boards and Agencies (See Schedule I)	$7,814,638.21	
Non-budgeted Items Distributed to Boards and Agencies (See Schedule II)	232,456.90	
		$8,047,095.11
Misdirected Funds:		
Returned to Presbytery/Synod Central Treasurers	$ 7,370.49	
Presbyterian Development Fund	50,116.62	
Laubach Foundation	136.25	
		57,623.36
TOTAL		$8,104,718.47

Schedule I

BUDGETED DISBURSEMENTS TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES BY THE CENTRAL TREASURER OF BENEVOLENCES FOR 1967

Agency	(a) Designated for specific agency	(b) Designated distribution by Pby. % schedule	(c) Designated for distribution so each agency will share proportional to participation in budget	(d) Total 1967 Distribution by Central Treasurer of Benevolences	(e) 1967 General Assembly Budget	(f) % of Budget Received Direct and Through Central Treasurer
World Missions	$1,426,180.39	$ 600,461.68	$1,770,580.28	$3,797,222.35	$4,444,161	98.3310
National Ministries	217,214.93	190,803.53	1,007,614.06	1,415,632.52	1,466,722	98.3310
Christian Education	76,390.69	91,545.39	510,916.41	678,852.49	706,571	98.3310
Ministerial Relief administered by Board of Annuities & Relief	610,558.58	78,076.03	—	688,634.61	673,986	122.4840
Women's Work	12,116.97	21,422.53	127,297.76	160,837.26	163,587	98.3310
General Council	12,755.28	24,856.48	157,195.91	194,807.67	198,486	98.3310
TRAV	11,338.46	26,612.07	144,809.22	182,759.75	186,116	98.3310
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	15,094.94	25,973.29	155,000.99	196,069.22	199,667	98.3310
Mountain Retreat Assn.	9,456.06	18,501.14	114,904.05	142,861.25	146,226	98.3310
Stillman College	15,036.28	29,243.77	184,708.99	228,989.04	235,545	98.3310
Historical Foundation	3,226.85	5,422.75	32,500.33	41,149.93	41,977	98.3310
American Bible Society	7,124.83	4,660.40	12,532.71	24,317.94	37,193	98.3310
Presbyterian Foundation	3,023.42	5,902.23	34,334.50	43,260.15	44,215	98.3310
National Council of Churches	903.30	967.73	8,314.48	10,185.51	10,495	98.3310
World Council of Churches	602.87	514.80	5,521.30	6,638.97	6,872	98.3310
Lord's Day Alliance	361.64	202.97	19.10	583.71	731	103.1067
Religion in American Life	329.03	263.94	1,242.87	1,835.84	1,867	98.3310
TOTALS	$2,421,714.52	$1,125,430.73	$4,267,492.96	$7,814,638.21	$8,564,417	100.2322

Schedule II

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY THE GENERAL TREASURER OF BENEVOLENCES IN 1967

Receipts:

Budgeted and Non-budgeted	$8,047,095.11
Misdirected Funds	57,623.36
TOTAL	$8,104,718.47

Distribution:

	Budgeted	Non-budgeted	Total
Board of World Missions	$3,797,222.35	$196,857.80	$3,994,080.15
Board of National Ministries	1,415,632.52	31,936.23	1,447,568.75
Board of Christian Education	678,852.49	—	678,852.49
Board of Annuities and Relief	688,634.61	—	688,634.61
Board of Women's Work	160,837.26	3,589.87	164,427.13
General Council	194,807.67	—	194,807.67
TRAV	182,759.75	—	182,759.75
PSCE	196,069.22	15.00	196,084.22
Montreat	142,861.25	—	142,861.25
Stillman	228,989.04	5.00	228,994.04
Historical Foundation	41,149.93	33.00	41,182.93
American Bible Society	24,317.94	20.00	24,337.94
Presbyterian Foundation	43,260.15	—	43,260.15
NCC	10,185.51	—	10,185.51
WCC	6,638.97	—	6,638.97
Lord's Day Alliance	583.71	—	583.71
RIAL	1,835.84	—	1,835.84
	$7,814,638.21	$232,456.90	$8,047,095.11

Misdirected Funds: Returned to Presbytery/Synod Central Treasurers	$ 7,370.49
To Presbyterian Development Fund	50,116.62
To Laubach Foundation	136.25
TOTAL	$8,104,718.47

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE OFFICE OF THE MODERATOR

(For action taken on this report, see page 87.)

The One Hundred Seventh General Assembly authorized the appointment of this committee for the purpose of studying the office of the Moderator. The instructions to the committee are as follows:

"This ad interim committee is instructed to consult with at least the five preceding Moderators, and with the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation relative to the provisions for the office of Moderator in the Standing Rules of the General Assembly. The ad interim committee further is instructed to consider in its study (1) the feasibility of an office of Vice-Moderator (2) definition of the duties and responsibilities of the Moderator (3) delineation of the relationship of the Moderator to the Stated Clerk (4) the financial considerations and responsibilities of the office of Moderator (5) an orderly means to make provision for a successor to the Moderator in case of his inability to serve. It is understood that the areas of study outlined in the preceding sentence are minimal; the ad interim committee is free to explore any and all matters of substance it may desire and to consult with whom it wills. The committee is directed to report to the 108th General Assembly its findings, conclusions and specific recommendations." (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1967, p. 114)

In accordance with the above instructions the committee consulted with a number of sources as a means of securing the necessary information for its consideration in the preparation of this report. Ten former moderators were invited by letter to offer suggestions and information that may serve as guidelines to the committee. Seven of these responded. Also the Moderator of the 107th General Assembly was requested to share with the committee by letter his understanding of the nature and function of the office of Moderator as the result of his experience during the past year.

The committee invited Dr. James A. Millard, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to consult with it on November 30, 1967. The committee also consulted by letter with the Stated Clerk of both the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and of the Reformed Church in America.

The committee held a one day meeting, in Atlanta, November 30, 1967. Correspondence submitted by former moderators and others was reviewed and discussed extensively. The committee conferred at length with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. The chairman of this committee met with the Executive Committee of the Permanent Committee on

Assembly Operation, January 24, 1968. Subsequently, the committee consulted together by correspondence as well as through individual and conference telephone calls.

Findings Relative to Items Suggested for Study

1. The Office of Vice-Moderator

The committee found that while several suggestions were favorable to the idea of a Vice-Moderator, there was no consensus of opinion concerning the pattern of this office, especially as regards whether or not the Vice-Moderator should be designated a nominee for Moderator for the ensuing year.

2. Duties and Responsibilities of the Moderator

Generally it was found that the office of Moderator has become more demanding each year. Considerable variation was found in the descriptions of the duties and responsibilities of the Moderator. Some of the suggestions were as follows: One of his main functions is to preside at the General Assembly that elected him; to appoint standing committees as provided by Standing Rule 12-2a; more time should be devoted to itineraries, with emphasis on the sensitive areas of the Church; he should have more contacts with the Boards and Agencies of the Church; he should engage in and encourage special ministries; he should serve as an official representative and spokesman of the General Assembly and he should issue at least one pastoral letter to the Church during his term of office.

Most of the correspondence and discussions indicated that the Moderator needs more help of various kinds. Some of those consulted expressed a strong conviction that the office of Moderator should be given full time, possibly requiring a full-year's leave of absence from his regular duties. In this area, it is obvious that two specific suggestions were stressed:

(1) That the Moderator should receive more assistance than is now available, both in planning and carrying out the many and arduous functions and duties of the office as a means of conserving his time and energy, and enabling him to plan more carefully and effectively his itinerary and work.

(2) That a clearer and more precise description of the duties and functions of the Moderator is needed to enable him more adequately to fulfill his symbolic role of leadership in the General Assembly.

3. Relationship of the Moderator to the Stated Clerk

The response to our inquiry at this point was to the effect that while the office of Moderator and that of the Stated Clerk are separate and distinct, the incumbents of these two offices share the same responsibility and concern, namely, the advancement and welfare of the Church which should call forth a genuine spirit of mutual understanding and co-operation in all their relationships.

4. Financial Considerations

The following suggestions were made:

That a more generous financial allowance be provided for the office, both for an increase in the period of compensation for a substitute in the Moderator's regular work, and for travel, office and other expenses.

That consideration be given to defraying the travel expenses of the wife of the Moderator on such occasions as he may deem it advantageous to the work of the church to have her accompany him when meeting official engagements.

That no funds should be solicited in connection with his itineraries and that any remuneration received by the Moderator or his representative should be remitted to the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

5. A Successor to the Moderator

The committee found that while several of those consulted favored some provision for a successor in the event of the death or disability of the Moderator, they were not agreed on procedure.

Respectfully submitted,
FELIX B. GEAR, *Chairman*
FRANK H. CALDWELL
THOMAS A. SPRAGENS

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Council on Church and Society of the Board of Christian Education was established by that board at the direction of the 106th General Assembly and charged with three responsibilities: to study the gospel in its bearing on man and society; to present recommendations to the General Assembly; and to present program recommendations to the various boards.

The Council is composed of twenty members, eight of whom are elected, two each, by the four program boards from their own membership, and twelve of whom are elected by the Board of Christian Education from the church at large.

Present members of the Council are: from the Board of Christian Education—Rev. Robert P. Douglass (Chairman) and Charles Weltner; from the Board of National Ministries—Rev. Richard K. Johnson and Mr. Hal Baird; from the Board of Women's Work—Mrs. Graves H. Thompson and Mrs. George L. Paris; from the Board of World Missions—Rev. Wayne P. Todd and Rev. Samuel W. Newell (Secretary); and from the church at large—Class of 1968: Dr. J. Rupert Picott, Dr. Robert R. Wilson, Rev. Robert M. McNeill, Mr. John H. Hill; Class of 1969: Rev. Arch McD. Tolbert, Dr. Frank B. Davis, Rev. Ralph Underwood, Mrs. George McMaster; and Class of 1970: Mr. James McBride Dabbs (Vice-Chairman), Dr. Shirley Guthrie, Dr. Harry E. Smith, and Rev. Walter Johnson. Of these members, ten are laymen, six are pastors, two are seminary professors, one is a campus minister, and one is a presbytery executive.

The Council met as a whole in September, 1967, and January, 1968, and four writing groups met in the late fall of 1967. Minutes of the meetings have been submitted to the Standing Committee of the General Assembly.

The Council is planning a Consultation on Church and Society to be held in the fall of 1969 to discuss crucial problems the church will face in the 1970's and appropriate strategies for dealing with these. The four program boards have been invited to join the Council in sponsoring this consultation.

The 106th General Assembly referred to the Council an overture from the Presbytery of Lexington requesting "the General Assembly to refer the whole matter of war and peace to the proper committee for study of the issues and their bearing on the conflicts of the Christian conscience in a nuclear age" (*1966 Minutes*, pp. 33, 91). Because of the complexities of the issues, the Council is not yet prepared to submit a comprehensive paper to the Assembly and requests another year for study. However, a paper on one issue of Christian conscience, namely, selective conscientious objection, is submitted for consideration by this Assembly.

The 107th General Assembly referred to the Council a resolution from Commissioner William D. Menefee regarding the Selective Service deferment of ministers and candidates for the ministry. The Council submits to this Assembly its proposed answer to this resolution.

In addition to submitting papers dealing with matters referred to it by previous General Assemblies, the Council also submits to the 108th General Assembly an interpretation of racial disorders, a statement on the church's responsibility in the struggle for economic justice, papers on the church use of public funds and the local church and property taxation, and a call to all churchmen to work for equal opportunity in housing. Finally, the Council submits a proposed amendment to its charter by which the Assembly would authorize the Council to issue statements to the church on urgent social crises between meetings of the General Assembly provided the statements are consistent with the standards and social pronouncements of the General Assembly and are issued as joint statements with the Moderator.

The Council is aware that it is presenting more statements to this Assembly than is customary. In support of this action the Council calls to the attention of the Assembly both the urgency of the issues and the brevity of its statements.

RECOMMENDATION 5:

(This paper was not adopted, but was referred back to the Council on Church and Society for further study. See page 100.)

CHURCH USE OF PUBLIC FUNDS

Should local churches, presbyteries, synods, church-related agencies and boards of the Presbyterian Church U.S. be encouraged to make use of available government aid?

This kind of question is surrounded by a tangle of church-state arguments, old and new. But several recent developments raise it at this particular time:

Fast-paced social change has come to the United States. The government has reacted by a concern, historically expressed by the churches, for the downtrodden, the victims of injustice, the poor and hungry. This reversal of the traditional roles of church and state brings confusion, in some sense, to both parties. Moreover, the available resources for welfare once were in the churches; today the vast sums needed for effective welfare programs in a day of population explosion and complex urbanization are available, not through the churches, but through government and some private sources. We cannot ignore the question today, because government resources are being offered to the church and the church must respond in some way.*

Recent Supreme Court decisions have clarified the idea of "separation of church and state." The court developed a test that balances the two principles of the First Amendment: the principle of religious freedom and the principle of nonestablishment. This test recognizes the constitutionality of state aid to church-related health and welfare programs whose primary purpose is "secular." Obviously, this clarification of the Court raises questions for the church, which must clarify its own purpose in carrying out welfare programs.

- Many church-related agencies—educational, welfare, and other—are already accepting government aid. A recent study of Presbyterian U.S.-related colleges, for instance, showed that 21 of the 24 are receiving federal funds. A great majority of Presbyterian U.S. child care agencies and homes for the aged have made use of government loans or assistance in their work. And for those already making use of government aid, there are hazards and possibilities that need to be explored thoughtfully, theologically, and by the denomination as a whole.
- At the same time, many local congregations have held back, afraid to accept government funds even for programs of community ministry where funds are needed and available—available without "strings" that would compromise the church's ministry.

Therefore, it is appropriate for the General Assembly to exercise its responsibility and provide some criteria to help church courts and agencies judge when government funds can—and should—be accepted.

The Reformed tradition clearly sees the church as a part of society—not against the world or separated from the world, but a leavening and revolutionary agent in the world. This concept motivated Calvin to remake the daily life of Geneva, and has called ministers, laymen, and churches across the centuries to act individually and collectively to affect the course of events. The Presbyterian Church in the United States has repeatedly affirmed this Reformed tradition and has committed itself to a mission of social responsibility.

The application of this Reformed tradition has raised peculiar problems in the United States, because of our national tradition of the separation of church and state. The social and political situation which made church-state separation necessary and desirable in this nation was the pluralistic nature of religious life after the Reformation, the fact that this country became the refuge for those whose religious practices were proscribed in other states, and the continuous stream of immigration. The importance of the principle was recognized in both church and state, and it has become, in the United States, both a religious and a constitutional principle. Undoubtedly it has served to prevent in large part the evil to which it was addressed.

The principle of separation of church and state describes a means to an end—rather than that end itself. There is nothing wrong in itself in church and state being closely associated. There are, however, arguments today that warn against the careless relaxation of this principle.

The first is that public funds might be used for sectarian purposes. We believe this is a valid argument, and we urge that this misuse of public funds be carefully guarded against.

The second is that a subtle form of control of the church by state exists in the very availability of government money. The temptation is to yield independence and integrity and to drift toward where the money is.

Another argument suggests that where a church looks to the state for any considerable assistance, it ceases to do things by itself.

While these latter two arguments have some validity, what is to be avoided is not so much the state itself, but the seductive power and dependency-forming tendency of any large sum of money, whether this comes from the state, from a private foundation, or from an individual, in or out of the church. As a matter of fact, the integrity of the church has in all probability been undermined as much by nonfederal or nongovernment money as it has been by tax funds. For example, a children's institution that adapts its policies to the questionable wishes of large contributors in order to receive their donations, violates its own integrity.

A final argument charges that government is "taking over" in the welfare field and performing functions that are better left to private or local charity. Thus, a welfare program supported by a private foundation is seen as "good" and a similar one financed by government is "bad." But the fact is that much voluntary social service, priding itself on spontaneous generosity, is more pleasing to the giver than it is helpful to those in need, and tends to be paternalistic, capricious, and discriminatory.

The basic argument for the use of public funds is that in many instances the concerns of the church and state are similar, and partnership is advantageous. Together church and state can provide a more effective ministry to the poor and downtrodden and avoid unnecessary duplications. In those areas where the church's goals and those of the state are compatible, the acceptance of government funds by the church becomes natural and indeed responsible.

Every decision to accept public funds must be weighed with care by the church, church agency, or church court involved. Both the possibilities for ministry and the possibilities for dangers are real.

The 108th General Assembly encourages sessions, presbyteries, synods, and church-related agencies to accept government assistance for valid ministries, and to cooperate with government programs with the understanding:

(1) That in undertaking any project of an educational or social service nature, church courts or agencies will first determine for themselves the value of such a project. The availability of outside financing should always be a secondary factor to the need for and value of the undertaking itself.

(2) That benefits to the recipients is the primary purpose of the activity being undertaken with government aid, not benefits to the church or its agency.

(3) That any loan or gift from whatever source—governmental or private—be scrutinized for explicit or implicit conditions that would limit the church's discretion in serving those it wishes to serve in the way it deems best, or that would transgress on the church's interior life.

(4) That, at the same time, the church is willing to accept valid requirements: for example, that a service be given in accordance with generally recognized or legal standards, or that it be nondiscriminatory on the basis of race, religion, and national origin.

(5) That the service not be used by the church for the propagation or extension of religious faith or practice.

---

*Government aid to churches and church-sponsored organizations is usually of nine types, listed here. These vary in the degree to which the aid can be considered direct assistance to an organization, rather than assistance to those whom the organization serves. The nine types here are arranged in roughly descending order of direct assistance to the organization:

(1) Subsidies and loans for construction of facilities, available under the Hill-Burton, the Hospital, and related acts.

(2) Direct financing of programs either sponsored by a church or part of the program of a church-sponsored institution, available through the Office of Economic Opportunity or under the Higher Education and Elementary and Secondary Education Acts (ESEA). For example, a number of denominational children's homes throughout the nation have financed summer school programs under ESEA.

(3) Board paid for children in church-sponsored institutions by state or local welfare departments, and "vendor" payments for residents of nursing homes, continuing care centers, etc., under Medicare and Medicaid. In these payments the organization is paid directly for the care given, usually on a cost basis.

(4) Federal subsidies to help maintain all persons in a particular category, such as school lunch subsidies or surplus commodities.

(5) Services performed by persons paid by the government, as for example, Youth Corps members.

(6) Research grants, which although nominally made to a college or university, are actually in many cases assistance to individual scholars or groups of scholars to enable them to pursue scholarly interests.

(7) Services either of a general nature, as fire and police protection, or cooperative services rendered to those served by the church-sponsored organization, as casework services to families of dependent children, psychological services, referral and intake services. How extensive these services are in practice became apparent to children's agencies when provision of them by local and state welfare departments became dependent on a signed agreement to comply with the Civil Rights Act.

(8) Grants to which individuals have rights under law, such as Social Security benefits, veterans' benefits, or public assistance grants, but from which board is paid to a church-sponsored institution. Particularly in the case of Social Security benefits for children, when an institution is appointed as guardian these benefits are sometimes wrongly reported as income from the federal government. They are, however, both legally and morally payments by the individuals concerned and are no more payments by the federal government to the institution than are payments from a child's estate, part of which was earned by his parent's federal employment.

(9) Scholarships to individuals for study in a church-sponsored institution.

RECOMMENDATION 6:

(This paper was not adopted, but was referred back to the Council on Church and Society for further study. See page 100.)

THE LOCAL CHURCH AND PROPERTY TAXATION

There can be little question that American churches have profited by the provisions of American law by which the churches' property is either tax exempt *in toto* or given definite preferential treatment. Various public journals have recently included incisive articles to show how today's churches are often "growing more affluent—at the expense of the American taxpayer." Many of the churches in our cities are situated upon some of the most expensive and desirable real estate, which is thereby removed from the tax rolls.

Modern city governments find themselves in need of added revenues to provide increased services to their citizens. If our city governments are to react creatively to the challenges of transition, the advance of poverty, the incidence of riots, and the general migration to the suburbs, it is imperative that all the institutions of the community contribute to the support of adequate municipal government. At present, the churches receive the same police protection, fire protection, sanitary services, etc., as any other part of the community—but without paying for them at all. To the extent that churches are freed from paying their fair share of the cost of these services, the rest of the community is burdened.

A good case can be made, then, for a system by which the churches, through voluntary action, uncoerced by formal or legal taxation, would pay into the treasuries of those magistracies from which they receive benefits, a sum of money to support the continuance of those benefits. Each session should determine what amount should be paid and to whom; but the payment ought to be more than just a token amount.

In light of this, the 108th General Assembly encourages sessions to give most thoughtful and prayerful consideration to making a voluntary contribution annually, as a regular part of the congregation's budget, to local governments in lieu of *ad valorem* taxes, for beneficial services received.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT P. DOUGLASS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

REPORT OF STUDIES REFERRED BY THE 1966 GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

This report is submitted in answer to the various studies that were referred to this Assembly's Committee by the 1966 General Assembly. In preparation for these studies, the Committee was divided into four sub-committees. Each member, except those on the Executive Committee, was assigned to a sub-committee, as follows:

#1—Rev. Joseph R. Cochran, Jr., Dr. Edward H. Knight, Rev. J. Preston F. Stevenson, *Chairman,* Mr. Harold Walker.

#2—Rev. James A. Allison, Jr., *Chairman,* Col. Robert J. Knight, Rev. J. Jeff Monroe.

#3—Rev. J. Norton Dendy, Mr. William P. Donan, *Chairman,* Mr. David H. Lewis.

#4—Mr. Stuart B. Campbell, Jr., *Chairman,* Rev. Robert L. Alexander.

Rev. E. Pressly Love was co-opted as consultant throughout the studies. Rev. William B. Ward and Dean John W. Wade were co-opted for consultation in reviewing the various questionnaires and for preparation of this report.

The Recommendations, Overtures, and Items included in the studies are stated in the introduction to the four parts of this report. These parts are:

I—This Committee, Synod Committees and Presbytery Commissions.

II—Term Pastorates, Exchanges of Pastors and Churches, Person or Persons to Move Ministers, Change in System of Calling Ministers.

III—Present System of Ministers Transferring to Presbyteries, Ministers Moving to Churches and Fields, Examination of Ministers by Presbyteries, Ministers Engaged in Other Work.

IV—Licensure.

At the outset, communications were addressed to the Presbytery, or Synod wherein each overture originated. The purpose was to obtain helpful background information about the problems and to ask for corrective ideas that could be pursued. However, nothing was gained as to possible solutions. This Committee then determined procedures which were outlined to the various members of the sub-committees and those who would be working with them.

Questionnaires

Questionnaires were determined upon and these were as follows:

Preliminary Questionnaire, for sub-committee #1, submitted to the Presbytery Commissions and Executives.

Preliminary Questionnaire, for sub-committees #2 and #3, submitted to Presbytery Commissions and Executives.

Preliminary Questionnaire, for sub-committee #4, submitted to Presbytery Commissions.

Basic Questionnaire—both broad and intense in scope.

Supplementary Questionnaire, for sub-committees #2 and #3, submitted to Presbytery Commission chairmen.

The Basic Questionnaire embodied concerns brought out in the Preliminary Questionnaires as well as others expressed by members of the Committee and some noted by the Committee's Executive Secretary out of his long experience and frequent connection with them. Though by no means its only tool, this was the chief research instrument of the Committee in these studies. It was mailed to 815 persons of varied experience in the field of pastoral relations and Commission functions. While these persons were selected largely at random, the total sample was designed to demonstrate the thought and interests of the ordained ministers and of the Ruling Elders, Deacons and lay people of our Church. Replies were received from 622 persons—76% of the sample. We believe this is more than just a gratifying response. Certainly it must indicate the serious concern of these people of our Church for the problems with which we are faced.

Throughout these studies, the Committee has kept in mind the fact that ours is a Presbyterian Church—one of a representative type of government. No suggestions were considered mandatory merely because they were favored by a majority of the respondents to the Questionnaire. At the same time, every effort was made to give full validity to differing concepts of what is possible and/or proper within the Presbyterian system of government.

Procedure

Each sub-committee studied its own area of concern. The sub-committee reports were submitted to the Committee at least two months prior to its 1968 Annual Meeting. It was the decision of this Committee that these studies, having come from the General Assembly, properly belong to it. Therefore, members of this Committee—and others associated in the studies—would refrain from making any statements concerning the results of the study until after such time as this report appears in the 1968 Commissioner's Handbook.

This Committee desires to express its deep appreciation to all those who assisted in this study. This includes respondents to the questionnaires, Mr. Love, Dr. Ward, Dean Wade, and the Seminary Field Work Directors. We are fully aware that without this aid the work would have been impossible to accomplish.

Glossary

In order to avoid unnecessary repetitions, the following terms will be used:

"This Committee"—Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.
"Synod Committee"—Synod Committee on the Minister and His Work.
"The Commission"—Presbytery Commission on the Minister and His Work.
"Presbytery Executive"—Presbytery Executive Secretary.
"Pulpit Committee"—Pulpit Nominating Committee.

1—This Committee, Synod Committees and Presbytery Commissions

"Study by this Committee of its Own Work, Responsibilities, Procedures and Policies —The Committee in 1966 will begin a study of its own responsibilities, work, procedures and policies. A report of the study will be made to the General Assembly as it progresses." (p. 199, 1966 G.A.Min.)

The Report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, Sec. IV, Recommendation 4:

"That the General Assembly, in connection with the study by the Committee of its own policies, believing that this will necessarily involve the role and procedures of Presbytery Commissions and Synod Committees on the Minister and His Work, authorize its Committee on the Minister and His Work to include in the study an investigation into the effectiveness of the present functioning of Synod Committees and Presbytery Commissions in their responsibilities to ministers and pastorless churches and fields." (p. 114, 1966 G.A.Min.)

A. THIS COMMITTEE

At the outset, the Church should be assured that in all its activities this Committee, including the members thereof and the staff, remains constantly aware of the wishes expressed for its conduct by the General Assembly, in this Committee's Manual. We abide by the provisions touching the various aspects of this particular area of the Church's life, as provided in the Book of Church Order. We appreciate the desire of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., that all these matters be done "decently and in order," and that in some of them strictest confidence should be observed.

This Committee, obviously, is called upon for many services, in addition to maintaining and supervising a central bureau of objective information concerning seminary senior candidates, ordained ministers and churches. However, it is a rule that all requests for such objective information, from those entitled to receive it, are to be answered within twenty-four hours, except over weekends and holidays. We believe this service, particularly to Presbytery Commissions and to pulpit committees is of primary importance.

While on the subject of objective information, as of December 31, 1967, 3,755 seminary senior candidates and ministers of our Church had submitted such (Data Forms). We are grateful for this wonderfully fine response and also for the delightful spirit of co-operation they exhibit in it. In addition to this response, 1,810 seminary senior candidates and ordained ministers of other denominations had furnished similar information. Lest an incorrect conclusion be drawn, it should be stated that the submission of such is not to be taken as an indication that these are available for calls.

We also call attention to the objective information furnished by churches in Church Data Forms. It is anticipated that at the time a pulpit becomes vacant, all the officers of that church will have a part in the preparation of the information. We believe this an opportunity for them at a particular time to become more knowledgeable, and perhaps articulate, about the church's life.

This Committee maintains close ties with Synod Committees and the Commissions. We are a servant of the Church. While our basic responsibility is to the General Assembly, at the same time our stewardship is toward these bodies. This is expressed, in addition to correspondence, through meetings with Synod Committees, Presbytery Commissions, Synod Conferences, Regional Conferences and Assembly-Wide Conferences.

This Committee would assure seminary senior candidates and ordained ministers of its concern for their welfare. Therefore, everything is done to help these know that our doors are always wide open to them, for any service within our power to fulfill.

In the studies we have attempted to broaden our vision of the opportunities that may confront us in the ongoing Church. Although this Committee, Synod Committees and the Commission have been a part of the polity of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. since 1938, an expression of dissatisfaction with the system, as such, was deliberately solicited in the Basic Questionnaire. Replies to these questions evidence strong support of it. Some changes in specific procedures were suggested, but a definite majority favors continuation of the system as provided in the Book of Church Order. In the appropriate place, suggestions for such changes will be detailed. (See Recommendations 3, 4 and 5)

B. SYNOD COMMITTEES

The Constitution (22-1, Book of Church Order) provides that "to facilitate the work of the Commissions in the Presbyteries, each Synod . . . shall appoint a permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work." It is deliberately silent on the ways by which the Committees are to facilitate the work of the Commissions. It was anticipated that the several Synods would establish procedures for their guidance. These would include; (1) membership—how chosen and length of service for members, and (2) what services are to be rendered by the Committees.

In some Synods the Committees are almost totally inactive. These are the Committees whose sole function is to report annually to their Synods upon actions of the General Assembly touching the Commissions and the Committees.

There are Committees that, due to their Synods' foresight, engage in vital activities on behalf of ministers and churches. These include; semi- or annual meetings; promotion of Synod, Regional or Assembly-Wide Conferences on the Minister and His Work, in co-operation with this Committee; orientation of new ministers, and exchange of information among their Commissions about ministers and churches.

A question raised the issue of the value of Synod Committees. It was asked whether such are believed to serve a useful purpose. Replies received reflect the feeling that in some Synods, the value of these Committees is at least questionable. (See Recommendation 2)

C. PRESBYTERY COMMISSIONS

This is another of the areas in which negative responses were deliberately sought or freely allowed. Nineteen questions asked about the work of the Commissions. One question raised the issue of hostility toward them. Some hostile feelings—at least on a temporary basis—would normally be expected at this point. More than two-to-one of the respondents knew of no hostility toward the Commissions.

In the matter of calling pastors a question asked if the system of the Commission is the most effective for our Church. Fifty-five per-cent (55%) responded "Yes" and 34% "No." Of the 34% responding "No," 73% stated they would be in favor of a man called by Presbytery to assist ministers available for calls and churches seeking ministers. Seventy-five per-cent (75%) of the "No" responses felt this man should report to the Commission. This is an evidence that there is a desire for more effective procedures in our Church, while continuing to develop the vital role of the Commissions.

A question was asked regarding Presbyteries taking the initiative in exchanging pastors "across Presbytery boundaries." Fifty-nine per-cent (59%) favored such initiative and 27% were opposed. Another question made an effort to specify the assignment of responsibility for such action. Of the replies, 14% were in favor of assigning it on the Synod or General Assembly levels, while 72% would assign it to the Commissions.

The constitution carefully delineates the responsibilities of the Commissions. These are found in Chapter 21 and other sections of the Book of Church Order. There is a firm support for the constitutional functions of the Commissions. However, one cannot conclude they are performing ideally. Careful evaluation of the answers indicates satisfaction with the Commissions' efforts to assist churches and fields in finding pastors. However, they had a much lower degree of effectiveness in regard to the assistance provided to individual ministers desiring calls to new fields of work or needing support and encouragement in their present pastorates. This is shown by the following questions and the replies thereto:

> "Does the Commission, or its designated members, make any effort to serve as 'pastor to pastors?' " 43% "Yes," 25% "No," 32% "Do Not Know."
>
> "Does your Commission, on a regular basis, encourage any of the following for newly-ordained or received ministers?"
>
> "Orientation sessions?" 26% "Yes," 36% "No," 38% "Do Not Know."
>
> "Another method of making the minister feel fully a member of Presbytery in every aspect of its life?" 18% "Yes," 40% "No," 42% "Do Not Know."

It is evident that the Commissions feel they are doing things to assist ministers to feel at home. The ministers, however, do not find the efforts adequate.

In view of the general support of our system of government it is of interest to note the responses to the following question:

> "Do you think the system of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., for moving ministers and filling vacant pulpits is adequate? 36% "Yes," 56% "No," 8% "Do Not Know."

In the matter of helping ministers who desire changes in pastorates to locate suitable fields in their own Presbyteries, 79% were in favor of the Commissions discharging this responsibility for their Presbyteries.

Obviously there are times when it is impossible for ministers to move within their own Presbyteries. In such cases, the Presbyteries, or agents thereof, should take the initiative to help them across Presbytery boundaries. "If this were done, who should take the initiative (for the Presbytery)?" Replies were:

1%	Church Extension Committees of Presbyteries
14%	Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work
14%	Synod Committees on the Minister and His Work
69%	Presbytery Commissions

Though predominant support of the Commission system was noted a strong desire was found for improving its effectiveness. In this connection procedures in the relationship of the Commissions to this Committee need to be more clearly specified in the Manual of this Committee. Therefore, at the appropriate place changes in this Manual are recommended. (See Recommendation 3)

D. RELATIONSHIP OF THE COMMISSION TO TEACHING ELDERS

A number of questions sought information about the relationship of the Commission with the Teaching Elder members of Presbytery. The question regarding a person called by Presbytery "charged with the responsibility of giving assistance to ministers, etc.," is referred to above. This points out the need for more effective procedures and practices in our Church. One of the ways this may be accomplished is by continuing development of the role of the Commission.

There is an opportunity for a positive, constructive relationship between the Commission and the ordained ministers of Presbytery, especially those in pastoral relations. In many cases neither the Commission nor any other agency of Presbytery can point to outstanding results in the past, in the area of acting as "pastor to pastors." The Commission can strengthen its responsibility in this area so that it may become actively a friend, and where solicited, a counselor and guide. Three questions opened doors in this direction which may have been thought closed heretofore:

> "Do the ministers of Presbytery have such favorable relationship with the Commission that they would confer freely with it concerning any problems they encounter?" 43% "Yes," 17% "No."
>
> "Do you think there are circumstances in which the Commission should try to encourage a minister to remain in his present pastorate?" 73% "Yes," 20% "No."
>
> "Would you have reconsidered the matter, if your Commission had advised against your last move to another church?" 74% "Yes," 16% "No."

We believe ministers and laymen alike desire Presbyteries, either by the Commissions or by specially designated persons, to provide "spiritual nurture" to their pastors. We are confident this would result in Presbyteries more adequately discharging their responsibilities. (See Recommendation 4)

E. THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE COMMISSION TO PULPIT COMMITTEES

The study generally supports the relationship of the Commissions to pulpit committees in the past. Possibly improvements needed in this particular area are of a procedural nature. Doubtless, these will be brought out by this Committee's continuing study, in co-operation with the Commissions, touching methods and procedures applicable both to itself and the Commissions.

We believe it would be a wise step for a congregation to designate the church session as the pulpit nominating committee. It has been our observation that too many such members, under our present system, approach their responsibility with somewhat the same idea as a business looking for an executive. They find it difficult to realize that a minister has motivations other than financial. The church session, on the other hand, should be more aware of all the factors involved—our form of government and definition of the ministry, as well as the importance of a minister being called by the church without undue delay. (See Recommendation 9)

Over the years an unofficial custom has been observed, in our Church, that works against ministers who initiate activities with churches looking toward a call. One question supports the custom, but another opens a more acceptable avenue of approach:

> "Do you approve a minister's initiating contact, in his own behalf, with a church which is seeking a pastor, by getting in touch with:
> 'The local church?' 21% "Yes," 75% "No."
> 'The Commission?' " 83% "Yes," 14% "No."

The Commissions may find this will increase their service to pulpit committees.

One purpose of this Committee is to enhance the position of the Commissions. Every possible effort is made to do so. This Committee neither encroaches upon their responsibilities nor will it in the future. This Committee sees itself as the servant of the whole Church, including the Commissions, the ministers and the churches. The answers received to two questions offer this Committee an opportunity to render greater assistance to the Commissions:

> "The Manual of the Assembly's Committee forbids the Committee's Executive Secretary ever initiating suggestions of ministers' names directly to a local church nominating committee, even when requested to do so."
>
> "Do you agree with the prohibition?" 43% "Yes," 52% "No."
>
> "Should he be permitted the privilege, with the understanding that when it is done the Presbytery Commission will be notified at the same time?" 62% "Yes," 33% "No."

An amendment to this Committee's Manual touching this matter will be presented in the proper place in this report. (See Recommendations 5 and 10)

F. RELATIONSHIP OF THE COMMISSION AND THE PRESBYTERY EXECUTIVE

It should be stated here that the Commissions, Synod Committees and this Committee are constitutional agencies of the Church, established by the Form of Government. The relative importance of these "agencies" is a firmly established fact. The Commission and the Presbytery Executive should relate to each other in such a manner as will promote the good of the Church in all areas touched by their relationship. Changes considered necessary in relationships and methods, touching this particular area, should be sought primarily in the roles and functions not constitutionally established.

Questions sought information regarding the activities of Presbytery Executives that may overlap the Commissions' responsibilities. There is a variety of practice in the function of Presbytery Executives, depending upon "job descriptions" that have been adopted by the various Presbyteries. Therefore, it was not surprising to learn that Presbytery Executives are much involved in helping churches to obtain pastors.

In most Presbyteries, years ago, these officers were Executive Secretaries of Home Missions, later known as Church Extension. The work then was almost exclusively involved with churches receiving financial aid. The study shows this activity now has been expanded to include considerable effort with self-supporting churches as well:

> "Does the Presbytery Executive recommend ministers' names to pulpit committees of self-supporting churches?" 36% "Frequently," 19% "Occasionally," 33% "Not At All," 12% "Do Not Know."

It should be noted that this involvement on the part of Presbytery Executives or other designated individuals, does not relieve the Commissions of any part of their responsibilities in this area.

We know an exception could be created by the Commission that fails to recognize fully its responsibilities in this regard, thus creating a vacuum. Some of these efforts may be taking place without the knowledge of the Commissions. Replies of Commission chairmen *only* to the above question were 20% "Frequently" and 58% "Occasionally."

Presbyteries should carefully define the relationship of their Executive Secretaries to the Commissions. The Presbytery functions most efficiently if the proper balance of co-operation obtains between them.

2—Term Pastorates, Exchanges of Pastors and Churches, Person or Persons to Move Ministers, Change in System of Calling Ministers.

Overture 52. "From the Presbytery of Winchester:

'Whereas, many churches have been experiencing considerable difficulty in the calling of pastors; and

'Whereas, extended periods in the life of a church without a pastor tend to create significant problems in the life and work of such a church; and

'Whereas, some ministers are experiencing considerable difficulty in being able to move to other work, even when both the minister and the congregation served by him recognize the need for a change in the pastorate; and

'Whereas, as a result, ministers are being put more and more into the position of having to get their names before Nominating Committees in order to receive calls;

'Therefore, the Presbytery of Winchester respectfully overtures the General Assembly to direct the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work to undertake or to provide for a special study of the Church's present practices in the calling of pastors—simultaneously with the Church's more extensive study of all of its institutional forms—with a view to recommending desirable changes in the practices of the Church in the calling of the pastors, and to recommending any changes in the Book of Church Order which may be necessary to permit improved practices of the kind which they recommend.' " (p. 42, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Overture 53. "From the Presbytery of Winston-Salem:

'Whereas, it has long been recognized that the ministers of our Church serve most effectively when they move in orderly fashion from one church to another; and

'Whereas, we have observed with great concern the increasing difficulty which many of our ministers experience, through no fault of their own, in effecting these changes; and

'Whereas, we believe our system needs some modification to make it more effective,

'The Presbytery of Winston-Salem respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the General Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work carefully to study ways to improve our present system, including the following possibilities: A. Term pastorates: B. A method of exchanging pastors and churches without the necessity of a previous vacancy occurring: C. Providing authority to some person or persons for the moving of ministers; and to present its recommendations to the next meeting of the General Assembly.' " (p. 42, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Item (i) "From the Presbytery of Norfolk:

'Whereas, many churches have experienced extreme difficulty in securing the services of ministers; and

"Whereas, these long periods of vacant pulpits have hurt the stability and growth of the churches; and

'Whereas, some ministers have found it almost impossible to move when minister and church have felt it was for the best interest of both; and

'Whereas, the minister has more and more been put in the position of 'candidating' for a pulpit if he seeks a change in pastorates;

'Therefore, the Presbytery of Norfolk overtures the General Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee to study our church's present system of calling ministers, and to recommend desirable changes in the Book of Church Order that would enable the Church to deal more effectively with the problem.' " (p. 42, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Report of Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, Item V, 1. "That overtures 52, 53 . . . and item (1) be answered by recommending that the General Assembly instruct the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, in consultation with the Permanent Judicial Commission and others, to make a study concerning the present system of ministers transferring, . . . and all other matters pertaining to the calling of ministers. We further recommend that the result of this study and recommendations growing out of such study be presented to the 107th General Assembly. . . ." (p. 114, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Overture 10. "From the Presbytery of St. Johns:

'The Presbytery of St. Johns respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the General Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work or an Ad Interim Committee appointed by the Moderator, to investigate and report to the next General Assembly the following matters:

'(1) An amendment to the Book of Church Order, providing for all calls for the pastoral services of ministers to be on a limited term.

'(2) Provision for the Commission on the Minister and His Work to facilitate the calling of pastors upon completion of a limited term of service.' " (p. 26, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Report of Standing Committee on Judicial Business, Item 10. "That Overture 10 from the Presbytery of St. Johns relative to limited terms of ministers be answered in the negative. It is pointed out that this matter has on numerous occasions been rejected by the church. (See Assembly's Digest 1965, p. 210.) Further under our system of government there is no adequate machinery to ensure the placing of ministers whose terms shall have expired. The effect of such a system would necessarily result in an involuntary assigning of ministers and would tend to do violence to the entire basis of pastoral relationships in the church. See BCO Sec. 23-2, 26-1 ff.) It is further emphasized that congregations using the stated supply relationship can now under the provisions of Section 25-4(a) utilize a term pastorate for periods up to one year, which term is renewable." (p. 102, 1966 G.A.Min.)

A. ANALYSIS AND EVALUATION OF THE PROBLEM

1. The problem of Pastorless Churches.

The churches which continue to have great difficulty in calling a pastor have, in general, two basic characteristics. The obvious one is lack of numerical strength. The problem churches have 200 or less members; the problem is acute in churches of 100 or less members. The second characteristic of these continuously pastorless churches is that they are situated in rural or village communities, the population of which is either static or declining.

The question thus arises, why do these churches have so much trouble finding pastors? The following seem to be the chief factors, not necessarily in order of importance:

a. Inadequate salaries.
b. Insufficient leadership to support a full, balanced program.
c. Multiplication of meetings of organizations within small congregations geographically close together, whose life could be enriched by a united program and ministry.
d. Inability, because of isolation, to become a base of power and influence in the Church at large and in society.
e. Relatively, much less challenge of people to be reached and ministered to than the growing urban areas.
f. Inadequate public school systems.
g. Lack of satisfying social and cultural relationships in the communities for ministers and their families.

We make the following observations: First, many of them are "status" factors, involving salary, living conditions, and prestige. Whether it should be so is not the question. As a matter of fact, for good or ill, the desire for status looms large in the picture.

Another type of church is coming to the fore as a problem. This is the church located in a situation of transition from one majority race or culture to another, from residential to industrial, from wealth to lower income, from affluence to poverty.

2. The Problem of the Minister Who Wants to Move.

A basic problem confronting ministers who desire to change pastorates is that there are relatively few vacancies in the kinds of churches to which they are willing to move. This can be pointed up by quoting two of the considerations advanced by Item (i), above:

> "Whereas, many churches have experienced *extreme difficulty* (italics ours) *in securing* the services of *ministers;* and . . .
>
> 'Whereas, some ministers have found it *almost impossible* (italics ours) *to move . . .*

These two conditions seem contradictory. If there are churches that eagerly desire pastors, and ministers who earnestly want to move, why do not the two get together? Obviously, it is not impossible for ministers to move. The fact is, generally speaking, those ministers who want to move do not wish to move to the churches in serious need of pastoral services and frequently will not do so.

Most ministers want to change from one pastorate to another which has more members, a more sophisticated program, a larger budget, a higher salary. We would call these "vertical" moves. Some would be willing to move "laterally," that is to another church with characteristics very much like the present one. Few would be willing to move to less demanding, less rewarding fields.

The question arises, why is this so? The answers to this question are to be found, of course, in the reasons given above for the difficulty which the small churches find in calling a pastor.

At the moment, we are not concerned with the relevance of these factors in whole or in part. This is a question for further examination elsewhere. We are concerned with actuality.

Salary is a factor. In our society, generally, salaries tend to increase as experience, competence and responsibility increase. A parallel line of growth tends to take place: i.e. the growth in the size of families and financial obligations for their care. This second line of growth is just as true of ministers as of anyone else. Ministers tend to increase in competence as they gain experience. It is understandable, therefore, that they expect to enlarge the burden of responsibility, the "size" of the work they carry, and to receive a greater income with which to meet the growing obligations. The natural expression for these parallel lines of growth is by gradual movement to pastorates involving heavier responsibilities to more people. This requires the competence that comes from experience and assures the income to meet increasing obligations. Movement to the churches of smaller membership, in small communities would reverse this process.

A closely related factor is the satisfaction of bearing increasing responsibility and fulfilling it acceptably. Like most people, a minister wants his abilities to be recognized by Church and society; to be called upon and put to effective use. For example, a minister serving a field of 300 members, whose ability and experience fit him to give pastoral care to 400 members or more, is unlikely to feel a strong sense of call to a field of 150 members or less, except under most unusual circumstances.

Another factor is the need of ministers and their families for the social, educational and cultural advantages of urban areas. Let us frankly admit that ours has become an urban society. It is emphasized again that we are not judging the right or wrong of any of these factors. We are trying to identify accurately the real factors and to state them succinctly. Whereas in former years most of our candidates for the ministry were reared in rural areas, now most are reared in urban environments. For many ministers, and especially for their wives, the move to a rural situation necessitates a complete change in the habits of a lifetime. This change often brings upon the family a sense of isolation, loneliness, fear, frustration and even emotional problems.

Right or wrong, one of the most widely-accepted factors in family life in our culture is the "right" of every child to the best education. We know this is an important factor in most prospective pastoral relationships and in a good number of them it may be the determining factor.

In order to bring the above into clearer focus, attention is called to the following:

a. Ministerial Situation

This is colored by at least two considerations; such as (i) the number of ministers available for calls, and (ii) the seminary senior candidates who anticipate entering upon pastorates after graduation, at the close of the current school year. We will look at these more closely:

(i) As of December 31, 1967, there were 414 ministers available for calls, of whom this Committee's Executive Secretary had knowledge. Many of these faithful servants have served long and under the heat and burden of the day. They believe changes would broaden their own horizons and at the same time give vigor to their churches.

(ii) Obviously, some of the seminary senior candidates will go on to graduate studies. Based upon our experience in recent years, however, at least 75 of these will enter upon pastoral relationships in 1968.

If we add these two groups (414 plus 75) there are 489 available for calls. But how many others are there who could be challenged to accept calls and who have refrained from making statements about availability?

b. Ministerial Relationship Vacancy Situation

The churches and fields for which ministers were being sought, as well as other vacant relationships as of December 31, 1967, was as follows:

Membership of Pastorless Churches and Fields		Churches	Fields	Total	% of Vacancies
1.	1— 99	83	49	132	26
2.	100— 199	95	73	168	33
3.	200— 299	42	20	62	12
4.	300— 399	23	1	24	4
5.	400— 499	8		8	2
6.	500— 599	7		7	1
7.	600— 699	8		[illegible]	2
8.	700— 799	7		7	1
9.	800— 899	2		2	2
10.	900— 999	1		1	
11.	1,000—1,099	2		2	
12.	1,100—1,199	1		1	
13.	1,200—1,299	2		2	
14.	1,400—1,499			x	
15.	1,500—1,599	1		1	
16.	2,000—2,099	1		1	
Total Churches and Fields		283	143	426	
17.	Assistant and Associate Pastorships			35	7
18.	Assistant and Associate Pastorships (in Christian Education)			10	2
19.	Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly level relationships including ministerial vacancies on the foreign fields			43	8
Total Relationship Vacancies For Which Ministers Were Being Sought				514	100

Lest anyone jump to premature conclusions that we are experiencing a shortage of ministers there are at least two facts contained in the above tabulation. First, reference is made to what is stated previously about ministers desiring to move vertically, rather than laterally. Second, attention is called to the 300 pastorless churches and fields on lines 1 and 2 of the tabulation. These constitute 59% of the total vacancies.

There are other churches and fields without the benefit of regular pastors. They are the ones not seeking pastors, for whatever reasons. Most are too small to support a pastor on a full-time basis; a great many are so located that it is impossible to group them into fields. We are confident each Presbytery knows the situation within its bounds.

B. SOME APPROACHES TO A SOLUTION OF THE TWIN PROBLEMS OF PASTORLESS CHURCHES AND THE INABILITY OF MINISTERS TO CHANGE PASTORATES CONVENIENTLY WHEN THE NEED ARISES

1. Basic Conclusions and Guiding Principles.

These are not essentially problems of structure and organization. They are rather problems of relationships, of personal motivation, of personal fulfillment. We do not believe that any basic change in the structure and organization of the Church would solve these problems. Therefore, we agree with the judgment of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business expressed in its report on Overture 10 from St. Johns Presbytery, adopted by the 1966 General Assembly. (p. 102, 1966 G.A.Min.) Attention also is called to the study of the matter of term pastorates presented to the 1957 General Assembly. (pps. 177 to 182, 1957 G.A.Min.)

The problems before us can be dealt with now if all church courts, but especially Presbyteries, make use of the existing powers to meet their responsibilities.

2. Suggested Courses of Action for Presbyteries

We invite attention to the following powers and implicit responsibilities of Presbyteries:

a. To organize and dissolve churches.

b. To establish and dissolve pastoral relationships.

c. To take special oversight of churches without pastors.

d. "To require Ministers to devote themselves diligently to their sacred calling and to censure the delinquent."
e. To determine what work a minister may properly do.
f. "To institute and superintend the agencies necessary for its work."
g. To fix minimum salaries and other terms of calls.
h. To approve Stated Supply relationships upon request of sessions. (It is noted that a Stated Supply relationship is, in effect, a pastoral relationship of limited term; further, Presbytery may take the initiative by suggesting to sessions that a Stated Supply relationship be established rather than a "Pastoral" one.)

As did the one in 1957, our study indicates that many ministers feel the need for a minister who would serve as "Pastor to Pastors." Presbytery has power to call such a pastor and install him as such. The "Pastor to Pastors" should be an experienced sympathetic minister with demonstrated competence as a pastoral counselor; he should work under the general supervision of the Commission; but his conversations with ministers seeking his help should be a matter of the strictest confidence between the ministers and himself.

We must not fall into the trap of thinking that the only possible solution to the problems of ministers is always a move to other pastorates. It is quite possible that in many cases the apparent need to move would disappear with wise and understanding counseling.

Our study further reveals that many ministers who have moved would have reconsidered their decisions if the Commission, or some proper agent of Presbytery had counselled with them. The Commissions have the responsibility, on their own initiative or at the request of ministers, to counsel them concerning their consideration of moving, and to advise against it if in their judgment such moves are unwise.

In all moves across Presbytery boundaries two churches, two Presbyteries and two Commissions are involved. In the past, we have accepted the judgment of the minister that he should accept a call issued to him by the church of the other Presbytery. Is this responsible consideration of all the factors involved? The Commission of a Presbytery must "advise the pulpit committee" of a church "regarding the merits, suitability and availability" of any person "whose name is contemplated for nomination to the congregation . . ." Has the Commission of the minister's Presbytery no responsibility in this regard? Does its concern for the church soon to become pastorless begin only when the pulpit thereof is vacated? Is there no valid concern for the work of the Church as a whole at this point? Admittedly, it is possible for a Commission to become arbitrary and dictatorial, but is it likely to occur? Ministers who are members of Commissions at any time may be in the same position. Are they apt to forget this fact? The time has come when a new dimension of depth needs to be added to this area of the work of our Church. (See Recommendation 6)

If the Commission (or the "Pastor to Pastors") deems a move to be the best solution to the minister's problem steps should be taken to help him locate within the Presbytery, if possible. In some instances, careful mediation may result in an informal agreement whereby two ministers will resign and in effect exchange pastorates by the election of the two congregations.

The Commissions by communicating with the Commissions in other Presbyteries may be able to open doors for such "exchanges" across Presbytery or Synod boundaries. If these are to work for the good of the Church, the Commissions must be completely honest and understanding with each other about both the ministers and the churches concerned. No minister is the paragon of all pastoral virtue that letters of reference sometimes make him out to be. Likewise, no church is an absolutely ideal situation for fruitful ministry.

The foregoing observations have been aimed primarily at the problem of the minister who feels the need to move and does not have a call. We turn next to suggestions for helping the pastorless church.

First, we note the obvious. Presbytery can require salaries adequate for the calling of experienced ministers and help to provide sufficient financial assistance to enable smaller churches to call such ministers. We must get away from the idea that for aid-receiving churches, a Presbytery minimum salary is also a maximum. We also must dismiss the notion that all ministers whose salaries are supplemented by Presbytery must be equalized. Let the small churches be set free financially to pay salaries needed to challenge available ministers. Let the ministers in the churches be assured their salaries will be reviewed each year and they will receive regular increases as their ministerial experience and essential obligations increase. Smaller churches then can go to ministers in larger churches and challenge them with the prospect of ministering to congregations which will grow in spiritual stature, if not in numerical size. (See Recommendations 7 and 8)

Second, Presbyteries can and must use initiative, imagination and authority in the grouping of churches into functional fields. This may mean the merging of two or more small churches, within a few miles of each other, into a strong church. But it may mean simply the elimination of some meetings of committees, Sessions, etc., so as not to waste a minister's energy. It also may mean helping to schedule preaching services so that the minister can devote one Sunday to one church and the next Sunday to another with the intervening services of worship conducted by Ruling Elders, or other competent persons.

There is another possibility. Presbytery could call three ministers, for example, and charge them with providing ministerial services to all the pastorless, small churches in Presbytery. The three would live in the city near the center of Presbytery. They would be able to have frequent contact with fellow ministers and be near "the action" of the city. Their social and cultural needs would be largely satisfied. The children would have the advantage of city schools.

From this home base, the ministers could drive to their fields, spending one week working in field "A," a week in field "B," and so on. They would preach and administer sacraments on a regular schedule in each of their churches. They would teach Ruling Elders to lead the people in worship on Sundays when the ministers are holding services in the other churches.

Presbyteries should encourage pastors of small churches by assigning them to positions of leadership in Presbytery. This would give the ministers a sense of fulfillment and of being responsibly involved in the larger work of the Church. In some cases Presbytery may have to provide secretarial help for administrative work.

It is obvious that the carrying out of these suggestions will require generous financing. Part of the solution comes down to better stewardship of goods by the people of our Church.

3—Present System of Ministers Transferring to Presbyteries, Ministers Moving to Churches and Fields, Examination of Ministers by Presbyteries, Ministers by Presbyteries, Ministers Engaged in Other Work.

Overture 54. "From the Presbytery of St. Johns:

'Realizing the many varieties in the way of transferring and examining Ministers by our Presbyteries, the Presbytery of St. Johns respectfully overtures the General Assembly to make a study and evaluation of our present system and recommend a more uniform procedure as a guide for all Presbyteries.' " (p. 42, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Report of Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, Item V. 1. "That overture(s) ...54,... be answered by recommending that the General Assembly instruct the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, in consultation with the Permanent Judicial Commission and others, to make a study concerning the present system of ministers transferring, Presbytery examinations... We further recommend that the result of this study and recommendations growing out of such study be presented to the 107th General Assembly." (p. 114, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Overture 18. "Appomattox Presbytery overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., meeting in 1966 to the following effect:

'Whereas, ministers and candidates often are moving to fields before being received by the presbytery; and

'Whereas, such premature moves are subject to embarrassment if presbytery refuses to receive the minister or candidate; now

'Therefore, be it resolved that Appomattox Presbytery overture the General Assembly requesting that a study be made of Chapter 26 of The BCO, and that such a study include the possibility of an additional paragraph which would contain the following general idea:

'No minister shall move to a church or field in a Presbytery other than that to which he belongs until he shall have been received by the Presbytery of which the church or field is a part; no candidate shall take up residence in any church or field with the intention of assuming a pastoral relationship, without the permission of the Presbytery of which the church or field is a part. Ordinarily this permission shall not be granted until the candidate or ordained minister shall have been examined and approved by the Presbytery.' " (p. 30, 1965 G.A.Min.) (See Recommendation 12)

Report of Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work, Item 3. "That Item (T) of the Permanent Judicial Commission's report dealing with Overture 18 from Appomattox Presbytery (1965 Minutes of General Assembly, pps. 30 and 95)... be referred to the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work for study, in consultation with the Permanent Judicial Commission." p. 115, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Overture 6. "From the Synod of Virginia:

'That the General Assembly be asked to clarify the Section of the Book of Church Order (Section 16-5) which reads: Every minister seeking admission to a Presbytery shall be examined on his Christian experience and on his view in Theology, the Sacraments, and the Government of the Presbyterian Church as it applies to the following questions:

. . .

. . .

'(3) Is it possible (or desirable) for the General Assembly to establish procedures to be followed by all Presbyteries in transferring Ministers from one Presbytery to another in the Presbyterian Church, U.S.?' " (p. 25, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Report of Standing Committee on Judicial Business Item 7. "That Overture 6 from the Synod of Virginia relative to the transfer and examination of ministers be answered as follows:

. . .

. . .

. . .

'That the third proposition be answered by noting that this matter has been referred by the Assembly to the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work in consultation with the Permanent Judicial Commission.' " (p. 101, 1966 G.A.Min.)

The Synod of Virginia and the Presbytery of St. Johns, in Overtures 6 and 54, respectively, requested the 1966 General Assembly to make a study and evaluation of our present system of examination and transfer of ministers by our Presbyteries. Overture 6 asks specifically if it were "possible (or desirable) to establish uniform procedures to be followed by all Presbyteries in transferring ministers, etc."

The aspects of this question—possibility and desirability—were divided in our Questionnaires. On the matter of "possibility" there was a 98% response. However, only 45% answered "Yes," the Assembly *can* establish such procedures. But on the question of desirability, 72% answered "Yes," it is desirable.

One must note a stronger belief that any uniform procedure should be on an optional rather than a mandatory basis. Attention is called to the following:

> "If the General Assembly were to establish Constitutional procedures for the transfer of ministers (note this is transfer and not the 'term pastorate' idea) should such procedures be:
> 'Mandatory,' 24% "Yes."
> 'Optional," 48% "Yes."
> "Should the General Assembly standardize the examination to be made of a minister wishing to transfer to another Presbytery?" 53% "Yes," 39% "No."

In summary the respondents confirmed what is presently required by the constitution, namely Christian Experience, Theology, Sacraments and Church Government. They also opposed any time limitation on the examination.

Only the third question proposed in Overture 6 was referred to this Committee, in consultation with the Permanent Judicial Commission. The matter of examination and transfer of ministers from one Presbytery to another is in a sense but one question. Transfer cannot be effected without examination, under our present system. Our study revealed that there are as many variations in the transfer process as there are Presbyteries.

Resulting from the 1966 Overture of Concord Presbytery asking clarification of 16-5, Book of Church Order, questions were asked relating to various types of work—ministerial as well as others beyond "church vocations." The answers were so inconclusive that we believe the Presbytery should retain its present right to make the determination in each case. (pp. 42 and 115, 1966 G.A.Min.)

It is quite evident a wide spectrum of opinion obtains as to what constitutes work proper to the Ministry of the Word and Sacraments. This whole area is a matter of growing concern and increasing urgency. (See Recommendations 11 and 13) ((NOTE! This Committee believes the purpose of "consultation" with the Permanent Judicial Commission was in case of proposed constitutional changes. There were none and we saw no reason to burden the Commission with details of this study.))

4—Licensure

Overture 66. "From the Presbytery of Potosi:

'Whereas, it occasionally becomes necessary for Presbytery, after examining a candidate to defer ordination; and

'Whereas, further preparation for proper examination may be advantageous to the candidate, to the local congregation, and to the Presbytery, in which he will serve; and

'Whereas, it is the responsibility of Presbytery to determine a candidate's preparedness to accept the charge to which he is called;

'Be it resolved that the Presbytery of Potosi respectfully requests the General Assembly to consider re-instating the provision for a period licentiate not to exceed one year, during which time, the licentiate may be under the care and direction of Presbytery, and may further equip himself for the office of the ministry.'" (p. 29, 1966 G.A.Min.)

Report of Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, Item 6. "That Overture 66 from the Presbytery of Potosi requesting Assembly reconsideration of licensure be answered in the negative, but that since there is such a question seriously before the Church the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, in consultation with the Departments of Field Education of our Seminaries, be asked to study the matter of licensure more thoroughly and report back to the 1967 Assembly." (p. 87, 1966 G.A.Min.)

This Committee, in consultation with the Field Work Directors of our Seminaries, studied the matter of licensure. The study revealed that frequently current procedures are not being effectively utilized by the Presbyteries to achieve the desired preparation of candidates for the ministry. A deeper sense of responsibility and a closer liaison on the part of Sessions, Presbyteries and Seminaries would go further toward the more adequate preparation of candidates.

The Church is ready for a greater utilization of psychological and other testing devices for candidates, and for the development of more effective methods of field training. The possibility of including the addition of a more closely supervised clinical, or intern year in the course of seminary education should be considered.

The information about a candidate is fragmented in that part is gathered by the church session, part by the Presbytery's candidate committee, part by the college attended, and part by the seminary. It is important that all these fragments be brought together so that valid judgments can be made concerning the candidate's background, consecration, personality, emotional stability and preparation, as competency for the ministry. Our study reveals that all these segments of information are never looked at as a whole package, by the ordaining Presbytery.

It should be emphasized that candidacy itself is not a definite or final commitment to a call to the ministry, nor is a candidate's acceptance by the Church tantamount to ordination. It is only a period of preparation and decision. (See Recommendation 1, page 109.)

RESOLUTION TO THE 1960 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(pp. 73 and 90, 1960 G.A.Min.)

This Committee reports that two ministers came to its attention in 1967 bearing upon the 1960 Resolution. Investigations were conducted with the ministers and also with the respective Presbytery Commissions on the Minister and His Work. It was learned that in each case several factors other than "speaking the mind of the Church in love . . . as social patterns are in the process of change," were involved. The first minister within a short time accepted a call elsewhere. The Presbytery Commission, this Committee, and others are at work on behalf of the second minister.

1968 ANNUAL MEETING AND OFFICERS

The annual meeting was held at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, January 8 and 9, 1968. All members were present except two, who were absent for reasons beyond their control. Officers re-elected to serve in 1968 are: Dr. Robert G. Hall, Chairman, Dr. Robert C. Malcolm, Vice-Chairman, Mr. Joseph E. Patrick, Member-at-Large, Executive Committee, Mr. Charles M. Harris, Recording Secretary, and Mr. R. Graham White, Treasurer.

EXPENSES, YEAR 1967

	Administrative and General	Special Studies
Executive and Staff Salaries	$26,578.80	x
Pay Roll Taxes, Annuity Fund Dues and Group Insurance	3,925.47	x
Home Allowances	4,200.00	x
Rent	5,899.09	x
Publication and Printing	626.43	$ 640.70
Travel: (Exec. Secty and Asst. to Ex. Secty)	2,145.54	
(Sub-committee Members to Meetings)		2,614.70
Telephone and Telegraph	699.03	69.02
Postage	1,255.02	251.10
Supplies	2,917.41	15.31
Regular Program Capital Expenditures	219.88	x
Special and Miscellaneous	105.44	x
Committee Expense	1,766.31	1,359.60
Total Expenses	$50,338.60	$4,950.43
Amount of Refunds to Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer of General Assembly	29.40	49.57
Total Appropriations	$50,368.00	$5,000.00

(Total cost of special Studies referred to this Assembly's Committee by 1966 G.A. $7,448.04: $2,497.61 in 1966 and $4,950.43 in 1967).

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT G. HALL, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Executive Secretary*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE
for
THE CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION

The only meeting of The Consultation on Church Union since the One-hundred-seventh General Assembly was not held until March 25-28, 1968, making the report of this Ad Interim Committee too late for inclusion in the Commissioners' Handbook.

Preparation for Dayton

The Consultation on Church Union, at its sixth annual meeting held at Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 1-4, 1967, authorized its Executive Committee to create the necessary working committees which might be required for further preparatory work leading to the development of a plan of union. The Consultation specified a commission consisting of one person from each of the participating churches to recommend to the Consultation appropriate action on the responses made by the participating churches to the "Principles of Church Union." The Consultation also indicated that the plan of union, still to be developed, include in detail the procedures by which the membership and the ordained ministries are to be united and the structure and functions of the Provisional Council. A committee was also appointed to assemble information concerning existing joint or cooperative ventures in mission which involve any or all of the denominations now participating in the Consultation.

The Executive Committee, therefore, appointed four commissions to engage in work preparatory for the meeting of the Consultation to be held in Dayton in 1968. These were: Commission on Responses to Principles of Church Union, Commission on Unification of Membership, Commission on Unification of Ministries, Commission on a Provisional Council.

Members of this Ad Interim Committee who served on these Commissions were Rev. Rachel Henderlite, Rev. J. A. Ross MacKenzie, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., and Rev. T. Watson Street.

At the request of the Executive Committee, Mr. William P. Lamkin, Secretary of Information, the General Council, served as press officer during the year. The Rev. Wm. A. Benfield, Jr. continued to serve on the Executive Committee.

The Seventh Annual Meeting

The seventh annual meeting of the Consultation on Church Union was held in Dayton, Ohio, March 25-28, 1968. The Ad Interim Committee was represented by Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., Rev. Wm. A. Benfield, Jr., Rev. Rachel Henderlite, Rev. J. A. Ross MacKenzie, Dr. Theodore B. Pratt, Rev. Wm. R. Sengel, Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Rev. T. Watson Street, Mrs. Graves H. Thompson, and Rev. James T. Womack, Jr. Mr. Lamkin served as press officer and Dr. Benfield as Chaplain.

The work of this meeting of the Consultation was centered primarily on the papers and reports of the four Commissions. Two of the four days were spent in small working groups centered on the subjects of the responses to Principles of Church Union and of structure as it related to unification of members and ministries and a provisional council. The reports of these working groups were received and referred to the Executive Committee for further study and use.

The significant action taken at Dayton was the decision that the time had come for the writing of a plan of union for a United Church. By unanimous action the Executive Committee was directed to constitute a Commission, representative of the participating churches, to prepare the first draft of a plan of union, and that this Commission report to the Consultation in 1969 if possible, but no later than 1970.

The work of the Consultation, therefore, will be centered during the next two or more years on the preparation of a draft of a plan of union. This Ad Interim Committee will have representation on the Drafting Commission and all members of the Committee will have opportunity to evaluate the work being done.

The eighth annual meeting of the Consultation on Church Union will be held in Atlanta, Georgia, in March, 1969. The members of your Ad Interim Committee will serve as hosts, along with the delegations from the African Methodist Episcopal and the Christian Methodist Episcopal Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
WM. A. BENFIELD, JR., *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON UNION PRESBYTERIES/SYNODS

The 1967 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, US, took the following action:

"That the Overtures from the 106th General Assembly referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission, the Commission's report Item A (see Appendix, page 233) and 1967 Overtures 1-4, 77, concerning Union Presbyteries/ Synods, be answered as follows:

a. that the General Assembly approve amending the Book of Church Order to permit Union Presbyteries/ Synods.

b. that our General Assembly appoint an ad interim committee of three persons; that the Overtures cited herein be referred to this committee; that we invite the UPUSA and RCA judicatories to appoint similar committees; that these three committees, acting as a joint committee, produce a uniform procedure to the highest judicatories of the three Churches; and that our representatives report recommendations to the 108th General Assembly.

c. that amendments to allow and provide for Union Presbyteries/ Synods be adopted under the provision of Section 30-3 (BCO)"—Minutes of the General Assembly, 1967, page 88.

Following the meeting of the General Assembly the Moderator appointed the following to serve on the Ad Interim Committee: Ruling Elder James C. Robinson, Orlando, Florida; Ruling Elder John W. Wade, Nashville, Tennessee, and the Reverend Paul Tudor Jones, Memphis, Tennessee, chairman.

Persons from the other communions serving on this joint committee were as follows: from the UPUSA Church, the Reverend Arthur R. Hall, Bethesda, Maryland; the Reverend Elmer C. Elsea, Denver, Colorado, and the Reverend James I. McCord, Princeton, New Jersey; from the RCA Church, the Reverend Harvey B. Hoffman, Scarsdale, New York; the Reverend Elton M. Eenigenburg, Holland, Michigan, and the Reverend Herman Harmelink, III, North Bergen, New Jersey.

The members of the Joint Committee received an invitation to attend a meeting in Louisville, Kentucky, on Monday, October 9, 1967, at which time an unofficial gathering of church leaders from the US and UPUSA border synods and presbyteries came together to discuss their present and projected cooperative programs. Those from the Joint Committee in attendance at the Louisville meeting were: Dean John Wade of Nashville, the Reverend Herman Harmelink of New York, the Reverend Arthur Hall of Bethesda, and the Reverend Paul Tudor Jones of Memphis. Those in attendance gained valuable information in the varying fields of cooperation and union that have already sprung up in different areas in order to further the mission of the church in these three communions.

The Joint Committee met in Nashville, Tennessee, on Thursday, November 30, 1967. All members of the Joint Committee with the exception of Dr. James I. McCord of Princeton were present. Dr. McCord had an appointment of many months standing which conflicted with this scheduled meeting. The members of the three communions present at this meeting were in unanimous accord in the drafting of the following document, carrying out the commission given to the representatives of each communion.

The Joint Committee has exceeded its instructions in two respects:

1. As we proceeded to carry out our instructions of formulating a uniform procedure for establishing Union Synods and Presbyteries it became apparent to us that existing provisions on union churches in the constitution of the UPUSA and PCUS needed revision, and that a whole section on union churches needed to be written for the RCA constitution. Therefore, we are presenting a revised section on Union Churches.
2. The Joint Committee was unanimous in its judgment that we should present to the three highest judicatories of our churches additions to our constitutions which would make it possible to establish Union Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations, not only among UPUSA, PCUS and RCA bodies, but also open the door to "analogous judicatories of another Reformed body."

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL TUDOR JONES, *Chairman*

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S.

from

THE GENERAL COUNCIL CONCERNING THE CONFERENCE ON RESTRUCTURING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

Upon direction of the 1967 General Assembly the General Council in its September and November meetings directed that a conference be held to consider the possibilities of restructuring synods and presbyteries for mission.

The Conference was held in Montreat, North Carolina, April 23-25, 1968, with a teaching and a ruling elder invited from each synod and presbytery.

The Council directed that the report of this Conference be transmitted to the 1968 General Assembly, without review by the General Council, because there was no meeting of the Council scheduled after the Conference.

The findings of the Conference therefore are presented to the General Assembly with the understanding that they will be reported to the Assembly after consideration by the Standing Committee on the General Council.

The Conference elected Dr. Frontis Johnston of Concord Presbytery as its Chairman and Mr. E. A. Dean of the Synod of Texas as its Secretary.

The report is attached.

FINDINGS OF THE CONFERENCE ON RESTRUCTURING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

Held at Montreat, North Carolina
April 23-25, 1968

INTRODUCTION (General References to Both Courts)

The primary function of the Church is mission. At all levels the Church needs to order its life to carry out its mission. The target of that mission is people.

In the area of program for mission in the several courts of the Church we are unanimously agreed that the time has come for a restudy of relationships in order to avoid unnecessary duplication of effort and in order that the Church be a faithful steward of the time and funds that are dedicated to mission.

Our present system of courts has great advantages, has stood the test of time and has been generally successful. Within the present system is the authority or power to adapt to changing situations and needs.

The Conference, therefore, while offering some comments about the present operation of courts later in this report, is of the opinion that fundamentally the present system is sound and few changes can do a great deal to better the effectiveness of the courts.

While all the courts have the same great commission and serve the same ultimate purpose, their mechanics and methods of operation may, of practical necessity, be somewhat different.

There is no best plan of structure (organization). However, where possible, structures at all court levels should be similar enough to correlate so that program can be implemented.

Local problems, conflicts and misunderstandings are best handled by the lowest possible court of jurisdiction.

However, the higher courts are in a better position to arrive at the most advisable church-wide policy, methods of procedure, opportunities for broad parallel activity and witness to the wholeness and the unity of the Church.

All courts should be structured for:

(1) Mission—Christian education, church extension, urban needs, service institutions, and so forth.

(2) Review and pastoral oversight.

More frequent authentic review by the upper courts of the actions and programs of the lower courts is advisable even in the absence of specifically known problems.

We suggest that all courts of the Church (session, presbytery, synod and General Assembly) be encouraged actively to exercise the responsibility which *The Book of Church Order* commits to them: "Although each court exercises exclusive original jurisdiction over all matters specially belonging to it, the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts in regular gradation." "These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate church court." (BCO, 14-5)

This suggestion proceeds from a conviction that proper concern and review by higher courts can, because of their vantage point of a wider view of the work of the Church:

(1) Serve as encouragement.

(2) Serve to keep each court aware of its connectional relationship to other courts and of its relationship to the Church as a whole.

(3) Become the source of guidelines for such things as restructuring of the immediate lower court.

I. THE PURPOSE OF SYNOD

The Conference thinks that the mission and responsibilities of synod can be divided into five basic categories, namely:

(1) Handling judicial business.

(2) Receiving, acting upon and initiating overtures.

(3) Superintending institutions under its jurisdiction.

(4) Developing comprehensive strategy for the larger area.

(5) Coordinating presbyteries for mission.

The synod structure should not overlap that of presbytery, but should be only to fulfill the above responsibilities.

While the Conference is of the opinion that synods should be continued, it thinks that the integrity of the Presbyterian system of polity would not be impaired if the synod as a court were to be abolished. A reasonable option to take the place of the synod as a church court would be to establish the synod as a regional base of operation for carrying on administrative functions.

In any case, synod will provide resources and support for its member presbyteries to assist them in carrying out mission concerns within their bounds.

The Conference feels that, depending upon the number and composition of the presbyteries and the mission potential of the presbyteries and the General Assembly, there may or may not be a need for regional synods. Such institutions as are necessary for mission will be responsible to and supported by some court or courts, possibly a group of presbyteries or a regional synod.

In the conviction that synods should be continued the Conference makes three suggestions as to the purpose of synod:

1. That *The Book of Church Order* 17-5 (6) be amended to delete the words "sessions and churches."

The reason for this suggestion lies in the feeling that the Conference holds that the presbytery should be the logical court of reference for oversight of sessions and churches.

2. That the General Assembly instruct the committee responsible for realigning the boundaries of synods to consider that the synods are responsible for:

a. Communications and interpretation among presbyteries.
b. Orderly flow of resources from General Assembly to presbyteries.
c. Development of decision-making and comprehensive strategy for the larger area.
d. Provision for equitable arrangement for adequate staff and resources.
e. Establishment and supervision of institutions under its jurisdiction.

3. That *The Book of Church Order* be amended so that 18-6 (9) be rephrased to correspond with the principle cited in *The Book of Church Order* 17-5 (4), so that it reads as follows: "To establish new synods and unite or divide those which were before established."

II. THE PURPOSE OF PRESBYTERY

This Conference thinks that the mission and responsibilities of presbytery can be divided into six basic categories, namely:

(1) Handling judicial business.
(2) Receiving, acting upon and initiating overtures.
(3) Exercising pastoral concern for ministers and congregations.
(4) Nurturing and equipping persons for ministry.

(5) Initiating and developing special presbytery ministries that carry out the mission of the Church.
(6) Supporting and nurturing the mission of the Church as expressed through synod and General Assembly.

In the judgment of this Conference the presbytery should remain the basic agency for the implementation of the total program of the Church. We believe that this is true because it can be closely enough in touch with the local churches to exercise the stated duties of presbytery and strong enough, if properly constituted, to realize the implementation of the mission and strategy of the Church.

To serve people where they live today demands a stronger mission effort at the presbytery level. Therefore, the presbytery is the most significant intermediate court. Partnership between presbyteries and local churches can best fulfill mission in a rapidly changing urban society such as that in which we live today.

These things being so, the presbytery, ideally, should be constructed to be large enough to execute the program of the Church and small enough to exercise a realistic responsibility for pastoral oversight and review of its member churches.

The administrative relationship of the presbytery over the churches under its jurisdiction is one of review and control of the actions of the churches. In its responsibility to "devise measures for the enlargement of the church" and "the spiritual welfare of the churches" under its care the presbytery exercises an advisory function for the strengthening of the mission of the Church through all its churches. The presbytery should be more diligent in discharge of these responsibilities in order to carry out the Church's mission with vision and strength.

The pastoral relationship of presbytery with the churches under its jurisdiction consists of a continuing ministry for nurture, counsel, advice and communication in order to promote the spiritual welfare, expand the vision of the churches, and promote harmony within the presbytery.

We believe that the work of the Church at presbytery level particularly needs to command greater involvement and fuller commitment on the part of its elders, both ruling and teaching.

Further, in order that the above-stated responsibilities might be more clearly defined, we suggest the following changes in *The Book of Church Order,* 16-7:

(1) That 16-7 (3) be changed to read, "To maintain pastoral oversight of churches and. . . ."
(2) That 16-7 (13) be changed to read as follows: "To maintain pastoral oversight of ministers and the authority to ordain, receive, dismiss, install, remove and judge ministers."
(3) That 16-7 (17) be changed to read as follows: "To devise measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds through traditional ministries, new forms of ministries and ecumenical ministries."
(4) That 16-7 (23) be added to read as follows: "To participate in and the responsibility to promote the program and the mission of the whole Church as expressed through the synod and General Assembly."

III. PRINCIPLES FOR REALIGNING SYNODS' BOUNDARIES

The Conference would refer again to the purpose of synod as stated earlier in the report under the section "The Purpose of Synod."

Revisions in synod area boundaries are advisable in those situations where size of area, number of communicants, conditions of economy or size of population are such as to militate against the effectiveness of the great commission. In cases where synod boundaries are to be changed such changes may traverse state lines.

At the present time the Conference is of the opinion that the representation for attendance at the meeting of synod should continue to be on the same basis as that representation for attendance upon presbytery so far as representation of the churches is concerned.

We suggest that synods' boundaries be redrawn to encompass a membership and a financial potential in each synod capable of efficiently and effectively administering the program of the synod. We recommend that the General Assembly should consider amending *The Book of Church Order* to speak to the matter of membership standards for presbytery and synod with a statement to this effect: "The boundaries of presbytery and synod should be redrawn as necessary to include that number of churches and communicants with the numerical and financial strength and leadership capability of proportions necessary to accomplish their respective functions effectively."

We suggest that an ad interim committee of the General Assembly be appointed to realign boundaries of synods on the basis of the principles approved by the General Assembly in this report; that this committee contain a representative or representatives from each synod; and that this committee give consideration to factors as follows:

(1) Mission responsibilities of the Church to the area.

(2) Number and distribution of Presbyterian, U.S., churches in order to have sufficient personnel from its membership to provide effective care and oversight of presbyteries, churches and ministries and to have adequate resources to fulfill its mission.

(3) Cultural, sociological and economic factors including metropolitan and trade areas, communication and transportation facilities, and population patterns and projections.

(4) Boundaries between political subdivisions.

(5) Past commonality of interests and identity.

(6) Jurisdictional lines of other denominations.

We suggest that synods be structured as courts in regular gradation between the General Assembly and presbyteries and that the restructured synods be instructed to study the realignment of presbytery boundaries by the use of the factors listed in the recommendation above and by the use of the principles adopted by the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries concerning the realignment of presbyteries.

IV. PRINCIPLES FOR REALIGNING PRESBYTERIES' BOUNDARIES

The Conference approached the principles for realigning presbytery boundaries by remembering that the primary mission of the Church is mission and that at all levels the Church needs to order its life to carry out its mission. The target of that mission is people. Three questions should guide the Church in setting up presbyteries:

(1) Where are the people?

(2) Where are the Presbyterians?

(3) What is the best way to organize the Presbyterians to carry out the mission to the people?

1. Where are the people? They are clustered in areas determined by the following factors:

—Population density and growth potential
—Marketing areas
—Transportation and communication lines
—Cultural interests
—Geographical shape and size

The first step in drawing presbytery boundaries is to identify these target areas.

2. Where are the Presbyterians? Within that area of concern we measure qualitatively as well as quantitatively the strength of the Presbyterian constituency.

3. What is the best way to organize the Presbyterians to carry out the mission to the people in that area? The following factors must be considered:

—Geographical distribution of Presbyterians
—Ease of transportation and communication between Presbyterians
—Heritage and historical factor
—Cross-fertilization of ideas
—Melding of weakness and strength
—Ecumenical possibilities
—Where possible, political boundaries, such as school districts, county or state lines

For example, a good-sized presbytery may be the 35,000 Presbyterians in area A containing 2,000,000 persons which may cross state lines. A presbytery of that size can effectively carry out the Church's mission in that area. It can define its particular mission, establish its internal organization, and, in relationship to judicatories above and below, do its work.

A second example would be area B with 70,000 Presbyterians among 1,000,000 people. In light of all the factors to be considered, two presbyteries which divided the area advantageously might be more effective in mission.

A third example would be area C with 13,000 Presbyterians in a population of 1,500,000, one adjoining area of 500,000 with 6,000 Presbyterians, and another with 1,000,000 people and 10,000 Presbyterians. Here there are several options depending again on careful consideration of all the factors:

(1) A presbytery including all three areas with 3,000,000 people and 29,000 Presbyterians.

(2) Three smaller presbyteries, each including one of the areas with supplementary resources to carry out the mission. These resources might include intensified ecumenical cooperation with a sister communion similarly undermanned in light of the opportunities, or additional staff or personnel resources from a higher court or a nearby stronger presbytery.

The number and the composition of the presbyteries and the mission potential of the presbyteries should guide the General Assembly in establishing the size for regional synods. Such institutions as are necessary for mission will need to be responsible to and supported by some court or courts—a presbytery, a group of presbyteries or a regional synod.

We suggest that the General Assembly urge synods to draw presbytery boundaries to encompass a membership and financial potential capable of efficiently and effectively supporting and administering the total program of the presbytery. The presbytery, ideally, should be constructed to be large enough to execute the program of the Church in its area and small enough to exercise pastoral oversight over all the churches within its membership.

We suggest that the ad interim committee of the General Assembly on realignment of synods' boundaries give serious consideration to the needed realignment of presbytery boundaries before the completion of the task of making recommendation for realigned synods' boundaries.

V. SUGGESTIONS FOR IMPROVEMENTS IN OPERATIONS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

In addition to the suggestions already made in previous parts of this report which the Conference believes should improve the operations of synods and presbyteries, whether there is a major realignment of boundaries or not, there are these other matters which the Conference would like to bring to the attention of the General Assembly.

1. Concerning staff for each court.

The Conference thinks that each court, in the light of its mission, should have such staff as is necessary to carry out its mission. The staff for mission in such a court and the staff relationships between each court should have an administrative coordinating officer functioning under the Council of the court or some such group.

We suggest that the General Assembly urge that adequate staff be provided at presbytery level to fulfill the mission and responsibility of that court.

2. Concerning attendance on presbytery and synod.

We suggest that the General Assembly suggest to the sessions that they adopt a policy providing for continuity in the attendance of their ruling elders in the courts; that they hold pre-court informing sessions for their commissioners; and that they adopt a post-court communicating system for the edification of the congregation.

3. Membership of presbytery and synod.

It is the conviction of this Conference that more lay representation in our courts is needed because it will result in a better informed and more effective laity, a greater unity in the Church due to more sharing of the decision-making process, and in a clearer reflection of the whole life of the Church in the court decisions.

We suggest that *The Book of Church Order* be amended to provide that membership in presbyteries and synods be changed to assure that a church whose communicants exceed 300 shall be represented by two ruling elders and that that church shall be entitled to one more ruling elder for each additional 300 communicants in the courts in which they are represented. We suggest that the Permanent Judicial Commission be instructed to draft the text of this proposed change in *The Book of Church Order*.

VI. PROCEDURES FOR REDRAWING BOUNDARIES

This Conference is aware that its recommendations call for the appointment of an ad interim committee by the General Assembly, with representation from each of the present synods, to present a plan for the realigning of synod boundaries on the principles enunciated herein, and after a thorough study of the possibilities by the reconstituted synods of drawing presbytery lines according to the principles stated here.

On the question of ownership of institutions, it was decided that each institution's charter be studied by itself. Any reorganization needs to declare in the act of the General Assembly itself who is a successor to whom, with regard to records, relationships and responsibility to institutions.

In the light of these matters, the Conference suggests the following schedule for procedure:

1. The recommendations of this Conference are presented to the 1968 General Assembly.

2. If the recommendations concerning realignment of boundaries of synods are adopted by the 1968 General Assembly, an ad interim committee is appointed to draw up suggested realignments of synods.

3. Synods affected by the proposed realignment appoint committees.

4. Consultation takes place between General Assembly and synod committees.

5. The recommended realignment is recommended for final adoption to a meeting of the General Assembly not earlier than 1970.

As to the recommended changes in *The Book of Church Order* which are suggested regardless of realignment of boundaries, it is recognized that they are automatically referred to the Permanent Judicial Commission, as is required by the constitution of the Church, and brought back to the 1969 General Assembly for consideration.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE CONFERENCE ON RESTRUCTURING SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

A. Recommendations Concerning Realignment of Boundaries of Synod.

1. That an ad interim committee of the General Assembly be appointed to realign boundaries of synods on the basis of the principles approved by the General Assembly in this report; that this committee contain a representative or representatives from each synod; and that this committee give consideration to factors as follows:

(1) Mission responsibilities of the Church to the area.

(2) Number and distribution of Presbyterian, U.S., churches in order to have sufficient personnel from its membership to provide effective care and oversight of presbyteries, churches and ministries and to have adequate resources to fulfill its mission.

(3) Cultural, sociological and economic factors including metropolitan and trade areas, communication and transportation facilities, and population patterns and projections.

(4) Boundaries between political subdivisions.

(5) Past commonality of interests and identity.

(6) Jurisdictional lines of other denominations.

2. That synods' boundaries be redrawn to encompass a membership and a financial potential in each synod capable of efficiently and effectively administering the program of the synod. We recommend that the General Assembly should consider amending *The Book of Church Order* to speak to the matter of membership standards for presbytery and synod with a statement to this effect: "The boundaries of presbytery and synod should be redrawn as necessary to include the number of churches and communicants with the numerical and financial strength and leadership capability of proportions necessary to accomplish their respective functions effectively."

3. That synods be structured as courts in regular gradation between the General Assembly and presbyteries and that the restructured synods be instructed to study the realignment of presbytery boundaries by the use of the factors listed in the recommendation above and by the use of the principles adopted by the Conference on Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries concerning the realignment of presbyteries.

4. That the General Assembly instruct the committee responsible for realigning the boundaries of synods to consider that the synods are responsible for:

(1) Communications and interpretation among presbyteries.

(2) Orderly flow of resources from General Assembly to presbyteries.

(3) Development of decision-making and comprehensive strategy for the larger area.

(4) Provision for equitable arrangement for adequate staff and resources.

(5) Establishment and supervision of institutions under its jurisdiction.

5. That the ad interim committee of the General Assembly on realignment of synods' boundaries give serious consideration to the needed realignment of presbytery boundaries before the completion of the task of making recommendation for realigned synods' boundaries.

B. Recommended Amendments to the Constitution of the Church.

1. That *The Book of Church Order* 17-5(6) be amended to delete the words "sessions and churches."

The reason for this recommendation lies in the feeling that the Conference holds that the presbytery should be the logical court of reference for oversight of sessions and churches.

2. That *The Book of Church Order* be amended so that 18-6(9) be rephrased to correspond with the principle cited in *The Book of Church Order* 17-5(4) so that it reads as follows: "To establish new synods and unite or divide those which were before established."

3. That the following changes be made in *The Book of Church Order,* 16-7:

(1) That 16-7(3) be changed to read, "To maintain pastoral oversight of churches and . . ."

(2) That 16-7(13) be changed to read as follows: "To maintain pastoral oversight of ministers and the authority to ordain, receive, dismiss, install, remove and judge ministers."

(3) That 16-7(17) be changed to read as follows: 'To devise measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds through traditional ministries, new forms of ministries and ecumenical ministries."

(4) That 16-7(23) be added to read as follows: "To participate in and the responsibility to promote the program and the mission of the whole Church as expressed through the synod and General Assembly."

4. That *The Book of Church Order* be amended to provide that membership in presbyteries and synods be changed to assure that a church whose communicants exceed 300 shall be represented by two ruling elders and that that church shall be entitled to one more ruling elder for each additional 300 communicants in the courts in which they are represented. We recommend that the Permanent Judicial Commission be instructed to draft the text of this proposed change in *The Book of Church Order.*

C. Recommendations Concerning Synods, Presbyteries and Sessions.

1. That all courts of the Church (session, presbytery, synod and General Assembly) be encouraged actively to exercise the responsibility which *The Book of Church Order* commits to them: "Although each court exercises exclusive original jurisdiction over all matters specially belonging to it, the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts in regular gradation." "These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate church court." (BCO, 14-5)

This recommendation proceeds from a conviction that proper concern and review by higher courts can, because of their vantage point of a wider view of the work of the Church:

(1) Serve as encouragement.

(2) Serve to keep each court aware of its connectional relationship to other courts and of its relationship to the Church as a whole.

(3) Become the source of guidelines for such things as restructuring of the immediate lower court.

2. That the General Assembly urge synods to draw presbytery boundaries to encompass a membership and financial potential capable of efficiently and effectively supporting and administering the total program of presbytery. The presbytery, ideally, should be constructed to be large enough to execute the program of the Church in its area and small enough to exercise pastoral oversight over all the churches within its membership.

3. That the General Assembly urge that adequate staff be provided at presbytery level to fulfill the mission and responsibility of that court.

4. That the General Assembly suggest to the sessions of churches that they adopt a policy providing for continuity in the attendance of their ruling elders in the courts; that they hold pre-court informing sessions for their commissioners; and that they adopt a post-court communicating system for the edification of the congregation.

Respectfully submitted,
LAWRENCE I. STELL
Executive Secretary, The General Council

STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(Note: By action of the 1967 General Assembly (Min. G.A., 1967, p. 116) Standing Rules 1.1, 6.5, 7.3, 7.4, 9.1, 9.5 and 13.2 do not become effective until 1970, insofar as these paragraphs relate to lengths and dates of Assembly's meeting, deadlines for submission of overtures and reports, and time of briefing periods for commissioners.

The 1968 General Assembly acted as follows:

> "That the General Assembly set forward by seven weeks, applicable only to the 1969 meeting of the General Assembly, the calendar due dates of the Standing Rules with reference to reports, printing, and distribution of material."

This applies to Standing Rules 7.3, 7.4, 9.1—Stated Clerk.)

SECTION I. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING ITS MEETINGS

I. ORGANIZATION OF A GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S MEETING

1.1 The General Assembly shall meet ordinarily on the Second Sunday in June at 11 o'clock a.m. (local time) at a place previously selected by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and approved by the General Assembly. It shall adjourn ordinarily at noon on Friday of the same week. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church with adequate convention-type facilities, including but not limited to parish churches when such churches provide adequate convention-type facilities.

1.2 The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper shall be celebrated after the opening sermon. Appropriate services of worship shall begin each morning session.

1.3 After the Stated Clerk has presented the roll of commissioners and a quorum has been declared present, a Moderator shall be nominated and elected. This shall be the first order of the first business session.

1.4 Presbytery endorsement is not necessary but a Presbytery may propose a name for the office of Moderator by a majority vote of the Presbytery. This proposal shall be transmitted to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. Such proposal is not a nomination; but the person named must be nominated properly by a member of the court.

1.5 There shall be one nominating speech for each nominee, limited to 8 minutes. There may be only one seconding speech for each nominee, limited to 3 minutes.

1.6 If more than one Commissioner shall be nominated for Moderator, election shall be by ballot on blank ballots provided as prepared by the Stated Clerk. Tellers appointed by the Stated Clerk shall gather and count the ballots, and report the tabulation to the Stated Clerk. If no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called on the two nominees who received the highest number of votes on the first ballot. The Moderator shall declare an election when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by commissioners present and voting.

1.7 As soon as a Moderator shall have been declared elected he shall assume his constitutional duties.

II. THE MODERATOR

2.1 As the presiding officer the Moderator shall preside at all sessions, except when he may invite another commissioner temporarily to occupy the chair.

2.2 The General Assembly approves the undertaking of itineraries by the Moderator between meetings of the Assembly for the purpose of bringing him before representative gatherings throughout the Church. The congregation or agency in which the Moderator is serving at the time of his election is requested to allow him leave of absence. Provision for the expense of the Moderator and his wife for these itineraries and for the salary of a substitute, if necessary, in the Moderator's regular employment, shall be provided in the Operating Expense Budget of the General Assembly. The conditions herein stated shall also apply when a Moderator who is a layman, who is not church employed, is elected.

2.3 All invitations for the services of the Moderator shall be directed to the office of the Stated Clerk. The Moderator and the Stated Clerk shall confer regarding the acceptance of invitations so that the Moderator's time shall be used most economically and for the best interest of the whole Church. The Moderator, at his discretion, shall assume responsibility for arranging the schedule of his itineraries.

2.4 The Moderator shall be a member of the Program Committee, the General Council, and the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations. The immediate past Moderator shall be an ex officio member of the General Council for a period of one year.

2.5 A former Moderator present as a visitor at a meeting of the General Assembly shall have the privilege of the floor.

2.6 The Moderator shall arrange for services of worship for the General Assembly in a manner acceptable to him.

III. THE STATED CLERK

3.1 As the continuing officer, the Stated Clerk shall be elected by the General Assembly for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the last day of the meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are in order. No person shall be elected to the office of Stated Clerk who shall have attained, at the time of his election, his sixty-fifth birthday.

3.2 The Stated Clerk shall perform the duties required by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the General Assembly, and such other duties as are assigned by action of the Assembly. The Stated Clerk shall administer these duties under policies approved by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.2a The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the General Assembly, except as provided in 2.6 and 1.1 above.

3.2b The Stated Clerk shall prepare and distribute to commissioners and their alternates in advance of the meeting of the Assembly a Handbook containing a proposed docket, overtures, reports of ad interim committees, permanent committees and the agencies of the General Assembly, and also such information as to the conduct of meetings of the Assembly as may be useful to the commissioners. The full report of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be printed in the Handbook and in the Minutes. The Handbook shall be mailed so as to reach commissioners and their alternates one month prior to the convening of the General Assembly. Items not received in time for inclusion in the Handbook shall be mailed to commissioners in the form of a supplement, if possible. The complete list of commissioners in the office of the General Assembly shall be released to the public through the Presbyterian News Service as soon as possible.

3.2c The Stated Clerk shall prepare the business coming before the Assembly and present it for proper reference to the Reference Committee. "Business" includes overtures, reports of ad interim committees, communications, resolutions received in advance of the meeting, reports, audits, etc. from each of the agencies of the Church and from any other proper source.

3.2d The Stated Clerk shall keep the Minutes of the General Assembly, publish them annually with statistical reports of the Church and the reports of the agencies of the Assembly, and give certified extracts therefrom when the business of the Assembly requires. The Stated Clerk shall transmit each action of the General Assembly to those whom the action concerns, calling attention to other General Assembly actions affecting those transmitted.

3.2e The Stated Clerk shall receive the official correspondence of the Assembly and answer as instructed by the Assembly; he shall be custodian of the official documents and records of the Assembly, and copies at cost shall be made available upon request. TRAV shall make a tape recording of all business proceedings of the Assembly and shall make copies of these available to any person upon request, the person making the request to pay the cost of the tapes he requests.

3.2f The Stated Clerk shall be a representative of the General Assembly in ecumenical relations as one of its delegates to all inter-church councils.

3.2g The Stated Clerk shall maintain and administer the Office of the General Assembly for the service of the court, its committees and its agencies, employing such staff as necessary.

3.2h The Stated Clerk shall be also the Treasurer of the General Assembly and Central Treasurer of Benevolences for the General Assembly. He shall receive all funds, disburse them as ordered by the Assembly, and present full, audited financial statements annually to the Assembly.

3.2i The salaries of the Stated Clerk and all members of the staff in the Office of the General Assembly shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation.

3.3 The Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor in all matters pertaining to his office, shall have the privilege of the floor to present necessary information on business before the meeting concerning the work and report of any committee on which he serves, and at such times when the Moderator, the executive secretaries, chairmen of Assembly committees (or their designated representatives), or any commissioner may request that he clarify matters before the court.

3.4 Should the Office of Stated Clerk become vacant for any reason the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk. The Moderator shall appoint this nominee Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until a new Stated Clerk shall have been elected and begun service.

3.5 The Stated Clerk shall be an ex officio member of the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations and shall serve as a member or an advisory member of such other committees as these rules or the General Assembly may direct.

3.6 The Stated Clerk shall be the parliamentarian of the General Assembly.

IV. OPERATING EXPENSE BUDGET

4.1 The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall recommend to the General Assembly through the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation a detailed Operating Expense Budget for the next calendar year, based upon estimates of expense from the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and shall recommend a per capita base for assessments upon the presbyteries sufficient to provide for this budget.

4.2 All requests for appropriation within the Operating Expense Budget shall be made to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by its January meeting for inclusion in the budget for the current year.

4.3 The adoption of the Operating Expense Budget carries with it the authority for payment by the Treasurer of all items in that budget.

4.4 All requests for appropriation from the Treasury of the General Assembly not included in the Operating Expense Budget recommended by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation whether these emmanate from recommendations of ad interim, permanent or standing committees, or upon motion made from the floor, shall be referred to the Standing Committee on Assembly Operation. The Standing Committee on Assembly Operation shall not include such items in the budget it recommends to the General Assembly unless assured that such expenditures can be made within the Treasury's available funds.

4.5 In order that the Assembly may live within its income, the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation may make adjustments among the several items of the budget for the year already approved by the Assembly, provided the total amount of the budget be not increased. The Permanent Committee shall see that a sufficient stabilization of program account is carried to provide for fluctuation in the Assembly's expense, and that a cumulative account is carried to provide for the expense of representatives to the assemblies and executive committees of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches.

V. EXPENSE OF ASSEMBLY MEETINGS

5.1 The Assembly shall provide ordinarily the expense of its own entertainment.

5.2 Each commissioner shall be reimbursed for the following allowable expense items, all of which must be incurred within the bounds of the General Assembly, as will appear hereinafter.

5.2a For travel round trip by direct route, ordinarily by the least expensive means which contemplates (1) rail plus incidentals or (2) automobile at .08 per mile, plus necessary lodging, meals, and incidentals enroute or (3) lowest scheduled airline fare plus incidentals.

5.2b At the place of the meeting, cost of hotel (in double room); provision, or an allowance therefor as determined by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, for meals; and cost of necessary transportation between hotel and the place of meeting.

5.2c A commissioner riding in an automobile with another commissioner shall be reimbursed at the rate of .02 per mile. Payment shall be made to the passenger who shall be responsible for transmission to the owner.

5.3 Reimbursement checks to the commissioners shall be issued ordinarily on the last day of the meeting. When a commissioner, in case of emergency has presented to the Stated Clerk his request for permission to withdraw from the court and such permission has been granted, the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to issue a reimbursement check earlier than the ordinary time. In case where a hardship would exist for a commissioner to provide all his expense out of pocket without the prospect of cash refund at the Assembly, his Presbytery shall be requestetd to advance the necessary funds.

5.4 The expense of the chairman (or another member) of an ad interim or permanent committee in attendance upon a meeting of the Assembly for the purpose of making a report shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee by vote affirms the report of sufficient importance to require such attendance and so notifies the Stated Clerk. The Assembly shall pay the expenses of the three members of the Permanent Judicial Commission who will serve on the Constitutional Committee and the members of any other special committee whose responsibilities require their attendance at the Assembly.

VI. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

6.1 The Program Committee shall consist of one member of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation named by that committee, together with the Moderator, the Stated Clerk, and the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly (or an executive of a host institution). The member from the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall be chairman of the Assembly's Program Committee.

6.2 Any inspirational programs or addresses must be approved by the Program Committee, which shall assign the place on the docket.

6.3 All requests for conferences or other meetings anticipating attendance by commissioners, whether prior to the opening session or during hours when the court is recessed, must be presented to the Program Committee and approved by it.

6.4 The chief business of an Assembly meeting being the consideration of interests vital to the growth and development of the General Assembly, the Program Committee should not arrange for more than one speaker from any one body not under the Assembly's control.

6.5 The docket of the Assembly's business shall be prepared by the Stated Clerk and approved by the Program Committee. It shall be planned for 6 days, from Sunday at 11 o'clock a.m. until Friday at noon. The Program Committee shall exercise its best judgment in allocating the use of the time available. In preparing the printed docket the Stated Clerk shall be authorized to grant requests of agencies for particular times on the docket.

6.6 The docket as printed in the Handbook should list all items of business without assigning specific times for consideration of reports of standing committees, but listing special orders requested through the Stated Clerk.

6.7 The first order each day, except opening day, at the beginning of the business session, and during the day as may be necessary, shall be the presentation of a docket listing the business which is to be considered that day.

VII. OVERTURES

7.1 An overture ordinarily is the request of a presbytery or a synod for action by the General Assembly upon a specific matter.

7.2 Upon receipt the Stated Clerk shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all overtures requesting amendment of the Book of Church Order or interpretation thereof by the General Assembly. All other overtures shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee. All overtures shall be printed in the Handbook with the reference for consideration indicated.

7.3 All overtures requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be delivered by March 15 to the Stated Clerk in order to be referred to the Commission. No overture requiring reference to the Permanent Judicial Commission received by the Stated Clerk after March 15 shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.

7.4 All other overtures shall be delivered by April 10 to the Stated Clerk in order to be included in the Handbook for the next meeting of the General Assembly. Overtures received after the Handbook is printed and at least one month (31 days) prior to the opening of the General Assembly shall be reported to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk, together with disposition of the overture by reference. No overture received by the Stated Clerk less than one month prior to the opening of the meeting of the General Assembly shall be referred to or considered by the General Assembly convening in that year.

7.5 No overture will be considered by the General Assembly until it first has been presented to a presbytery or synod. If approved by the presbytery or synod it will come before the Assembly as the overture of that court. An overture requested by an individual communicant, a teaching elder, or a session, but rejected by the presbytery or synod, may be presented to the Assembly provided that the fact of its rejection by the presbytery or synod is clearly stated on the overture.

VIII. COMMUNICATIONS

8.1 A communication to the General Assembly is formal correspondence received by the Stated Clerk from other churches, from interchurch agencies and councils to which this church is related, from committees and agencies of this church on matters which could not be included in regular reports and from organized bodies outside the church properly having business with the General Assembly.

8.2 Ordinarily, communications from individuals shall not be received by the General Assembly unless they originate with persons who have no other access to the Assembly. If the Assembly desires to receive and consider any such communications other than as information, the Reference Committee shall recommend reference to the proper committee. Letters, telegrams, or telephone calls from communicants of parish churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are not proper communications and are not to be received by the Assembly.

8.3 The Reference Committee shall consider all proper communications received by the Stated Clerk and recommend to the General Assembly the proper committee reference according to the Standing Rules.

IX. REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

9.1 All agencies and permanent committees shall make annual reports which shall be transmitted to the Stated Clerk by February 1. Reports from ad interim committees shall reach the Stated Clerk by April 10.

9.2 Reports from interchurch agencies and from interchurch councils and from our representatives thereon shall be made through the Permanent Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

9.3 Any full printed report of an assembly agency presented by the agency's chairman or executive secretary to a standing committee shall replace the synopsis of the report as printed in the Handbook, provided that only those recommendations of the agency printed with its Handbook report shall be before the standing committee.

9.4 If the chairman or a representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report of the standing committee, such privilege shall be limited to a 10 minute statement. No report printed in the Handbook shall be read in full to the Assembly.

9.5 Annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk by February 10 of each year.

9.6 Minutes of agencies and committees shall be submitted to the standing committee receiving the agency or committee report for approval.

9.7 That reports of ad interim committees shall be presented to the Reference Committee for reference to the appropriate standing committees through which all ad interim committees shall be heard.

X. NEW BUSINESS

10.1 Any matter presented in any form which has not been received by the Stated Clerk prior to the opening of the General Assembly shall be treated as new business.

10.1a New business must be presented to the court before the close of business of the third full day of business.

10.1b No new business shall be considered by the Assembly until it has been received and considered by the Reference Committee.

10.2 A special committee, to be known as the Reference Committee, shall operate for each meeting of the General Assembly. It shall be composed of the Moderator of the previous General Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and the Chairman (or his designate) of the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation. Any and all new business, except that touching on constitutional matters, shall be referred to this committee for consideration.

10.2a All new business presented by members of the court must be in written form, in triplicate, and if received shall be referred without debate to the Reference Committee.

10.2b The Reference Committee shall consider each matter presented and recommend to the General Assembly the proper reference according to the Standing Rules of the General Assembly.

10.2c The appropriate standing committee shall receive and consider all such references, deliberate and report to the Assembly.

10.3 A special committee, to be known as the Constitutional Committee, shall operate during each meeting of the Assembly. It shall be composed of three members of the Permanent Judicial Commission appointed by the Chairman of the Permanent Judicial Commission.

10.3a All matters introduced as new business, if received and touching on constitutional matters, including requested rulings by the Moderator on questions of order involving constitutional questions, shall be referred in writing to the Constitutional Committee for consideration.

10.3b The Constitutional Committee shall consider each matter referred to it and make recommendations directly to the Assembly through the Moderator.

XI. MINUTES

11.1 The official minutes of the court are the original minutes prepared by the recording clerks, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk.

11.2 In preparing the printed minutes the Stated Clerk is authorized to revise phraseology, spelling, punctuation, and ennumerations; to correct totals of figures; to abridge reports of theological seminaries, of inter-church councils and representatives thereto. In no case shall he change phraseology so as to alter the meaning. If typographical errors make the printed minutes vary from the original minutes the Stated Clerk shall give notice to the presbyteries and may give notice through the news media.

11.3 The printed minutes shall comprise Part I, Journal with Appendix; Part II, Statistics; Part III, Reports of Boards and Agencies. Printed copies for binding into Part III shall be supplied by the agencies to the Stated Clerk. The Appendix of Part I shall contain the *Book of Church Order*. It shall be printed with the latest amendments. The type shall be held and the book shall be printed by the Stated Clerk, in quantity, with paper binding, and be made available at cost through Presbyterian book stores.

11.4 The Stated Clerk shall send a copy of the entire printed minutes to each Minister, to new Ministers ordained or received, to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery and Synod, to the libraries of our Church colleges and theological seminaries. He shall send a copy of Parts I and II to past Moderators, to non-Minister members on committees and agencies, to Ruling Elder Commissioners to the General Assembly, to non-Minister missionaries at the request of the Board of World Missions, in exchange agreements to other churches and publications, to rising senior theological students who are candidates under presbyteries of this Church, and to others as determined by the Committee on Assembly Operation. He shall supply the agencies with reference copies for their necessary use.

XII. STANDING COMMITTEES

12.1 All business shall come ordinarily to the floor for final action through standing committees, or special committees, as follows:

Committee	*Reports of*	*Overtures, etc.*
(1) Annuities and Relief	Board	Touching Board's work
(2) Assembly Operation	Permanent Committee; Historical Foundation; Presbyterian Foundation; manuals; Nominating Committee procedural suggestions	Touching Assembly Operation and Operating Expense Budget
(2) Bills and Overtures	——	Of general nature
(4) Christian Education	Board	Touching Board's work
(5) Church and Society	Council of Board of Christian Education	Touching Council's work
(6) National Ministries	Board	Touching Board's work
(7) Educational Institutions	Montreat, PSCE, Stillman, Theological Seminaries	Touching work of these agencies
(8) General Council	General Council; recommendations from other reports affecting Benevolence Budget, the General Council's work, or the coordination of program of the Church	Touching General Council's work or affecting the Benevolence Budget or the coordination of the program of the church
(9) Interchurch Comity and Union	Portion of report of Inter-Church relations Committee reports of ad interim committees for church unions	Touching comity, cooperation and union with other churches

(10) Interchurch Agencies and Councils	Portion of report of Inter-Church Relations Committee on such agencies and on WARC, WCC and NCC	Touching interchurch agencies and councils
(11) Judicial Business	Permanent Commission except cases of process	Touching constitution and amendment
(12) Minister and His work	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
(13) *Presbyterian Survey*	Board of Directors	Touching *Survey's* work
(14) Review and Control of Synods	Synod minutes	
(15) Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	Board of Directors	Touching Committee's work
(16) Theological	Permanent Committee	Touching Committee's work
(17) Women's Work	Board	Touching Board's work
(18) World Missions	Board	Touching Board's work

12.2 Standing committees shall be named in the following manner:

12.2a The chairman of each standing committee shall be named by the Moderator, after consultation with the Stated Clerk and the chairman of the Permanent Nominating Committee.

12.2b Commissioners shall fill in and return to the Stated Clerk Preference of Standing Committee Cards showing first four preferences among standing committees.

One month before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing of commissioners' names, using the returned Preference Cards plus blank cards for commissioners from whom cards have not been received. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to determine the number on each committee. The first drawing shall be of Ministers' names, the second of ruling elders' names. As each name is drawn a sequence number shall be placed on the card. In that sequence the preference of commissioners shall be observed as far as possible under the following rules: No more than one Minister and one ruling elder from a presbytery on a committee; an equal number of Ministers and ruling elders on a committee, if possible; members or employees of an agency or permanent committee are ineligible to serve on a standing committee reviewing work of such agency or committee. When a commissioner's preference cannot apply because of these rules or because the preferred committee has already reached full membership, the next preference shall be observed. Cards with no useable preference and blank cards shall be held until all possible preferences have been observed, and then used by the Stated Clerk to fill committee quotas as needed.

Two weeks before the Assembly meeting, the Stated Clerk shall mail back to commissioners the cards indicating drawing sequence number and standing committee assignment.

12.2c An alternate replacing a commissioner whose name has been drawn for service on a standing committee shall replace his principal on that committee.

12.2d The Stated Clerk shall compile a complete list of the standing committees when the drawing is complete. This shall be released, and those named shall be notified.

12.3 The report of a standing committee shall be brief and concise. It shall include the following:

(a) A list of all items referred to and considered by the Committee.
(b) A statement of the issues discussed.
(c) A report on all recommendations contained in an agency or committee report under consideration. (If any of the recommendations contained in a report were not approved, this shall be reported with reasons. New recommendations may be added, with words of explanation. Amendments to original recommendations shall be reported and explained.)
(d) A statement of the division of the vote on every official recommendation made to or by the committee.
(e) Reference to overtures by number with brief statement of substance, page in Handbook, and recommended answer.
(f) Reference to communications, giving source, brief statement of content and recommended answer.

(g) The full text of resolutions introducing new business, including signers of the resolution along with the recommended answer.
(h) Only such portions of narrative sections of the printed reports as are necessary to make the report of standing committee intelligible.
(i) All nominations received from the Permanent Nominating Committee with recommendations.
(j) A note that the audit of the reporting agency has been received and that the agency is taking any necessary action on any recommendation of its audits.

12.4 Any recommendation affecting the Benevolence Budget of the Assembly or the co-ordination of the program of the church shall be referred to the standing committee on the General Council. Any recommendation affecting the Operating Expense Budget of the Assembly shall be referred to the standing committee on Assembly Operation.

12.5 Informational presentation of some special aspects of the work reported by a standing committee shall be limited to five minutes.

12.6 The completed report of a standing committee shall contain the full text of the report and shall be treated as follows:
(a) Typed, original and two carbon copies, by Assembly stenographers.
(b) Proofread and signed by the chairman of the committee; and then delivered to the Stated Clerk when duplicated copies are available for the commissioners.
(c) Docketed by the Program Committee for consideration by the Assembly.
(d) Presented to the Assembly by the chairman or his designate, by reading the entire text of the report from the original typed copy. Any change ordered by the Assembly shall be noted and included by the chairman on the original copy.
(e) The report, as adopted by the Assembly, shall be filed with the Recording Clerk for the permanent record.

12.7 No partial report of a standing committee shall be presented without the consent of the court.

12.8 Only the members of a standing committee may be present in meetings of that standing committee with the following exceptions: (1) The executive secretary and at least one official representative of the policy-making body of an agency or permanent committee shall be present for consultative purposes in the standing committee reviewing their work. (2) A standing committee may invite other persons for consultative purposes when this is felt necessary to the committee's performance of its business. Standing committee report must be adopted with only the committee members present.

12.8 (2) A standing committee is encouraged to invite other persons for consultative purposes as this is deemed advisable by the committee for the consideration of its business.

(Note: The text of 12.8 and 12.8(2) above is what the General Assembly adopted. *Stated Clerk.*)

XIII. OTHER PROVISIONS

13.1 The chairmen of the standing committees shall assemble at the time and place announced by the Stated Clerk for a period of orientation and briefing.

13.2 The Program Committee shall conduct or arrange for a briefing period for all commissioners as to the nature and work of the General Assembly. This briefing period shall be held either on the first day of the Assembly meeting prior to the first business session or on the day immediately preceding the first day of the meeting.

13.3 The day preceding the day of the formal opening of the General Assembly may be utilized by the Program Committee for such pre-Assembly conferences and programs as the Program Committee may deem useful and appropriate.

13.4 (1) The standing committees shall proceed as follows: At the proper time each committee shall assemble in its assigned room, elect a secretary, review material in hand, appoint subcommittees as may be necessary, and begin its work.
(2) Each committee shall be available to reconvene to consider additional references that may come from the floor of the Assembly.

13.5 Reports of standing committees shall follow these procedures:
(1) The reproduced copies shall carry in caps, underscored, at top of page:

FOR INFORMATION ONLY
SUBJECT TO MODIFICATION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
FOR RELEASE ONLY AFTER FINAL ACTION BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

(2) The reproduced copies shall contain the full text of the report and shall be distributed to the commissioners and all other interested parties, including the news media, at times selected by the Program Committee. This shall be done as far in advance of consideration on the floor as possible and practicable. Reports of standing committees must be distributed to commissioners not later than the close of the session preceding the session at which they are to be considered. The Program Committee may ask for a special order to do this.

XIV. PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

14.1 Except as otherwise specifically provided in these Standing Rules, ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be the standard in parliamentary procedures.

14.2 The entire report of each standing committee, including narrative, shall be read before any comment.

14.2 (1) Each recommendation in each report must be read, considered and acted upon separately.
(a) The chairman moves the adoption.
(b) Motion to adopt is seconded from the floor.
(c) The Moderator asks: Is there objection or question?
(d) Hearing no objection or question, the Moderator states: It is adopted.
(The above procedure is known as "The Short Form of Voting.")

14.3 Procedures in debating a question:
(a) The chairman reporting or his designate may answer questions concerning the report addressed to him through the Moderator.
(b) The chairman shall have an opportunity to make the final statement in debate.
(c) No commissioner may speak on the same question more than once until all desiring to speak have done so.
(d) When any main motion has been debated for one hour, the Moderator shall inquire of the court whether it wishes to place some definite limit upon further debate.
(e) Debate shall be free and open, with equal time being given to proponents and opponents in so far as possible.

14.4 Special Provisions:
(a) Chairmen and executive secretaries of boards and agencies and chairmen of permanent and ad interim committees, or any special committee of the Assembly, or their designated representatives, shall have the privilege of the floor during consideration of their respective reports and when matters touching their responsibilities arise in other reports.
(b) The assistants to the Stated Clerk shall have the privilege of the floor when requested by the Moderator to render some specific service to the court.
(c) All motions shall be presented in writing and read before being voted upon.

XV. AMENDMENT OR SUSPENSION OF RULES

15.1 The Standing Rules of the General Assembly may be amended or suspended only by a majority vote of the total enrollment of commissioners. A motion to amend is debatable. A motion to suspend is not debatable.

SECTION II. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BETWEEN ITS MEETINGS

20. Agencies and Committees

20.1 The General Assembly may create the agencies needful for its continuing work of evangelization, nurture and benevolences. Those agencies on which the largest areas of responsibility are placed shall ordinarily be titled "Boards." The Assembly may create the committees, both ad interim and permanent, needful for its work as the highest court of the Church.

20.2 A statement of the area of responsibility assigned to any new agency or permanent committee shall be approved by the General Assembly before the new body is created. This statement shall be incorporated into the manual of such agency or committee.

20.3 Each agency or permanent committee shall operate under a manual approved by the General Assembly. A newly-created agency or permanent committee shall present such a manual to the Assembly within a reasonable time.

20.4 The manual of any new agency, or amendment(s) to the manual of any existing agency shall be reviewed by the General Council before submission to the General Assembly. In the event the General Council finds any request involves adjustment or clarification of responsibility among agencies, it shall consult with the agencies involved. Then the General Council shall present the proposed manual or amendment to the General Assembly with its judgment as to the point at which such manual or amendment(s) calls for adjustment in the responsibility among the agencies, and the Council's recommendation as to the adoption of the manual or amendment(s).

20.5 Every amendment to such a manual shall receive the approval of the General Assembly before becoming effective. Any civil charter or amendment thereof needed by an agency or permanent committee shall similarly receive Assembly approval before being presented to the civil authority for recording. The full textual wording of any amendment to such a manual or civil charter approved by the General Assembly shall be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

20.6 Each agency and committee shall submit annually to the General Assembly, in the spirit of faithful trusteeship but with all practicable brevity, a report concerning its area of responsibility and its discharge of that responsibility. Such reports shall include minutes of the proceedings of its policy-making body, audits of all accounts for which it is responsible, and, in conclusion, all of its recommendations.

21. Ad Interim Committees

21.1 Any motion, resolution or overture involving the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee, which shall recommend to the Assembly whether such committee is needed, or whether the matter can be better handled by reference to an existing agency or committee with instruction to study and report; and whether an ad interim committee ordered by the Assembly shall be appointed, and the chairman named, by the Moderator.

21.2 A vacancy occurring on an ad interim committee may be filled by the Moderator's appointment.

21.3 Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the Benevolence Budget must be presented to the General Council by February 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The General Council shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly. Any recommendation by an ad interim committee which would affect the current Operating Expense Budget must be presented to the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation by January 1 preceding the General Assembly meeting. The Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation shall present a specific recommendation on the matter to the General Assembly.

22. Agencies

22.1 For continuing work toward the fulfillment of the mission of this Church, the General Assembly maintains the following agencies:

The Board of Annuities and Relief
The Board of Christian Education
The Board of National Ministries
The Board of Women's Work
The Board of World Missions
The General Council
The Historical Foundation
The Mountain Retreat Association
The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)
The Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc.
The *Presbyterian Survey*
Stillman College
TRAV (Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals)

22.2 The Assembly cooperates with other communions in the following interchurch agencies:

The American Bible Society
The Lord's Day Alliance
Religion in American Life

22.3 The foregoing two paragraphs shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or to discontinue an agency.

22.4 The General Council is the agency of the General Assembly to foster coordination of and planning for the work of the General Assembly as expressed through the various agencies created to perform the several aspects of the Church's witness. The General Council has particular responsibility in the area of immediate and long-range planning for the program of work for the whole Church and in the area of finance for the agencies through which this program is accomplished. It shall be related to the agencies as provided under the Manual of the General Council. Any request for the General Assembly to make adjustments in the division of responsibility among the agencies or to create new agencies shall be referred to the General Council for its recommendation to the General Assembly meeting.

23. Permanent Committees

23.1 For continuing aspects of its work as the highest court of the Church, the General Assembly maintains the Permanent Judicial Commission and the following Permanent Committees:

Assembly Operation
Inter-Church Relations
Minister and His Work
Nominations
Theological

23.2 The foregoing paragraph shall be considered amended automatically upon action of the Assembly to create or discontinue a permanent committee.

23.3 Manuals of permanent committees shall be reviewed by the Permanent Committee on Assembly Operation, and proposed amendment of such manuals referred to this Committee for its recommendation to the General Assembly.

Instructions To Stated Clerks

Reports from Presbyteries

The General Assembly instructs the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly the latest forms of blanks. Order just enough for the year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them.
2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.51 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. *Attach adding machine slips to the report.* Make the vowels in the names of Ministers, churches and post offices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.
3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to post office; give number of Ruling Elders, Deacons, and members from the last report.
4. When a Stated Clerk of Presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly, he is requested to study the report of his Presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each Stated Clerk should use the report of his Presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.
5. Fill out the statistical report blank, giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office, list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a Minister serves more than one church, the number of churches should be indicated by the figures in parenthesis opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the Presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the Minutes.

6. At the close of the church year, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each Presbytery's Stated Clerk an Official Roll of the Ministers and licentiates as of December 31. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.
7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308, all reports from the Presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rules requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 10.
8. Mail overtures and other official correspondence, including a list of Commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Handbook will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 7 and 8.)
9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.
10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of Ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of the Presbytery, or, when dismission is done after action by Commission on the Minister and His Work.
11. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are instructed to send Sessional statistical reports, along with Presbytery's statistical report, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Reports from Synods

The General Assembly hereby instructs the Stated Clerks of Synods as follows:

1. Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods; of the time and places of the next meeting of these bodies; of any changes which may be made in the Stated Clerk of Synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of Synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.
2. Send an attested copy of Synod minutes to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for presentation to the Assembly. Such copy shall be marked on the *cover* "Attested Copy," and the formal attestation shall be placed at the close of the journal minutes. (Minutes of the General Assembly, 1960, pages 61 and 155.)

FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC. (U. S.), a North Carolina corporation located in Charlotte, N.C. .... (here insert estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of The Presbyterian Church in the United States (or any Board, Seminary, College, Home for Children or Aged, Mountain Retreat Association at Montreat, Congregation, or other agencies of said Church may be designated as beneficiaries of income.)"

"I devise and bequeath to the BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES the sum of $.............dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES the sum of $............. to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I give, bequeath and devise unto THE BOARD OF NATIONAL MINISTRIES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, Inc. (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) the sum of $.............., (or in lieu of cash bequest, description of property) to be expended or used for the appropriate objects of said corporation."

"I give and bequeath to the BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Tennessee, with offices at Nashville, Tennessee, (here name the amount of the bequest), for its general purposes."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would be of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

Statistics for Year 1967

(unless otherwise noted)

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNOD PRESBY.	STATED CLERK	ADDRESS	TOWN
5 - ALABAMA	REV. D. H. EDINGTON, JR.	10 WESTMINSTER WAY	MOBILE, ALA. 36008
10 - Birmingham	Rev. Alex Henry	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala. 35064
30 - E. Alabama	Rev. L. E. Woodward	Box 2761	Montgomery, Ala. 36111
40 - Mobile	Rev. L. Wilson Warren, Jr.	300 Government St.	Mobile, Ala. 36602
50 - No. Alabama	Rev. Douglas Wilkinson	Box 4312	Huntsville, Ala. 35802
60 - Tuscaloosa	Rev. John P. Simmons	Box 392	Aliceville, Ala. 35442
10 - APPALACHIA	REV. W. G. THOMAS	26 CHURCH ST.	ASHVILLE, N.C. 28801
70 - Abingdon	Rev. Preston O. Sartelle	Box 223	Bristol, Tenn. 37620
80 - Asheville	Rev. W. G. Thomas	26 Church St.	Asheville, N.C. 28801
90 - Holston	Rev. L. B. Gibbs	323 W. Walnut St.	Johnson City, Tenn. 37601
100 - Knoxville	Rev. R. Christy Morgan	620 State St., S.W.	Knoxville, Tenn. 37902
15 - ARKANSAS	REV. EDWARD S. BAYLESS	BOX 5008	LITTLE ROCK, ARK. 72206
110 - E. Arkansas	Rev. R. M. Hudson	111 Eldridge Ct.	Wynne, Ark. 72396
120 - Ouachita	Rev. Gary M. Jones	Box 1627	El Dorado, Ark. 71731
130 - Washburn	Rev. Gary Hoffius	2208 N. 48th Terrace	Ft. Smith, Ark. 72903
20 - FLORIDA	REV. HARVARD A. ANDERSON	109 E. CHURCH ST.	ORLANDO, FLA. 32801
140 - Everglades	Rev. Ivan Hoy	Box 8264	Coral Gables, Fla. 33124
150 - Florida	Rev. Frank L. Elvery	Box 12188	Panama City, Fla. 32401
160 - St. Johns	Rev. Howard D. Gress	221 W. Ivanhoe Blvd.	Orlando, Fla. 32804
170 - Suwannee	Rev. James T. Anderton	1937 University Blvd.	Jacksonville, Fla. 32217
180 - Westminster	Rev. S. D. McCammon, Jr.	720 No. Shore Dr.,N.E.	St. Petersburg, Fla 33701
25 - GEORGIA	MR. JOHN J. DEIFELL	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE., N.E.	ATLANTA, GA. 30308
190 - Athens	Rev. Charles M. Gibbs, Jr.	Box 354	Clarkesville, Ga. 30523
200 - Atlanta	Rev. Bonneau Dickson	Box 27098	Atlanta, Ga. 30317
210 - Aug.-Mac.	Rev. Bob D. Earnest	Box 2086	Macon, Ga. 31203
220 - Cherokee	Rev. Bob C. Pooley, Jr.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga. 30161
240 - Savannah	Rev. F. Clyde Pratt	Box 2	Hinesville, Ga. 31313
250 - S.W. Georgia	Rev. Archie C. Smith	Box 1294	Albany, Ga. 31702
30 - KENTUCKY	REV. PAUL M. WATSON	2810 FAIRCOURT	HOPKINSVILLE, KY. 42240
260 - Guerrant	Rev. William C. Brown	41 Morgan Ave.	Hazard, Ky. 41710
270 - Louisville	Rev. Olof Anderson	1044 Alta Vista Rd.	Louisville, Ky. 40205
280 - Muhlenberg	Rev. Ernest B. Smith	Box 624	Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240
290 - Transylvania	Rev. Charles M. Hanna	412 Rose St.	Lexington, Ky. 40508
35 - LOUISIANA	REV. GEORGE J. FISCHER	BOX 12	KENNER, LA. 70062
300 - Louisiana	Rev. William B. Venable	3015 Groom Rd.	Baker, La. 70714
310 - La.-Miss.	Rev. W. J. Gipson	2025 Whitfield Mill Rd.	Jackson, Miss. 39203
320 - New Orleans	Rev. C. E. Von Rosenberg	Box 819	Covington, La. 70433
330 - Red River	Rev. William W. Hatcher	512 Glendale Drive	Ruston, La. 71270
40 - MISSISSIPPI	REV. A. H. FREUNDT, JR.	1009 LAURELWOOD DR.	CLINTON, MISS. 39056
340 - Cen. Miss.	Rev. William A. Gamble	181 N. Sunset Terrace	Jackson, Miss. 39212
350 - St. Andrew	Rev. W. E. Wilson	1708 Holley St.	Corinth, Miss. 38834
360 - South Miss.	Rev. Larry C. Mills		Centreville, Miss. 39631
45 - MISSOURI	REV. JOHN COWAN	301 N. SEVENTH	ST. JOSEPH, MO. 64501
370 - John Calvin	Mr. Herbert W. Crumpley	2167 Oak Grove	Springfield, Mo. 65803
380 - Missouri	Mr. Lane Harlan	413½ Main St.	Boonsville, Mo. 65233
390 - N.W. Mo.	Rev. Richard K. Johnson	3501 Campbell St.	Kansas City, Mo. 64109
400 - Potosi	Rev. Lindy M. Cannon	Box 554	Sikeston, Mo. 63801
410 - St. Louis	Rev. Donald M. Megahan	Box 145	Crystal City, Mo. 63019

STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNOD PRESBY.	STATED CLERK	ADDRESS	TOWN
50 - NORTH CAROLINA	Rev. HAROLD J. DUDLEY	BOX 10785	RALEIGH, N. C. 27605
420 - Albemarle	Rev. Thomas M. Davis	410 Pitt St.	Greenville, N.C. 27834
430 - Concord	Rev. Robert L. Forbis, Jr.	Box 933	Kannapolis, N.C. 28081
440 - Fayetteville	Rev. R. S. Arrowood	Box 1252	Aberdeen, N.C. 28315
450 - Granville	Rev. I. M. Bagnal	Box 10504	Raleigh, N. C. 27605
460 - Kings Mt.	Rev. Frank A. Elliott	304 E. Congress St.	Lincolnton, N.C. 28092
470 - Mecklenburg	Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence	Box 2537	Charlotte, N.C. 28201
480 - Orange	Rev. Linwood Cheshire Jr.	Box 9005	Greensboro, N.C. 27408
490 - Wilmington	Rev. James B. Tubbs	1416 Market St.	Wilmington, N.C. 28401
500 - Winston-Salem	Rev. James H. Monroe	200 Magnolia St.	Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103
55 - OKLAHOMA	MR. REID V. ROBINSON	3500 N.W. 65th St.	OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. 73116
510 - Indian	Mr. James W. Gabbie	Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home	Hugo, Okla. 74743
520 - Shawnee	Mr. Emanuel F. King	2200 S.W. 78th St.	Oklahoma City, Okla. 73159
530 - Southwest Okla.	Rev. David A. Thomas	1316 E. 10th St.	Sulphur, Okla. 73086
60 - SOUTH CAROLINA	REV. FRANK B. ESTES	BOX 735	SUMMERVILLE, S.C. 29483
540 - Bethel	Rev. Fred A. Hopkins	Box 238	York, S.C. 29745
545 - Carolina	Rev. A. E. Fortune	Box 214	Columbia, S.C. 29203
550 - Charleston	Rev. Frank B. Estes	Box 735	Summerville, S.C. 29483
560 - Congaree	Rev. Alex M. Mitchell	1731 Hollywood Dr.	Columbia, S.C. 29205
570 - Enoree	Rev. Denny M. Hill	Box 594	Greer, S.C. 29651
580 - Harmony	Rev. Russell W. Park, Sr.	Box 186	Olanta, S.C. 29114
590 - Pee Dee	Rev. Dick S. Andrews	1118 Canterbury Rd.	Florence, S.C. 29501
600 - Piedmont	Rev. Ralph L. Buchanan	Box 1732	Anderson, S.C. 29621
610 - So. Carolina	Rev. William F. Mitchell	Box 8	Cross Hill, S.C. 29332
65 - TENNESSEE	REV. CHARLES HARVEY	BOX 589	DYERSBURG, TENN. 38024
620 - Columbia	Rev. R. Neal Dean	Box 174	Pulaski, Tenn. 38478
630 - Memphis	Rev. Pat Easterling	1115 Kings Park Dr.	Memphis, Tenn. 38117
640 - Nashville	Mr. Mac W. Freeman	Whilley Bldg. 1701-21st St. S.	Nashville,Tenn. 37212
70 - TEXAS	MR. E. A. DEAN	BOX 4428	AUSTIN, TEX. 78751
650 - Brazos	Rev. Wm. Fogleman	2621 Travis	Houston, Tex. 77006
660 - Cen. Texas	Rev. John Cunningham	517 Seminary S. Office Bldg.	Ft. Worth, Tex. 76115
670 - John Knox	Mr. Robert W. Bass	D-402 Petroleum Center	San Antonio, Tex. 78209
680 - N.E. Tex.	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr.	4309 N. Central Expressway	Dallas, Tex. 75205
690 - South Texas	Rev. Howard C. Blake	Box 6809	Corpus Christi, Tex. 78401
700 - The Southwest	Rev. Richard E. Schmidt	Suite 340 Central Bldg.	Midland, Tex. 79704
75 - VIRGINIA	REV. P. G. COSBY, III	4415 BOONSBORO RD.	LYNCHBURG, VA. 24503
710 - Appomattox	Rev. Henry Mahler	Box 2386	Lynchburg, Va. 24501
720 - Hanover	Rev. Connally Gamble	1617 Monument Ave.	Richmond, Va. 23220
730 - Lexington	Mr. Charles M. Swezey	306 Overhill Drive	Lexington, Va. 24450
740 - Montgomery	Rev. Milton S. Carothers	185 N. Maple Ave.	Covington, Va. 24426
750 - Norfolk	Rev. J. D. MacLeod, Jr.	820 Colonial Ave.	Norfolk, Va. 23507
760 - Potomac	Rev. J. R. Winter	318 High St.	Warrenton, Va. 22186
770 - Winchester	Rev. C. R. Slider	116 S. Loudoun St.	Winchester, Va. 22601
80 - WEST VIRGINIA	REV. ELWIN H. ROBERTS	BOX 95	ALDERSON, W. VA. 24910
790 - Greenbrier	Rev. Elwin H. Roberts	Box 95	Alderson, W. Va. 24910
795 - Guyandotte	Rev. D. D. Ellis	1009 Woodmont Drive	Charleston, W. Va. 25309
800 - Kanawha	Rev. Walter W. White	Box 68	Scott Depot, W. Va. 25560

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES

with page references to Part II-1968 Minutes

Abingdon (Abing.)	8
Albemarle (Albe.)	64
Appomatox (Appo.)	114
Asheville (Ashe.)	10
Athens (Ath.)	30
Atlanta (Atla.)	32
Augusta-Macon (Aug.-Mac.)	36
Bethel (Beth.)	84
Birmingham (Birm.)	2
Bluestone (Blue.)	132
Brazos (Braz.)	100
Carolina (Caro.)	86
Central Alabama (C. Ala.)	2
Central Mississippi (C. Miss.)	50
Central Texas (C. Tex.)	104
Charleston (Charl.)	86
Cherokee (Chero.)	36
Columbia (Colum.)	96
Concord (Conc.)	64
Congaree (Cong.)	88
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	2
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	16
Enoree (Enor.)	88
The Everglades (Ever.)	22
Fayetteville (Fay.)	66
Florida (Fla.)	22
Granville (Granv.)	70
Greenbrier (Green.)	132
Guerrant (Guer.)	40
Hanover (Han.)	118
Harmony (Har.)	92
Holston (Hol.)	12
Indian (Ind.)	82
John Calvin (J. Calvin)	58
John Knox (J. Knox)	106
Kanawha (Kan.)	134
Kings Mountain (Kings)	72
Knoxville (Knox.)	14
Lexington (Lex.)	120
Louisiana (La.)	46
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	48
Louisville (Louisv.)	42
Mecklenburg (Meck.)	72
Memphis (Mem.)	98
Missouri (Mo.)	58
Mobile (Mob.)	4
Montgomery (Mont.)	122
Muhlenberg (Muh.)	44
Nashville (Nash.)	100
New Orleans (N. Orl.)	48
Norfolk (Norf.)	124
North Alabama (N. Ala.)	6
Northeast Texas (N.E. Tex.)	108
Northwest Missouri (N.W. Mo.)	60
Orange (Oran.)	76
Ouachita (Ouach.)	18
Pee Dee (P.D.)	92
Piedmont (Pied.)	94
Potomac (Potom.)	128
Potosi	62
Red River (Red R.)	50
St. Andrew (St. And.)	54
St. Johns	24
St. Louis (St. Lou.)	62
Savannah (Sav.)	38
Shawnee (Shaw.)	84
South Carolina (S. Car.)	94
South Mississippi (S. Miss.)	56
South Texas (S. Tex.)	110
The Southwest (The S. W.)	112
Southwest Georgia (S. W. Ga.)	40
Southwest Oklahoma (S.W. Ok.)	84
Suwannee (Suwan.)	26
Transylvania (Trans.)	44
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	6
Washburn (Wash.)	20
Westminster (West.)	28
Wilmington (Wilm.)	78
Winchester (Winc.)	130
Winston-Salem (Win.-Sal.)	80

1968 MEETING DATES OF SYNODS

Alabama	First Presbyterian Church, Huntsville, Alabama	June 25, 1968
Appalachia	First Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tennessee	May 21-22, 1968
Arkansas	First Presbyterian Church, Camden, Arkansas	May 21-22, 1968
Florida	Florida Presbyterian College, St. Petersburg, Florida	June 25-27, 1968
Georgia	White Bluff Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Georgia	May 14-15, 1968
Kentucky	Centre College, Danville, Kentucky	June 18-19, 1968
Louisiana	First Presbyterian Church, Monroe, Louisiana	May 21-22, 1968
Mississippi	Belhaven College, Jackson, Mississippi	June 3-5, 1968
Missouri	Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri	June 23-24, 1968
North Carolina	St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, North Carolina	June 4-5, 1968
Oklahoma	Beal Heights Presbyterian Church, Lawton, Oklahoma	March 16-17, 1968
South Carolina	First Presbyterian Church, Anderson, South Carolina	May 20-22, 1968
Tennessee	Southwestern University, Memphis, Tennessee	June 17-19, 1968
Texas	Ridglea Presbyterian Church, Fort Worth, Texas	May 21-23, 1968
Virginia	Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia	June 18-20, 1968
West Virginia	Davis and Elkins College and Davis Memorial Presbyterian Church, Elkins, West Virginia	June 24-25, 1968

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The names of ministers in slash marks indicated that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

Pastors called but not received by other presbyteries before December 31, are shown in their former work in this manner—/In-trans./. Pastors called by churches before December 31, but not received by the Presbytery are shown in this manner /Pastor's name, P.E./.

The following abbreviations are used for the occupation of ministers:

A.	—Assembly
Admin.	—Administrative other than an Executive for a church court
A.Ex.Sec.	—Assembly Executive Secretary
A.P.	—Assistant Pastor
Asso.P.	—Associate Pastor
C.E.	—Christian Education
Chap.Mil.	—Chaplain Military Armed Forces
Chap.V.A.	—Chaplain Veteran's Administration
Camp.Min.	—Campus Minister
C.M.	—City Missionary
Ch.Ext.	—Church Extension
Dir.	—Director
D.C.E.	—Director of Christian Education
Ev.	—Evangelist
Ex.	—Executive
G.P.	—General Presbyter
H.M.	—Home Missionary
H.R.	—Honorably Retired
Hosp.Chap.	—Hospital Chaplain
Ind.Chap.	—Industrial Chaplain
Inf.	—Infirm
I.S.	—Interim Supply
M.Admin.	—Minister of Administration
M.E.	—Minister of Education
M.Miss.	—Minister of Missions
M.Mus.	—Minister of Music
Miss.	—Mission
O.S.	—Occasional Supply
O.S.C.	—Occasional Supply Candidate
O.M.	—Overseas and Mexico Missionaries
P.	—Pastor
P.E.	—Pastor Elect
P.Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
Pby.Ex.S.	—Presbytery Executive Secretary
Pby.Ev.	—Presbytery Evangelist
Pres.	—President
Prof.	—Professor
Reg'l.D.C.E.	—Regional Director of Christian Education
S.C.	—Stated Clerk
Sch.Chap.	—School Chaplain
Sec.	—Secretary
Syn.Ex.Sec.	—Synod Executive Secretary
Stu.	—Student
S.S.	—Stated Supply
Supt.	—Superintendent
T.	—Teacher
Treas.	—Treasurer

Also the following designations are used in these tables:

*—Manse. %—Every-Member Canvass. ‡—Rent paid on home by church or other employer. &—No report received from church. ■—Footnote mark. See explanation shown below figure for Number of Churches, whenever used.

5. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

10. PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
BESSEMER,	FIRST *%	F. E. JORDAN, P.	12	24	18	11	27	566	7	6
	GOOD HOPE %	V	3	...	...	....	1	35	...	7
BIRMINGHAM,	FIRST *%	EDWARD CRAIG HAY, P.	21	27	9	15	56	577	1	8
	SECOND #%	WILLIAM H. DUKE, P	9	9	...	19	19	156	...	9
	THIRD *	JAMES S. CANTRELL, P	19	22	12	22	20	475	11	10
	AVONDALE *%	BEN D. DUNAGAN, P.	12	12	3	8	14	231	4	11
	BRIARWOOD *%	FRANK M. BARKER, JR., P.	15	24	38	166	37	772	4	12
		KENNETH D. WILSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
	CENTRAL PARK *%	O. F. HOOKER, P.	14	23	10	16	66	460	4	14
	CHAPEL IN THE PINES *%	L. SAMUEL MAGBEE, P.	12	16	10	48	20	387	1	15
	DIXON MEMORIAL *	V	3	4	2	2	4	32	2	16
	ENSLEY FIRST *%	M. PIERRE BURNS, JR., P.	6	7	4	9	14	121	...	17
	GRACE COVENANT *%	DONALD B. SMITH, P	5	9	2	7	29	105	...	18
	HANDLEY MEMORIAL *	V	8	10	4	5	5	117	3	19
	HUFFMAN #%	DONALD L. BELL, P.	9	12	20	23	4	211	5	20
	NORTH BIRMINGHAM	V	7	8	1	3	8	108	...	21
	OAKMONT *%	JAMES W. PATTON, P	12	15	7	48	11	189	4	22
	PRATT CITY FIRST *%	CLYCE H. HURST, JR., P	6	12	3	2	29	225	1	23
	SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET *%	JOHN A. TROXLER, P	15	21	4	58	48	663	4	24
	SHADES VALLEY *%	THOMAS C. DUNCAN, P.	21	33	34	47	178	1053	...	25
		JAMES T. STEVENSON, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	26
	SOUTH HIGHLAND *%	STERLING J. EDWARDS, JR., P.	36	48	10	67	229	1153	...	27
	SOUTHMINSTER *%	ROBERT L. CATLIN, P.	9	17	18	46	142	414	3	28
	VINE STREET *	S. DONALD FORTSON, JR., P.	13	30	8	5	18	467	4	29
	WESTMINSTER *%	V	8	10	5	....	8	156	...	30
	WOODLAWN *%	JAMES O. SPEED, JR., P	16	21	15	23	26	475	5	31
	WYLAM *%	V	8	10	11	6	13	261	3	32
CARBON HILL,	CARBON HILL *	V	3	2	...	5	1	36	1	33
FAIRFIELD,	FAIRFIELD *%	ALEXANDER HENRY, P., S.C.	15	24	2	5	18	390	1	34
	FAIRFIELD HIGHLANDS *%	GUY NEWLAND JR., P	9	9	2	4	3	151	...	35
	FOREST HILLS *%	V	4	6	...	....	67	27	...	36
HELENA,	BRYAN MEMORIAL *%	V	2	7	2	....	9	64	2	37
HUEYTOWN,	FIRST *%	V	4	3	...	....	11	89	...	38
JASPER,	FIRST *%	JACK W. BOWLING, P	11	11	10	13	3	105	4	39
MONTEVALLO,	MONTEVALLO *%	JOE PACK ARNOLD, P	6	6	[illegible]	2	1	93	7	40
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 33		TOTALS..........	353	492	272	685	1139	10364	81	42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES J. ALEXANDER, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
MILTON P. BROWN, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
ROBERT G. BUTTS, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
JON K. CROW, T., ATLANTA, GA.
HUGH R. ESCO, JR., CHAP.MIL., FORT MYER, VA.
WILLIAM B. HOOD, PBY.EX.SEC., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
DAVID A. HUFFINES, JR., REGL.D.C.E., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
MERWYN S. JOHNSON, EV., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
R. DAVID KAYLOR, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.

30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
ALEXANDER CITY,	FIRST *%	JAMES KELLY UNGER, JR., P.	12	20	11	10	54	225	4	58
	ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%	ROBERT E. MCPHEETERS, P.	6	6	...	2	6	158	...	59
ANDALUSIA,	FIRST *%	V	12	16	12	5	13	204	...	60
ARITON,	UNION	JOHN D. REESE, III /2/ P	2	1	...	....	....	16	...	61
AUBURN,	FIRST *%	WALLACE M. ALSTON, JR., P.	16	16	6	38	32	652	...	62
		JOHN W. KUYKENDALL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	63
BANKS,	WESTMINSTER *	V	2	3	...	....	2	54	...	64
BENTON,	GOOD HOPE %	V	4	4	...	2	....	39	...	65
CLANTON,	CLANTON *	OTTO KAY, P.	4	6	...	5	....	73	...	66
CLAYTON,	FIRST *%	DAVID JOHN KEYSER /2/ P.	4	2	2	1	6	71	1	67
	PALMYRA	N. G. BARRON /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	9	...	68
	PLEASANT VIEW %	DAVID JOHN KEYSER, P	5	6	1	....	1	94	1	69
CLIO,	CLIO *	FREDDIE L. POWERS /2/ P.	3	3	...	1	9	42	...	70
	PEA RIVER *%	FREDDIE L. POWERS /2/ P.	8	10	3	4	1	140	...	71
COLUMBIA,	COLUMBIA	H. V. WRIGHT /3/ P	3	...	...	....	1	14	...	72
DADEVILLE,	FIRST #%	V	4	5	...	....	1	44	...	73
	R.2, WOODS *%	V	5	1	3	....	4	42	3	74
DEATSVILLE,	R.F.D., PINE FLAT	V	1	1	...	2	....	8	1	75
DOTHAN,	FIRST *%	B. CLAYTON BELL, P	20	16	11	36	12	528	7	76
	EVERGREEN #%	V	9	9	4	34	4	214	...	77
	TRINITY *%	GEORGE H. TAYLOR, P.	6	6	2	10	4	86	2	78
EAST TALLASSEE,	TALLASSEE *%	V	5	5	...	....	....	76	...	79
ENTERPRISE,	FIRST *%	ROBERT H. BROWNE, P.	6	7	1	15	14	153	1	80
	GREEN HILL #%	S. A. WHITE, P	6	7	12	25	4	84	9	81
EUFAULA,	FIRST *%	N. G. BARRON /2/ P	11	12	6	2	10	245	...	82
	FRIENDSHIP *%	CHARLES SAMUEL BROWN, P.	7	5	10	25	29	106	9	83
FLORALA,	FIRST *%	THOMAS T. ELLIS, P	8	10	...	....	1	103	...	84
FORT DEPOSIT,	SANDY RIDGE %	ERIC MCQUITTY /2/ P.	8	5	...	....	....	55	...	85
GENEVA,	GENEVA *%	V	5	4	1	2	2	68	...	86
GREENVILLE,	GREENVILLE *%	ERIC MCQUITTY /2/ P.	7	9	...	4	4	130	...	87
HARDAWAY,	R.1, RAMSEY MEMORIAL %	WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	6	4	1	....	....	61	1	88
HARTFORD,	HARTFORD #%	V	4	...	...	....	4	23	...	89
HAYNEVILLE,	HAYNEVILLE *%	V	6	7	1	....	3	81	1	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6	11	302	1199	1507	493	3199	377	700	439	.....	1530	3046	6245	31618	19022	56885
7	...	20	20	26	.....	46	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	94	2335	1950	4379
8	6	249	6153	4154	6752	17059	541	2500	1843	.....	1574	6458	23517	62945	.....	86462
9	2	105	55	67	131	253	157	.....	541	13	.....	711	964	19970	4500	25434
10	5	219	3600	1365	2535	7500	677	110	1120	400	1563	3870	11370	27916	12645	51931
11	3	165	952	784	967	2703	108	712	1023	.....	472	2315	5018	19200	2400	26618
12	27	519	7105	2135	2054	11294	.....	.....	600	.....	44221	44821	56115	58353	43000	157468
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	[illegible]	192	2174	1709	2621	6504	502	476	923	66	.....	1967	8471	25346	8824	42641
15	5	402	1586	1177	1643	4406	2736	45	15	.....	98	2894	7300	28062	9367	44729
16	...	30	22	27	51	100	149	.....	100	.....	.....	249	349	2636	.....	2985
17	1	57	619	588	1092	2299	30	.....	350	.....	.....	380	2679	11932	6230	20841
18	2	104	40	40	69	149	182	.....	198	.....	414	794	943	15429	.....	16372
19	...	60	229	303	527	1059	52	.....	.....	.....	20	72	1131	11000	.....	12131
20	1	163	230	168	210	608	310	.....	.....	125	.....	435	1043	22006	500	23549
21	2	52	292	328	684	1304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1304	9426	.....	10730
22	3	200	680	811	1035	2526	308	188	44	.....	100	640	3166	20836	6708	30710
23	2	184	257	318	655	1230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1230	25553	8252	35035
24	[illegible]	391	1250	1250	2500	5000	436	.....	.....	1869	.....	2305	7305	35007	23425	65737
25	[illegible]	704	6415	7998	12498	26911	10010	26	2784	.....	985	13805	40716	69802	18650	129168
26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
27	20	763	13874	9036	11126	34036	6729	8333	2522	1202	3206	21992	56028	122840	24000	202868
28	14	284	509	545	146	1200	184	74	54	75	.....	387	1587	35827	28582	65996
29	6	360	1272	792	1404	3468	1528	3827	.....	.....	6616	11971	15439	49082	4411	68932
30	...	124	.....	.....	193	193	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	210	6311	2965	9486
31	4	258	2601	2988	5547	11136	105	971	1578	.....	682	3336	14472	40352	42432	97256
32	3	218	1660	1803	3147	6610	2706	.....	318	.....	60	3084	9694	15813	4584	30091
33	2	15	13	16	31	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	90	8118	.....	8208
34	7	157	760	800	1179	2739	180	.....	318	.....	300	798	3537	18690	12387	34614
35	1	137	440	546	1014	2000	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	2080	13632	420	16132
36	...	35	200	200	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	400	3474	.....	3874
37	...	81	21	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	21	4029	.....	4050
38	...	74	116	143	266	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	141	666	6605	298	7569
39	2	60	639	.....	150	789	39	.....	.....	.....	121	160	949	11138	4035	16122
40	...	75	132	164	304	600	100	751	97	.....	.....	948	1548	10145	.....	11693
41																
42	150	6759	55115	41788	61024	157927	28291	18713	14867	3750	62133	127754	285681	845428	289587	1420696
43																

44	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED	
45	ALBERT H. KELLER, JR., O.M., AFRICA	STARLUS RIGELL, JR., STU., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
46	GEORGE LANG, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.	G. DAVID SINGLETON, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
47	J. S. MANSFIELD, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.	WALTON G. SUGG, JR., CHAP.MIL., FORT EUSTIS, VA.
48	K. J. MORGAN, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.	NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 42
49	JOHN W. RICE, JR., ADMIN., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.	CANDIDATES - 3
50		
51		
52		

53	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
54																
55																
56																
57																
58	3	149	709	379	523	1611	215	1207	35	.....	100	1557	3168	16058	8856	28082
59	1	100	302	169	229	700	41	.....	.....	.....	484	525	1225	8505	2547	12277
60	2	111	2620	1554	1457	5631	694	467	.....	150	236	1547	7178	12106	3540	22824
61	...	...	86	64	65	215	.....	102	.....	25	.....	127	342	839	.....	1181
62	11	364	7236	7902	5894	21032	659	4075	.....	1006	.....	5740	26772	58787	.....	85559
63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
64	...	36	.....	.....	36	36	.....	14	.....	.....	135	149	185	878	.....	1063
65	2	20	273	.....	440	713	27	.....	.....	.....	107	134	847	1313	7077	9237
66	...	54	118	15	29	162	63	99	13	.....	38	213	375	8102	239	8716
67	...	45	76	266	.....	342	20	.....	29	.....	.....	49	391	5135	3280	8806
68	...	14	25	15	19	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	59	225	.....	284
69	...	40	29	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	52	81	770	5000	5851
70	...	35	89	43	95	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	227	1351	465	2043
71	...	93	70	43	75	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	188	1957	1541	3686
72	...	6	96	53	71	220	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	65	285	1066	533	1884
73	...	38	196	110	149	455	.....	23	45	.....	.....	68	523	5552	.....	6075
74	...	49	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2072	25	2097
75	...	...	54	30	41	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	125	175	.....	300
76	1	344	7078	2721	3052	12851	307	6330	.....	.....	1424	8061	20912	48411	7000	76323
77	4	197	3794	3066	2802	9662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9662	25698	2521	37881
78	4	101	.....	.....	448	448	.....	.....	.....	.....	613	613	1061	10240	4090	15391
79	...	60	774	414	556	1744	363	38	19	.....	.....	420	2164	6547	786	9497
80	1	87	400	100	845	1345	100	.....	.....	.....	290	390	1735	13951	5812	21498
81	10	112	453	234	318	1005	22	.....	.....	.....	1704	1726	2731	8624	1808	13163
82	4	185	2494	1373	1537	5404	75	1500	28	.....	.....	1603	7007	31693	6000	44700
83	11	60	.....	.....	209	209	.....	.....	.....	179	.....	179	388	4993	1300	6681
84	...	46	600	.....	.....	600	120	150	7	.....	.....	277	877	9854	.....	10731
85	...	55	156	94	150	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	400	3000	750	4150
86	1	38	203	375	161	739	29	.....	.....	.....	19	48	787	7065	.....	7852
87	...	97	608	366	584	1558	162	.....	.....	200	1045	1407	2965	9374	2658	14997
88	...	70	16	35	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	180	231	2109	71	2411
89	...	16	44	134	275	453	40	.....	.....	.....	143	183	636	2488	.....	3124
90	1	70	165	85	250	500	273	.....	.....	.....	19	292	792	1936	.....	2728

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
										1
30. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ALABAMA		-CONTINUED								2
										3
HOPE HULL, R.2	FRIENDSHIP	V	5	...	...	....	....	42	...	4
KELLYTON	SOCOPATOY	V	7	5	...	....	3	54	...	5
LAFAYETTE	LAFAYETTE	HAROLD V. WRIGHT /3/ S.S.	3	3	...	....	....	27	...	6
R.2	LEBANON	V-D.S.C.	2	2	...	....	2	25	...	7
LE GRAND	PROVIDENCE %	A. STUART NICKLES, JR. /2/ [illegible]	5	4	...	....	....	61	...	8
LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	V	1	...	...	....	4	4	...	9
LOWNDESBORO	LOWNDESBORO	V	2	2	...	7	....	10	...	10
MILLBROOK	MILLBROOK *%	V	3	4	3	8	8	96	...	11
MONTGOMERY	FIRST *%	DONALD C. GRAHAM, P.	32	24	17	42	42	883	7	12
		LUTHER E. KRAMER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
	CLEVELAND AVE. %	GOZIE E. PENSON, P	4	1	...	7	1	58	...	14
	COVENANT *%	E. MCKINLEY WEAVER, P.	15	18	13	28	45	366	2	15
	MEMORIAL *%	J. EADE ANDERSON, P.	20	25	8	42	99	552	5	16
	OAK PARK *%	CHARLES H. DUNAHOO, P.	9	11	6	10	12	243	...	17
	ST. ANDREWS *%	PAUL L. KENDALL, P	3	3	3	3	5	78	1	18
	TRINITY *%	ROBERT STRONG, P	36	57	22	107	92	1728	6	19
		JOHN W. OLIVER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	20
	WESTMINSTER *%	THOMAS L. ARE, P	12	18	14	76	39	506	5	21
		A. STUART NICKLES /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
NEW SITE	OLD HARMONY	V	1	...	...	....	....	17	...	23
NIXBURG	NIXBURG ‡	V	5	5	...	....	4	29	...	24
NOTASULGA	WOODLAND %	WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	6	6	3	....	5	68	2	25
OPELIKA	FIRST *	JOHN H. KNIGHT, P.	10	12	5	15	10	258	3	26
OZARK	OZARK *%	JOHN D. REESE, III /2/ P	4	10	12	30	32	185	6	27
PHENIX CITY	FIRST %	V	6	6	...	1	8	110	...	28
PRATTVILLE	FIRST *	ADRIAN E. DEYOUNG, P	12	12	5	49	9	424	5	29
SHAWMUT	SHAWMUT *%	V	2	2	...	....	3	45	...	30
SHORTER	CALEBEE *%	WILLIAM E. GIDDENS, JR. /3/ P.	2	1	...	1	1	10	...	31
SLOCOMB	IMMANUEL	V	3	...	3	1	1	34	1	32
TROY	FIRST *	JOHN P. CLELLAND, P.	9	9	12	4	10	199	9	33
R.3	WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *%	V	4	2	...	....	....	55	1	34
TUSKEGEE	TUSKEGEE *%	W. WOODROW BAGBY, P.	5	11	6	3	4	121	3	35
TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE	WESTMINSTER ‡%	LAWRENCE F. HAYGOOD, P	11	15	4	12	9	107	4	36
UNION SPRINGS	UNION SPRINGS *%	DAVID B. ANTONSON /2/ P.	9	12	7	3	2	117	1	37
	BETHEL	DAVID ANTONSON /2/ P	2	3	...	....	1	35	...	38
WAVERLY	NEW HARMONY	HAROLD V. WRIGHT /3/ S.S.	2	1	...	1	....	9	...	39
WETUMPKA	FIRST *%	V	7	9	1	4	4	142	1	40
										41
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 66		TOTALS	466	499	231	677	676	10596	102	42
										43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BENSON CAIN, O.M., JAPAN	PAUL FOWLER, STU., ATLANTA, GA.	45
WILDS S. DUBOSE, CHAP.MIL.,	CHARLES GIESER, STU., HARTFORD, CONN.	46
CLINTON-SHERMAN AFB, OKLA.	HUGH HALVERSTADT, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	47
THOMAS ELKIN, STU., JACKSON, MISS.	FLOYD E. HAMILTON, H.R., WINCHESTER, N. H.	48
JOHN B. EVANS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	JOSEPH M. MARTIN, O.M., BRAZIL	49

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	53
40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE										56
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-										57
ATMORE	ATMORE *	ROBERT L. GRIFFIN, P	3	5	...	2	1	101	...	58
BAY MINETTE	FIRST *%	EVERETT H. PHILLIPS, P	12	12	13	9	9	315	9	59
BREWTON	FIRST *	V	10	9	...	11	7	169	...	60
R.F.D.	ROCK HILL	V &	...	...	...	....	....	27	...	61
CAMDEN	CAMDEN *	ROY MELVIN MILLER, P	10	9	...	24	13	130	...	62
CHICKASAW	NORTHMINSTER ‡% /ORG.2-26-67/	C. K. LITTLE, JR. /2/ S.S.	3	...	2	34	1	35	...	63
CITRONELLE	FIRST *%	WALTER SWETNAM, P.	7	9	3	4	7	93	1	64
ELBERTA	SWIFT	GEORGE C. KALBACH /2/ P.	3	3	1	3	1	57	...	65
EVERGREEN	EVERGREEN *%	CHARLES W. ECHOLS, P	7	8	8	7	11	107	5	66
FAIRHOPE	TRINITY ‡%	CHARLES W. OWENS, JR., P	7	9	2	21	37	193	1	67
FOLEY	FIRST *%	GEORGE C. KAULBACH /2/ P	6	[illegible]	...	10	13	145	...	68
GRAND BAY	FIRST ‡%	V	...	...	...	....	3	17	...	69
GULF SHORES	GULF SHORES ‡%	V	3	5	3	....	19	57	2	70
HYBART	BELLS LANDING	V &	...	...	...	....	....	5	...	71
JACKSON	FIRST *%	DUDLEY J. ELVERY, II /2/ P	4	5	2	8	9	76	...	72
LOWER PEACHTREE	HOPEWELL	V &	...	...	...	....	....	3	...	73
LOXLEY	LOXLEY %	V	3	4	1	1	3	30	...	74
MCINTOSH	MCINTOSH %	DUDLEY J. ELVERY, II /2/ P	5	...	...	1	7	21	...	75
MOBILE	ANN STREET *%	V	8	8	...	30	14	76	...	76
	BROAD STREET ‡%	/HARRY M. PUNT, P.E./	5	6	...	10	27	92	...	77
	CENTRAL *%	JOHN M. CROWELL, P	19	27	17	48	58	926	5	78
	COMMUNITY ‡%	C. K. LITTLE, JR. /2/ P.	4	6	4	15	68	42	4	79
	COTTAGE HILL ‡%	WILLIAM E. SHENK, P.	5	5	...	23	14	162	...	80
	GOVERNMENT STREET ‡%	MASSEY M. HELTZEL, P	45	39	14	21	73	1215	2	81
		JAMES M. MCDANIEL A.P. /M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	82
		L. W. WARREN, JR., A.P.,S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	83
	GRACE ‡%	WATSON G. GUY, P	9	9	14	14	85	184	6	84
	OVERLOOK *%	RICHARD D. RODDA, P.	6	8	5	64	42	142	...	85
R.1	PARKWAY ‡%	V	...	...	4	2	38	22	...	86
	SPRING HILL *%	DAVID H. EDINGTON, JR., P.	15	26	25	84	95	886	6	87
		W. D. HART, A.P. /M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	88
	WESTMINSTER ‡%	PERRY H. BIDDLE, JR., P.	12	15	14	50	66	448	7	89
MONROEVILLE	MONROEVILLE *%	VINCENT O. TITTERUD /2/ P.	5	7	7	16	11	187	4	90

			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	34	.....	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	52	855	.....	907
5	...	43	43	24	33	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	173	1918	.....	2091
6	...	...	26	15	19	60	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	70	770	.....	840
7	...	...	43	91	6	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	140	2536	230	2906
8	...	45	216	121	163	500	100	75	500	.....	50	725	1225	1759	1050	4034
9	...	...	150	.....	.....	150	25	10	.....	100	.....	135	285	40	.....	325
10	...	...	65	36	49	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	752	.....	902
11	...	81	160	101	19	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	280	8422	.....	8702
12	11	410	6110	4517	5138	15765	10904	.....	1093	.....	1777	13774	29539	72066	18213	119818
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	...	37	.....	.....	50	50	25	.....	100	75	32	232	282	1899	829	3010
15	13	254	2237	1050	1169	4456	1416	1499	.....	.....	524	3439	7895	29408	8312	45615
16	10	246	6577	3781	3638	13996	342	.....	164	.....	3883	4389	18385	54166	2828	75379
17	1	167	.....	.....	913	913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	913	28453	6102	35468
18	...	71	34	22	3	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	95	5837	1493	7425
19	19	1205	28863	18952	23130	70945	8486	6408	1266	.....	20459	36619	107564	136727	20685	264976
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	9	420	6873	4685	6322	17880	699	516	224	400	251	2090	19970	56299	18094	94363
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	125	.....	125
24	...	...	65	36	49	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	1550	.....	1700
25	...	48	33	26	25	84	.....	33	25	.....	.....	58	142	2118	.....	2260
26	7	200	2941	1348	1027	5316	85	.....	.....	.....	925	1010	6326	20002	.....	26328
27	4	165	1637	876	943	3456	381	2366	.....	8	240	2995	6451	15664	21545	43660
28	2	85	431	242	327	1000	129	419	225	.....	.....	773	1773	10560	3695	16028
29	3	297	2338	4918	4035	11291	3179	160	.....	.....	4666	8005	19296	41894	656	61846
30	...	20	10	36	.....	46	37	.....	.....	.....	8	45	91	3075	174	3340
31	...	[illegible]	17	.....	.....	17	.....	50	.....	.....	54	104	121	1645	.....	1766
32	1	22	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	420	630	1050
33	4	132	818	615	433	1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	141	2007	15031	1842	18880
34	...	...	4	3	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10	358	666	1034
35	2	55	391	129	138	658	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	739	15671	.....	16410
36	1	87	215	122	163	500	.....	30	28	.....	31	89	589	17992	1586	20167
37	4	53	905	508	724	2137	31	.....	3	.....	309	343	2480	10193	1695	14368
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	7	.....	19	.....	25	51	51	3105	.....	3156
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	48	23	.....	.....	71	71	735	35	841
40	3	72	44	173	93	310	416	.....	.....	.....	621	1037	1347	9848	5317	16512
41																
42	150	6949	90010	62067	68974	221051	29553	25629	3963	2143	40642	101930	322981	882767	181576	1387324

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

C. G. PARTRIDGE, H.R., TUSCUMBIA, ALA.
JAMES PECK, T., ATLANTA, GA.
J. HOLMES SMITH, T., BELL BUCKLE, TENN.
SHERWOOD TAYLOR, O.M., DECATUR, GA.
DON WARDLAW, T., DECATUR, GA.

A. PATTON WHITE, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
L. E. WOODWARD, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,
MONTGOMERY, ALA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 52
CANDIDATES - 6

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
58	...	...	624	313	413	1350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1350	6043	.....	7393
59	3	220	3322	1300	1774	6396	865	1433	1560	.....	230	4088	10484	17623	4020	32127
60	2	156	2802	874	761	4437	234	785	.....	.....	2035	3054	7491	12636	16298	36425
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	1	134	99	78	1003	1180	947	176	92	260	.....	1475	2655	17372	.....	20027
63	...	34	290	100	156	546	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	578	3096	1722	5396
64	1	61	711	355	416	1482	135	15	25	.....	24	199	1681	9307	1103	12091
65	2	23	424	176	221	821	402	.....	354	.....	78	834	1655	3401	.....	5056
66	...	52	50	75	.....	125	25	.....	.....	.....	450	475	600	11402	2303	14305
67	6	96	298	263	169	730	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	799	20389	1005	22193
68	5	97	1103	533	697	2333	391	300	432	.....	678	1801	4134	14507	2666	21307
69	...	34	174	62	98	334	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33	367	1202	1270	2839
70	2	26	370	129	203	702	317	100	.....	.....	72	489	1191	3812	631	5634
71	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
72	4	65	892	331	294	1517	99	600	.....	.....	.....	699	2216	10185	.....	12401
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	1	29	155	128	85	368	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	380	2125	538	3043
75	...	12	179	86	135	400	.....	100	.....	.....	50	150	550	2995	1600	5145
76	3	28	295	143	223	661	26	.....	.....	85	10	121	782	3598	666	5046
77	3	76	583	230	270	1083	151	30	80	.....	99	360	1443	11045	1206	13694
78	14	380	5826	2901	3830	12557	1733	3581	3000	.....	1049	9363	21920	61464	34612	117996
79	6	35	362	158	249	769	120	.....	.....	.....	14	134	903	6063	.....	6966
80	3	151	271	157	231	659	348	.....	.....	44	.....	392	1051	18406	172	19629
81	4	638	19090	7665	15478	42233	5237	175	2095	.....	1250	8757	50990	103842	.....	154832
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	6	176	335	82	75	492	165	501	44	51	381	1142	1634	21315	2122	25071
85	4	117	365	117	185	667	.....	50	.....	25	20	95	762	10120	5065	15947
86	...	...	89	14	22	125	17	.....	2	.....	120	139	264	4608	.....	4872
87	14	493	9215	4902	6084	20201	612	6642	2000	1365	.....	10619	30820	57710	15944	104474
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	13	224	3415	1642	2451	7508	2007	438	1500	.....	549	4494	12002	36029	20814	68845
90	...	127	1196	766	668	2630	668	22	.....	.....	920	1610	4240	14348	9764	28352

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
40. PRESBYTERY OF MOBILE	-CONTINUED							
ORANGE BEACH, ORANGE BEACH %	V	3	4	...	....	1	37	...
PERDUE HILL, PERDUE HILL	VINCENT O. TITTERUD /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	2	10	...
SPANISH FORT, SPANISH FORT ‡%.	C. HAROLD REAGAN, P.	6	9	4	14	13	135	2
STOCKTON, STOCKTON *%.	MELVIN J. TURNAGE, P	10	9	...	....	3	210	...
TUNNEL SPRINGS, OLD SCOTLAND	V &	...	...	...	....	....	12	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 35	TOTALS	237	264	143	526	751	6367	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

LEON R. ANDERSON, INF., ATLANTA, GA.
L. W. CARLETON, H.R., OWASSA, ALA.
T. C. DELANEY, H.R., MOBILE, ALA.
J. HOWARD EDINGTON, STU., EDINBOROUGH, SCOTLAND
JAMES H. GAILEY, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
CHARLES HARWELL, CAMP.MIN., MOBILE, ALA.
GEORGE LANKFORD, III, CAMPUS P., MOBILE, ALA.
FINLEY C. PATTON, T., MOBILE, ALA.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
50. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH ALABAMA								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-								
ALBERTVILLE, FIRST *%.	DONALD T. HUBBARD, P	3	3	3	19	7	93	3
ANNISTON, FIRST *%	J. PHILLIPS NOBLE, P	16	24	16	49	43	789	4
	JOHN RHEA HALL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CENTRAL *%	DANIEL ELLIOTT YOUNGBLOOD, P	9	12	2	4	3	221	2
R.5, GOOD SHEPHERD *	JAMES S. LOWRY, P.	3	4	3	11	5	115	...
CHILDERSBURG, FIRST *%	ROBERT S. MACLIN, III, P	6	6	1	7	4	78	1
COLLINSVILLE, COLLINSVILLE	V	2	...	...	....	1	20	...
COURTLAND, COURTLAND *	V	5	7	...	....	....	111	...
CULLMAN, FIRST *%.	V	8	7	6	10	9	159	...
DECATUR, FIRST *%.	JOSEPH W WALKER, P	12	18	23	61	98	544	11
	JAMES E. BOWDEN /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
COVENANT *% /ORG. 5-28-67/	JAMES E. BOWDEN /2/ P.	8	6	2	77	4	75	2
FLORENCE, FIRST *%	WAYNE P. TODD, P	20	18	...	32	49	575	...
	IRVING G. RUDOLPH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WESTMINSTER ‡%	JAMES K. THOMPSON, P	8	9	10	19	28	272	5
FORT PAYNE, FIRST *%	JOHN L. EDWARDS, P	5	9	...	8	11	85	...
GADSDEN, FIRST *%.	JAMES M. BAIRD, JR., P	24	24	23	29	66	723	2
	WILLIAM N. WHITWER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
EASTSIDE *%.	MAURICE L. STEINBERG, P.	10	8	...	3	13	180	...
NORTH GADSDEN *%	ROBERT G. LAWRENCE, P.	7	6	...	4	3	110	...
GOODWATER, GOODWATER *	ANTHONY LESSLEY /2/ P.	6	6	...	4	....	84	...
R.2, HATCHETT CREEK *.	ANTHONY LESSLEY /2/ P.	3	...	...	1	....	34	...
GUNTERSVILLE, FIRST *%	ROBERT HENRY CRUMBY, P	9	9	13	20	19	237	7
HARTSELLE, FIRST ‡%.	W. P. MAXWELL, P	4	6	...	8	6	65	...
HUNTSVILLE, FIRST *%	DONALD B. BAILEY, P.	34	36	36	49	64	1212	5
R.4, EBENEZER *%	V	4	6	2	....	8	72	2
FAITH *%	JOHN H. SADLER, P.	12	12	28	67	61	474	7
FELLOWSHIP	V	6	8	...	....	....	151	...
LAKEWOOD *%.	FRANCIS M. PERRIN, P	12	12	9	28	64	317	3
TRINITY *%	ROBERT G. GRIGSBY, P	10	10	14	36	21	187	3
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%	J. PAUL VONDRACEK, P	11	9	2	6	7	144	1
OXFORD, DODSON MEMORIAL *%	V	4	5	...	2	12	60	...
NEW LEBANON.	V &	1	...	...	....	....	7	...
PIEDMONT, FIRST *%	THOMAS W. BUCHANAN, P.	4	9	2	2	1	88	2
R.1, CARMEL.	V	4	4	2	....	6	58	2
RUSSELLVILLE, FIRST *%	JOHN W. JOHNSTON, P.	7	7	7	3	5	87	...
SHEFFIELD, FIRST *%.	CHARLES E. MCLEAN, JR., P.	12	12	1	9	22	263	1
SPRINGVILLE, SPRINGVILLE	V	2	2	...	....	....	54	...
SYLACAUGA, FIRST *%.	A. W. BUCHANAN, P.	18	17	13	....	[illegible]	399	...
TALLADEGA, FIRST *%.	MILES C. WOOD, JR., P.	16	17	16	5	40	378	13
SOUTHWOOD *%	V	4	6	5	11	5	101	3
TUSCUMBIA, FIRST *	V	8	12	9	2	12	280	3
VALHERMOSA SPRINGS, TALUCAH.	V	3	...	...	....	....	16	...
VALLEY HEAD, WINSTON MEMORIAL %.	IVAN TRUSLER, S.S.	1	1	...	....	....	15	...
NEOGUFKA, UNITY.	V	4	4	...	....	7	70	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 41	TOTALS	345	371	248	586	712	9003	82

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HOWARD CAMERON, O.M., AFRICA
GEORGE D. GRAVELY, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN HARE, STU., STONE MOUNTAIN, GA.
ROSS T. HIGHTOWER, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
ALLEN C. JACOBS, ADMIN., TALLADEGA, ALA.
JAMES O. MANER, O.M., BRAZIL
DAN A. MCRIGHT, EV., ANNISTON, ALA.
WILLIAM C. ROBINSON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
60. PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ALABAMA-								
AKRON, AKRON *%.	WILLARD W. SCOTT /5/ P	3	2	...	....	2	25	...
ALICEVILLE, FIRST *%	JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P.	13	15	7	5	8	231	1
R.2, PLEASANT RIDGE.	JOHN P. SIMMONS /2/ P.	4	4	...	1	1	29	...
BOLIGEE, FIRST *%.	WILLARD W. SCOTT /5/ P	4	6	3	....	5	68	...
BRENT, BRENT	FRANK R. MORSE, P.	6	6	5	....	....	125	3

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	24	246	148	186	580	700	.....	25	.....	.....	725	1305	2820	.....	4125
5	...	...	85	21	34	140	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	155	295	685	.....	980
6	2	108	235	133	170	538	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	595	12143	7943	20681
7	1	45	2575	1187	1526	5288	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	5	5293	14904	.....	20197
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9																
10	100	3661	55676	25069	38107	118852	15369	15136	11209	1830	8034	51578	170430	515195	131464	817089

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. M. REAGAN, JR., O.M., JAPAN
C. L. SMITH, SYN.H.M., MOBILE, ALA.
KERRY E. SPIERS, STU., NEW ORLEANS, LA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 33
CANDIDATES - 2

20	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
21																
22																
23																
24																
25	9	80	114	90	246	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	450	13000	.....	13450
26	11	439	15544	8824	17235	41603	7453	2043	.....	1335	2186	13017	54620	67742	1500	123862
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	3	177	440	219	684	1343	400	.....	.....	1180	246	1826	3169	18087	.....	21256
29	4	80	2363	1342	2134	5839	104	186	.....	468	1944	2702	8541	15884	7263	31688
30	3	41	296	130	298	724	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	751	9605	469	10825
31	...	16	95	96	234	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	425	1133	.....	1558
32	...	45	1022	1206	.....	2228	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	58	2286	7044	.....	9330
33	6	118	438	352	586	1376	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1576	19300	.....	20876
34	11	426	7433	4606	8985	21024	.....	5799	.....	4490	446	10735	31759	46226	6900	84885
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	1	99	157	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	87	244	3713	5930	9887
37	8	458	9827	5480	16118	31425	2541	11597	99	526	6610	21373	52798	60287	52806	165891
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	8	229	1632	1004	1751	4387	1232	.....	72	81	660	2045	6432	18786	6293	31511
40	2	66	354	201	320	875	475	333	.....	.....	50	858	1733	9180	2518	13431
41	3	457	8701	1010	.....	9711	3249	3232	12	3077	13110	22680	32391	89207	8295	129893
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	...	125	738	513	904	2155	151	147	.....	.....	451	749	2904	14844	4704	22452
44	3	99	63	29	102	194	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	214	7536	2645	10395
45	...	82	95	42	23	160	117	84	7	.....	.....	208	368	7139	1595	9102
46	...	32	85	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	228	313	1163	.....	1476
47	7	150	550	460	813	1823	1022	40	.....	.....	1671	2733	4556	16765	9671	30992
48	3	82	376	.....	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	376	7823	.....	8199
49	23	756	13604	9051	23916	46571	523	.....	.....	911	1984	3418	49989	86252	41991	178232
50	...	110	182	128	298	608	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	193	801	4234	3484	8519
51	8	460	4863	4498	11149	20510	2243	2926	.....	1436	1363	7968	28478	27514	29205	85197
52	...	175	201	133	416	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	750	.....	.....	750
53	8	222	1602	634	1009	3245	1425	.....	68	40	450	1983	5228	26339	27831	59398
54	7	246	1567	983	2265	4815	288	1056	.....	.....	376	1720	6535	20265	6682	33482
55	4	85	1417	1504	1279	4200	365	605	.....	.....	.....	970	5170	16115	.....	21285
56	...	54	324	94	359	777	93	51	.....	87	152	383	1160	9190	2034	12384
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	...	75	219	148	249	616	20	100	.....	.....	17	137	753	8746	.....	9499
59	...	60	17	.....	10	27	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	52	2089	.....	2141
60	...	74	466	384	570	1420	86	160	.....	.....	.....	246	1666	8094	3064	12824
61	2	145	3085	1894	6339	11318	121	.....	5000	1743	359	7223	18541	19983	6441	44965
62	...	...	54	91	51	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	196	.....	.....	196
63	2	316	2892	1007	2822	6721	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	970	7691	30319	8066	46076
64	...	317	1026	2382	2061	5469	1710	31	.....	175	.....	1916	7385	38915	25461	71761
65	...	78	567	205	527	1299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1299	11220	.....	12519
66	4	182	7217	2357	1127	10701	174	300	.....	.....	4776	5250	15951	16286	4909	37146
67	...	40	34	25	26	85	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	485	239	.....	724
68	1	10	89	95	152	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	336	2180	.....	2516
69	...	27	113	198	211	522	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	622	2144	.....	2766
70																
71	141	6733	89862	51415	105269	246546	25009	28790	5283	16229	37137	112448	358994	764588	269757	1393339

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ROBERT L. STAMPER, ADMIN., STONE MOUNTAIN, GA.
WILLIAM WARLICK, O.M., AFRICA
OTIS F. WARREN, O.S., ANNISTON, ALA.
THOMAS B. WARREN, ADMIN., TALLADEGA, ALA.
D. DOUG WILKINSON, PBY.EX.SEC., HUNTSVILLE, ALA.
MICHAEL WINSHIP, ADMIN., ANNISTON, ALA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 44
CANDIDATES - 2

81	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
82																
83																
84																
85																
86	...	24	38	15	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	53	1000	625	1678
87	2	110	1097	512	520	2129	1382	1330	.....	.....	258	2970	5099	15271	14700	35070
88	...	20	85	51	.....	136	108	25	46	59	.....	238	374	2035	210	2619
89	1	61	171	103	109	383	133	.....	.....	443	19	595	978	3214	605	4797
90	3	73	1645	90	78	1813	104	.....	58	2956	20	3138	4951	17168	4117	26236

60. PRESBYTERY OF TUSCALOOSA -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
BUTLER, BUTLER %	V	3	...	7	8	6	41	...
CARROLLTON, FIRST %.	CHARLES E. ALLEN /2/ S.S.	2	1	...	1	....	22	...
CATHERINE, CATHERINE %	C. D. GAMBLE, JR. /2/ P.	5	1	...	....	1	34	...
CENTREVILLE, FIRST *	V	...	...	...	2	2	66	...
COATOPA, FIRST %	WILLARD W. SCOTT /5/ P	1	2	...	....	16	11	...
CUBA, FIRST *%	V	2	3	...	....	....	27	...
R.1, OXFORD.	V &	2	1	...	....	....	19	...
DEMOPOLIS, FIRST ‡%.	ROBERT O. MOSS, III, P	9	9	...	3	6	159	...
EMELLE, CENTRAL.	V	5	4	...	....	7	37	...
EPES, CEDAR GROVE ‡%	WILLARD W. SCOTT /5/ P	2	3	...	....	1	23	...
EUTAW, FIRST *%.	TYLER CALHOUN BAILEY /2/ P	11	12	...	3	4	127	...
FAUNSDALE, FAUNSDALE *	VIRGIL PINO /3/ P.	4	5	...	....	....	41	...
GAINESVILLE, FIRST %	WILLARD W. SCOTT /5/ P	2	1	...	....	....	9	...
GASTONBURG, RFD., GASTONBURG	VIRGIL PINO /3/ P.	2	1	2	1	....	14	2
GORDO, R.2, BETHESDA %	JOHN B. DEGGES /3/ P	2	2	...	....	....	31	...
R.3, MT. OLIVET %.	JOHN B. DEGGES /3/ P	2	4	...	....	1	46	...
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%	WILLIAM C. DINWIDDIE /2/ P	10	14	13	4	7	248	4
KNOXVILLE, NEW HOPE.	TYLER C. BAILEY /2/ P.	3	1	...	....	....	22	...
LINDEN, LINDEN	V &	4	9	...	....	....	82	...
LIVINGSTON, FIRST *%	V	9	8	2	2	9	110	...
R.1, HADDEN *.	V	7	4	...	....	6	59	...
MARION, MARION *%.	JAMES B. SPENCER, P.	8	9	1	4	10	162	...
MARION JUNCTION, MARION JUNCTION *%.	C. D. GAMBLE, JR. /2/ P.	4	7	...	....	5	54	...
MOUNDVILLE, CARTHAGE	MURPHEY C. WILDS /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	1	13	...
/FORMERLY MOUNDVILLE P.C./		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
ST. JAMES %.	V	2	2	...	....	1	15	...
MYRTLEWOOD, FIRST.	A. T. ELSBERRY /2/ P	2	...	...	....	....	6	...
GENEVA	A. T. ELSBERRY /2/ P	3	3	3	6	1	55	2
RFD., HALF ACRE.	V &	...	...	...	....	....	2	...
NEWBERN, FIRST ‡	W. C. DINWIDDIE /2/ P.	1	3	...	1	2	30	...
NORTHPORT, BETHEL, II *%	HARVEY L. LAZENBY, JR., P.	8	8	5	3	60	103	5
PLANTERSVILLE, R.1, MOUNT PLEASANT *‡%	WILLIAM H. YOUNG /3/ P	4	4	3	....	1	41	...
R.1, VINE HILL	WILLIAM H. YOUNG /4/ S.S.	4	2	...	....	1	18	...
REFORM, FIRST *%	JOHN B. DEGGES /3/ P	9	11	1	....	1	77	1
SELMA, FIRST *%.	JOHN L. NEWTON, P.	16	24	4	33	53	574	3
	RAY A. HOWE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
ALABAMA AVENUE *	CECIL WILLIAMSON, JR., P	8	12	...	....	46	162	...
R.2, HARPER CHAPEL ‡%.	WILLIAM H. YOUNG /3/ P	3	2	1	....	....	21	1
MEMORIAL	V	4	4	...	....	17	30	...
NORTHERN HEIGHTS *‡.	E. M. BRADFORD, P.	5	6	3	....	9	83	...
R.2, PISGAH *%	WILLIAM H. YOUNG /3/ P	4	3	...	2	4	50	...
RIVERVIEW /ORG. 1-19-67/	V	6	6	...	60	....	60	...
SELMONT /DISSOLVED 11-14-67/		...	...	...	....	11	...	...
R.4, VALLEY CREEK *.	CHARLES E. ALLEN /2/ S.S.	1	2	...	....	....	25	...
WOODLAND HEIGHTS ‡%.	JAMES T. BENJAMIN, JR., P.	5	6	7	8	17	88	2
SUMTERVILLE, BETHEL FIRST.	V	...	...	...	....	....	26	...
TUSCALOOSA, FIRST *%	SIMRIL F. BRYANT, P.	36	36	14	41	82	1073	6
BROWN MEMORIAL ‡%.	C. H. WILLIAMS, P.	[illegible]	8	6	17	13	166	4
COVENANT ‡%.	MURPHEY C. WILDS /2/ P	12	16	14	30	26	456	5
R.3, ST. PAUL *.	/O. D. THOMAS, S.S./	3	3	...	....	3	32	...
UNIVERSITY %	/J. ROBERT KEEVER, P.E./	7	4	...	20	3	56	...
UNIONTOWN, FIRST *%.	VIRGIL PINO /3/ P.	8	13	...	....	2	120	...
WARD, R.1, ELIZABETH	V	...	1	...	....	....	10	...
YORK, FIRST *%	V	10	9	...	2	20	136	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56	TOTALS..........	301	322	101	257	471	5450	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT L. ARMISTEAD, O.M., COSTA RICA
F. E. BAGBY, H.R., PLANTERSVILLE, ALA.
E. H. CARLETON, H.R. MARION JUNCTION, ALA.
JOSEPH DUNGLINSON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
HARRY R. FOSTER, H.R., CARROLLTON, ALA.
OLIVER N. HAMBY, SUSP.,
LEO V. HOWARD, HOSP.CHAP., HOUSTON, TEX.
JAMES MARVIN TAYLOR, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
MALCOLM C. MCIVER, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
A. M. MOORE, H.R., CALHOUN CITY, MISS.

10. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
ABINGDON, R.5, BETHEL *%	/J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P.E./.	7	10	6	....	1	114	4
R.1, CLEVELAND %	TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P	6	11	9	....	3	110	5
R.1, GREEN SPRING *%	TINSLEY P. BRADLEY /2/ P	8	12	11	4	4	238	5
R.2, MAPLE GROVE *%.	J. EDSEL FARTHING /2/ P.	5	5	1	2	3	72	1
SINKING SPRING *%.	RICHARD F. TAYLOR, P	15	21	6	13	17	595	4
R.2, SPRING CREEK *%	J. EDSEL FARTHING /2/ P.	4	6	7	7	3	73	7
APPALACHIA, FIRST *%	C. S. WILSON, JR. /2/ P.	3	3	...	4	....	66	...
BELSPRING, BELSPRING	MANSON B. TATE /2/ P	7	6	3	....	1	80	1
BIG STONE GAP, BIG STONE GAP *%.	C. S. WILSON /2/ P	7	4	7	2	2	83	3
POWELLS VALLEY *%.	HUGH D. BOWERS, P.	2	4	1	5	7	116	1
BLAND, BLAND-LEYBURN *%.	V	7	8	...	....	1	69	...
BLUEFIELD, FINCASTLE *%.	PAUL W. GESS, P.	4	5	10	18	2	88	4

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	4	...	200	150	150	500	327	113	242	.....	.....	682	1182	6357	1100	8639
5	...	9	.....	.....	.....	....	172	72	.....	.....	188	432	432	1035	.....	1467
6	...	...	29	22	23	74	90	40	25	.....	215	370	444	1966	.....	2410
7	3	45	.....	342	92	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	634	7975	.....	8609
8	...	8	.....	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	75	974	.....	1049
9	...	40	65	.....	80	145	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	155	2255	400	2810
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	5	106	285	103	225	613	151	.....	.....	.....	97	248	861	10420	1003	12284
12	...	37	100	100	200	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	400	2100	.....	2500
13	...	18	110	.....	115	225	.....	43	.....	.....	40	83	308	1342	20	1670
14	2	109	1047	1200	669	2916	176	.....	.....	.....	610	786	3702	12779	2809	19290
15	2	...	220	397	143	760	.....	.....	210	.....	50	260	1020	3000	.....	4020
16	...	4	32	22	23	77	30	10	20	.....	.....	60	137	668	.....	805
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	615	.....	615
18	...	...	.....	10	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	35	569	.....	604
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	726	.....	726
20	1	120	459	1268	970	2697	140	7	.....	.....	593	740	3437	11412	.....	14849
21	...	...	244	150	178	572	7	10	.....	.....	17	34	606	806	.....	1412
22	...	70	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	...	45	64	1548	1548	3160	384	438	100	.....	15	937	4097	6027	.....	10124
24	...	62	245	301	304	850	.....	175	22	125	.....	322	1172	2643	.....	3815
25	2	141	1644	1238	874	3756	531	330	243	.....	.....	1104	4860	17242	62	22164
26	...	63	204	465	198	867	108	.....	.....	.....	37	145	1012	4286	.....	5298
27	...	...	100	125	75	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	300	730	.....	1030
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	...	15	125	.....	.....	125	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	130	400	.....	530
30	...	8	40	115	60	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	215	300	.....	515
31	1	30	.....	67	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	139	1003	3547	4689
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	1	7	130	334	65	529	47	.....	.....	.....	383	430	959	1278	.....	2237
34	1	105	260	215	310	785	.....	9	.....	58	.....	67	852	7597	.....	8449
35	1	35	120	90	90	300	104	124	.....	.....	.....	228	528	2353	1038	3919
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	632	.....	632
37	...	51	130	79	103	312	42	577	.....	.....	38	657	969	4639	400	6008
38	8	305	8070	5125	5441	18636	1500	.....	651	.....	7396	9547	28183	59853	80816	168852
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	3000	3000	14000	.....	17000
41	...	24	15	70	50	135	5	.....	.....	.....	12	17	152	1676	.....	1828
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	921	.....	921
43	4	93	40	.....	75	115	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	131	9662	2560	12353
44	...	60	62	46	47	155	77	25	.....	.....	140	242	397	5650	900	6947
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	12	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	1	...	86	185	45	316	52	.....	.....	.....	288	340	656	1181	.....	1837
48	...	68	239	86	134	459	66	.....	.....	.....	50	116	575	7811	1429	9815
49	...	...	43	67	163	273	20	.....	.....	.....	45	65	338	863	.....	1201
50	5	545	14123	6047	4497	24667	7616	7313	180	900	2614	18623	43290	64055	28974	136319
51	3	73	270	340	290	900	398	67	.....	.....	998	1463	2363	10182	2640	15185
52	[illegible]	296	3475	3015	2287	8777	664	103	240	60	240	1307	10084	32203	19220	61507
53	...	30	39	52	72	163	23	13	2	.....	134	172	335	2327	997	3659
54	2	45	132	100	100	332	18	1400	.....	.....	80	1498	1830	5974	.....	7804
55	3	90	468	1503	188	2159	.....	.....	133	.....	323	456	2615	10912	16000	29527
56	...	...	30	10	20	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	220	.....	280
57	1	115	733	1057	452	2242	1033	.....	.....	.....	155	1188	3430	3342	930	7702
58																
59	62	3172	36714	26890	21088	84692	15539	12224	2172	4601	18327	52863	137555	383649	185102	706306

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

EDWARD W. MULLINS
CARL ZIMMERMAN, STU., AUSTIN, TEX.
J. WILL ORMOND, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
J. DAVID SIMPSON, PBY.EX.SEC., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
W. T. STEWART, H.R., CASTLEBERRY, ALA.
F. H. M. WILLIAMS, H.R., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 38
CANDIDATES - 1

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
79	5	94	404	220	580	1204	80	75	232	.....	53	440	1644	2693	.....	4337
80	...	97	764	364	1094	2222	234	135	312	40	26	747	2969	4042	10	7021
81	3	185	1800	641	2041	4482	260	486	61	.....	231	1038	5520	11944	.....	17464
82	...	70	153	49	173	375	63	.....	165	.....	10	238	613	3854	.....	4467
83	1	373	5028	2212	7639	14879	3678	1824	950	680	969	8101	22980	37325	1200	61505
84	2	76	282	135	426	843	114	.....	122	.....	46	282	1125	4299	.....	5424
85	...	52	451	174	439	1064	285	.....	198	.....	117	600	1664	4084	.....	5748
86	2	76	619	295	974	1888	171	130	30	.....	270	601	2489	5967	248	8704
87	...	72	597	307	809	1713	70	.....	333	112	48	563	2276	8771	1700	12747
88	...	235	287	137	413	837	26	34	.....	.....	74	134	971	4991	2338	8300
89	1	33	60	28	87	175	10	.....	30	.....	11	51	226	2570	5	2801
90	2	55	75	31	94	200	284	5	28	13	23	353	553	6754	2476	9783

70. PRESBYTERY OF ABINGDON -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
BRISTOL, CENTRAL *%.	V	21	30	13	10	195	720	1
R.1, HIGH POINT *%	CHARLE MCCHESNEY, P.E.	4	4	...	....	1	83	...
KING MEMORIAL *%	BERT EDWARDS /2/ P	4	4	4	7	4	74	2
R.4, LIPPINCOTT *%	BERT EDWARDS /2/ P	4	5	2	3	....	48	2
MCIVER MEMORIAL *%	V	9	7	4	2	1	235	4
R.1, WALNUT GROVE *%	V	5	5	1	3	6	127	...
CASTLEWOOD, CASTLEWOOD %	MILTON REID /2/ P.	3	2	3	3	....	40	3
CEDAR BLUFF, CEDAR BLUFF *%.	V	7	10	4	2	4	206	4
CERES, SHARON *%	V	4	...	...	....	....	29	...
CHATHAM HILL, CHATHAM HILL	V &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
COEBURN, COEBURN *%.	CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	1	2	...	2	....	54	...
R.1, MARY MARTIN MEMORIAL *%	CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	5	4	3	....	15	50	3
MT. OLIVET %	CHARLES S. RUFF /3/ P.	4	1	...	1	1	43	...
DAMASCUS, DAMASCUS %	/J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P.E./	5	2	...	....	11	33	...
DRAPER, DRAPERS VALLEY *%.	HALLETT G. HULLINGER, P.	7	9	...	11	59	151	...
DUBLIN, DUBLIN *%.	MANSON B. TATE /2/ P	9	6	3	7	4	81	1
R.2, NEW DUBLIN *%	JOHN D. SADLER, P.	9	9	...	10	32	138	...
DUGSPUR, BETHESDA.	V &	4	4	...	....	....	24	...
SILVERLEAF	V	...	...	...	....	....	15	...
FANCY GAP, BLUEMONT.	A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ S.S.	5	...	...	....	....	22	...
GALAX, FIRST *	ROBERT S. DENDY, P	9	9	6	6	2	204	6
GATE CITY, GATE CITY *%.	FRANK K. CHAPO /2/ P	6	3	10	12	3	99	7
GLADE SPRING, GLADE SPRING *%.	JAMES E. DRINKARD, P	12	15	5	5	176	348	1
SEVEN SPRINGS /ORG. 7-30-67/ %	RICHARD P. STONE /2/ P	6	7	12	108	....	120	12
GRUNDY, BUCHANAN FIRST *%.	V	8	12	4	3	13	235	2
HAYSI, DICKENSON FIRST *%.	JOHN A. WHITNER, P	10	5	22	1	5	112	22
HILLSVILLE, HILLSVILLE *%.	A. B. WILLIFORD /2/ P.	8	9	6	7	10	149	1
R.4, DINWIDDIE *%.	SAMUEL D. AUSTIN /2/ P	7	9	2	....	1	90	2
R.2, FAIRVIEW *%	SAMUEL D. AUSTIN /2/ P	7	9	5	1	6	128	3
HURLEY, HURLEY *%.	EARL BAKER /2/ P	2	2	6	4	2	59	6
INDIAN VALLEY, INDIAN VALLEY *	V	3	3	...	....	....	56	...
JEWELL RIDGE, JEWELL RIDGE *%.	V	...	...	2	....	9	100	2
JEWELL VALLEY, JEWELL VALLEY %	V	2	...	1	....	1	43	...
LEBANON, LEBANON *%.	MILTON P. REID /2/ P	3	5	1	8	....	55	1
MARION, ROYAL OAK *%	ANGUS R. SHAW, III, P.	12	18	4	4	10	253	2
R.1, STONE MEMORIAL *%	BRYAN C. CHILDRESS, P.	6	2	3	2	22	118	2
MAX MEADOWS, ANCHOR OF HOPE *%	KENNETH E. WOODARD /2/ P	5	6	...	....	....	86	...
GALENA *%.	KENNETH E. WOODARD /2/ P	4	3	...	....	5	63	...
MEADOWVIEW, ROCK SPRING *%	/J. D. ARBUCKLE /3/ P.E./	6	9	2	....	6	88	2
NICKELSVILLE, ROCKVIEW *%.	FRANK K. CHAPO /2/ P	3	...	3	1	....	15	3
NORTH TAZEWELL, LITZ %	V &	5	4	...	....	....	41	...
NORTON, NORTON *%.	V	6	12	2	6	8	158	...
OAKWOOD, OAKWOOD *%.	V	3	3	2	....	1	60	2
POUND, FIRST %	V	2	...	...	....	....	24	...
PULASKI, FIRST *%.	WILLIAM T. DUBOSE, P	15	18	9	28	11	498	2
R.2, ANDERSON MEMORIAL *%.	HERSHEY J. LONGENECKER, P.	8	9	14	5	8	251	10
R.1, SEAGLE MEMORIAL *%.	V	5	4	1	....	....	88	1
RICHLANDS, RICHLANDS *%.	JAMES B. HOLLENHEAD, P	10	16	13	10	23	400	10
ROSEANN, CLARK MEMORIAL *%	HENRY EARL BAKER /2/ P	5	4	21	2	20	78	21
ROSE HILL, R.1, MT. CARMEL *%.	TAFT A. FRANKLIN, P.	4	8	...	....	....	74	...
RURAL RETREAT, RURAL RETREAT *%.	V &	4	6	...	....	....	86	...
SALTVILLE, SALTVILLE *%.	J. CLYDE MOHLER /2/ P.	3	4	...	4	....	56	...
R.3, LOCUST COVE %	V	5	4	...	....	....	55	...
R.3, NORTH HOLSTON	J. CLYDE MOHLER /2/ P.	3	5	8	2	3	62	7
R.3, RICH VALLEY *%.	V	5	6	1	....	4	81	...
SEVEN MILE FORD, SEVEN MILE FORD *%.	RICHARD P. STONE /2/ P	4	4	...	7	1	43	...
TAZEWELL, TAZEWELL *%.	W. F. WADSWORTH, P	21	26	35	19	12	500	22
	/PAUL W. GESS /2/ ASSO. P. E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
R.3, BURKES GARDEN *%.	C. W. THOMAS WEST /2/ P.	5	4	1	....	2	28	1
R.1, COVE.	V	1	...	...	....	5	38	...
R.3, MARYS *%.	C. W. THOMAS WEST /2/ P.	4	4	...	2	15	59	...
R.1, THOMPSONS VALLEY *.	V	5	5	...	....	1	68	...
VANSANT, VANSANT *%.	V	4	3	3	3	2	59	3
WISE, GLADEVILLE *%.	V &	4	4	...	....	....	44	...
WYTHEVILLE, WYTHEVILLE *%.	THOMAS SPROULE, P.	9	12	11	12	15	460	11
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 76	TOTALS..........	444	490	313	378	779	9609	219

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. H. ANDERSON, H.R., HAYSI, VA. /DECEASED/
GEORGE C. BOWMAN, H.R., KINGSPORT, TENN.
M. C. DOUBLES, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
T. A. FREEMAN, PBY.EX.SEC., BRISTOL, VA.
DOUGLAS W. HIX, PROF., BRISTOL, VA.
WM. F. JUNKIN, JR., D.M., CHINA
WALTER HARBISON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.
BALMER H. KELLY, PROF., ABINGTON, VA.
HAROLD W. MINOR, JR., ABINGTON, VA.
J. M. MCCHESNEY, H.R., ABINGTON, VA.
BEN A. RICE, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
HOLMES ROLSTON, III, STU., PITTSBURG, PA.

80. PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%.	CALVIN SHIRLEY RICE /2/ P.	4	6	6	4	13	95	1
ARDEN, ARDEN *	EDWIN P. GRAHAM, P	9	12	10	24	18	290	3
ASHEVILLE, FIRST *%.	A. ALLEN GARDNER, JR., P	38	30	26	26	82	1555	4
	LEROY V. SECREST, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...

Line No.	Infant [illegible]ptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies ·6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missio[illegible]s 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	9	378	9025	4325	12950	26300	4268	6802	1624	.....	1435	14129	40429	46911	8962	96302
5	2	65	447	213	640	1300	57	.....	160	.....	.....	217	1517	2598	727	4842
6	...	123	79	18	66	163	57	.....	43	36	6	142	305	5683	.....	5988
7	1	54	273	100	300	673	.....	.....	211	.....	10	221	894	3828	506	5228
8	2	212	951	427	1327	2705	668	204	93	236	670	1871	4576	14946	3232	22754
9	...	96	367	174	521	1062	77	.....	62	.....	....	139	1201	5550	3752	10503
10	...	57	316	101	302	719	25	81	230	.....	154	490	1209	4146	.....	5355
11	1	176	988	149	446	1583	19	1260	77	302	.....	1658	3241	9650	.....	12891
12	...	26	56	24	72	152	15	100	20	.....	84	219	371	1346	.....	1717
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	1	71	174	41	123	338	10	10	78	.....	10	108	446	3281	780	4507
15	1	70	12	12	239	263	10	.....	67	.....	4	81	344	2417	2203	4964
16	1	84	5	5	55	65	5	5	25	.....	.....	35	100	1083	869	2052
17	...	25	51	57	182	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	290	1690	.....	1980
18	...	112	1562	678	2234	4474	562	446	565	.....	.....	1573	6047	10303	2534	18884
19	1	59	184	82	246	512	21	.....	48	.....	257	326	838	6793	1440	9071
20	5	128	1849	862	2588	5299	1079	10	1412	586	[illegible]	3092	8391	11034	1618	21043
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	...	32	57	27	81	165	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	250	415	1702	.....	2117
24	3	160	1741	731	2202	4674	300	91	640	88	924	2043	6717	15858	2148	24723
25	3	97	184	179	221	584	10	.....	.....	.....	19	29	613	5378	646	6637
26	6	320	3882	1605	4928	10415	98	.....	1341	.....	240	1679	12094	19049	.....	31143
27	1	155	.....	.....	.....	....	17	.....	12	.....	.....	29	29	1141	33	1203
28	3	93	2319	982	2943	6244	562	1141	329	.....	143	2175	8419	13221	7000	28640
29	...	143	135	112	337	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	584	6801	571	7956
30	2	115	981	432	1293	2706	1472	34	133	.....	.....	1639	4345	13520	.....	17865
31	...	79	300	108	324	732	59	100	25	110	253	547	1279	4886	2000	8165
32	...	99	185	76	226	487	13	.....	112	.....	.....	125	612	3611	2619	6842
33	...	30	130	56	186	372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	372	379	.....	751
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	...	70	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	...	32	129	61	185	375	13	.....	15	.....	15	43	418	707	.....	1125
37	2	49	308	142	679	1129	18	76	52	.....	62	208	1337	4271	3213	8821
38	5	151	2887	1329	3984	8200	1867	1383	2104	.....	6721	12075	20275	21298	10026	51599
39	1	200	87	42	125	254	94	.....	442	.....	486	1022	1276	7095	4706	13077
40	1	73	173	82	247	502	57	.....	140	.....	12	209	711	6037	.....	6748
41	...	60	136	65	194	395	84	.....	.....	100	.....	184	579	5101	.....	5680
42	1	80	260	160	480	900	20	6	142	.....	.....	168	1068	3055	.....	4123
43	...	32	10	5	14	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	29	828	.....	857
44	...	76	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	2	56	1787	820	2460	5067	.....	886	411	.....	.....	1297	6364	13599	246	20209
46	...	35	161	65	198	424	76	6	72	.....	.....	154	578	1181	2363	4122
47	...	46	65	31	93	189	.....	.....	10	10	.....	20	209	1521	.....	1730
48	7	341	5409	2579	7735	15723	937	2051	3539	508	1253	8288	24011	30334	938	55283
49	...	212	772	334	1000	2106	621	.....	614	.....	713	1948	4054	13697	2024	19775
50	...	71	318	150	452	920	200	.....	354	.....	168	722	1642	2387	1349	5378
51	4	340	2205	1000	3979	7184	173	1670	52	893	910	3698	10882	17428	25846	54156
52	...	95	195	78	278	551	20	.....	110	.....	.....	130	681	3155	1000	4836
53	...	67	516	348	82	946	28	200	1262	.....	237	1727	2673	5952	.....	8625
54	...	60	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	4	46	67	.....	3	70	62	11	33	.....	184	290	360	4807	2298	7465
56	...	50	244	69	329	642	40	40	.....	.....	25	105	747	842	92	1681
57	...	116	53	.....	.....	53	39	.....	250	.....	10	299	352	2721	280	3353
58	...	60	433	168	424	1025	63	.....	70	.....	5	138	1163	4369	.....	5532
59	...	61	251	98	297	646	77	.....	150	.....	2	229	875	3354	.....	4229
60	9	296	3547	1640	4952	10139	784	3255	1092	3307	1217	9655	19794	24986	50	44830
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	...	30	143	57	178	378	5	4	10	.....	10	29	407	1790	.....	2197
63	...	...	25	.....	.....	25	.....	35	198	.....	9	242	267	1899	32	2198
64	...	55	542	150	375	1067	300	67	.....	.....	73	440	1507	3574	.....	5081
65	...	30	62	33	223	318	.....	.....	410	.....	.....	410	728	2248	.....	2976
66	...	25	222	106	322	650	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	660	3015	.....	3675
67	...	53	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
68	2	287	4129	1514	4545	10188	313	1830	1481	50	551	4225	14413	24571	1800	40784
69																
70	96	7732	61909	27295	83634	172838	20570	24493	23041	7071	18755	93930	266768	529921	105880	902569

71
72 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
73 PRESTON O. SARTELLE, EV., BRISTOL, TENN. GOODRIDGE A. WILSON, H.R., ABINGTON, VA.
74 JAMES M. SMITH, H.R., ABINGTON, VA.
75 VINCENT G. STUBBS, O.M., JAPAN
76 DAVID W. A. TAYLOR, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
77 NORMAN E. WILHEIM, CHAP.MIL., MICHIGAN NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 52
78 BENJAMIN F. WILLIAMS, PROF., BRISTOL, TENN. CANDIDATES - 11
79
80
81

82	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
83																
84																
85																
86																
87	...	62	503	260	1436	2199	96	.....	.....	.....	78	174	2373	6306	1679	10358
88	3	262	5134	590	3661	9385	.....	.....	110	1180	29	1319	10704	29585	.....	40289
89	14	656	12296	7633	36656	56585	490	.....	337	.....	1079	1906	58491	83399	149895	291785
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

80. PRESBYTERY OF ASHEVILLE -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
GRACE COVENANT *%	ROBERT S. BUSEY, P	12	12	10	41	82	485	3
KENILWORTH *%	J. EDWARD BATES, P	15	18	...	14	24	417	...
MALVERN HILLS *%	JAMES L. JACKSON, P.	14	12	4	11	10	237	2
OAK FOREST *%	G. D. LAMMEY, P.	6	12	9	8	6	301	2
RICEVILLE*% /RECD.U.P.U.S.A.7-11-67/	V	6	...	...	....	1	102	...
WEST ASHEVILLE *%	JEFF T. KESTERSON, P	15	16	13	9	43	416	4
WESTMINSTER *%	B. HOYT EVANS, P	12	12	12	16	26	261	1
BARNARDSVILLE, DILLINGHAM *%	DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P.	4	5	1	1	1	139	1
BLACK MOUNTAIN, BLACK MOUNTAIN *%	RICHARD G. SHELOR, P	17	12	13	27	27	363	11
FRIENDSHIP *%	J. H. ARMFIELD, JR., P	8	9	4	....	9	152	3
LAKEY GAP %	C. W. SOLOMON, S.S.	7	1	1	....	....	104	1
BREVARD, BREVARD-DAVIDSON RIVER *%	G. DANIEL MCCALL, P.	16	17	13	48	27	579	8
BRYSON CITY, BRYSON CITY *%	EARL M. VAUGHAN, P	9	...	...	14	3	122	...
CANTON, CANTON *%	J. CLAYTON LIME, P	12	12	9	4	9	192	6
CULLOWHEE, CULLOWHEE %	STANLEY L. BENNETT, S.S.	2	2	...	6	1	37	...
ETOWAH, ETOWAH *	GEORGE F. GANEY, JR., P.	6	6	...	9	3	69	...
FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN *%	W. TED SMITH, JR. /2/ P.	10	14	4	18	6	187	1
R.2, MORRISON %	W. TED SMITH, JR. /2/ S.S.	4	2	...	....	1	23	...
HAYESVILLE, HAYESVILLE %	CALVIN S. RICE /2/ P	2	...	1	2	12	20	1
HAZELWOOD, HAZELWOOD *	ROBERT R. DAVIS, P	9	15	13	16	10	246	7
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST ‡%	JOHN C. NEVILLE, JR., P.	20	18	10	71	47	911	6
TRINITY %	H. L. EICHELBERGER, JR., P	6	5	3	35	7	144	3
HIGHLANDS, FIRST *	GROVER C. SEWELL, JR., P	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	4	3	103	6
HORSE SHOE, MILLS RIVER *%	W. L. HODGKIN, P	7	13	3	4	1	165	2
MURPHY, MURPHY *	ROBERT P. CRUMPLER, P.	6	...	...	4	20	108	...
MONTREAT, MONTREAT *	CALVIN C. THIELMAN, P.	7	5	11	10	3	172	...
SWANNANOA, FIRST *%	JAMES L. LYONS, P.	11	12	8	8	10	256	4
SYLVA, FIRST *%	W. RILEY COVIN, P.	6	9	6	5	7	153	1
UNAKA, BETHEL /C/.	V	...	...	10	....	4	20	6
WAYNESVILLE, WAYNESVILLE *%	BILL WILLIAMS, P	10	9	1	5	4	192	1
R.3, BETHEL /H/ %	J. DOUGLAS HECK, P	4	5	1	....	4	58	...
WEAVERVILLE, FIRST *	DAVID L. PARKS, P.	12	12	18	21	10	452	13
R.2, BRITTAINS COVE %	J. DOUGLAS HECK /2/ P.	2	...	...	3	....	39	...
R.2, IVY PARK *	DANIEL E. CARLTON /2/ P.	2	1	...	....	....	14	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 37	TOTALS..........	338	318	228	468	534	9179	101

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

WALTER P. BALDWIN, JR., O.M., JAPAN
THOMAS W. BARKER, EV., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. D. BEDINGER, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
MARION A. BOGGS, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
WADE H. BOGGS, SR., H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
C. GRIER DAVIS, PRES., MONTREAT, N. C.
HENRY B. DENDY, P.EM., WEAVERVILLE, N. C.
JOHN L. FAIN, JR., EV., HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.
J. BRUCE FRYE, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
JOSEPH H. HOPPER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
S. BROWNE HOYT, SR., H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. E. MCCLURE, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
L. T. NEWLAND, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
W. W. PHARR, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.

90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	[illegible]	C	D	E	F	G
BAKERSVILLE, N. C. R.2, BULADEAN	V	2	3	2	....	4	30	...
R.1, CLOUDLAND	V	3	2	...	....	....	20	...
R.4, VIANS VALLEY *%	TAYLOR O. BIRD /3/ P	3	2	...	....	6	52	...
BANNER ELK, N. C., BANNER ELK *%	JAMES N. MURRAY /2/ P.	12	8	9	19	18	211	7
ARBOR DALE %	JAMES N. MURRAY /2/ P.	4	4	...	3	9	43	...
BLAINE, R.1, BLAINE *%	CURTIS A. MURRAY /2/ P	1	...	...	....	4	12	...
BLOUNTVILLE, BLOUNTVILLE *%	EARL W. HALL, P.	11	23	4	7	9	293	4
BLOWING ROCK, N. C., RUMPLE MEMORIAL *%	J. RICHARD HOLSHOUSER, P	9	9	6	29	10	176	...
BLUFF CITY, THOMAS MEMO. *%	CHARLES E. SUTTON, JR., P.	5	7	...	8	19	61	...
BOONE, N. C., FIRST %	J. K. PARKER, JR., P	12	14	10	1[illegible]	17	289	7
BRISTOL, FIRST ‡%	CHARLES H. GIBBONEY, P	36	36	28	26	73	1133	6
R.3, BEIDLEMAN	ROBERT J. COKER, JR. /3/ S.S.	5	3	...	....	4	63	...
R.3, COLD SPRING *%	HARRY L. PRICE, P.	15	12	2	6	17	268	...
EDGEMONT *%	CHARLES R. MCAULEY, P.	9	9	4	14	28	222	2
FAIRMOUNT *%	DANIEL D. SULC, P.	9	14	12	12	21	366	11
R.2, MEADOWVIEW ‡%	CHARLES W. BROWNING, JR., P.	5	5	3	4	9	87	3
ROSEMONT *%	V	12	10	...	....	36	244	...
R.4, VALLEY PIKE *%	ROBERT J. COKER, JR. /3/ P	6	8	2	4	21	113	2
R.2, WALNUT HILL	V	8	9	...	....	....	258	...
R.1, WEAVER *%	ROBERT J. COKER, JR. /3/ S S	4	2	...	....	1	31	...
WINDSOR AVENUE *%	JAMES D. WHITESIDES, P	12	15	4	14	11	378	2
BURNSVILLE, N. C., R. 5, ESTATOA *%	JOHN E. POWERS /2/ P	4	3	1	....	....	49	1
R. 1, JACKS CREEK	TAYLOR O. BIRD /3/ P	2	3	...	....	....	40	...
R.3, PAINT GAP *%	WALSER PENLAND, S.S.	4	4	...	1	....	65	...
CHUCKEY, CHUCKEY	V	4	4	...	....	2	22	...
CHURCH HILL, R.3, WESTRIDGE *%	V	6	...	3	2	6	55	3
CROSSNORE, N. C., CROSSNORE *	EARL M. MILLER, JR., P	5	6	...	....	8	86	...
ELIZABETHTON, MEMORIAL *%	W. E. PIERCE, P.	9	9	4	3	9	188	2
GREEN MOUNTAIN, N. C., GREEN MOUNTAIN *	V	3	4	...	....	....	36	...
R.2, HARRIS MEMORIAL	V &	2	2	...	....	....	15	...
R.1, RIDGEVIEW	TAYLOR O. BIRD /3/ P	4	4	...	....	1	60	...
GREENVILLE, R.4, MEADOW CREEK *%	RICHARD L. WHITE /2/ P	5	6	1	3	2	83	1
R.5, NEW EBENEZER *%	RICHARD L. WHITE /2/ P	5	4	...	1	2	63	...
JEFFERSON CITY, FIRST *%	E. ODELL SMITH, P.	11	9	7	19	21	226	4

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	12	259	17591	.....	724	18315	827	.....	.....	.....	889	1716	20031	37921	9465	67417
5	3	173	2658	1449	6297	10404	325	300	403	24	50	1102	11506	33532	2760	47798
6	4	181	2879	422	2287	5588	399	800	.....	.....	.....	1199	6787	13752	6089	26628
7	4	155	5450	904	4024	10378	986	.....	.....	.....	200	1186	11564	18199	9054	38817
8	...	60	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	56	56	4289	.....	4345
9	2	322	2267	1266	5511	9044	137	470	160	60	320	1147	10191	26823	12728	49742
10	9	146	2187	1038	4639	7864	394	678	70	18	150	1310	9174	17530	22333	49037
11	...	122	230	84	412	726	32	.....	.....	39	120	191	917	3840	3882	8639
12	6	180	3331	1233	6431	10995	3215	185	61	.....	856	4317	15312	26464	7747	49523
13	4	76	443	191	940	1574	24	.....	.....	.....	193	217	1791	8852	2540	13183
14	2	80	257	174	727	1158	20	.....	25	.....	52	97	1255	4335	.....	5590
15	16	353	6783	2418	10980	20181	483	.....	75	354	1043	1955	22136	48167	128	70431
16	...	68	2008	783	3496	6287	237	1363	181	.....	147	1928	8215	12105	25	20345
17	7	140	1918	332	2112	4362	117	.....	412	.....	210	739	5101	15892	986	21979
18	2	79	174	69	346	589	30	.....	.....	.....	120	150	739	1667	400	2806
19	...	48	398	164	746	1308	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	1372	5497	4175	11044
20	2	95	1028	242	1367	2637	316	38	15	.....	459	828	3465	13892	3505	20862
21	...	44	95	54	293	442	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	190	632	1519	400	2551
22	...	15	69	37	210	316	10	.....	.....	.....	105	115	431	2817	300	3548
23	2	197	1715	.....	1310	3025	114	.....	.....	.....	870	984	4009	20273	7089	31371
24	5	404	9298	2942	17253	29493	497	.....	309	591	2095	3492	32985	58530	10468	101983
25	9	145	1498	552	2226	4276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4276	8148	6776	19200
26	5	59	634	413	1772	2819	55	.....	.....	.....	690	745	3564	15307	771	19642
27	...	102	673	343	1560	2576	132	.....	132	.....	.....	264	2840	11779	3044	17663
28	...	48	567	220	1629	2416	127	.....	.....	.....	98	225	2641	12313	.....	14954
29	3	252	2815	1042	4720	8577	2184	.....	525	.....	2030	4739	13316	16770	.....	30086
30	2	138	1466	552	3057	5075	1545	.....	826	2035	619	5025	10100	18957	9608	38665
31	1	94	660	451	2071	3182	242	.....	12	60	.....	314	3496	10169	.....	13665
32	...	18	29	22	109	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	210	241	.....	451
33	7	119	1434	214	1197	2845	23	.....	10	.....	.....	33	2878	22570	.....	25448
34	2	30	201	61	349	611	50	.....	17	.....	.....	67	678	2878	2630	6186
35	4	322	6921	1463	7751	16135	1297	32	740	.....	5000	7069	23204	17468	.....	40672
36	...	36	122	48	244	414	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	439	1897	153	2489
37	...	18	75	.....	75	150	30	.....	.....	22	19	71	221	734	.....	955
38																
39	130	5558	95807	27666	138618	262091	14498	3866	4501	4573	17571	45009	307100	634417	278630	1220147

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. CLYDE PLEXICO, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
HENRY S. SCHUM, EV., MONTREAT, N. C.
JAMES H. SKELTON, HOSP.CHAP.,
BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
JOHN N. SOMERVILLE, O.M., KOREA
DONALD A. SWICORD, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
G. AIKEN TAYLOR, ADMIN., ASHEVILLE, N. C.

W. G. THOMAS, SYN.S.C.,PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C.,
ASHEVILLE, N. C.
PAUL F. WARREN, ADMIN., MONTREAT, N. C.
DONALD E. WILLIAMS, O.M., BRAZIL

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 55
CANDIDATES - 13

52	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
57	...	70	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1700	.....	1700
58	...	24	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	895	.....	895
59	...	60	477	.....	282	759	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	962	2029	.....	2991
60	...	188	2603	827	1386	4816	247	400	263	.....	298	1208	6024	19344	.....	25368
61	...	37	235	57	143	435	40	.....	77	12	10	139	574	1561	.....	2135
62	...	13	131	5	68	204	29	5	74	.....	4	112	316	1475	.....	1791
63	...	174	2943	867	2248	6058	244	950	400	250	.....	1844	7902	15100	19483	42485
64	5	125	689	232	463	1384	.....	.....	100	.....	124	224	1608	15213	2291	19112
65	...	31	166	69	251	486	14	5	68	.....	90	177	663	8958	12683	22304
66	5	169	1187	340	1072	2599	201	15	224	.....	44	484	3083	23457	5328	31868
67	[illegible]	578	20672	4739	5365	30776	516	24016	164	238	2441	27375	58151	86155	77738	222044
68	...	126	355	120	145	620	10	.....	1	.....	.....	11	631	4908	.....	5539
69	1	198	1866	516	1079	3461	485	1522	131	.....	159	2297	5758	12729	996	19483
70	6	175	1505	397	1007	2909	5	.....	20	.....	.....	25	2934	20787	32526	56247
71	2	344	4268	495	889	5652	450	1289	673	.....	3249	5661	11313	19025	13567	43905
72	...	82	689	211	323	1223	49	5	44	.....	.....	98	1321	9346	2767	13434
73	3	98	854	309	508	1671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1671	17345	1803	20819
74	1	120	836	250	322	1408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1408	10866	178	12452
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	...	...	203	.....	350	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	583	2371	.....	2954
77	1	214	4082	958	1688	6728	267	1390	379	250	2079	4365	11093	24585	7634	43312
78	...	52	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	53	53	2198	402	2653
79	...	22	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	75	911	.....	986
80	...	75	88	24	108	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	316	536	1594	202	2332
81	...	43	50	19	131	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	500	1743	2443
82	1	60	188	.....	425	613	.....	.....	10	25	25	60	673	5258	.....	5931
83	2	109	301	113	186	600	70	140	76	.....	.....	286	886	7310	2623	10819
84	1	162	2004	756	1567	4327	892	3020	566	.....	289	4767	9094	21832	6558	37484
85	...	52	45	17	58	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	120	1300	.....	1420
86	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	...	66	194	.....	14	208	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	254	1604	.....	1858
88	2	75	75	28	97	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	3693	.....	3893
89	...	78	130	38	107	275	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	375	1720	1260	3355
90	2	131	1769	427	700	2896	.....	5	685	279	668	1637	4533	16009	3359	23901

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
90. PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON		-CONTINUED							
JOHNSON CITY	FIRST *%	FERGUSON WOOD, P	61	65	38	54	41	1674	17
		WILLIAM E. MCELVEEN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		J. A. ALDRIDGE /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		D. F. WADDELL, A. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	CALVARY *%	RICHARD D. CARTER, P	15	10	13	17	1	239	8
	COVENANT *%	DAVID L. HALE, P	4	...	5	13	5	75	1
	PRINCETON *%	V	9	10	4	....	14	337	...
R.8	SHENANDOAH *%	ROBERT RAY, S.S.	6	6	1	11	3	63	1
JONESBORO, R.6	LEESBURG	V	8	...	...	....	1	42	...
KINGSPORT	FIRST *%	/R. DAVIS THOMAS, P.E./	27	27	17	36	66	1225	3
R.1	ARCADIA *%	A. GUY PATTERSON /2/ P	3	2	1	....	9	29	1
R.11	BETHANY *%	RICHARD M. SLYMAN, P	7	7	8	15	18	125	7
	BETHEL *%	RICHARD POLK KEETON, P	15	20	14	5	26	334	9
R.8	BRIDWELL HEIGHTS *%	BERT H. STYLES, P.	3	4	...	7	....	66	...
	CEDARVIEW *%	W. W. OLNEY, III, P.	6	5	3	1	17	89	3
	CENTRAL *%	GEORGE BOWMAN, S.S.	7	...	...	9	4	80	4
	COLONIAL HEIGHTS *%	H. REID MONTGOMERY, P.	16	16	16	30	10	572	4
	HARMONY *%	A. GUY PATTERSON /2/ P	5	6	1	6	7	83	1
	LYNN GARDEN *%	WILLIAM D. HYERS, P.	[illegible]	10	...	6	4	136	...
	PRESTON HILLS /ORG. 2-26-67/ *%	JAMES A. NICHOLS, P.	6	...	17	80	1	96	3
	WAVERLY ROAD *%	MORRIS D. WARREN, P.	15	15	16	29	62	512	4
LIMESTONE, R.1	OAKLAND	V	9	...	...	....	....	28	...
R.1	PROVIDENCE	V	3	...	6	....	....	24	6
LINVILLE	WEE KIRK /FORMERLY LINVILLE/	PHILIP O. EVAUL /2/ S.S.	3	...	1	....	1	15	...
MICAVILLE, N. C.	MICAVILLE *%	JOHN E. POWERS /2/ P	4	2	...	....	....	51	...
MORRISTOWN	FIRST *%	M. O. SOMMERS, P	21	27	15	30	23	695	...
MOUNTAIN CITY	FIRST *%	J. R. WOODSON /2/ S.S.	4	2	1	1	2	44	1
R. 2	CLINTON *%	J. R. WOODSON /2/ S.S.	2	3	...	....	1	29	...
NEWDALE, N. C.	NEWDALE *	STEPHEN B. WOODWARD /2/ P.	4	4	1	....	1	84	1
NEWLAND, N. C.	NEWLAND *%	PAUL D. WOODALL, JR., P.	4	6	1	1	7	137	...
R.3	HUGHES *%	LONNIE PRIEST /2/ P.	4	4	3	2	....	32	3
NEWPORT	NEWPORT *	J. KEMP HOBSON, P.	6	9	19	2	31	183	9
PINEOLA, N.C.	PINEOLA *%	PHILLIP O. EVAUL /2/ S.S.	5	7	...	....	1	63	...
PINEY FLATS	PINEY FLATS *	CHARLES C. ANSLEY /2/ P.	7	9	2	3	7	73	...
RFD.	NEW BETHEL *%	CHARLES C. ANSLEY /2/ P.	7	8	4	2	5	130	4
PINEY FLATS	ROCKY SPRINGS	V &	3	2	...	....	....	37	...
PLUMTREE, N. C.	PLUMTREE *%	LONNIE A. PRIEST /2/ P	9	13	2	3	2	129	2
ROAN MOUNTAIN, R. 1	COVE CREEK *	V	3	2	...	....	....	24	...
	GRAYS CHAPEL	V	2	...	...	....	22	20	...
	MAGILL MEMORIAL *%	V	4	5	...	....	4	55	...
ROGERSVILLE	ROGERSVILLE *%	THOMAS C. RHEA, P.	13	24	7	17	21	362	5
RUTLEDGE	RUTLEDGE	D. M. MONROE /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	13	...
SHADY VALLEY	SHADY VALLEY *	V	4	2	...	3	....	47	...
SPRUCE PINE, N. C.	FIRST *%	V	10	12	...	5	5	177	...
R.1	GRASSY CREEK	STEPHEN B. WOODWARD /2/ P.	3	7	2	4	1	70	2
STRAWBERRY PLAINS	STRAWBERRY PLAINS *%	CURTIS A. MURRAY /2/ P	4	6	1	....	13	78	...
SURGOINSVILLE	NEW PROVIDENCE *%	ROBERT E. BUTTON, P.	7	10	7	[illegible]	....	71	...
VILAS, N. C.	BAIRDS CREEK	EDWARD S. BERRY, JR., S.S.	3	3	...	....	....	25	...
WHITESBURG	WHITESBURG *	D. M. MONROE /2/ S.S.	4	4	...	....	....	23	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 80		TOTALS	622	637	328	591	804	13834	154

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

DAVID L. ANDERSON, SCHENECTADY, NEW YORK
GEORGE A. ANDERSON, PROF., BRISTOL, TENN
JOHN H. BARNARD, STU., BUTNER, N. C.
RALPH A. BROWN, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
GEORGE M. CONN, JR., CAMPUS MIN., JOHNSON CITY, TENN.
LEONARD B. GIBBS, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., JOHNSON CITY, TENN.
G. BARRETT GILMER, PBY.ASSO.SEC., BANNER ELK, N. C.
B. S. GOFORTH, CHAP. MIL., FORT POLK, LA.
J. LEO HALL, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
BOB S. HODGES, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
JAMES L. JACKSON, JR., O.M., AFRICA
WILLIAM T. KING, INF., NEWBERRY, S. C.
LEWIS H. LANCASTER, JR., O.M., JAPAN
R. T. L. LISTON, PRES., BRISTOL, TENN.
J. H. LONGENECKER, H.R., MORRISTOWN, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
00. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE EXCEPT AS NOTED-									
ALCOA	TRINITY *	R. G. SCHWANEBECK, P	6	6	6	9	11	158	3
ATHENS	MARS HILL *%	MICHAEL A. WHELCHEL, P	6	12	16	4	5	232	5
CHATTANOOGA	FIRST *%	BEN HADEN, P	50	77	25	34	402	1717	7
		FERMAN L. YOUNG, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		WILLARD A. PEAK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		FRED W. LUPTON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	BRAINERD *%	FREDERICK Z. WOODWARD, P	12	24	27	42	64	861	9
		R. GRADY LOVE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	BRAINERD HILLS *%	CHARLES E. TURNER, P	5	10	1	14	19	94	1
	CENTRAL *%	V	30	30	15	5	44	725	...
R.3	CHATTANOOGA VALLEY *%	V	7	8	...	....	5	132	...
	EAST RIDGE *%	FRED P. ZITZMANN, P.	8	12	19	21	9	325	9
	FAIRVIEW *%	V	4	7	9	7	4	99	2
	LOOKOUT VALLEY *	BRISTER H. WARE, P	6	6	3	12	11	286	1
	NORTHMINSTER *%	EUGENE B. NORRIS, P.	6	9	5	17	28	158	2
	RED BANK *%	G. EVERETT GOSSETT, P.	9	15	10	17	10	225	...
	RIVERMONT *%	HARRY W. PHILIPS, P.	9	18	10	58	27	422	2

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	15	974	27752	3896	6762	38410	1320	15	562	16027	11319	29243	67653	106561	94081	268295
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
8	16	270	2347	363	1414	4124	1351	18	793	.....	457	2619	6743	16175	3004	25922
9	...	76	578	175	286	1039	.....	50	61	.....	102	213	1252	12142	6391	19785
10	5	361	2952	97	612	3661	120	.....	1507	1056	845	3528	7189	13643	7623	28455
11	3	68	463	78	311	852	165	5	15	.....	.....	185	1037	4248	2810	8095
12	...	45	60	19	95	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	174	1375	.....	1549
13	21	1133	22986	9893	13992	46871	11351	60981	4706	8131	8192	93361	140232	84254	27889	252375
14	...	25	84	.....	.....	84	27	8	.....	.....	.....	35	119	1999	224	2342
15	1	96	533	168	376	1077	26	10	.....	.....	.....	36	1113	8703	.....	9816
16	2	256	2697	997	2156	5850	152	3641	320	1542	154	5809	11659	19734	10169	41562
17	...	75	402	132	403	937	50	.....	.....	.....	138	188	1125	7690	2779	11594
18	3	124	474	124	118	716	25	343	.....	.....	.....	368	1084	9842	5663	16589
19	1	80	252	72	210	534	653	.....	.....	.....	.....	653	1187	5315	.....	6502
20	11	448	7448	1366	2404	11218	81	3161	1216	688	1461	6607	17825	29027	23768	70620
21	...	116	264	74	122	460	46	2	21	.....	196	265	725	4334	1919	6978
22	1	91	626	236	313	1175	60	.....	40	140	115	355	1530	10642	.....	12172
23	6	88	250	95	155	500	20	175	.....	.....	.....	195	695	9860	5490	16045
24	5	304	13977	4911	8792	27680	1469	8328	542	1000	2272	13611	41291	39300	28915	109506
25	...	35	75	28	147	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	250	1416	.....	1666
26	...	35	50	19	68	137	.....	.....	20	.....	40	60	197	883	.....	1080
27	...	...	100	.....	100	200	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	125	325	1427	.....	1752
28	...	80	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	198	258	2634	754	3646
29	3	475	19562	6058	9494	35114	1261	3165	4563	615	6449	16053	51167	54185	52918	158270
30	...	36	216	76	122	414	13	.....	25	.....	.....	38	452	3417	50	3919
31	...	31	.....	.....	50	50	.....	12	20	.....	.....	32	82	2007	.....	2089
32	...	57	470	68	151	689	265	10	.....	.....	627	902	1591	6469	.....	8060
33	...	80	337	113	244	694	26	205	90	.....	.....	321	1015	9250	3450	13715
34	1	52	40	.....	115	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	155	2486	325	2966
35	6	134	2338	563	1235	4136	229	.....	136	.....	127	492	4628	12319	19705	36652
36	...	73	242	30	120	392	266	5	83	.....	.....	354	746	3106	5208	9060
37	...	85	739	85	189	1013	236	10	252	.....	249	747	1760	6983	.....	8743
38	...	106	2477	133	271	2881	839	1117	452	.....	181	2589	5470	7173	600	13243
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	1	134	210	120	235	565	.....	.....	20	361	459	840	1405	5409	1200	8014
41	...	50	25	9	63	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	97	652	.....	749
42	...	22	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	380	.....	380
43	...	70	235	57	168	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	510	3513	770	4793
44	2	258	8477	2001	4247	14725	464	3842	1004	1024	1589	7923	22648	25272	6764	54684
45	...	...	62	5	8	75	25	.....	4	.....	.....	29	104	870	.....	974
46	...	50	45	15	25	85	8	.....	10	.....	.....	18	103	2366	.....	2469
47	1	128	1063	331	839	2233	74	489	400	.....	7	970	3203	12380	15675	31258
48	1	89	550	38	416	1004	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	1121	5200	.....	6321
49	...	85	612	128	279	1019	40	.....	.....	.....	106	146	1165	6498	3005	10668
50	...	73	163	233	191	587	256	.....	229	.....	278	763	1350	6632	882	8864
51	...	30	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	...	20	526	67	161	754	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	815	2666	.....	3481
54	145	10669	171439	44687	78501	294627	24964	118354	21422	31638	45239	241617	536244	932215	525172	1993631

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

EARL R. MACCORMAC, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
J. B. MACLEOD, REGL.D.C.E., KNOXVILLE, TENN.
C. H. MAURY, H.R., RURAL HALL, N. C.
DAVID V. MILLER, O.M., AFRICA
MEIGS A. NEWKIRK, FALLS CHURCH, VA.
D. E. RENEGAR, EX.DIR., BANNER ELK, N. C.
J. W. ROSEBOROUGH, JR., INF., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
BRUCE B. SHANKEL, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
BASIL P. SHARP, O.M., TAIWAN

HORACE E. STOESSEL, PROF., BRISTOL, TENN.
ERNEST L. STOFFEL, O.M., BRAZIL
JOHN S. YELTON, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
TROY L. YOUNG, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 76
CANDIDATES - 15

69	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
74	2	91	616	243	899	1758	90	.....	.....	.....	146	236	1994	9399	2597	13990
75	7	188	1253	352	674	2279	167	189	.....	.....	85	441	2720	24474	4070	31264
76	17	1134	102223	10835	19752	132810	1709	75904	64283	21129	71994	235019	367829	178412	188090	734331
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	12	530	17346	2155	9690	29191	345	1059	1205	.....	591	3200	32391	70483	30486	133360
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	1	103	200	100	200	500	691	49	278	261	1	1280	1780	14166	3321	19267
83	4	428	22328	3540	7762	33630	832	.....	512	4265	.....	5609	39239	72019	1139	112397
84	...	85	112	.....	207	319	1058	.....	28	.....	.....	1086	1405	7905	2408	11718
85	...	212	4955	518	937	6410	209	103	938	300	2089	3639	10049	22313	9217	41579
86	...	45	200	100	200	500	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	115	615	6800	300	7715
87	2	168	1185	122	406	1713	117	.....	283	.....	622	1022	2735	15738	2870	21343
88	2	157	524	643	316	1483	296	344	123	.....	218	981	2464	21656	139	24259
89	5	169	1552	472	803	2827	201	50	75	.....	373	699	3526	17686	8052	29264
90	6	338	4022	1370	2984	8376	90	.....	768	.....	250	1108	9484	30859	35560	75903

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
									1
									2
100. PRESBYTERY OF KNOXVILLE	-CONTINUED								3
ST. ELMO *%.	C. WILLIAM SOLOMON, JR., P . .	7	6	6	5	6	107	2	4
WESTMINSTER *.	W. EARLE STEVENS, JR., P . . .	15	16	20	45	42	732	10	5
CLEVELAND, FIRST *%.	ROBERT H. JORDAN, P.	12	15	10	22	18	357	7	6
NORTHSIDE *%	WILLIAM R. CAMERON, P.	5	5	7	4	9	88	1	7
CONCORD, CONCORD *%.	JOHN M. MAGEE /2/ P.	12	12	3	12	7	275	...	8
R.2, CHOTA %	JOHN M. MAGEE /2/ S.S.	3	2	2	....	....	36	...	9
R.3, WEST EMORY *.	FRED C. FOWLER, III /2/ S.S. .	4	2	...	....	....	29	...	10
CORBIN, KY., CORBIN *%	V	6	10	...	7	5	101	...	11
ETOWAH, FIRST *%	HAROLD R. O BANNON, P.	5	5	3	4	6	112	1	12
FARNER, FARNER *	V	7	7	1	6	4	118	1	13
GATLINBURG, GATLINBURG *%.	WILLIAM O. SMITH /2/ P	3	3	...	15	1	48	...	14
HIXSON, HIXSON *% /ORG. 3-19-67/	WILLIAM M. JARVIS, P	3	2	11	46	....	57	6	15
JELLICO, JELLICO	FRANK R. SELLS /2/ S.S. . . .	2	...	...	....	....	26	...	16
KNOXVILLE, FIRST *%.	JOHN H. MCKINNON, P.	23	30	2	37	64	1267	2	17
	R. CHRISTY MORGAN,ASSO.P.,S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
R.14, CEDAR SPRINGS ‡%	SAM S. CAPPEL, P	14	15	35	56	22	563	9	19
	DON O. KIMREY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	20
	ROBERT H. WOOD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	21
R.13, CROSS ROADS *%	ROBERT T. CRUMPTON, P.	6	9	8	24	6	140	8	22
EASTMINSTER *%	RICHARD L. LOVE, P	15	18	14	13	22	559	2	23
FAIRMONT *%.	JOHN E. STAUFFER, S.S.	[illegible]	10	14	67	13	336	4	24
FIFTH AVENUE *%.	THOMAS C. COOK, P.	22	23	9	17	94	479	...	25
FOUNTAIN CITY *%	DON R. BRANDON, P.	16	16	18	37	53	654	5	26
INSKIP %	MICHAEL DAVID BOLUS, P	8	9	3	11	16	213	3	27
R.5, JOHN SEVIER %	V-.	3	...	2	2	1	39	2	28
LAKE FOREST *%	ROBERT L. WILLIAMSON, P. . . .	12	12	8	5	12	409	...	29
LAKE HILLS *%.	ROBERT A. LARSON, P.	9	9	4	19	4	200	4	30
R.8, LEBANON *	V-.	3	...	...	....	....	25	...	31
SEQUOYAH HILLS ‡%.	JULIAN W. SPITZER, P	21	21	23	35	32	1109	4	32
	WILLIAM F. REYNOLDS, A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	33
WEST HILLS *%.	FREDERICK C. FOWLER, III /2/ P	6	6	4	25	6	153	...	34
WESTMINSTER ‡%	WILLIAM C. MOUNTS, P	6	6	2	42	2	178	2	35
LAFOLLETTE, FIRST *.	FRANK R. SELLS /2/ P	7	7	1	3	7	119	...	36
LENOIR CITY, FIRST *%.	V	8	9	...	....	....	119	...	37
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN *%. .	GEORGE W. LONG, P.	26	23	24	21	50	921	5	38
	ROBERT D. TAYLOR, JR., A.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	39
MADISONVILLE, FIRST *%	V	10	6	7	4	6	140	1	40
R.2, WILSON STATION *.	WM. R. CHILDRESS /3/ P	5	5	...	....	6	60	...	41
OAK RIDGE, COVENANT *%	JAMES EMMITT HARRELL, III, P .	5	5	7	98	9	210	2	42
ROSSVILLE, GA., LAKEVIEW *%.	V	5	6	1	8	2	86	1	43
SEVIERVILLE, R.10, ROCKY SPRINGS	WILLIAM O. SMITH /2/ S.S. . .	2	3	1	2	....	30	1	44
SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN *%. . .	V	20	20	29	28	37	1080	1	45
	JAMES R. BOOZER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	46
	GEORGE DAVID RUSSELL, A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	47
WAYSIDE *%	VICTOR H. WALLACE, P /INTRANS/	4	5	5	4	11	85	4	48
SODDY, FIRST *%.	V	5	3	...	2	3	58	...	49
SWEETWATER, FIRST *%	D. R. GREENHOE, P.	14	19	11	15	17	408	7	50
TELLICO PLAINS, R.2, BROWN HILL *. . . .	WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P . .	4	4	...	....	4	45	...	51
R.1, CENTER *.	WILLIAM R. CHILDRESS /3/ P . .	7	5	5	....	6	73	...	52
EPPERSON *	V	6	6	7	3	8	174	7	53
VONORE, TOQUA %.	V	3	5	4	....	1	35	2	54
									55
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 57	TOTALS..........	545	634	457	984	1251	17487	145	56
									57

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 58

LANE G. ADAMS., EV., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	D. R. FREEMAN, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	59
J. HARPER BRADY, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	JOSEPH M. GAMMON, HOSP.CHAP., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	60
E. FRANK CAMP, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.	H. N. GOODPASTURE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	61
J. M. CARR, ADMIN., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	FRED. W. HOFFMAN, H.R., PASADENA, CALIF.	62
A. E. DALLAS, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	PAUL M. LEVENGOOD, DAYTON, TENN.	63
J. W. DUNLAP, EX.SEC.CH.EXT., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	JOSEPH B. MACK, H.R., KNOXVILLE, TENN.	64
I. M. ELLIS, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.	J. B. MOORE, O.M., KOCHI, JAPAN	65
JAMES L. FOWLE, H.R., CHATTANOOGA, TENN.	JOHN MORRISON, H.R., SIGNAL MT., TENN.	66
C. MCCOY FRANKLIN, H.R., MADISONVILLE, TENN.	WM. B. MOSELEY, O.M., CEARA, BRAZIL	67

68
69
70

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	71
									72
									73
									74
15. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS									75
									76
									77
10. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS									78
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-									79
AUGUSTA, AUGUSTA *%.	ARCHIE B. FAIRES /2/ S.S. . .	2	3	6	....	4	37	...	80
BASSETT, BASSETT	V	3	5	...	....	....	35	...	81
BATESVILLE, FIRST *%	JAMES M. GREGORY, P.	10	12	5	19	12	262	1	82
BEEBE, FIRST %	ALBERT D. KISSLING /2/ P . . .	4	...	...	2	....	25	...	83
BLACK ROCK, BLACK ROCK	V . . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	8	...	84
BLYTHEVILLE, FIRST *%.	MARTIN R. WILKINSON, P	24	25	26	52	52	427	7	85
BRINKLEY, FIRST *%	LEONARD D. ELMORE /2/ P. . . .	7	9	7	6	3	114	5	86
BULL SHOALS, BULL SHOALS *%.	STEPHEN FAZEKAS /2/ P.	9	...	9	31	6	97	...	87
CABOT, FIRST %	V	2	...	...	....	3	10	...	88
CHATFIELD, SMALLEY MEMORIAL.	V . . . . &	3	...	...	....	....	27	...	89
CLARENDON, FIRST *%.	A. W. WHITAKER, JR., P	7	7	1	2	9	116	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	2	65	2128	610	1446	4184	100	.....	.....	.....	1265	1365	5549	12534	720	18303
5	1	439	6331	.....	4597	10928	.....	.....	.....	.....	59564	59564	70492	48880	23214	142586
6	1	185	3373	1149	2676	7198	1775	80	535	555	293	3238	10436	26449	7338	44223
7	1	110	157	.....	92	249	13	.....	.....	.....	17	30	279	6504	7854	14637
8	2	147	1590	469	1491	3550	1442	138	15	.....	30	1625	5175	15308	4823	25306
9	...	26	71	30	219	320	3	.....	78	.....	10	91	411	1063	642	2116
10	...	38	10	25	25	60	16	50	25	40	35	166	226	1974	558	2758
11	1	67	611	240	620	1471	113	.....	22	.....	53	188	1659	7323	3925	12907
12	1	80	200	42	200	442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	442	10423	2973	13838
13	...	121	298	80	459	837	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	892	8460	71	9423
14	1	15	428	120	432	980	.....	25	83	60	.....	168	1148	13156	3987	18291
15	...	55	177	46	45	268	82	.....	63	.....	40	185	453	4082	1654	6189
16	...	...	150	50	100	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	300	1669	.....	1969
17	16	854	31037	14120	28530	73687	3543	42353	1656	8464	697	56713	130400	126761	2618	259779
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	9	438	8839	332	3719	12890	25	.....	412	.....	12538	12975	25865	53694	40606	120165
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	2	100	285	65	334	684	.....	87	179	37	316	619	1303	8960	1880	12143
23	3	300	7070	3314	7290	17674	205	383	222	.....	634	1444	19118	44754	9378	73250
24	14	172	1043	300	887	2230	100	.....	18	756	525	1399	3629	24876	.....	28505
25	4	300	6643	2930	8370	17943	148	.....	.....	.....	1045	1193	19136	40054	2363	61553
26	10	407	6995	3200	6528	16723	681	3230	1679	.....	1076	6666	23389	41469	17709	82567
27	1	171	949	741	1312	3002	.....	.....	82	4000	220	4302	7304	15960	3600	26864
28	...	37	23	.....	37	60	24	.....	30	.....	22	76	136	1902	.....	2038
29	2	235	2633	830	1925	5388	417	1500	920	.....	950	3787	9175	25642	11357	46174
30	4	193	1058	439	986	2483	523	.....	140	.....	125	788	3271	17714	22458	43443
31	...	25	.....	.....	13	13	.....	35	.....	25	.....	60	73	941	.....	1014
32	18	586	25537	13445	14316	53298	2790	10793	978	2118	569	17248	70546	91358	.....	161904
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	1	145	159	.....	69	228	.....	.....	237	.....	625	862	1090	17317	5961	24368
35	8	204	1500	750	1500	3750	305	.....	172	.....	33	510	4260	22550	27962	54772
36	2	90	899	344	926	2169	82	.....	65	200	.....	347	2516	12152	1380	16048
37	...	90	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	8	514	56797	15299	38962	111058	3178	18527	5011	.....	5770	32486	143544	95636	159347	398527
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	1	124	288	.....	579	867	105	75	100	.....	175	455	1322	10227	.....	11549
41	...	69	120	60	280	460	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150	610	1996	.....	2606
42	...	116	1012	153	546	1711	358	10	267	.....	.....	635	2346	13447	4905	20698
43	3	83	75	.....	205	280	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	358	6674	11614	18646
44	...	30	63	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	138	21	.....	159	222	1993	.....	2215
45	3	786	16928	6620	10840	34388	7041	6097	508	14030	2171	29847	64235	68475	.....	132710
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	1	49	197	50	177	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	81	505	7700	.....	8205
49	...	38	1269	130	414	1813	49	.....	100	.....	.....	149	1962	6927	2437	11326
50	7	316	4053	2340	4815	11208	978	2328	100	.....	2984	6390	17598	26188	12657	56443
51	2	52	190	70	212	472	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	672	2479	.....	3151
52	1	78	392	90	465	947	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150	1097	2785	1500	5382
53	...	172	319	54	543	916	72	200	.....	.....	910	1182	2098	2852	1890	6840
54	...	50	.....	.....	85	85	.....	.....	.....	50	10	60	145	1004	177	1326
55																
56	188	11820	348413	88987	192097	629497	30106	164109	82443	56311	169152	502121	1131618	1444222	687807	3263647

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

W. D. MUNSON, JR., STU., GUELPH, ONTARIO CANADA
GEO. H. MURRAY, III, DCE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.
G. HUNTER NORWOOD, JR., LAKE WORTH, FLA.
WM. E. PAULEY, JR., STU., DECATUR, GA.
ARTHUR H. PFLUG, ADMIN., CLEVELAND, TENN.
GEO. K. PRESTON, III, CHAP.MIL.,
FORT BRAGG, N. C.
ROBT. L. SMITH, O.M., MAKPO, KOREA
FRANK E. SOULES, O.M., RECIFE PE, BRAZIL
FRED R. STAIR, JR., PRES., RICHMOND, VA.
T. REIGHARDT TAYLOR, O.M., GOIAS, BRAZIL
L. C. VASS, JR., O.M., CONGO, AFRICA
S. M. WOLFE, H.R., FARNER, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 78
CANDIDATES - 14

71	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
72																
73																
74																
75																
76																
77																
78																
79																
80	...	62	58	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	58	3976	1116	5150
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	...	194	4248	3313	3182	10743	4300	95	225	714	857	6191	16934	24861	22021	63816
83	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	1700	125	1850
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	4	284	1481	2447	2424	6352	219	1386	.....	.....	66	1671	8023	28372	49240	85635
86	2	83	211	479	474	1164	15	27	.....	.....	.....	42	1206	7709	3249	12164
87	...	29	.....	.....	836	836	45	.....	24	.....	65	134	970	6870	805	8645
88	...	...	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	25	500	.....	525
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	1	73	333	136	.....	469	183	470	.....	.....	112	765	1234	9470	.....	10704

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
110. PRESBYTERY OF EAST ARKANSAS		-CONTINUED							
COTTER	COTTER	STEPHEN FAZEKAS /2/ P.	6	...	...	8	....	20	...
COTTON PLANT	FIRST %.	LEONARD O. ELMORE /2/ P.	6	...	...	1	2	20	...
DES ARC	DES ARC *	WALTER C. KENNICUTT /2/ P.	3	4	...	2	....	41	...
EARLE	FIRST *%.	STUART H. SALMON, P.	10	15	6	1	4	98	2
FORREST CITY	R.1, GOOD HOPE ‡%.	V	3	3	4	2	6	62	3
	GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%	J. HERNDON MCCAIN, P	14	14	7	4	10	318	3
	R.1, RAGLAND MEMORIAL ‡%	V	4	2	...	....	....	50	...
	ST. ANDREWS %.	JAMES F. COOLEY, P	6	6	6	2	....	98	2
GAMALIEL	ONE-O-ONE %.	T. M. HOWZE /2/ P.	5	...	...	7	2	46	...
HARDY	SPRING RIVER *%	BURTON RIDDLE /2/ P.	6	1	1	18	6	85	1
HEBER SPRINGS	FIRST *%.	V	5	5	...	1	41	100	...
	SUGAR LOAF	V &	2	...	...	....	....	10	...
HELENA	FIRST *%	W. B. CARTWRIGHT, P.	12	15	6	3	8	266	2
HENDERSON	LAKE NORFORK *%	THOMAS M. HOWZE /2/ P.	5	5	...	3	....	41	...
HOLLY GROVE	FIRST *%.	DONALD W. WHITE, P	12	14	...	....	3	122	3
	VALLEY GROVE /DISSOLVED 4-25-67/		...	...	...	....	8	...	...
HUGHES	HUGHES MEMORIAL.	V &	5	8	...	....	....	67	...
JAMESTOWN	JAMESTOWN	ELLIS G. MOSLEY, S.S.	1	...	...	....	....	22	...
JONESBORO	FIRST *%.	PAUL ELMORE CORBETT, JR., P.	18	12	8	43	36	402	1
	SECOND	V &	3	...	...	....	....	27	...
LONOKE	LONOKE *%.	T. STRATON DANIEL, SR., P.	8	6	3	5	6	132	1
MAMMOTH SPRING	FIRST *%	BURTON RIDDLE /2/ P.	3	...	...	....	....	37	...
MARIANNA	FIRST *%	C. WALKER SESSIONS, P.	6	6	7	25	2	127	...
MARVELL	FIRST	THOMAS C. COOK, JR., P &	6	6	...	....	....	84	...
MOUNT PLEASANT	MT. PLEASANT *%.	V	4	3	1	....	1	50	1
MOUNTAIN HOME	FIRST *%.	HERMAN R. SCHUESSLER, P.	9	9	5	26	14	254	6
NEWPORT	FIRST *%.	ARCHIE B. FAIRES /2/ P	8	9	...	1	12	130	...
OSCEOLA	FIRST *%.	/WILLIAM SHOWS, P.E./.	6	9	11	7	7	180	3
PARAGOULD	FIRST %	ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ P.	6	...	5	3	....	66	1
PINE BLUFF	FIRST *%	W. L. MCCOLGAN, P.	30	48	18	55	63	1141	6
		WILLIAM E. CLARK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	SECOND *%.	V	5	4	3	6	7	101	3
	CENTRAL *%	V	15	15	8	12	9	322	5
	DOLLARWAY *%	V	6	5	...	1	7	57	...
	FAITH.	V &	6	6	...	....	....	48	...
	RIVERSIDE.	V &	5	4	...	....	....	35	...
POCAHONTAS	POCAHONTAS	V &	2	...	...	....	....	17	...
RISON	AMITY	V &	...	...	...	....	....	14	...
SEARCY	FIRST *%	ALBERT D. KISSLING /2/ P	9	8	2	14	14	94	1
STUTTGART	FIRST *%.	V	9	9	...	7	7	165	...
TRUMANN	FIRST *	V &	3	4	...	....	....	43	...
WALNUT RIDGE	FIRST *%	ROBERT K. BENNETT /2/ P.	10	...	4	4	3	68	1
WARD	FIRST %.	V	1	...	...	....	....	11	...
	R.1, SYLVANIA *.	WALTER C. KENNICUTT /2/ P.	6	5	5	3	....	109	5
WEST HELENA	CLEBURNE AVE. *%.	FLEET G. COOK, P	7	9	7	12	4	192	7
WEST MEMPHIS	FIRST *%	A. HUBERT RUST, P.	9	15	23	15	40	505	16
	WESTMINSTER *%	V	5	6	6	1	13	70	6
WYNNE	WYNNE *%.	JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	9	16	6	16	4	210	2
	FONDREN MEMORIAL	JAMES W. CAMPBELL /2/ P.	4	2	...	....	....	46	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 58		TOTALS.........	394	369	206	420	428	7361	94

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BEN BATEMAN, O.M., KOREA
H. M. BEVEL, H.R., BENTONVILLE, ARK.
WALTER L. BROWN, H.R., BULL SHOALS, ARK.
ISAAC CROSBY, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
ANTHONY W. DICK, JR., MIL.CHAP., APO 09069, N. Y.
JULIAN B. GREEN, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
R. M. HUDSON, PBY.EX.SEC., WYNNE, ARK.
JAMES W. MACELREE, H.R., WALNUT RIDGE, ARK.
ROBERT M. MARVIN, O.M., BRAZIL
GEORGE T. MCKEE, H.R., BATESVILLE, ARK.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
20. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-									
ALPINE	ALPINE	V	4	...	1	....	....	29	1
ARKADELPHIA	FIRST *%.	JAMES B. WAGNER, P	11	15	10	12	28	306	3
ASHDOWN	FIRST *%.	FRANCIS HOLT /2/ P	9	5	2	6	3	76	2
BANKS	BANKS *	VERNIE L. BARTLETT /2/ P	6	6	2	3	20	33	2
CAMDEN	FIRST *%	DWIGHT C. WEST /2/ P	15	18	13	27	36	420	4
CARTHAGE	CARTHAGE	V &	15	18	...	....	....	54	...
	RFD., TULIP %.	V	2	1	...	....	....	13	...
CHIDESTER	R.1, TATES BLUFF.	DWIGHT C. WEST /2/ S.S.	2	1	...	....	....	15	...
CROSSETT	CROSSETT *%.	ROBERT L. MCLEOD, JR. /2/ P.	9	12	...	7	....	144	...
DEQUEEN	FIRST *%.	JIM T. AINSWORTH, P.	7	11	6	4	7	104	6
DERMOTT	DERMOTT *%.	V	4	5	...	....	3	72	...
EL DORADO	FIRST *%.	GARY M. JONES /2/ P.,S.C.	24	23	10	21	36	724	3
	WESTMINSTER *.	JOHN G. BARTON /2/ P	4	4	4	2	1	82	2
EUDORA	FIRST *%	IRVINE G. MITCHELL /2/ S.S.	5	2	7	5	....	88	3
FORDYCE	FIRST *%.	V	10	11	3	13	7	95	...
FULTON	FULTON /DISSOLVED 6-1-67/.	V	...	...	...	....	13	...	...
GURDON	FIRST *%	V	7	6	...	....	1	96	...
HAMBURG	HAMBURG *%.	ROBERT MCLEOD /2/ S.S.	4	3	1	4	....	33	...
	RFD., MIST /DISSOLVED 9-30-67/		...	...	...	....	11	...	...
HOPE	FIRST *%	LLEWELLYN T. LAWRENCE, P	18	25	...	4	60	216	...
HOT SPRINGS	FIRST ‡%.	WILLIAM HOWARD KRYDER, P	18	24	7	20	26	511	1

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	...	.....	.....	136	136	4	.....	.....	.....	20	24	160	933	14	1107
5	1	12	78	44	42	164	15	20	.....	.....	.....	35	199	2075	.....	2274
6	1	29	256	.....	300	556	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	450	1006	4517	1046	6569
7	2	57	824	954	954	2732	75	855	50	.....	.....	980	3712	14241	.....	17953
8	1	65	52	119	118	289	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	356	3722	273	4351
9	3	252	2629	4175	4058	10862	186	3037	91	1828	262	5404	16266	25312	12570	54148
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3407	1071	4478
11	5	54	.....	120	90	210	11	.....	24	.....	26	61	271	2677	.....	2948
12	...	2	116	184	183	483	51	104	14	.....	20	189	672	3348	200	4220
13	...	20	38	1060	.....	1098	.....	100	25	.....	20	145	1243	6272	.....	7515
14	...	13	1060	.....	.....	1060	227	26	50	.....	.....	303	1363	8598	1749	11710
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	2	128	2179	4139	4098	10416	312	1717	.....	.....	64	2093	12509	23689	10668	46866
17	...	5	172	206	204	582	54	13	2	.....	.....	69	651	4354	.....	5005
18	2	95	359	819	.....	1178	797	.....	.....	.....	66	863	2041	10738	200	12979
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	...	54	62	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	62	290	854	1206
22	3	259	2705	3708	3607	10020	2893	326	.....	581	125	3925	13945	29460	108627	152032
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
24	1	...	1043	1047	1028	3118	23	2400	82	.....	.....	2505	5623	13896	.....	19519
25	...	40	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	2750	300	3200
26	3	66	496	1028	1148	2672	726	112	.....	23	.....	861	3533	13175	.....	16708
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	...	45	.....	255	.....	255	10	.....	.....	.....	150	160	415	1648	881	2944
29	2	...	879	1070	959	2908	872	138	62	330	30	1432	4340	16450	11240	32030
30	1	73	125	125	250	500	61	.....	.....	.....	14	75	575	13766	2262	16603
31	3	140	1125	2550	2525	6200	2987	690	200	.....	320	4197	10397	18736	.....	29133
32	...	44	576	.....	.....	576	526	30	.....	.....	.....	556	1132	6463	.....	7595
33	16	640	16226	15790	15388	47404	654	12172	975	.....	.....	13801	61205	76242	4947	142394
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	...	48	285	585	530	1400	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	1430	7901	776	10107
36	2	185	870	1975	1956	4801	90	44	83	.....	.....	217	5018	24731	10071	39820
37	...	72	30	20	.....	50	15	150	.....	.....	25	190	240	2796	2230	5266
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	2	89	545	667	611	1823	884	390	47	.....	25	1346	3169	11444	5634	20247
43	1	142	761	1728	1711	4200	209	881	42	.....	.....	1132	5332	14020	620	19972
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	1	...	214	323	320	857	38	32	7	.....	.....	77	934	8818	5584	15336
46	...	35	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20	400	.....	420
47	...	75	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3842	5400	9242
48	1	98	311	555	550	1416	30	128	21	218	.....	397	1813	15477	1894	19184
49	12	312	1666	2542	2518	6726	292	.....	166	.....	.....	458	7184	24062	19123	50369
50	...	63	.....	150	.....	150	25	.....	36	.....	.....	61	211	3187	1948	5346
51	3	169	1680	3086	3055	7821	438	163	.....	.....	.....	601	8422	29230	25442	63094
52	...	53	34	78	77	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	189	1483	.....	1672
53																
54	76	4173	43762	55477	53482	152721	17359	25956	2226	3694	2307	51542	204263	537608	312180	1054051

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JAMES W. MCNUTT, H.R., ALEXINGTON, KY.
BEN A. MEEKS, H.R., PINE BLUFF, ARK.
W. HAROLD OWEN, H.R., BEEBE, ARK.
W. GEORGE PAGAN, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
H. H. PATRICK, H.R., FLIPPIN, ARK.

FRED L. REEVES, H.R., FORREST CITY, ARK.
CHARLEY B. ROBINSON, H.R., RUSSELLVILLE, ARK.
C. FITZHUGH SPRAGINS, PROF., BATESVILLE, ARK.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 45
CANDIDATES - 1

65	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
66																
67																
68																
69																
70	...	30	130	.....	40	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	170	1871	263	2304
71	6	203	2279	2165	806	5250	580	3285	.....	.....	323	4188	9438	24323	6500	40261
72	...	70	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	426	426	426	8911	.....	9337
73	...	53	53	108	69	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	242	1985	2352	4579
74	3	282	4090	6412	2347	12849	2210	30	.....	400	130	2770	15619	35140	11922	62681
75	...	20	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	...	22	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	34	.....	.....	34
77	1	8	60	75	27	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	162	74	.....	236
78	2	159	.....	2600	.....	2600	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	2687	15253	.....	17940
79	1	84	238	556	207	1001	146	12	38	.....	34	230	1231	10622	.....	11853
80	...	...	553	1000	372	1925	53	.....	.....	.....	101	154	2079	9451	.....	11530
81	13	462	6606	12019	3858	22483	3058	21183	225	.....	1815	26281	48764	64910	.....	113674
82	2	82	209	285	106	600	66	350	.....	.....	334	750	1350	7249	1724	10323
83	4	58	368	.....	1300	1668	144	1038	70	.....	359	1611	3279	4746	89	8114
84	...	65	475	725	400	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	350	1950	8456	2250	12656
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	...	79	473	1191	1205	2869	35	60	336	.....	241	672	3541	11023	5984	20548
87	...	25	255	320	125	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	1000	1650	.....	2650
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	1	133	2081	2194	807	5082	1348	910	.....	.....	381	2639	7721	20474	2130	30325
90	3	217	4633	6996	2562	14191	1449	80	.....	.....	.....	1529	15720	56135	4648	76503

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
120. PRESBYTERY OF OUACHITA		-CONTINUED							
		HARRY A. OSBORNE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	HIGHLAND *%.	JOHN F. MARTIN, P.	8	8	7	13	39	137	...
	TRINITY %.	V	2	2	...	1	1	28	...
	WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT J. STEWART, P	16	15	16	59	30	476	7
		JOHN S. BENNETT, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
INGALLS,	CALVARY %	V. L. BARTLETT /2/ P	5	5	5	2	10	53	5
JUNCTION CITY,	JUNCTION CITY	V	1	...	1	....	....	26	1
RFD.,	SCOTLAND *%.	V	7	6	2	2	49	73	...
LAKE VILLAGE,	FIRST *%	IRVINE G. MITCHELL /2/ P	9	6	...	5	5	110	...
LEWISVILLE,	LEWISVILLE	V	...	3	2	■	4	29	...
MAGNOLIA,	FIRST *%	SAM B. LAINE, P.	12	12	5	19	26	251	1
MALVERN,	FIRST *%.	EARL B. WIGGINS, P	6	9	5	10	11	197	3
MCGEHEE,	FIRST *%.	JAMES S. PHILLIPS, P	11	16	5	3	20	166	...
MENA,	FIRST *%	GEORGE E. MYERS, P	6	4	4	10	12	166	4
MONTICELLO,	FIRST *%	JERRY R. TOMPKINS /2/ P.	15	12	3	16	17	232	1
R.2,	MT. ZION *.	V &	6	2	...	....	....	48	...
MT. HOLLY,	MT. HOLLY	JOHN G. BARTON /2/ S.S.	3	4	...	1	6	89	...
MT. IDA,	MT. IDA %	V	3	2	...	....	1	31	...
RFD.,	SWEET HOME %	V	1	...	...	3	....	16	...
NASHVILLE,	FIRST *	V	3	3	...	....	15	15	...
NORMAN,	BARR MEMORIAL *%	H. RIDLEY BARNETT, P	12	12	...	9	24	107	...
PRESCOTT,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM E. KENDALL, P.	12	10	2	3	2	191	...
PRINCETON,	PRINCETON	V &	...	...	...	....	....	7	...
STAMPS,	FIRST *.	V &	3	2	...	....	....	26	...
STAR CITY,	STAR CITY *	V	3	1	1	2	....	49	...
STRONG,	EBENEZER	GARY M. JONES /2/ S.S.,S.C.	3	3	2	....	5	58	2
TEXARKANA,	FIRST *%.	JOHN T. ROREX, P	15	18	20	27	46	368	...
		TROY G. JARVIS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WARREN,	FIRST *%	THOMAS LEE SALE, P	15	15	6	13	42	304	3
WASHINGTON,	WASHINGTON %	FRANCIS HOLT /2/ S.S.	4	...	...	....	16	21	...
WILMAR,	WILMAR %	JERRY R. TOMPKINS /2/ S.S.	3	5	...	....	....	27	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 47		TOTALS..........	358	365	152	334	633	6412	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBT. A. ANDERSON, H.R., FARMINGTON, MO.
THOS. F. BROWN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
J. W. BUTLER, JR., H.R., HEBER SPRINGS, ARK.
GEORGE F. JOHNSON, H.R., FAIRHOPE, ALA.
WM. T. LAWRENCE, O.M., MEXICO
MAYNARD M. MILLER, H.R., HOT SPRINGS, ARK.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
130. PRESBYTERY OF WASHBURN									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN ARKANSAS-									
ALMA,	FIRST *%	V	■	7	...	5	6	80	...
CHARLESTON,	FIRST *%	V	3	3	...	....	....	30	...
CONWAY,	FIRST *%	JOHN R. SHELL /2/ P.	9	9	4	18	11	208	...
DARDANELLE,	FIRST *%	JAMES E. SIMMONS, JR., P	5	10	2	■	10	95	2
FORT SMITH,	FIRST *%	THOS. B. GALLAHER, P	27	36	13	50	58	982	3
	SECOND *%.	GEORGE H. WALKER, P.	6	7	3	8	23	140	3
	WESTMINSTER ‡%	GARY HOFFIUS, P,S.C.	9	12	9	24	15	144	4
JACKSONVILLE,	FIRST *%	FRED H. BABB, P.	5	15	9	19	10	184	...
LITTLE ROCK,	FIRST ‡%.	R. D. ADAMS /H.R./ S.S.	33	39	18	49	77	1049	5
	SECOND *%.	V	24	36	19	22	32	1017	...
		ABEL MCIVER HART, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	CENTRAL, *%.	JAMES A. MITCHELL, ■	9	9	...	22	31	136	...
	GRACE *%	DONALD K. CAMPBELL, P.	9	12	11	61	35	274	2
	PULASKI HEIGHTS ‡%	WILLIAM S. MCLEAN, P	18	29	14	49	68	706	5
	ST. ANDREWS *%	JAMES H. DAUGHDRILL, JR., P.	15	15	19	43	40	361	3
	WESTMINSTER ‡.	OMER STANFIELD /H.R./ S.S.	8	5	2	....	6	54	1
	WESTOVER HILLS *%.	RICHARD B. HARDIE, JR., P.	23	31	4	63	64	820	2
MARTINVILLE,	COVE CHAPEL	JOHN R. SHELL /2/ S.S. &	2	1	...	....	....	10	...
MORRILTON,	FIRST *%.	T. STRATTON DANIEL, JR., P	17	12	3	16	7	250	1
NORTH LITTLE ROCK,	FIRST *%.	JOHN J. MUELLER, P	18	21	8	28	15	337	6
	PARK HILL %.	V	16	18	6	43	48	541	1
PARIS,	FIRST *%.	V	3	4	...	....	3	38	...
PRAIRIE GROVE,	FIRST *%.	V	8	4	2	8	1	68	1
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 22		TOTALS..........	275	335	146	536	560	7524	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

EDWARD S. BAYLESS, SYN.EX.SEC., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
STANLEY BRIGHT, H.R., PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK.
JOHN CALLAWAY, STU., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND
H. E. DENMAN, H.R., WINCHESTER, TENN.
S. K. DODSON, H.R., RUSSELLVILLE, ARK.
ROSS D. DUNN, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
GEORGE W. GUNN, CAMP.MIN., FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.
W. L. HOLSHOUSER, DIR., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
5	2	91	242	347	113	702	32	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	32	734	9771	1463	11968
6	•••	34	204	•••••	•••••	204	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	204	3517	•••••	3721
7	3	240	6260	6124	2277	14661	1803	4326	•••••	•••••	•••••	6129	20790	39987	5303	66080
8	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
9	•••	52	42	101	32	175	•••••	50	46	•••••	•••••	96	271	2012	1539	3822
10	•••	18	211	•••••	•••••	211	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	211	885	•••••	1096
11	•••	87	29	68	25	122	445	1040	386	•••••	100	1971	2093	5297	2016	9406
12	2	73	785	667	248	1700	180	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	180	1880	12931	946	15757
13	1	29	49	150	70	269	34	•••••	•••••	•••••	158	192	461	2772	•••••	3233
14	8	175	1822	2848	1043	5713	206	1290	•••••	•••••	880	2376	8089	24615	15198	47902
15	2	118	572	1380	448	2400	874	324	•••••	•••••	18	1216	3616	21762	5683	31061
16	•••	118	1247	2911	1082	5240	240	311	•••••	•••••	30	581	5821	14107	4795	24723
17	6	82	675	1242	462	2379	132	25	•••••	•••••	4	161	2540	12826	2615	17981
18	2	187	4041	4870	1278	10189	234	•••••	•••••	•••••	336	570	10759	23360	•••••	34119
19	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
20	•••	89	244	325	121	690	65	150	•••••	•••••	•••••	215	905	6333	718	7956
21	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	85	85	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	85	671	112	868
22	•••	16	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
23	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	300	300	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	300	1204	•••••	1504
24	•••	67	430	•••••	•••••	430	70	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	70	500	4993	•••••	5493
25	•••	104	699	2400	225	3324	1402	1330	•••••	•••••	253	2985	6309	12436	475	19220
26	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
27	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
28	•••	24	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	330	•••••	•••••	•••••	330	330	•••••	392	722
29	•••	35	119	278	103	500	116	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	216	716	3001	•••••	3717
30	6	259	3144	7328	2728	13200	548	76	•••••	•••••	•••••	624	13824	38542	12000	64366
31	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
32	4	189	1845	4305	1600	7750	443	320	•••••	1592	66	2421	10171	30296	3491	43958
33	1	20	125	•••••	•••••	125	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	125	2540	•••••	2665
34	•••	25	17	25	37	79	10	•••••	•••••	•••••	45	55	134	936	•••••	1070
35																
36	73	4184	45305	72015	26533	143853	16010	36620	1101	1992	6705	62428	206281	557067	94608	857956

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JAMES H. ROBERTSON, CHAP.MIL.,
SAN FRANSISCO, CALIF.
JOSEPH H. SPOONER, O.M., CONGO

LEWIS WILKINS, H.R., CORSICANA, TEX.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 34
CANDIDATES - 4

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
46																
47																
48																
49																
50	2	62	505	327	96	928	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	928	6647	•••••	7575
51	•••	•••	170	30	•••••	200	10	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	10	210	1893	•••••	2103
52	3	134	1235	1998	585	3818	765	441	•••••	75	•••••	1281	5099	13710	7876	26685
53	•••	46	177	327	96	600	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	600	10901	•••••	11501
54	6	351	8873	15164	4443	28480	7230	•••••	•••••	3000	1145	11375	39855	66159	29668	135682
55	4	113	89	710	4	803	90	•••••	•••••	•••••	76	166	969	12763	1725	15457
56	3	124	819	1165	340	2324	18	828	•••••	•••••	25	871	3195	21356	•••••	24551
57	10	220	522	961	282	1765	144	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	144	1909	22076	•••••	23985
58	14	252	6256	8453	2476	17185	337	11363	•••••	•••••	86	11786	28971	54338	16706	100015
59	7	557	10064	18513	5423	34000	12491	15535	•••••	•••••	250	28276	62276	76990	155119	294385
60	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
61	•••	26	528	708	207	1443	39	•••••	•••••	•••••	900	939	2382	20713	•••••	23095
62	12	505	1666	2905	851	5422	500	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	500	5922	23776	12792	42490
63	9	371	6393	8802	2505	17700	1176	8341	•••••	155	50	9722	27422	56983	10000	94405
64	4	250	825	1289	311	2425	200	935	•••••	•••••	530	1665	4090	19865	12024	35979
65	•••	57	20	200	40	260	47	110	•••••	•••••	160	317	577	3585	1396	5558
66	12	525	3951	7079	2073	13103	6437	2130	•••••	•••••	735	9302	22405	61407	27125	110937
67	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
68	2	139	2678	4356	1276	8310	1500	563	•••••	•••••	•••••	2063	10373	27613	•••••	37986
69	3	129	2884	1439	335	4658	1151	1472	•••••	•••••	244	2867	7525	27833	2117	37475
70	4	339	2046	3365	1006	6417	74	774	14	•••••	30	892	7309	48442	15646	71397
71	•••	28	20	•••••	•••••	20	12	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	12	32	2666	•••••	2698
72	•••	56	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
73																
74	95	4284	49721	77791	22349	149861	32221	42492	14	3230	4231	82188	232049	579716	292194	1103959

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. HAROLD JACKSON, REGL.D.C.E., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
H. L. ROSS, O.M., MEXICO
JOHN W. SOLOMON, ASSO.REGL.D.C.E.,
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

JAMES H. SPARKS, STU., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN B. SPRAGENS, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 29
CANDIDATES - 4

20. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

140. PRESBYTERY OF THE EVERGLADES
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
BELLE GLADE	EVERGLADES *%	V	6	6	4	8	9	125	1
CORAL GABLES	GRANADA *%	ROBERT J. OSTENSON, P.	30	29	58	141	168	1123	19
		CURRY W. DAVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
DELRAY BEACH	DELRAY BEACH *	JAMES B. SHERWOOD, P	9	9	...	3	44	320	...
FORT LAUDERDALE	BETHANY *	EMANUEL EMANUEL, P	8	9	3	....	4	293	...
	CORAL RIDGE ‡%	D. JAMES KENNEDY, P.	16	24	129	115	16	1342	22
		SIMEON B. FULCHER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		PAUL G. SETTLE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		HARRY MILLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		ROSS A. BAIR, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	COVENANT *%.	WILLIAM E. FRISBEE, P.	12	12	4	13	34	373	...
FORT PIERCE	INDIAN RIVER *%	V	9	9	10	29	23	266	1
HIALEAH	FIRST *%.	PAUL A. SNIDER, P.	12	16	14	17	28	312	10
	FRIENDSHIP *%.	EARL TYSON, P.	9	10	3	5	42	145	...
HOLLYWOOD	FIRST *%.	ROY B. CONNOR, JR., P.	21	28	22	42	61	1343	...
		/JAMES WITHERSPOON, ASSO. P./.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	MIRAMAR *%	HENRY E. HANSEN, P	9	9	17	16	14	312	...
	ST. ANDREWS ‡%	MATTHEW J. WELDE, P.	15	18	22	73	73	642	9
HOMESTEAD	FIRST *%.	DAVID F. BRIDGMAN, P	18	15	9	29	18	579	2
KEY WEST	FIRST *.	V	4	5	8	17	84	118	1
	CHURCH OF THE ROCK *%.	RUSSELL D. BURNS, P.	7	10	11	55	46	180	1
LAKE WORTH	LAKE OSBORNE *%.	RUSSELL D. TOMS, P	7	9	11	17	48	190	1
MIAMI	KENDALL *%.	ADRIAN R. MUNZELL, P	11	12	38	108	41	538	6
	KEY BISCAYNE *	V	8	13	20	31	45	315	5
	LE JEUNE *%.	RAY W. DAVIES, P	12	18	22	28	44	464	7
	MIAMI SHORES *%.	J. CALVIN ROSE, P.	24	30	71	94	128	2400	14
		DONALD E. DAVIS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	NEW COVENANT	BRUCE L. ROBERTSON, P. &	6	6	...	....	....	70	...
	OLD CUTLER ‡%.	CHARLES E. AREGOOD, P.	6	9	5	12	18	96	...
	PALMETTO *%.	NEIL WYRICK, JR., P /INTRANS/.	12	15	4	92	115	630	4
	PINELANDS *‡	GEORGE E. DAMERON, P	12	24	27	69	45	622	9
		PAUL D. KOOISTRA, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	RIVIERA *%	SAMUEL M. HOUCK, P	20	28	19	43	66	1005	1
	SHENANDOAH *%.	J. WAYTE FULTON, JR., P.	27	30	19	11	33	995	4
		R. ALAN CHAPMAN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	TRINITY *%	DONALD R. ESTY, P.	9	18	40	21	83	397	[illegible]
	WESTMINSTER *%	ROBT. S. HOUGH, P.	20	28	33	34	44	696	1
		GEORGE J. CLEMENTSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
MIAMI BEACH	FIRST *%.	CHARLES G. MCCLURE, P.	5	8	1	8	2	103	...
MIAMI SPRINGS	FIRST *%.	PAUL K. VESTAL, P.	20	24	20	33	42	807	9
NAPLES	THE MOORINGS *%.	DAVID C. MOSS, P	6	9	1	50	13	122	1
NORTH MIAMI	FIRST *%.	LELAND N. EDMUNDS, P /INTRANS/	11	15	6	19	44	286	4
	ALTA VISTA *%.	ROBERT E. FORD, P.	9	12	7	14	14	314	2
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	FIRST *%.	ALBERT L. REESE, JR., P.	9	9	10	11	54	243	4
NORTH PALM BEACH	FIRST *%	JAMES F. ANDERSON, P	8	9	1	9	32	125	...
PLANTATION	FIRST ‡.	JOSEPH A. SCHARER, P	7	10	13	45	18	511	5
		RONALD J. BRADY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WEST HOLLYWOOD	WEST HOLLYWOOD *%.	A. R. MARTIN, P.	6	8	8	7	64	176	2
WEST PALM BEACH	MEMORIAL *%	RYAN LEE WOOD, P	21	36	13	24	83	988	13
		EDWARD WATSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 38		TOTALS..........	461	589	703	1343	1740	19566	166

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. ADLAI BOYD, T., HICKORY, N. C.
JAMES HENLEY CALIGAN, INF., HOLLYWOOD, FLA.
RHON V. CARLETON, CHAP.CAPT., USAF, CHAP.MIL., SEYMOUR-JOHNSON AFB, N. C.
BRUCE A. CUMMING, I.S., RICHMOND, VA.
R. D. DODGE, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.
JOHN D. HENDERSON, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.
W. IVAN HOY, PROF., S.C., CORAL GABLES, FLA.
STERLING L. HUNTER, H.R., MIAMI, FLA.
DANIEL IVERSON, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
THOMAS L. JONES, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
ROBERT E. MERRELL, CHAP.MIL., APO NEW YORK

150. PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
BLOUNTSTOWN	BLOUNTSTOWN *	V &	5	...	...	....	....	34	...
BONIFAY	BONIFAY /DISSOLVED 7/11/67/		...	...	...	....	14	...	...
BRISTOL	EUREKA %.	V &	1	...	...	....	....	10	...
CANTONMENT	KNOX *%.	GEORGE H. KIRKER, P.	6	8	1	4	9	83	...
CHATTAHOOCHEE	CHATTAHOOCHEE *%.	ROBERT MOODY HOLMES, P	5	6	...	3	18	89	...
CHIPLEY	FIRST *	V	5	5	3	4	9	122	...
CRESTVIEW	FIRST *%.	V	7	14	13	7	7	217	7
DE FUNIAK SPRINGS	FIRST *	HENRY D. MOONEY, P	15	12	14	5	111	260	7
	BETHEL *	V &	4	1	...	....	....	42	...
	EUCHEE VALLEY *%	V	2	1	...	....	3	60	...
	GLENDALE *	V	3	5	...	....	1	57	...
DESTIN	DESTIN	V	3	4	...	8	11	93	4
FORT WALTON BEACH	FIRST *%.	V	11	13	31	20	52	271	[illegible]
FREEPORT	FREEPORT	V	2	1	...	2	....	19	...
GRETNA	GRETNA *	V	4	4	1	....	....	52	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8	...	77	1058	332	685	2075	178	.....	.....	.....	542	720	2795	11021	3429	17245
9	23	749	10644	5146	14060	29850	7239	.....	19425	635	22288	49587	79437	114100	77289	270826
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	1	118	1417	.....	342	1759	.....	26	.....	.....	121	147	1906	24099	977	26982
12	1	163	3295	150	375	3820	255	.....	1000	22159	6218	29632	33452	36218	.....	69670
13	35	819	17472	642	5472	23586	.....	.....	.....	15002	21550	36552	60138	192899	126908	379945
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	7	177	4213	473	1100	5786	500	.....	537	682	335	2054	7840	34625	9875	52340
19	17	177	1781	1013	2343	5137	101	.....	.....	.....	80	181	5318	21207	8309	34834
20	3	164	250	480	3849	4579	276	225	1282	3294	488	5565	10144	35455	2970	48569
21	...	87	146	46	92	284	.....	.....	233	.....	.....	233	517	12620	7751	20888
22	19	328	11258	3532	7286	22076	1208	638	3385	.....	125	5356	27432	67612	19688	114732
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
24	2	209	233	30	452	715	72	.....	.....	13	86	171	886	18101	.....	18987
25	16	262	3111	976	2013	6100	.....	.....	.....	.....	4449	4449	10549	38302	25360	74211
26	2	319	4293	1298	2429	8020	714	183	4844	111	355	6207	14227	33899	7416	55542
27	3	77	172	26	198	396	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	490	15346	365	16201
28	13	134	500	65	.....	565	109	.....	.....	.....	300	409	974	26577	5930	33481
29	1	130	155	45	109	309	50	20	35	125	30	260	569	16418	13217	30204
30	6	419	5212	94	1000	6306	630	.....	88	.....	2945	3663	9969	33445	10528	53942
31	2	203	9140	625	3160	12925	334	.....	76	602	10685	11697	24622	83530	23947	132099
32	9	243	5450	2175	3475	11100	23066	1646	8314	255	1944	35225	46325	58420	3367	108112
33	28	972	16425	3760	7755	27940	16252	5826	20000	10074	8696	60848	88788	175852	100540	365180
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	...	125	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	...	108	255	80	165	500	183	57	189	.....	200	629	1129	9659	2177	12965
37	13	321	2176	1035	3016	6227	510	137	60	35	35	777	7004	48429	13095	68528
38	22	393	2982	22	.....	3004	900	.....	1661	100	130	2791	5795	55142	21190	82127
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	8	614	6868	1743	3300	11911	1072	.....	1156	98	292	2618	14529	59056	39141	112726
41	9	496	26853	3418	5837	36108	.....	.....	.....	.....	14741	14741	50849	135775	.....	186624
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	13	287	9420	951	1063	11434	.....	.....	.....	.....	424	424	11858	32563	739	45160
44	5	277	9111	3055	5222	17388	7584	.....	8774	1245	170	17773	35161	80390	.....	115551
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	1	68	1287	161	148	1596	155	25	110	431	532	1253	2849	14509	.....	17358
47	12	429	10569	1521	3767	15857	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	238	16095	54373	20625	91093
48	1	31	51	16	33	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	7569	8978	16647
49	6	153	559	1091	407	2057	735	.....	.....	71	319	1125	3182	22813	15634	41629
50	4	162	.....	.....	1312	1312	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	529	1841	25047	.....	26888
51	4	150	1056	332	685	2073	783	.....	810	.....	302	1895	3968	17013	5130	26111
52	3	103	1004	316	649	1969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1969	16203	9000	27172
53	5	538	14840	300	2500	17640	3000	.....	.....	500	2205	5705	23345	43358	29547	96250
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	20	131	100	100	48	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	248	14014	2480	16742
56	17	795	12949	4407	7283	24639	3729	.....	2050	.....	4272	10051	34690	75214	16371	126275
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58																
59	331	11008	196305	39456	91630	327391	70258	8783	74029	55432	105097	313599	640990	1760873	631973	3033836

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

P. DAVID NICHOLAS, EV., BOCA RATON, FLA.
AMBROSIO M. PATACSIL, H.M., MIAMI, FLA.
W. W. PRESTON, T., LAKE PARK, FLA.
LUTHER L. PRICE, INTRANS.
DALE H. RATLIFF, T., MIAMI, FLA.
MARIO E. RIVERA, EV., RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO
J. RUSSELL YOUNG, EV., NAPLES, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 64
CANDIDATES - 37

71	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
72																
73																
74																
75																
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
79	1	80	.....	.....	.....	....	254	63	15	31	.....	363	363	10425	.....	10788
80	1	64	743	358	597	1698	94	57	.....	.....	115	266	1964	8716	1891	12571
81	...	105	1612	698	1743	4053	64	.....	.....	.....	470	534	4587	13415	.....	18002
82	1	145	1188	292	518	1998	240	25	15	.....	118	398	2396	15227	5639	23262
83	1	210	2413	776	1506	4695	580	945	.....	.....	1289	2814	7509	20728	21817	50054
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	...	68	136	47	111	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	294	1327	.....	1621
86	...	44	75	91	75	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	241	2450	.....	2691
87	...	65	95	23	34	152	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	182	5311	3832	9325
88	8	200	.....	.....	2259	2259	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	2579	21839	11015	35433
89	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	313	2000	2313
90	2	40	679	36	69	784	56	.....	.....	10	116	182	966	1409	4600	6975

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
										1
										2
150. PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA		-CONTINUED								3
GULF BREEZE	GULF BREEZE *%.	RAYFORD C. RUARK, JR., P	6	9	...	17	....	149	...	4
HAVANA	FIRST *%	/LUTHER L. PRICE, P.E./	5	9	...	....	28	76	...	5
LAUREL HILL	LAUREL HILL *%.	V	3	...	...	....	....	35	...	6
LYNN HAVEN	FIRST *%	HOWARD B. FORAN, P	6	6	1	6	30	121	...	7
MADISON	MADISON *%.	V	7	17	7	....	63	182	...	8
MARIANNA	FIRST *%	M. A. DURANT, P.	10	25	12	21	28	351	5	9
MILTON	FIRST *%	W. W. THROWER, P	5	4	5	2	44	140	1	10
	WESTMINSTER *.	JAMES A. BOOTH, P.	3	6	10	12	16	150	3	11
MONTICELLO	MONTICELLO *%.	CHARLES N. LANDRETH, P	11	12	1	11	3	164	3	12
PANAMA CITY, R.3	GULF BEACH *%.	V	6	6	10	21	51	103	2	13
PARKER	PARKWAY *%	JOSEPH E. GAMBLE, P.	5	6	...	10	43	82	...	14
PANAMA CITY	ST. ANDREWS *	EDSEL M. HUFFSTETLER, P.	7	9	7	21	22	232	4	15
	WALLACE MEMORIAL *%.	RICHARD L. SCOGGINS, P	26	33	24	122	131	914	17	16
		WILLIAM A. HEARN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
PENSACOLA	FIRST *%.	HERBERT A. MILLER, P	25	33	24	54	43	1035	7	18
		ROBERT F. INMAN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	19
	FAIRFIELD *%	TAYLOR M. HILL, JR., P	6	7	6	10	5	118	3	20
	MCILWAIN MEMORIAL *%	DONALD B. PATTERSON, P	12	17	19	46	57	632	3	21
		LOREN V. WATSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
	TRINITY *%	ROBERT B. SIEDENTOPF, P.	9	15	31	65	106	394	7	23
	WESTMINSTER *%	BOYD B. UNDERWOOD, P	9	9	5	13	4	151	2	24
PONCE DE LEON	PLEASANT GROVE.	V &	2	5	...	....	....	31	...	25
PORT ST. JOE	PORT ST. JOE *	JOHN M. ASH /3/ P.	4	6	3	7	....	63	2	26
	BETHEL-BY-THE-SEA.	JOHN M. ASH /3/ P.	...	...	...	....	15	7	...	27
QUINCY	FIRST *%	J. TRENT HOWELL, JR., P.	15	15	11	18	16	395	1	28
	NEW PHILADELPHIA *%.	M. TIMOTHY ELDER, P.	3	5	3	1	5	82	3	29
	WOODLAND	V	5	4	3	1	2	49	3	30
RED BAY	RED BAY *	V &	4	3	...	....	....	38	...	31
SHALIMAR	SHALIMAR *%.	THOMAS P. TIDWELL, P	4	5	5	28	36	135	4	32
TALLAHASSEE	FIRST *%.	R. DAVIS THOMAS, P	24	30	20	72	92	859	5	33
	COVENANT *%.	REUBEN T. ALLEN, JR., P.	6	9	7	23	6	164	2	34
	FAITH *%	WALTER H. STYLES, P.	15	21	28	76	61	730	8	35
		J. SAMUEL PETERS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	36
	LAFAYETTE *%	JULIAN J. COX, P	8	5	...	2	45	178	...	37
	WESTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM D. STEWART, P.	6	12	13	21	29	248	7	38
WARRINGTON	WARRINGTON *%.	BRUCE H. WIDEMAN, P.	11	24	10	20	21	624	7	39
		LANIER ELLIS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
WESTVILLE	WESTVILLE /DISSOLVED 7/11/67/.		...	...	...	....	6	...	...	41
WEWAHITCHKA	FIRST %	JOHN M. ASH /3/ P.	3	3	...	1	2	31	...	42
										43
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 47		TOTALS..........	344	444	328	754	1245	10072	125	44

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

THERON ALEXANDER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
CLAUDE D. DICKS, PROF., PENSACOLA, FLA.
FRANK L. ELVERY, PBY. EXEC. SEC., S. C., PANAMA CITY, FLA.
W. H. EUBANK, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.
DAVID HAMILTON, O.M., GUERRERO, MEXICO
L. WM. LETTEN, JR., CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
A. L. MCDUFFIE, H.R., CANDOR, N. C.
WOODROW MCKAY, JR., CAMPUS MIN., TALLAHASSEE, FLA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
160. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS										58
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-										59
APOPKA	APOPKA *%.	ARTHUR J. RANSON, JR., P	9	12	11	4	10	242	2	60
BUSHNELL	BUSHNELL *%.	ROBERT WILBUR /2/ P.	4	4	...	2	4	61	...	61
COCOA	COCOA *%.	ERNEST H. FLANIKEN, P.	11	14	13	62	36	512	2	62
DAYTONA BEACH	FIRST *%.	PAUL M. EDRIS, P	18	27	10	47	75	733	1	63
		JOE ED HOLLIS, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	64
	HIGHLANDS *%	A. BLAKE BRINKERHOFF, P.	16	16	37	46	50	472	4	65
	SOUTHMINSTER *%.	R. HOLMES SHOWALTER, P	6	6	6	22	14	115	3	66
	WESTMINSTER BY THE SEA *%.	F. CLAY DOYLE, P	15	15	4	54	30	671	...	67
DEBARY	FIRST *%	LEWIS W. BULLARD, P.	9	9	7	56	19	341	2	68
DELAND	FIRST *%	HUGH F. ASH, P	17	10	20	43	50	961	2	69
		EDWARD N. HALLMAN, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	70
INDIALANTIC	EASTMINSTER *%.	KENNETH V. SHICK, P.	15	22	34	78	85	726	11	71
		JERRY F. HELMS, ASSO. P.	...	..	...	....	....	...	...	72
LEESBURG	FIRST *%	ROBERT D. ALEXANDER.	18	21	23	36	53	689	5	73
MAITLAND	FIRST *%	H. RAY WOODY, P.	15	18	45	138	87	862	18	74
MERRITT ISLAND	MERRITT ISLAND *%.	WM. F. LEE, P.	11	11	22	72	10	358	6	75
OAKLAND	FIRST *	BASIL V. HICKS, P.	12	12	9	11	13	267	1	76
OKEECHOBEE	ST. MARKS *%	ORLOW A. RUSHER, P	4	4	4	5	2	64	1	77
ORLANDO	FIRST *%.	I. HOWARD CHADWICK, P.	65	59	120	126	245	3320	34	78
		WILLIAM M. CLARK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	79
		CHARLES R. FRISSELL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	80
	CALVARY *%	ROY H. MCCORMICK, P.	9	9	12	50	9	283	5	81
	CONWAY *%.	EDWARD R. ROWLEY JR., P.	9	11	9	25	28	302	2	82
	GRACE COVENANT *%.	DON T. DEBEVOISE, P.	10	15	22	36	29	375	1	83
	JOHN CALVIN *%	A. CLARKE DEAN, P.	7	8	19	19	39	199	6	84
	JOHN KNOX *.	P. HERBERT PARSONS, P.	15	21	14	18	31	546	8	85
	PARK LAKE *%	ROBERT W. GRAY, P.	27	35	32	49	48	1284	7	86
		GERALD LEONHARDT VOYE, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	87
	ST. ANDREWS *%	FRED F. GUTHRIE, JR., P.	6	6	6	8	17	118	3	88
	ST. JOHNS.	/ROBT. L. HUTCHINSON /UPUSA/	6	...	2	12	2	62	2	89
		/S.S./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	85	251	135	251	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	736	736	1373	16535	.....	17908
5	...	57	669	415	544	1628	449	109	.....	.....	719	1277	2905	7911	30	10846
6	...	25	61	90	88	239	94	.....	.....	.....	13	107	346	2368	343	3057
7	...	66	271	259	145	675	145	.....	.....	.....	20	165	840	10738	.....	11578
8	1	131	4135	829	2536	750[illegible]	573	319	351	.....	1092	2335	9835	13624	.....	23459
9	6	155	1953	661	1096	3710	900	.....	.....	.....	785	1685	5395	21262	2900	29557
10	3	105	613	231	347	1191	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1230	8855	1688	11773
11	6	120	1111	25	143	1279	40	.....	.....	.....	51	91	1370	12062	.....	13432
12	...	120	2168	733	1467	4368	214	37	155	.....	1340	1746	6114	15227	1788	23129
13	7	50	348	58	286	692	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	737	12649	.....	13386
14	3	109	66	110	10	186	.....	.....	.....	10	90	100	286	11107	.....	11393
15	6	178	3413	1312	2103	6828	238	10	.....	.....	362	610	7438	17362	4392	29192
16	18	546	14759	3852	5807	24418	6449	613	10	110	706	7888	32306	62704	26075	121085
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	19	527	12263	4634	10030	26927	1289	.....	.....	.....	1505	2794	29721	57120	101047	187888
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	2	119	711	111	566	1388	66	9	71	.....	60	206	1594	9490	1565	12649
21	6	425	16162	1441	2221	19824	1672	.....	.....	.....	25090	26762	46586	55177	13169	114932
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	11	374	3965	1374	2260	7599	615	.....	.....	175	.....	790	8389	36612	17342	62343
24	1	81	61	33	.....	94	44	10	.....	.....	.....	54	148	13382	100	13630
25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
26	2	29	.....	.....	.....	....	30	40	.....	.....	204	274	274	8651	.....	8925
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	10	466	.....	476
28	8	180	6531	3049	4407	13987	2848	4779	.....	.....	3084	10711	24698	34991	9849	69538
29	1	68	473	31	580	1084	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1142	10998	2905	15045
30	2	45	385	83	73	541	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	591	1753	1106	3450
31	...	68	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	7	132	820	374	863	2057	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2357	10708	8548	21613
33	18	603	11924	6075	9780	27779	8445	290	100	.....	3067	11902	39681	63284	14679	117644
34	11	156	1803	696	1649	4148	589	80	.....	.....	.....	669	4817	11106	11440	27363
35	18	577	8820	3656	8350	20826	2816	.....	.....	.....	4551	7367	28193	46788	37166	112147
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	...	84	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	1	262	1046	141	218	1405	70	37	.....	1224	205	1536	2941	21205	2033	26179
39	8	315	5602	373	260	6235	2681	.....	100	.....	4088	6869	13104	51427	5508	70039
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	...	33	145	142	159	446	25	63	.....	.....	.....	88	534	2165	845	3544
43																
44	180	6861	107470	33244	63151	203865	32422	7486	817	1560	49886	92171	296036	748887	315312	1360235

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

THOMAS R. RODDY, O.M., BRAZIL
CHARLES A. SCHISM, CHAP.MIL.,
RANDOLPH A.F.B., TEXAS
R. T. WALLACE, H.R., THOMASVILLE, GA.
THURLOW WEED, HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 44
CANDIDATES - 7

55	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
56																
57																
58																
59																
60	4	159	852	259	483	1594	128	321	59	52	.....	560	2154	13844	6299	22297
61	...	45	.....	.....	600	600	111	148	10	.....	.....	269	869	4253	1012	6134
62	18	325	6971	1584	2758	11313	1383	46	25	52	100	1606	12919	27812	15760	56491
63	15	266	14619	4256	7451	26326	5707	451	260	.....	2222	8640	34966	65798	11255	112019
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	15	318	2051	625	1224	3900	781	.....	.....	.....	.....	781	4681	28613	13566	46860
66	2	80	530	160	310	1000	141	160	.....	.....	.....	301	1301	7000	1927	10228
67	14	200	2671	813	1516	5000	183	.....	50	.....	100	333	5333	39495	10926	55754
68	1	57	4292	72	54	4418	416	251	23	.....	.....	690	5108	39303	3813	48224
69	5	322	10754	2467	4279	17500	6267	59	120	104	2318	8868	26368	56559	18683	101610
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	27	468	5537	1345	2638	9520	5133	1077	302	.....	1930	8442	17962	65198	65835	148995
72	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
73	7	364	6268	2205	3817	12290	259	2197	.....	134	1088	3678	15968	55126	2428	73522
74	26	702	4336	1320	2588	8244	1200	500	.....	6906	228	8834	17078	55845	86293	159216
75	12	323	4372	1200	2325	7897	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	8197	14289	10171	32657
76	3	166	13108	2463	4401	19972	3110	550	.....	.....	164	3824	23796	30492	250	54538
77	...	43	910	261	458	1629	102	5	10	104	28	249	1878	5656	368	7902
78	29	2435	59368	17440	31757	108565	6831	3660	.....	.....	5372	15863	124428	230458	167179	522065
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
81	17	180	1377	320	628	2325	409	188	77	530	35	1239	3564	20400	10004	33968
82	5	191	1733	528	1034	3295	991	62	125	75	50	1303	4598	28633	.....	33231
83	8	228	5960	47	.....	6007	225	.....	300	.....	.....	525	6532	25594	.....	32126
84	3	178	1546	441	812	2799	160	.....	.....	.....	749	909	3708	10852	3966	18526
85	12	264	1701	395	741	2837	740	143	25	244	587	1739	4576	32736	12081	49393
86	10	751	10965	3338	6547	20850	1382	6586	416	4950	1800	15134	35984	93318	20813	150115
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	3	119	642	180	327	1149	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	68	1217	9830	2	11049
89	...	36	504	10	15	529	212	.....	.....	39	75	326	855	4016	15	4886
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
160. PRESBYTERY OF ST JOHNS	-CONTINUED							
ST. PAULS *%	JAMES PATTERSON FLEMING, P	9	8	7	37	14	215	4
ST. STEPHEN *%	ROBERT H. FERNANDEZ, P	6	7	5	26	13	138	...
WASHINGTON SHORES *%	L. A. BAYNE, P.	7	12	...	7	18	138	...
ORMOND BEACH, ORMOND BEACH *%	ERNEST E. HADDAD, P.	12	12	16	43	40	538	2
SANFORD, FIRST *%	VIRGIL L. BRYANT, JR., P	14	24	10	59	45	815	...
	WILLIAM R. BARRON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CH. OF THE COVENANT *%	THOMAS HOLT MAKIN, [illegible]	6	9	9	25	16	175	2
SATELLITE BEACH, TRINITY *%	LEROY P. GWALTNEY, III, P.	12	12	20	31	36	338	3
SEBRING, FIRST *	GEORGE C. STULTING, P.	15	15	25	18	38	545	3
TITUSVILLE, ST. LUKES *%	HUGH C. HAMILTON, P.	6	6	16	52	19	160	6
UMATILLA, FIRST *%	E. G. LINEBACK, P.	7	8	...	5	7	206	...
WILDWOOD, FIRST *%	ROBERT T. WILBUR /2/ P	4	7	...	29	25	105	...
WINTER PARK, WINTER PARK *%	OSWALD DELGADO, P.	21	21	48	148	133	1760	6
	JAMES F. VAN DYKE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 36	TOTALS..........	453	516	637	1499	1390	18696	152

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HARVARD A. ANDERSON, SYN.EX.SEC., ORLANDO, FLA.	MELVIN DILLIN, ADMIN., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
WM. M. BELK, REGL.D.C.E., ORLANDO, FLA.	HOWARD D. GRESS, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ORLANDO, FLA.
CLARENCE P. BUSS, CHAP.MIL., ORLANDO, FLA.	W. B. GUERRANT, H.R., UMATILLA, FLA.
MARSHALL C. DENDY, A.EX.SEC., WINTER PARK, FLA.	JOHN W. ISCHY, H.R., WINDERMERE, FLA.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
170. PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-								
ALACHUA, ALACHUA %	J. GRAHAM SPURRIER, JR. /2/ P.	6	3	...	....	....	47	...
ARCHER, ARCHER *%	V	4	6	8	8	....	58	...
ATLANTIC BEACH, COMMUNITY *%	WILLIAM CHESTER KELLER, P.	9	12	21	54	34	560	6
BRANFORD, BRANFORD *	BRUCE BEARDSLEY /2/ P.	4	4	2	....	....	33	2
DUNNELLON, DUNNELLON *%	W. M. BOYCE, P	9	12	10	11	5	276	3
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD	V	4	3	4	1	2	128	4
FERNANDINA BEACH, FIRST *%	H. WALTON GRADY, P	9	12	6	9	6	237	...
GAINESVILLE, FIRST *%	U. S. GORDON, P.	42	58	39	79	257	1611	9
	GARY WALLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
GRACE *%	C. D. WEAVER, JR., P	8	9	5	24	24	179	1
HIGHLANDS *%	WILLIAM E. SHEA, P	12	18	15	27	47	569	9
KANAPAHA	V &	4	7	...	....	....	55	...
HIGH SPRINGS, FIRST *%	J. GRAHAM SPURRIER, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	1	1	3	85	1
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%	JACK G. HAND, P.	27	42	22	50	53	1231	4
	W. JACK TURPIN, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
ARLINGTON *%	PHILIP W. DUNFORD, P	22	24	36	126	146	1011	6
	JAMES R. LLOYD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CALVIN *%	WALTER S. PECK, JR., P	[illegible]	9	8	16	21	144	3
COVENANT *	JAMES R. SHOTT, P.	6	9	6	18	19	105	5
FORT CAROLINE *%	WILLIAM B. EMERSON, P.	7	7	10	22	50	160	1
LAKE SHORE *	JOE S. MCCLURE, P.	12	15	33	62	37	573	11
LAKEWOOD *%	C. CHARLES BENZ, JR., P.	15	17	11	59	159	769	5
	ROBERT H. WALKUP, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
MANDARIN *%	BEN L. COLLINS, P.	8	9	6	12	6	264	1
MOUNT OLIVE *%	GABRIAL ABDULLAH, P.	3	6	2	2	2	130	2
MURRAY HILL *%	VANCE A. GORDON, P	12	12	7	17	22	549	2
NORTHMINSTER *%	H. KEITH HILL, P	12	13	10	10	44	427	4
NORTH SHORE *%	WILLIAM H. MARQUIS, P.	10	12	14	22	13	298	...
RIVERSIDE *%	HARRY B. BEVERLY, JR., P.E.	48	48	38	53	105	2002	3
	JOHN B. BITTINGER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ALBERT J. KISSLING, P.EM.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
ST. ANDREWS *%	W. G. HOLLYFIELD, P.	9	12	11	24	16	196	5
	WILLIAM T. BAKER /H.R./ P.EM.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
ST. JOHNS *%	BARRY D. VAN DEVENTER, P	15	18	24	25	47	797	6
SOUTH JACKSONVILLE *%	STEPHEN T. HARVIN, P	32	30	42	90	119	1951	11
	DAVID B. SEABROOK, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SOUTHSIDE ESTATES *%	WILLIAM G. KATIBAH, JR., P	9	15	12	20	80	362	5
SPRINGFIELD *%	WILLIAM S. TALMAGE, P.	12	16	4	15	58	438	2
TRINITY *%	JAMES T. ANDERTON, P.,S.C.	6	5	6	11	10	131	4
JASPER, FIRST *%	WILLIAM W. VANZANT, III /2/ P.	5	5	2	2	4	97	2
LAKE CITY, FIRST *%	FRANK C. KING, P	17	30	9	19	18	604	1
MIKESVILLE	BRUCE BEARDSLEY /2/ P.	4	4	...	2	1	52	...
LIVE OAK, FIRST *%	JAMES R. WALKUP, P	7	9	4	10	12	150	4
MAYPORT, MAYPORT %	V	2	2	...	1	....	59	...
MCINTOSH, MCINTOSH *	V	3	1	...	1	4	25	...
MELROSE, FAITH *%	J. R. NEALE, JR., P.	4	4	1	10	19	81	...
OCALA, FIRST *%	EDWIN W. ALBRIGHT, SR., P.	24	18	27	65	30	797	11
FORT KING *%	MALCOLM B. KOEHLER, P.	8	8	4	36	9	193	1
ORANGE PARK, ORANGE PARK *%	E. F. MONTGOMERY, JR., P	[illegible]	11	15	56	33	339	9
PALATKA, FIRST *%	ARTHUR W. RIDEOUT, P	13	18	6	9	52	478	1
PERRY, FIRST *%	EDWIN W. ALBRIGHT, JR., P.	6	6	...	15	12	227	...
REDDICK, REDDICK	V	2	4	...	....	17	33	...
STARKE, FIRST *%	ROBERT D. BURCH, P	7	9	2	5	4	161	2
WHITE SPRINGS, FIRST %	WILLIAM W. VANZANT, III /2/ P.	1	1	...	2	....	9	...
WILLISTON, FIRST *%	ARNOLD K. NEWMAN, P.	8	8	...	7	5	73	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 47	TOTALS..........	509	607	483	1108	1605	18754	146

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	5	171	104	.....	1200	1304	41	.....	.....	37	74	152	1456	19205	1092	21753
5	4	132	693	180	286	1159	34	.....	.....	.....	33	67	1226	12190	.....	13416
6	1	107	950	250	538	1738	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	154	1892	8164	.....	10056
7	4	421	8769	2535	4636	15940	1735	186	.....	104	1610	3635	19575	40204	23359	83138
8	18	388	11942	5183	4639	21764	2979	.....	740	.....	103	3822	25586	48162	1273	75021
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	5	109	933	242	345	1520	141	.....	.....	85	.....	226	1746	9399	1623	12768
11	12	314	1058	240	5080	6378	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	136	6514	36165	10842	53521
12	12	199	572	160	1600	2332	265	155	.....	52	3837	4309	6641	30058	900	37599
13	4	233	2039	616	1193	3848	213	.....	52	.....	55	320	4168	8549	5364	18081
14	2	85	3447	1278	1213	5938	140	.....	.....	.....	435	575	6513	12395	460	19368
15	...	63	205	50	745	1000	7	.....	.....	.....	27	34	1034	8201	.....	9235
16	36	1190	45198	26092	1100	72390	15911	.....	1789	.....	.....	17700	90090	192928	28277	311295
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18																
19	339	11632	236977	78555	99338	414870	57337	16745	4383	13904	23242	115611	530481	1390740	535836	2457057

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

M. G. LYERLY, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.
JOHN A. MACLEAN, H.R., MELBOURNE, FLA.
J. R. NEALE, H.R., WINTER PARK, FLA.
A. M. RIVIERE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.

EDGAR W. SMITH, JR., STU., CLAREMONT, CALIF.
A. C. SUMMERS, H.R., GAINESVILLE, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 57
CANDIDATES - 9

29	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
30																
31																
32																
33																
34	...	45	177	221	252	650	310	.....	.....	.....	55	365	1015	3072	.....	4087
35	4	42	342	153	329	824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	824	6166	168	7158
36	14	304	1449	747	3751	5947	306	.....	20	.....	.....	326	6273	41791	2665	50729
37	...	32	174	21	207	402	10	68	.....	.....	.....	78	480	4385	.....	4865
38	...	102	889	733	1748	3370	328	300	113	.....	.....	741	4111	12551	5030	21692
39	...	35	147	59	186	392	25	.....	.....	.....	66	91	483	3744	1945	6172
40	2	155	938	745	977	2660	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	3660	21389	1000	26049
41	29	832	5381	1761	4500	11642	250	4200	17149	8	9135	30742	42384	92442	9214	144040
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	5	155	1743	207	1629	3579	519	.....	1325	.....	.....	1844	5423	18835	18708	42966
44	14	395	669	212	776	1657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1657	34582	13814	50053
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	45	154	33	322	509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	509	9028	4670	14207
47	6	447	6129	3736	8383	18248	8170	12882	2410	901	3263	27626	45874	109886	25821	181581
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	13	825	1447	536	5279	7262	429	95	.....	3750	506	4780	12042	60121	4499	76662
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	4	105	204	77	755	1036	20	.....	.....	.....	30	50	1086	10146	2550	13782
52	5	85	149	63	603	815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	815	7593	680	9088
53	3	95	219	92	905	1216	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	1235	14150	2960	18345
54	12	278	845	611	2325	3781	2417	.....	.....	.....	.....	2417	6198	34920	7991	49109
55	9	443	2234	422	2844	5500	3718	1646	694	450	1128	7636	13136	50395	24036	87567
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	5	167	635	194	381	1210	206	.....	21	.....	561	788	1998	27675	2601	32274
58	3	54	8	4	38	50	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	278	9000	.....	9278
59	3	260	987	359	2017	3363	218	420	150	25	.....	813	4176	24174	10715	39065
60	8	210	201	74	463	738	2992	.....	.....	.....	116	3108	3846	22290	11383	37519
61	...	176	1914	259	1110	3283	19	117	.....	.....	545	681	3964	24819	22037	50820
62	24	907	19015	2162	12204	33381	10745	14000	4907	13586	14107	57345	90726	180565	34103	305394
63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	4	196	511	165	920	1596	554	.....	28	.....	260	842	2438	19592	1107	23137
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	15	590	2808	1244	6848	10900	4176	145	.....	399	.....	4720	15620	46908	23892	86420
68	31	849	30396	14602	17697	62695	14747	5625	305	461	190	21328	84023	137268	45405	266696
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	2	180	1839	439	3189	5467	2383	80	.....	85	53	2601	8068	28043	7215	43326
71	3	126	3344	700	2680	6724	872	.....	25	.....	.....	897	7621	32638	.....	40259
72	2	94	209	128	853	1190	141	.....	.....	.....	20	161	1351	7900	3770	13021
73	2	70	357	359	1350	2066	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2091	7248	2656	11995
74	3	320	2063	775	4148	6986	978	521	.....	20	167	1686	8672	38399	29954	77025
75	1	43	182	103	226	511	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	570	4058	680	5308
76	2	124	423	244	976	1643	75	.....	10	.....	33	118	1761	15776	5918	23455
77	2	22	311	122	317	750	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	800	2465	380	3645
78	...	15	311	37	321	669	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	679	2313	.....	2992
79	...	93	340	92	905	1337	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	1630	7767	1300	10697
80	6	413	7078	2427	5807	15312	3234	86	.....	.....	1651	4971	20283	56236	4511	81030
81	13	120	206	125	554	885	61	.....	.....	.....	56	117	1002	12013	1216	14231
82	16	300	555	440	1877	2872	.....	48	.....	.....	40	88	2960	26957	6404	36321
83	6	230	1462	780	5349	7591	167	50	.....	.....	695	912	8503	26551	19092	54146
84	3	140	144	65	641	850	.....	.....	.....	700	150	850	1700	18930	7348	27978
85	1	14	472	112	.....	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	103	687	2161	.....	2848
86	2	100	196	102	741	1039	610	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	1649	12649	190	14488
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1419	.....	1419
88	...	55	148	20	600	768	96	.....	.....	.....	488	584	1352	8763	850	10965
89																
90	277	10288	99405	36562	107983	243950	60441	40283	27176	20385	33418	181703	425653	1339773	368478	2133904

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	

170. PRESBYTERY OF SUWANNEE -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

WILLIAM H. CRANE, O.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
JOHN W. CREIGHTON, H.R., PENNEY FARMS, FLA.
H. T. GUTHRIE, H.R., OCALA, FLA.
M. GEORGE GUTZKE, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
RICHARD H. HIERS, PROF., GAINESVILLE, FLA.
ALBERT C. HOLT, H.R., KEYSTONE HEIGHTS, FLA.
JAMES S. HORNSBY, C.M., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
WILLIAM HUFHAM, STU., LAWRENCEVILLE, N. J.
DANIEL P. JUENGST, O.M., CONGO, AFRICA
GLENN OTTO LANTZ, H.R., DUNNELLON, FLA.
MARVIN G. LUTZ, PROF., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
JACK MAXWELL, O.M., DEMINA, BRAZIL

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN FLORIDA-								
ARCADIA, FIRST *%.	DRENNON B. COTTINGHAM, P	10	13	...	26	10	242	...
BARTOW, FIRST *%	V	12	12	7	11	11	372	...
MCLEOD MEMORIAL *%	WILLIAM E. LYTCH, P.	8	9	4	16	9	172	...
BRADENTON, FIRST *%.	HARRY S. TOPHAM, P	18	21	3	37	50	1078	...
	GEORGE W. MITCHELL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
PALMA SOLA *%.	JACK J. WOLF, P.	9	9	3	49	35	406	...
WINDSOR PARK *%.	TYSON L. HOPE, P	6	6	3	3	9	83	3
BRANDON, FIRST ‡%.	ROBERT W. COUSAR, JR., P	9	12	11	25	72	308	3
BROOKSVILLE, FIRST *%.	CHARLES J. MILLS, P.	11	14	2	26	38	183	2
CLEARWATER, BETHEL *%.	STEWART H. LONG, P	6	10	1	31	6	125	1
HOPE *%.	JACK W. EWART, P	6	...	12	24	18	108	1
PEACE MEMORIAL *%.	JOHN A. HALEY, P	30	36	29	74	62	1815	5
	WALTER F. HALL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	RICHARD A. CUSHMAN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
TRINITY *%	ELLIS LEE GRAVES, P.	21	15	31	127	110	1481	4
	JOHN R. ELLIOTT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
DADE CITY, FIRST *%.	ROBERT L. CONNER, P.	9	9	7	15	14	229	3
DUNEDIN, FIRST *%.	W. B. HEYWARD, P	17	18	5	88	49	988	5
	JOSEPH W. AMORY, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
FAITH *%	DAVID C. STOVER, P	12	12	8	52	7	240	...
ST. ANDREWS *%	WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., P.	11	11	11	11	185	290	2
FORT MEADE, FIRST *%	L. F. STHRESHLEY, JR., S.S.	6	6	4	2	5	103	2
FORT MYERS, COVENANT ‡%.	RAYMOND A. HORN, P	[illegible]	8	23	47	21	455	6
FROSTPROOF, FIRST *%	ROBERT B. RUSSELL, P	5	11	3	6	7	141	1
GULFPORT, GULFPORT *%.	WILLARD L. JAMES, P.	[illegible]	8	...	17	24	227	...
HAINES CITY, FIRST *%.	DAVID H. TART, III, P.	9	12	4	17	24	164	3
IVERNESS, FIRST *.	HARRY O. PASCHALL, P	9	15	3	18	[illegible]	225	1
LAKE HAMILTON, COMMUNITY *%.	C. LOGAN LANDRUM, P.	3	...	3	4	4	57	3
LAKELAND, FIRST *%	RALPH C. ARBAUGH, P.	12	24	33	67	41	1094	8
	ROCKWELL M. SMITH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CHAPEL IN THE GROVE *%	HAROLD E. HYDE, JR., P	10	16	17	44	96	310	5
MAGYAR	LOUIS G. NOVAK, P.	3	7	8	10	22	86	...
LARGO, JOHN KNOX *%.	JOSEPH W CONYERS, JR., P	5	7	5	27	1	154	2
LEHIGH ACRES, FIRST *%	JOHN B. CAMPBELL, P.	9	9	2	40	25	159	2
LUTZ, TIMS MEMORIAL *%	PARKER T. WILLIAMSON, P.	8	11	2	22	5	227	1
NEW POINT RICHEY, WESTMINSTER *.	GEORGE F. SOWERBY II, P.	8	9	3	98	13	342	1
NORTH FT. MYERS, HOLY TRINITY *%	JOSEPH C. WAGNER, P.	12	12	1	9	2	223	1
ODESSA, KEYSTONE *%.	D. HORTON NACE, P.	5	5	4	3	2	96	1
PALMETTO, PALMETTO *%.	W. KNIGHT THOMPSON, P.	9	12	6	13	38	325	6
PLANT CITY, FIRST *%	SIDNEY N. HARRIS, P.	9	12	6	18	26	449	3
PORT CHARLOTTE, FIRST *%	MAURICE E. BEERY, P.	15	18	13	56	33	549	4
SAFETY HARBOR, FIRST *%.	FRANK C. PRESTON, P.	13	14	7	17	10	252	2
ST. PETERSBURG, FIRST *%	ROBERT P. DOUGLASS, P.	33	36	23	85	183	1502	2
	RICHARD T. GILLESPIE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	CHARLES I. MANN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CENTRAL *%	J. E. FISHER, P.	7	...	3	19	48	138	2
LAKEVIEW *%.	ROBERT D. MILLER, P.	16	14	1	27	51	447	1
	IRVIN ELLIGAN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
MEADOWLAWN *%.	J. SHERRICK GILBERT, P	8	8	4	21	24	263	1
NORTHWEST *%	VINCENT A. CARUSO, P	12	12	13	18	106	288	7
PASADENA *%.	RALPH M. LLEWELLYN, P.	12	18	18	59	31	620	7
WOODLAWN *%.	WILLIAM S. MCKEE, P /INTRANS/.	15	12	12	37	61	472	1
SARASOTA, FIRST *%	J. MOODY MCNAIR, P	30	30	14	19	64	1291	5
	JAMES V. MORROW, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
BEE RIDGE *%	A. RUSSELL BUFFALOE, P	12	12	14	50	56	325	12
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%.	FREEMAN B. PARKER, P	3	...	9	54	1	62	3
/ORG. 7-9-67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
NORTHMINSTER ‡%.	J. O. WILLIAMSON, P.	7	9	11	40	11	166	2
PINE SHORES *%	ARNOLD B. POOLE, P	15	20	29	155	203	1221	3
	DONALD L. GOKEE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WHITFIELD ESTATES *%	ROBERT W. KIRKPATRICK, P	20	20	3	34	22	505	2
SEFFNER, SEFFNER %	V	6	9	3	3	14	119	3
SEMINOLE, LAKE SEMINOLE *%	BRUCE N. SMEAD, P.	8	10	15	57	18	183	5
TAMPA, FIRST *%.	JOHN B. DICKSON, P	22	30	19	40	106	1661	9
	MICHAEL L. ANDREWS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	HUGH CARROLL CASH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
BEL MAR *%	JOHN W. LARGENT, JR., P.	12	15	25	55	33	447	10
CHAPEL IN THE PINES *%	JONATHAN M. LISTON, P.	5	8	12	22	26	137	5
FOREST HILLS ‡%.	MARVIN K. COMPHER, P	20	20	28	72	28	720	15
GRACE COVENANT *%.	PRESTON C. DANIEL, JR., P.	8	8	12	16	36	146	3
HYDE PARK *%	ARCHIE G. MCKEE, P	18	21	5	48	83	825	3

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions ■	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
6		DONALD O. MCINNIS, PBY.EX.SEC.,								ROBERT H. TEED, EV., GAINESVILLE, FLA.						
7		JACKSONVILLE, FLA.								JOHN THOMPSON, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.						
8		E. F. MONTGOMERY, SR., H.R., LAKE CITY, FLA.								SAPE ANNE ZYLSTRA, STU., ATLANTA, GA.						
9		D. MCNAB MORRISON, ADMIN., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.														
10		WILLIAM G. NEVILLE, STU., GAINESVILLE, FLA.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 65				
11		JOHN TALMAGE, CAMP.MIN., GAINESVILLE, FLA.										CANDIDATES - 16				
12																
13																
14																
15	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	■	9	10	11	12	13	14
16																
17																
18																
19																
20	2	166	4149	404	91	4644	276	25	18	.....	109	428	5072	16002	6567	27641
21	2	195	2012	.....	.....	2012	849	.....	500	.....	1814	3163	5175	25517	10780	41472
22	9	111	624	205	330	1159	130	.....	88	11	339	568	1727	14134	2735	18596
23	2	350	10047	2918	4919	17884	2678	.....	.....	.....	9993	12671	30555	69641	4212	104408
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	4	227	7071	50	609	7730	223	2252	.....	.....	294	2769	10499	25289	10436	46224
26	3	50	150	100	.....	250	30	.....	.....	.....	853	883	1133	6687	6562	14382
27	11	245	2198	672	1208	4078	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	551	4629	22710	4629	31968
28	4	103	277	.....	28	305	63	.....	.....	.....	139	202	507	15433	.....	15940
29	1	45	224	68	128	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	476	476	896	13168	3392	17456
30	1	131	651	148	267	1066	83	83	143	.....	95	404	1470	10564	3000	15034
31	13	626	24517	7265	13620	45402	10000	.....	3800	.....	.....	13800	59202	122575	.....	181777
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	15	769	14101	4022	9370	27493	1332	599	10	1400	2011	5352	32845	80408	17454	130707
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	4	115	706	75	150	931	850	1500	30	79	720	3179	4110	20250	2182	26542
37	2	256	10175	3097	5603	18875	.....	.....	1297	.....	2609	3906	22781	65721	.....	88502
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	5	156	344	105	191	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	640	17212	8786	26638
40	3	164	1137	255	425	1817	176	30	.....	.....	166	372	2189	22955	12670	37814
41	...	65	150	100	.....	250	55	2540	.....	.....	98	2693	2943	10402	.....	13345
42	10	277	866	264	482	1612	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	425	2037	39623	.....	41660
43	1	102	1269	453	507	2229	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	2316	12800	20000	35116
44	3	80	859	254	477	1590	150	268	60	.....	158	636	2226	9452	5999	17677
45	2	100	3424	803	1282	5509	275	94	.....	.....	206	575	6084	17458	.....	23542
46	2	73	1046	207	374	1627	304	370	73	.....	60	807	2434	15731	10340	28505
47	...	35	262	46	85	393	136	21	.....	.....	12	169	562	6297	2853	9712
48	11	616	17193	7508	10465	35166	1300	1000	485	125	600	3510	38676	64954	8707	112337
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	21	237	2550	1210	250	4010	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	4107	27211	9766	41084
51	...	...	120	.....	57	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	277	4504	.....	4781
52	6	165	321	74	134	529	131	.....	.....	.....	49	180	709	5931	2626	9266
53	4	41	250	250	250	750	200	.....	.....	.....	100	300	1050	8500	6600	16150
54	1	90	5359	114	517	5990	554	.....	.....	.....	500	1054	7044	19364	.....	26408
55	3	60	1118	420	100	1638	100	.....	.....	169	180	449	2087	18813	10700	31600
56	4	128	500	77	30	607	25	.....	.....	.....	80	105	712	11065	5150	16927
57	4	53	599	182	330	1111	138	8	.....	.....	129	275	1386	5927	4910	12223
58	2	171	1332	643	479	2454	245	.....	100	.....	815	1160	3614	16309	1851	21774
59	...	271	3607	961	865	5433	1656	808	.....	.....	39	2503	7936	34892	1836	44664
60	...	118	2384	708	1323	4415	390	109	287	.....	66	852	5267	31416	8268	44951
61	5	139	1285	613	593	2491	367	.....	.....	.....	275	642	3133	16488	4692	24313
62	14	645	50	260	33446	33756	1762	2000	3737	450	685	8634	42390	125410	150131	317931
63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	1	64	560	102	161	823	267	118	.....	.....	71	456	1279	13637	2801	17717
66	5	219	2081	464	622	3167	806	225	.....	25	817	1873	5040	32690	6810	44540
67	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
68	2	142	2654	946	1175	4775	325	90	88	.....	238	741	5516	17421	6316	29253
69	6	180	1076	372	582	2030	1309	33	.....	73	.....	1415	3445	25302	.....	28747
70	6	249	5340	1355	2374	9069	2859	125	.....	.....	1349	4333	13402	35671	21860	70933
71	6	265	9204	2627	4758	16589	4688	.....	.....	1305	900	6893	23482	37844	16264	77590
72	10	437	11963	3171	5844	20978	851	420	70	509	3183	5033	26011	77230	2639	105880
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	10	158	1888	1567	1618	5073	400	96	.....	834	.....	1330	6403	30783	7790	44976
75	1	27	101	16	30	147	40	.....	.....	.....	7	47	194	1878	5412	7484
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	13	80	451	192	210	853	125	.....	123	.....	533	781	1634	11607	3735	16976
78	18	491	11775	2129	4096	18000	231	500	2000	1025	2476	6232	24232	84706	33578	142516
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	5	205	4977	1520	2743	9240	167	329	.....	157	439	1092	10332	42041	24475	76848
81	5	46	175	408	216	799	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	835	6261	4064	11160
82	4	117	319	90	344	753	75	.....	.....	140	.....	215	968	22099	.....	23067
83	12	533	15495	3021	6884	25400	654	594	580	2454	2885	7167	32567	95179	.....	127746
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	2	217	470	99	178	747	52	10	5	.....	1811	1878	2625	20957	13998	37580
87	2	126	78	.....	1260	1338	30	.....	14	.....	319	363	1701	11754	1000	14455
88	8	318	5385	1144	2072	8601	1319	100	1160	.....	10	2589	11190	37751	41731	90672
89	10	129	360	30	22	412	64	28	.....	.....	90	182	594	9147	157	9898
90	11	486	12409	3779	6831	23019	6500	248	823	752	898	9221	32240	66007	1256	99503

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES •	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
180. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER	-CONTINUED								
	JOHN CALVIN *%	/JOSEPH L. AUTEN, P.E./	9	12	5	7	38	240	...
	PALMA CEIA *%	IRVINE H. WILLIAMS, P.	27	27	36	68	227	1364	10
		DONALD L. ERWIN, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ST. JOHN *%	WALTER B. PASSIGLIA, P	12	12	20	13	18	275	5
	SEMINOLE *%	RICHARD G. WATSON, P	14	21	19	29	27	530	9
TEMPLE TERRACE	TEMPLE TERRACE *%	HOWARD C. LEMING, P.	12	18	23	59	77	436	4
VENICE	VENICE-NOKOMIS *%	DAVID A. BOWLES, P	18	18	7	43	19	503	1
WAUCHULA	FIRST *	WILLIAM T. MULCAY, P	9	12	5	8	7	254	3
ZEPHYRHILLS	FIRST *%	V	9	9	2	19	6	225	2
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 65		TOTALS	760	864	674	2327	2717	29123	216

O T H E R M I N I S T E R S O N R O L L

DOLPHUS J. ALLEN, JR., CHAP.MIL., FT. BENNING, GA.
FRANK P. ANDERSON, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
WILLIAM N. BASHAW, H.R., BRANDON, FLA.
HUNTER B. BLAKELY, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
JAMES R. BOYCE, O.M., MEXICO
E. S. CAMPBELL, H.R., TAMPA, FLA.
CHARLES E. CRAVEN, O.M., TAIWAN, FREE CHINA
TENNEY I. DEANE, H.R., SAFETY HARBOR, FLA.
FELIX B. GEAR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ALTON H. GLASURE, ADMIN., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
LOUIS F. HOFFMAN, T., SARASOTA, FLA.
E. ASHBY JOHNSON, PROF., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
WILLIAM H. KADEL, PRES., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
JAMES F. KELLER, CAMP.MIN., TAMPA, FLA.
WALTER K. KEYS, H.R., BLOWING ROCK, N. C.
JOHN J. MARTIN, H.R., ARCADIA, FLA.
SAMUEL D. MCCAMMON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
25. SYNOD OF GEORGIA									
190. PRESBYTERY OF ATHENS -ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-									
ATHENS	FIRST *%	WM. A. ADAMS, P.	18	24	16	78	34	830	5
	CENTRAL *%	JAMES F. DICKENSON, P.	12	18	3	38	17	414	3
	COVENANT *%	DAVID S. HARGROVE, P	8	...	...	13	....	65	...
	FRIENDSHIP *%	V	6	6	1	19	20	192	...
	R.2, MIZPAH	V	1	...	...	....	....	10	...
BOGART	WEST VIEW ‡	WILLIAM A. BODIFORD /2/ P.	3	...	3	4	3	49	3
CARLTON	NEW HOPE *	V	10	...	...	....	5	89	...
CARNESVILLE	CARNESVILLE *%	V	5	...	...	2	2	30	...
	HEBRON *%	V	2	3	...	....	3	40	...
	HOPEWELL	V &	3	...	...	....	....	18	...
CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN	CHESTNUT MOUNTAIN *	V	6	...	...	1	[illegible]	72	...
CLARKESVILLE	FIRST *	CHARLES M. GIBBS, JR., P.,S.C.	6	6	...	1	16	86	...
CLAYTON	HEMPHILL MEMORIAL	V	2	3	...	....	....	27	...
	R.2, KING MEMORIAL	V	2	...	...	....	6	18	...
	R.2, TIMPSON	V	2	1	...	....	2	33	...
COMER	COMER ‡	V	1	...	...	....	3	12	...
COMMERCE	COMMERCE	H. NEILL SEGREST, JR. /2/ P. &	6	6	...	....	....	111	...
CORNELIA	FIRST *%	ROBERT E. WEAVER, P.	6	8	7	5	9	136	5
DAHLONEGA	DAHLONEGA ‡%	WM. ROSS JOHNSTON, P	6	...	4	5	2	60	3
DANIELSVILLE	DANIELSVILLE	V	2	...	1	....	1	16	...
ELBERTON	FIRST *%	DONALD R. COLLINS, P	9	9	7	13	9	189	3
	CALVARY	V &	6	[illegible]	...	....	....	164	...
	WEST SIDE %	CHARLES C. FISHER /2/ P.	2	...	2	5	7	48	...
GAINESVILLE	FIRST *%	ARNOLD ALBERT MARKLEY, III, P.	20	21	25	45	39	716	5
	MEMORIAL PARK *%	CLYDE V. HICKS, P.	3	3	1	5	14	54	1
HARTWELL	HARTWELL *%	V	7	6	2	4	6	114	...
	R.2, SHARON %	JAMES COAD, JR. /2/ P.	4	4	1	1	1	47	1
HELEN	HELEN %	V	3	3	...	1	10	52	...
HOMER	HOMER *	V	5	10	...	2	41	70	...
ILA	MOUNT HERMON *	V	7	3	4	1	....	72	4
JEFFERSON	JEFFERSON *	WILLIAM R. THURMAN, P.	7	5	...	5	....	69	...
	ARCADE *	V	5	...	3	....	2	39	1
	SARDIS *%	CHARLES C. FISHER /2/ P.	5	8	4	....	....	69	...
	THYATIRA	H. NEILL SEGREST, JR. /2/ S.S.	4	6	...	....	1	49	...
LAVONIA	LAVONIA *%	JAMES COAD, JR. /2/ P.	4	3	2	1	4	49	2
MAYSVILLE	MAYSVILLE	V &	...	...	...	....	1	5	...
MOUNT AIRY	MOUNT AIRY	V	2	1	...	....	....	11	...
NICHOLSON	CENTER	V &	1	...	...	....	....	7	...
RABUN GAP	RABUN GAP %	JACK BEAVER, P	5	6	4	....	4	68	4
SAUTEE-NACOOCHEE	NACOOCHEE *	V	5	2	1	....	2	51	...
STATHAM	PLEASANT HILL ‡	WILLIAM A. BODIFORD /2/ P.	6	...	3	5	4	86	3
TIGER	TIGER %	V	1	...	...	....	....	21	...
TOCCOA	FIRST *%	V	9	15	14	13	13	306	5
WILEY	WILEY	V	7	1	4	....	11	44	4
WINDER	FIRST *	PAUL E. CRANE, P	4	8	4	5	16	134	4
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 45		TOTALS	238	197	116	272	316	4842	56

O T H E R M I N I S T E R S O N R O L L

MILNER S. BALL, CAMP.MIN., ATHENS, GA.
WILLIAM H. BECKMANN, INF., DECATUR, GA.
CHARLES C. BOVEE, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
SAMUEL A. CARTLEDGE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN M. CROW, HOSP.CHAP., DECATUR, GA.
THOMPSON E. DAVIS, INF., DECATUR, GA.
J. S. GARRISON, H.R., ATHENS, GA.
R. YALE GUNN, SCH.CHAP., ROME, GA.
SAMUEL M. INMAN, PBY.EX.SEC., TOCCOA, GA.
JAMES D. MATTHEWS, PHOENIX, ARIZ.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies [illegible]	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	2	138	541	.....	.....	541	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	584	17563	.....	18147
5	15	750	19709	5662	10616	35987	8934	201	2000	.....	585	11720	47707	94905	24556	167168
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	25	193	931	175	323	1429	154	109	100	145	10	518	1947	17456	1570	20973
[illegible]	13	449	2769	679	890	4338	540	4	360	360	386	1650	5988	35826	21762	63576
9	10	333	3881	1182	2137	7200	1477	500	253	1200	1350	4780	11980	28270	17584	57834
10	3	185	3373	1109	1280	5762	181	350	.....	.....	160	691	6453	33165	11625	51243
11	5	148	4349	925	1064	6338	567	60	370	730	7444	9171	15509	24129	53343	92981
12	1	61	718	191	296	1205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1205	19569	1748	22522
14	385	13921	245959	67486	147611	461056	57320	15847	18574	11943	50743	154427	615483	2001661	673908	3291052

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
D. P. MCGEACHY, JR., H.R., CLEARWATER, FLA.
E. O. MCKAY, TAMPA, FLA.
JAMES F. MERRIN, H.R., PLANT CITY, FLA.
SAM N. MILTON, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
WILLIAM S. PORTER, H.R., CLEARWATER, FLA.
WALTER H. POS, H.R., BANGOR, MAINE
HENRY L. REAVES, EV., MARION, S. C.
ROBERT W. REINHOLD, O.M., AFRICA
LAWRENCE W. RICHARDS, O.M., IRAQ
LAWRENCE I. STELL, A.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
GEORGE E. WHITE, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.
LOUIS CHARLES WILLARD, STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
WILLIAM J. WYLIE, SCH.CHAP., DUE WEST, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 105
CANDIDATES - 19

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
38	16	440	14167	5289	11453	30909	1328	5259	.....	.....	529	7116	38025	55898	22189	116112
39	5	250	2674	993	3973	7640	896	1500	.....	.....	.....	2396	10036	37269	17347	64652
40	1	64	311	129	581	1021	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	1037	4565	3494	9096
41	4	117	1565	370	848	2783	566	122	.....	.....	163	851	3634	14610	5140	23384
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	161	.....	161
43	...	53	237	92	286	615	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	631	4547	555	5733
44	3	100	207	86	737	1030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1030	5588	825	7443
45	...	14	395	164	522	1081	280	10	.....	.....	568	858	1939	1274	.....	3213
46	...	32	141	46	143	330	23	.....	.....	.....	27	50	380	1666	100	2146
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	...	60	488	203	629	1320	.....	153	263	665	20	1101	2421	9610	2115	14146
49	...	59	581	330	678	1589	103	.....	.....	.....	74	177	1766	7220	1705	10691
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	...	16	57	24	74	155	.....	.....	20	30	175	225	380	83	.....	463
52	...	59	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	765	.....	765
53	...	...	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	70	1761	.....	1831
54	...	90	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	6	95	1794	374	1129	3297	205	.....	.....	.....	50	255	3552	12634	450	16636
56	1	55	108	43	140	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	411	4464	.....	4875
57	1	...	500	650	575	1725	.....	25	.....	.....	60	85	1810	345	.....	2155
58	2	127	2347	975	3022	6344	25	.....	.....	.....	157	182	6526	15901	7828	30255
59	...	131	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
60	...	36	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	31	.....	20	51	57	1644	1800	3501
61	13	430	7791	2499	7751	18041	1212	920	783	.....	12378	15293	33334	47361	42101	122796
62	1	74	269	101	391	761	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	781	5125	2324	8230
63	...	99	629	261	811	1701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1701	6209	856	8766
64	...	42	262	28	98	388	12	28	.....	.....	22	62	450	2748	.....	3198
65	...	26	136	57	175	368	16	5	39	.....	60	120	488	3016	1964	5468
66	2	66	50	.....	126	176	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	86	262	8623	518	9403
67	1	35	354	129	226	709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	709	3519	1047	5275
68	...	52	1070	502	1088	2660	268	167	.....	.....	361	796	3456	7884	.....	11340
69	...	20	105	47	149	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	301	2980	.....	3281
70	3	55	60	21	64	145	32	.....	100	.....	75	207	352	3500	2000	5852
71	...	51	37	15	48	100	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	135	235	1316	.....	1551
72	...	51	330	68	95	493	53	113	.....	.....	168	334	827	4791	1137	6755
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	...	...	27	11	36	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	74	625	.....	699
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	1	80	459	147	457	1063	141	.....	73	.....	173	387	1450	4148	.....	5598
77	...	31	305	126	434	865	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	931	4634	1481	7046
78	...	85	165	378	200	743	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	795	7043	440	8278
79	...	15	37	35	48	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	162	510	.....	672
80	6	207	3070	1534	2811	7415	145	2194	.....	.....	1380	3719	11134	24035	15756	50925
81	1	45	80	53	71	204	.....	.....	.....	100	258	358	562	1704	.....	2266
82	1	115	503	209	648	1360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1360	12876	11449	25685
84	68	3377	41317	15989	40567	97873	5459	10598	1329	930	16880	35196	133069	332652	144621	610342

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

A. HOYT MILLER, H.R., ATHENS, GA.
A. N. MOFFETT, H.R., TOCCOA, GA.
EUGENE M. MUSSELWHITE, JR., CHAP.MIL.,
APO NEW YORK
GEORGE W. RAMSEY, PROF., OTTAWA, ONTARIO, CANADA
HARMON B. RAMSEY, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
J. M. WAGGETT, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 32
CANDIDATES - [illegible]

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
										1
										2
										3
										4
										5
										6
200. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA										7
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-										8
ATLANTA,	FIRST *%.	HARRY A. FIFIELD, P.	43	45	37	172	100	2717	2	9
		WM. I. HOWELL, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	10
		FREDERICK W. WIDMER, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
		ALEX W. WILLIAMS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
	BARNETT *%	V	4	1	2	....	2	55	2	13
	BEN HILL ‡%.	ALBERT E. SIMMONS, P	11	15	19	30	47	278	6	14
	CAPITOL VIEW *%.	ROBERT M. LEWIS, P	11	12	9	27	25	367	4	15
	CASCADE ROAD ‡%.	JAMES WOFFORD, P	15	18	2	26	37	352	...	16
	CENTRAL ‡%	/J. RANDOLPH TAYLOR, P.E./	38	50	7	36	272	904	3	17
		Z. N. HOLLER, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
		EDGAR M. GRIDER, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	19
	CLIFTON ‡.	V	5	2	...	1	5	69	...	20
	DRUID HILLS ‡%	JAMES V. JOHNSON, JR., P	33	45	9	80	86	1205	6	21
	EMMANUEL *%.	R. D. LITTLETON, P	10	13	8	14	25	308	5	22
	EMORY *%	ROBERT J. MCMULLEN, JR., P	17	23	7	30	44	641	4	23
	GEORGIA AVENUE ‡%.	BERYL G. ROSENBERGER, P.	7	9	5	2	48	179	5	24
		JAMES C. HICKS, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	25
	GLENOAK *%	V	7	12	1	2	8	185	1	26
	GORDON STREET *%	JOSEPH L. GRIGGS, P.	24	31	13	28	58	1004	7	27
		JAMES M.MCDANIEL, ASSO.P.E.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	28
	INMAN PARK *%.	V	6	16	3	13	11	211	...	29
	LAKEWOOD *%.	WILLIAM HAMMOND, P	7	...	...	....	48	93	...	30
	MORNINGSIDE *%	ARTHUR V. GIBSON, P.	32	33	26	68	85	960	11	31
		MOSS ROBERTSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	32
	MOUNT VERNON *%.	FRANK O. BROWN, P.	20	20	41	116	125	1024	10	33
		E. LAMAR BECK, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	34
	NORTH AVENUE *%.	V. S. BROYLES, JR., P.	44	37	36	98	111	1704	12	35
		C. W. FREEMAN, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	36
		WILSON L. NEARING, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	37
	NORTHWEST ‡%	CHILTON F. THORINGTON, P	12	15	15	55	38	457	4	38
		ARTHUR J. DEYOUNG, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	39
	OGLETHORPE *%.	FITZHUGH LEGERTON, P	20	24	24	62	54	851	3	40
	ORMEWOOD PARK *%	LEROY C. OBERT, P.	12	14	4	8	32	314	1	41
	PEACHTREE *%	WILLIAM W. WILLIAMSON, P	34	35	69	154	155	2614	10	42
		ROBERT A. WHITE, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	43
		JACK H. WARD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	44
	RICE MEMORIAL *%	CALVIN HOUSTON, P.	5	10	6	1	4	155	1	45
	ROCK SPRING *.	WALTER G. COOK, P.	18	30	11	29	32	659	...	46
	SHALLOWFORD ‡%	KIRK N. NESBIT, P.	17	27	28	103	78	844	3	47
	TRINITY *%	ALLISON F. WILLIAMS, P	28	31	48	86	93	1777	10	48
		HARRY B. BEVERLY, JR., ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	49
		FRANK D. WEATHERSBY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	50
	WEE KIRK COVENANT *%	FOREST L. TRAYLOR, JR., P.	12	18	21	41	102	467	9	51
	WEST END %	H. H. KILLINGSWORTH, P	12	15	5	2	47	304	...	52
	WEST HILLS *%.	ELLIS L. GREEN, P.	9	13	...	13	1	134	...	53
	WESTMINSTER *.	JAMES H. PATTERSON, P.	31	31	9	73	52	1038	5	54
		/PAUL B. FOWLER, A.P.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	55
		JOHN R. RICHARDSON, P.EM.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	56
AUSTELL,	AUSTELL *%.	WILLIAM E. NEWTON, [illegible]	12	15	7	13	19	241	3	57
BARNESVILLE,	BARNESVILLE *	JOHN W. MUMMERT, P	4	5	...	5	....	73	...	58
BREMEN,	BREMEN %	V	2	2	...	2	5	36	...	59
BUFORD,	BUFORD *%.	V	4	3	...	1	5	43	...	60
CARROLLTON,	CARROLLTON *%.	RICHARD ORME FLINN, JR., P	16	17	7	22	17	379	3	61
		JAS. B. HOLDERNESS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	62
CHAMBLEE,	PROVIDENCE ‡%.	V	8	11	[illegible]	49	4	176	...	63
COLLEGE PARK,	COLLEGE PARK *%.	CARL D. SMITH, P	12	20	29	71	39	661	11	64
		DAN C. ARMSTRONG /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	65
	SOUTHMINSTER ‡% /ORG. 1-8-67/.	DAN CLINTON ARMSTRONG /2/ P.	6	...	2	37	1	38	...	66
CONCORD,	FRIENDSHIP.	V	1	1	...	....	....	29	...	67
CONYERS,	CONYERS *%.	ROBERT L. ASHWORTH, P.	12	9	6	27	10	292	...	68
	SMYRNA *%.	V	6	9	8	3	5	202	...	69
COVINGTON,	FIRST *%.	THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ P.	9	15	12	31	8	333	8	70
	R.5, BETHANY *%.	B. DAVID GULLETT /2/ P	4	6	...	3	4	68	...	71
DECATUR,	DECATUR *%.	J. DAVISON PHILIPS, P.	49	49	50	70	296	1957	14	72
		THOMAS D. WALKER, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	73
	ALEXANDER MEMORIAL *%.	W. LAMAR HICKS, P.	13	21	8	14	43	490	5	74
	CHAPEL WOODS *%.	CHARLES E. MCGOWAN, P.	4	4	9	58	8	138	1	75
	CLAIRMONT *%	MAX MILLIGAN, JR., P	21	33	73	167	126	1802	23	76
		/JOSEPH A. GREER, ASSO.P.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	77
	COLUMBIA *%.	V	18	27	22	31	76	773	...	78
		WM. F. HOLDERMAN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	79
	GLEN HAVEN *%.	RAY M. STOVER, P	9	9	14	21	2	211	9	80
	HILLSIDE ‡%.	ROLAND P. PERDUE, III, P	12	18	17	80	79	549	7	81
	MEMORIAL DRIVE *%.	CHARLES L. DONNELL, P.	15	15	21	107	69	711	4	82
	MIDWAY *%.	CLAUDE I. ALLEN, JR., P.	14	15	2	7	46	467	1	83
	NORTH DECATUR *%	T. W. TUCKER, P.	20	18	22	77	52	526	5	84
	OAKHURST *%.	JACK E. MORRIS, P.	15	24	3	10	68	536	3	85
	PANTHERSVILLE *%	TED H. BEASLEY, JR., P	6	9	6	25	8	250	2	[illegible]6
	REHOBOTH *%.	S. H. CHRISTOPHER, JR., P.	13	18	38	56	20	525	17	87
	TRINITY *%	V	6	8	2	1	2	129	...	88
DORAVILLE,	NORTHWOODS *%	R. EUGENE RANDOLPH, P.	12	15	23	77	67	498	7	89
DOUGLASVILLE,	FIRST %.	V	...	...	6	17	19	73	1	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7																
8																
9	44	1417	53986	27106	32342	113434	23170	6005	693	.....	24063	53931	167365	203860	257244	628469
10	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	60	1435	729	961	3125	.....	.....	.....	90	7	97	3222	17499	15040	35761
14	3	244	45	42	32	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	119	6256	.....	6375
15	7	234	2543	1380	1687	5610	33	.....	110	.....	203	346	5956	26641	11950	44547
16	8	234	2438	1424	1449	5311	.....	1100	24	.....	596	1720	7031	29832	12000	48863
17	7	594	9575	7130	4473	21178	3194	5516	1274	29404	3242	42630	63808	149162	110832	323802
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	1	30	332	129	170	631	45	100	66	.....	.....	211	842	7642	2492	10976
21	10	755	28104	15187	17431	60722	11889	4722	125	.....	4607	21343	82065	108522	63823	254410
22	6	283	3535	862	1128	5525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5525	18731	2737	26993
23	10	453	6895	3904	4428	15227	1887	217	259	50	439	2852	18079	54917	17365	90361
24	1	181	1461	482	630	2573	329	338	6	292	27	992	3565	19194	5779	28538
25	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
26	...	202	1135	578	732	2445	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	2461	11667	6856	20984
27	9	517	8194	4728	5344	18266	420	4345	360	.....	3082	8207	26473	70320	13524	110317
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	1	129	1179	612	755	2546	.....	.....	402	1382	.....	1784	4330	23918	2957	31205
30	...	30	45	24	31	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	7621	.....	7721
31	12	392	9783	5866	6389	22038	202	1330	208	.....	418	2158	24196	73439	5000	102635
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	10	912	12909	5975	7878	26762	81	1560	115	.....	18	1774	28536	71544	65672	165752
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	14	1652	57738	12305	18820	88863	29714	4438	1012	21578	5505	62247	151110	154558	2168	307836
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	11	316	5182	2616	3417	11215	246	.....	460	.....	.....	706	11921	55038	50314	117273
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	9	615	3760	1812	2731	8303	335	.....	525	.....	1414	2274	10577	48554	21451	80582
41	5	212	4107	1391	1528	7026	62	.....	53	90	116	321	7347	33954	25	41326
42	36	1300	44909	20988	24802	90699	8254	35278	790	.....	5413	49735	140434	164263	56730	361427
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	7	107	202	89	118	409	.....	.....	45	500	125	670	1079	4415	62	5556
46	6	358	5123	3037	3008	11168	1210	33000	306	240	508	35264	46432	48628	10284	105344
47	20	525	4185	2089	3058	9332	.....	.....	60	.....	932	992	10324	54583	49813	114720
48	35	625	18338	10209	14604	43151	17777	.....	364	.....	10508	28649	71800	162503	41474	275777
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	7	333	5181	1774	1538	8493	697	10	.....	75	197	979	9472	26704	18837	55013
52	2	98	3500	1300	1700	6500	118	.....	276	720	162	1276	7776	23618	10202	41596
53	3	67	342	183	242	767	25	.....	100	25	.....	150	917	11100	.....	12017
54	15	413	18267	2682	1323	22272	207	85	.....	.....	32040	32332	54604	82735	79517	216856
55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	7	160	648	357	418	1423	98	12	55	15	.....	180	1603	28056	.....	29659
58	...	44	233	130	158	521	22	55	16	.....	10	103	624	7877	462	8963
59	1	...	39	30	24	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	93	2167	1200	3460
60	...	20	108	49	58	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	220	2883	.....	3103
61	1	315	1567	1185	610	3362	126	.....	.....	599	2510	3235	6597	30980	7261	44838
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	...	125	647	275	334	1256	88	.....	12	.....	68	168	1424	14128	3235	18787
64	23	567	7712	4200	6052	17964	460	183	80	233	494	1450	19414	42520	23688	85622
65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
66	1	30	116	62	82	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	267	1719	371	2357
67	...	...	27	39	19	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	90	1004	.....	1094
68	4	209	954	1155	607	2716	600	500	72	.....	189	1361	4077	23887	6091	34055
69	3	139	1724	794	973	3491	64	1060	.....	.....	266	1390	4881	14501	1435	20817
70	3	210	4034	1942	2173	8149	328	288	31	.....	803	1450	9599	19418	3924	32941
71	...	56	639	162	103	904	153	.....	.....	.....	51	204	1108	7070	.....	8178
72	21	1079	31848	14966	55111	101925	52501	25135	766	4313	5353	88068	189993	141689	17194	348876
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	4	384	4713	1923	2487	9123	2882	.....	.....	.....	.....	2882	12005	50211	19695	81911
75	2	196	1421	227	411	2059	65	.....	.....	.....	255	320	2379	7500	7606	17485
76	32	1005	27448	12244	16833	56525	8252	11052	495	1200	506	21505	78030	100900	87945	266875
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	11	497	5680	2701	2924	11305	3265	1650	128	.....	.....	5043	16348	50526	27269	94143
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	3	186	392	168	222	782	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	181	963	13539	7153	21655
81	9	404	3506	1438	1691	6635	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	57	6692	22480	26162	55334
82	10	635	4256	5152	2587	11995	172	54	194	.....	85	505	12500	40291	29592	82383
83	3	275	2993	1520	2009	6522	86	1000	.....	965	.....	2051	8573	25644	3848	38065
84	17	476	6407	2274	2678	11359	2967	3761	86	25	1442	8281	19640	42253	38700	100593
85	1	292	909	318	363	1590	143	18	.....	.....	60	221	1811	15021	15787	32619
86	8	185	3371	999	1124	5494	.....	285	12	180	860	1337	6831	43933	8941	59705
87	16	410	246	132	173	551	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	586	5519	.....	6105
88	9	26	4420	2115	2585	9120	60	50	35	110	1830	2085	11205	39805	19616	70626
89	8	368	2067	1096	1437	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	884	884	5484	40504	9915	55903
90	10	61	179	86	84	349	130	.....	.....	133	.....	263	612	4303	3000	7915

280. PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTA —CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
DULUTH	BETHEL	V	2	...	...	1	1	8	...
EAST POINT	EAST POINT *%	ROBERT L. MCBATH, P.	15	21	4	42	130	812	1
		C. P. HANDTE, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
FAYETTEVILLE	FAYETTE *%	HARRY M. FERGUSON, JR. /2/ P	6	6	6	9	4	110	3
FOREST PARK	FOREST PARK ‡%	WYTHE M. PEYTON, JR., P.	8	11	9	17	17	176	6
	PHILADELPHIA *%	WILLIAM D. HINES, P.	12	12	9	8	20	471	5
FORSYTH	FORSYTH *%	V	7	2	...	2	10	53	1
GREENVILLE	GREENVILLE	V	5	6	...	....	....	39	...
GRIFFIN	GRIFFIN *%	C. EDWARD DAVIS, P	9	9	9	21	30	365	3
HAPEVILLE	HAPEVILLE *%	CANTEY C. DUBOSE, JR., P	9	9	8	12	73	238	...
HOGANSVILLE	EBENEZER *%	V	8	7	...	5	2	94	...
JACKSON	JACKSON *%	V	5	5	1	3	28	66	1
	FELLOWSHIP *%	V	4	4	...	2	2	62	...
JONESBORO	JONESBORO *%	PHILO L. MCKINNON, P	6	6	2	33	21	210	...
LAGRANGE	FIRST *%	CHARLES R. MCCAIN, P	22	21	12	21	26	531	6
		GEORGE F. REEVES, JR. /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	R.4, DALLAS *	GEORGE F. REEVES, JR. /2/ P.	3	6	5	2	1	57	1
	R.3, LOYD *	E. G. CLARY, SR., P.	9	8	5	....	2	92	4
	SOUTH HIGHLAND *%	ANDREW H. BULLARD, P	5	5	2	7	13	125	2
LAWRENCEVILLE	LAWRENCEVILLE *	W. K. PRICE, III, P.	9	9	...	14	5	177	...
		GLENN W. SMALL, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	FAIRVIEW *%	V	5	6	2	2	12	104	2
LITHONIA	LITHONIA *%	V	6	6	...	4	6	131	...
	NORRIS LAKE	V	4	...	1	....	9	21	...
	SALEM *	JOHN A. LUDDY, P	5	5	2	4	8	105	2
MANCHESTER	FIRST *%	V	4	2	...	7	10	43	...
MANSFIELD	LUTHER HAYS	THOMAS J. WHITE /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	....	....	16	...
	RFD., PINE GROVE	V	1	...	...	....	....	14	...
MCDONOUGH	MCDONOUGH *%	J. FRED MOORE /2/ P.	8	9	4	13	1	202	1
	R.2, KELLEY *	WILLIAM A. DANTZLER, P	7	8	2	2	4	111	1
	TIMBERRIDGE *	J. FRED MOORE /2/ P.	9	8	8	2	1	106	5
MONROE	FIRST *%	D. J. CUMMING, S.S.	6	...	5	8	6	143	...
MORROW	MORROW *%	FRANK C. HAVLICEK, P	6	6	2	13	24	102	1
MOUNTVILLE	MOUNTVILLE	V &	...	...	...	....	....	9	...
NEWNAN	NEWNAN *	B. HERMAN DILLARD /2/ P.	15	18	9	15	36	284	1
NORCROSS	NORCROSS *%	LEWIS W. FOWLER, JR., P.	6	6	1	11	2	56	1
OXFORD	R.1, GUM CREEK	DAVID GULLETT /2/ P.	4	4	3	3	....	59	3
PEACHTREE CITY	FIRST %	HARRY M. FERGUSON, JR. /2/ P	6	...	...	2	....	30	...
PORTERDALE	PORTERDALE *%	FRED B. BOOZER, P.	7	7	11	....	6	206	9
RIVERDALE	RIVERDALE *%	WILLIAM W. SATTERWHITE, P.	9	9	15	38	23	293	14
ROSWELL	ROSWELL *%	CYRUS S. MALLARD, JR., P	12	12	5	45	132	356	...
SCOTTDALE	INGLESIDE *%	V	6	10	1	4	28	199	1
SENOIA	SENOIA	B. HERMAN DILLARD /2/ S.S.	1	...	...	....	1	5	...
STOCKBRIDGE	STOCKBRIDGE *%	FRANKLIN B. CLARK, JR., P.	9	13	5	3	4	142	1
	R.2, HEMPHILL MEMORIAL %	V	5	6	8	2	6	114	5
STONE MOUNTAIN	EASTMINSTER %	V	4	4	1	38	....	39	...
	/ORG. 5-28-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
TALLAPOOSA	TALLAPOOSA *%	V	4	5	...	3	1	44	...
THOMASTON	FIRST *%	WILLIAM R. CONINE, JR., P.	9	12	13	10	2	282	5
TUCKER	ST. ANDREWS ‡%	RICHARD A. DODDS, P.	12	15	26	151	55	530	12
VILLA RICA	VILLA RICA *%	V	6	6	...	3	15	72	...
WEST POINT	WEST POINT *%	ASA M. MEADOWS, P.	9	9	...	15	22	225	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 107		TOTALS	1199	1386	1053	3053	3722	41805	345

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JOHN H. ALLEN, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
WALLACE M. ALSTON, PRES., DECATUR, GA.
F. S. ANDERSON, JR., ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN F. ANDERSON, A.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
ERNEST J. ARNOLD, PRES., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES W. BEATY, STU., COLUMBIA, S. C.
JOSEPH W. BERRY, CAMP.MIN., ATLANTA, GA.
HUGH BLAKE BRADLEY, O.M., TAIWAN
MALCOLM M. BULLOCK, O.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
E. GIL CLARY, LITHONIA, GA.
H. T. CLOSE, HOSP.CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
LAWRENCE A. DAVIS, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
LUDWIG R. DEWITZ, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
BONNEAU H. DICKSON, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES L. DOOM, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
PIERRE W. DUBOSE, JR., O.M., BRAZIL
WILDS S. DUBOSE, H.R., PORT HUEMENE, CALIF.
JOHN ELLINGTON, O.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
PAUL T. FUHRMAN, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN A. GARBER, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
PAUL L. GARBER, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
J. T. GILLESPIE, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
S. C. GUTHRIE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
E. H. HAMILTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
ALBERT G. HARRIS, O.M., BRAZIL
W. G. HARRY, H.R., WARM SPRINGS, GA.
SAM B. HAY, H.R., COVINGTON, GA.
JOHN A. HAYES, H.R., MCDONOUGH, GA.
CHARLES G. HELMS, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
J. EMMETT HERNDON, C.M., ATLANTA, GA.
C. F. JACKS, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
ALVIN S. JEPSON, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
ROBERT E. JOHNSTON, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES M. KERSHAW, INF., DECATUR, GA.
C. B. KLINE, JR., PROF., DECATUR, GA.
CALVIN W. KROPP, HOSP.CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
EDWARD M. LAMOTTE, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
R. M. LEMLY, DECATUR, GA.
HUGH M. LINTON, O.M., KOREA
THOS. DWIGHT LINTON, O.M., KOREA
ELLIOTT M. MCELROY, STU., ATHENS, GA.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 1[illegible]	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	20	48	77	34	159	10	.....	.....	41	.....	51	210	1370	.....	1580
5	11	466	10207	5469	6917	22593	2229	75	.....	1333	685	4322	26915	47074	21600	95589
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	4	115	600	333	398	1331	59	31	.....	250	.....	340	1671	7281	4590	13542
8	10	149	556	275	305	1136	353	150	22	38	48	611	1747	12325	4396	18468
9	2	341	2918	1500	1819	6237	1471	589	10	.....	377	2447	8684	29663	500	38847
10	...	35	757	468	521	1746	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	1821	8758	2670	13249
11	...	...	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	24	1041	.....	1065
12	...	197	5383	1286	1772	8441	561	96	15	.....	699	1371	9812	25424	8000	43236
13	5	125	2197	1297	1417	4911	165	.....	107	.....	125	397	5308	22210	3809	31327
14	...	38	687	375	256	1318	541	.....	10	.....	153	704	2022	7050	2032	11104
15	2	42	372	316	263	951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	951	5654	125	6730
16	...	39	156	84	110	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	79	429	1349	67	1845
17	5	166	894	557	549	2000	75	21	.....	.....	60	156	2156	14134	11135	27425
18	5	331	7190	3785	4412	15387	4439	14758	.....	.....	3307	22504	37891	46656	1000	85547
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	1	47	262	132	168	562	28	2	.....	.....	.....	30	592	3436	.....	4028
21	...	85	655	280	246	1181	87	.....	.....	.....	112	199	1380	8268	5829	15477
22	3	90	644	343	421	1408	476	.....	.....	14	317	807	2215	8885	1548	12648
23	...	92	502	178	224	904	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1004	16460	8167	25631
24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
25	...	70	245	153	173	571	52	.....	7	.....	.....	59	630	8742	1000	10372
26	...	66	312	178	221	711	.....	.....	10	.....	11	21	732	13971	.....	14703
27	...	22	29	16	21	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	66	1775	1034	2875
28	4	103	762	541	434	1737	39	.....	.....	.....	60	99	1836	9725	473	12034
29	1	31	320	187	177	684	296	10	36	5	.....	347	1031	6074	1777	8882
30	...	20	40	46	28	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	114	165	284	563
31	...	25	69	87	49	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	205	600	.....	805
32	2	104	1114	1135	287	2536	172	1500	25	33	.....	1730	4266	15697	2817	22780
33	2	139	429	213	201	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	890	9550	1300	11740
34	2	90	549	313	286	1148	96	947	.....	150	154	1347	2495	6041	1490	10026
35	...	57	369	212	216	797	38	.....	55	.....	.....	93	890	10512	5755	17157
36	...	113	829	282	338	1449	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	1518	9638	6343	17499
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	...	176	2468	1391	1601	5460	408	1334	.....	.....	.....	1742	7202	33878	.....	41080
39	...	57	446	239	315	1000	122	29	68	24	16	259	1259	6401	554	8214
40	...	77	487	71	94	652	150	.....	.....	.....	28	178	830	5742	1200	7772
41	4	42	223	119	158	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	220	720	1874	500	3094
42	1	225	1326	574	756	2656	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	2851	10583	.....	13434
43	5	284	905	454	488	1847	40	.....	.....	.....	250	290	2137	19682	4190	26009
44	9	253	2912	1642	1676	6230	243	.....	220	.....	427	890	7120	30259	13227	50606
45	2	239	965	82	4	1051	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	51	1102	14746	.....	15848
46	...	...	26	14	19	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	59	659	.....	718
47	1	127	483	364	285	1132	65	149	100	.....	.....	314	1446	12733	500	14679
48	1	84	351	269	166	786	10	333	.....	74	199	616	1402	4241	3776	9419
49	...	48	163	63	44	270	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	311	1748	5035	7094
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	...	10	368	199	188	755	.....	.....	70	.....	370	440	1195	4292	.....	5487
52	2	218	3705	2548	551	6804	332	139	.....	.....	.....	471	7275	19724	15559	42558
53	8	485	2542	1423	1796	5761	216	1200	.....	.....	1007	2423	8184	37220	17009	62413
54	2	59	288	153	213	654	10	.....	45	.....	82	137	791	5118	.....	5909
55	3	115	2647	1096	1587	5330	468	996	37	360	641	2502	7832	17340	4073	29245
56																
57	603	27359	492156	225191	299283	1016630	185844	165506	10755	64541	119060	545706	1562336	3197514	1467602	6227452

OTHER MINISTERS ON [illegible]OLL-CONTINUED

W. A. MCILWAINE, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
CHARLES T. MCKEE, O.M., CONGO
PATRICK D. MILLER, PROF., ATLANTA, GA.
ROBERT R. MORRIS, STU., DECATUR, GA.
TERRENCE N. MULFORD, O.M., BRAZIL
STUART R. OGLESBY, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
M. C. PATTERSON, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES G. PATTON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
J. F. PRESTON, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
HAROLD D. PRINCE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
C. H. PRITCHARD, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
LOREN D. PUGH, CHAP.MIL.
PETER D. RHODES, CHAP.MIL.
J. MCD. RICHARDS, PRES., DECATUR, GA.
JOHN R. RICHARDSON, H.R., CONYERS, GA.
LAURENCE B. ROBINSON, EV., ATLANTA, GA.
E. C. SCOTT, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
RICHARD F. SIMPSON, H.R., NEW SMYRNA BCH, FLA.
GEORGE HOFFMAN SMITH, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
R. E. SMITH, O.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.
SAMUEL SOUTHARD, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
OVID BENJAMIN SPARKS, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
JOHN E. STEVENSON STU., BLOOMINGTON, IND.
RUSSELL L. STRANGE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
ROBERT V. STURDIVANT, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
F. C. TALMAGE, H.R., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
H. KERR TAYLOR, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
HUBERT V. TAYLOR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
FRED. D. THOMPSON, CHAP.MIL.
ROBERT L. TRETT, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
RONALD S. WALLACE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
H. COBB WARE, ADMIN., SAN BERNANDINO, CALIF.
JOSEPH C. WHITNER, INTRANSIT
H. B. WILKINSON, EV., DECATUR, GA.
D. L. WILSON, CHAP.MIL., KINCHELOWE AFB, MICH.
EUGENE T. WILSON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
GEORGE R. WRIGHT, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 166
CANDIDATES - 39

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
210. PRESBYTERY OF AUGUSTA-MACON									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-									
AUGUSTA	FIRST *%.	JOHN G. PARKS, JR., P.	16	24	16	21	95	662	8
	CLIFFWOOD *%	PAUL E. ROWLAND, P	12	12	19	37	13	337	5
	COVENANT *%.	HUBERT WARDLAW, P.	12	15	20	69	30	478	3
	GREENE STREET *%	ROBERT F. HUNT, P.	16	18	5	14	18	309	...
	LAKEMONT *%.	LOWELL BEACH SYKES, P.	8	8	2	27	35	192	1
	REID MEMORIAL *%	P. RANDOLPH KOWALSKI, P.	18	18	21	61	26	804	3
	WESTMINSTER *%	WICK BROOMALL, P	5	7	3	6	18	140	3
BLYTHE	BATH %	V-	3	4	...	4	....	42	...
CLINCHFIELD	CLINCHFIELD	V	4	...	1	1	5	23	1
CRAWFORDVILLE	CRAWFORDVILLE *%.	V	8	...	1	....	1	47	...
DUBLIN	HENRY MEMORIAL *%.	SAM NETTLES, P	10	10	1	5	18	191	...
	WASHINGTON STREET *%	JOE L. SPEARS, P	4	12	4	1	1	103	...
EASTMAN	FIRST	DONALD R. HENDRIX, P	5	1	8	6	18	63	...
	PEABODY HEIGHTS *%	BRIDGES W. EDWARDS, P.	5	...	10	11	....	118	1
EATONTON	EATONTON *%.	WILLIAM T. IVEY, S.S.	5	4	...	4	1	73	...
EVANS	EVANS *%.	V	6	6	1	4	2	74	...
FORT VALLEY	FORT VALLEY *%.	BILLY FRANK WOODS, P	12	12	1	13	6	170	1
GREENSBORO	FIRST *%	PERRY N. MILLER /2/ P.	4	3	...	2	2	35	...
R.2	BETHANY	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	[illegible]	...	1	....	....	36	...
GROVETOWN	CLIFFORD MEMORIAL %	OLIVER HAMBY /2/ P	3	4	12	2	6	41	11
LEXINGTON	LEXINGTON %	V	3	...	1	....	1	15	...
LINCOLNTON	LINCOLNTON %	V	4	3	...	1	1	22	...
MACON	FIRST *%.	JOHN E. RICHARDS, P.	24	25	13	42	36	1043	3
	GREENBRIAR *%.	E. LAMAR WAINWRIGHT, P	11	15	12	20	20	209	8
	NORTHMINSTER *%.	CHARLES R. HASTY, P.	11	13	10	55	4	223	1
	TATTNALL SQUARE *%	EARNEST W. PETIS, JR., P	9	12	12	11	23	307	1
	TRINITY *%	CHARLES E. COOK, JR., P.	5	9	3	12	11	125	2
	VINEVILLE *%	V	21	25	16	3	27	622	2
MADISON	MADISON	PERRY N. MILLER /2/ P.	3	6	5	2	1	64	...
MILLEDGEVILLE	FIRST *%.	JOHN D. CAMPBELL, JR., P	12	15	7	14	43	492	2
MONTICELLO	MONTICELLO *%.	PAUL LAYTON /2/ P.	6	6	...	6	3	126	...
PENFIELD	PENFIELD	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	4	...	...	....	....	33	...
PERRY	PERRY *%.	MARK E. GUTZKE, P.	9	9	24	19	4	296	14
PHILOMATH	WOODSTOCK %	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	2	1	...	4	4	8	...
SANDERSVILLE	SANDERSVILLE	HAROLD THOMAS /2/ P.	1	...	...	4	3	15	...
SHARON	SOUTH LIBERTY.	V	2	2	...	....	1	23	...
SILOAM	SILOAM	A. B. GALLASPY /4/ P	6	...	...	....	....	14	...
SPARTA	SPARTA *	HAROLD THOMAS /2/ P.	4	4	...	23	1	52	...
SYLVANIA	FIRST %.	OLIVER N. HAMBY /2/ P.	3	2	...	14	3	37	...
THOMSON	THOMSON *%.	RAYMOND L. NELSON, P	6	9	1	7	11	140	1
UNION POINT	FIRST *%.	H. P. J. LHEUREUX, P	6	6	2	3	2	91	1
WARNER ROBINS	FIRST *%.	W. MARVIN RANDOLPH, P.	9	12	12	42	22	323	7
WASHINGTON	FIRST *.	V	6	6	1	8	7	137	...
R.2	FICKLIN	V	3	3	...	....	3	26	...
WAYNESBORO	FIRST *.	V	7	7	...	7	27	119	...
WAYSIDE	WAYSIDE *	PAUL E. ROWLAND /2/ P.	5	4	2	2	7	67	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 46		TOTALS..........	346	352	247	587	560	8567	79

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HUGH BURNS, STU., DECATUR, GA.
BERT K. CARMICHAEL, CHAP., HOPEWELL, VA.
CHARLES CASTLES, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
DANIEL B. CHURTON, HOSP.CHAP., AUGUSTA, GA.
BAXTER COCHRAN, HOSP.CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
R. D. EARNEST, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., MACON, GA.
JOSEPH ECKSTINE, ADMIN., MACON, GA.
EMMETT EHLERS, HOSP.CHAP., DUBLIN, GA.
WADE HUIE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
WM. T. IVEY, H.R., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
A. S. JOHNSON, H.R., TUSCUMBIA, ALA.
JAMES KENNEDY, HOSP.CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.
GORDON LYLE, INTRANS.,
JAMES L. MCLEOD, STU., STARKEVILLE, MISS.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	[illegible]	C	D	E	F	G
220. PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-									
ACWORTH	ACWORTH *%.	BYRON L. MILTON, P	9	14	...	13	6	122	...
R.2	MARS HILL *%.	V	6	9	12	9	11	142	10
CALHOUN	CALHOUN *	FRED HILL, P	4	6	...	5	5	98	...
CANTON, R.1	TRINITY %	SIBBETT F. SAPP /2/ P.	6	...	5	3	4	36	3
CARTERSVILLE	FIRST *%	V	15	15	8	12	23	388	2
R.1	EUHARLEE.	BILLY F. SOSEBEE /2/ S.S.	6	...	...	....	2	33	...
CAVE SPRING	CAVE SPRING	V	3	...	4	....	1	16	3
CEDARTOWN	FIRST *%.	THOMAS J. ROGERS, P.	12	12	6	21	21	296	6
CHICKAMAUGA	CHICKAMAUGA *	WM. C. SISTAR, SR., P.	4	6	4	3	[illegible]	85	2
R.2	MORTON MEMORIAL *%.	JOHN RUSS /2/ P.	4	4	...	1	....	50	...
CLOUDLAND	CLOUDLAND %	E. RAYNARD AREHART /2/ P	3	3	...	1	....	33	...
COHUTTA	FIRST *%.	JACK W. WALKER /2/ P	4	4	3	....	1	49	...
CUMMING	DEER CREEK SHORES %	V	3	...	...	22	....	22	...
	/ORG. 10/29/67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
DALTON	FIRST *%	JOHN H. LAW, P	18	18	9	38	20	591	3
	ATCOOGA *%	JACK W. WALKER /2/ S.S.	2	...	1	1	....	17	...
LAFAYETTE	LAFAYETTE *%.	V	6	8	...	1	9	133	...
LINDALE	SILVER CREEK *%	C. LEE WILSON /2/ P.	6	5	1	5	3	97	1
LYERLY	WALNUT GROVE	WILLIAM E. HOTCHKISS /2/ S.S.	2	1	...	....	1	14	...
MABLETON	WOODLAWN *%.	JOHN M. PARTRIDGE, JR., P.	9	12	3	27	9	139	...
MARIETTA	FIRST *%	HARRY K. HOLLAND, P.	24	32	27	42	65	1225	6
		WYATT AIKEN, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	11	351	7121	3842	6694	17657	1070	5469	64	.....	593	7196	24853	52550	15131	92534
5	8	210	913	422	801	2136	52	.....	.....	.....	483	535	2671	21632	4422	28725
6	18	377	6090	2519	5400	14009	50	1334	102	.....	.....	1486	15495	63580	325	79400
7	1	195	2240	1647	1803	5690	693	105	125	.....	289	1212	6902	29984	568	37454
8	6	192	991	385	811	2187	1300	8	.....	340	.....	1648	3835	20089	12750	36674
9	12	400	12512	5120	7919	25551	446	6694	170	170	210	7690	33241	64994	28453	126688
10	1	166	156	134	118	408	.....	.....	.....	334	125	459	867	18024	.....	18891
11	...	37	40	25	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	606	606	671	2662	225	3558
12	...	26	306	137	240	683	86	.....	.....	.....	211	297	980	3652	.....	4632
13	1	25	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2752	.....	2752
14	1	103	1796	891	1706	4393	64	600	.....	.....	373	1037	5430	19016	.....	24446
15	5	100	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	9075	.....	9075
16	...	42	794	114	236	1144	.....	176	.....	.....	222	398	1542	6199	.....	7741
17	9	180	142	70	138	350	.....	180	.....	.....	172	352	702	4074	.....	4776
18	3	55	203	81	174	458	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	105	563	6868	3304	10735
19	1	40	191	51	102	344	93	195	.....	.....	100	388	732	8920	1063	10715
20	7	104	498	151	307	956	.....	.....	.....	.....	490	490	1446	17289	.....	18735
21	...	50	66	9	20	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	95	2900	4000	6995
22	...	20	145	144	121	410	.....	.....	.....	87	50	137	547	1465	347	2359
23	4	85	21	11	28	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	1496	416	1972
24	1	...	98	26	47	171	.....	.....	100	.....	51	151	322	514	.....	836
25	...	15	248	165	237	650	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	750	1346	.....	2096
26	12	505	6404	3077	.....	9481	1606	9281	.....	16194	800	27881	37362	82542	220	120124
27	5	136	819	394	613	1826	80	156	.....	.....	174	410	2236	14525	6165	22926
28	5	245	699	399	982	2080	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	2115	23220	24245	49580
29	4	200	2612	997	4534	8143	.....	.....	29	.....	111	140	8283	25785	2744	36812
30	2	128	191	104	189	484	.....	25	18	.....	1	44	528	11065	2974	14567
31	4	347	4384	2081	3808	10273	433	2	144	213	296	1088	11361	47045	10927	69333
32	...	45	615	506	353	1474	51	.....	.....	.....	20	71	1545	7437	.....	8982
33	4	220	4587	1923	3715	10225	2892	9603	108	.....	1205	13808	24033	35462	.....	59495
34	2	94	928	334	476	1738	231	.....	.....	.....	156	387	2125	9993	.....	12118
35	1	18	41	19	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1522	.....	1622
36	4	258	214	1788	2543	4545	.....	.....	.....	.....	3087	3087	7632	18502	11437	37571
37	...	...	22	7	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	577	100	727
38	...	10	12	16	12	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	40	1869	.....	1909
39	3	...	93	116	62	271	50	25	.....	.....	150	225	496	1455	.....	1951
40	...	14	244	565	233	1042	.....	125	.....	.....	133	258	1300	1183	.....	2483
41	...	20	41	19	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	145	2987	950	4082
42	3	40	120	62	.....	182	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	300	2989	2419	5708
43	...	107	1394	640	1026	3060	282	616	20	.....	48	966	4026	13631	7099	24756
44	2	68	884	328	782	1994	60	256	448	75	.....	839	2833	13756	.....	16589
45	2	270	1236	507	1039	2782	136	300	50	.....	279	765	3547	27607	44	31198
46	2	68	801	367	816	1984	118	.....	200	.....	735	1053	3037	11019	2971	17027
47	...	38	129	67	118	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	361	734	.....	1095
48	3	107	780	190	399	1369	70	575	.....	.....	.....	645	2014	13980	2169	18163
49	...	45	214	69	142	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	425	2691	.....	3116
50																
51	147	5756	62035	30519	48845	141399	9981	35830	1678	17448	11262	76199	217598	730657	145468	1093723

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

BOYCE NELSON, EV., MACON, GA.
FRANK NOLL, CHAP. MIL., APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CALI.
I. HALL PEEBLES, PROF., CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.
W. H. REID, INF., MIAMI, FLA.
RICHARD B. STEWART, HOSP.CHAP., AUGUSTA, GA.
A. C. VANSAUN, H.R., WASHINGTON, GA.
RONALD WILKINS, HOSP.CHAP., MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.

CARL WILSON, CAMPUS CRUSADE FOR CHRIST,
FAYETTEVILLE, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 48
CANDIDATES - 7

64	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
65																
66																
67																
68																
69	2	96	1221	478	742	2441	118	356	45	.....	.....	519	2960	12033	.....	14993
70	2	139	574	576	374	1524	36	.....	.....	.....	1173	1209	2733	9619	3475	15827
71	1	82	599	292	401	1292	86	10	.....	23	292	411	1703	11142	1609	14454
72	1	47	96	50	98	244	2	.....	.....	.....	10	12	256	2764	450	3470
73	3	175	5147	2033	4446	11626	951	149	25	161	800	2086	13712	34498	9200	57410
74	1	9	144	86	119	349	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	366	1160	.....	1526
75	...	...	21	9	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	635	.....	685
76	3	149	1912	1020	1509	4441	.....	300	.....	.....	138	438	4879	19365	10372	34616
77	1	52	1755	635	745	3135	314	405	.....	635	.....	1354	4489	10452	.....	14941
78	1	27	198	73	134	405	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	416	4373	.....	4789
79	...	25	174	88	135	397	60	30	4	.....	.....	94	491	1611	.....	2102
80	2	34	372	208	220	800	89	166	.....	.....	27	282	1082	5998	.....	7080
81	1	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	5	.....	.....	180	185	185	2938	6454	9577
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	9	317	10997	3603	7417	22017	586	23826	.....	905	648	25965	47982	67854	12000	127836
84	...	24	92	27	62	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	181	2028	.....	2209
85	1	61	1493	347	478	2318	156	100	152	126	176	710	3028	15959	.....	18987
86	1	59	961	435	870	2266	306	.....	.....	.....	14	320	2586	9155	.....	11741
87	...	14	102	42	96	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	240	300	.....	540
88	3	140	615	206	469	1290	33	.....	.....	.....	221	254	1544	13168	4247	18959
89	24	688	15911	7296	13327	36534	13143	9457	.....	.....	1698	24298	60832	70974	17284	49090
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
220. PRESBYTERY OF CHEROKEE -CONTINUED								
COVENANT %	PAUL O. KAPPERMAN, P.	9	12	3	23	4	182	2
JOHN KNOX *%	MURDOCH MCK. CALHOUN, P.	12	12	9	54	23	446	...
MENLO, MENLO *%.	EDWIN RAYNARD AREHART /2/ P.	4	6	3	7	1	80	3
POWDER SPRINGS, R.1, MIDWAY *%	W. H. HARVILLE, P.	10	10	3	3	8	185	3
RINGGOLD, RINGGOLD	JOHN RUSS /2/ P.	4	...	...	....	....	17	...
ROCKMART, ROCKMART *%.	BILLY F. SOSEBEE /2/ P	5	6	1	4	3	90	...
ROME, FIRST *%	WARREN B. GAW, P	24	24	21	48	58	856	3
	GERALD H. KIRBY, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
REYNOLDS MILLER %.		...	...	...	....	28	...	...
/DISSOLVED 10/1/67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WESTMINSTER *%	RAYMOND J. BALL, P	9	12	21	22	33	296	14
R.3, SARDIS.	V	2	...	...	....	....	10	...
SMYRNA, SMYRNA *%.	NAT S. HEETH, P.	10	15	21	65	20	477	10
CALVARY *%	J. H. NASH, P.	7	10	6	35	36	181	3
SUMMERVILLE, SUMMERVILLE *%.	WM. E. HOTCHKISS, III /2/ P.	13	18	2	9	2	285	...
R.1, BETHEL.	V	4	3	...	....	1	23	...
R.3, BEERSHEBA %	V	6	8	...	3	1	76	...
TRION, TRION *%.	RONALD RAGON, P.	4	7	1	....	6	70	1
WOODSTOCK, WOODSTOCK *%.	S. FRANK SAPP, JR. /2/ P	3	1	4	7	2	36	4
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 36	TOTALS..........	272	293	178	484	415	6896	79

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L

CHARLES BELL, H.R., BERRYTON, GA.
S. W. DENDY, H.R., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
W. R. HOYT, PROF., MOUNT BERRY, GA.
D. B. LEHMAN, O.M., LAVRAS, BRAZIL
H. A. MAVES, EVAN., PENSACOLA, FLA.
J. T. NEWTON, PROF., MONTREAT, N. C.
R. C. POOLEY, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., ROME, GA.
L. R. SCOTT, H.R., LINDALE, GA.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
40. PRESBYTERY OF SAVANNAH								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-								
AILEY, R.1, MCGREGOR	ROBERT GUNNER /2/ P.	5	3	...	....	1	31	...
ALLENHURST, ALLENHURST %	EDGAR D. BYERS /2/ S.S.	3	3	4	3	5	66	4
BLACKSHEAR, BLACKSHEAR *%.	ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ, SR., P.	5	7	2	5	21	125	1
BRUNSWICK, FIRST *%.	DANIEL R. THOMAS, JR., P	21	21	10	23	35	493	3
DARIEN, FIRST *%	WILLIAM C. CANADY, JR., P.	4	5	1	6	23	83	...
DARIEN, GRANT CHAPEL %	V &	4	5	...	....	....	83	...
DOUGLAS, FIRST *%.	R. FLAY RIDDLE, P.	6	9	2	3	3	140	...
FITZGERALD, FIRST *%	V	5	6	1	....	3	95	...
HINESVILLE, FLEMINGTON *%.	RICHARD S. FRAZER /2/ P.	7	9	7	11	8	129	4
FIRST *%	EDGAR D. BYERS /2/ P	9	9	18	21	20	201	8
RFD., WALTHOURVILLE.	V &	4	...	...	....	....	29	...
JEKYLL ISLAND, JEKYLL *%	V	5	7	...	12	24	67	...
JESUP, JESUP *%.	RIDLEY G. SMITH, JR. /2/ P	4	4	4	12	3	76	3
RFD., MANNINGTON	RIDLEY G. SMITH, JR. /2/ O.S.	1	2	...	....	16	24	...
LYONS, LYONS %	ROBERT L. GUNNER /2/ P	6	7	4	2	7	91	2
MCRAE, MCRAE *%.	M. G. DIPALMA, P	4	5	3	6	2	82	3
METTER, METTER *%.	DAN B. LOTT, P	6	3	1	7	....	62	1
MT. VERNON, MT. VERNON *%.	V	6	4	2	....	2	52	1
RICEBORO, RICEBORO *	V	4	5	...	....	11	35	...
RFD., DORCHESTER	V &	1	...	...	....	....	10	...
RICHMOND HILL, BRYAN NECK *.	V &	3	2	...	....	....	26	...
ST. MARYS, FIRST *%.	ARCHIE C. GRAHAM, P.	7	8	...	10	3	106	...
ST. SIMONS ISLAND, ST. SIMONS *%	BENJAMIN F. MOORE, JR., P.	16	18	7	26	33	357	4
SAVANNAH, FIRST *%	J. WALTON STEWART, JR., P.	24	27	25	6[illegible]	7[illegible]	690	3
	T. E. ENGLE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
BONNA BELLA /DISSOLVED 6-1-67/	V	...	...	...	....	53	...	...
CHAPEL-IN-THE-GARDENS *%	WILLIAM T. WING, JR., P.	15	15	13	9	21	315	5
EASTERN HEIGHTS.	V &	7	10	...	....	225	...	...
HULL MEMORIAL *.	V &	...	...	...	....	375	...	...
/INDEPENDENT/ *%■	FRANK ALFRED MATHES, P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
JOHN KNOX *%	V	[illegible]	10	6	20	20	139	2
MONTGOMERY *%.	ALLEN T. COWAN, P.	[illegible]	12	12	21	4	180	6
WHITE BLUFF *%	V	9	16	7	2[illegible]	25	314	2
WILMINGTON ISLAND *%	WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, P.	9	6	2	43	20	184	2
STATESBORO, FIRST *%	ROBERT B. ALLMAN, P.	9	9	13	21	136	174	6
SWAINSBORO, FIRST *%	JOHN G. TAYLOR, JR., P	4	...	...	11	1	61	...
VIDALIA, VIDALIA *%.	LAWRENCE E. DURR, P.	9	12	14	19	7	297	4
WAYCROSS, FIRST *%	C. F. MCCUTCHEN, P /INTRANS/	15	21	4	26	24	493	1
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 35	TOTALS..........	251	280	162	411	1207	5310	65

■ ONLY CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L

CARLETON ALEXANDER, VIET NAM
GEORGE AKINS, C.M., SAVANNAH, GA. 31401
RICHARD BASS, O.M., MEXICO
THOMAS F. DESCHAMPS, CHAP.MIL., GERMANY
CLARENCE DURHAM, O.M., KOREA
JOHN D. GUEDES, O.M., BRAZIL
T. L. HARNSBERGER, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
R. M. HORNE, CHAP.MIL., GERMANY
D. BURKE KERR, STU., DECATUR, GA.
OLOF H. LYON, DEAN, COLUMBIA THEO. SEMINARY,

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
1																
2																
3																
4	3	162	933	333	756	2022	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	2022	22734	4119	28875
5	10	350	3410	1335	2985	7730	518	500	•••••	•••••	402	1420	9150	30369	22328	61847
6	•••	70	742	272	390	1404	150	110	22	•••••	•••••	282	1686	5997	•••••	7683
7	•••	130	641	262	597	1500	•••••	100	•••••	•••••	2167	2267	3767	14048	1176	18991
8	•••	23	14	6	13	33	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	33	3119	•••••	3152
9	•••	85	1246	539	856	2641	792	175	•••••	•••••	321	1288	3929	11124	2025	17078
10	10	496	14587	6613	11377	32577	816	10972	•••••	•••••	576	12364	44941	68113	37280	150334
11	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
12	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
13	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
14	5	256	2004	1352	1599	4955	174	52	•••••	•••••	56	282	5237	19494	13415	38146
15	•••	•••	224	97	129	450	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	450	337	•••••	787
16	10	336	4026	1654	3343	9023	876	1605	•••••	•••••	2184	4665	13688	28868	28660	71216
17	10	172	1142	413	879	2434	24	120	•••••	•••••	35	179	2613	15452	228	18293
18	•••	200	1544	430	979	2953	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	2953	20431	6796	30180
19	•••	15	466	235	307	1008	35	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	35	1043	983	•••••	2026
20	4	97	470	216	246	932	44	100	2	•••••	60	206	1138	2115	4911	8164
21	•••	49	586	287	478	1351	81	•••••	•••••	•••••	277	358	1709	8040	1908	11657
22	6	53	483	182	223	888	230	20	•••••	•••••	138	388	1276	4333	300	5909
23																
24	114	4632	74902	31730	56819	163451	19648	48558	250	1850	11593	81899	245350	551583	188237	985170

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

S. J. SLOOP, O.M., BRAZIL
P. B. SMITH, O.M., BRAZIL
T. A. STALLWORTH, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
J. W. STONEBRAKER, C.E., GAINESVILLE, GA.

D. B. WALTHALL, REGL.D.C.E., ALTANTA, GA.
E. ZIMMERMAN, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 38
CANDIDATES - 2

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	■	9	10	11	12	13	14
35																
36																
37																
38																
39	•••	12	455	31	•••••	486	48	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	48	534	1989	•••••	2523
40	2	72	125	79	200	404	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	404	3877	•••••	4281
41	2	90	283	447	740	1470	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	1470	13594	•••••	15064
42	2	265	3280	1044	5803	10127	722	232	95	266	104	1419	11546	31931	2603	46080
43	1	42	280	165	561	1006	275	•••••	•••••	•••••	30	305	1311	7976	2579	11866
44	•••	30	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
45	1	103	428	179	635	1242	•••••	261	•••••	•••••	•••••	261	1503	14019	6176	21698
46	•••	76	234	202	651	1087	•••••	65	•••••	•••••	•••••	65	1152	7625	•••••	8777
47	2	91	687	496	603	1786	714	•••••	55	•••••	39	808	2594	11719	1755	16068
48	5	125	2239	660	1979	4878	153	•••••	70	600	210	1033	5911	16700	7100	29711
49	•••	27	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
50	•••	•••	240	284	676	1200	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	1200	7320	1000	9520
51	1	61	216	134	324	674	14	•••••	60	•••••	•••••	74	748	11513	7305	19566
52	•••	•••	40	•••••	•••••	40	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	40	557	•••••	597
53	12	•••	122	86	230	438	132	130	•••••	•••••	•••••	262	700	7637	•••••	8337
54	3	50	372	203	766	1341	51	49	25	•••••	17	142	1483	10694	315	12492
55	•••	70	272	120	408	800	150	98	85	•••••	•••••	333	1133	6147	1435	8715
56	•••	35	125	27	189	341	50	60	9	•••••	•••••	119	460	603	672	1735
57	•••	21	100	155	•••••	255	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	255	1684	•••••	1939
58	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
59	•••	26	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
60	3	59	309	136	459	904	65	54	10	•••••	•••••	129	1033	11011	•••••	12044
61	4	158	2402	1050	5256	8708	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	2932	2932	11640	31804	1313	44757
62	16	377	4118	3103	10435	17656	492	25	39	5000	476	6032	23688	53078	19104	95870
63	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
64	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
65	8	267	2260	1206	3562	7028	1250	•••••	•••••	•••••	647	1897	8925	20575	2928	32428
66	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
67	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
68	•••	•••	11937	2225	3868	18030	701	•••••	•••••	3626	10287	14614	32644	58472	•••••	91116
69	1	109	643	107	•••••	750	185	80	•••••	•••••	•••••	265	1015	15794	5355	22164
70	14	200	748	107	258	1113	150	72	•••••	•••••	503	725	1838	22676	•••••	24514
71	9	180	579	407	1160	2146	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	2146	16933	7944	27023
72	9	158	669	537	1764	2970	343	34	97	•••••	•••••	474	3444	7833	13818	25095
73	5	154	538	457	1400	2395	•••••	40	•••••	•••••	171	211	2606	21360	27688	51654
74	2	40	143	219	380	742	20	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	20	762	5170	3795	9727
75	4	160	2001	985	2290	5276	1120	•••••	260	•••••	100	1480	6756	28211	•••••	34967
76	8	273	1444	1282	2801	5527	599	369	478	509	347	2302	7829	34858	8224	50911
77																
78	114	3331	37289	16133	47398	100820	7234	1569	1283	10001	15863	35950	136770	483360	121109	741239

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

DECATUR, GA. 30030
ROBERT P. LOVELL, DUBLIN, GA. 31031
F. CLYDE PRATT, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,
HINESVILLE, GA. 31313
RICHARD B. RIBBLE, O.M., KOBE, JAPAN

DR. THERON NEASE, PROF., COLUMBIA THEO SEMINARY,
DECATUR, GA. 30030

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 36
CANDIDATES - 7

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
250. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST GEORGIA								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN GEORGIA-								
ADEL, ADEL *%.	V	1	2	...	1	1	35	...
ALBANY, FIRST *%	DAN H. MCCOWN, P	12	18	11	27	46	364	7
COVENANT *%.	RICHARD W. SAUERBRUN, P.	20	24	21	34	27	833	6
	H. GUDGER NICHOLS, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
HENDERSON *%	V	6	...	1	3	6	65	...
ROOD PARK.	V	4	4	...	6	....	60	...
WESTMINSTER *%	CHARLES FRANKLIN BEALL, P.	12	15	5	19	29	372	3
AMERICUS, FIRST *%	CHARLES W. RIGHTMYER, P.	6	12	12	15	12	244	3
R.3, MT. TABOR	V	4	2	...	....	1	24	...
BAINBRIDGE, FIRST *%	V	10	12	4	8	15	268	2
BLAKELY, R.3, CUBA *%.	V	3	4	...	28	....	38	...
BOSTON, BOSTON *%.	V	6	7	6	3	5	67	...
CAIRO, CAIRO *%.	EVERETT P. MOYE, P	7	9	4	5	13	152	2
CAMILLA, FIRST *%.	R. D. BURNETT /2/ P.	3	7	...	4	3	58	...
CLIMAX, CLIMAX *%.	RALPH E. MCCASKILL, SR., P	6	...	2	....	....	60	2
COLUMBUS, FIRST *%	E. LEE WILLINGHAM, III, P.	16	24	12	46	118	1119	4
CARVER HEIGHTS *%.	H. L. GLADNEY, P	4	5	2	5	17	134	1
EDGEWOOD *%.	RAYMON L. WHITE, P	12	12	12	28	75	311	4
HOLT *%.	MINOR E. POWERS /2/ P.	3	...	3	2	7	86	3
MEMORIAL *%.	V	9	9	7	18	68	222	3
MORNINGSIDE ‡%	DWYN MOUNGER, P.	9	9	7	32	3	154	1
SHERWOOD *%.	HAROLD PAGE WILLIAMS, P.	10	10	15	15	59	279	10
CORDELE, FIRST *	SAMUEL R. WILLIAMS, P.	4	4	6	2	11	82	2
CUTHBERT, FIRST *%	J. REID CAMERON /2/ P.	6	6	...	....	10	103	...
DAWSON, DAWSON *%.	H. REID NEWLAND, P	6	6	4	9	6	110	2
DONALSONVILLE, FIRST *%.	ROY N. LEWIS, JR., P	8	11	3	8	3	143	3
EDISON, DICKEY %	JULIAN REID CAMERON /2/ P.	3	3	...	1	2	38	...
ELMODEL, ELMODEL %	ROBERT D. BURNETT /2/ P.	4	6	...	1	1	44	...
FORT GAINES, FORT GAINES %	V	2	...	...	1	....	25	...
GENEVA, GENEVA	MINOR E. POWERS /2/ P.	2	4	...	....	....	16	...
LEESBURG, LEESBURG	V	...	3	...	3	5	16	...
MOULTRIE, FIRST *%	ERNEST E. GILMORE, JR., P.	12	18	7	12	40	453	5
PELHAM, MOTHERS MEMORIAL *%.	V	2	4	2	5	1	31	2
PRESTON, PRESTON ‡%.	V	2	4	...	....	....	23	...
QUITMAN, FIRST *%.	G. JAN HINNEN, P	6	7	1	7	13	100	1
SYLVESTER, TRINITY %	V	2	3	...	....	1	26	...
THOMASVILLE, FIRST *%.	B. G. MUNRO, P	18	18	19	17	10	601	1
SECOND *%.	A. R. RAY, P	6	4	3	....	....	77	1
R.2, DAWES %	V	4	...	...	5	....	73	...
R.F.D., DILLON %	V	4	3	3	1	2	51	3
FRIENDSHIP ‡%.	RICHARD M. AUSTIN, P	4	5	1	11	....	50	...
TIFTON, FIRST *%	GORDON BRADFORD, P	9	9	...	11	27	221	...
VALDOSTA, FIRST *%	WADE H. BELL, JR., P	14	12	46	69	45	573	15
	W. GERALD MOTHERSHEAD /2, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WEST END *%.	W. GERALD MOTHERSHEAD /2/ P.	3	1	...	5	....	49	4
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 43	TOTALS..........	284	316	219	467	682	7850	90

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GARY D. BARBER, CHAP.MIL., AMARILLO AFB, TEX.
THOMAS E. BLAYLOCK, CHAP. MIL., CAMP POLK, LA.
KENNETH E. BOYER, O.M., KOREA
MARION G. BRADWELL, ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
ARTHUR F. FOGARTIE, H.R., PELHAM, GA.
JOHN W. GOOD, H.R., MOULTRIE, GA.
GILBERT H. GRAGG, JR., STU., BAINBRIDGE, GA.
FRANK H. MCELROY, ADMIN., QUITMAN, GA.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	[illegible]	C	D	E	F	G
30. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY								
260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-								
BEATTYVILLE, MCGUIRE MEMORIAL *%	EDWIN N. GRIGSBY /2/ P	5	3	4	4	5	138	2
BLACKEY, DOERMANN MEMORIAL *%.	EDWARD HENEGAR /2/ P	4	...	...	4	3	48	...
GUERRANT, HIGHLAND *	V	2	...	...	....	1	29	...
HAZARD, FIRST *%	DAVID B. CONLEY, P	15	15	3	4	12	349	1
COMMUNITY *%	V	6	4	2	....	7	160	2
HULL MEMORIAL *%	MALCOLM BROWNLEE, JR., P	7	8	12	6	11	159	12
ISOM, ISOM *%.	EDWARD HENEGAR /2/ P	3	3	6	3	....	60	6
JACKSON, GUERRANT MEMORIAL *%.	V	8	6	...	....	8	85	...
SHOULDERBLADE.	V	2	1	...	....	....	45	...
LONDON, FIRST *%	WM. C. BROWN, P.,S.C.	5	5	...	23	15	79	...
MIDDLESBORO, FIRST *%.	WILLIAM R. JONES, JR., P	9	12	3	9	8	207	...
PHELPS, PETER CREEK *%	F. DEWITT FURROW JR. /2/ P	3	5	13	9	3	104	13
PINEVILLE, FIRST *	GEORGE D. GRACEY, JR. /2/ P.	[illegible]	9	...	3	5	127	...
ST. HELENS, ST. HELENS %	EDWIN N. GRIGSBY /2/ P	2	...	1	....	13	24	1
STOPOVER, SHEPARD MEMORIAL %	F. DEWITT FURROW, JR. /2/ P.	2	...	4	....	....	42	3
VICCO, VICCO *%.	V	6	1	2	....	2	85	1
WHITESBURG, GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%	M. MCCOY FRANKLIN, P	7	12	12	6	12	227	11
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 17	TOTALS..........	94	84	62	71	105	1968	52

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. AMICK, H.R., NEWPORT, TENN.
TROY ESLINGER, PRES., JACKSON, KY.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	25	187	135	181	503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	503	3311	650	4464
5	2	241	3709	643	2954	7306	885	25	131	133	348	1522	8828	34511	9745	53084
6	3	512	4217	1801	5150	11168	.....	.....	.....	.....	2228	2228	13396	47708	41500	102604
7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
8	4	35	148	87	149	384	148	87	149	199	.....	583	967	6887	.....	7854
9	2	60	132	53	174	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	359	3283	.....	3642
10	7	148	2602	877	2534	6013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6013	28092	12811	46916
11	6	217	1149	414	1289	2852	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	2972	22595	16734	42301
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	600	.....	600
13	...	113	1391	1091	1565	4047	1580	.....	348	.....	375	2303	6350	19535	11537	37422
14	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	30	864	300	1194
15	...	31	221	102	308	631	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	642	4665	2291	7598
16	5	112	809	241	539	1589	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	136	1725	13350	2591	17666
17	2	50	365	328	280	973	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1025	5547	1600	8172
18	...	43	164	129	.....	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	293	3654	.....	3947
19	20	572	15450	12716	13562	41728	12602	50995	.....	8208	10222	82027	123755	106434	12325	242514
20	4	109	236	28	104	368	36	.....	.....	.....	94	130	498	9375	1820	11693
21	5	233	3030	706	1829	5565	491	.....	.....	.....	1032	1523	7088	26075	9486	42649
22	...	65	320	149	293	762	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	113	875	9558	1816	12249
23	4	160	846	227	545	1618	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1718	12512	5200	19430
24	6	160	345	132	314	791	31	.....	42	.....	.....	73	864	8031	7113	16008
25	18	263	472	179	242	893	214	.....	.....	.....	100	314	1207	19646	4623	25476
26	1	36	531	168	527	1226	75	142	14	.....	.....	231	1457	12290	2686	16433
27	...	81	90	139	42	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	271	7777	170	8218
28	2	65	420	236	386	1042	57	50	38	.....	410	555	1597	11001	1351	13949
29	2	127	426	313	531	1270	.....	144	.....	.....	189	333	1603	12424	.....	14027
30	...	21	112	44	64	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	245	1185	.....	1430
31	...	33	209	78	226	513	23	118	.....	.....	.....	141	654	2450	821	3925
32	...	33	93	67	116	276	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	128	404	3153	127	3684
33	...	...	17	7	26	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	675	.....	725
34	...	...	.....	.....	20	20	15	7	94	.....	122	238	258	682	.....	940
35	8	286	6920	2594	5949	15463	1766	502	370	.....	716	3354	18817	38048	59465	116330
36	2	15	134	147	171	452	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	473	1311	.....	1784
37	...	...	.....	.....	25	25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	55	786	.....	841
38	...	77	765	380	641	1786	85	249	14	.....	64	412	2198	8095	3091	13384
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	50	2164	.....	2214
40	5	366	9710	3886	12122	25718	5818	10523	84	1130	4339	21894	47612	59053	14846	121511
41	4	58	50	20	74	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	144	3644	1472	5260
42	2	34	66	35	289	390	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	590	5877	.....	6467
43	...	60	93	36	116	245	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	251	968	.....	1219
44	4	59	90	36	114	240	54	.....	.....	.....	28	82	322	15878	150	16350
45	5	124	2038	613	1491	4142	38	300	62	.....	660	1060	5202	15957	359	21518
46	7	266	2448	1034	1563	5045	450	964	519	800	836	3569	8614	36654	10378	55646
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	...	65	103	42	130	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	275	4571	480	5326
49																
50	131	4995	60108	29913	56635	146656	24756	64106	2361	10470	21901	123594	270250	630876	237538	1138664

51

52 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

53 CHESTER F. MONK, H.R., MOULTRIE, GA.

54 ARCHIE C. SMITH, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., ALBANY, GA.

55 C. W. STOWE, INF., MT. HOLLY, N. C. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 37

56 CANDIDATES - 12

57

58

59

60	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69	...	110	461	219	420	1100	25	67	.....	.....	33	125	1225	8187	.....	9412
70	...	41	383	215	352	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	965	4177	.....	5142
71	...	40	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	622	.....	672
72	3	191	4344	1911	3080	9335	1328	327	300	1376	.....	3331	12666	23320	1196	37182
73	...	162	857	302	617	1776	.....	25	.....	.....	20	45	1821	4108	.....	5929
74	...	134	371	209	532	1112	77	100	.....	.....	309	486	1598	6767	145	8510
75	...	66	106	60	84	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	270	2387	110	2767
76	1	62	371	.....	200	571	18	802	77	5	.....	902	1473	3463	1200	6136
77	...	117	10	.....	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	22	337	.....	359
78	...	88	560	260	421	1241	109	125	204	.....	8	446	1687	5647	5302	12636
79	1	136	1292	768	1001	3061	798	25	575	352	546	2296	5357	16249	5784	27390
80	...	99	312	51	122	485	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	115	600	3834	280	4714
81	4	124	2103	906	1005	4014	187	500	38	300	174	1199	5213	12964	1200	19377
82	...	35	40	11	47	98	10	.....	.....	10	.....	20	118	522	.....	640
83	1	229	167	24	49	240	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	48	288	1925	.....	2213
84	3	71	304	112	169	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	595	2631	.....	3226
85	1	307	1621	621	889	3131	212	2541	257	200	116	3326	6457	22114	1711	30282
86																
87	14	2012	13302	5669	9050	28021	2764	4675	1451	2243	1251	12384	40405	119254	16928	176587

88

89 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

90 CHAS. S. SYONOR, JR., PBY.H.M., CROMONA, KY.

260. PRESBYTERY OF GUERRANT -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOHN WM. COHILL, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
W. L. COOPER, H.R., GRAHAM, N. C.
TOM A. DAVIDSON, PBY.EX.SEC., HAZARD, KY.
JOHN E. KYLE, JR., PHILIPPINES
ELIAS M. MULLINS, H.R., ELKATAWA, KY.
G. FRANCIS PARKS, T., BLANCHESTER, OHIO

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
270. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-									
BARDSTOWN	FIRST *	GORDON MACPHERSON /2/ P.	9	10	...	4	3	131	...
BLOOMFIELD	BIG SPRING-BLOOMFIELD *%	V	4	5	5	2	6	87	1
BOSTON	BOSTON *	GORDON MACPHERSON /2/ S.S.	2	2	3	....	....	21	1
CAMPBELLSVILLE	BETHEL FIRST *%	FRED G. REED, P.	17	18	10	9	15	248	5
	/MERGER OF BETHEL & FIRST/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CARROLLTON	FIRST *%	V	7	...	8	....	3	53	...
COVINGTON	BRUCEWOOD ‡%	FRANK W. LEEPER, P	7	...	...	9	2	124	...
CRITTENDEN, R.F.D.	LEBANON	ROBERT MCALLISTER /2/ P.	3	1	...	....	2	12	...
ELIZABETHTOWN	FIRST *%	WALTER C. SUTTON, P.	9	12	9	20	76	271	3
EMINENCE	FIRST *%	V	6	5	6	5	6	86	...
FORT MITCHELL	LAKESIDE *%	JOHN B. ASTLES, P.	18	18	22	64	16	795	6
		DANIEL K. PURDOM, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
FORT THOMAS	FIRST ‡%	CHARLES PRATT, P	18	15	4	32	54	650	2
FRANKFORT	SOUTH FRANKFORT *%	JOHN L. HUNT, P.	13	12	9	24	14	500	5
GLASGOW	FIRST *%	RONALD A. REINHARDT /2/ [illegible]	12	12	...	9	29	194	...
GOSHEN	GOSHEN *	V	5	...	...	....	9	31	...
	HOPEWELL	DONALD R. HOPKINS, P	6	6	1	2	1	67	1
LOUISVILLE	FIRST *%	GERALD M. WHEELER, P	8	...	16	22	21	149	10
	SECOND *%	W. R. CLARKE, P.	36	33	18	18	42	1093	...
		ROBERT G. EPPLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ANCHORAGE *%	ROBERT LAWRENCE, P	12	15	8	25	50	461	2
	/FORMERLY ANCHORAGE, KY./		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	BARDSTOWN ROAD *‡%	GEORGE C. CARPENTER, P	22	20	15	24	61	701	4
	BEECHMONT *%	V	12	12	[illegible]	19	21	349	3
	BERRY BOULEVARD *‡%	SAMUEL R. VANOVER, P	7	9	...	....	3	107	...
	BEULAH *% /FORMERLY FERN CREEK, KY./	CARL MILLS, P.	17	16	23	62	33	614	7
	BRIARGATE *%	JOHN A. MCLANEY, P	12	12	15	26	14	448	9
	BUECHEL *%	JOE T. SUDDUTH, P.	12	15	17	12	12	489	4
	CRESCENT HILL *%	CONRAD G. CROW, P.	14	14	...	18	74	415	...
	FLORA HEIGHTS-PARKLAND *%	STUART MOORE, P.	...	...	8	4	9	133	5
	GRACE-HOPE /UNION/ ‡%	TERRENCE H. DAVIS, P	6	...	2	2	3	152	1
	HARVEY BROWNE MEMORIAL *%	JOS. B. MULLIN, P.	24	27	89	191	183	2269	25
		C. H. RECKARD, ASSU. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		R. MURRAY PEGRAM, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		FREDRICK R. HORNER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	HIGHLAND *%	HENRY P. MOBLEY, JR., P.	41	33	37	44	72	1674	8
		G. HERBERT PIXLEY, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	IROQUOIS *%	ALAN V. SHIELDS, P	12	15	9	28	24	483	3
	JAMES LEES MEMORIAL *%	LOUIS F. ZELLE, P.	7	8	4	8	10	133	...
	JEFFERSONTOWN *%	M. R. COSTANZO, P.	10	15	13	26	62	218	...
	/FORMERLY JEFFERSONTOWN, KY./		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	MEADOWVIEW *%	P. C. ENNISS, JR., P	16	18	5	43	93	685	...
	OKOLONA *%	CHARLES L. STANFORD, JR., P.	12	15	6	13	27	329	1
	PORTLAND AVENUE *%	CHAUNCEY R. GLEASON, P	12	12	8	4	24	302	3
	SHAWNEE *%	V	11	15	2	4	9	253	...
	SPRINGDALE *%	/ORVILLE BROTHERTON, P.E./	11	12	18	47	36	430	1
	STRATHMOOR ‡%	PITSER M. LYONS, III, P.	18	21	9	56	72	771	6
	STUART ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%	ROBERT STUART BROWN, P	4	6	...	....	7	129	...
	TRINITY *%	J. C. MCQUEEN, JR., P.	9	9	19	38	43	312	7
	/FORMERLY MIDDLETOWN, KY./		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	WESTWOOD *%	ALVIN E. ANDREWS, P.	6	6	6	4	6	135	3
LUDLOW	CRESCENT SPRINGS *%	EARNEST O. KRUEGER, P.	12	12	7	6	11	212	...
MUNFORDVILLE	MUNFORDVILLE *	RONALD REINHART /2/ P.	3	2	...	....	1	25	...
RADCLIFF	FIRST /ORG. 2-5-67/ ‡%	RALPH EDWARD DOWELL, JR., P.	3	9	4	67	7	64	3
SHELBYVILLE	FIRST *%	GAYLE W. THRELKELD, P.	16	18	10	9	8	308	3
SHEPHERDSVILLE, R.2	HEBRON *%	JOSEPH W. JAMES, P	6	6	2	5	7	133	2
SPRINGFIELD	FIRST *	WILLIAM D. JONES, P.	[illegible]	11	...	2	14	145	...
R.3	PLEASANT GROVE *%	V-O.S.C.	6	4	1	....	2	63	1
UNION	UNION *%	ROBERT K. MCALLISTER /2/ P	9	12	...	5	2	137	...
WALTON, R.2	RICHWOOD *%	V	10	...	2	1	20	51	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 50		TOTALS	560	548	458	1013	1319	17642	135

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

OLOF ANDERSON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., LOUISVILLE, KY.
LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
THOMAS J. BUMPAS, JR., CHAP.MIL., NEWPORT, R. I.
J. RUSSELL CROSS, INF., PADUCAH, KY.
ROBERT G. EPPLER, LOUISVILLE, KY.
JAMES R. FAUCETTE, IND.CHAP., LOUISVILLE, KY.
JACK T. GOODYKOONTZ, ADMIN., LOUISVILLE, KY.
HARRY G. GOODYKOONTZ, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.
E. A. HANAWALT, CHAP.MIL., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
WILLIAM H. HOPPER, JR., ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
EDGAR E. HOUGHTON, H.R., DANVILLE, KY.
W. L. HUNTSMAN, H.R., ENGLEWOOD, FLA.
D. P. JORDAN, CHAP.MIL., GUNTER AFB, ALA.

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L-CONTINUED

C. D. WALLACE, O.M., AFRICA
RALPH WEEDON, ASSO.PBY.EX.SEC., HAZARD, KY.
LAMAR WILLIAMSON, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 21
CANDIDATES - 0

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
11	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	▮	9	10	11	12	13	14
16	2	38	732	396	402	1530	.....	496	325	50	.....	871	2401	14525	.....	16926
17	...	56	399	179	291	869	101	300	.....	.....	.....	401	1270	7585	.....	8855
18	...	16	35	20	20	75	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	173	248	1600	.....	1848
19	6	233	4047	950	1064	6061	182	1609	35	.....	246	2072	8133	20086	3117	31336
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	3	41	58	33	34	125	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	91	216	4847	.....	5063
22	3	80	697	53	319	1069	36	352	.....	.....	110	498	1567	7513	2709	11789
23	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	216	209	425
24	4	186	2447	1229	1248	4924	.....	1000	1140	200	529	2869	7793	20605	2278	30676
25	4	47	187	106	415	708	53	.....	.....	.....	850	903	1611	7254	.....	8865
26	9	322	4909	2312	2347	9568	.....	361	2945	.....	.....	3306	12874	50340	38472	101686
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	6	338	8173	4039	9355	21567	5410	.....	.....	.....	2718	8128	29695	39309	4262	73266
29	3	183	9123	600	582	10305	60	10	.....	.....	1360	1430	11735	27385	15218	54338
30	4	137	2952	1070	1985	6007	112	974	.....	.....	300	1386	7393	17711	5204	30308
31	...	20	245	102	113	460	50	.....	200	.....	135	385	845	3705	.....	4550
32	...	...	669	330	335	1334	.....	222	520	.....	.....	742	2076	4478	.....	6554
33	...	102	191	44	95	330	215	320	.....	.....	100	635	965	19770	.....	20735
34	11	347	17794	7948	8068	33810	2377	14732	5614	.....	3542	26265	60075	75735	.....	135810
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	6	248	3991	1848	1876	7715	355	5300	2000	.....	.....	7655	15370	41418	.....	56788
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	10	298	7746	2653	2693	13092	623	9075	5641	.....	.....	15339	28431	47117	15779	91327
40	1	100	307	107	3222	3636	358	25	428	.....	657	1468	5104	20264	9710	35078
41	2	51	200	50	50	300	21	100	235	.....	500	856	1156	12700	.....	13856
42	19	333	4435	1669	1174	7278	1087	610	1486	.....	1603	4786	12064	32010	34930	79004
43	5	250	722	220	223	1165	77	1317	824	.....	97	2315	3480	32987	360	36827
44	8	265	2698	1043	1059	4800	288	1450	1393	.....	655	3786	8586	27435	7065	43086
45	4	194	5771	2944	2988	11703	3801	3115	2190	.....	885	9991	21694	40596	9552	71842
46	...	60	28	.....	5	33	102	157	100	.....	144	503	536	11193	.....	11729
47	2	79	432	244	924	1600	.....	.....	49	.....	16	65	1665	11364	.....	13029
48	30	1101	24490	8394	8521	41405	775	25517	7686	3631	5048	42657	84062	129582	126379	340023
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	16	547	19936	10190	10345	40471	1258	15045	5820	.....	7116	29239	69710	105812	10913	186435
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	7	233	3447	1280	1674	6401	101	688	611	.....	.....	1400	7801	34535	160	42496
55	2	68	533	324	225	1082	.....	.....	32	.....	74	106	1188	11766	829	13783
56	2	110	1307	214	996	2517	35	.....	137	.....	.....	172	2689	13935	6674	23298
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	5	447	2071	1168	1186	4425	.....	2130	1258	.....	75	3463	7888	36669	16970	61527
59	5	136	612	293	298	1203	88	433	420	.....	12	953	2156	23786	.....	25942
60	3	87	971	713	528	2212	107	.....	.....	136	.....	243	2455	11682	.....	14137
61	1	110	761	346	352	1459	.....	502	143	.....	.....	645	2104	13824	6254	22182
62	5	273	.....	1800	2283	4083	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	4283	25039	17081	46403
63	7	290	3603	2033	2064	7700	780	.....	3165	.....	8234	12179	19879	46915	17799	84593
64	2	61	122	69	70	261	108	84	27	278	5	502	763	11078	3453	15294
65	6	288	1927	739	750	3416	507	1933	685	.....	254	3379	6795	20678	21271	48744
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	...	88	444	409	254	1107	700	.....	.....	.....	307	1007	2114	11660	3019	16793
68	4	173	867	388	545	1800	155	627	725	94	265	1866	3666	11706	4444	19816
69	...	...	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	9	.....	10	19	41	3047	.....	3088
70	1	24	101	57	58	216	10	.....	40	.....	.....	50	266	7609	267	8142
71	3	166	5382	3036	3082	11500	718	.....	3867	.....	73	4658	16158	24764	1518	42440
72	2	107	126	4	62	192	.....	214	.....	.....	.....	214	406	11281	4525	16212
73	2	99	2400	746	757	3903	824	725	150	.....	.....	1699	5602	11406	927	17935
74	...	36	244	131	313	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	205	893	4625	.....	5518
75	2	128	259	109	111	479	22	56	5	25	50	158	637	10162	163	10962
76	2	30	654	110	200	964	30	20	.....	.....	18	68	1032	4512	717	6261
78	219	8626	149245	62742	75583	287570	21726	89672	49996	4414	36193	202001	489571	1185821	392228	2067620

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L-CONTINUED

W. T. KENNON, H.R., LOUISVILLE, KY.
H. W. PETERSON, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
W. A. RAMSEY, H.R., TORRANCE, CALIF.
HOMER T. RICKABAUGH, O.M., KOREA
J. M. SALMON, PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.
G. C. STONE, IND.CHAP., MORGANFIELD, KY.
G. L. TUCKER, JR., PROF., LOUISVILLE, KY.

D. O. WHALLON, O.M., TAIWAN
W. D. WILDER, HOSP.CHAP., LACRESCENTA, CALIF.
A. C. WINN, PRES., LOUISVILLE, KY.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 66
CANDIDATES - 8

280. PRESBYTERY OF MUHLENBERG
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
BEECHMONT	BETHLEHEM *%	V	6	6	1	10	7	66	1	6
BOWLING GREEN	BOWLING GREEN /UNION/ *% ■	PHILIP BEMBOWER, P	12	15	11	15	50	419	13	7
		FRANK E. JUMP, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	8
CENTRAL CITY	FIRST *%	V	6	16	7	6	16	119	5	9
R.2	MT. ZION *%	V	5	3	...	1	1	98	...	10
CLEATON	BEVIER *	V	6	...	...	....	....	44	...	11
FRANKLIN	FRANKLIN /UNION/ *% ■	J. BRENT WOOD, JR., P.	5	4	2	2	5	96	1	12
GRACEY, R.2	NEWSTEAD %	/L. B. CRANE /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	8	...	2	3	....	31	1	13
GRAHAM	GRAHAM *	V-O.S.C.	4	2	1	2	1	29	...	14
GREENVILLE	FIRST *	OWEN TUCKER, JR., P.	12	9	1	9	42	200	1	15
HAWESVILLE	HAWESVILLE *%	V-O.S.C.	2	...	...	....	1	23	...	16
HENDERSON	FIRST *%	JAMES I. LOWRY, P.	12	12	16	6	11	336	1	17
	CENTRAL *%	V	12	16	...	12	24	169	...	18
HERNDON, R.2	MCKENZIE KIRK	/L. B. CRANE /UPUSA/ /2/ S.S./	7	...	...	....	1	29	...	19
HOPKINSVILLE	FIRST /UNION/ *% ■	GEORGE COOLEY, P	4	6	2	12	11	178	...	20
	HIGHLAND ‡%	WILLIAM D. KEELING /2/ P	13	...	3	2	1	121	2	21
LEWISPORT	LEWISPORT %	V-O.S.C.	3	...	...	....	....	18	...	22
MORGANFIELD	MORGANFIELD *%	/JAMES C. ERWIN /UPUSA/ S.S./	8	8	...	....	3	74	...	23
OWENSBORO	FIRST /UNION/ *% ■	WILLIAM G. WALKER, P	18	21	[illegible]	19	12	385	4	24
		ROBERT E. MCCORMACK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	25
	RIVERSIDE *%	O. GUY OLIVER, JR., P.	5	6	8	2	2	110	2	26
PADUCAH	FIRST ‡%	JAMES D. NEWSOME, JR., P	16	21	13	39	28	485	5	27
	CALVARY *%	V	7	6	1	3	4	96	1	28
	FOREST HILLS *%	CAS MARSHALL ROBINSON, P	6	6	11	9	9	97	6	29
	MIZPAH *	V	13	13	4	8	166	230	4	30
PEMBROKE, R.1	LESTER MEMORIAL ‡	WILLIAM D. KEELING /2/ P	9	12	5	2	1	71	2	31
ROCKPORT	ROCKPORT ‡%	V-O.S.C	6	1	6	....	1	56	6	32
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 25		TOTALS	205	183	102	162	397	3580	55	34

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES - /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTALS

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBT. F. CLAYMAN, H.R., HENDERSON, KY.
JOE C. GARDNER, SR., MUH., PADUCAH, KY.
ANGUS N. GORDON, H.R., BOWLING GREEN, KY.
ARTHUR B. GROSS, H.R., GREENVILLE, KY.
H. F. MCCHESNEY, H.R., BOWLING GREEN, KY.
JOSEPH C. MEUX, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
E. B. SMITH, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., HOPKINSVILLE, KY.

290. PRESBYTERY OF TRANSYLVANIA
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN KENTUCKY-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
ASHLAND	COMMUNITY CH. BELLEFONTE *%	WILLIAM E. GARDA, P.	9	9	4	22	20	200	4	49
	NORMAL *	TOM VINCELL /2/ P.	8	10	...	2	8	180	...	50
AUGUSTA	AUGUSTA *	V	12	10	1	....	1	119	...	51
R.1	SHARON *%	V-O.S.C.	6	5	...	....	1	49	...	52
BEREA, R.1	WHITES MEMORIAL	V	4	7	1	1	....	56	1	53
BERRY, R.3	BOYERS /DISSOLVED 7-10-67/		...	...	...	....	12	...	...	54
CARLISLE	CARLISLE *%	JOHN A. DANIEL, P.	6	12	...	....	3	92	...	55
CATLETTSBURG	FIRST	TOM VINCELL, S.S. &	4	6	...	....	....	40	...	56
CYNTHIANA	CYNTHIANA *%	MELVIN S. HESTER, P.	15	15	8	17	7	336	3	57
R.6	MT. PLEASANT *%	A. D. HILDEBRAND, S.S.	5	7	3	2	3	49	...	58
R.4	SHAWHAN /DISSOLVED 2-7-67/		2	...	...	....	7	...	...	59
DANVILLE	FIRST *%	IRVING E. BIRDSEYE, P.	15	15	15	9	23	435	4	60
ELIZAVILLE	ELIZAVILLE %	D. T. BRANDENBURG, S.S.	2	3	...	....	4	36	...	61
GEORGETOWN	FIRST *%	HOGAN L. YANCEY, JR., P.	12	21	4	12	35	228	1	62
R.2	BETHESDA *%	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	5	3	1	3	1	31	2	63
R.2	PROVIDENCE *%	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	1	1	...	....	....	24	...	64
GRAYSON	BAYLESS MEMORIAL *	THOMAS W. CHISHOLM, P.	4	5	2	5	25	70	1	65
HARRODSBURG	UNITED *%	GEORGE AICHEL, P	12	12	6	7	41	292	3	66
	MT. PLEASANT	V	4	...	...	....	....	24	...	67
LAWRENCEBURG	FIRST *%	JAMES LEWIS JOHNSON, P	9	...	1	2	4	111	1	68
LEXINGTON	FIRST *%	RICHARD T. HARBISON, P	22	22	29	69	45	836	12	69
	ALL SOULS ‡%	RAYMOND C. BROWN, P.	6	...	2	3	13	26	...	70
R.6	BETHEL	V	2	2	...	....	....	71	...	71
	CHAPEL HILL ‡%	MURPHY D. MILLER, P.	15	...	14	42	15	160	3	72
	EASTMINSTER *	DONALD C. BRAND, P	6	6	6	27	33	121	1	73
	HOPEWELL	V	1	...	...	....	....	4	...	74
	HUNTER *%	T. M. MCMILLAN, JR., P	16	18	14	18	25	681	6	75
	MAXWELL STREET *%	THOMAS M. JOHNSTON, P.	24	36	18	58	90	1142	[illegible]	76
		F. GAULT ROBERTSON, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	77
	MEADOWTHORPE *%	W. NED HOLLANDSWORTH, P.	12	11	9	16	34	263	5	78
R.3	MT. HOREB	V	8	8	...	14	1	82	...	79
R.6	WALNUT HILL *	V	...	...	...	....	4	4	...	80
MAYS LICK	MAYS LICK	V-O.S.C.	5	2	...	1	....	24	...	81
MIDWAY	MIDWAY *%	V	5	9	4	1	7	113	...	82
MILLERSBURG	MILLERSBURG *	JOHN M. IRVINE, JR., P	6	6	...	7	3	93	...	83
MOREHEAD	FAITH ‡%	J. HUBERT JOHNSTON, P.	3	3	3	17	6	52	...	84
NICHOLASVILLE	NICHOLASVILLE *%	GEORGE A. FLETCHER, P.	6	6	3	2	58	110	2	85
R.3	CAMP NELSON	V	3	...	2	4	1	17	2	86
OWINGSVILLE	MENEFEE MEMORIAL	V	1	...	...	....	3	6	...	87
PAINT LICK	OLD PAINT LICK *	CLEMENT RITTER, P.	7	[illegible]	...	....	1	65	...	88
PARIS	FIRST *%	EMETT H. BARFIELD, JR., P.	16	15	...	12	21	366	...	89
PERRYVILLE	PERRYVILLE *%	V-O.S.C.	4	6	...	....	1	57	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6	1	49	83	62	155	300	140	150	14	•••••	125	429	729	4882	25	5636
7	25	204	4598	2255	5610	12463	332	593	1229	•••••	1252	3406	15869	30966	6545	53380
8	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
9	4	112	564	228	567	1359	167	575	367	•••••	•••••	1109	2468	8669	781	11918
10	•••	50	124	65	161	350	•••••	262	21	•••••	•••••	283	633	2400	500	3533
11	•••	49	196	119	296	611	•••••	154	165	•••••	•••••	319	930	2134	2285	5349
12	1	66	407	231	470	1108	23	102	114	91	96	426	1534	6707	3559	11800
13	•••	33	437	76	188	701	14	107	62	•••••	50	233	934	1477	•••••	2411
14	•••	40	87	65	160	312	•••••	73	•••••	•••••	•••••	73	385	550	•••••	935
15	3	129	3205	1391	2915	7511	376	3992	844	•••••	1075	6287	13798	21285	4980	40063
16	•••	•••	210	35	88	333	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	333	1593	•••••	1926
17	4	166	3434	1435	3571	8440	78	144	•••••	•••••	•••••	222	8662	37752	•••••	46414
18	4	98	551	197	491	1239	73	576	229	•••••	47	925	2164	14411	•••••	16575
19	1	28	180	52	129	361	57	107	57	•••••	•••••	221	582	1199	146	1927
20	3	105	2062	1025	2338	5425	•••••	770	440	•••••	337	1547	6972	12472	3477	22921
21	1	133	144	76	188	408	21	88	65	•••••	•••••	174	582	5740	•••••	6322
22	•••	•••	128	21	51	200	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	200	1553	•••••	1753
23	1	59	629	248	618	1495	•••••	416	100	•••••	•••••	516	2011	9639	•••••	11650
24	4	185	3900	4796	6800	15496	312	753	1925	•••••	174	3164	18660	30839	6117	55616
25	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
26	1	98	321	124	308	753	46	80	•••••	•••••	•••••	126	879	9152	131	10162
27	2	249	5533	2225	5537	13295	•••••	7755	4564	•••••	1194	13513	26808	46130	3900	76838
28	1	65	102	76	192	370	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	370	9428	•••••	9798
29	5	68	251	118	295	664	•••••	304	229	•••••	•••••	533	1197	9830	403	11430
30	1	187	352	262	651	1265	200	197	•••••	2536	•••••	2933	4198	14095	600	18893
31	3	64	92	65	150	307	•••••	•••••	54	•••••	•••••	54	361	5638	200	6199
32	3	39	147	77	193	417	13	•••••	9	•••••	•••••	22	439	2620	105	3164
33																
34	68	2276	27737	15324	32122	75183	1852	17198	10488	2627	4350	36515	111698	291161	33754	436613

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

CARL STANLEY, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
A. J. VAN WYK, H.R., HOPKINSVILLE, KY.
EARL S. WATSON, H.R., AUBURN, KY.
PAUL M. WATSON, H.R., HOPKINSVILLE, KY.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 23
CANDIDATES - 3

44	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
45																
46																
47																
48																
49	6	140	1593	622	545	2760	40	•••••	•••••	•••••	647	687	3447	18053	9192	30692
50	4	125	311	229	237	777	384	527	100	•••••	•••••	1011	1788	14595	5275	21658
51	1	156	190	•••••	•••••	190	•••••	175	•••••	•••••	27	202	392	5550	•••••	5942
52	•••	55	245	4	2	251	113	264	14	•••••	221	612	863	5412	•••••	6275
53	•••	39	255	188	197	640	380	46	480	•••••	24	930	1570	4999	2590	9159
54	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
55	•••	57	1711	1310	772	3793	283	424	•••••	•••••	246	953	4746	8486	•••••	13232
56	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
57	7	230	3009	1847	1926	6782	328	2197	•••••	•••••	58	2583	9365	24506	2100	35971
58	•••	45	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
59	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
60	4	224	4848	3764	3688	12300	807	7190	50	1008	416	9471	21771	28535	•••••	50306
61	1	12	40	•••••	•••••	40	10	164	•••••	•••••	4	178	218	2624	•••••	2842
62	1	139	1351	1114	858	3323	90	1300	•••••	•••••	176	1566	4889	16976	7629	29494
63	•••	50	62	•••••	•••••	62	68	132	•••••	122	21	343	405	1627	90	2122
64	•••	24	97	33	10	140	75	198	35	30	•••••	338	478	1690	•••••	2168
65	3	69	689	167	427	1283	210	•••••	•••••	200	150	560	1843	13886	•••••	15729
66	2	155	3866	1650	1721	7237	768	1716	25	•••••	879	3388	10625	23148	11490	45263
67	•••	35	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	40	•••••	•••••	•••••	40	40	529	1300	1869
68	2	49	196	218	206	620	47	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	47	667	10527	•••••	11194
69	11	413	7257	5072	5472	17801	1849	14836	2594	6609	122	26010	43811	66811	•••••	110622
70	•••	20	200	40	•••••	240	•••••	•••••	•••••	50	60	110	350	4223	1893	6466
71	•••	50	40	107	30	177	27	15	•••••	•••••	•••••	42	219	1752	•••••	1971
72	4	137	216	159	165	540	108	142	•••••	•••••	21	271	811	9104	6392	16307
73	3	70	107	5	5	117	27	298	15	61	•••••	401	518	13430	1778	15726
74	•••	•••	20	15	15	50	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	50	1000	•••••	1050
75	7	365	5457	3661	3820	12938	479	3924	309	•••••	172	4884	17822	39521	13653	70996
76	14	675	10459	3847	3790	18096	398	17299	500	•••••	338	18535	36631	68626	14873	120130
77	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
78	3	206	917	658	685	2260	513	922	57	25	45	1562	3822	19329	7696	30847
79	•••	35	233	360	5	598	133	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	133	731	6554	590	7875
80	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
81	•••	15	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	100	•••••	30	•••••	130	130	2061	•••••	2191
82	1	43	1456	1066	1112	3634	152	667	•••••	•••••	•••••	819	4453	5614	•••••	10067
83	1	45	1124	106	110	1340	278	292	17	•••••	•••••	587	1927	15868	2496	20291
84	•••	50	171	88	92	351	8	85	17	•••••	20	130	481	7331	500	8312
85	5	90	2634	1360	1506	5500	319	615	•••••	167	307	1408	6908	13802	2180	22890
86	1	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	541	•••••	541
87	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
88	•••	40	406	117	490	1013	201	334	252	•••••	38	825	1838	7066	•••••	8904
89	6	135	3054	1159	3795	8008	39	10907	•••••	1134	25	12105	20113	21025	•••••	41138
90	•••	•••	158	14	•••••	172	33	68	•••••	•••••	14	115	287	4436	•••••	4723

290. PRESBYTERY OF TRANSYLVANIA -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
RICHMOND,	FIRST *%	EDWARD H. OVERCASH, P.	13	20	9	23	19	361	3
RUSSELL,	CHRIST CHURCH OF KENWOOD.		...	...	...	....	48	...	...
	/DISSOLVED 5-9-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SADIEVILLE,	BEARDS *%.	CHARLES T. EGBERT /3/ P.	4	3	...	....	....	26	...
SALVISA,	NEW PROVIDENCE *%	V-O.S.C.	5	5	3	1	5	59	3
SHARPSBURG,	FIRST *.	THOMAS E. REED /2/ S.S.	3	4	...	....	....	45	...
	OLD SPRINGFIELD.	THOMAS E. REED /2/ S.S.	3	3	7	....	....	55	7
SOMERSET,	FIRST *.	JACK C. WILHELM, P	11	12	5	10	5	244	...
	PISGAH	WARREN C. MARTINSON, S.S.	6	2	...	4	....	30	...
STANFORD,	STANFORD *%.	V-O.S.C.	8	8	...	4	2	147	...
VERSAILLES,	VERSAILLES *%.	WILLIAM B. EYSTER, P	12	15	7	10	3	295	...
	NONESUCH %	V-O.S.C.	4	4	...	....	....	79	...
	PISGAH *%.	THOMAS M. WARD, P.	9	13	7	12	5	162	...
	TROY *%.	V	6	6	...	3	4	67	...
WASHINGTON,	WASHINGTON *	V-O.S.C.	9	...	...	....	1	42	...
WILMORE,	WILMORE *%.	CHARLES ERIC MOUNT, P.	13	13	6	5	1	116	5
WINCHESTER,	FIRST *%	EDWARD H. MESTA, P	15	15	11	7	25	326	2
	SALEM ‡.	WILLIAM ROBERT RABORN, S.S.	2	5	9	8	....	65	5
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 55		TOTALS..........	426	427	214	460	674	8784	84

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HARRY W. ALEXANDER, CHAP., LEXINGTON, KY.
BETTY BLANTON, PROF., JACKSON, KY.
ROBERT H. CARMENISCH, O.M., BRAZIL
GEORGE A. CHAUNCEY, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
E. R. DANIEL, PROF., LEXINGTON, KY.
KENNETH FOREMAN, JR., STU., PRINCETON, N. J.
GRAHAM GORDON, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN W. GRIMES, LEXINGTON, KY.
CHARLES M. HANNA, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., LEXINGTON, KY.

35. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

300. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
ABBEVILLE,	FIRST *	JAMES W. SAWYER, P	6	6	4	3	1	96	...
ALEXANDRIA,	FIRST *%	V	18	21	1	17	208	449	1
	JACKSON STREET *	FORREST H. HAWKINS, P.	8	12	6	43	22	245	3
BAKER,	BAKER *%.	WILLIAM B. VENABLE, P., S.C.	6	6	[illegible]	7	12	212	...
BATON ROUGE,	FIRST ‡%.	JOHN W. MELTON, P.	43	48	35	25	340	2119	5
		MARION F. REYNOLDS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	BROADMOOR *%	WILLIAM D. ONEAL, P.	18	21	28	102	42	927	5
	CHURCH OF THE WAY *%	WILLIAM C. NORRIS, JR., P.	11	13	5	31	6	315	3
	FAIRFIELDS AVENUE *%	GAYLORD H. DODGEN, P	6	6	7	....	68	225	...
	MONTE SANO *%.	JEFFERSON K. AIKEN, SR., [illegible]	15	19	22	8	16	642	9
	UNIVERSITY *%.	ARCH MCD. TOLBERT, P	15	21	20	56	47	628	5
		ROGER A. MARTIN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	...	...	...
CLINTON,	CLINTON *	V	4	3	...	....	1	60	...
CROWLEY,	FIRST *	CARL C. PHILLIPS, P.	13	24	6	9	6	335	1
DENHAM SPRINGS,	FIRST *%	V	3	6	2	7	13	79	2
DERIDDER,	FIRST *%	RICHARD O. YOUNG, SR., P	6	8	5	8	9	129	1
JACKSON,	FIRST *	V	5	2	...	....	2	37	...
JENNINGS,	FIRST *%	W. L. MCLEOD, P.	7	9	7	1	7	164	1
LAFAYETTE,	FIRST *%.	T. F. WALLACE, SR., P.	17	17	19	35	62	600	2
		W. M. FRIERSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	GRACE ‡%	ARCHIE C. RAY, P	19	19	18	45	84	492	3
LAKE CHARLES,	FIRST *%	H. RICHARD COPELAND, P	18	24	24	55	70	753	5
		GEORGE E. KLETT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ST. ANDREWS ‡%	L. A. RICHARDSON, P.	12	15	...	37	46	283	2
MAPLEWOOD,	WESTMINSTER *%.	ROY L. MCCOWN, P	6	6	5	18	30	142	1
MELVILLE, R.2,	ATCHAFALAYA %	HAYDEN B. STREATER /2/ S.S.	3	1	...	....	1	15	...
NORWOOD,	NORWOOD ‡%.	V	3	1	...	4	....	48	...
OAKDALE,	FIRST *	V	6	3	...	....	....	83	...
OPELOUSAS,	FIRST *%.	HAYDEN B. STREATER /2/ P	5	6	5	1	26	93	...
PINEVILLE, R.2,	PALMER MEMORIAL *.	J. B. JUNG, P.	5	3	9	8	36	100	6
PORT ALLEN,	WEST BATON ROUGE *%.	ELMER D. WOOD, P	8	6	4	13	25	162	2
SCOTLANDVILLE,	FIRST	R. A. JAMES, P	14	8	3	8	7	226	...
WELSH,	FIRST *%.	JOSEPH A. PALACHEK, P.	6	8	2	1	6	76	1
ZACHARY,	ZACHARY *%.	V	7	7	4	6	5	156	...
	PLAINS *	C. J. MATTHEWS, P.	14	21	16	11	4	387	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 31		TOTALS..........	327	370	265	559	1202	10278	58

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GORDON CLANTON, JR., STU., BERKELEY, CAL.
MARSH M. CALLAWAY, H.R., COLUMBIA, TEXAS
HENRY W. DARDEN, INF., BATON ROUGE, LA.
F. R. DINKINS, O.M., BRAZIL
WALTER W. ENLOE, O.M., JAPAN
JAMES O. PITTS, III, INTRANS, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
4	5	185	8550	7292	2316	18158	1134	2798	2591	601	.....	7124	25282	24959	5000	55241
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	...	36	22	19	41	82	70	149	10	77	20	326	408	2676	350	3434
8	...	50	120	95	145	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	385	3620	.....	4005
9	2	14	305	22	33	360	69	165	.....	.....	.....	234	594	2624	.....	3218
10	...	37	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	869	200	1069
11	4	151	3238	2197	3116	8551	196	.....	.....	.....	215	411	8962	15720	738	25420
12	...	67	.....	117	.....	117	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	142	3560	.....	3702
13	2	117	1819	1190	540	3549	139	.....	.....	.....	50	189	3738	10767	.....	14505
14	4	171	1090	798	852	2740	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	3240	21998	9308	34546
15	...	45	26	19	20	65	18	114	.....	.....	.....	132	197	1959	.....	2156
16	6	91	702	585	513	1800	348	240	.....	600	72	1260	3060	15049	.....	18109
17	...	27	211	250	124	585	93	34	.....	.....	61	188	773	4496	.....	5269
18	...	45	60	7	[illegible]	75	.....	340	.....	.....	.....	340	415	7211	574	8200
19	...	76	1107	1032	815	2954	67	.....	.....	.....	358	425	3379	9673	765	13817
20	2	135	4490	3287	3426	11203	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	900	12103	19900	10463	42466
21	1	39	137	29	31	197	74	155	.....	.....	.....	229	426	5375	640	6441
23	113	5279	74249	45919	43661	163829	10400	70272	7066	10714	4832	103284	267113	639693	119755	1026561

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

S. K. LEWIS, CHAP., FORT DIX, N. J.
C. E. MCLEAN, H.R., LAURINBURG, N. C.
RALPH REED, O.M., AFRICA
J. J. RICE, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.
ROBERT S. SANDERS, H.R., LEXINGTON, KY.
GEORGE S. THOMSON, H.R., GLASGOW, KY.
JOHN E. TIMBERLAKE, JR., FREDERICKSBURG, VA.
LOWELL VANTASSELL, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 52
CANDIDATES - 8

34	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
43	...	30	.....	.....	750	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	750	10850	.....	11600
44	13	293	7855	3629	5644	17128	3440	.....	.....	2572	1880	7892	25020	55466	330	80816
45	11	195	.....	.....	.....	....	1403	1384	2884	.....	1900	7571	7571	24072	2865	34508
46	2	127	1106	553	898	2557	208	884	.....	.....	.....	1092	3649	15568	3834	23051
47	21	889	16829	6821	12091	35741	4242	16764	450	4380	9141	34977	70718	142398	53077	266193
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	13	574	11306	5334	8199	24839	1500	4000	.....	.....	.....	5500	30339	52904	24200	107443
50	2	201	696	70	114	880	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	976	35497	12239	48712
51	5	127	1178	616	913	2707	152	30	49	.....	.....	231	2938	16536	3726	23200
52	13	376	560	438	386	1384	186	48	.....	.....	1460	1694	3078	26800	14494	44372
53	15	413	4087	2205	3161	9453	508	12827	.....	.....	20	13355	22808	51408	13962	88178
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	...	37	901	300	1617	2818	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	3118	6961	.....	10079
56	7	117	6010	2407	3513	11930	1950	2020	.....	625	134	4729	16659	23992	5991	46642
57	2	60	300	205	190	695	44	247	.....	.....	55	346	1041	7564	1148	9753
58	3	95	745	285	422	1452	129	423	.....	.....	141	693	2145	14440	50	16635
59	1	19	193	.....	.....	193	63	45	.....	.....	15	123	316	4433	.....	4749
60	...	65	2932	1415	2002	6349	3273	200	.....	50	.....	3523	9872	14536	.....	24408
61	10	305	1439	720	1049	3208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3208	45797	10236	59241
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	7	353	2727	1200	1901	5828	662	600	.....	.....	669	1931	7759	31685	25290	64734
64	5	423	9746	5703	6236	21685	581	4287	.....	.....	694	5562	27247	75547	3594	106388
65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
66	3	202	1606	730	4147	6483	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6498	26024	15360	47882
67	8	130	194	91	1050	1335	33	.....	.....	.....	168	201	1536	19762	.....	21298
68	...	14	143	38	42	223	.....	40	.....	.....	34	74	297	867	.....	1164
69	...	56	.....	.....	.....	....	669	328	582	.....	.....	1579	1579	4163	200	5942
70	...	62	747	173	419	1339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1339	10933	.....	12272
71	2	73	742	328	404	1474	97	.....	.....	.....	10	107	1581	12265	.....	13846
72	3	81	36	.....	.....	36	110	.....	.....	.....	....	110	146	3752	.....	3898
73	3	83	177	89	261	527	79	475	.....	.....	222	776	1303	14241	6117	21661
74	4	85	534	267	434	1235	.....	.....	79	.....	71	150	1385	16317	.....	17702
75	3	62	1862	718	1107	3687	265	543	.....	63	.....	871	4558	13129	500	18187
76	1	105	480	214	349	1043	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1243	12638	2085	15966
77	13	335	3638	2803	2547	8988	.....	.....	.....	.....	1687	1687	10675	50238	.....	60913
79	170	5987	78769	37352	59846	175967	19905	45445	4044	7690	18301	95385	271352	840783	199298	1311433

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

GEORGE H. RICKS, REGL.D.C.E., BATON ROUGE, LA.
WILLIAM S. SMITH, O.M., ALEXANDRIA, LA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 35
CANDIDATES - 9

310. PRESBYTERY OF LOUISIANA-MISSISSIPPI
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI EXCEPT AS NOTED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
JACKSON,	FAITH *%.	WILLIAM H. JONES, P.	10	13	...	....	....	155	...
KOSCIUSKO,	ALEXANDER MEMORIAL.	V [illegible]	1	...	...	....	....	15	...
NEWTON,	PILGRIM GROVE.	V &	1	1	...	....	....	17	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 3		TOTALS..........	12	14				187	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. A. CARR, H.R., KOSCIUSKO, MISS.
W. P. GIPSON, H.R., S.C., JACKSON, MISS.
M. A. HARPER, H.R., BATON ROUGE, LA.
L. W. HAYDEL, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.

320. PRESBYTERY OF NEW ORLEANS
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	[illegible]	C	D	E	F	G
ALBANY,	ALBANY *%.	V	6	8	11	....	....	85	...
		/ALEXANDER BARTUS/H.R.,P.EM./.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
AMITE,	AMITE-ARCOLA *%	E. L. GAGE, P.	10	10	1	3	7	140	...
ARABI,	CAROLYN PARK ‡%	HUBERT C. SHELTON, P	5	11	14	10	6	162	2
BOGALUSA,	FIRST *%	LEONARD C. BLANTON, P.	8	12	1	5	8	284	...
BOOTHVILLE,	BOOTHVILLE	HOWARD A. LAWSON /2/ P	2	1	...	....	....	38	...
CENTERVILLE,	CENTERVILLE	ALVA M. GREGG /2/ P.	2	2	...	6	9	28	...
COVINGTON,	COVINGTON *%.	CHARLES E. VON ROSENBERG /2/	8	6	20	13	23	375	5
		P.,S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
FRANKLIN,	GRACE ‡%	ALVA GREGG /2/ P	5	2	...	11	27	34	...
GRETNA,	GRETNA *%.	JACK P. POWELL, P.	9	15	12	37	48	271	7
HAMMOND,	FIRST *%.	STEVE A. MARTIN, P	9	12	1	12	38	264	...
HOUMA,	FIRST *%.	CLARENCE C. ELROD /2/ P.	9	8	10	25	49	307	2
	BAYOU BLUE %	CLARENCE C. ELROD /2/ P.	5	5	12	2	10	123	...
JEANERETTE,	CALVARY *.	JOHN STEMPER /2/ P	5	2	...	....	1	25	...
KENNER,	KENNER ‡%.	GEORGE J. FISCHER, P	9	12	11	12	17	301	2
LA ROSE,	TRINITY %	F. LINDSAY MOFFETT /2/ P	2	1	...	3	4	23	...
LULING,	FIRST UNION ‡% /ORG. 2-26-67/.	V	2	2	1	38	1	38	...
MADISONVILLE,	MADISONVILLE	CHARLES E. VON ROSENBERG /2/ P	2	...	...	3	2	39	...
METAIRIE,	JOHN CALVIN ‡%	ROBERT E. MALSBARY, P.	12	...	13	58	9	168	2
	METAIRIE RIDGE *%.	V	15	21	18	29	42	567	...
	PARKWAY ‡%	PAUL H. RICHARDS, P.	27	27	47	76	103	836	11
		J. H. MCKEITHEN, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		CHARLES E. BOOK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
MORGAN CITY,	ATKINSON MEMORIAL *%.	RICHARD L. KELL, P	10	13	9	11	[illegible]	205	6
NEW IBERIA,	FIRST *%	JOHN C. STEMPER /2/ P.	7	9	5	2	10	139	2
NEW ORLEANS,	FIRST ‡%.	ALEX W. HUNTER, P.	11	20	...	15	46	249	...
		SAMUEL H. POPE, III, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	THIRD.	PERCY M. BURNS, P. &	10	17	5	3	181	256	5
	BEREAN *%.	V	7	5	4	....	2	110	2
	CANAL STREET ‡%.	MATTHEW MCGOWAN, P	18	23	9	63	61	667	2
		DONALD WAYNE SMITH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	CARROLLTON *%.	V	21	21	24	36	76	673	8
		HUBERT C. STEWART, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	CHINESE *%	DAYTON CASTLEMAN, P.	5	11	6	3	13	138	6
	CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *	WALTER D. LANGTRY, P	21	16	4	17	22	398	1
	CLAIBORNE AVENUE ‡%.	V	3	6	2	4	13	140	...
	EASTMINSTER ‡%	AUGUST SCHMITT, JR., P	10	10	22	50	60	286	8
	FIRST STREET ‡%.	CHARLES J. FREELAND, III, P.	6	7	...	13	27	121	...
	GENTILLY *	ALBERT B. LINK, P.	27	30	15	32	128	750	3
	LAKEVIEW *	V	15	18	12	41	59	657	3
	OAK PARK *%.	LIN D. CROSSMAN, JR., P.	19	24	8	21	77	465	1
	ST. CHARLES AVENUE *%.	KENNETH G. PHIFER, P	42	48	52	70	117	1684	2
		/WALTER A. BENNETT, ASSO.P.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		THOMAS P. VANDEN BOSCH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		/JOHN S. LAND, H.R.,P.EM./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	WOODLAND *%.	V	18	22	20	139	121	818	2
NORCO,	GOOD HOPE ‡%.	ROBERT E. KILGORE, P	4	6	3	....	5	116	...
PONCHATOULA,	PONCHATOULA *%.	JAMES WM. ANDERSON, P.	4	5	1	6	2	89	...
PORT SULPHUR,	PORT SULPHUR *%.	HOWARD A. LAWSON /2/ P	5	6	1	2	1	80	1
RACELAND,	RACELAND *%.	F. LINDSAY MOFFETT /2/ P	2	1	3	....	7	89	...
SLIDELL,	FIRST *%.	WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, P.	8	21	23	14	31	407	5
THIBODAUX,	FIRST *%.	V	9	11	3	2	3	180	...
VIOLET,	CREEDMOOR %.	V	2	4	1	....	23	52	1
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 44		TOTALS..........	436	521	404	887	1571	12877	86

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. L. ASH, H.R., METAIRIE, LA.
JOHN N. BLACKBURN, H.R., HOUMA, LA.
JOHN BRACEY, H.R., METAIRIE, LA.
JOHN A. BROTHERS, JR., STU., RICHMOND, VA.
WILLIAM J. BROWN, NEW ORLEANS, LA.
A. D. CROSS, CHALMETTE, LA.
E. D. ELLIOTT, H.R., NEW ORLEANS, LA.
PAUL B. FREELAND, CROWLEY, LA.
WILLIAM B. GASTON, PBY.D.C.E., NEW ORLEANS, LA.
GEORGE D. HOPPER, CAMP.STU., NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	•••	96	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
5	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
6	•••	17	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
7																
8		113														

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 5
CANDIDATES - 0

16	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
17																
18																
19																
20																
21	2	35	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	110	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	110	110	4004	•••••	4114
22	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
23	1	92	1306	592	1184	3082	143	527	•••••	•••••	94	764	3846	11298	5576	20720
24	4	131	381	97	192	670	67	182	•••••	•••••	140	389	1059	16577	2995	20631
25	1	155	1454	433	846	2733	168	396	28	5	185	782	3515	16337	2117	21969
26	1	20	225	80	156	461	144	137	•••••	•••••	•••••	281	742	2508	492	3742
27	2	20	102	42	60	204	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	204	4646	•••••	4850
28	4	210	3409	1120	2200	6729	431	1604	•••••	2405	124	4564	11293	38304	15368	64965
29	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
30	1	53	101	25	50	176	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	176	6447	2452	9075
31	6	216	1234	580	968	2782	349	803	•••••	•••••	228	1380	4162	18521	7400	30083
32	7	184	1291	•••••	3696	4987	60	1304	•••••	•••••	1397	2761	7748	25976	4796	38520
33	2	170	3608	315	845	4768	•••••	60	•••••	•••••	80	140	4908	17454	5000	27362
34	2	81	360	180	360	900	16	193	3	•••••	•••••	212	1112	3318	•••••	4430
35	•••	•••	132	•••••	456	588	239	46	•••••	•••••	•••••	285	873	3925	•••••	4798
36	7	197	•••••	166	258	424	387	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	387	811	17396	12071	30278
37	2	18	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	2339	•••••	2339
38	1	52	400	200	400	1000	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	1000	3910	1163	6073
39	•••	•••	190	30	60	280	79	117	•••••	•••••	4	200	480	3075	•••••	3555
40	5	145	1596	749	1499	3844	77	363	134	•••••	144	718	4562	9459	4418	18439
41	14	284	5420	2500	5000	12920	184	2247	•••••	110	7473	10014	22934	51043	16999	90976
42	19	809	7424	3889	7299	18612	488	3300	•••••	•••••	605	4393	23005	65465	24812	113282
43	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
44	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
45	11	157	333	•••••	2700	3033	51	500	84	•••••	228	863	3896	15348	•••••	19244
46	3	120	1405	100	100	1605	633	554	•••••	•••••	62	1249	2854	15223	5037	23114
47	4	160	2953	1004	7369	11326	931	5727	50	•••••	550	7258	18584	61242	•••••	79826
48	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
49	3	138	6682	1130	2089	9901	838	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	838	10739	29700	•••••	40439
50	•••	75	40	20	40	100	75	185	35	25	•••••	320	420	14922	2265	17607
51	13	429	8716	3374	6436	18526	2941	296	298	850	2191	6576	25102	70327	229	95658
52	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
53	9	337	12522	1057	2115	15694	7891	304	129	35391	•••••	43715	59409	71632	13152	144193
54	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
55	5	110	754	320	640	1714	50	500	•••••	•••••	239	789	2503	14395	1342	18240
56	2	109	5940	2678	4584	13202	1024	2426	•••••	395	3978	7823	21025	42702	420	64147
57	1	37	672	336	672	1680	52	77	•••••	•••••	25	154	1834	12666	29994	44494
58	6	262	1701	731	1461	3893	284	285	411	60	•••••	1040	4933	23863	9014	37810
59	3	29	1409	445	888	2742	285	1409	•••••	90	87	1871	4613	12407	120	17140
60	11	260	5912	2955	5912	14779	•••••	1668	•••••	500	•••••	2168	16947	39696	•••••	56643
61	10	285	6840	3420	6840	17100	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	4169	4169	21269	59780	•••••	81049
62	7	252	4437	2044	4086	10567	770	1606	•••••	•••••	1257	3633	14200	37358	16905	68463
63	31	692	37786	18893	37786	94465	6926	12760	•••••	1525	2974	24185	118650	133747	17887	270284
64	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
65	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
66	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
67	11	696	7800	3448	6400	17648	331	2500	342	•••••	1150	4323	21971	42301	21648	85920
68	1	27	588	294	588	1470	•••••	300	•••••	•••••	•••••	300	1770	12208	•••••	13978
69	1	61	339	185	320	844	45	79	•••••	•••••	50	174	1018	9127	4700	14845
70	•••	48	410	200	390	1000	271	269	•••••	•••••	13	553	1553	8872	608	11033
71	1	60	199	103	198	500	190	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	290	790	8063	•••••	8853
72	7	315	2850	750	1400	5000	1407	21	•••••	•••••	•••••	1428	6428	39121	2362	47911
73	1	80	800	400	800	2000	166	•••••	•••••	•••••	508	674	2674	14225	2000	18899
74	1	20	33	16	411	460	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	148	148	608	4333	417	5358
75																
76	223	7631	139754	54901	119754	314409	28103	42845	1514	41356	28103	141921	456330	1115260	233759	1805349

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ROBERT L. MCLEOD, H.R., WINTER HAVEN, FLA.
JAMES A. MILLARD, JR., G.A.S.C., ATLANTA, GA.
T. RUSSELL NUNAN, PBY.EX.SEC., NEW ORLEANS, LA.
HAROLD C. SMITH, H.R., HAMMOND, LA.
J. WILLIAM YOUNG, WEST POINT, MISS.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 51
CANDIDATES - 7

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants						
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
										1
										2
330. PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER										3
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN LOUISIANA-										
ALTO	ALTO *	W. W. HATCHER, S.S.	3	1	...	....	1	21	...	4
ARCHIBALD	ARCHIBALD	ROBERT RODGERS /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	....	2	24	...	5
ATHENS	FIRST *	STEVE KERR /2/ S.S.	6	5	4	....	1	102	...	6
BASKIN	BASKIN	JOHN CARLBERG /3/ S.S.	...	...	...	....	3	10	...	7
	UNION	JOHN CARLBERG /3/ S.S.	...	...	...	....	....	17	...	[illegible]
BASTROP	FIRST *%	CLARENCE E. PICKENS, P	10	12	5	23	16	271	3	9
	WOODLAWN *%	V	7	8	1	1	4	70	1	10
BELCHER	BELCHER *%	STANFORD PARNELL /2/ P	5	5	1	3	3	72	...	11
BENTON	BENTON *%	LANNIE PARNELL /2/ P	11	13	...	4	7	108	...	12
BOSSIER CITY	FIRST *%	J. W. BRYSON, P.	9	15	4	12	61	273	2	13
	JOHN KNOX *%	KENNETH L. CHRISTY, P.	5	10	8	26	14	179	2	14
CHOUDRANT	ALABAMA *%	LEE GRISSO, P.	9	15	6	2	12	172	2	15
DELHI	DELHI *%	J. PAUL LIPE, P.	6	8	4	1	5	86	2	16
DIXIE	DIXIE *	STANFORD PARNELL /2/ P	5	5	3	1	4	38	...	17
FERRIDAY	FIRST *%	GRANVILLE L. SYDNOR, P	6	6	1	6	6	112	...	18
FRIERSON	GOOD HOPE %	JAWELLS A. CARR /2/ P.	6	5	...	....	2	78	...	19
GRAND CANE	SMYRNA	MCNAIR SMITH /2/ S.S.	2	4	...	....	....	47	...	20
HAYNESVILLE	FIRST *%	STEVE C. KERR /2/ P.	5	5	2	3	6	57	1	21
HOMER	FIRST *%	JOHN R. BRADSHAW, P.	8	12	4	6	17	234	...	22
JONESVILLE	TRINITY *	JEFF BEAN, P	6	6	2	5	3	65	2	23
KEATCHIE	KEATCHIE	CLARK WILLIAMS, S.S.	3	2	...	1	3	26	...	24
LAKE PROVIDENCE	FIRST *%	DAVID SHEPPERSON, SR., S.S.	3	4	6	7	10	73	6	25
MANSFIELD	HEWITT MEMORIAL *	HUGH E. BRADSHAW, S.S.	6	9	...	16	2	98	...	26
	RED LICK %	JAWELLS A. CARR /2/ P.	2	3	...	....	4	39	...	27
MINDEN	MINDEN *%	RICHARD O. KNOTT, P.	9	9	5	13	8	196	3	28
MONROE	FIRST *%	G. PRESTON BROWN, P.	20	24	5	22	29	787	1	29
	COVENANT *%	WAYNE W. GRAY, P	12	15	7	29	15	430	3	30
	WESTMINSTER *%	JACK M. KENNEDY, P	9	12	4	10	6	158	1	31
NATCHITOCHES	FIRST ‡%	HAROLD F. APPLE, JR., P.	6	7	...	10	19	103	...	32
NEWELLTON	TENSAS FIRST	V	...	...	...	....	....	61	...	33
PLAIN DEALING	FIRST *%	MAURICE C. YEARGAN /2/ P	8	8	6	5	3	79	4	34
R.3	COTTAGE GROVE MEMORIAL *%	MAURICE C. YEARGAN /2/ P	2	4	2	2	4	42	...	35
R.1	ROCKY MOUNT	LANNIE PARNELL /2/ S.S.	4	3	...	....	12	30	...	36
RAYVILLE	RAYVILLE *%	ROBERT M. ROGERS /2/ P-S.S.	6	6	3	3	19	54	1	37
RUSTON	FIRST *%	J. W. LIPSCOMB, P.	14	12	19	12	69	424	11	38
	UNIVERSITY % /ORG. 2-12-67/	ROBERT R. SHEPPERSON, P.	6	...	1	83	4	80	1	39
SAINT JOSEPH	FIRST	LYNDON BROWN /2/ S.S.	...	...	...	....	....	31	...	40
SHREVEPORT	FIRST *%	J. FRANK ALEXANDER, P.	64	72	50	90	102	2103	10	41
		BILLY S. HOWELL, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	42
	BROADMOOR *%	DAN F. GOODWIN, JR., P	24	28	15	69	80	830	4	43
	DUNLAP *%	WILLIAM TAYLOR CLARKE, P	12	24	10	9	13	294	6	44
	FAIRFIELD AVENUE *%	R. MCNAIR SMITH, P	9	10	6	8	11	270	6	45
	HOLLYWOOD HGTS. *%	V	7	4	1	....	12	86	...	46
	JOHN CALVIN ‡%	C. RAY MCCAIN, P /INTRANS./	9	12	...	29	23	162	...	47
	SAINT ANDREWS ‡%	CHARLES G. BURTON, P	6	5	3	12	9	91	2	48
	TRINITY *%	RUPERT PICKETT, P.	6	9	6	2	22	169	4	49
	WESTMINSTER *%	GEORGE B. HUTCHINS, P.	9	15	12	20	38	320	6	50
SPRINGHILL	SPRINGHILL *%	WILLIAM H. HEFELFINGER, P.	11	12	...	4	6	107	...	51
STERLINGTON	GRACE *%	V	6	9	...	....	2	72	...	52
TALLULAH	TALLULAH	LYNDON BROWN /2/ P	...	...	...	....	....	111	...	53
VIDALIA	VIDALIA *%	EDGAR L. STOREY, JR., P.	4	4	8	1	1	84	4	54
VIVIAN	VIVIAN *	R. A. HARRISON, P.	4	4	2	2	10	54	...	55
WATERPROOF	WATERPROOF	G. L. SYDNOR /2/ S.S.	...	...	...	....	....	30	...	56
WEST MONROE	HIGHLAND *	RICHARD C. POWERS, P	7	10	...	6	38	153	...	57
	MEMORIAL *	V	7	9	6	4	26	259	1	58
WINNFIELD	FIRST *	WM. ROBERT GAGE, P	9	6	1	5	3	103	1	59
WINNSBORO	FIRST *%	JOHN H. CARLBERG /3/ P	7	6	...	2	4	84	...	60
										61
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56		TOTALS	423	495	223	569	774	10129	90	62
										63
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									64
D. J. CUMMING, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.		R. M. LYTTON, O.M., BRAZIL								65
WM. HEDRICK, STU., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.		PAUL MIXON, CHAP.MIL., TYNDALL AFB, FLA.								66
E. D. HOLLOWAY, H.R., MONROE, LA.		W. D. MORRISS, O.M., JAPAN								67
										68
										69
										70

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	71
										72
										73
										74
40. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI										75
										76
										77
340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI										78
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-										79
BAILEY	BAILEY *	V	5	8	...	1	1	71	...	80
R.1	MOUNT CARMEL	V	4	4	...	....	2	35	...	81
BELZONI	BELZONI *	JOSEPH A. WARNER, P.	8	14	5	5	60	159	...	82
BRANDON	BRANDON *	V	6	6	4	5	6	84	...	83
R.2	BETHEL	V	3	2	1	....	....	18	2	84
CAMDEN	MCBRIDE MEMORIAL	V	4	...	...	....	1	12	...	85
CANTON	FIRST *%	MORRIS A. TAYLOR, P.	12	12	9	2	9	354	...	86
CARTHAGE	CARTHAGE *	MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ P.	4	9	3	3	7	126	....	87
CLINTON	MT. SALUS *	EDWARD JOHNSON, P.	6	8	15	14	72	150	4	88
DEKALB	DEKALB	V &	7	7	...	....	....	134	...	89
R.2	BLOOMFIELD *%	V &	2	1	...	....	....	19	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	15	122	157	53	332	128	.....	.....	62	90	280	612	1861	.....	2473
5	...	...	133	67	105	305	75	50	158	.....	15	298	603	2072	.....	2675
6	...	68	200	125	125	450	200	.....	147	.....	225	572	1022	3063	.....	4085
7	...	36	293	132	259	684	114	203	.....	.....	.....	317	1001	1436	826	3263
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	5	143	1845	1004	1251	4100	329	42	131	93	165	760	4860	20216	3366	28442
10	2	56	224	123	172	519	.....	70	183	.....	.....	253	772	2969	825	4566
11	3	62	1752	1041	1039	3832	141	.....	180	.....	120	441	4273	10248	.....	14521
12	2	67	492	282	406	1180	76	14	.....	.....	208	298	1478	11189	3049	15716
13	4	181	1828	766	1100	3694	1975	163	189	300	30	2657	6351	21756	8543	36650
14	1	130	285	123	153	561	35	.....	.....	150	.....	185	746	16000	.....	16746
15	1	138	2569	913	1136	4618	40	434	11	.....	128	613	5231	12141	7962	25334
16	2	107	2522	1027	1235	4784	1115	775	20	.....	1642	3552	8336	14097	6796	29229
17	3	26	711	360	305	1376	133	.....	106	.....	39	278	1654	6073	3000	10727
18	4	107	132	72	90	294	115	552	65	.....	732	1464	1758	13680	4071	19509
19	...	55	106	43	54	203	27	.....	.....	.....	85	112	315	2706	650	3671
20	...	35	61	.....	.....	61	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	96	753	.....	849
21	...	48	135	74	91	300	.....	335	314	.....	.....	649	949	7748	181	8878
22	1	164	2633	1328	1589	5550	1000	.....	950	334	600	2884	8434	14143	1717	24294
23	3	55	446	571	727	1744	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	2000	12579	4500	19079
24	...	...	360	.....	37	397	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	126	523	1166	.....	1689
25	...	60	448	147	183	778	.....	475	300	.....	.....	775	1553	9694	4200	15447
26	...	73	337	184	229	750	1030	49	82	.....	.....	1161	1911	9485	.....	11396
27	...	21	30	.....	71	101	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	107	1154	.....	1261
28	7	164	3913	4142	1752	9807	553	.....	1069	750	551	2923	12730	25127	2580	40437
29	10	354	1428	705	888	3021	76	1000	460	329	123	1988	5009	33521	52080	90610
30	3	307	4469	1932	2974	9375	.....	3420	.....	.....	.....	3420	12795	33562	7180	53537
31	7	127	387	80	99	566	135	256	185	.....	64	640	1206	14138	12924	28268
32	2	70	515	338	384	1237	105	.....	.....	.....	298	403	1640	11452	5108	18200
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	1	68	415	228	257	900	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	950	7373	954	9277
35	...	...	225	122	152	499	.....	162	100	.....	110	372	871	2456	.....	3327
36	1	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1646	.....	1646
37	1	25	341	193	321	855	17	185	.....	.....	175	377	1232	7808	.....	9040
38	6	282	1946	1072	2793	5811	139	100	.....	3767	.....	4006	9817	30138	70	40025
39	1	107	464	227	296	987	91	85	410	.....	.....	586	1573	4846	1469	7888
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	27	1163	38508	19849	23071	81428	19137	14486	1155	185	5924	40887	122315	148751	156608	427674
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	16	463	6874	3953	6037	16864	3000	.....	.....	.....	913	3913	20777	54125	15778	90680
44	...	121	486	.....	4514	5000	207	991	.....	.....	.....	1198	6198	23321	7595	37114
45	1	75	912	431	607	1950	127	638	25	.....	.....	790	2740	21082	1049	24871
46	...	79	161	74	106	341	140	.....	40	.....	210	390	731	3670	.....	4401
47	12	145	117	100	286	503	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	657	17669	.....	18326
48	3	85	431	298	963	1692	44	.....	.....	75	.....	119	1811	10552	7029	19392
49	...	123	316	175	215	706	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	706	13845	2576	17127
50	9	225	1099	598	1749	3446	513	1544	303	125	152	2637	6083	21842	6642	34567
51	2	79	337	184	229	750	456	274	505	.....	467	1702	2452	11956	.....	14408
52	1	45	301	164	265	730	.....	300	250	.....	39	589	1319	5083	2477	8879
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	1	51	287	104	602	993	26	10	1	.....	.....	37	1030	7230	200	8460
55	...	42	394	107	145	646	109	137	101	.....	.....	347	993	8741	.....	9734
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	4	83	315	172	213	700	35	.....	85	.....	.....	120	820	10524	5267	16611
58	3	132	1351	735	915	3001	3264	179	171	70	.....	3684	6685	12899	5156	24740
59	...	60	90	.....	.....	90	94	72	173	.....	311	650	740	10909	7597	19246
60	2	35	406	219	275	900	41	24	48	106	14	233	1133	7563	3886	12582
61																
62	152	6157	84152	44741	60518	189411	35308	27186	7917	6346	13430	90187	279598	758058	353911	1391567

63

64 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

65 D. L. ONEAL, PBY.EX.SEC., CHODDRANT, LA.

66 R. C. PARKHILL, ADMIN., MINDEN, LA.

67 R. K. SWAYZE, O.M., BRAZIL

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 50
CANDIDATES - 4

68

69

70

71	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
72																
73																
74																
75																
76																
77																
78																
79																
80	...	84	101	215	185	501	315	322	400	1092	660	2789	3290	3372	6991	13653
81	1	30	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	101	.....	.....	63	164	164	1109	.....	1273
82	1	134	299	.....	310	609	.....	224	551	.....	53	828	1437	16455	800	18692
83	1	72	104	850	.....	954	.....	145	357	.....	800	1302	2256	7092	.....	9348
84	...	..	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	288	.....	288
85	...	11	28	.....	.....	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	37	423	100	560
86	4	175	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	2	78	100	.....	.....	100	.....	232	300	.....	1040	1572	1672	12953	.....	14625
88	1	157	.....	.....	650	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	2825	2825	3475	20941	1300	25716
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

340. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
RFD.,	TUCKER	V &	2	2	...	....	....	4	...
.DURANT,	FIRST %.	V	1	2	...	3	....	38	...
EDWARDS,	EDWARDS *	JAMES R. WAGNER /2/ P.	8	7	9	....	1	94	2
R.1,	BETHESDA.	JAMES R. WAGNER /2/ P.	3	3	1	....	1	41	1
FOREST,	FOREST *	RONNIE I. WILLIS, P.	6	6	...	5	19	104	...
GOODMAN,	GOODMAN	V &	3	2	...	....	....	25	...
ISOLA,	ISOLA	V	2	...	1	....	4	14	...
JACKSON,	FIRST *%.	JOHN REED MILLER, P.	34	58	25	57	73	1719	7
		R. DALE MCCORD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		JAMES A. TURNER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ALTA WOODS *%.	B. I. ANDERSON, P.	12	15	10	42	35	737	10
	BRIARWOOD *%	V	10	12	9	22	35	228	5
	CENTRAL *%	G. ROLAND SIMS, P.	33	36	7	26	38	957	1
	COVENANT *%.	ROBERT W. TABSCOTT, P.	11	12	20	69	24	380	7
	FONDREN *%	EDWIN R. WILSON, P	12	15	18	16	60	490	2
	NORTH PARK	S. WALLACE CARR, P	7	10	...	30	13	211	2
	PEARL *%	ROBERT D. FITLER, P.	4	9	1	24	20	124	1
	POWER MEMORIAL *	V	3	...	...	9	....	51	...
	ST. PAUL *%.	JAMES R. WILBURN, P.	6	8	3	24	4	174	3
	TRINITY *%	PARK H. MOORE, JR., P.	15	20	35	56	75	793	6
	WESTMINISTER *%.	THOMAS G. KAY, SR., P.	13	12	12	17	17	285	3
KOSCIUSKO,	FIRST *	ERSKINE L. JACKSON, P.	9	12	7	12	15	336	4
R.5,	SMYRNA *.	V &	2	...	...	....	....	45	...
LAUDERDALE,	LAUDERDALE *	V	4	1	...	....	2	44	...
LEARNED,	LEBANON *	JACK R. TACKETT /2/ P.	3	4	1	....	....	50	...
LEXINGTON,	FIRST *	HOWARD S. ALLEN /2/ P.	7	9	...	2	4	125	...
RFD.,	FRANKLIN	V &	3	2	...	....	....	26	...
LOUISVILLE,	FIRST *%	RICHARD A. CURNOW, P	18	12	6	11	17	233	...
MACON,	MACON *	JAMES E. MOORE /2/ P	5	6	...	....	....	93	...
RFD.,	CENTER POINT	JAMES E. MOORE /2/ P	2	...	...	....	....	10	...
MADDEN, R.9,	CAROLINA.	JACK S. ROSS /2/ P	6	6	2	....	....	61	1
MADISON,	MOUNT HERMON *%	RONALD L. SIEGENTHALER /2/ P	6	7	4	4	2	91	2
RFD.,	OLD MADISON.	RONALD SIEGENTHALER /2/ S.S.	4	5	...	....	2	42	...
MERIDIAN,	FIRST *%	DAVID SHEPPERSON, JR., P	18	24	22	13	44	631	5
	CENTRAL * /FORMERLY FEDERATED.	S. B. STRICKLAND, JR., P	15	15	6	146	39	250	4
	10-19-67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	JONES MEMORIAL *%.	WILSON D. WEBB, P.	10	12	2	37	7	219	1
	OAKLAND HEIGHTS *.	WM. H. ROSE, JR., P.	3	2	4	4	8	38	4
	TRINITY *%	LARRY D. KENNON, P	8	12	11	33	24	353	2
MORTON.	FIRST *.	V	3	2	1	2	9	19	1
NEWTON,	NEWTON *%.	V	9	12	6	9	10	138	3
R.2,	MT. MORIAH.	V	3	3	...	....	....	18	...
OFAHOMA,	FOREST GROVE.	MALCOLM A. BONNER /2/ S.S.	5	3	...	....	....	36	...
PHILADELPHIA,	FIRST *.	JACK S. ROSS /2/ P	10	9	8	4	1	182	6
PICKENS,	PICKENS *	V	7	8	...	2	3	70	...
R.2,	CONCORD *%.	V &	1	1	...	....	....	13	...
R.2,	SHILOH ‡.	V	4	5	...	....	1	46	...
PORTERVILLE,	ENONDALE /REORGANIZED	V	3	1	7	2	2	23	7
	1-21-65/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
PRESTON,	PLEASANT SPRINGS *.	V &	4	...	...	....	....	37	...
PULASKI,	HEBRON.	V &	1	1	...	....	....	10	...
RAYMOND,	RAYMOND *	W. S. BEARDSHAW, P	5	8	4	9	2	130	...
ROLLING FORK, R.1,	FRIENDSHIP.	V	...	...	...	....	34	...	...
	/MERGED WITH ROLLING FORK/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ROLLING FORK *	THOMAS G. KAY, JR., P.	7	5	3	4	1	67	3
SCOOBA,	SCOOBA *%.	V	2	2	2	4	....	30	2
SHUQUALAK,	SHUQUALAK	JAMES E. MOORE /3/ P &	3	...	...	....	....	26	...
TCHULA,	TCHULA *	V	5	5	...	6	3	61	...
TERRY, R.1,	WYNNDALE *	V	5	6	6	4	6	87	7
TOOMSUBA,	TOOMSUBA %	V	4	5	...	2	1	31	...
UNION,	FIRST *	CHARLES LYLE SKINNER, P.	8	7	6	14	2	86	6
UTICA,	UTICA *	J. R. TACKETT /2/ P.	4	4	1	....	....	42	...
VICKSBURG,	FIRST *%.	W. F. MANSELL, P	18	27	21	65	52	728	2
	WESTMINSTER *.	JOHN T. ALLEN, P	9	9	4	10	24	296	2
R.2,	YOKENA /FORMERLY YOKENA, MISS./	V	3	2	...	....	1	23	...
WEST,	WEST	V	3	3	...	....	1	21	...
	HESTERVILLE *.	V &	3	...	8	....	....	8	...
YAZOO CITY,	FIRST *%	LELAND C. JORGENSEN, P	13	21	16	20	30	504	1
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 73		TOTALS..........	511	578	346	849	924	12999	119

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

HASELL NORWOOD ALEXANDER, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
IVAN OLIVER ALEXANDER, H.R., DECATUR, GA.
OLIVER MAY ANDERSON, H.R., WATER VALLEY, MISS.
RICHARD ALLEN BODEY, SR., PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
HAROLD BORCHERT, EV., CLINTON, MISS.
MAJOR HAYES CLARK, INFIRM., DOTHAN, ALA.
ALBERT H. FREUNDT, JR., SYN. S.C.,
CLINTON, MISS.
WM. ARNETT GAMBLE, S.C., JACKSON, MISS.
WM. AUGUSTUS HALL, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
NORMAN EDMOND HARPER, PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
JAMES MACK HATCH, PROF., COLUMBIA, S. C.
THOS. MITCHELL LEMLY, H.R., JACKSON, MISS.
JOSEPH MOODY MCDILL, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
THOS. HALDANE MCDILL, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
JULIUS WEMYSS MELTON, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS														
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	...	28	191	59	108	358	29	.....	338	.....	.....	367	725	1335	.....	2060
6	...	75	70	2210	320	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	2900	10068	105	13073
7	...	56	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	60	2200	.....	2260
8	1	73	2138	956	956	4050	.....	637	.....	.....	545	1182	5232	12345	6873	24450
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	1	...	30	50	60	140	57	20	100	.....	25	202	342	497	20	859
11	8	1245	23056	28569	9972	61597	35790	21694	.....	12000	45596	115080	176677	142033	22474	341184
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	7	380	239	908	836	1983	31	.....	415	.....	3416	3862	5845	54438	20988	81271
15	9	251	650	862	979	2491	355	.....	850	330	263	1798	4289	25815	11449	41553
16	12	601	6977	4770	2718	14465	2207	6243	117	673	2559	11799	26264	75797	1445	103506
17	11	408	1269	855	4070	6194	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	207	6401	40803	11067	58271
18	6	...	3615	2309	1282	7206	2580	6825	17	660	1922	12004	19210	46747	21784	87741
19	...	145	240	240	240	720	46	46	46	105	75	318	1038	22954	.....	23992
20	1	122	131	45	.....	176	153	24	51	24	140	392	568	12762	4954	18284
21	1	49	44	28	55	127	10	.....	.....	247	125	382	509	9170	.....	9679
22	12	135	335	160	160	655	190	110	.....	.....	300	600	1255	19857	360	21472
23	12	649	6374	3828	3377	13579	593	2578	3535	1000	1905	9611	23190	49805	15163	88158
24	9	182	204	480	480	1164	516	.....	9	500	954	1979	3143	26858	2004	32005
25	5	207	116	2538	1387	4041	132	14	392	151	15798	16487	20528	26388	4145	51061
26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
27	1	30	73	103	100	276	17	140	3	.....	100	260	536	1597	.....	2133
28	...	...	110	306	441	857	.....	.....	.....	.....	892	892	1749	3460	1555	6764
29	...	93	945	946	270	2161	.....	.....	.....	.....	857	857	3018	9595	.....	12613
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	1	170	1572	998	705	3275	1937	6538	.....	.....	3317	11792	15067	24269	3563	42899
32	...	67	365	80	75	520	85	601	175	300	485	1646	2166	9508	.....	11674
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	25	524	.....	549
34	...	30	.....	200	250	450	8	.....	.....	.....	450	458	908	1476	2550	4934
35	1	55	422	205	222	849	49	.....	30	.....	9	88	937	9915	809	11661
36	1	25	.....	.....	.....	....	46	600	.....	400	400	1446	1446	2323	.....	3769
37	6	312	7069	3993	5034	16096	3766	364	.....	.....	454	4584	20680	53118	6161	79959
38	4	198	150	50	104	304	.....	187	200	185	50	622	926	28012	5964	34902
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	7	153	.....	.....	644	644	.....	.....	.....	.....	618	618	1262	19930	6538	27730
41	...	34	32	5	.....	37	22	26	25	.....	225	298	335	3533	.....	3868
42	6	235	5118	4778	1260	11156	1022	100	.....	.....	272	1394	12550	32486	14164	59200
43	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	153	.....	31	184	184	3286	.....	3470
44	2	60	504	319	402	1225	240	49	.....	.....	43	332	1557	7625	.....	9182
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	505	.....	505
46	...	33	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1143	.....	1143
47	4	113	37	1699	1132	2868	.....	.....	.....	4339	709	5048	7916	11123	6200	25239
48	2	92	849	1969	196	3014	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	3204	3949	2000	9153
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	...	38	18	.....	50	68	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	143	1794	1305	3242
51	...	...	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70	85	304	.....	389
52	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	1	134	290	736	271	1297	111	10	.....	.....	583	704	2001	6370	217	8588
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	2	55	83	.....	.....	83	27	50	299	.....	98	474	557	8890	.....	9447
59	...	33	35	156	157	348	.....	.....	140	.....	499	639	987	1110	.....	2097
60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
61	...	53	780	116	.....	896	200	165	.....	.....	1611	1976	2872	6495	.....	9367
62	3	71	109	261	124	494	195	46	.....	.....	326	567	1061	7182	1065	9308
63	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	86	3041	.....	3127
64	1	76	.....	150	150	300	88	95	115	.....	165	463	763	8358	15331	24452
65	...	36	79	820	37	936	27	.....	24	.....	[illegible]	57	993	4658	964	6615
66	7	467	4440	2495	2495	9430	2113	9848	300	1219	.....	13480	22910	49122	27698	99730
67	2	192	1029	265	475	1769	120	330	.....	223	1400	2073	3842	18740	6240	28822
68	...	6	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	110	1573	.....	1683
69	1	...	85	25	175	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	535	820	1706	.....	2526
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	6	290	4051	6204	2710	12965	72	.....	.....	.....	4151	4223	17188	39226	4277	60691
72																
73	163	8553	74556	76811	45639	197006	53434	58464	9012	23448	98027	242385	439391	1028451	238623	1706465

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

DAVID M. MOORE, I.S., LAUDERDALE, MISS.
DWYN MILTON MOUNGER, SEC.CH.EXT., JACKSON, MISS.
EUGENE ROBERTS PATTERSON, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZ.
JOHN THOMPSON REED, H.R., DEKALB, MISS.
JACK BROWN SCOTT, PROF., CLINTON, MISS.
MORTON HOWISON SMITH, PROF., CLINTON, MISS.
JOHN EDWARD TALMAGE, O.M., TAEJON, KOREA
JAMES KELLY UNGER, H.R., MERIDIAN, MISS.

EDMUND DILLAHUNTY VISER, H.R.,
DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.
JAMES CARL WATSON, H.R., LOUISVILLE, MISS.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 61
CANDIDATES - 21

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
									1
350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW									2
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-									3
ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE	JACK OATES, III /3/ P.	2	...	...	....	2	15	...	4
ABERDEEN, FIRST *%	V	9	9	...	12	5	131	...	5
ACKERMAN, ACKERMAN *%	HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	5	3	...	1	3	59	...	6
R.2, BYWY *	HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	6	4	...	1	....	83	...	7
R.F.D. OLD LEBANON %	HUGH N. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	4	3	...	....	....	52	...	8
ALGOMA, MONROE *%	JOHN M. WILSON /3/ P	9	8	...	1	14	62	...	9
AMORY, FIRST *%	ROY W. HICKS, P.	6	6	...	5	4	158	...	10
BALDWYN, BALDWYN *%	J. MILLEN LOONEY, P.	5	5	2	....	....	67	...	11
BATESVILLE, BATESVILLE *%	G. WILBUR SMITH, P	12	21	3	9	11	465	1	12
BENOIT, BENOIT	V	4	4	...	....	2	34	...	13
BOONEVILLE, BOONEVILLE *	H. THOMAS KNOX /2/ S.S.	3	2	...	5	....	54	...	14
BYHALIA, FIRST *	DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	[illegible]	...	...	2	1	36	...	15
CALEDONIA, CALEDONIA %	C. F. STEWART, JR. /2/ P	5	2	...	....	3	25	...	16
CARROLLTON, CARROLLTON *%	LEWIS EARL TROTTER, P.	10	10	2	4	20	80	...	17
R F D, TEOC	V &	...	...	...	....	....	12	...	18
CHARLESTON, FIRST *	EDWARD H. SMITH, P	8	9	...	5	6	154	...	19
CLARKSDALE, FIRST *%	J. P. F. STEVENSON, P/INTRANS/	15	18	7	8	38	439	1	20
CLEVELAND, FIRST ‡%	LEE M. GENTRY, P	11	17	9	18	21	483	...	21
COLUMBUS, FIRST *%	HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P	15	24	13	23	40	600	4	22
R.1, BETHEL	HORACE L. VILLEE /2/ P	4	5	1	....	2	30	...	23
ST. ANDREW *%	WILLIAM S. MCALILEY, P	6	9	7	17	25	116	1	24
CORINTH, FIRST *%	V	20	20	11	3	22	347	...	25
SPEEDWAY *%	W. ERNEST WILSON /2/ P	3	3	...	....	4	39	...	26
DUCK HILL, GILLESPIE MEMORIAL	V	1	...	...	....	1	13	...	27
FALKNER, FALKNER %	HAL C. KELLER /5/ P.	5	7	...	....	....	44	...	28
FRENCH CAMP, R.F.D., FRENCH CAMP *	V	7	6	3	7	64	60	...	29
R.1, HUNTSVILLE	V	1	3	...	....	....	19	...	30
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%	T. ROBERT FULTON, P.	27	27	24	20	36	878	4	31
	LAWRENCE A. WOOD, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	32
CALVARY	V	6	4	1	4	....	35	1	33
/RECEIVED FROM LA. MISS. 4-18-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	34
GREENWOOD, FIRST ‡%	LANDERN CHILDERS, P.	21	21	4	18	42	715	1	35
GRENADA, FIRST *%	V	15	15	5	1	24	324	1	36
R.1, BETHEL	V &	1	3	...	....	1	17	...	37
HAMILTON, HAMILTON %	C. F. STEWART, JR /2/ P.	4	4	1	....	1	59	1	38
HERNANDO, FIRST *%	GEORGE R. STUART, JR., P	8	6	1	13	14	92	...	39
HOLLANDALE, HOLLANDALE *	V	4	6	...	....	3	63	...	40
HOLLY SPRINGS, FIRST *%	REGINALD V. PARSONS, P.E.	7	16	5	....	8	151	2	41
R.2, HUDSONVILLE	DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	2	2	...	....	....	21	...	42
HOULKA, HOULKA	V	5	2	...	....	1	25	...	43
HOUSTON, FIRST *%	V	6	8	6	4	10	82	3	44
INDIANOLA, FIRST *	WILLIAM C. HUGHES, P	14	16	3	12	12	182	2	45
ITTA BENA, ITTA BENA	V &	7	5	...	....	....	65	...	46
COMMUNITY	V	3	...	...	....	3	15	...	47
/RECEIVED FROM LA. MISS. 4-18-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	48
IUKA, IUKA	V &	...	...	...	....	....	5	...	49
LAMAR, LAMAR	DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	1	...	...	8	1	18	...	50
LELAND, LELAND *%	EDWIN C. BRASINGTON, P	14	21	3	11	12	351	3	51
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	52
MARKS, MARKS *%	J. L. PERRY, P	7	9	5	6	11	227	2	53
MCCOOL R.2, MT. ZION *%	V	7	6	1	1	2	112	1	54
MORGAN CITY, MORGAN CITY	V &	7	5	...	....	....	63	...	55
NETTLETON, NETTLETON *	REGINALD V. PARSONS /2/ P.	5	5	...	2	13	72	...	56
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	57
OKOLONA, OKOLONA *%	L. K. FOSTER /2/ P	8	12	5	1	3	130	3	58
GARDEN OF EDEN/RECD LA.MISS.4-18-67/	V	3	...	1	3	3	27	1	59
OXFORD, FIRST *%	E. STANLEY SMATHERS, P	15	15	2	20	18	426	2	60
R.3, COLLEGE	JACK C. OATES, III /3/ P	7	8	1	7	3	84	...	61
R.1, HOPEWELL	JACK C. OATES, III /3/ P &	2	...	...	....	....	7	...	62
R.4, SAND SPRING	ALLEN CABANISS, S.S.	5	2	...	....	....	24	...	63
PHILIPP, PHILIPP	V	3	6	...	....	....	23	...	64
PLANTERSVILLE, UNITY	REGINALD V. PARSONS /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	30	50	...	65
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	66
PONTOTOC, FIRST *	CLIFFORD L. RIGBY, P	7	8	...	1	25	94	...	67
R.4, NEW SALEM	V	...	...	...	....	3	[illegible]	...	68
RED BANKS, RED BANKS	DON L. WILSON /4/ P.	4	...	...	....	....	22	...	69
RIENZI, R.2, NEW HOPE %	W. ERNEST WILSON /2/ P	9	11	...	5	1	106	...	70
RIPLEY, FIRST *%	M. E. GREGG, P	9	15	4	3	31	210	3	71
R.2, NEW PROSPECT %	HAL C. KELLER /5/ P.	7	7	...	4	....	73	...	72
R.3, SPOUT SPRINGS	HAL C. KELLER /5/ P.	3	4	2	....	1	50	2	73
R.4, WALNUT CREEK %	HAL C. KELLER /5/ P.	4	2	...	1	....	43	...	74
R.3, WESTMINSTER *	HAL C. KELLER /5/ P.	6	8	1	....	....	70	1	75
ROSEDALE, FIRST *%	V	5	6	1	2	2	62	1	76
SALTILLO, SALTILLO *%	H. THOMAS KNOX /2/ P	6	...	...	1	4	55	...	77
SARDIS, SARDIS *%	EDWARD B. WHITSON, P	11	11	...	3	6	122	...	78
SCOBEY, R.1, NEW HOPE	V	2	2	3	....	....	48	3	79
SENATOBIA, SENATOBIA *%	JAMES F. PAGE, P	9	9	...	13	6	115	...	80
SHAW, SHAW *	V &	4	...	...	....	....	12	...	81
SHELBY, SHELBY *%	JOHN EDDIE HILL, P	7	9	...	1	1	78	...	82
SOUTHAVEN, SOUTHAVEN *%	JAMES W. FLANAGAN, JR., P.	2	2	2	3	18	30	...	83
STARKVILLE, FIRST *%	LESLIE C. TUCKER, JR., P	16	16	13	46	37	835	5	84
R.4, OSBORN	V	2	3	...	....	....	35	...	85
SUMNER, SUMNER *%	C. DENTON ODELL /2/ P.	7	10	2	1	7	82	...	86
TISHMINGO, BETHANY	V &	...	...	...	....	....	8	...	87
TOCCOPOLA, LEBANON *	JOHN MAXWELL WILSON /3/ P.	5	3	...	....	3	23	...	88
TUNICA, FIRST *%	HENRY C. CALHOUN, III, P	6	23	4	11	10	187	1	89
TUPELO, FIRST *%	ROBERT BOYNTON SMITH, P.	18	24	10	42	42	589	2	90

			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	...	61	29	37	127	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	137	1036	.....	1173
5	2	98	641	400	400	1441	122	35	520	10	130	817	2258	11951	4440	18649
6	...	50	100	100	100	300	78	89	164	.....	75	406	706	3506	7141	11353
7	...	42	33	33	34	100	21	34	21	.....	.....	76	176	1509	450	2135
8	...	47	33	33	34	100	10	25	3	.....	.....	38	138	1822	.....	1960
9	...	52	98	.....	887	985	87	161	45	71	.....	364	1349	3591	.....	4940
10	2	114	785	525	525	1835	156	.....	625	.....	834	1615	3450	12850	2353	18653
11	...	54	484	191	192	867	49	17	800	.....	368	1234	2101	8128	.....	10229
12	6	430	2242	2000	2000	6242	1000	210	5000	86	.....	6296	12538	25016	24800	62354
13	...	175	158	111	114	383	48	608	400	.....	.....	1056	1439	1885	.....	3324
14	...	30	117	108	83	308	87	28	90	.....	45	250	558	3810	1567	5935
15	...	27	316	316	317	949	375	9	69	.....	13	466	1415	3168	.....	4583
16	...	20	5	5	5	15	10	10	10	80	50	160	175	1000	150	1325
17	4	90	266	293	268	827	648	30	.....	.....	.....	678	1505	9789	168	11462
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	...	111	1133	1171	1000	3304	755	95	228	.....	.....	1078	4382	13681	.....	18063
20	11	210	4400	4100	4800	13300	100	600	400	700	500	2300	15600	53557	300	69457
21	5	139	693	4761	1776	7230	185	.....	.....	3818	1371	5374	12604	49896	2720	65220
22	6	452	485	2601	1175	4261	412	824	10794	.....	2024	14054	18315	40536	24602	83453
23	...	...	100	100	100	300	.....	551	.....	.....	50	601	901	957	.....	1858
24	4	148	69	166	67	302	119	212	300	.....	341	972	1274	9637	8751	19662
25	9	230	3309	3304	3838	10451	.....	626	1200	.....	1688	3514	13965	21728	16000	51693
26	...	30	41	[illegible]	9	58	10	55	35	.....	.....	100	158	3410	.....	3568
27	...	...	60	.....	.....	60	.....	25	60	.....	.....	85	145	319	.....	464
28	...	40	90	90	90	270	30	.....	.....	.....	27	57	327	2300	.....	2627
29	4	150	159	25	.....	184	141	.....	.....	355	.....	496	680	4290	.....	4970
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	125	.....	125
31	[illegible]	680	10749	6936	6899	24584	2956	17156	4330	25	7487	31954	56538	85816	8424	150778
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	2	30	35	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	35	2268	.....	2303
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	4	359	5771	4489	4025	14285	6971	623	200	50	331	8175	22460	50276	.....	72736
36	3	154	3577	3343	2843	9763	646	1513	45	.....	142	2346	12109	22126	2820	37055
37	...	6	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	...	40	34	33	33	100	40	25	25	85	190	365	465	2000	800	3265
39	3	55	.....	.....	.....	....	285	1223	125	.....	.....	1633	1633	9199	2197	13029
40	...	42	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5987	1800	7787
41	1	97	841	684	666	2191	242	226	.....	40	5	513	2704	7738	.....	10442
42	...	...	141	141	141	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	423	718	.....	1141
43	...	27	101	67	139	307	65	146	57	.....	20	288	595	1496	.....	2091
44	1	70	.....	441	211	652	66	.....	200	.....	528	794	1446	9407	.....	10853
45	1	86	153	.....	.....	153	118	545	20	.....	1623	2306	2459	15309	8731	26499
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	...	21	.....	.....	.....	....	34	.....	.....	.....	35	69	69	506	.....	575
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	...	10	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	538	.....	538
51	5	143	2370	4346	1550	8266	444	195	2025	185	78	2927	11193	28725	16683	56601
52	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
53	...	87	1365	1170	1170	3705	251	1190	300	328	44	2113	5818	15748	4650	26216
54	1	59	50	50	50	150	11	.....	.....	.....	30	41	191	1668	.....	1859
55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	2	57	75	85	85	245	17	.....	135	.....	40	192	437	6000	.....	6437
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	1	113	.....	.....	.....	....	333	719	200	367	.....	1619	1619	10910	1450	13979
59	2	36	.....	.....	.....	....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	100	100	264	.....	364
60	5	236	1059	733	734	2526	.....	1500	50	.....	.....	1550	4076	39307	9376	52759
61	1	66	122	295	122	539	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	739	8862	508	10109
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	...	16	100	150	150	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	153	553	587	1140	2280
64	...	23	.....	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	33	252	50	335
65	...	51	17	.....	142	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	159	2576	1076	3811
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	...	74	1286	521	723	2530	276	145	.....	.....	125	546	3076	11961	.....	15037
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	35	.....	35
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	10	30	.....	.....	40	40	524	.....	564
70	10	115	398	233	210	841	70	52	117	.....	61	300	1141	5996	.....	7137
71	...	125	2092	942	942	3976	130	99	699	.....	.....	928	4904	13278	64145	82327
72	...	81	183	102	102	387	197	14	22	.....	.....	233	620	3167	355	4142
73	...	52	17	16	17	50	56	.....	100	15	196	367	417	1978	.....	2395
74	...	34	142	100	100	342	34	.....	.....	.....	17	51	393	2467	3000	5860
75	...	62	169	116	116	401	26	.....	.....	.....	35	61	462	2152	.....	2614
76	1	22	200	200	200	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	401	401	1001	5413	660	7074
77	...	68	173	381	35	589	.....	.....	874	.....	.....	874	1463	10033	.....	11496
78	...	68	79	58	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	277	8019	2620	10916
79	...	34	.....	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	65	733	506	1304
80	3	72	1352	800	600	2752	48	75	375	.....	480	978	3730	12897	2350	18977
81	...	6	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	...	29	1297	622	271	2190	.....	830	1745	.....	.....	2575	4765	9042	.....	13807
83	2	42	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2291	493	2784
84	14	495	6705	8553	13655	28913	386	3656	591	968	3905	9506	38419	51655	20071	110145
85	...	35	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	73	223	.....	296
86	...	59	1922	1570	1190	4682	680	737	1183	.....	339	2939	7621	10902	.....	18523
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	...	25	.....	.....	126	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	126	1649	.....	1775
89	1	115	1705	2324	1817	5846	210	3494	3052	25	2668	9449	15295	17965	2733	35993
90	7	551	11092	10746	14126	35964	2272	4075	5152	2141	2554	16194	52158	64543	30162	146863

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
350. PRESBYTERY OF ST ANDREW	-CONTINUED								2
	BERTRAND R TUGGLE, ASSO. P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	4
R.3, ZION *.	JOHN MAXWELL WILSON /3/ P. . .	4	4	...	....	1	65	...	5
TUTWILER, TUTWILER	C. DENTON ODELL /2/ P.	2	...	...	3	2	18	...	6
VAIDEN, R.F.D., BLACKMONTON.	WILLIAM T. GRIMSTEAD /2/ P . .	3	3	...	....	4	49	...	7
SHONGALO *%.	WILLIAM T. GRIMSTEAD /2/ P . .	6	8	2	8	7	153	4	8
VAN VLEET, FRIENDSHIP.	L. K. FOSTER /2/ S.S.	4	2	...	....	2	31	...	9
WATERFORD, R.2, GREENFIELD *%.	ANTHONY S. ARMSTRONG, P. . . .	4	5	3	....	20	53	2	10
/RECEIVED FROM LA. MISS. 4-18-67/. .	. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
WATER VALLEY, FIRST *%	WILLIAM L. MOSAL, JR. /3/ P. .	9	16	4	5	54	132	1	12
R.5, OAK RIDGE	W. L. MOSAL, JR. /3/ P	4	2	...	....	....	31	...	13
R.1, PLEASANT GROVE.	W. L. MOSAL, JR. /3/ P	3	2	1	....	1	28	...	14
WEIR, WEIR *%.	V	5	5	1	2	5	57	1	15
R.F.D., BETHSALEM *%	V	6	5	...	....	3	36	...	16
WEST POINT, FIRST *%	WALTER L. BADER, P	9	9	...	14	12	218	...	17
WINONA, FIRST *%	FRANK MUIR SCARLETT, JR., P. .	12	9	5	15	2	156	2	18
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 94	TOTALS..........	622	669	184	436	849	12004	62	20

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L 22

W. W. BENTON, STU., EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND	WM. A. JORDON, EV., BATESVILLE, MISS.	23
R. A. BOLLING, H.R., CLEVELAND, MISS.	REGINALD S. LOWE, H.R., WIMONA, MISS.	24
PAUL W. CROUCH, JR., STU., LA GRANGE, GA.	J. P. MARION, H.R., GREENWOOD, MISS.	25
WM. V. GARDNER, H.R., GREENVILLE, MISS.	S. L. MCCULLOUGH, PBY.EX.SEC., OXFORD, MISS.	26
WAYNE W. HOFFMAN, CAMPUS MIN., OXFORD, MISS.	R. R. MYERS, JR., CHAP.MIL., FORT RILEY, KANS.	27
JAMESON M. JONES, DEAN, MEMPHIS, TENN.	JAMES A. NISBET, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	28

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	32
360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI									35
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSISSIPPI-									36
BAY SPRINGS, BAY SPRINGS *%.	T. BARTON WEST /3/ P	5	4	...	6	14	63	...	37
GOVIN CHAPEL	JOSEPH W. RIGSBY /4/ P	1	...	...	1	1	9	...	38
/RECD FROM LA-MISS 4-19-67/.	. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	39
BAY ST. LOUIS, FIRST	V . . . . &	6	6	...	....	....	111	...	40
BILOXI, FIRST *.	ROBERT C. DUHS, P.	9	9	21	35	28	352	1	41
BROOKHAVEN, FIRST *%	HENRY M. HOPE, JR., P.	12	18	4	23	20	419	3	42
CANNONSBURG, GREENWOOD %	J. A. MCCONNELL, III /2/ S.S.	2	3	3	4	....	50	3	43
CENTREVILLE, THOMSON MEMORIAL *%	LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P	6	6	...	5	4	111	...	44
COLLINS, COLLINS *	A. CECIL MOORE /2/ P	6	3	...	3	5	141	...	45
MCDONALD	A. CECIL MOORE, JR. /2/ P. . .	5	7	...	3	13	93	...	46
R.1, SLEIGO.	FRENCH W. TRIPP /2/ P.	3	4	...	1	....	60	...	47
COLUMBIA, COLUMBIA *	V	8	9	...	8	20	151	...	48
CRYSTAL SPRINGS, FIRST *	JAMES G. SPENCER, P.	12	9	4	6	20	198	3	49
ELLISVILLE, ELLISVILLE *	I. NEWTON WILSON, P.	...	...	10	....	5	106	3	50
FAYETTE, FAYETTE	V . . . . &	8	6	...	....	....	107	...	51
GLOSTER, R.1, BETHANY.	LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P	4	3	...	....	....	27	...	52
HOYTE MEMORIAL	LARRY C. MILLS /3/ P	4	3	...	2	....	24	...	53
GULFPORT, FIRST *%	R. L. SUMMERS, P	18	21	17	28	133	825	11	54
WESTMINSTER ‡%	ALBERT S. CRIGLER, III, P. . .	[illegible]	14	7	40	14	349	2	55
HANDSBORO, HANDSBORO *	J. M. MCKNIGHT, P.	6	9	20	24	22	113	20	56
HATTIESBURG, FIRST ‡%.	W. J. STANWAY, P	18	20	8	27	30	581	1	57
	THOMAS R. PATETE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	58
BAY STREET *%.	EDWARD A. JUSSELY, P	19	23	12	21	7	310	7	59
ENON ZION.	JOSEPH W. RIGSBY /4/ P . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	16	...	60
/RECD. FROM LA.-MISS. 4-19-67/ . . .	. . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	61
PRESTON CHAPEL ‡%.	JOSEPH W. RIGSBY /4/ [illegible]	...	...	1	6	2	18	1	62
/RECD. FROM LA.-MISS. 4-19-67/ . . .	. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	63
WESTMINSTER *%	N. P. COX, JR., P.	12	15	8	33	23	338	7	64
HAZELHURST, FIRST *%	V	9	12	2	4	9	173	1	65
HEIDELBERG, HEIDELBERG	EUGENE W. REID, P.	7	11	2	2	1	63	1	66
FAIR VIEW ‡%	JOSEPH W. RIGSBY /4/ P	3	2	2	3	3	34	...	67
/RECD. FROM LA.-MISS. 4-19-67/ . . .	. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	68
R.1, GOOD HOPE /DISSOLVED 4-6-67/. .	. . . .	...	...	...	....	14	...	...	69
R.1, MCFARLAND	E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P . .	2	...	...	....	22	22	...	70
R.1, NEW LIBERTY	E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P . .	3	1	...	1	4	35	...	71
R.1, PISGAH *.	T. BARTON WEST /3/ P . . . . . &	4	5	...	....	....	32	...	72
LAUREL, FIRST *%	WILLIAM A. CROSLAND, P	18	18	14	11	21	599	3	73
R.2, ERATA *‡.	E. SAUNDERS PINCKARD /4/ P . .	5	5	4	6	....	52	2	74
TRINITY *%	B. DENTON MCLELLAN, JR., P . .	10	10	5	8	26	134	3	75
LEAKESVILLE, LEAKESVILLE *	BERT C. SWEARINGEN, P.	5	10	3	10	4	112	3	76
LIBERTY, LIBERTY *%.	A. MICHAEL WARREN /2/ P. . . .	5	4	...	4	1	68	...	77
R.5, UNITY %	A. MICHAEL WARREN /2/ P. . . .	3	2	...	....	....	24	...	78
LONG BEACH, LONG BEACH *%.	CHARLES E. HOLLAND, P.	8	12	13	48	23	273	9	79
LUCEDALE, FIRST *.	JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P . . .	2	2	...	1	3	46	...	80
R.5, VERNAL.	JOEL P. EASTERLING /2/ P . . .	5	5	5	5	3	107	...	81
MAGEE, MAGEE *	V	9	7	1	4	18	105	...	82
R.2, SHARON *.	V	5	8	3	....	4	104	...	83
MAGNOLIA, MAGNOLIA *	JULIAN STENNIS, P.	7	8	...	18	8	92	1	84
MATHERVILLE, GENEVA *.	J. ROBERT HARDY /2/ P.	2	1	...	....	1	22	...	85
MCCOMB, J. J. WHITE MEMORIAL ‡%.	CECIL A. THOMPSON, P	24	21	15	16	21	620	...	86
MCNEILL, MCNEILL	V . . . . &	2	...	...	....	....	21	...	87
MEADVILLE, MEADVILLE *	WILLIAM A. SHUMATE /3/ P . . .	2	5	4	1	1	50	2	88
MIZE, MIZE	V . . . . &	3	2	...	....	....	31	...	89
R.3, CALVARY *	NORMAN A. BAGBY, JR. /2/ P . .	4	5	2	3	4	80	3	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
1																
2																
3																
4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	...	40	14	81	91	186	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	120	306	1949	.....	2255
6	...	15	109	149	38	296	38	24	236	.....	60	358	654	1184	30	1868
7	1	25	.....	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	51	1416	.....	1467
8	1	120	350	250	450	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1050	17569	2780	21399
9	...	32	107	107	108	322	.....	30	407	.....	.....	437	759	3158	.....	3917
10	...	56	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1255	.....	1255
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	3	100	240	180	95	515	80	300	.....	.....	4424	4804	5319	11275	16500	33094
13	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	50	.....	.....	320	370	370	1017	.....	1387
14	...	16	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	50	427	.....	477
15	...	50	161	162	162	485	89	107	75	.....	100	371	856	2118	.....	2974
16	...	34	40	40	40	120	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	220	1084	.....	1304
17	3	164	3418	2804	2366	8588	3000	7107	1200	.....	2133	13440	22028	24200	420	46648
18	2	140	669	728	408	1805	115	.....	15	.....	77	207	2012	13248	.....	15260
19																
20	139	8277	76358	75218	74938	226514	24689	50110	44749	9469	36340	165357	391871	934603	299972	1626446

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

S. C. PATTERSON, EV., FRENCH CAMP, MISS.
WM. C. PHILLIPS, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
CHARLES L. POWER, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
C. G. SMITH, CHAP.MIL.,
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
B. H. WIGGINS, H. R., DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.

T. T. WILLIAMS, H.R., TUNICA, MISS.
AMOS L. WILSON, JR., CAMPUS MIN.,
STATE COLLEGE, MISS.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 63
CANDIDATES - 7

32	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
33																
34																
35																
36																
37	...	44	249	25	560	834	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	1056	5320	2297	8673
38	...	15	24	16	2	42	3	2	1	.....	.....	6	48	433	.....	481
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	8	210	541	1222	75	1838	200	.....	.....	1322	1000	2522	4360	29000	2000	35360
42	3	215	19425	8635	.....	28060	.....	2812	.....	.....	1594	4406	32466	34925	3016	70407
43	3	60	100	.....	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	225	1175	1000	2400
44	...	64	290	307	380	977	359	1040	.....	343	115	1857	2834	9683	.....	12517
45	...	72	553	837	236	1626	82	.....	.....	.....	401	483	2109	5871	2815	10795
46	1	38	69	34	47	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	1745	705	2600
47	...	...	.....	.....	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	63	110	1020	.....	1130
48	1	...	1900	1150	1950	5000	866	328	.....	.....	.....	1194	6194	13694	725	20613
49	3	113	305	702	610	1617	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	386	2003	14084	1896	17983
50	3	...	371	270	200	841	150	640	.....	.....	.....	790	1631	10710	620	12961
51	...	46	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	...	27	425	210	244	879	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	53	932	2008	.....	2940
53	...	10	.....	.....	500	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	3522	1497	5519
54	22	428	9763	4889	6241	20893	3425	1263	.....	2765	950	8403	29296	51358	29784	110438
55	8	182	1103	537	1027	2667	785	.....	20	.....	954	1759	4426	23729	9424	37579
56	6	57	.....	.....	131	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	131	9440	.....	9571
57	7	377	3072	1687	2975	7734	84	1085	995	1416	3946	7526	15260	50910	10500	76670
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	3	202	1367	2104	523	3994	.....	.....	.....	2981	320	3301	7295	24236	11143	42674
60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	4	20	17	12	1	30	24	16	2	.....	.....	42	72	696	.....	768
63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
64	7	282	1670	2700	1291	5661	146	1084	.....	1020	865	3115	8776	23104	16217	48097
65	1	77	2812	2261	2260	7333	3321	4742	.....	.....	1119	9182	16515	16328	.....	32843
66	1	75	.....	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	350	8125	4537	13012
67	1	18	28	18	2	48	5	3	.....	.....	.....	8	56	582	140	778
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	...	35	.....	.....	25	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	35	584	426	1045
72	...	16	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
73	18	282	10704	7137	759	18600	4435	1093	171	.....	2233	7932	26532	70497	.....	97029
74	...	38	225	138	51	414	.....	.....	35	.....	223	258	672	1161	340	2173
75	4	140	1836	2223	1941	6000	1277	.....	.....	.....	448	1725	7725	14826	11958	34509
76	2	100	.....	.....	1381	1381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1381	10285	.....	11666
77	1	31	148	146	630	924	47	.....	.....	427	72	546	1470	5142	.....	6612
78	...	24	86	21	122	229	.....	.....	.....	25	74	99	328	1473	12486	14287
79	5	148	2592	805	1056	4453	387	258	32	200	54	931	5384	20823	5900	32107
80	...	25	148	92	219	459	20	10	.....	.....	94	124	583	3541	1700	5824
81	...	54	260	200	200	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	725	2555	300	3580
82	...	70	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	325	1325	6670	.....	7995
83	...	60	.....	500	500	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	555	1555	2354	.....	3909
84	...	67	297	.....	.....	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	568	568	865	.....	.....	865
85	...	18	50	25	.....	75	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	85	1053	.....	1138
86	3	296	4163	1260	17000	22423	5097	2375	.....	.....	1509	8981	31404	41541	8824	81769
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	...	36	.....	.....	30	30	15	.....	.....	.....	22	37	67	3971	.....	4038
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	2	35	51	135	335	521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	521	2984	.....	3505

360. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH MISSISSIPPI -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
MONTICELLO, MONTICELLO ‡	F. M. MCCRAVEN /2/ P &	4	2	...	....	....	38	...
MONTROSE, MONTROSE ‡	T. BARTON WEST /3/ P &	1	...	...	....	....	7	...
MOSS POINT, MOSS POINT *	S. W. HESLIP /2/ P	5	17	14	8	17	155	2
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *	V	5	7	3	3	3	92	3
R3., HOPEWELL.	V &	3	5	...	....	....	45	...
NATCHEZ, FIRST *%.	JAC C. RUFFIN, P	12	18	26	15	37	684	7
CARMEL	V &	1	...	...	....	....	4	...
PINE RIDGE *%.	J. A. MCCONNELL, III /2/ P	4	5	4	1	....	118	3
WESTMINSTER *%	GORDON L. LYLE, P.	6	9	5	7	8	151	...
NEW AUGUSTA, NEW AUGUSTA *	V	4	5	3	3	....	31	...
OCEAN SPRINGS, FIRST *	MERLIN F. USNER, P	9	9	18	3	12	243	1
OSYKA, OSYKA	V &	3	2	...	....	....	20	...
PASCAGOULA, FIRST *%	ARTHUR M. SCHNEIDER, JR., P.	10	16	8	25	22	382	3
	WARREN W. BEALE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
R.3, HELENA.	S. W. HESLIP /2/ P	5	10	...	1	1	64	1
PASS CHRISTIAN, PINEVILLE *.	THOMAS J. WHARTON, P	9	...	3	....	3	59	...
PETAL, PETAL *	PETER DERUITER, P.	8	5	3	....	25	72	...
PICAYUNE, FIRST ‡%	JOHN W. CHINCHEN, P.	7	11	1	17	18	140	1
POPLARVILLE, RUTH MEMORIAL	V &	...	...	...	....	....	17	...
PORT GIBSON, FIRST *%.	DAVID N. DANIELS, P.	12	12	3	13	12	248	...
BETHEL	V &	...	...	...	....	....	20	...
PRENTISS, PRENTISS *	FRENCH W. TRIPP /2/ P.	6	8	7	12	2	147	7
RED LICK, RED LICK	V &	2	3	...	....	....	14	...
ROXIE, R.2, OLDENBERG.	WILLIAM A. SHUMATE /3/ P	6	2	1	....	10	28	...
SANDERSVILLE, SANDERSVILLE	E. SAUNDERS PICKARD /4/ P. &	5	4	...	....	....	109	...
SUMMIT, SUMMIT *%.	J. L. STUART, JR., P	3	3	4	2	6	45	...
TAYLORSVILLE, FIRST *.	NORMAN A. BAGBY, JR. /2/ P	1	2	4	3	2	51	2
UNION CHURCH, UNION CHURCH	WILLIAM A. SHUMATE /3/ P	5	4	...	....	1	56	...
WAYNESBORO, WAYNESBORO *%.	WALTER JENT, P	4	4	5	16	1	108	4
R.2, PHILADELPHUS.	J. ROBERT HARDY, JR. /2/ P &	...	...	...	....	....	78	...
WESSON, WESSON *	FRANK M. MCCRAVEN /2/ P.	6	3	...	13	4	60	...
BENSALEM	V &	1	...	...	....	....	9	...
WIGGINS, WIGGINS *%.	V	6	5	1	4	20	99	1
WOODVILLE, FIRST	V	3	3	...	....	....	134	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 81	TOTALS..........	475	522	303	567	756	10990	125

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. A. BECKMAN, JR., H.R., LOUISVILLE, MISS.
J. M. BEMISS, REGL.D.C.E., JACKSON, MISS.
L. N. BLACKWELDER, H.R., PETAL, MISS.
FRANK A. BROOKS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
F. HARRY DANIELS, STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
W. HARVELL JACKSON, H.R., LUCEDALE, MISS.
JOHN T. N. KEELS, PBY.EX.SEC., CH.EXT., HATTIESBURG, MISS.
ALGERNON KILLOUGH, H.R., NORWOOD, LA.
E. A. LINDSEY, H.R., PASS CHRISTION, MISS.
WILLIAM G. MCATEE, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
A. T. MCDANIEL, T., FLA.

45. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

370. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN CALVIN

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
BRANSON, FIRST *%.	SAMMY R. SHRUM, P.	9	12	26	25	15	385	19
CROCKER, CROCKER *%.	ROBERT H. BULLARD, JR. /2/ P	7	8	...	7	38	95	...
FORSYTH, COMMUNITY *%.	HUBERT J. KAYLOR, P.	9	9	6	17	14	263	5
POINT LOOKOUT, SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS.	STUART R. SCHIMPF, S.S.	12	...	1	17	18	96	2
SPRINGFIELD, HILLCREST *%.	JOHN R. TRANBARGER, P.	9	9	26	33	10	282	20
SOUTHMINSTER *%.	ALBERT J. CONLEY, P.	12	15	13	49	49	428	5
WESTMINSTER ‡%	CHARLES W. BROWN, P.	19	15	13	63	22	619	2
TUSCUMBIA, TUSCUMBIA	ROBERT H. BULLARD, JR. /2/ P	2	2	...	1	....	37	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 8	TOTALS..........	79	70	85	212	166	2205	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

M. GRAHAM CLARK, JR., PRES., POINT LOOKOUT, MO.

380. PRESBYTERY OF MISSOURI

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
ALEXANDRIA, ALEXANDRIA *	VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P.	6	6	2	1	3	106	2
AUXVASSE, AUXVASSE CITY *%	CHARLES FUGATE /2/ P	6	6	...	....	3	125	...
CONCORD.	CHARLES M. FUGATE /2/ P.	4	4	...	1	1	34	...
BENTON CITY, BENTON CITY ‡%.	V	6	5	...	....	2	54	...
BOONVILLE, FIRST *%.	W. BRYANT HALL, P.	9	9	...	9	6	195	...
COLUMBIA, FIRST *%	JOHN S. MCMULLEN, P.	15	18	16	99	93	1089	4
TRINITY *%	JAMES M. BLANTON, P.	8	7	...	37	23	215	...
FULTON, FIRST *%	CECIL G. CULVERHOUSE, P.	16	16	13	17	17	460	1
R.5, WHITE CLOUD	V &	4	4	...	....	....	19	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
4	•••	28	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
5	•••	7	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
6	2	103	767	440	793	2000	401	558	•••••	•••••	1530	2489	4489	13392	4453	22334
7	1	80	52	25	121	198	14	•••••	50	•••••	250	314	512	6000	•••••	6512
8	•••	22	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
9	16	315	8277	5436	7339	21052	703	1415	445	•••••	480	3043	24095	44168	16407	84670
10	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
11	3	80	450	•••••	•••••	450	60	•••••	385	•••••	•••••	445	895	6719	7000	14614
12	1	116	687	250	250	1187	515	120	•••••	•••••	100	735	1922	10282	8981	21185
13	1	•••	250	180	270	700	85	210	•••••	•••••	62	357	1057	6435	•••••	7492
14	10	110	200	•••••	1500	1700	500	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	500	2200	400	4250	6850
15	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
16	7	207	6568	2283	3992	12843	3203	204	•••••	234	•••••	3641	16484	36215	11754	64453
17	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
18	2	55	77	44	79	200	32	•••••	4	•••••	•••••	36	236	6735	•••••	6971
19	•••	13	228	132	240	600	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	522	522	1122	3207	•••••	4329
20	•••	65	56	50	28	134	35	100	•••••	•••••	90	225	359	6205	1200	7764
21	4	147	363	•••••	1000	1363	•••••	80	•••••	•••••	74	154	1517	15119	2699	19335
22	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
23	7	148	941	1099	950	2990	1218	769	12	•••••	856	2855	5845	22433	4782	33060
24	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
25	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	1450	515	39	100	2104	2104	12964	2901	17969
26	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
27	•••	28	1	36	25	62	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	62	2327	•••••	2389
28	•••	111	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
29	1	31	238	134	183	555	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	555	•••••	3894	4449
30	1	31	50	200	250	500	98	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	98	598	4881	•••••	5479
31	•••	35	100	•••••	100	200	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	200	1879	•••••	2079
32	•••	69	•••••	1367	286	1653	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	1653	12310	•••••	13963
33	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
34	1	35	146	104	150	400	61	•••••	117	•••••	28	206	606	3922	935	5463
35	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
36	•••	60	•••••	445	388	833	13	•••••	•••••	•••••	470	483	1316	6085	703	8104
37	•••	94	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
39	174	6137	85095	52523	61745	199363	27908	21982	2837	10772	22417	85916	285279	752836	210209	1248324

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ROBERT M. MCGEHEE, H.R., CENTERVILLE, MISS.
E. P. NICHOLS, EV., HANDSBORO, MISS.
LYLE W. PETERSON, O.M., JAPAN
E. W. PETTIS, O.M., KOREA
G. T. PREER, PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
O. PALMER ROBERTSON, PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
J. JULIUS SCOTT, PROF., JACKSON, MISS.
W. HIROM SHARPE, H.R., GULFPORT, MISS.
GRAYSON L. TUCKER, H.R., LAUREL, MISS.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 65
CANDIDATES - 19

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
60	3	180	618	342	216	1176	258	•••••	•••••	•••••	2220	2478	3654	30491	14636	48781
61	1	141	532	532	336	1400	111	29	•••••	•••••	•••••	140	1540	6499	5040	13079
62	1	98	684	684	432	1800	891	•••••	284	•••••	142	1317	3117	14951	11001	29069
63	6	•••	1361	1361	681	3403	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	3403	•••••	•••••	3403
64	4	145	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	60	7	•••••	•••••	75	142	142	13203	8674	22019
65	7	308	972	972	614	2558	520	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	520	3078	30997	31000	65075
66	10	378	2432	2432	1536	6400	1895	125	•••••	•••••	203	2223	8623	45544	14430	68597
67	•••	25	225	•••••	225	450	65	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	65	515	2215	•••••	2730
69	32	1275	6824	6323	4040	17187	3800	161	284		2640	6885	24072	143900	84781	252753

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 8
CANDIDATES - 4

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
82	1	66	493	319	156	968	•••••	•••••	•••••	200	•••••	200	1168	6493	•••••	7661
83	1	137	628	398	170	1196	154	95	•••••	20	12	281	1477	7385	1880	10742
84	•••	46	47	44	19	110	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	110	2079	•••••	2189
85	•••	53	206	193	86	485	175	68	•••••	•••••	26	269	754	2785	•••••	3539
86	3	73	1560	1472	545	3577	142	25	•••••	•••••	210	377	3954	15793	•••••	19747
87	13	672	7781	8089	3461	19331	4310	881	700	94	284	6269	25600	66672	35383	127655
88	2	278	1617	1494	639	3750	187	357	•••••	•••••	761	1305	5055	13219	14563	32837
89	3	248	4421	3986	1636	10043	343	1000	•••••	•••••	248	1591	11634	34481	1000	47115
90	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
380. PRESBYTERY OF MISSOURI	-CONTINUED							
HANNIBAL, R.1, BIG CREEK *	V	6	7	3	8	2	77	1
KAHOKA, KAHOKA ‡	VIRGIL P. CAULK /2/ P.	3	3	2	4	1	32	1
LABELLE, LABELLE	/R. V. SCHNUCKER /UPUSA /S.S./	7	8	...	....	1	42	...
LADDONIA, LADDONIA *	V	5	5	...	2	23	74	...
MCCREDIE, R.1, MT. OLIVET	KLAIR L. ARMSTRONG, S.S.	4	3	...	....	1	23	...
R.1, OLD AUXVASSE %	V	4	4	...	8	1	69	...
MEMPHIS, FIRST ‡%	BILLY J. T. HAUER, P.	12	12	20	2	10	252	5
MEXICO, FIRST *%	ROBERT R. COLLINS, P	15	18	27	30	43	754	13
R.4, BETHEL %	GORDON C. CAMPBELL /2/ P	7	7	...	....	13	61	...
MONTGOMERY CITY, MONTGOMERY CITY ‡%	V. A. VENEZIA, P	10	...	...	2	2	75	...
MONTICELLO, R.1, ZIONS HILL	V	4	...	...	....	....	10	...
PALMYRA, FIRST *	V	8	11	3	2	7	152	...
PARIS, PARIS *%	ROBERT I. DOOM /2/ P	6	9	7	3	8	134	2
PERRY, PERRY *%	GORDON C. CAMPBELL /2/ P	6	9	8	3	4	135	3
R.1, SOUTH FORK *%	ROBERT I. DOOM /2/ [illegible]	7	...	...	....	2	36	...
STOUTSVILLE, R.1, FLORIDA	V	3	2	...	....	3	40	...
WILLIAMSBURG, NINE MILE *%	V	5	6	5	....	9	87	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 26	TOTALS	186	179	106	228	278	4350	32

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

DOUGLAS G. CATER, STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
WILLIAM B. HUNTLEY, JR., CHAP., FULTON, MO.
HUGH W. MCCUTCHAN, H.R., CANTON, MO.
HENRY C. NILES, JR., PROF., FULTON, MO.
C. VAN SHAW, CAMP.MIN., COLUMBIA, MO.
JOHN H. VANLANDINGHAM, INF., MEXICO, MO.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
390. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHWEST MISSOURI -ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-								
CALIFORNIA, FIRST *	V	4	...	...	....	5	16	...
CORDER, FIRST *	ROBERT D. THOM, JR. /3/ P.	7	...	...	....	....	37	...
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, BARBEE MEMORIAL *%	CHARLES L. BARNETT, P.	9	9	1	21	11	330	1
HIGGINSVILLE, FIRST *%	ARCHIE MCNAIR, P	7	10	...	6	4	203	...
HOUSTONIA, R.F.D., RANGE LINE	GOERGE H. FARR /3/ P	...	...	3	....	....	79	3
HUGHESVILLE, FIRST PETTIS	GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	6	4	...	....	....	26	...
INDEPENDENCE, CALVARY *%	ADDISON C. LAWTON, P	9	12	7	7	11	190	4
WESTMINSTER *%	ATHOL D. CLOUD, P.	9	9	7	19	23	318	5
KANSAS CITY, CENTRAL *%	SPENCER W. MARSH, JR., P	20	25	15	33	88	780	7
	JOHN EAGAN LAKE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CHRIST *%	JAMES P. MCCRARY, P.	10	9	4	1	11	325	...
COLONIAL ‡	TED S. NISSEN, JR., P.	15	15	16	83	61	620	6
	DAVID MILTON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
EASTMINSTER *%	DUNCAN R. CROCKETT, P.	11	11	8	11	12	291	9
HOLLYWOOD %	DWIGHT SENEKER /2/ P	7	...	1	2	24	57	...
IMMANUEL *%	EDWIN F. KAGIN, P.	9	9	13	1	3	254	2
JOHN KNOX KIRK *%	E. CHARLES WELSH, P.	9	6	4	22	11	238	4
NORTHEAST *	WALTER L. BROWN, JR., III, P	16	22	7	19	39	407	4
NORTHMINSTER *%	WILLIAM C. VAUGHAN, P.	13	12	29	43	38	347	7
NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY	E. KIMBALL MILLING, P.	...	...	1	7	1	73	...
SOUTH ‡%	JOSEPH B. LEDFORD, P	12	15	37	66	74	996	14
	GILBERT HILL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SOUTHEAST ‡%	DWIGHT SENEKER /2/ P	12	...	2	5	37	124	1
WARD PARKWAY *%	W. M. SCHOTANUS, P	18	20	12	52	28	614	2
LAWSON, FIRST *%	GARY MYERS, P.	6	8	5	7	5	94	4
LEES SUMMIT, FIRST *%	KENNETH P. BERG, [illegible]	12	12	44	64	67	692	27
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%	FRANC M. GUTHRIE, P.	14	27	13	9	50	243	7
LIBERTY, FIRST	JULIAN L. HOUSTON, P	12	12	12	22	53	431	...
MARSHALL, FIRST *%	WILLIAM G. BENSBERG, P	21	20	...	19	7	213	...
R.1, LONGWOOD *	ROBERT THOM /3/ P.	5	5	...	....	3	54	...
R.2, MOUNT OLIVE ‡%	ROBERT D. THOM, JR. /3/ P.	10	...	...	2	2	64	...
NAPTON, MEMORIAL	V	4	4	...	....	....	42	...
NORTH KANSAS CITY, FIRST *%	G. W. WHITESIDE, P	12	12	12	10	27	441	4
PLATTSBURG, FIRST *%	DONALD G. STURGESS, P.	6	7	6	1	6	105	2
PLEASANT HILL, FIRST *%	HUGH WALTER SANDERS, P	8	8	7	5	7	169	5
RICHMOND, FIRST *%	RICHARD S. MOBAYED, P.	9	9	...	4	14	157	...
R.4, MORTON	V	2	1	...	....	1	11	...
ST. JOSEPH, FIRST *%	JOHN W. COWAN, P	18	21	16	27	47	812	5
	M. BRUCE ROBERTSON, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SECOND *%	REITH GEWIN, P	9	9	5	12	15	353	1
HYDE PARK *%	HUGH B. BERRY, P	9	9	11	13	9	220	11
SWEET SPRINGS, SWEET SPRINGS	GEORGE H. FARR /3/ P	6	6	4	....	18	108	...
WAVERLY, ST. THOMAS	V	1	1	...	....	1	12	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 39	TOTALS	367	359	302	593	813	10546	135

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES W. ALLEN, H.R., PLEASANT HILL, MO.
JOHN B. BISCEGLIA, H.R., PARKVILLE, MO.
ROBERT BOSTON, CHAP.MIL., FT. JACKSON, S. C.
REX E. BROWN, O.M., MOBILE, ALA.
LENOX CROCKETT, H.R., CORDER, MO.
RICHARD K. JOHNSON, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., KANSAS CITY, MO.
E. F. LOTHERY, H.R., FORT SMITH, ARK.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	3	41	1185	372	147	1704	575	18	.....	.....	1145	1738	3442	2935	.....	6377
5	...	13	214	.....	.....	214	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	229	2934	.....	3163
6	...	23	20	.....	.....	20	28	.....	.....	.....	10	38	58	1629	.....	1687
7	...	91	256	220	95	571	92	12	.....	.....	53	157	728	4648	647	6023
8	...	47	123	118	56	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70	367	955	.....	1322
9	1	54	350	286	119	755	64	.....	.....	.....	300	364	1119	4115	.....	5234
10	2	94	337	219	94	650	167	.....	.....	.....	28	195	845	11770	2142	14757
11	7	356	10622	6771	2897	20290	590	124	.....	57	175	946	21236	37076	78429	136741
12	...	54	643	498	213	1354	371	.....	63	.....	.....	434	1788	3505	100	5393
13	...	49	126	72	26	224	519	11	.....	.....	.....	530	754	4940	.....	5694
14	...	...	90	59	26	175	25	25	6	.....	.....	56	231	878	.....	1109
15	1	99	632	358	153	1143	95	.....	.....	73	.....	168	1311	4965	.....	6276
16	...	85	1336	728	212	2276	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	2386	8878	1175	12439
17	3	84	540	330	120	990	142	100	.....	.....	48	290	1280	7237	.....	8517
18	1	20	485	344	122	951	109	.....	2	.....	.....	111	1062	1973	.....	3035
19	...	42	68	24	10	102	24	.....	5	.....	22	51	153	1007	250	1410
20	...	80	519	438	187	1144	104	15	.....	.....	20	139	1283	4429	400	6112
21																
22	41	2805	34299	26832	11189	72320	8341	2731	776	444	3412	15704	88024	252781	135969	476774

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

HERBERT H. WATSON, H.R., AUXVASSEE, MO.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 19
CANDIDATES - 4

31	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
32																
33																
34																
35																
36	...	4	141	107	128	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	376	1969	.....	2345
37	...	16	195	111	133	439	30	.....	.....	.....	30	60	499	6496	.....	6995
38	3	115	2269	1544	1845	5658	.....	12	2236	.....	280	2528	8186	15927	3718	27831
39	3	96	1334	656	784	2774	1322	.....	.....	.....	.....	1322	4096	14087	1900	20083
40	1	67	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	111	111	2837	.....	2948
41	...	27	29	22	27	78	28	.....	22	.....	.....	50	128	2090	.....	2218
42	1	166	470	218	261	949	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	1028	16747	11723	29498
43	9	237	807	612	731	2150	2597	170	727	.....	109	3603	5753	20690	24421	50864
44	8	274	4309	3492	13924	21725	1778	.....	122	562	1430	3892	25617	111117	.....	136734
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	1	130	354	233	272	859	559	.....	1600	.....	355	2514	3373	19248	98	22719
47	13	621	8460	3785	7790	20035	366	90	93	1000	4683	6232	26267	62507	70098	158872
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	2	147	2556	1685	2014	6255	333	.....	.....	.....	469	802	7057	27131	.....	34188
50	...	105	207	156	187	550	.....	.....	50	.....	18	68	618	4203	.....	4821
51	4	166	1084	681	814	2579	95	.....	320	.....	140	555	3134	14670	750	18554
52	12	207	1442	1092	1306	3840	.....	.....	960	.....	55	1015	4855	27392	2808	35055
53	8	160	3091	2249	2510	7850	295	252	11	.....	548	1106	8956	26339	.....	35295
54	7	245	1357	1026	1227	3610	304	15	.....	441	.....	760	4370	18295	13097	35762
55	...	...	302	201	241	744	.....	.....	60	.....	10	70	814	22090	.....	22904
56	12	671	1582	544	662	2788	596	156	.....	577	405	1734	4522	68109	53758	126389
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	1	151	516	341	408	1265	30	25	.....	27	.....	82	1347	7313	.....	8660
59	4	182	4927	3124	3733	11784	3992	.....	2700	.....	517	7209	18993	50734	25890	95617
60	1	61	346	176	211	733	20	.....	200	.....	23	243	976	8903	.....	9879
61	5	268	2108	892	1066	4066	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	390	4456	30629	27378	62463
62	6	147	1221	859	1027	3107	63	.....	.....	100	45	208	3315	15935	61680	80930
63	...	272	2235	1607	1921	5763	1000	.....	.....	.....	20	1020	6783	33289	19333	59405
64	1	99	2437	1162	1389	4988	351	450	1002	.....	2251	4054	9042	14455	.....	23497
65	...	25	111	55	66	232	50	12	.....	.....	44	106	338	2928	.....	3266
66	...	44	193	137	164	494	104	.....	.....	.....	47	151	645	4000	.....	4645
67	...	...	47	.....	75	122	15	32	.....	.....	.....	47	169	795	.....	964
68	2	243	4032	2439	2915	9386	116	89	591	.....	1928	2724	12110	23320	12466	47896
69	3	88	576	437	521	1534	1044	12	.....	.....	42	1098	2632	9735	89	12456
70	1	87	943	341	408	1692	285	37	242	58	.....	622	2314	11791	.....	14105
71	5	105	890	491	586	1967	80	.....	33	.....	57	170	2137	11871	23596	37604
72	...	...	58	44	53	155	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	170	770	.....	940
73	3	281	5693	4068	4862	14623	1819	.....	.....	.....	1676	3495	18118	54531	.....	72649
74	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
75	2	160	1821	1007	1203	4031	402	30	.....	.....	158	590	4621	21313	.....	25934
76	6	101	971	425	491	1887	27	.....	300	.....	162	489	2376	12046	9818	24240
77	...	92	273	128	153	554	70	.....	.....	.....	159	229	783	5141	.....	5924
78	...	...	9	8	12	29	6	.....	.....	.....	58	64	93	377	906	1376
79																
80	124	5860	59396	36155	56120	151671	17856	1382	11284	2765	16220	49507	201178	801820	363527	1366525

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

GLEN MAXWELL, PROF., SHERMAN, TEXAS
HARRY V. MCCOLLOCH, H.R., ST. JOSEPH, MO.
DAVID SHIPLEY, DIR., KANSAS CITY, MO.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 44
CANDIDATES - 6

400. PRESBYTERY OF POTOSI

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers Elders	 Deacons	Communicants Added on Profession	 Other Gains	 Losses	 Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
BRAZEAU, BRAZEAU	ROBERT Q. PIERCE /2/ P	7	7	...	....	1	51	...
CALEDONIA, BELLEVUE *.	V-	2	4	...	2	3	81	...
CAPE GIRARDEAU, FIRST *%	EDWIN R. BRASINGTON, P	12	12	11	13	36	538	2
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WESTMINSTER *%	THOMAS N. BASS, P.	9	7	7	27	6	241	1
CARUTHERSVILLE, FIRST *%	PAUL CURRIE, P	12	17	11	8	12	349	8
CLARKTON, FIRST *.	V &	6	6	...	....	....	65	...
FARMINGTON, FIRST *%	EDWARD L. BEALL, SR., P.	14	14	9	22	63	275	2
FRUITLAND, PLEASANT HILL %	V	4	...	...	....	1	26	1
JACKSON, FIRST *%.	V	12	10	7	3	7	345	1
KENNETT, FIRST *	PAUL Y. HARLAN, P.	6	6	2	7	18	160	...
MALDEN, FIRST *.	TOM K. PRENTICE /2/ P.	8	9	12	2	3	157	2
NEW MADRID, FIRST *.	V	6	4	3	....	8	99	3
PARMA, FIRST	V	4	...	...	....	1	23	...
PERRYVILLE, FIRST *.	ROBERT Q. PIERCE /2/ P	11	12	2	4	14	95	2
POTOSI, POTOSI *	F. H. DANIEL, P.	7	8	11	10	1	155	4
STE. GENEVIEVE, FIRST ‡%	FRANK H. TOBEY, P.	8	10	6	3	3	189	2
SIKESTON, HUNTER MEMORIAL FIRST *%	LINDY M. CANNON, P	6	8	1	13	10	204	5
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 17	TOTALS..........	134	134	82	114	187	3053	33

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT BANKHEAD, YORK, S. C.
M. L. DAUGHTERTY, O.M., BRAZIL
THOMAS FOLEY, NEW YORK CITY
WM. MCWEENEY, BOLIVAR, TENN.
ALLEN OAKLEY, REGL.D.C.E., ST. LOUIS, MO.
WM. MAGILL, H.R., FARMINGTON, MO.

410. PRESBYTERY OF ST LOUIS

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN MISSOURI-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
BRIDGETON, MIZPAH *%	RONALD K. WALTHALL, P.	6	6	7	....	17	149	3
CHESTERFIELD, BONHOMME *%.	ROLLYN K. MOSESON, P	12	12	35	195	45	861	12
CRYSTAL CITY, GRACE *%	DONALD M. MEGAHAN, P., S.C.	12	15	28	17	55	448	11
FESTUS, FIRST *%	ERNEST G. CRAWFORD, P.	10	13	5	1	4	237	...
GERALD, BOEUFF *%.	V	5	6	1	1	6	172	1
MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MARYLAND HEIGHTS *	FRED J. FAHRION, P	6	9	14	8	22	213	10
O FALLON, DARDENNE	V	8	7	11	33	3	86	2
ST. LOUIS, CENTRAL *%.	J. LAYTON MAUZE, JR., P.	43	45	47	58	104	1941	6
DES PERES ‡.	WM. RICHARD HUEY, P.	11	11	13	51	96	448	...
MIDLAND *%	SAM L. ROCHESTER, P.	9	12	...	10	32	216	...
OVERLAND %	V	12	21	15	11	101	657	1
SOUTH WEBSTER *%	GILBERT C. MURPHY, P	18	21	17	9	99	594	2
WESTMINSTER *%	STEPHEN B. RYBOLT, P	13	14	10	4	52	270	...
TROY, TROY *	JAMES P. DUNCAN, P	7	6	5	....	78	96	...
WASHINGTON, NEW PORT	V	4	3	3	....	1	46	1
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 15	TOTALS..........	176	201	211	398	715	6434	49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. S. MULLEY, II, CAMPUS MIN., ST. LOUIS, MO.
GERALD H. SLUSSER, PROF., ST. LOUIS, MO.
RAY D. TEROY, A.P., ST. LOUIS, MO.
OTIS W. WELCH, PRISON CHAP., PONTIAC, ILL.

50. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE

-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
AHOSKIE, AHOSKIE *%.	WM. O. MOORE, JR., P	8	9	4	18	12	127	4
BETHEL, R.1, JOHNSON MEMORIAL.	V	3	6	...	....	....	77	...
CHOCOWINITY, R.1, WAYSIDE *.	V	5	6	...	....	6	44	...
EDENTON, FIRST *%.	WARREN G. NANCE, P	5	4	2	9	3	39	...
ELIZABETH CITY, CANN MEMORIAL *.	GEORGE D. HEATH, P	15	12	9	19	9	275	4
FALKLAND, FALKLAND %	V	7	9	...	3	3	160	...
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE *%.	WILLIAM N. GORDON /2/ P.	8	12	7	9	4	174	5
R.2, BALLARDS.	J. DON GLOVER /2/ S.S.	3	3	6	....	....	52	1
R.2, CARRAWAY %.	WM. N. GORDON /2/ P.	2	2	1	....	1	32	1
FOUNTAIN, FOUNTAIN *%.	V	5	8	...	....	....	91	...
R.1, GRACE	V	2	4	...	....	4	34	...
GOLDSBORO, FIRST *%.	EVERETT K. BROWN, P.	18	21	16	36	47	756	4
R.5, ANTIOCH	J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P	5	6	9	3	2	84	9
GEORGE KIRBY MEMORIAL *%	J. LEWIS BAKER /2/ P	5	6	4	6	11	107	4
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%	RICHARD R. GAMMON, P	16	18	23	57	41	733	7
	JOSEPH L. PICKARD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
R.1, BOYD MEMORIAL ‡%.	RUSSELL R. DAVIS /2/ S.S.	4	6	...	....	....	77	...
R.2, CHICOD %.	V	3	5	...	....	....	49	...
R.2, HOLLYWOOD *	V	5	8	2	....	2	97	1
MEADOWBROOK *%	V	8	8	...	7	30	98	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5	...	50	386	263	152	801	14	5	.....	.....	85	104	905	2851	.....	3756
6	2	58	.....	.....	772	772	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	131	903	2867	.....	3770
7	7	250	1795	1479	902	4176	622	125	87	.....	1975	2809	6985	47252	.....	54237
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	3	202	366	300	184	850	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	949	14013	10172	25134
10	3	239	5655	4770	2640	13065	705	.....	.....	.....	86	791	13856	24139	495	38490
11	...	65	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	4	160	1624	75	100	1799	250	75	155	87	218	785	2584	21285	9992	33861
13	1	30	425	282	173	880	52	5	.....	.....	141	198	1078	1810	.....	2888
14	7	201	2146	1756	1098	5000	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	5315	19153	6845	31313
15	1	124	2780	2285	1035	6100	325	50	119	450	418	1362	7462	18715	1396	27573
16	2	123	4096	2116	1297	7509	750	172	.....	.....	358	1280	8789	17893	877	27559
17	...	72	.....	.....	.....	....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	.....	.....	44
18	2	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	400	.....	400
19	2	44	250	.....	1525	1775	443	.....	5	.....	5	453	2228	8677	.....	10905
20	2	72	750	450	337	1537	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	305	1842	10169	.....	12011
21	4	96	1713	1365	727	3805	338	2	.....	.....	112	452	4257	12437	.....	16694
22	2	124	1031	839	528	2398	950	190	250	1590	4170	7150	9548	22373	5926	37847
23																
24	42	1910	23017	15980	11470	50467	4907	624	616	2127	8004	16278	66745	224034	35703	326482
25																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOHN B. VAIL, H.R., MORRISTOWN, TENN.
GEORGE WINGARD, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 18
CANDIDATES - 0

33	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
34																
35																
36																
37																
38	2	144	242	84	105	431	104	.....	.....	.....	25	129	560	14226	2171	16957
39	16	625	1400	1315	2585	5300	.....	.....	500	.....	1200	1700	7000	75000	64128	146128
40	12	234	10103	.....	.....	10103	340	.....	1035	.....	253	1628	11731	24673	7916	44320
41	2	155	1403	772	840	3015	174	.....	.....	.....	54	228	3243	15192	.....	18435
42	6	130	545	412	516	1473	116	73	47	.....	26	262	1735	11248	699	13682
43	4	173	834	631	788	2253	133	39	.....	.....	685	857	3110	13218	2650	18978
44	8	83	220	.....	510	730	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	800	9211	202	10213
45	44	770	45200	32275	4205	81680	.....	.....	.....	46595	8401	54996	136676	285001	43654	465331
46	12	304	2442	1848	2310	6600	2139	318	33	.....	2446	4936	11536	61932	9100	82568
47	1	87	610	492	578	1680	224	47	.....	.....	58	329	2009	16988	4947	23944
48	5	193	2937	1933	2413	7283	184	57	5	36	1002	1284	8567	30299	9600	48466
49	8	204	457	346	432	1235	560	200	785	878	.....	2423	3658	60563	.....	64221
50	...	184	3571	165	185	3921	1742	.....	.....	6398	1176	9316	13237	62687	9502	85426
51	1	86	732	374	468	1574	161	55	.....	.....	75	291	1865	12752	.....	14617
52	...	41	79	322	600	1001	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1034	2389	.....	3423
53																
54	121	3413	70775	40969	16535	128279	5980	789	2405	53907	15401	78482	206761	695379	154569	1056709

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED
NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 15
CANDIDATES - 1

62	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71	2	113	977	689	386	2052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2052	13778	3250	19080
72	...	80	144	119	75	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	338	2863	.....	3201
73	...	78	295	249	158	702	27	.....	.....	.....	90	117	819	2652	1322	4793
74	...	29	685	578	366	1629	57	210	.....	.....	.....	267	1896	7424	1004	10324
75	8	171	398	300	190	888	46	341	.....	.....	405	792	1680	19123	5273	26076
76	1	134	861	728	460	2049	30	.....	200	50	1900	2180	4229	5524	1070	10823
77	3	152	1688	1427	948	4063	130	214	.....	.....	61	405	4468	19710	4863	29041
78	...	50	145	123	77	345	50	50	100	25	200	425	770	1191	120	2081
79	...	38	212	179	113	504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	504	1739	150	2393
80	...	64	673	568	359	1600	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	1729	6774	.....	8503
81	...	35	10	9	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	1570	.....	1595
82	14	551	10622	8976	5673	25271	7699	.....	35	.....	2312	10046	35317	54969	33012	123298
83	...	116	215	182	115	512	23	17	.....	.....	2	42	554	2264	173	2991
84	3	116	415	351	222	988	220	114	.....	.....	278	612	1600	8336	.....	9936
85	11	600	8532	7211	4557	20300	3564	1700	522	350	1865	8001	28301	43899	66537	138737
86	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
87	3	80	103	87	55	245	11	.....	.....	.....	50	61	306	3607	.....	3913
88	...	49	56	48	30	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	134	1839	.....	1973
89	1	120	67	57	36	160	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	174	5214	.....	5388
90	2	85	432	365	231	1028	30	.....	50	.....	.....	80	1108	9696	.....	10804

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
420. PRESBYTERY OF ALBEMARLE	-CONTINUED								2
WEST GREENVILLE ‡%	RUSSELL R. DAVIS /2/ S.S.	3	...	3	3	2	48	3	4
GRIFTON, GRIFTON ‡%.	J. DONALD GLOVER /2/ P	5	4	1	1	15	50	...	5
KINSTON, FIRST ‡%.	THOMAS H. HAMILTON, P.	18	23	15	53	48	663	6	6
RIVERMONT *%	V	9	7	6	3	5	169	6	7
LAGRANGE, LAGRANGE	V	2	3	...	....	1	24	...	8
R.2, JASON	SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.	4	7	2	1	2	66	2	9
LUCAMA, R.2, WESTMINSTER *%.	V	4	3	1	....	2	47	1	10
MACCLESFIELD, MACCLESFIELD	V	4	[illegible]	1	....	1	95	1	11
NEW BERN, FIRST *%	J. MURPHY SMITH, P	12	15	9	15	39	423	1	12
NEUSE FOREST *%.	REID HARDING ERWIN, P.	12	12	18	7	26	441	13	13
WEST NEW BERN *%	SCOTT M. POOLE, P.	9	9	11	40	25	295	9	14
PINETOPS, PINETOPS *%.	DANIEL K. SNYDER, P.	7	12	4	....	5	167	4	15
PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH *%.	S. YORKE PHARR, JR., P	5	10	7	14	7	103	...	16
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST *%.	JAMES M. MCCHESNEY, JR., P	18	25	12	23	18	644	4	17
SECOND *%.	WOODSON P. BOOTH, P.	12	18	18	7	11	248	3	18
BETHLEHEM *%	V	6	6	3	....	6	92	3	19
EDGEMONT *%.	JOHN D. STEWART, P	9	9	2	8	15	227	2	20
ENGLEWOOD %.	V	6	6	5	20	3	120	...	21
R.1, MORTON %.	V	5	5	...	....	2	83	...	22
WEST HAVEN *%.	JOHN N. MILLER, P.	12	15	10	4	24	301	6	23
SCOTLAND NECK, NAHALAH	DENNIS KETCHEM /2/ P	4	5	4	....	....	81	4	24
SNOW HILL, SNOW HILL *	SHELDON F. KOESY /2/ S.S.	4	4	6	4	2	73	2	25
SWAN QUARTER, R.1, CALVARY %	V	4	3	1	....	2	28	1	26
TARBORO, COBB MEMORIAL	V	5	7	...	2	39	88	...	27
HOWARD MEMORIAL *%	V	18	20	16	19	21	565	3	28
R.2, WILLIAM & MARY HART *%.	DENNIS KETCHEM /2/ P	15	7	...	1	1	88	...	29
WASHINGTON, FIRST *%	THOMAS W. APPERSON, P.	15	12	4	21	20	381	2	30
WANOCA *	V	4	3	7	6	2	57	7	31
WILLIAMSTON, WILLIAMSTON *%.	NEIL H. BAIN, P.	8	[illegible]	7	5	1	150	2	32
R.2, BEAR GRASS *.	WILLIAM H. JACKSON /2/ P	3	6	...	1	1	76	...	33
R.2, ROBERSON *.	WILLIAM H. JACKSON /2/ P	4	7	...	....	4	99	...	34
WILSON, FIRST *%	LAWRENCE W. AVENT, P	22	21	22	59	26	701	9	35
R.4, BETHANY %	V	3	3	...	....	4	57	...	36
COVENANT *%.	A. G. COURTENAY, P	6	9	4	48	10	195	...	37
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 53	TOTALS..........	404	464	282	532	565	10051	134	39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

M. STAN BELL, ADM., DES MOINES, IOWA
EDWIN S. COATES, H.R., ANGIER, N. C.
W. B. H. CORKEY, T., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
THOMAS M. DAVIS, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,
GREENVILLE, N. C.

HAROLD J. DUDLEY, SYN.EX.SEC.SYN., S.C.,
RALEIGH, N. C.
DAVID LEE GOODALL, INTRANS., GOLDSBORO, N. C.
NORMAN JOHNSON, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
HENRY V. LOFQUIST, H.R., WILSON, N. C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD									53
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-									54
BARIUM SPRINGS, LITTLE JOES *%	EARLE P. BARRON, JR., P.	8	11	8	11	13	195	6	55
CHINA GROVE, R.1, IMMANUEL *%.	W. C. MCLAUCHLIN, S.S.	4	6	2	1	1	108	...	56
CLEVELAND, CLEVELAND *%.	D. A. MCRIGHT /2/ P.	5	4	6	9	15	85	1	57
R.1, PROVIDENCE %.	V	4	3	...	....	2	30	...	58
R.2, THIRD CREEK *%.	D. A. MCRIGHT /2/ P.	8	6	7	4	4	134	2	59
CONCORD, FIRST *%.	J. MALCOLM MURCHISON, P.	14	24	19	16	38	746	1	60
SECOND *	CRAWFORD A. WHITE, P	9	12	7	4	7	219	2	61
BAYLESS MEMORIAL *%.	GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, JR., P.	12	12	13	8	6	280	8	62
COVENANT *%.	/RICHARD P. SHAW, P.E./.	9	9	...	7	3	148	...	63
FLOW-HARRIS *%	CHARLES D. ELYEA, JR., P	5	6	9	6	5	109	1	64
GILWOOD *%	WILLIAM C. RHODES, JR., P.	9	12	9	4	4	206	1	65
MCKINNON *%.	A. K. DUDLEY, P.	9	12	6	2	10	213	3	66
R.1, POPLAR TENT *%.	E. PRESSLY LOVE, P	9	9	5	7	4	258	...	67
ROCKY RIVER *%	C. W. JENNINGS, P.	12	16	...	3	14	278	...	68
DAVIDSON, CALVARY *%	WM. E. KERCHEVAL /2/ P	6	6	8	8	7	88	2	69
DAVIDSON COLLEGE *%.	WILL H. TERRY, P	18	24	6	33	18	492	1	70
GLEN ALPINE, GLEN ALPINE *%.	V	4	4	...	....	....	36	...	71
HARMONY, HARMONY	V	6	5	...	....	....	50	...	72
HARRISBURG, HARRISBURG *%.	CHARLES M. EFIRD, P.	12	12	12	10	27	340	3	73
HICKORY, FIRST *%.	J. WHITNER KENNEDY, P.	18	18	19	27	46	763	...	74
BELK MEMORIAL *%	O. LEIGHTON CULLER, P.	7	9	...	5	12	174	...	75
NORTHMINSTER *%.	JOHN A. WILKERSON, JR., P.	6	6	10	34	12	139	3	76
SWEETWATER *%.	ROBERT L. COMBS, P	6	9	6	7	....	92	2	77
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST *%	ROBERT L. FORBIS, JR., P	21	20	10	12	17	542	...	78
SECOND *%.	DONALD C. NANCE, P	9	12	1	7	10	293	1	79
R.4, BETHPAGE *%	V	12	12	8	2	6	404	5	80
KIRKWOOD *%.	V	3	6	6	1	3	101	1	81
ROYAL OAKS *%.	GLENN L. HILL, P	6	9	...	1	2	125	...	82
LENOIR, FIRST *%	LOUIS H. ZBINDEN, JR., P	15	18	12	36	19	528	2	83
FAIRVIEW *%.	W. P. BOYLE /2/ P.	5	8	9	1	13	114	6	84
R.7, OAKWOOD %	W. P. BOYLE /2/ S.S.	2	1	...	....	5	15	...	85
RT.10, SETZERS GAP %	V	2	2	33	....	....	64	33	86
UNITED *%.	WILLIAM F. ANSELL, P	5	5	...	4	12	80	...	87
LOVE VALLEY, LOVE VALLEY %	V	4	6	...	5	3	55	...	88
MARION, FIRST *%	CARL W. MCMURRAY, P.	12	12	10	16	24	378	5	89
CLINCHFIELD *.	V	2	3	...	2	4	47	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	45	236	199	126	561	7	.....	.....	.....	47	54	615	3817	906	5338
5	2	66	13	11	7	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	31	8927	.....	8958
6	7	225	2393	2022	1278	5693	114	2361	1455	.....	1231	5161	10854	33032	67288	111174
7	3	112	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	40	7302	.....	7342
8	...	32	69	59	37	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	165	2200	.....	2365
9	...	120	130	110	69	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	309	2301	1409	4019
10	...	42	126	107	67	300	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	320	819	50	1189
11	...	65	210	178	112	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	2286	1471	4257
12	3	222	5104	4314	2726	12144	166	.....	.....	.....	1139	1305	13449	35690	3800	52939
13	2	316	2665	2252	1424	6341	261	600	45	.....	12	918	7259	19883	889	28031
14	5	152	669	566	358	1593	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1656	12847	11950	26453
15	...	90	1910	1727	1020	4657	525	441	124	.....	52	1142	5799	9915	.....	15714
16	2	52	48	.....	1300	1348	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	1417	12075	645	14137
17	6	370	9280	8800	4957	23037	2444	2199	1903	.....	1451	7997	31034	54151	42758	127943
18	6	235	1331	1224	711	3266	12	65	.....	.....	.....	77	3343	16970	.....	20313
19	...	120	210	178	112	500	17	.....	.....	.....	5	22	522	4929	2764	8215
20	...	151	548	463	292	1303	59	62	.....	.....	21	142	1445	16170	1592	19207
21	1	94	435	368	232	1035	139	.....	25	.....	11	175	1210	8168	6657	16035
22	...	97	227	192	121	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	540	2208	627	3375
23	5	172	1161	982	620	2763	391	594	50	.....	98	1133	3896	22014	1662	27572
24	...	73	252	213	135	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	274	874	6697	.....	7571
25	...	27	304	257	162	723	78	.....	19	.....	84	181	904	6526	.....	7430
26	...	65	113	96	61	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	270	3000	.....	3270
27	3	93	159	134	85	378	45	.....	2695	.....	.....	2740	3118	7963	.....	11081
28	8	294	7973	6738	4259	18970	3902	.....	700	.....	.....	4602	23572	41959	2668	68199
29	1	102	302	255	162	719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	719	7954	.....	8673
30	3	239	1913	1617	1022	4552	107	.....	.....	.....	604	711	5263	27110	1058	33431
31	...	101	865	742	466	2073	.....	.....	.....	.....	1445	1445	3518	577	.....	4095
32	4	95	981	802	469	2252	.....	683	.....	.....	.....	683	2935	13769	.....	16704
33	...	104	275	233	147	655	97	73	.....	.....	.....	170	825	4598	550	5973
34	...	150	378	320	202	900	148	183	.....	175	95	601	1501	4871	.....	6372
35	7	447	8412	7109	4494	20015	272	513	206	509	.....	1500	21515	51117	20464	93096
36	...	65	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1222	.....	1222
37	3	188	583	493	311	1387	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	1687	11914	5181	18782
38																
39	119	7482	75845	65007	41601	182453	21177	10440	8198	1109	13732	54656	237109	677153	291163	1205425

40

41 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

42 BRONSON MATNEY, JR., CAMP.MIA., GREENVILLE, N. C. HAROLD L. WHITE, EV., BELVIDERE, N. C.
43 ALVIN M. POWELL, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
44 FRANK M. RYBURN, H.R., WILSON, N. C.
45 IRVING R. STUBBS, C.M., RICHMOND, VA. NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 41
46 WILLIS THOMPSON, H.R., ORIENTAL, N. C. CANDIDATES - 6
47
48
49

50	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51																
52																
53																
54																
55	4	171	706	601	768	2075	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2175	8820	.....	10995
56	2	103	431	224	198	853	55	.....	25	.....	757	837	1690	8801	2335	12826
57	10	57	190	190	190	570	113	.....	.....	65	.....	178	748	4644	.....	5392
58	...	45	35	35	11	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	99	1531	860	2490
59	2	89	559	492	549	1600	449	71	.....	.....	20	540	2140	7240	246	9626
60	7	461	10520	8211	12256	30987	1921	9627	234	668	2379	14829	45816	57768	5302	108886
61	5	166	582	497	634	1713	1099	89	.....	326	.....	1514	3227	16491	.....	19718
62	3	197	221	189	240	650	462	209	.....	.....	127	798	1448	14381	2010	17839
63	3	76	153	135	167	455	22	3	.....	.....	468	493	948	6173	5572	12693
64	8	115	98	.....	988	1086	63	4	48	.....	47	162	1248	8984	.....	10232
65	3	165	980	835	1066	2881	219	107	249	82	57	714	3595	13634	14386	31615
66	1	159	3956	1202	1340	6498	490	135	.....	.....	1913	2538	9036	16979	563	26578
67	4	199	417	356	454	1227	77	32	.....	.....	770	879	2106	15484	4165	21755
68	1	238	1541	1314	1676	4531	112	307	.....	800	.....	1219	5750	26750	.....	32500
69	1	70	289	247	315	851	63	5	8	.....	.....	76	927	10337	4471	15735
70	8	384	10700	8820	11253	30773	3834	942	1071	3269	2450	11566	42339	38402	.....	80741
71	...	26	130	62	68	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	260	1780	.....	2040
72	...	56	425	260	145	830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	830	1800	.....	2630
73	3	280	2040	1740	2220	6000	1925	200	22	583	760	3490	9490	19310	6576	35376
74	8	410	10294	6399	9285	25978	9104	12200	1520	3425	3484	29733	55711	61819	34647	152177
75	...	86	357	382	296	1035	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	1260	8003	5040	14303
76	9	214	783	535	555	1873	110	.....	399	.....	1959	2468	4341	29205	1140	34686
77	...	89	300	300	230	830	88	29	.....	.....	.....	117	947	7681	1620	10248
78	5	449	9834	6514	7838	24186	773	2139	25	.....	4422	7359	31545	47576	5022	84143
79	6	248	1046	889	1134	3069	.....	18	.....	.....	2108	2126	5195	17092	8256	30543
80	9	354	2805	2500	2590	7895	668	24	100	.....	87	879	8774	18589	8037	35400
81	...	90	552	463	489	1504	19	4	.....	.....	75	98	1602	3216	600	5418
82	3	90	660	563	719	1942	29	6	.....	19	320	374	2316	10043	6600	18959
83	9	315	6997	3798	4677	15472	70	200	4350	801	162	5583	21055	56778	78461	156294
84	2	84	387	283	230	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	900	10720	.....	11620
85	...	15	60	40	41	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	141	1136	.....	1277
86	...	50	5	.....	12	17	5	4	.....	.....	101	110	127	1988	.....	2115
87	3	78	178	152	194	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	564	9389	8386	18339
88	...	34	50	35	45	130	.....	.....	.....	28	40	68	198	3864	480	4542
89	5	259	1993	1775	896	4664	243	240	.....	.....	854	1337	6001	21998	9206	37205
90	...	45	100	100	50	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	307	4157	868	5332

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers Elders	 Deacons	Communicants Added on Profession	 Other Gains	 Losses	 Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
430. PRESBYTERY OF CONCORD		-CONTINUED								2
	R.3, CONLEY MEMORIAL *	V	3	2	1	....	....	50	...	4
	R.4, LANDIS MEMORIAL *%.	WELDON W. SHOWS, JR. /2/ P	5	6	1	5	1	55	1	5
	STORY MEMORIAL *	MARSHALL L. SMITH, JR. /2/ P	6	8	1	3	4	83	1	6
MOORESVILLE	FIRST *%.	JOE E. STOWE, P.	23	26	17	38	26	550	4	7
	SECOND *%.	V	12	14	2	3	16	315	...	8
	R.3, PROSPECT *%	KENNETH I. NEWMAN, P	16	16	17	4	21	499	1	9
	SHEARER *%	ALFRED A. SALEEBY, P	7	[illegible]	9	12	11	186	4	10
MORGANTON	FIRST *%.	JOHN D. SMITH, P	15	18	14	45	31	551	3	11
	R.1, MCDOWELL %.	HERBERT H. CULLER /2/ P.	2	2	...	....	....	30	...	12
	R.5, QUAKER MEADOWS *%	J. D. WITHROW, P	5	6	...	2	2	95	...	13
MT. MOURNE	CENTRE *	MARCUS B. PRINCE, III, P	11	12	...	4	8	288	...	14
MT. ULLA	BACK CREEK *%.	V	7	11	...	....	7	222	...	15
NEBO, R.2	BRIDGEWATER *	HERBERT H. CULLER /2/ P.	6	6	...	....	1	62	...	16
	R.1, DRUSILLA.	V	3	2	...	....	1	17	...	17
NEWTON	FIRST *%	WILLIAM A. WILKERSON, P.	12	12	7	18	16	356	2	18
OLD FORT	OLD FORT *%.	WELDON W. SHOWS, JR. /2/ P	4	6	...	....	....	67	...	19
	R.1, SILOAM *.	M. L. SMITH, JR. /2/ P	5	3	...	....	2	65	...	20
OLIN	TABOR %.	V	4	5	...	....	4	32	...	21
SALISBURY	FIRST *%.	HERBERT L. UNDERWOOD, P.	18	36	8	13	40	801	1	22
		NORMAN M. MACDOWELL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	23
	SECOND *%.	EDWIN C. BRAMMER, JR., P	15	15	8	16	66	437	2	24
	R.1, FRANKLIN *%	FINLEY M. GRISSETT, JR., P	6	9	1	2	6	199	...	25
	JOHN CALVIN *%	RICHARD ERIKSON, P	7	9	14	19	22	182	4	26
	R.2, THYATIRA *%	GEORGE S. CALHOUN, P	12	15	12	14	14	337	...	27
SHERRILLS FORD	SHERRILLS FORD	WM. E. KERCHEVAL /2/ P	5	6	3	11	5	88	1	28
SPENCER	SPENCER *%.	HARRY S. THOMAS, JR., P.	6	6	2	14	10	145	1	29
STATESVILLE	FIRST *%.	NEILL R. MCGEACHY, P	33	36	14	26	45	965	1	30
		EDWIN H. RAYFIELD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
	BETHANY *%	V	6	6	1	4	6	118	1	32
	R.7, BETHESDA *%	JERRY C. VUNCANNON /2/ P	8	7	9	....	2	134	...	33
	R.2, CLIO.	V	3	3	...	....	1	23	...	34
	R.8, CONCORD *%.	JOHN N. WILSON, P.	15	18	...	18	16	357	...	35
	R.1, ELMWOOD	JERRY C. VUNCANNON /2/ P	3	6	1	2	2	33	...	36
	R.1, FIFTH CREEK *%.	V	6	6	4	1	4	98	...	37
	FOREST PARK *%	ALBERT B. MCCLURE, P	12	16	8	51	8	335	...	38
	OAKLAND *%	A. L. MORAN, P	9	12	5	5	8	230	2	39
	R.3, SHILOH %.	V	4	4	...	3	3	43	...	40
STONY POINT, R.1	NEW SALEM *%	V	4	4	...	3	1	92	1	41
TAYLORSVILLE	TAYLORSVILLE *%.	L. V. MCPHERSON, P	9	9	...	3	3	184	...	42
VALDESE	WALDENSIAN *%	J. CLYDE PLEXICO, JR., P	15	15	21	20	25	693	4	43
WOODLEAF	UNITY *.	V	9	12	5	6	14	262	1	44
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 75		TOTALS..........	649	762	426	658	818	17208	124	46

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

FRANK F. BAKER, H.R., LILLINGTON, N. C.
SPENCER BAKER, H.R., KANNAPOLIS, N. C.
J. T. BARHAM, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.
JOHN A. CANNON, JR., STU., ORMAND BEACH, FLA.
J. H. CARTER, H.R., STATESVILLE, N. C.
R. C. CLONTZ, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.
L. B. COLQUITT, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,TREAS., STATESVILLE, N. C.
L. T. EDGERTON, H.R., WHITSETT, N. C.
JAMES M. EFIRD, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
STACY C. FARRIOR, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
MILTON B. FAUST, HOSP.CHAP., SALISBURRY, N. C.
GREGORY M. GRANA, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
J. W. HASSELL, H.R., HICKORY, N. C.
J. F. HUBBARD, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
J. S. JOHNSON, H.R., JEFFERSON, N. C.
R. PAUL KERCHER, PROF., MONTREAT, N. C.
J. L. KETCHIE, CHAP.MIL., HOLLOMAN A.F.B., NEW MEXICO
J. I. KNIGHT, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE										65
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										66
ABERDEEN	BETHESDA *%.	WILLIAM CECIL NEILL, P	12	18	8	8	32	383	3	67
ANGIER	PLAINVIEW.	V	6	6	2	....	12	46	2	68
	R.1, PROVIDENCE *%	JULIAN DAVID NESSELRODT /2/ P.	8	8	...	3	4	112	...	69
BENSON	BENSON *%.	LARRY G. PARKER /2/ P.	4	3	1	....	1	48	1	70
	EBENEZER *%.	C. W. KIMBROUGH, P	6	6	3	....	3	165	3	71
BROADWAY	LEAFLET *%	JOHN S. STEELE /2/ P	7	10	9	4	16	120	9	72
	R.1, MT. PISGAH *%	LAWRENCE KESSLER, P.	12	14	10	1	3	282	10	73
BUNNLEVEL	BUNNLEVEL *%.	STEDMAN B. BRYAN /2/ P	5	6	6	3	4	106	6	74
	R.1, FLAT BRANCH *%.	STEDMAN B. BRYAN /2/ P	7	10	2	5	7	189	2	75
CAMERON	CAMERON *%.	H. L. WILSON /3/ P	6	9	1	6	4	131	...	76
	R.2, CAMERON HILL *%	CLARENCE I. CALCOTE /2/ P.	6	6	...	4	5	162	...	77
	R.1, CYPRESS %	CLARENCE I. CALCOTE /2/ P.	7	9	...	....	4	113	...	78
	UNION.	H. L. WILSON /3/ P	8	7	5	1	....	65	5	79
CARTHAGE	CARTHAGE *%.	B. E. DOTSON /2/ P	12	18	9	....	3	339	...	80
	R.3, EUREKA *%	DAN E. NORMAN /2/ P.	7	12	...	....	....	118	...	81
	R.2, PRIEST HILL	B. E. DOTSON /2/ P	5	5	...	1	1	115	...	82
DUNN	DUNN *%.	EUGENE C. ENSLEY, P.	15	18	12	59	10	600	10	83
		J. ALLAN SMYTH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	84
	R.2, GROVE *%.	BURRISS M. BENDER, P	5	7	1	....	14	89	1	85
	RIVERSIDE /MERGED WITH DUNN 6/6/67/.		...	...	...	....	37	...	...	86
EAGLE SPRINGS	EAGLE SPRINGS %	DAWES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P.	2	3	...	....	....	27	...	87
	BENSALEM *%.	DAWES B. GRAYBEAL /2/ P.	10	10	2	3	4	150	1	88
ERWIN	ERWIN *%.	RICHARD A. BRAND /2/ P	8	8	...	3	11	93	...	89
FAIRMONT	FIRST *%	JOHN R. CRANDALL, P.	8	6	5	4	3	113	2	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	54	72	62	66	200	36	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	36	236	1720	•••••	1956
5	•••	56	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	23	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	23	23	3590	255	3868
6	•••	86	105	100	100	305	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	420	420	725	7157	2000	9882
7	11	403	5928	4837	6261	17026	4055	1082	540	•••••	2214	7891	24917	43210	33183	101310
8	3	212	1591	1343	2005	4939	611	283	27	•••••	62	983	5922	14591	12911	33424
9	11	458	3704	3160	4031	10895	•••••	3000	•••••	96	717	3813	14708	29110	12138	55956
10	3	236	404	517	333	1254	300	25	100	•••••	1720	2145	3399	13801	6110	23310
11	13	238	4905	4223	4496	13624	1175	163	77	•••••	•••••	1415	15039	58713	29982	103734
12	•••	31	63	91	40	194	15	•••••	•••••	•••••	5	20	214	1723	•••••	1937
13	1	82	189	122	165	476	13	•••••	•••••	•••••	230	243	719	7530	•••••	8249
14	1	166	1533	887	1132	3552	434	1494	32	•••••	1952	3912	7464	17961	142	25567
15	4	163	467	160	2965	3592	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	40	40	3632	8816	1847	14295
16	•••	45	164	139	246	549	59	59	61	•••••	•••••	179	728	3893	•••••	4621
17	•••	12	50	50	20	120	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	120	590	•••••	710
18	6	224	4611	3553	4440	12604	348	2470	150	•••••	1637	4605	17209	33150	7316	57675
19	•••	60	144	124	132	400	19	30	•••••	•••••	•••••	49	449	5678	2184	8311
20	•••	44	119	100	93	312	206	•••••	125	•••••	•••••	331	643	4494	900	6037
21	•••	18	74	51	84	209	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	23	23	232	802	•••••	1034
22	9	390	8399	3418	4408	16225	299	3000	•••••	1000	43	4342	20567	59098	142489	222154
23	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
24	3	296	2775	2219	2590	7584	1068	225	•••••	•••••	552	1845	9429	27561	4220	41210
25	2	140	834	711	907	2452	360	52	102	•••••	456	970	3422	11527	863	15812
26	6	129	161	308	3098	3567	535	•••••	•••••	•••••	435	970	4537	15235	3196	22968
27	5	220	1365	1017	1500	3882	37	123	•••••	•••••	201	361	4243	17482	4000	25725
28	1	51	272	232	296	800	53	61	6	•••••	•••••	120	920	4375	3559	8854
29	2	74	170	145	185	500	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	500	9786	3420	13706
30	6	450	8660	5755	8591	23006	721	5284	•••••	•••••	4411	10416	33422	72692	20650	126764
31	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
32	1	84	154	132	168	454	74	39	•••••	•••••	•••••	113	567	2729	2812	6108
33	•••	133	390	390	520	1300	244	•••••	30	•••••	•••••	274	1574	7190	2844	11608
34	•••	•••	79	68	86	233	•••••	7	•••••	•••••	•••••	7	240	1100	•••••	1340
35	3	290	1828	1772	1075	4675	1545	971	325	•••••	638	3479	8154	29442	4457	42053
36	1	35	36	8	312	356	5	•••••	•••••	•••••	46	51	407	3883	•••••	4290
37	9	109	606	492	488	1586	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	150	150	1736	5490	•••••	7226
38	7	213	469	220	184	873	253	372	84	76	43	828	1701	26600	22008	50309
39	2	190	50	30	552	632	41	•••••	•••••	•••••	308	349	981	12876	6604	20461
40	•••	53	102	87	111	300	108	16	•••••	•••••	•••••	124	424	2362	•••••	2786
41	3	67	•••••	•••••	305	305	•••••	•••••	42	•••••	43	85	390	4421	•••••	4811
42	4	100	1071	914	1166	3151	102	873	•••••	•••••	30	1005	4156	13861	1000	19017
43	7	295	8514	7261	9265	25040	3989	1000	200	•••••	6627	11816	36856	56486	8511	101853
44	2	180	2064	1650	1788	5502	293	14	304	•••••	3596	4207	9709	9108	2365	21182
45																
46	251	12054	132496	96486	128023	357005	39359	47238	10256	11238	50074	158165	515170	1242396	556815	2314381
47																

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

D. D. MACBRYDE, ADMIN., MONTCLAIR, N. J.
S. D. MALONEY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
C. A. MCGIRT, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
A. A. MCLEAN, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
F. C. MORGAN, EV., CONCORD, N. C.
RICHARD L. MORGAN, PROF., STATESVILLE, N. C.
J. C. NEVILLE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
W. CREIGHTON PEDEN, III, PROF., RADFORD, VA.
JAMES R. PHIPPS, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
MAX E. POLLEY, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
D. D. RHODES, PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
W. TED SMITH, H.R., DENVER, N. C.
T. H. SPENCE; JR., ADMIN., MONTREAT, N. C.
W. C. WAUCHOPE, H.R., CONCORD, N. C.
E. D. WITHERSPOON, JR., ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
R. SCOTT WOODMANSEE, CAMPUS MIN., DAVIDSON, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 84
CANDIDATES - 9

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
63																
64																
65																
66																
67	3	266	3178	2091	2710	7979	2220	1770	73	•••••	54	4117	12096	34899	•••••	46995
68	•••	91	38	49	37	124	22	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	22	146	1990	•••••	2136
69	2	165	118	58	64	240	8	3	•••••	50	18	79	319	7629	1859	9807
70	•••	45	221	150	164	535	22	33	7	•••••	6	68	603	5138	1406	7147
71	•••	160	309	65	•••••	374	112	•••••	•••••	•••••	15	127	501	16399	3559	20459
72	1	120	363	716	184	1263	27	•••••	•••••	•••••	1256	1283	2546	7132	1282	10960
73	2	285	573	427	440	1440	94	•••••	•••••	•••••	334	428	1868	12225	791	14884
74	2	91	220	156	132	508	•••••	20	•••••	•••••	111	131	639	4365	2838	7842
75	•••	190	216	252	136	604	28	149	•••••	•••••	•••••	177	781	6633	3260	10674
76	1	142	830	607	660	2097	28	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	28	2125	5521	3145	10791
77	3	158	78	72	37	187	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	187	4513	954	5654
78	•••	111	305	243	288	836	39	90	6	•••••	30	165	1001	6014	1122	8137
79	•••	•••	126	95	128	349	20	3	•••••	15	30	68	417	2979	1200	4596
80	6	195	3145	1727	2145	7017	256	258	1480	•••••	•••••	1994	9011	13537	3020	25568
81	2	120	701	465	595	1761	35	•••••	•••••	61	45	141	1902	4540	477	6919
82	•••	110	138	90	•••••	228	44	•••••	•••••	•••••	121	165	393	2351	2583	5327
83	6	331	4923	3403	2892	11218	1285	•••••	•••••	5650	1119	8054	19272	31386	14436	65094
84	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
85	•••	144	182	118	125	425	59	•••••	13	•••••	37	109	534	7715	•••••	8249
86	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
87	•••	27	40	•••••	•••••	40	•••••	80	•••••	•••••	•••••	80	120	700	•••••	820
88	5	150	340	145	190	675	3	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	103	778	7700	20000	28478
89	1	71	175	24	31	230	•••••	100	•••••	•••••	144	244	474	9854	2600	12928
90	2	119	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	75	78	27	•••••	337	517	517	13047	150	13714

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
									1
440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE	-CONTINUED								2
									3
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST *%	J. V. C. SUMMERELL, P.	29	36	30	54	67	1295	6	4
ASHWORTH *%	ROBERT LEE TURNER /2/ P.	[illegible]	9	3	1	7	214	3	5
BONNIE DOONE *%.	H. HOOVER BEAR, P.	2	3	4	2	6	70	3	6
CAMPBELLTON %.	FRANK E. SMITH /2/ P	3	3	1	....	....	76	1	7
COLLEGE HEIGHTS *%	ROBERT A. MASSEY, SR., P	6	11	1	12	6	179	2	8
COMFORT *%	ROBERT LEE TURNER, P	5	6	3	19	8	128	3	9
R.4, GALATIA *%.	H. DEWEY HERRING, P.	12	15	9	1	7	336	4	10
HIGHLAND *%	LEIGHTON B. MCKEITHEN, JR., P.	24	24	18	61	45	1234	7	11
	GEORGE R. CHENEY, JR., A.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	12
MACPHERSON *%.	CHARLES E. KIRKPATRICK, P. . .	13	16	...	29	13	323	...	13
PEACE *%	C. S. ALBRIGHT, P.	12	12	19	14	10	324	13	14
R.7, SHERWOOD *%	V	7	3	...	....	4	162	...	15
R.2, SUNNYSIDE *%.	WILLIAM H. MORRISON, P	8	9	17	9	4	164	14	16
VAUGHN MEMORIAL *%	GEORGE D. ALEXANDER, P	6	7	10	14	11	165	7	17
VILLAGE *%	RUFUS A. CROMARTIE, P.	6	[illegible]	5	17	39	238	3	18
WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT O. FREEMAN, P	9	9	18	32	44	202	12	19
FOUR OAKS, BEREA %	JULIAN DAVID NESSELRODT /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	....	51	...	20
GODWIN, GODWIN *	BILLY H. HERRING /2/ P	5	7	...	2	3	76	...	21
HOPE MILLS, HOPE MILLS *%.	FRANK E. SMITH /2/ P	4	6	2	5	....	92	2	22
R.1, BIG ROCKFISH %.	C. REES JENKINS, S.S.	4	4	...	1	21	86	...	23
JACKSON SPRINGS, JACKSON SPRINGS *%. . .	FRED H. CURRIE, P.	12	12	7	2	3	200	7	24
LAKEVIEW, LAKEVIEW *%.	DAN E. NORMAN /2/ P.	5	8	...	....	....	54	...	25
LAUREL HILL, CHURCH IN THE PINES *%. . .	JAMES THOMAS YOUNG, JR., P . .	12	12	12	16	[illegible]	223	6	26
LAURINBURG, LAURINBURG *%.	ALBERT N. WELLS, P	24	35	25	32	73	808	...	27
	PETER M. JORGENSEN, A.P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	28
FRIENDSHIP ‡	HOWARD W. GILKESON /3/ P . . .	4	...	...	1	....	47	...	29
LAUREL HILL *.	A. C. TRIVETTE, P.	6	9	7	3	3	207	3	30
MIDDLETON HEIGHTS *%	HOWARD W. GILKESON /3/ P . . .	5	4	10	5	2	124	10	31
PLEASANT VIEW ‡.	HOWARD W. GILKESON /3/ P . . .	3	...	...	....	4	62	...	32
SMYRNA %	ALBERT A. MYERS, JR. /2/ P . .	5	5	...	....	2	50	...	33
TRINITY *%	GRANT MCGUFFIN SHARP, P. . . .	6	9	8	20	9	190	1	34
LILLINGTON, LILLINGTON *%.	ROBERT F. PARK /2/ P	8	12	8	4	16	246	4	35
R.1, CAPE FEAR %	ROBERT F. PARK /2/ S.S. . . .	5	5	...	3	8	56	...	36
R.3, CEDAR ROCK *%	J. RAY DICKENS /2/ P	5	5	...	....	....	77	...	37
R.2, EPHESUS	J. RAY DICKENS /2/ P	5	5	1	....	12	72	1	38
R.3, RAVEN ROCK.	JOHN S. STEELE /2/ P	6	4	1	....	2	111	1	39
R.3, SUMMERVILLE	LOUIS C. LAMOTTE, S.S.	3	5	...	....	14	58	...	40
LINDEN, PALESTINE %.	V	4	6	2	2	22	95	2	41
SARDIS *%.	RICHARD A. BRAND /2/ S.S. . .	5	5	...	1	2	81	...	42
LUMBER BRIDGE, LUMBER BRIDGE *%.	V	5	6	...	2	9	61	...	43
LUMBERTON, LUMBERTON *%.	ROBERT F. SLOOP, P	23	24	23	39	44	800	4	44
	C. WILLIAM HULL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	45
MCDONALD, IONA ‡%.	C. J. HALLINGSWORTH /3/ P. . .	4	7	3	....	1	85	...	46
MAXTON, FIRST *%	WILLIAM SPENCER HAMRICK, P . .	16	13	9	10	17	321	...	47
CENTRE *%.	ALBERT A. MYERS, JR. /2/ P . .	10	11	...	6	6	144	...	48
MIDWAY *%.	VANCE BAUCOM, P.	6	7	1	3	17	113	1	49
MT. PELIER	V	3	4	...	....	....	90	...	50
NEWTON GROVE, UNITY %.	LARRY PARKER /2/ P	3	2	2	3	4	72	2	51
OLIVIA, OLIVIA *%.	JAMES D. MACKENZIE /2/ P . . .	10	12	7	....	7	156	6	52
BARBECUE ‡%.	JAMES D. MACKENZIE /2/ P . . .	10	11	...	....	2	174	...	53
PARKTON, PARKTON *%.	JERRY R. COOK, P	10	9	...	3	30	145	...	54
PEMBROKE, PEMBROKE %	VANCE BAUCOM /2/ P	6	4	...	....	7	29	...	55
PINEHURST, COMMUNITY *%.	R. L. PRINCE, P.	13	9	5	9	14	196	3	56
RAEFORD, RAEFORD *%.	CORTEZ A. COOPER, JR., P . . .	24	24	14	44	40	793	8	57
BETHEL *%.	V	7	11	1	3	7	106	...	58
PHILIPPI %	V	5	5	...	....	45	70	...	59
SHILOH %	V	7	7	3	....	1	129	2	60
RED SPRINGS, RED SPRINGS *%.	ROBERT G. HALL, P.	12	23	3	10	24	439	1	61
ANTIOCH *%	BEN F. FERGUSON, [illegible]	10	12	4	3	1	239	...	62
MT. TABOR.	ROBERT H. POOLE /2/ P.	3	3	...	....	1	25	...	63
PHILADELPHUS *	JAMES B. MACLEOD, S.S.	4	3	1	2	....	70	1	64
REX, REX *%.	HENRY L. WILLIS, S.S.	[illegible]	8	6	1	1	86	1	65
ROBBINS, ELISE *%.	RICHARD A. PARK, P	6	6	4	6	2	160	1	66
ROWLAND, ROWLAND *%.	CHARLES J. HOLLINGSWORTH /3/ P	9	10	7	....	2	160	...	67
AMYS CHAPEL.	V	2	...	...	....	....	14	...	68
R.2, ASHPOLE *%.	CHARLES HOLLINGSWORTH /3/ P. .	7	12	4	....	7	179	2	69
MCNAIR MEMORIAL.	V . . . . &	...	...	...	....	4	4	...	70
SAINT PAULS, ST. PAULS *%.	ROBERT H. POOLE /2/ P.	16	15	11	6	13	296	...	71
SANFORD, R.3, HORSESHOE %.	V	5	2	...	....	....	51	...	72
SOUTHERN PINES, BROWNSON MEMORIAL *% . .	JULIAN LAKE, P	18	18	24	35	43	694	9	73
MANLY *%	FRANK C. WILKINSON, P.	5	7	...	....	5	108	...	74
SPRING LAKE, FIRST *	V	7	8	...	....	3	137	...	75
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT %	S. T. SNIVELY, P	8	7	1	6	8	71	...	76
VASS, VASS %	H. L. WILSON /3/ P	5	6	1	2	1	103	1	77
WADE, BLUFF *.	ROBERT LEE TEMPLE, P	9	9	1	6	9	189	1	78
R.1, MCMILLAN.	BILLY H. HERRING /2/ P	5	6	1	....	1	47	1	79
WAGRAM, MONTPELIER *	VERNON S. BROYLES, III, P. . .	9	10	10	....	3	179	4	80
WEST END, WEST END *	WILLIAM L. PAINTER, JR., [illegible] . .	6	9	1	3	16	117	1	81
CULDEE *	W. K. FITCH, JR., P.	15	18	3	2	4	301	...	82
									83
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 98	TOTALS..........	787	895	447	671	1052	18892	219	84
									85
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									86
W. M. ALEXANDER, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.	D. H. DULIN, H.R., ERWIN, N. C.								87
JAMES APPLEBY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.	ROBERT FLOYD, CHAP.MIL., FT. WORTH, TEX.								88
R. S. ARROWWOOD, H.R., ABERDEEN, N. C.	C. M. GIBBS, H.R., CORNELIA, GA.								89
M. C. BOWLING, H.R., RED SPRINGS, N. C.	W. S. GOLDEN, H.R., CARTHAGE, N. C.								90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.						Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10				
1																
2																
3																
4	17	722	13544	10710	11920	36174	1408	12316	325	45	200	14294	50468	101991	50723	203182
5	1	107	265	125	278	668	.....	300	.....	166	.....	466	1134	11276	190	12600
6	...	48	99	75	101	275	48	165	.....	.....	.....	213	488	4859	.....	5347
7	...	53	181	121	112	414	35	15	.....	.....	1855	1905	2319	2850	973	6142
8	2	143	200	109	147	456	89	445	.....	.....	345	879	1335	8318	1477	11130
9	1	165	219	158	110	487	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	689	9496	1168	11353
10	2	262	1628	807	880	3315	76	1018	.....	.....	28	1122	4437	13107	2500	20044
11	33	738	12729	9415	10274	32418	6258	4156	65	.....	.....	10479	42897	95432	34878	173207
12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
13	...	203	3143	1903	2567	7613	176	160	31	.....	536	903	8516	21316	2656	32488
14	6	265	1048	778	881	2707	212	284	.....	.....	1070	1566	4273	22021	10200	36494
15	2	115	625	279	378	1282	118	.....	.....	.....	133	251	1533	7432	385	9350
16	...	133	490	452	400	1342	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1369	10898	6468	18735
17	5	137	945	708	862	2515	322	793	.....	262	100	1477	3992	15151	2715	21858
18	...	130	81	112	81	274	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	322	17403	.....	17725
19	6	222	562	358	450	1370	57	69	13	.....	75	214	1584	15822	.....	17406
20	...	55	13	8	4	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	2246	400	2672
21	...	90	178	153	106	437	50	57	.....	.....	.....	107	544	5208	1000	6752
22	1	94	414	301	349	1064	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	1199	6160	.....	7359
23	1	80	220	186	198	604	138	.....	5	.....	90	233	837	6015	.....	6852
24	...	125	828	469	565	1862	60	144	.....	25	124	353	2215	8401	1310	11926
25	...	68	104	271	75	450	13	.....	.....	.....	100	113	563	3803	350	4716
26	2	175	3499	1975	1948	7422	449	115859	.....	1965	1629	119902	127324	24212	800	152336
27	6	483	10321	7675	9004	27000	2310	56055	1609	5337	3559	68870	95870	61147	134	157151
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	...	73	99	113	101	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	313	2787	124	3224
30	2	163	1179	1143	1047	3369	84	159	.....	.....	68	311	3680	11619	1200	16499
31	...	96	415	210	284	909	.....	.....	270	.....	24	294	1203	4313	2299	7815
32	...	91	110	83	112	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	305	2504	1592	4401
33	...	35	445	357	414	1216	75	220	.....	.....	.....	295	1511	3210	.....	4721
34	8	170	996	751	1013	2760	10	.....	.....	750	.....	760	3520	10490	5582	19592
35	2	196	2352	1167	1474	4993	1182	140	101	.....	63	1486	6479	19961	7880	34320
36	...	65	7	26	7	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	60	2631	1407	4098
37	...	76	92	70	68	230	40	.....	.....	50	60	150	380	2672	.....	3052
38	...	75	193	164	183	540	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18	558	3503	380	4441
39	1	90	72	54	74	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	300	4211	.....	4511
40	...	61	80	30	40	150	59	47	10	.....	.....	116	266	2776	100	3142
41	4	80	182	133	145	460	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	464	1901	474	2839
42	1	82	207	136	183	526	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	626	3132	.....	3758
43	...	67	134	364	93	591	57	59	47	.....	.....	163	754	3172	167	4093
44	9	508	13008	6739	7119	26866	4535	7760	.....	6937	2814	22046	48912	47975	8261	105148
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	90	621	559	426	1606	52	.....	.....	.....	349	401	2007	7762	.....	9769
47	7	219	3335	2060	2775	8170	1567	739	138	257	2077	4778	12948	19003	310	32261
48	2	137	1290	783	855	2928	234	705	149	.....	609	1697	4625	10655	6810	22090
49	1	81	374	401	330	1105	47	45	.....	.....	.....	92	1197	11815	.....	13012
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	...	149	47	25	.....	72	10	.....	.....	.....	24	34	106	3796	252	4154
52	...	209	215	133	146	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	494	6669	1461	8624
53	...	140	289	212	220	721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	721	7253	.....	7974
54	2	110	748	379	511	1638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1638	12396	4484	18518
55	...	20	25	12	2	39	11	64	5	.....	.....	80	119	2086	.....	2205
56	7	243	829	573	647	2049	.....	158	.....	.....	495	653	2702	20602	.....	23304
57	14	525	6994	5113	6538	18645	2293	4884	776	.....	3565	11518	30163	44045	70	74278
58	1	85	142	107	110	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	359	5417	995	6771
59	...	70	.....	.....	.....	....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	107	3404	.....	3511
60	...	110	281	185	217	683	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	686	5705	3459	9850
61	1	208	5405	3894	4853	14152	805	2368	.....	.....	25	3198	17350	25413	.....	42763
62	2	167	1247	712	484	2443	204	23	.....	.....	.....	227	2670	15485	1682	19837
63	...	21	200	225	300	725	125	.....	50	.....	25	200	925	700	.....	1625
64	...	30	738	157	223	1118	25	50	.....	.....	.....	75	1193	6108	2582	9883
65	4	95	398	291	225	914	28	18	.....	.....	167	213	1127	5268	1265	7660
66	...	117	736	364	416	1516	720	.....	.....	600	402	1722	3238	13261	6903	23402
67	1	173	1305	820	1007	3132	511	895	.....	.....	437	1843	4975	11520	.....	16495
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	...	157	787	521	703	2011	6	374	75	.....	50	505	2516	7817	.....	10333
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	4	178	2167	1550	2087	5804	40	300	650	.....	.....	990	6794	14862	5275	26931
72	1	30	30	23	22	75	60	81	.....	.....	48	189	264	1200	.....	1464
73	4	430	5192	3297	3734	12223	7907	873	1634	883	1301	12598	24821	55089	2214	82124
74	...	55	151	97	46	294	210	309	10	2	164	695	989	8184	996	10169
75	1	132	271	188	245	704	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	620	1324	10441	.....	11765
76	1	87	285	151	193	629	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	128	757	11458	2690	14905
77	6	125	45	14	18	77	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	138	215	4045	2941	7201
78	2	176	548	409	339	1296	198	21	.....	.....	.....	219	1515	12836	620	14971
79	...	40	261	220	207	688	19	25	.....	.....	.....	44	732	4667	.....	5399
80	...	140	1721	1577	1553	4851	69	50	.....	.....	50	169	5020	11721	671	17412
81	...	74	1632	958	1211	3801	187	609	.....	.....	177	973	4774	9731	.....	14505
82	6	295	1465	994	1101	3560	20	461	.....	.....	.....	481	4041	16847	5113	26001
83																
84	215	14550	126900	86645	96749	310294	38848	216118	7569	23055	26723	312313	622607	1214949	263268	2100824

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

H. L. HEMPHILL, RICHMOND, VA.
DRURY L. JONES, H.R., HENDERSON, N. C.
CHEVES K. LIGON, PBY.EX.SEC., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
A. DOUGLAS MCARN, H.R., LAURINBURG, N. C.

GUY M. MORROW, H.R., BRISTOL, TENN.
D. H. MOYLAN, HOSP.CHAP., ATLANTA, GA.
R. M. URIE, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
CHARLES M. VOYLES, H.R., CAMERON, N. C.

440. PRESBYTERY OF FAYETTEVILLE -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

LESLIE BULLOCK, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
LAWRENCE G. CALHOUN, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
A. D. CARSWELL, H.R., PROVIDENCE FORGE, VA.

R. K. GUSTAFSON, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
PAUL L. HANKS, SUPT., LAUREL HILL, N. C.
RICHARD P. HAYES, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
450. PRESBYTERY OF GRANVILLE								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-								
BUTNER, BUTNER *%.	ALFRED E. THOMAS, P.	9	9	...	5	5	141	...
CARY, CARY *%.	RALPH C. TEASLEY, P.	9	12	19	25	25	251	2
CLAYTON, R.1, OAKLAND *%	WILLIAM A. BROWN /2/ P	6	8	18	6	7	146	16
DURHAM, FIRST *%	DAVID CURRIE, P.	24	30	15	31	65	966	1
BLACKNALL MEMORIAL *%.	V	7	9	...	....	....	170	...
FULLER MEMORIAL *%	REUBEN J. WALLACE, P	9	12	5	2	60	242	2
MT. BETHEL *%.	MORTON R. KURTZ, P	10	11	13	10	3	179	10
NORTHGATE *%	E. J. AGSTEN, P.	15	18	13	24	27	400	6
TRINTY AVE. *%	WILLIAM C. BENNET, P	20	20	20	67	42	845	6
WESTMINSTER *%	CHARLES WILLIAMS, P.	9	12	20	46	10	266	1
FREMONT, WHITE OAK	D. F. HELM /2/ P	5	3	5	7	2	74	5
FUQUAY-VARINA, FUQUAY-VARINA *%.	LEVI H. HUMPHREYS, P	9	9	...	2	3	195	...
GARNER, GARNER *%.	SAMUEL A. BURGESS, JR., P.	9	9	11	20	15	177	13
HENDERSON, FIRST *%.	JAMES B. STOREY, P	15	15	5	16	8	370	1
R.3, BROOKSTON *%.	HAROLD M. STONE /2/ P.	6	6	4	....	4	75	4
R.3, ST. ANDREWS	V	4	5	2	6	1	102	2
MANSON, R.3, YOUNG MEMORIAL *%	HAROLD M. STONE /2/ P.	7	...	...	....	11	27	...
KENLY, KENLY *%.	D. F. HELM /2/ P	4	5	1	....	14	54	1
CENTER RIDGE *	V	6	...	6	....	....	50	6
R.2, MIZPAH.	V	5	...	...	....	....	51	...
LITTLETON, LITTLETON *	JAMES H. GRANT, JR. /3/ P.	5	6	6	1	6	72	1
GRUVER MEMORIAL.	JAMES H. GRANT, JR. /3/ P.	4	4	...	....	2	24	...
LUCAMA, R.1, SPRING HILL *%.	V	6	13	4	9	7	135	4
MIDDLESEX, R.1, OAK GROVE %.	GEORGE A. GRISSOM /2/ P.	8	3	...	1	1	55	...
OXFORD, OXFORD *%.	THOMAS T. TRAYNHAM /2/ P	9	12	7	2	5	244	4
R.1, GENEVA *%	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	6	6	1	3	....	69	1
R.1, GOSHEN.	THOMAS T. TRAYNHAM /2/ S.S.	2	...	1	....	1	17	1
R.4, HEBRON *%	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	3	4	1	....	1	35	...
R.4, OAK HILL %.	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	5	3	...	6	....	49	...
PRINCETON, R.1, PROGRESSIVE %.	J. H. LANSINGER /2/ P.	4	5	1	2	5	91	1
RALEIGH, FIRST *%.	ALBERT G. EDWARDS, P	18	30	29	132	66	1451	14
	WM. H. MCCORKLE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
ERNEST MYATT *%.	HUGH S. EVANS, P	12	15	4	10	31	442	4
HUDSON MEMORIAL ‡%	FRANK T. LEMMON, JR., P.	14	18	21	103	60	659	3
MILNER MEMORIAL *%	WM. R. SMITH, III, P	12	15	1	33	26	582	...
ST. BARNABAS *%.	JAMES A. PIPPIN, P	9	11	...	3	25	103	...
ST. GILES ‡%	JEROLD D. SHETLER, P	6	10	17	55	24	225	8
TRINITY /ORG 5-7-67/ ‡%.	/DAVID LEE GOODALL, P.E./.	6	6	1	64	....	65	...
WESTERN BOULEVARD *%	RUSSELL B. FLEMING, P.	9	15	11	18	25	290	4
WESTMINSTER *%	CURTIS P. HARPER, JR., P	20	21	10	24	47	466	...
WEST RALEIGH *%.	ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, P	24	24	19	57	36	940	3
	KLELL B. NAPPS, A.P. /M.E./.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WHITE MEMORIAL *%.	H. EDWIN PICKARD, P.	30	45	58	121	79	2002	8
	POLK G. MOFFETT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
RESEARCH TRIANGLE PARK, TRIANGLE ‡%.	HERMAN J. WOMELDORF, [illegible]	4	[illegible]	8	35	....	43	4
/ORG. 9-10-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROANOKE RAPIDS *%.	JOHN M. WALKER, JR., P	12	18	4	18	20	344	...
STANLEY WHITE.	W. CLAUDE GODWIN, JR., P	4	7	...	8	4	79	...
ROXBORO, MEBANE MEMORIAL *%.	CHARLES A. NORWOOD, P.	10	9	3	11	10	184	3
SELMA, SELMA *%.	CLAUDE G. PEPPER /2/ P	4	6	...	2	7	67	...
BELLEVIEW *%	CLAUDE G. PEPPER /2/ P	6	6	4	5	41	63	4
R.1, FAIRVIEW.	V	5	...	...	....	....	51	...
SMITHFIELD, FIRST *%	J. H. LANSINGER /2/ P.	8	12	2	4	10	351	1
STOVALL, GRASSY CREEK.	ROBERT M. COCHRAN /4/ P.	3	3	...	....	....	22	...
TOWNSVILLE, NUTBUSH *%	JACK B. DAVIDSON, P.	7	5	2	1	2	72	2
WARRENTON, WARRENTON ‡%.	JAMES H. GRANT, JR. /3/ P.	6	8	3	4	....	55	...
WENDELL, COVENANT *%	GEORGE A. GRISSOM /2/ P.	3	5	...	2	2	57	...
WILLOW SPRINGS, R.1, MT. PLEASANT *%	RANDOLPH J. GRIFFITH, P.	5	4	15	6	5	77	15
NEW HOPE *%.	FRED P. ALBRIGHT, JR., P	6	9	3	2	12	168	3
R.1, WHITE MEMORIAL %.	WILLIAM A. BROWN /2/ P	4	6	10	2	3	70	9
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56	TOTALS.	487	562	403	1011	865	14500	173

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

I. M. BAGNAL, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., RALEIGH, N. C.
ERNEST L. BARBER, H.R., SOUTHERN PINES, N. C.
ROBERT BLUFORD, JR., ADM., RICHMOND, VA.
JERROLD LEE BROOKS, CAMP.MIN., RALEIGH, N. C.
CHARLES BYNN BROWN, BLOWING ROCK, N. C.
DWIGHT M. CHALMERS, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN K. FLEMING, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
LLOYD E. GRIFFITH, JR., PROF., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
JAMES B. GRUBB, INST.CHAP., BUTNER, N. C.

ROBERT T. HENDERSON, ADM., DURHAM, N. C.
STUART HENRY, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
SAMUEL E. HOWIE, H.R., RALEIGH, N. C.
CHARLES E. JOHNSON, JR., PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
ALTON LEE, ADM., RICHMOND, VA.
J. RAYMOND LORD, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
CHARLES R. LOVE, CHAP., FT. BENNING, GA.
JAMES P. MARTIN, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. W. MCGINNIS, ADM., CARY, N. C.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

DAVID A. MCLEAN, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
E. D. MCMAHAN, PROF., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
ANSLEY G. MOORE, PRES., LAURINBURG, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - . 90
CANDIDATES - 7

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
11	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16	...	152	251	166	158	575	44	70	35	100	54	303	878	10370	3949	15197
17	7	220	630	506	459	1595	.....	70	175	.....	330	575	2170	17421	6687	26278
18	2	153	378	239	162	779	13	.....	.....	.....	110	123	902	6755	.....	7657
19	13	408	13951	9872	9007	32830	496	530	375	2900	1298	5599	38429	84395	13889	136713
20	...	187	1637	402	361	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2400	6800	9000	18200
21	1	233	4122	2086	1558	7766	89	25	869	1783	55	2821	10587	28049	4285	42921
22	1	92	397	60	10	467	15	.....	.....	.....	20	35	502	11622	6000	18124
23	2	303	882	522	200	1604	314	580	200	280	13	1387	2991	21964	14210	39165
24	22	464	3132	2742	2599	8473	2661	2963	760	1305	3172	10861	19334	54629	11660	85623
25	3	229	693	365	375	1433	120	499	55	282	1177	2133	3566	22665	37753	63984
26	1	144	73	119	26	218	7	.....	.....	.....	50	57	275	3525	.....	3800
27	1	196	855	697	590	2142	.....	.....	827	.....	240	1067	3209	12207	1665	17081
28	5	187	171	28	12	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	211	12672	.....	12883
29	7	287	4544	4054	2923	11521	2901	1811	481	.....	421	5614	17135	28825	19701	65661
30	...	77	146	93	85	324	31	34	34	.....	38	137	461	3133	370	3964
31	...	127	255	187	175	617	3	.....	.....	.....	112	115	732	2927	552	4211
32	...	28	39	99	97	235	15	11	123	.....	77	226	461	2724	.....	3185
33	...	82	475	140	110	725	23	55	20	.....	.....	98	823	7415	.....	8238
34	...	62	25	25	400	450	50	.....	.....	.....	20	70	520	3417	.....	3937
35	...	67	29	45	51	125	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	150	2000	.....	2150
36	1	58	545	120	.....	665	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	715	3329	.....	4044
37	...	...	155	65	.....	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	220	868	.....	1088
38	...	109	47	.....	320	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	367	7051	1100	8518
39	...	73	143	154	99	396	.....	150	20	.....	50	220	616	2521	.....	3137
40	3	155	1991	971	777	3739	759	890	210	.....	175	2034	5773	15943	6328	28044
41	2	83	180	135	135	450	40	133	.....	38	473	684	1134	2889	.....	4023
42	...	...	147	111	102	360	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	385	80	.....	465
43	3	59	50	57	38	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	145	1579	.....	1724
44	...	30	75	57	57	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	223	2533	25107	27863
45	...	113	163	419	521	1103	.....	.....	100	.....	27	127	1230	4398	800	6428
46	18	806	17758	12857	11652	42267	1381	2671	2496	576	11772	18896	61163	112000	64942	238105
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	6	283	1170	2520	2871	6561	167	.....	115	.....	.....	282	6843	25688	8166	40697
49	7	485	3004	1745	1791	6540	3325	1057	.....	.....	1376	5758	12298	72351	.....	84649
50	7	521	2310	1914	1797	6021	122	75	50	1629	.....	1876	7897	40416	6864	55177
51	2	120	63	84	92	239	35	18	40	55	.....	148	387	10917	.....	11304
52	8	236	1138	672	694	2504	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	619	3123	19150	4919	27192
53	...	63	106	37	34	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	177	4540	.....	4717
54	8	307	935	707	517	2159	187	724	.....	519	.....	1430	3589	19123	12279	34991
55	7	317	2194	1820	1617	5631	383	146	110	169	120	928	6559	34538	21202	62299
56	16	345	8432	4950	4170	17552	2485	3285	1535	384	20	7709	25261	76692	31399	133352
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	29	940	27496	20255	19169	66920	4006	13020	792	3183	2259	23260	90180	179140	22355	291675
59	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
60	1	55	208	199	179	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	586	5811	.....	6397
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	3	195	4057	3071	2722	9850	423	2654	349	.....	.....	3426	13276	20512	5277	39065
63	3	65	330	236	179	745	37	200	.....	.....	90	327	1072	9949	1534	12555
64	1	115	712	459	353	1524	228	.....	.....	.....	230	458	1982	11601	3299	16882
65	2	56	110	140	124	374	.....	25	.....	10	20	55	429	3313	1022	4764
66	3	76	50	33	33	116	8	12	17	.....	10	47	163	3828	1271	5262
67	...	117	.....	.....	.....	....	12	25	.....	.....	.....	37	37	900	600	1537
68	3	247	2964	1986	1819	6769	280	341	575	.....	89	1285	8054	19700	10215	37969
69	...	7	156	118	120	394	.....	100	.....	.....	400	500	894	1380	.....	2274
70	1	40	303	135	116	554	.....	.....	5	100	.....	105	659	4115	2104	6878
71	...	...	126	314	40	480	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	540	4385	.....	4925
72	...	62	63	30	27	120	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	135	2937	1390	4462
73	...	105	93	57	52	202	29	18	33	20	15	115	317	4597	5469	10383
74	3	130	143	140	149	432	.....	.....	20	.....	331	351	783	9291	5376	15450
75	3	116	13	105	53	171	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	182	4188	.....	4370
77	205	10187	110115	79120	71777	261012	20790	32192	10506	13333	25297	102118	363130	1085768	372739	1821637

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

W. D. MCINNIS, H.R., NEWTON, N. C.
JAMES L. PRICE, JR., PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
CLYDE O. ROBINSON, JR., CAMP.MIN., DURHAM, N. C.
DONALD W. SHRIVER, CAMP.MIN., RALEIGH, N. C.
R. GERALD SMITH, CHAP.MIL., KLAMATH FALLS, OREGON
W. F. STINESPRING, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.
GEORGE A. THOMAS, PROF., RALEIGH, N. C.
WM. LEONARD THOMAS, CHAP.MIL.,
SAN FRANCISCO APO, CALIF.
W. W. THOMAS, PROF., ST. CHARLES, MO.
H. H. THOMPSON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
S. S. WILEY, ADMIN., DURHAM, N. C.
GERALD WILSON, STU., DURHAM, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 70
CANDIDATES - 5

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
										1
										2
										3
										4
460. PRESBYTERY OF KINGS MOUNTAIN										5
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-										6
BELMONT,	FIRST *%.	E. D. WITHERSPOON, P	17	18	8	10	16	486	4	7
	EAST BELMONT %	V	8	10	...	2	8	169	...	8
BESSEMER CITY,	FIRST *	V	8	6	2	2	13	106	1	9
	HEPHZIBAH *%	GEORGE W. HEATON, P.	6	6	...	7	2	128	...	10
	RFD, LONG CREEK *.	V	8	9	1	....	3	120	1	11
BOSTIC,	BOSTIC	V	5	4	...	....	3	29	...	12
CHERRYVILLE,	CHERRYVILLE *%.	GEORGE L. RIDDLE, P.	11	21	27	4	12	644	9	13
COLUMBUS,	COLUMBUS *	JOSEPH C. KOVACH, P.	7	6	5	2	16	95	1	14
CRAMERTON,	CRAMERTON *%.	C. EMERSON SMITH, P.	9	9	1	....	3	124	...	15
DALLAS,	FIRST *%	LEWIS B. METTS, P.	4	...	...	....	5	97	...	16
DENVER, R.1,	UNITY *%.	ROBERT A. WILSON /2/ P	7	12	2	9	9	213	...	17
ELLENBORO,	ELLENBORO	V	5	3	...	....	....	39	...	18
	R.1, DUNCANS CREEK *%.	V	6	9	2	....	2	120	2	19
FOREST CITY,	FIRST *%.	V	7	7	3	6	9	180	...	20
GASTONIA,	FIRST *%	V	31	41	32	39	56	1538	5	21
		JOHN E. KIMBIRL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
	ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL *%.	WILLIAM F. LONG, P	12	15	...	7	21	345	...	23
	GLENDALE *%.	SAMUEL B. HOYT, JR. /2/ P.	2	5	3	2	9	64	3	24
	LINWOOD *%	SAMUEL B. HOYT, JR. /2/ P.	6	9	3	....	7	128	1	25
	R.3, NEW HOPE *%	ARCHIE DAVIS, P.	12	12	6	4	11	274	1	26
	NORTHSIDE *%	JAMES S. MANN /2/ P.	5	7	...	1	5	55	1	27
	OLNEY *%	WILLIAM A. LEIST, P.	12	15	1	7	14	315	1	28
	R.3, ROBINSON MEMORIAL *%.	JACK ROGER MARROW, P	6	7	...	11	5	119	...	29
	R.2, SPRINGWOOD *%	V	4	6	1	1	....	64	...	30
	UNION *%	V	9	9	8	4	9	236	1	31
	WEST AVENUE *%	JACK ROBINSON, P	12	12	...	4	3	225	...	32
GROVER,	SHILOH *%.	H. STEWART WHITE, JR., P	7	9	...	2	1	137	...	33
IRON STATION,	IRONTON %.	V	4	4	2	1	....	47	...	34
	R.1, MACHPELAH	ROBERT A. WILSON /2/ P	3	2	...	....	....	21	...	35
KINGS MOUNTAIN,	FIRST *%	PAUL K. AUSLEY, P.	10	12	5	13	18	345	3	36
	R.2, DIXON %	JAMES S. MANN /2/ P.	5	5	...	3	....	79	...	37
LINCOLNTON,	FIRST *%	FRANK A. ELLIOTT /2/ P	16	15	7	14	20	346	2	38
LOWELL,	LOWELL *%.	ALAN B. WELLS, P	8	8	1	7	33	153	1	39
MT. HOLLY,	FIRST *%.	WILSON P. RHOTON, JR., P	13	16	1	5	3	302	1	40
	WESTVIEW *%.	W. GRAHAM WOOD, JR., P	6	6	...	1	25	88	...	41
NORTH BELMONT,	GOSHEN *%	J. ARTHUR SANDERS, P	9	5	...	....	20	200	...	42
RUTHERFORDTON,	RUTHERFORDTON *%.	C. RANDOLPH TERRELL, P	10	15	10	20	9	288	...	43
	R.2, BRITTAIN *%	CURTIS W. MEDLIN /2/ P	8	10	...	....	1	104	...	44
SALUDA,	SALUDA *	V &	3	5	...	....	....	36	...	45
SHELBY,	SHELBY *%.	GEORGE M. WEBB, P.	15	15	19	30	36	530	3	46
	JOHN KNOX *%	BARTON L. HELLMUTH, P.	4	8	5	4	7	100	1	47
SPINDALE,	FIRST *%	V	5	6	2	5	2	43	2	48
STANLEY,	STANLEY *%.	V	7	7	6	14	8	161	1	49
	R.1, CASTANEA *.	V	11	9	7	8	12	127	6	50
TRYON,	TRYON *%.	ROY DAIL TAYLOR, P	9	12	5	20	7	183	1	51
UNION MILLS,	UNION MILLS %	CURTIS W. MEDLIN /2/ P	4	1	...	....	7	45	...	52
										53
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 45		TOTALS..........	376	428	175	269	450	9248	52	54

55

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 56

CHARLES C. ALEXANDER, O.M., BRAZIL — PRIESTLY W. CONYERS, III, STU., RIDGEWOOD, N. J. 57
RICHARD T. BAKER, H.R., DANIELSVILLE, GA. — CURTIS C. GOODSON, O.M., SOA PAULO, BRAZIL 58
WALTER L. BAKER, H.R., GASTONIA, N. C. — COYT HUNTER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C. 59
GEORGE T. BROWN, O.M., KWANGJU, KOREA — A. HAL KEY, H.R., MIDLAND, N. C. 60
JAMES N. BROWN, H.R., GASTONIA, N. C. — I. S. MCELROY, H.R., RICHMOND, VA. 61

62
63
64

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	65
										66
										67
470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG										68
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-										69
ALBEMARLE,	FIRST *%.	J. S. RUSSELL, JR., P.	20	24	16	39	29	590	6	70
BADIN,	FIRST *%.	JAMES N. BIGGERS, P.	10	12	...	....	7	201	...	71
BISCOE,	BISCOE *%.	WILLIAM H. JARRETT, P.	7	8	4	2	3	136	...	72
CANDOR,	CANDOR *%.	FREDERICK GRIFFIE, P	10	10	...	7	2	113	...	73
	MACEDONIA *.	V	8	9	1	....	5	195	1	74
CHARLOTTE,	FIRST *%.	ERNEST LEE STOFFEL, P.	26	29	16	67	99	1130	2	75
		LEONARD W. TOPPING, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	76
	THIRD *%	EDWIN O. BYRD, JR., P.	15	18	20	65	31	470	6	77
	ALBEMARLE ROAD *%.	FRED P. TURNER, P.	6	9	5	13	8	129	4	78
	AMAY JAMES *%.	M. A. COCHRANE, JR., P	4	7	3	27	2	104	3	79
	AMITY *%	FRED C. HOLDER, P.	15	21	32	35	95	728	9	80
	AVONDALE *%.	THOMAS W. MACLEAN, P	19	20	15	31	27	609	6	81
	W. H. BELK *%.	G. ELIOT DIXON, P.	5	8	9	20	6	213	5	82
	CALDWELL MEMORIAL *%	JOHN W. BOLTON, A.P.	27	16	4	1	182	611	...	83
	CAMP GREENE *%	MARSHALL E. TOBIAS, JR., P	15	15	10	18	17	262	4	84
	CARMEL *%.	JOHN C. LAUGHLIN, P.	10	12	12	55	29	310	...	85
	R.2, CENTRAL STEELE CREEK *%	ZANE M. MOORE, P	15	15	20	36	33	342	7	86
	CLANTON MEMORIAL *%.	/JAMES O. PITTS, P.E./	8	15	...	2	22	193	...	87
	COMMONWEALTH *%.	/J. H. J. VERNON, P.E./.	12	16	5	25	43	405	...	88
	R.9, COOKS MEMORIAL *%	WAYNE R. AUGHINBAUGH, P.	19	22	1	11	16	632	1	89
	COVENANT *%.	WARNER L. HALL, P.	61	67	70	88	142	2590	4	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5																
6																
7	2	296	11378	8737	6430	26545	2492	1839	365	3141	703	8540	35085	52479	29712	117276
8	4	125	701	494	363	1558	33	87	.....	.....	10	130	1688	11081	.....	12769
9	2	68	542	562	265	1369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1369	7413	381	9163
10	5	125	409	347	244	1000	46	10	.....	.....	.....	56	1056	7189	3855	12100
11	2	130	709	546	403	1658	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	1858	5378	1000	8236
12	...	30	121	92	68	281	137	147	11	.....	.....	295	576	1668	2400	4644
13	11	522	8579	4739	3488	16806	245	2542	50	.....	.....	2837	19643	25472	9577	54692
14	3	102	1077	995	443	2515	233	.....	.....	.....	140	373	2888	10163	4680	17731
15	1	100	1017	758	436	2211	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2711	11732	.....	14443
16	...	94	957	413	304	1674	162	433	.....	.....	143	738	2412	10446	3471	16329
17	2	144	2264	1242	877	4383	172	110	.....	.....	224	506	4889	10981	2601	18471
18	...	26	30	145	25	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	.....	.....	200
19	...	87	257	197	145	599	16	91	.....	.....	.....	107	706	2124	244	3074
20	1	149	1937	1486	1093	4516	702	370	155	.....	83	1310	5826	11648	3563	21037
21	14	1038	22425	19205	10364	51994	805	18237	.....	508	7731	27281	79275	109613	.....	188888
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	4	250	4635	3389	2781	10805	390	1717	300	.....	1647	4054	14859	22239	706	37804
24	2	58	295	223	172	690	20	100	.....	.....	30	150	840	5088	1904	7832
25	13	145	1029	731	532	2292	27	231	5	.....	35	298	2590	11953	5770	20313
26	2	186	1800	1480	1017	4297	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	54	4351	21227	8963	34541
27	...	46	151	123	47	321	24	2	.....	.....	.....	26	347	3533	589	4469
28	5	322	5221	4004	2948	12173	315	120	25	.....	91	551	12724	21824	9066	43614
29	3	103	515	395	290	1200	76	.....	.....	.....	260	336	1536	9731	1438	12705
30	1	77	285	168	121	574	76	16	.....	.....	.....	92	666	3356	1412	5434
31	4	190	2203	1690	1243	5136	1440	691	464	469	75	3139	8275	15321	10385	33981
32	1	196	3279	2514	1851	7644	2156	232	265	.....	452	3105	10749	17785	2074	30608
33	4	116	1678	1551	1062	4291	445	.....	.....	125	.....	570	4861	11587	.....	16448
34	...	36	350	268	198	816	101	200	.....	360	.....	661	1477	3997	.....	5474
35	...	9	133	122	61	316	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	326	715	.....	1041
36	4	213	11464	6243	4387	22094	8407	7232	.....	5144	.....	20783	42877	27717	3080	73674
37	...	45	141	113	83	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	337	5938	693	6968
38	2	...	8043	6217	3874	18134	2503	6	.....	2219	2594	7322	25456	29910	3716	59082
39	3	169	2223	2779	1172	6174	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	6214	12260	.....	18474
40	2	224	5995	2976	1671	10642	2963	.....	.....	50	131	3144	13786	25941	3063	42790
41	...	104	211	142	92	445	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	485	10577	3092	14154
42	1	140	1452	1012	846	3310	441	.....	.....	.....	370	811	4121	12618	.....	16739
43	2	262	3123	2395	1762	7280	334	187	.....	.....	.....	521	7801	17955	2935	28691
44	...	75	343	277	194	814	48	20	.....	.....	118	186	1000	6637	.....	7637
45	...	26	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	4	455	7275	5579	4106	16960	601	3638	.....	.....	.....	4239	21199	42116	11320	74635
47	2	88	221	171	126	518	84	100	.....	.....	100	284	802	9946	2162	12910
48	...	33	135	99	73	307	138	77	.....	125	.....	340	647	4937	.....	5584
49	4	155	1248	702	632	2582	175	63	.....	.....	145	383	2965	12511	17431	32907
50	...	165	1150	869	591	2610	589	.....	65	.....	5	659	3269	8735	3340	15344
51	1	93	2509	1516	1160	5185	371	230	.....	.....	80	681	5866	17126	2223	25215
52	...	43	193	148	109	450	185	7	.....	.....	25	217	667	4126	.....	4793
53																
54	111	7060	119703	87854	58149	265706	27542	38989	1705	12141	15192	95569	361275	674793	156846	1192914

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

SIDNEY H. MAXWELL, STU., BOSTON, MASS.
A. C. MILLER, JR., H.R., SHELBY, N. C.
W. HOYT PRUITT, H.R., ANDERSON, S. C.
W. D. RATCHFORD, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
J. L. SHANNON, H.R., GASTONIA, N. C.

W. G. SOMMERVILLE, H.R., ORANGE, VA.
J. W. YOUNG, H.R., BURNSVILLE, N. C.
HOWARD M. WILSON, H.R., GASTONIA, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 46
CANDIDATES - 4

65	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
66																
67																
68																
69																
70	14	438	9309	5659	3076	18044	1799	1483	.....	.....	574	3856	21900	48206	32956	103062
71	1	110	1133	930	517	2580	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	193	2773	10242	1488	14503
72	2	140	527	428	414	1369	33	.....	.....	.....	21	54	1423	12580	.....	14003
73	1	85	630	320	200	1150	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	1350	11507	1150	14007
74	...	166	197	123	62	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	382	5239	11627	17248
75	16	708	31324	15248	10124	56696	6455	29357	550	24004	6330	66696	123392	136195	12534	272121
76	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
77	7	432	.....	.....	3252	3252	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	3282	31897	15826	51005
78	1	130	994	717	443	2154	38	502	.....	.....	4	544	2698	13597	28755	45050
79	5	65	286	207	129	622	15	.....	.....	.....	25	40	662	7926	.....	8588
80	15	658	6911	5101	3011	15023	1501	4453	224	.....	.....	6178	21201	52375	15372	88948
81	7	365	8290	5887	3523	17700	2197	.....	.....	.....	450	2647	20347	42227	23000	85574
82	2	181	1468	1054	612	3134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3134	16604	.....	19738
83	5	258	5210	4101	2048	11359	763	2084	603	6512	864	10826	22185	49442	.....	71627
84	8	245	721	555	281	1557	915	.....	.....	.....	50	965	2522	26869	1700	31091
85	4	307	3558	1727	1081	6366	651	1153	12	438	1375	3629	9995	23442	16767	50204
86	6	343	3953	3787	1350	9090	107	.....	563	225	400	1295	10385	37620	5473	53478
87	8	122	1043	612	358	2013	39	.....	.....	35	.....	74	2087	11833	3484	17404
88	10	330	4709	1962	1160	7831	215	107	.....	130	.....	452	8283	40578	14320	63181
89	8	528	6583	4751	2973	14307	3206	501	.....	.....	519	4226	18533	40331	8737	67601
90	35	2012	48322	29668	18549	96539	13255	42716	91564	5488	4151	157174	253713	242163	.....	495876

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
										1
470.	PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG	-CONTINUED								2
										3
		HARRY H. BRYAN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	4
		DANIEL L. DURWAY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	5
	EAST *%	DWIGHT L. BARKER, P.	6	6	...	48	19	145	...	6
	EASTMINSTER *%	THOMAS C. BRYAN, P	8	10	3	3	6	104	1	7
	FIRST UNION /FORMERLY NEVIN/ *	V	15	17	6	4	117	180	2	8
	FOREST HILL *%	ERNEST T. THOMPSON, JR., P	16	15	17	38	57	485	2	9
	HICKORY GROVE *%	GLENN B. ROBINSON, P	12	15	19	44	15	364	4	10
	JOHNSTON MEMORIAL *%	HERBERT W. DALE, P	6	9	1	12	6	175	1	11
	MALLARD CREEK *%	KENNETH P. CRAIG, P.	12	18	22	25	23	423	5	12
	MCGEE *	V	10	9	6	3	26	147	4	13
	MCQUAY MEMORIAL *%	ALEX JACKSON MORRISON, P	11	13	5	10	13	307	3	14
	R.5, MEMORIAL /ORG. 5-21-67/ ‡%	HENRY S. ROBINSON, P	4	4	...	142	....	142	...	15
	MULBERRY *%	PAUL H. FELKER, P.	18	18	43	18	38	537	14	16
	MYERS PARK *%	JAMES E. FOGARTIE, P	35	40	66	126	86	2661	13	17
		EUGENE L. DANIEL, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
		CHARLES M. MURRAY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	19
	PHILADELPHIA *%	RUSSELL M. KERR, P	20	20	22	31	26	714	8	20
	PLAZA *%	ROBERT S. OWENS, JR., P.	24	24	18	39	103	858	4	21
	ROBINSON *%	FRANCIS M. WOMACK, JR., P.	12	12	3	10	10	286	2	22
	ST. ANDREWS *%	DOUGLAS L. PAULSON, P.	18	13	1	30	37	487	1	23
	ST. GILES *%	FRENCH B. OSHIELDS, JR., P	18	21	31	110	95	540	7	24
	ST. JOHN *%	CARL T. UZZELL, P.	9	9	7	23	35	202	3	25
	ST. PAUL *%	JAMES P. BARKSDALE, P.	12	12	5	29	18	263	4	26
	SARDIS *%	JAMES G. STUART, P	24	24	21	143	121	1304	3	27
		FRANCIS B. MAYES, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	28
	SEIGLE AVENUE *	WILLIAM A. STEWART, JR., P	8	6	1	6	13	127	...	29
	SELWYN AVENUE *%	ROBERT H. RAMEY, JR., P.	21	21	16	46	116	754	8	30
		EDWARD C. WILSON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
	R.2, SHARON *%	OLIVER W. CARMICHAEL, P.	14	15	20	128	78	548	8	32
	SMALLWOOD *	SHELTON M. HUTCHISON, S.S.	4	4	10	11	39	67	10	33
	SOUTH TRYON *%	A. RUDOLPH HENDRICKS, P.	10	10	21	44	16	231	13	34
	R.3, STEELE CREEK *%	JOHN ROBERT MCALPINE, III, P	25	26	30	41	38	1043	10	35
	SUGAW CREEK *%	HORACE H. HILTON, JR., P	30	22	37	22	277	953	9	36
	THOMASBORO *%	LEONARD H. BULLOCK, P.	24	24	21	18	48	816	5	37
	TRINITY *%	H. LOUIS PATRICK, P.	26	31	38	50	175	1443	3	38
	WESTMINSTER *%	EUGENE P. POE, P	21	32	28	63	57	862	2	39
		ROBERT S. WOODSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
	WESTOVER HILLS ‡	OREN MOORE, JR., P	12	12	9	10	106	336	2	41
	R.11, WILLIAMS MEMORIAL *%	M. B. PRINCE, JR., P	15	15	6	13	28	429	3	42
	WILMORE *%	ROBERT W. RAYBURN, P	17	14	10	1	30	333	7	43
CORNELIUS	CORNELIUS *	J. E. WAYLAND, JR. /2/ P	11	12	12	4	3	157	10	44
DAVIDSON	R.1, BETHEL	JOHN E. WAYLAND, JR. /2/ P	13	12	12	6	5	228	5	45
ELLERBE	FIRST	FRANCIS O. ALSTON, P	6	8	...	2	3	161	...	46
	R.1, MCLEAN *%	VAUGHN E. HARTSELL /2/ P	5	5	6	....	3	67	6	47
	R.1, MT. CARMEL *	FRANK L. GOODMAN, P.	5	8	...	3	....	121	...	48
	R.2, ROURK *%	VAUGHN E. HARTSELL /2/ P	7	9	10	1	29	84	5	49
FT. MILL	SIX MILE CREEK	ROBERT F. HENRY, JR., P. &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	50
HAMLET	FIRST ‡%	JOHN H. MCVAY, P	23	20	6	14	53	414	2	51
	MARKS CREEK *%	PAUL W. BEAZLEY /2/ P.	8	11	...	9	30	154	...	52
HUNTERSVILLE	HUNTERSVILLE *%	JOHN M. HANDLEY, P	14	14	8	15	10	366	...	53
	HOPEWELL *%	ELDON D. WADSWORTH, P.	16	26	11	24	12	621	4	54
	R.2, RAMAH *%	PAUL A. HORNE, P	9	9	2	....	2	162	...	55
INDIAN TRAIL	INDIAN TRAIL *%	FRED J. HARMON, P.	10	10	7	2	3	186	1	56
	R.1, STEPHENSON ‡%	Q. N. HUNEYCUTT /2/ P.	8	6	1	3	4	81	...	57
LOCUST	LOCUST *%	V	9	9	2	2	4	162	2	58
MARSHVILLE	MARSHVILLE *	J. ARTHUR BEARD /2/ P.	6	8	...	4	8	65	...	59
	R.2, NEW SALEM %	J. ARTHUR BEARD /2/ P.	3	2	...	....	....	32	...	60
MARSTON	MARSTON *	PAUL W. BEAZLEY /2/ P.	4	3	...	....	1	35	...	61
MATTHEWS	MATTHEWS *%	DAVID C. KENNEDY, P.	9	12	9	34	7	231	3	62
	P.1, PROVIDENCE *%	TOM A. CUTTING, JR., P	12	12	12	24	27	335	2	63
MONROE	FIRST *%	ROY F. WHITLEY, P.	21	21	7	15	15	620	3	64
	R. 4, ALTAN *%	T. DUKE WILLIAMS /2/ S.S.	6	6	...	....	7	82	...	65
	BENTON HEIGHTS *%	ANGUS MCINNIS, P	6	9	...	9	7	137	...	66
	BETHANY %	T. DUKE WILLIAMS /2/ S.S.	6	4	...	....	2	54	...	67
	R.7, BETHLEHEM *%	V	9	9	8	4	5	153	8	68
	BEULAH	V	6	5	2	....	12	50	2	69
	LEE PARK	V	6	5	1	1	....	66	...	70
	R.5, TURNER *%	ANDERSON MERRELL KEITH, P.	6	6	1	2	2	86	1	71
	R.2, UNIONVILLE ‡%	Q. N. HUNEYCUTT /2/ P.	6	2	2	2	....	39	2	72
MORVEN	MORVEN *	JAMES H. SELL, JR. /2/ P	6	6	...	....	4	67	...	73
MT. GILEAD	MT. GILEAD *%	CARL S. MILLER /2/ P	11	8	7	6	5	116	...	74
	PEE DEE	CARL S. MILLER /2/ P	3	4	...	....	1	26	...	75
NEWELL	NEWELL *%	WM. K. LEACH, P.	12	12	2	18	13	199	1	76
NORMAN	FIRST *	V	4	4	...	....	9	40	...	77
NORWOOD	FIRST *%	JAMES E. SEWELL, P	10	10	9	1	8	217	1	78
OAKBORO	OAKBORO %	BOB MURDOCK /2/ P.	4	4	...	2	4	26	...	79
PAGELAND	PAGELAND *%	EDWARD B. COOPER /2/ P	8	9	2	1	6	147	1	80
	R.1, SALEM %	EDWARD B. COOPER /2/ P	8	6	6	....	1	84	5	81
PAW CREEK	PAW CREEK *%	ROBERT J. JAMES, P	16	16	7	34	174	501	7	82
PINEVILLE	R.1, PINEVILLE *	A. LESLIE THOMPSON, P.	12	8	8	20	15	115	2	83
	R.1, PLEASANT HILL *%	CHARLES L. MCDONALD, P	9	9	...	13	8	176	...	84
POLKTON	HAWLEY MEMORIAL	V	1	1	2	....	....	11	1	85
ROCKINGHAM	FIRST *%	DAVID BRUCE JENKINS, P	15	18	10	22	37	375	5	86
	CAMERONIAN *%	TRACY FISHER, P.	6	8	12	4	3	156	7	87
	PARK AVENUE *%	PAUL P. THROWER, P.E.	5	7	...	....	10	102	...	88
STANFIELD	R.1, INDIAN HILL %	V	5	7	9	....	6	59	9	89
	MORGAN MEMORIAL /DISSOLVED 4-18-67/	V	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	2	206	1642	1185	741	3568	.....	.....	.....	.....	523	523	4091	22867	5269	32227
7	1	70	51	41	23	115	29	.....	.....	.....	9	38	153	10354	.....	10507
8	1	175	1870	1147	893	3910	1000	57	.....	.....	.....	1057	4967	12460	6320	23747
9	6	365	3907	2343	1389	7639	157	.....	.....	.....	625	782	8421	33355	22848	64624
10	12	370	1280	923	536	2739	65	1000	175	117	.....	1357	4096	22824	11192	38112
11	2	122	1005	763	428	2196	77	14	.....	.....	.....	91	2287	13530	.....	15817
12	4	389	5057	3637	2143	10837	278	5	.....	88	170	541	11378	33362	13056	57796
13	2	125	743	275	125	1143	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	1318	12961	1101	15380
14	3	170	1794	1040	588	3422	101	769	240	.....	50	1160	4582	22883	1634	29099
15	...	100	774	529	331	1634	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1684	15668	1600	18952
16	7	503	3495	3121	2059	8675	1218	300	.....	.....	.....	1518	10193	55045	655	65893
17	24	1623	44852	29029	18164	92045	14628	33868	480	1992	19323	70291	162336	232729	106620	501685
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	6	640	5216	3235	2053	10504	360	155	.....	.....	410	925	11429	39190	27457	78076
21	10	601	7150	4449	2402	14001	841	2025	23	323	2219	5431	19432	68656	31609	119697
22	4	300	1306	959	577	2842	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	3006	20791	6702	30499
23	2	251	2143	1459	1761	5363	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	65	5428	31924	15357	52709
24	10	510	2486	1608	911	5005	293	47	.....	.....	409	749	5754	35088	19178	60020
25	12	214	1026	655	660	2341	42	10	.....	.....	35	87	2428	15403	3488	21319
26	5	183	2421	970	534	3925	641	.....	.....	161	426	1228	5153	24271	7334	36758
27	24	1011	14008	10106	5886	30000	12702	3009	14623	.....	991	31325	61325	127794	53014	242133
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	...	81	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	10480	1516	11996
30	4	536	13912	9855	6224	29991	1212	12908	490	550	4576	19736	49727	76331	13346	139404
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	12	505	4634	3285	769	8688	1272	.....	.....	.....	2657	3929	12617	43735	7220	63572
33	3	78	101	77	46	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	224	6068	1833	8125
34	8	275	400	300	260	960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	960	3775	.....	4735
35	7	1237	25349	14762	8462	48573	921	20	160	.....	6487	7588	56161	62695	57424	176280
36	9	540	12962	9314	5596	27872	.....	.....	900	.....	3713	4613	32485	61642	16255	110382
37	6	623	7218	4640	2677	14535	351	446	77	.....	1431	2305	16840	58030	19700	94570
38	16	837	10612	22948	4888	38448	631	80	4500	685	5784	11680	50128	131434	75189	256751
39	15	605	13241	8431	4956	26628	564	900	2052	.....	2130	5646	32274	77774	26543	136591
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	1	212	2059	1538	796	4393	1319	104	.....	.....	650	2073	6466	25306	633	32405
42	8	403	6403	4616	2751	13770	101	295	.....	.....	246	642	14412	26288	2522	43222
43	4	188	1289	892	490	2671	152	850	.....	.....	1090	2092	4763	26288	1726	32777
44	4	123	446	33	21	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	5796	2428	8724
45	5	187	1696	1343	530	3569	105	5	.....	12	.....	122	3691	11530	14395	29616
46	1	175	2568	1719	1015	5302	60	75	.....	.....	1500	1635	6937	9349	1041	17327
47	...	68	161	216	105	482	74	37	.....	.....	.....	111	593	4166	325	5084
48	2	87	397	242	151	790	7	.....	.....	700	.....	707	1497	8540	.....	10037
49	1	111	596	441	208	1245	81	.....	.....	.....	490	571	1816	6192	1354	9362
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	7	295	2519	1779	1039	5337	231	342	151	.....	433	1157	6494	27597	9258	43349
52	1	160	226	167	83	476	299	.....	60	.....	59	418	894	8549	5188	14631
53	2	287	4195	3190	1825	9210	1000	85	.....	.....	106	1191	10401	21151	19374	50926
54	11	430	7866	2857	1382	12105	987	.....	226	.....	938	2151	14256	29071	5984	49311
55	1	150	913	737	376	2026	36	25	.....	.....	10	71	2097	14127	530	16754
56	5	182	1601	1162	715	3478	79	13	50	.....	294	436	3914	10682	2583	17179
57	2	81	506	365	229	1100	25	.....	.....	.....	40	65	1165	2307	.....	3472
58	1	227	1917	7	45	1969	237	.....	.....	.....	16	253	2222	6709	5472	14403
59	1	103	675	519	244	1438	202	147	.....	.....	.....	349	1787	7951	.....	9738
60	...	40	218	157	99	474	50	68	.....	.....	82	200	674	2009	.....	2683
61	4	29	99	67	28	194	69	.....	.....	.....	13	82	276	1674	.....	1950
62	7	178	739	525	235	1499	72	210	.....	.....	335	617	2116	13633	2024	17773
63	2	219	3446	2140	1230	6816	361	317	635	.....	400	1713	8529	21167	3276	32972
64	7	236	5215	3899	1924	11038	555	.....	.....	220	606	1381	12419	25877	47868	86164
65	2	85	327	303	176	806	30	15	.....	.....	125	170	976	7851	2261	11088
66	2	140	200	150	55	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	235	640	.....	.....	640
67	2	56	158	100	62	320	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	39	359	2538	3250	6147
68	3	167	373	294	130	797	20	266	341	38	54	719	1516	7885	300	9701
69	...	50	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	3	98	120	245	54	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	419	2179	4542	7140
71	4	112	860	607	379	1846	193	5	.....	.....	25	223	2069	5792	.....	7861
72	...	62	176	150	79	405	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	419	2307	.....	2726
73	1	41	428	339	166	933	286	30	.....	.....	189	505	1438	5293	.....	6731
74	...	65	715	454	248	1417	57	.....	.....	.....	30	87	1504	9971	615	12090
75	...	22	221	174	100	495	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	516	1406	.....	1922
76	2	203	402	289	182	873	67	6	12	.....	232	317	1190	15824	9814	26828
77	...	39	222	160	100	482	66	14	.....	142	.....	222	704	3647	.....	4351
78	2	204	1865	1311	844	4020	46	100	251	.....	80	477	4497	12415	3516	20428
79	...	32	252	212	109	573	22	.....	.....	.....	14	36	609	2188	1898	4695
80	3	157	1308	931	531	2770	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	2830	9988	2330	15148
81	...	80	149	106	62	317	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	324	3221	1696	5241
82	8	452	4965	2812	1503	9280	1694	.....	.....	1651	531	3876	13156	51250	7507	71913
83	1	65	448	320	120	888	91	.....	.....	.....	50	141	1029	19068	751	20848
84	1	192	1062	673	421	2156	68	200	.....	.....	85	353	2509	15775	2615	20899
85	1	10	122	70	44	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	301	1025	.....	1326
86	6	300	2560	1690	1015	5265	160	380	.....	.....	50	590	5855	43731	16602	66188
87	3	156	734	457	286	1477	103	11	.....	.....	18	132	1609	12426	1058	15093
88	2	87	86	73	30	189	133	87	28	.....	228	476	665	8155	100	8920
89	...	79	202	59	.....	261	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	296	2679	672	3647
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
									1
470. PRESBYTERY OF MECKLENBURG	-CONTINUED								2
									3
R.1, RIDGECREST *‡	BOB EUGENE MURDOCK, P.	6	8	8	3	3	158	8	4
STAR, STAR	V &	6	4	...	....	....	55	...	5
TROY, TROY *	PAUL P. THROWER, P /INTRANS/	6	9	...	2	8	134	...	6
WADESBORO, FIRST *%.	H. HOWARD SMITH /2/ P.	10	9	...	5	[illegible]	235	...	7
R.3, CAMDEN.	JAMES H. SELL, JR. /2/ P	6	6	2	1	2	76	2	8
WAXHAW, WAXHAW *%.	W. D. MORTON, P.	8	10	2	6	11	85	1	9
R.3, BANKS *%.	ROBERT F. HENRY, JR. /2/ S.S.	6	[illegible]	2	2	4	78	2	10
R.1, REHOBOTH.	V	2	2	1	....	....	28	...	11
R.1, SILER %	A. MERRELL KEITH, P.	9	9	3	11	1	120	2	12
R.2, WALKERSVILLE *%	W. B. MCSWAIN, P	10	9	...	1	8	135	...	13
									14
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 109	TOTALS..........	1283	1374	997	2215	3273	36699	329	15
									16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 17

DAVID BOYCE, CHAP.MIL.,	J. C. GRIER, H.R., ROCK HILL, S. C.	18
FRANK CALDWELL, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	DAVID HAMBRICK, CHAP.MIL.,	19
JOHN A. CARRIKER, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	ROY E. HOKE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	20
D. S. CHALABIE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	R. E. HUEY, H.R., HUNTERSVILLE, N. C.	21
WALTER D. CLARK, ADMIN., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	W. J. HUNEYCUTT, H.R., MEBANE, N. C.	22
J. R. CUNNINGHAM, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	BETTS HUNTLEY, O.M., CHULLA NAMDO, KOREA	23
ROSCOE FISHER, GREENSBORO, N. C.	FRANK S. JONES, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	24
LEIGHTON S. FORD, EV., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, PRES., RICHMOND, VA.	25
J. S. GARNER, JR., H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.	J. CECIL LAWRENCE, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,	26

27
28
29

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	30
									31
									32
480. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE									33
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-									34
ASHEBORO, FIRST *%	WILKES D. MACAULAY, P.	12	18	6	33	9	424	...	35
DOGWOOD ACRES *%	DAVID F. BLUE, JR. /2/ P	8	9	3	5	12	150	4	36
R.5, WHISPERING PINES %.	DAVID F. BLUE, JR. /2/ S.S.	4	4	1	4	....	32	...	37
BROADWAY, BROADWAY *%.	NORMAN M. WHITNEY /2/ P.	7	10	...	....	21	93	...	38
BURLINGTON, FIRST *%	TOM B. ANDERSON, P	35	36	38	43	44	1320	8	39
	LEE W. ADKINS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
EAST BURLINGTON ‡%	FRANK A. DAVISON, P.	6	9	...	2	4	168	...	41
NORTHSIDE *%	CHARLES W. MCNUTT, P	15	18	37	26	28	558	26	42
PIEDMONT *%.	V	14	12	13	3	13	390	13	43
SHILOH *%.	COY R. BOVENDER, P	12	12	16	12	14	426	8	44
STONY CREEK *%	L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P.	13	9	4	1	13	118	4	45
R.7, TRINITY *%.	WORTH N. WATTS, P.	4	5	8	6	2	72	4	46
WESTVIEW *%.	M. H. SAUNDERS, P.	11	16	14	22	18	408	8	47
CEDAR GROVE, ENO *%.	V	5	6	...	....	3	84	...	48
CHAPEL HILL, CHURCH OF THE	M. BUIE SEAWELL, JR., P.	6	9	2	134	3	133	...	49
RECONCILIATION /ORG. 2-5-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	50
NEW HOPE *%.	WILLIAM HENRY CHAPPELL, P.	6	9	...	7	8	161	...	51
UNIVERSITY %	VANCE BARRON, P.	20	20	13	108	138	792	4	52
/FORMERLY CHAPEL HILL CH./	WILLIAM STRICKLAND, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	53
CUMNOCK, CUMNOCK *%.	V	2	2	...	....	1	21	...	54
EDEN, EL BETHEL *%	CLYDE WRAY, JR. /2/ P.	3	4	1	2	20	99	1	55
EFLAND, EFLAND	GALEN ELLIOTT /2/ P.	4	3	...	....	....	32	...	56
R.1, FAIRFIELD *%.	V	5	3	2	....	29	40	2	57
GOLDSTON, GOLDSTON	V &	1	2	...	....	....	15	...	58
GRAHAM, GRAHAM *%.	WILLIAM W. PETERS, P	26	26	9	15	25	720	1	59
BETHANY *%	V	12	12	3	11	3	387	3	60
GREENSBORO, FIRST *%	JOHN A. REDHEAD, JR., P.	67	49	58	139	91	3316	14	61
	WILLIAM M. CURRIE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	62
	JOSEPH W. FLORA, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	63
	WM. E. MASSEY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	64
ALAMANCE *%.	W. LOWRY MCBATH, P	24	30	16	24	22	868	1	65
BUFFALO *%	GRAY W. HAMPTON, JR., P.	19	18	14	25	49	508	8	66
CHURCH OF THE COVENANT *%.	JOSEPH MARION GARRISON, P.	29	35	18	50	52	1068	3	67
	KAY M. MISENHEIMER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	68
CHURCH OF THE CROSS *%	JAMES F. MILLER, P	10	15	13	24	59	395	7	69
FELLOWSHIP ‡%.	MARION H. CURRIE, P.	9	9	4	15	13	159	2	70
GLENWOOD ‡%.	DONALD E. TRENT, P	13	13	1	5	18	216	2	71
GUILFORD PARK *%	LEWIS W. BLEDSOE, P.	16	18	39	32	39	698	12	72
	RICHARD S. WATT, A.P./INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	73
HOPE VIEW *%	A. V. RAY, P	6	6	1	1	....	108	1	74
MEMORIAL *%.	ELINOS A. WHITLOCK, JR., P	6	9	4	9	15	141	2	75
ST. PAUL *%.	JERRY C. MCCANN, P	12	15	19	34	20	435	12	76
SEDGEFIELD *%.	WALTER H. GOODMAN, P	8	13	...	4	4	284	...	77
STARMOUNT *%	ALLEN C. MCSWEEN, P.	24	24	11	52	35	958	...	78
	CARL MAY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	79
VANDALIA *%.	J. L. DAVIS, II, P	8	10	17	40	10	262	8	80
WESTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM D. VARKER, [illegible]	12	15	14	45	32	397	1	81
GUILFORD COLLEGE, FAITH *%	V	7	8	...	21	10	241	2	82
GULF, GULF *%.	V	4	3	...	....	....	40	...	83
HIGH POINT, FIRST *%	W. KIRK ALLEN, JR., P.	40	41	2	48	71	1192	2	84
	CLIFFORD D. CALDWELL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	85
BRENTWOOD *%	JOHN A. WOMELDORF, P /INTRANS/	10	12	...	2	11	138	...	86
CRESTWOOD *%	J. WILLIAM ORDERS, P	9	12	9	19	36	328	3	87
FOREST HILLS *%.	CHARLES R. CARTER, P	12	15	8	22	13	296	1	88
PRESBY. CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER *%.	CECIL C. CALLIS, P	6	...	5	12	4	64	4	89
RANDOLPH *%.	V	4	3	...	2	6	79	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	3	130	653	472	295	1420	74	200	•••••	•••••	36	310	1730	10153	230	12113
5	•••	103	77	93	28	198	10	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	10	208	2469	974	3651
6	1	136	1257	438	288	1983	25	•••••	•••••	49	•••••	74	2057	10147	3281	15485
7	6	129	1441	1040	651	3132	82	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	82	3214	14551	3795	21560
8	•••	64	403	266	417	1086	30	•••••	•••••	•••••	18	48	1134	4755	•••••	5889
9	•••	77	1034	337	132	1503	531	5	•••••	•••••	47	583	2086	8816	1111	12013
10	1	56	522	345	216	1083	40	•••••	24	•••••	•••••	64	1147	3858	334	5339
11	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	36	36	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	36	689	•••••	725
12	•••	120	729	479	299	1507	38	•••••	•••••	•••••	14	52	1559	6966	•••••	8525
13	3	140	460	225	147	832	•••••	•••••	•••••	150	50	200	1032	11818	•••••	12850
15	509	28948	396104	268208	153971	818283	79016	141900	119079	43710	76688	460393	1278676	2880787	941882	5101345

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

FRED R. MCALISTER, CHAP.MIL.,
NEELY MCCARTER, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ANGUS MCINNIS, PBY. DIR. CH. EXT., CHARLOTTE, N.C.
LELAND A. RICHARDSON, CHAP.MIL.,
T. B. RUFF, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
JOHN E. SMYLIE, PRES., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
J. W. STORK, H.R., ALBEMARLE, N. C.
ROBERT TURNER, REG.D.C.E., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
W. M. WALSH, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
DAVID E. WILKINSON, CHAP., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
MALCOLM R. WILLIAMSON, H. R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
ROBERT S. WOODSON, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
W. G. WORKMAN, PROF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
R. A. YOUNG, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
DANIEL ZELUFF, PROF., CHARLOTTE, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 121
CANDIDATES - 28

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
35	7	264	5530	3518	4852	13900	776	101	75	•••••	1258	2210	16110	45414	7203	68727
36	4	99	603	359	546	1508	60	670	12	160	100	1002	2510	13116	2450	18076
37	1	75	40	30	40	110	10	100	12	•••••	110	232	342	1000	6658	8000
38	•••	77	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
39	18	754	19127	13550	19351	52028	4349	1600	339	•••••	6410	12698	64726	107290	60166	232182
40	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
41	5	178	286	172	257	715	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	85	85	800	12886	1856	15542
42	11	576	4440	1261	1940	7641	295	674	10	•••••	3545	4524	12165	26774	16628	55567
43	3	214	2477	1871	2854	7202	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	725	725	7927	20144	4153	32224
44	14	373	634	•••••	•••••	634	268	95	•••••	•••••	•••••	363	997	21639	8186	30822
45	2	88	427	391	426	1244	63	100	•••••	•••••	25	188	1432	8834	•••••	10266
46	2	76	356	212	322	890	24	•••••	50	•••••	100	174	1064	8990	2722	12776
47	12	390	105	135	6500	6740	2880	•••••	•••••	•••••	150	3030	9770	23166	11185	44121
48	•••	75	139	75	111	325	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	163	163	488	5248	2425	8161
49	4	250	1376	1038	1586	4000	•••••	•••••	•••••	6731	100	6831	10831	14665	•••••	25496
50	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
51	•••	133	487	306	381	1174	600	615	5	10	•••••	1230	2404	13527	•••••	15931
52	19	525	6967	4673	7135	18775	5000	4000	•••••	15000	348	24348	43123	60123	•••••	103246
53	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
54	•••	•••	35	29	36	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	100	•••••	•••••	100
55	•••	83	172	130	198	500	90	•••••	30	•••••	60	180	680	8844	720	10244
56	1	36	160	95	145	400	•••••	20	•••••	•••••	•••••	20	420	3720	•••••	4140
57	•••	43	247	244	180	671	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	23	23	694	2867	501	4062
58	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
59	5	439	6708	4999	6856	18563	2192	2646	5	•••••	757	5600	24163	34408	31296	89867
60	7	273	2343	1772	2473	6588	82	1125	•••••	•••••	•••••	1207	7795	25329	7726	40850
61	46	2302	77485	55453	37199	170137	7795	216090	•••••	2461	2984	229330	399467	281325	2361	683153
62	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
63	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
64	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
65	16	612	7197	5638	7872	20707	388	204	36	•••••	104	732	21439	42956	46196	110591
66	9	381	5390	3100	3055	11545	3669	48	250	•••••	1284	5251	16796	37990	21825	76611
67	23	551	8529	6828	9241	24598	3428	1394	766	•••••	3523	9111	33709	74815	1020	109544
68	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
69	3	273	801	605	924	2330	94	84	•••••	•••••	150	328	2658	24744	14105	41507
70	3	99	1354	1059	1491	3904	146	25	•••••	•••••	•••••	171	4075	14579	4535	23189
71	4	215	845	562	793	2200	154	•••••	13	•••••	1389	1556	3756	24365	2275	30396
72	7	411	4380	2596	3964	10940	165	223	125	315	150	978	11918	9966	41887	63771
73	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
74	•••	114	616	67	20	703	10	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	10	713	7613	1187	9513
75	2	119	869	592	904	2365	135	6	•••••	•••••	190	331	2696	12677	1016	16389
76	6	681	946	670	951	2567	400	1050	•••••	100	150	1700	4267	23549	11509	39325
77	5	154	1151	789	1095	3035	966	•••••	10	20	•••••	996	4031	22657	7500	34188
78	7	703	9157	6911	10552	26620	1859	1664	115	•••••	4739	8377	34997	71848	43941	150786
79	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
80	3	288	1176	888	1356	3420	334	•••••	•••••	•••••	15	349	3769	17815	8916	30500
81	5	357	3307	1294	1656	6257	245	1492	725	•••••	25	2487	8744	34153	43532	86429
82	2	119	413	312	475	1200	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	145	145	1345	19686	•••••	21031
83	•••	45	60	36	54	150	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	150	1252	•••••	1402
84	20	738	11696	8826	13478	34000	5721	2235	1499	3069	6504	19028	53028	91378	9086	153492
85	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
86	•••	124	344	260	396	1000	64	540	46	•••••	•••••	650	1650	10712	1380	13742
87	3	186	1947	1200	•••••	3147	1289	913	1086	•••••	350	3638	6785	20107	14908	41800
88	9	241	3258	1531	2264	7053	•••••	1500	•••••	•••••	245	1745	8798	26230	24507	59535
89	•••	61	206	156	238	600	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	600	12225	10	12835
90	•••	66	156	116	177	449	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	43	43	492	5051	1500	7043

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
480. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGE	-CONTINUED								2
HILLSBOROUGH, HILLSBOROUGH *%.	JAMES H. WADE, P	9	18	5	5	5	220	...	4
HURDLE MILLS, R.1, LITTLE RIVER *.	JAMES E. WOOD, P	4	8	...	....	6	192	...	5
LEAKSVILLE, FIRST *%	JOHN C. WHITLEY, P	20	15	15	9	11	463	8	6
LEASBURG, R.1, GRIERS *%	P. B. BURLEIGH /2/ S.S.	5	6	...	1	10	61	...	7
MADISON, MADISON *%.	ANGUS W. MCGREGOR /2/ P.	10	9	2	8	5	186	3	8
MCLEANSVILLE, BETHEL *%.	CHARLES G. FITZPATRICK, P.	12	12	...	5	3	219	...	9
MEBANE, MEBANE *%.	BEN F. BROWN, P.	10	18	15	15	33	491	[illegible]	10
R.2, BETHLEHEM *%.	GALEN ELLIOTT /2/ P.	8	7	...	3	7	99	...	11
CROSS ROADS *%	HARRY F. BARNETT, P.	9	12	3	8	13	232	3	12
R.1, HAWFIELDS *%.	DONALD A. CAMPBELL, P.	16	16	13	20	24	433	3	13
MILTON, MILTON *%.	W. J. WRENN, JR. /2/ P	4	5	...	....	2	62	...	14
MONCURE, HAYWOOD	V	4	4	...	1	2	32	...	15
PITTSBORO, PITTSBORO *%.	WILLIAM A. DYSARD, JR. /2/ P	4	4	...	3	3	69	...	16
REIDSVILLE, FIRST *%	SAMUEL C. SMITH, P	12	15	9	20	19	543	...	17
R.8, GREENWOOD *%.	CHARLES C. WEST, P	6	8	6	3	2	120	6	18
R.4, SMYRNA *.	J. R. WOODS /2/ P.	6	5	2	2	2	91	2	19
SPEEDWELL *%	CHARLES W. COATS, P.	7	6	...	2	2	57	...	20
RUFFIN, BETHESDA *%.	V	11	9	...	4	2	156	...	21
SANFORD, FIRST *%.	R. DON CARSON, P	21	31	18	37	21	780	...	22
BUFFALO *%	W. C. COOPER, P.	9	9	3	12	7	162	3	23
EDGEWOOD *%.	J. EARL ADKINS, P.	9	16	14	19	28	185	10	24
R.1, EUPHRONIA	JAMES J. WATKINS /2/ P	2	3	5	1	9	44	5	25
R.4, FARMVILLE *%.	V	2	...	2	....	....	28	2	26
JONESBORO *%	WILLIAM T. PERKINS, P.	12	16	7	31	4	290	4	27
MORNINGSIDE *%	H. MIDDLETON RAYNAL, P	5	7	3	8	35	86	1	28
R.3, POCKET *%	FRED L. BREMER, P.	8	8	5	1	10	167	2	29
R.6, ST. ANDREWS *%.	THOMAS A. GUITON, P.	7	12	13	3	5	225	13	30
R.2, SALEM %	NORMAN M. WHITNEY /2/ P.	4	6	...	....	5	85	...	31
R.8, WAYSIDE %	V	5	6	...	....	....	82	...	32
WHITE HILL *%.	JAMES J. WATKINS /2/ P	8	9	...	3	4	199	...	33
SEMORA, RED HOUSE *.	W. J. WRENN, JR. /2/ P	4	4	1	....	2	43	1	34
SILER CITY, SILER CITY *%.	JOHN E. ELIASON, P	9	9	...	20	10	172	...	35
MT. VERNON SPRINGS	WILLIAM A. DYSARD, JR. /2/ P	4	6	1	....	1	54	...	36
SPRAY, RIVERVIEW *%.	CLYDE MACK WRAY, JR. /2/ P	6	7	...	....	9	116	...	37
STONEVILLE, STONEVILLE	V	1	1	...	....	....	7	...	38
R.2, JOYCE *	ANGUS W. MCGREGOR /2/ S.S.	5	...	2	....	....	52	2	39
WENTWORTH, WENTWORTH *	J.R. WOODS /2/ P	3	4	1	2	....	49	1	40
WHITSETT, SPRINGWOOD *%.	CHARLES B. YEARGAN, JR., P	5	5	1	....	2	155	...	41
YANCEYVILLE, YANCEYVILLE *%.	ROBERT S. LEDBETTER, P	7	8	1	....	2	103	...	42
R.1, OAKVIEW %	L. FRENCH COWAN /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	10	34	...	43
STAR ROUTE, PLEASANT GROVE *	P. B. BURLEIGH /2/ S.S.	5	8	...	7	5	85	...	44
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 87	TOTALS..........	888	983	570	1312	1338	25763	248	46

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. BAKER, H.R., MEBANE, N. C.
JOHN T. BROTHERS, O.M., PORTUGAL
C. L. CHESHIRE, JR., S.C., GREENSBORO, N. C.
JOHN S. COOK, H.R., EDEN, N. C.
JOHN J. DEIFELL, JR., STU., SCOTLAND
F. MARION DICK, H.R., MCLEANSVILLE, N. C.
ALBERT P. DICKSON, H.R., PLUMTREE, N. C.
MILTON M. FOUST, PBY.CH.EXT., JAMESTOWN, N. C.
SAMUEL R. FUDGE, ADMIN., HILLSBOROUGH, N. C.
SAMUEL R. HOPE, ADMIN., SAIGON
FRED L. HORTON, JR., STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
MARION S. HUSKE, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
F. S. JOHNSTON, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
JOSEPH S. JONES, H.R., BURLINGTON, N. C.
JOHN H. LEITH, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
J. M. MILLARD, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
C. N. MORRISON, H.R., WHITSETT, N. C.
DAVID E. MULLEN, GREENSBORO, N. C.
MARION J. MURRAY, H.R., BANNER ELK, N. C.
ROY K. PATTESON, PROF., DURHAM, N. C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON									65
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN NORTH CAROLINA-									66
ALBERTSON, R.1, HARPER-SOUTHERLAND %	JAMES W. BROWN, S.S.	4	5	...	2	3	60	...	67
PLEASANT VIEW %.	W. MARSHALL TREDWAY /2/ P.	3	3	1	5	1	60	1	68
ATKINSON, CASWELL *%	HARRY K. JEANNERET /3/ P	8	7	5	1	1	105	3	69
BEULAVILLE, BEULAVILLE *%.	G. FRANK SAWYER /2/ P.	[illegible]	8	8	3	1	125	7	70
HALLSVILLE *%.	J. R. DAIL, P.	6	9	4	3	6	128	4	71
BLADENBORO, BLADENBORO %	JOHN L. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	3	2	...	1	2	39	...	72
BOWDEN, BOWDEN COMMUNITY	J. DON SKINNER, SR. /2/ P.	4	5	2	....	6	60	2	73
BRUNSWICK, BRUNSWICK %	MURRAY E. LOVE /2/ S.S.	4	...	...	....	1	46	...	74
BURGAW, BURGAW *%.	CAMERON D. L. MOSSER /2/ P	7	9	9	4	4	248	3	75
R.1, HOPEWELL *%.	CAMERON D. L. MOSSER /2/ P	6	6	1	11	3	76	1	76
CALYPSO, CALYPSO *%.	KENNETH K. DAVIS /2/ P	6	8	...	1	18	64	...	77
CAPE CARTERET, CAPE CARTERET	V	3	2	...	....	1	68	...	78
CAROLINA BEACH, CAROLINA BEACH *%.	ROBERT W. CHILDRESS, JR., P.	7	[illegible]	...	1	2	133	...	79
CASTLE HAYNE, MCCLURE MEMORIAL *%.	JAMES M. RICE., P.	6	8	26	21	....	157	21	80
CHADBOURN, CHADBOURN *%.	ROGER E. HORNE, P.	6	7	...	....	....	128	...	81
CHINQUAPIN, CHINQUAPIN *%.	V	6	5	...	....	2	63	...	82
R.1, BETHEL *%	G. FRANK SAWYER /2/ P.	6	6	8	16	5	146	8	83
R.1, SALEM	V	4	4	...	....	....	52	...	84
CLARKTON, CLARKTON *%.	W. E. LINK, P.	15	12	...	6	7	251	...	85
CLINTON, GRAVES MEMORIAL *%.	M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P	19	27	11	18	18	490	4	86
HOLLY GROVE %.	M. C. MACQUEEN /2/ P	[illegible]	6	5	....	1	74	...	87
COUNCIL, R.1, MT. HOREB.	RICHARD G. WILSON /2/ P.	3	3	...	1	1	38	...	88
R.1, WHITE PLAINS *%	CHARLES R. MOORE /2/ P	6	6	9	4	5	87	9	89
CURRIE, CURRIE %	HARRY K. JEANNERET /3/ P	3	3	...	....	1	20	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contribution 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	137	2121	1350	1998	5469	245	1000	.....	.....	126	1371	6840	17085	.....	23925
5	...	98	200	119	181	500	54	833	146	.....	215	1248	1748	9125	.....	10873
6	7	254	2800	1358	1910	6068	1477	44	162	.....	141	1824	7892	20872	17204	45968
7	1	66	86	65	99	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	250	4048	.....	4298
8	1	123	1049	1116	2135	4300	246	1121	72	10	160	1609	5909	16257	4754	26920
9	3	173	1175	886	1353	3414	135	850	.....	200	100	1285	4699	14599	1340	20638
10	8	424	8865	4022	4851	17738	4788	.....	.....	.....	1515	6303	24041	30706	568	55315
11	1	86	629	316	482	1427	52	130	.....	.....	262	444	1871	6914	1484	10269
12	3	193	1198	823	1012	3033	75	.....	200	.....	.....	275	3308	12892	1118	17318
13	5	318	2831	2077	3171	8079	861	790	.....	.....	276	1927	10006	26223	14040	50269
14	3	52	299	132	201	632	191	30	.....	.....	.....	221	853	5110	.....	5963
15	1	57	38	25	37	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	334	434	1061	.....	1495
16	1	55	344	260	396	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1000	5004	.....	6004
17	10	345	6325	2415	2760	11500	358	1149	235	.....	1317	3059	14559	49011	17901	81471
18	...	95	482	363	555	1400	116	119	.....	.....	.....	235	1635	9261	10052	20948
19	...	88	210	145	145	500	130	.....	.....	.....	94	224	724	4682	.....	5406
20	...	68	252	175	288	715	45	100	.....	.....	40	185	900	7691	963	9554
21	1	127	320	191	289	800	187	495	120	.....	.....	802	1602	5694	.....	7296
22	12	610	6567	5386	6812	18765	2962	100	132	35	286	3515	22280	46311	25303	93894
23	...	123	663	484	626	1773	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1810	10672	2290	14772
24	3	278	490	402	508	1400	167	81	95	.....	30	373	1773	12949	435	15157
25	3	57	180	123	137	440	45	55	.....	.....	133	233	673	2651	3324	6648
26	...	26	40	24	36	100	.....	10	21	.....	.....	31	131	744	112	987
27	6	227	977	665	758	2400	524	151	.....	.....	.....	675	3075	20047	3616	26738
28	1	109	246	168	186	600	42	100	6	.....	.....	148	748	9213	1450	11411
29	1	192	762	487	527	1776	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1793	10053	1392	13238
30	1	200	691	521	796	2008	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	2074	11831	348	14253
31	1	79	192	125	158	475	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	484	3603	1100	5187
32	...	90	109	68	75	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	252	1894	203	2349
33	4	188	374	286	440	1100	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1178	9862	.....	11040
34	...	36	136	119	176	431	100	1	34	.....	66	201	632	3127	.....	3759
35	2	82	262	115	185	562	32	133	.....	.....	147	312	874	13319	600	14793
36	...	76	69	52	79	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	.....	.....	200
37	...	126	193	146	223	562	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	672	7045	1897	9614
38	...	...	178	270	127	575	119	.....	5	125	.....	249	824	709	1500	3033
39	...	53	100	50	50	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	400	3215	5544	9159
40	1	34	227	156	129	512	37	100	.....	.....	11	148	660	5152	.....	5812
41	...	105	119	67	155	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	351	9043	.....	9394
42	...	67	627	377	545	1549	57	71	50	45	13	236	1785	10559	1987	14331
43	...	47	101	43	67	211	20	62	33	.....	.....	115	326	3010	1220	4556
44	3	84	38	34	56	128	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	140	4959	.....	5099
45																
46	371	19509	236507	160355	189058	585920	56835	246939	6520	28281	41335	379910	965830	1791880	588816	3346526

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

T. H. PATTERSON, H.R., GREENSBORO, N. C.
W. S. PATTERSON, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
Z. T. PIEPHOFF, SR., H.R., CONCORD, N. C.
GERALD N. REIFF, CHAP.MIL., SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
W. M. RICE, INF., GREENSBORO, N. C.
R. B. ROCK, H.R., BROADWAY, N. C.
L. B. SCHENCK, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C.
D. H. SEALS, SYLVA, N. C.
HARRY E. SMITH, CAMP.MIN., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
JOHN P. STEPHENSON, ADMIN., GREENSBORO, N. C.
R. H. STONE, H.R., JEFFERSON, N. C.
JAS. S. R. TIPPENS, ADMIN., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
ROY E. WATTS, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
W. H. WESTERFIELD, H.R., DANVILLE, VA.
MARSHALL S. WOODSON, H.R., THOMASVILLE, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 105
CANDIDATES - 10

62	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
63																
64																
65																
66																
67	...	50	119	76	114	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	309	1720	.....	2029
68	3	66	200	135	136	471	288	.....	11	.....	.....	299	770	3009	370	4149
69	...	90	284	210	209	703	33	.....	280	.....	95	408	1111	5676	1476	8263
70	2	80	685	494	720	1899	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	3399	9559	9491	22449
71	...	135	383	423	201	1007	37	200	27	.....	72	336	1343	9558	3678	14579
72	...	25	130	102	164	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	396	2095	.....	2491
73	...	92	99	77	124	300	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	321	1924	1001	3246
74	...	48	119	93	150	362	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	125	487	2036	.....	2523
75	4	146	1029	824	1094	2947	107	17	15	.....	.....	139	3086	11894	6492	21472
76	...	60	216	222	157	595	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	48	643	2436	50	3129
77	...	70	264	187	250	701	22	81	10	.....	.....	113	814	4011	1750	6575
78	...	34	111	73	118	302	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	314	1574	1194	3082
79	...	50	262	97	83	442	42	.....	2	.....	.....	44	486	13401	.....	13887
80	1	154	321	223	294	838	25	.....	104	629	35	793	1631	13676	1078	16385
81	...	71	615	268	321	1204	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	1214	10285	1500	12999
82	1	50	214	189	207	610	25	6	.....	.....	26	57	667	1837	200	2704
83	...	109	384	182	269	835	400	.....	100	.....	29	529	1364	6598	2910	10872
84	...	57	99	64	104	267	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	278	1133	.....	1411
85	...	153	2221	1764	2331	6316	137	2440	181	.....	274	3032	9348	16469	450	26267
86	7	345	3842	2875	3930	10647	1253	1360	1068	.....	.....	3681	14328	36337	6613	57278
87	...	80	179	185	170	534	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	617	2403	550	3570
88	...	49	320	176	284	780	197	85	.....	59	15	356	1136	2399	.....	3535
89	...	50	146	101	163	410	33	.....	4	.....	600	637	1047	6615	1638	9300
90	...	25	84	64	62	210	.....	.....	21	.....	40	61	271	2743	.....	3014

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
									1
490. PRESBYTERY OF WILMINGTON	-CONTINUED								2
									3
ELIZABETHTOWN, ELIZABETHTOWN *%.	RICHARD G. WILSON /2/ P.	15	16	13	7	10	357	6	4
FAISON, FAISON *%.	KURTIS C. HESS, P.	6	8	2	1	10	140	...	5
GARLAND, STAFFORD MEMO. *.	TED J. PLOTT /2/ P	7	3	5	....	1	35	...	6
SOUTH RIVER.	V &	...	...	...	....	....	2	...	7
HAMPSTEAD, TOPSAIL *%.	V	5	5	3	9	3	69	3	8
HARRELLS, HARMONY *%	TED J. PLOTT /2/ P	6	[illegible]	6	....	3	70	3	9
HAVELOCK, TRINITY *.	V	8	9	15	13	13	135	6	10
IVANHOE, BLACK RIVER *%.	HARRY K. JEANNERET /3/ P	4	5	...	....	1	45	...	11
JACKSONVILLE, FIRST *%	V	12	18	17	38	62	535	10	12
R.4, ANTIOCH *%.	IRA H. RAWLES, P	6	6	...	1	11	79	...	13
KENANSVILLE, GROVE *	TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P	6	6	1	1	3	103	1	14
LAKE WACCAMAW, LAKE WACCAMAW *%.	CHARLES R. MOORE /2/ P	6	9	2	[illegible]	....	124	2	15
LELAND, R.2, WOODBURN *%	OTIS C. BROWN, [illegible]	6	7	4	6	4	132	...	16
MAPLE HILL, MAPLE HILL	V	4	3	...	....	5	42	...	17
R.1, PINELAND *%	JAMES W. BROWN /2/ P	7	5	9	7	1	113	9	18
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST *%.	CHARLES L. KIRBY, P.	10	12	10	15	6	243	5	19
MOUNT OLIVE, MOUNT OLIVE *%.	ROBERT E. BURNS, III /2/ P	12	12	6	2	6	318	3	20
R.4, BAKER %	ROBERT E. BURNS, III /2/ P	4	4	8	....	....	64	3	21
R.2, STANFORD %.	KENNETH K. DAVIS /2/ P	5	4	1	5	27	94	1	22
NEW BERN, CROATAN %.	S. C. PATTERSON /2/ P.	4	5	4	4	1	76	4	23
PINK HILL, PINK HILL *%.	W. M. TREDWAY /2/ P.	4	6	10	10	18	91	10	24
HEBRON	TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P	3	2	1	....	....	16	1	25
R.2, SMITHS %.	TROY D. MULLIS /3/ P	6	6	22	1	2	125	22	26
POLLOCKSVILLE, POLLOCKSVILLE *%.	SAMUEL C. PATTERSON /2/ P.	6	9	7	6	3	117	7	27
RIEGELWOOD, ACME *%.	CHARLES CLEGG, P	9	9	...	4	10	139	...	28
ROCKY POINT, PIKE-ROCKY POINT *%	EDWIN G. THOMAS, P	8	8	7	10	6	130	7	29
ROSE HILL, MOUNT ZION *%	W. CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P	10	12	9	7	11	257	...	30
OAK PLAIN ‡%	CLARK PORTER, III /2/ P.	6	3	...	....	....	31	...	31
SHALLOTTE, SHALLOTTE *%.	JAMES R. DELLERT, P.	4	4	8	19	5	82	5	32
SOUTHPORT, SOUTHPORT %	V	5	5	...	7	2	54	...	33
TABOR CITY, TABOR CITY *%.	C. ROBERT WINES, P	3	8	4	5	3	75	...	34
TAR HEEL, R.1, BETH CAR *%	JOHN L. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	5	3	...	....	2	74	...	35
TEACHEY, TEACHEY %	JOSEPH G. MORRISON /3/ S.S.	7	6	...	1	12	69	...	36
WALLACE, WALLACE *%.	J. G. MORRISON /3/ P	12	12	12	11	9	373	5	37
RFD, ROCKFISH *%	V	8	8	5	....	3	169	5	38
WARSAW, WARSAW *%.	J. DON SKINNER /2/ P	11	15	1	[illegible]	9	202	1	39
WHITEVILLE, FIRST *%	THOMAS K. SPENCE, JR., [illegible]	11	15	14	16	10	261	6	40
WESTMINSTER *%	MURRAY E. LOVE /2/ P	12	16	4	3	29	227	1	41
WHITE OAK, OAKDALE	JOHN A. ALEXANDER /3/ P.	1	1	...	....	....	25	...	42
WILDWOOD, WILDWOOD *%.	V	5	6	...	3	1	101	...	43
WILLARD, WILLARD %	JOSEPH G. MORRISON /3/ S.S.	3	4	...	....	....	44	...	44
POTTS MEMORIAL %	V	5	7	...	1	14	78	...	45
WILMINGTON, FIRST *%	JEROME C. JONES, P	25	30	16	48	23	853	1	46
BETHANY *%	THOMAS W. CURRIE, P.	8	12	7	7	7	198	2	47
CAPE FEAR *%	JESSE M. PARKS, P.	12	12	12	35	23	420	12	48
DELGADO *.	V	2	2	...	2	6	77	...	49
IMMANUEL /MERGED WITH CHAPEL ON THE.		...	...	...	....	144	...	...	50
BOARDWALK 9-1-67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	51
MYRTLE GROVE *%.	V	4	9	6	9	4	151	5	52
OAK GROVE *%	V	3	3	1	1	2	59	1	53
PEARSALL MEMORIAL *%	B. FRANK HALL, [illegible]	12	17	6	12	7	351	2	54
ST. ANDREWS-COVENANT *%.	EDWARD G. CONNETTE, JR., P	31	28	16	33	48	909	4	55
WESTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM M. FLANNAGAN, SR., [illegible]	10	12	3	30	17	263	1	56
WINTER PARK ‡%	NEIL M. MCMILLAN, P.	12	20	28	37	78	478	9	57
WINNABOW, NEW HOPE	V	4	4	...	....	....	39	...	58
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH, CHAPEL ON THE.	JOSEPH D. BEALE, P	6	9	6	180	60	348	...	59
BOARDWALK *%		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	60
									61
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 78	TOTALS..........	554	627	400	721	824	12380	226	62
									63
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									64
JAMES E. ATWOOD, O.M., TOKYO, JAPAN	EDWARD B. GROSS, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.								65
R. ROBT. BASHAM, JR., STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.	FREDERICK W. LEWIS, H.R., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.								66
ROBT. R. CHILDS, I.S., SOUTHPORT, N. C.	HERBERT T. LEWIS, CHAP.MIL., BEAUFORT, S. C.								67
J. FITZHUGH CLARK, H.R., ELIZABETHTOWN, N. C.	J. WENDELL LIGON, O.M.,								68
P. L. CLARK, H.R., BURGAW, N. C.	KETJIL AMBON, INDONESIA								69
WILLIAM CROWE, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.	W. F. F. LITTLE, H.R., RED SPRINGS, N. C.								70
EUGENE B. DAVIS, CHAP.MIL., CAMP LEJEUNE, N. C.	GRAHAM C. MCCHESNEY, EV., WILMINGTON, N. C.								71
N. P. FARRIOR, H.R., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.	CHAS. H. MCLEAN, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.								72
NORMAN H. FLOWERS, H.R., WARSAW, N. C.	ODIS M. MCNEILL, INF., WILMINGTON, N. C.								73
									74
									75
									76
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	77
									78
									79
500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM									80
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN N. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-									81
ADVANCE, BIXBY *%.	GLENN C. THOMASON /2/ P.	4	6	6	....	14	107	6	82
APPLE GROVE, GILLESPIE		...	...	...	....	14	...	...	83
/DISSOLVED 1-1-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	84
CLEMMONS, CLEMMONS *%.	RALPH L. UNDERWOOD, JR., P	6	8	9	27	7	120	7	85
COOLEEMEE, COOLEEMEE *%.	SAMUEL L. MCKAY, P	6	8	...	8	5	166	...	86
DANBURY, DANBURY %	V	2	1	...	2	1	27	...	87
ELKIN, ELKIN *%.	WILLIAM BROWN, P	8	12	4	7	35	205	2	88
GLADE VALLEY, GLADE VALLEY %	JOHN W. MCQUEEN /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	2	48	...	89
GLENDALE SPRINGS, GLENDALE SPRING*%.	JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P	2	4	3	1	24	59	3	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	5	298	3711	1257	1836	6804	1956	169	1161	11	9	3306	10110	18634	12592	41336
5	1	86	653	512	600	1765	133	.....	3	.....	1	137	1902	8822	2787	13511
6	...	31	118	83	93	294	24	.....	.....	25	65	114	408	3559	.....	3967
7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
8	...	45	287	290	249	826	26	200	.....	.....	.....	226	1052	3789	104	4945
9	...	56	144	108	170	422	26	.....	40	.....	.....	66	488	3756	.....	4244
10	3	157	569	357	517	1443	139	40	45	.....	447	671	2114	11207	.....	13321
11	...	48	290	183	181	654	35	151	255	.....	53	494	1148	3075	425	4648
12	4	371	1675	1382	1936	4993	.....	1505	37	.....	463	2005	6998	26368	5374	38740
13	...	106	487	300	413	1200	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1223	7591	.....	8814
14	3	88	352	286	260	898	176	431	11	.....	.....	618	1516	5276	.....	6792
15	1	98	358	280	487	1125	428	40	7	.....	153	628	1753	9163	1000	11916
16	4	113	350	209	192	751	100	175	25	25	21	346	1097	10037	100	11234
17	...	47	131	103	165	399	.....	.....	175	.....	140	315	714	1723	437	2874
18	4	80	335	262	423	1020	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1070	7646	1284	10000
19	5	136	1822	903	1418	4143	479	7	.....	.....	174	660	4803	18531	11948	35282
20	3	195	2416	1305	1969	5690	269	1256	333	.....	.....	1858	7548	16747	16052	40347
21	...	84	345	233	355	933	100	329	15	31	.....	475	1408	3056	.....	4464
22	...	115	120	106	125	351	19	.....	20	.....	.....	39	390	2986	231	3607
23	...	112	272	248	216	736	.....	224	.....	.....	170	394	1130	3407	4165	8702
24	9	85	432	433	435	1300	380	110	12	.....	.....	502	1802	9577	.....	11379
25	...	...	31	19	18	68	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	108	416	.....	524
26	...	73	154	133	146	433	109	101	.....	.....	5	215	648	4278	861	5787
27	...	92	667	373	600	1640	126	.....	3	.....	.....	129	1769	7674	3228	12671
28	1	110	183	130	120	433	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	434	8896	3024	12354
29	1	97	484	397	518	1399	1135	175	.....	.....	51	1361	2760	8646	3049	14455
30	...	209	1876	1155	1860	4891	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	39	4930	9686	3915	18531
31	...	41	34	75	55	164	1	58	18	.....	22	99	263	716	.....	979
32	4	69	352	250	403	1005	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	38	1043	17319	.....	18362
33	...	46	315	227	367	909	66	.....	5	.....	.....	71	980	5240	225	6445
34	1	43	384	268	418	1070	14	5	.....	.....	10	29	1099	6536	.....	7635
35	2	40	589	370	403	1362	315	220	14	.....	.....	549	1911	710	1445	4066
36	...	76	354	257	414	1025	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31	1056	2026	.....	3082
37	5	233	4309	2829	4100	11238	19	.....	101	.....	810	930	12168	28624	7561	48353
38	1	116	674	509	750	1933	.....	.....	31	.....	163	194	2127	4121	2800	9048
39	3	109	807	527	837	2171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2171	10831	5102	18104
40	2	166	2084	1016	1636	4736	156	90	327	.....	640	1213	5949	16368	1640	23957
41	...	151	1225	995	1413	3633	153	.....	17	.....	600	770	4403	18075	.....	22478
42	...	...	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	63	420	483	966
43	...	62	312	427	377	1116	115	.....	20	.....	.....	135	1251	4442	.....	5693
44	...	45	276	205	259	740	19	50	5	.....	25	99	839	1247	2081	4167
45	...	76	714	532	954	2200	600	.....	27	.....	3833	4460	6660	3754	305	10719
46	11	370	8105	5948	8423	22476	12568	300	177	.....	2203	15248	37724	79466	.....	117190
47	2	165	152	136	85	373	117	93	.....	.....	65	275	648	9303	4116	14067
48	6	295	1279	943	1443	3665	.....	425	133	.....	.....	558	4223	18990	8568	31781
49	2	57	163	68	94	325	41	.....	2	.....	.....	43	368	3430	.....	3798
50	...	85	383	257	414	1054	26	138	.....	23	56	243	1297	7672	2421	11390
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	2	110	621	425	683	1729	157	100	7	.....	73	337	2066	9959	2290	14315
53	...	53	208	177	217	602	123	56	25	.....	43	247	849	2943	1467	5259
54	5	240	1967	1357	2116	5440	1089	1500	500	.....	246	3335	8775	19216	2640	30631
55	8	473	10172	6493	9317	25982	376	6464	1356	.....	1116	9312	35294	59658	20762	115714
56	3	181	250	266	211	727	37	.....	11	.....	.....	48	775	14351	14554	29680
57	5	510	3886	3010	4390	11286	429	1200	335	.....	455	2419	13705	29060	13510	56275
58	...	29	85	72	76	233	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	307	3437	125	3869
59	6	165	768	478	698	1944	26	.....	2	.....	.....	28	1972	13199	3504	18675
60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
61																
62	130	9027	71056	48275	67510	186841	26448	19879	7239	803	13479	67848	254689	775047	206616	1236352

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. W. MILLER, H.R., HINESVILLE, GA.
L. CHARLES MOORE, O.M., OSAKA, JAPAN
PRESTON C. OLIVER, CHAP.MIL., MEMPHIS, TENN.
BEN LACY ROSE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
COTHRAN G. SMITH, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
L. A. TAYLOR, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.
EDWARD F. TORSCH, O.M.,
GARANHUNS, PERNAMBUCO, BRAZIL
JAMES B. TUBBS, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., TREAS.,
WILMINGTON, N. C.
JOHN G. VISER, I.S., WILMINGTON, N. C.
ROBT. J. WILKINS, INF., GASTONIA, N. C.
D. LEE WILLIAMSON, H.R., CAMPINAS,
EST. DE S. PAULO, BRAZIL
CHAS. W. WORTH, H.R., WILMINGTON, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 69
CANDIDATES - 9

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
78																
79																
80																
81																
82	1	127	117	79	79	275	37	.....	600	.....	18	655	930	6013	1824	8767
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	4890	21989
85	2	72	543	414	327	1284	287	.....	460	.....	412	1159	2443	14656	.....	9883
86	...	145	344	154	203	701	70	3	387	.....	22	482	1183	8700	.....	2288
87	...	...	.....	50	100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	2138	8811	28949
88	1	112	1137	645	920	2702	.....	.....	2000	.....	287	2287	4989	15149	.....	3290
89	...	170	151	127	400	678	44	.....	148	.....	178	370	1048	2242	.....	2931
90	...	93	44	22	175	241	26	.....	15	.....	94	135	376	2555		

500. PRESBYTERY OF WINSTON-SALEM -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
HUSK, FOSTER MEMORIAL /DISSOLVED 1/1/67/.		...	...	...	....	20	...	...
JEFFERSON, R.1, EBENEZER	V	2	1	...	....	....	18	...
R.1, LOW GAP	V &	3	...	...	....	....	10	...
KERNERSVILLE, FIRST *%	V	4	4	2	....	....	59	...
LANSING, LANSING *%.	THOMAS G. MURRELL, P	6	5	1	36	2	108	1
LAUREL SPRINGS, LAUREL FORK %.	JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P	4	3	2	....	....	45	2
PEAK CREEK	V	2	1	...	....	1	13	...
LEXINGTON, FIRST *%.	R. T. HAYNES, JR., P	18	15	...	21	42	442	...
SECOND *	JAMES K. WILSON, JR., P.	9	9	7	4	10	408	3
FAIRMONT *%.	HARDIN A. KING, P.	5	5	6	3	9	115	2
MEADOWVIEW *	ARCHIE W. JONES, P &	6	6	...	....	....	178	...
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST *%	J. E. RATCHFORD, P	9	9	1	11	18	229	1
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST *%	THOMAS B. BAGNAL, JR., P	6	12	3	8	11	334	1
R.2, ASBURY %.	LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P.	7	7	1	3	1	101	1
FLAT ROCK *.	V	8	8	1	1	5	97	1
NORTH WILKESBORO, NORTH WILKESBORO *%.	WATT M. COOPER, P.	19	15	13	15	29	484	5
BEULAH *%.	TROY A. YOUNG, JR. /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	2	5	38	...
PILOT MOUNTAIN, FIRST *%	W. O. NELSON /3/ P	3	5	4	6	10	57	3
R.1, HILLS %	W. O. NELSON /3/ P	5	4	2	....	2	55	2
R.2, PINE RIDGE %.	W. O. NELSON /3/ P	5	6	...	....	....	53	...
PINE HALL, R.1, PINE HALL *%	JEFFREY D. SMITH /2/ P	4	6	11	....	6	67	11
SANDY RIDGE, SANDY RIDGE %	JEFFREY D. SMITH /2/ P	5	2	10	....	....	49	10
SPARTA, SPARTA *%.	JOHN W. MCQUEEN /2/ P.	6	7	6	....	....	84	6
STUART, VA., R.3, COLLINSTOWN.	LESTER SHEPPARD /3/ P.	3	2	12	2	1	55	12
THOMASVILLE, FIRST *%.	HOMER C. PHIFER, JR., P.	[illegible]	11	...	12	20	228	...
WESTFIELD, R.2, FRANCISCO *%	LESTER E. SHEPPARD /3/ P	6	6	4	2	3	91	4
WEST JEFFERSON, MOUNT JEFFERSON *.	THOMAS I SMITH, P.	8	7	2	10	23	168	2
WILBAR, BETHEL-MILLERS %	JOHN W. LUKE /3/ P	3	3	2	....	2	34	2
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST *%.	DAVID H. BURR, P	27	30	4	70	115	1665	...
	M. BLAND DUDLEY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
COVENANT *%.	GEORGE F. HOUCK, P	9	9	4	10	30	239	1
DELLABROOK *%.	TROY A. YOUNG, JR. /2/ P	7	6	9	3	3	84	5
HIGHLAND *%.	E. EUGENE KIRKMAN, P	18	18	25	49	43	935	5
	M. P. ANDERTON,JR.,A.P./M.E./.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
OLD TOWN *%.	R. JACKSON HAGA, P	6	6	8	24	16	189	...
PARKWAY *%	GOWER CROSSWELL, JR., P.	12	18	7	31	6	315	2
REYNOLDA *%.	E. PERRY MOBLEY, P	17	21	8	36	22	638	3
ST. ANDREWS *%	V	9	9	...	21	16	253	...
SOUTHMINSTER *%.	DAVID Q. GARRISON, P	9	12	4	5	10	207	2
TRINITY *%	ROBERT E. KNOTT, P	9	9	4	14	25	162	...
YADKINVILLE, YADKINVILLE *%.	GLENN C. THOMASON /2/ P.	5	6	...	1	15	47	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 45	TOTALS	327	349	185	445	623	9086	105

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. P. BOYLE, O.M., KOBE, JAPAN
JAMES F. BROWN, H.R., LEXINGTON, N. C.
R. F. BROWN, H.R., ASHEVILLE, N. C.
O. V. CAUDILL, H.R., SALISBURY, N. C.
JAMES O. CHATHAM, EV., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
ROBERT DAVENPORT, MIN.TO STU., LAURINBURG, N. C.
JAMES L. FISHEL, T., GLADE VALLEY, N. C.
E. H. GARTRELL, O.M., MONTREAT, N. C.
CHARLTON HUTTON, SUSP., JACKSON, MISS.
WILLIAM A. LOFQUIST, ADMIN., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
JAMES A. MCALPINE, O.M., NAGOYA, JAPAN
D. S. MCCARTY, H.R., MOUNT AIRY, N. C.

55. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

510. PRESBYTERY OF INDIAN
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA EXCEPT AS NOTED-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
ANTLERS, FIRST *%.	LEONARD G. ESLER, P.	5	6	4	11	2	96	2
BENNINGTON, CHISHOKTOK	J. L. IMOTICHEY /2/ P.	1	2	3	1	1	21	1
NEW BENNINGTON	R. R. CRAIG /7/ P.	5	3	1	....	1	33	1
OLD BENNINGTON	R. R. CRAIG /7/ P.	4	1	...	1	3	35	...
BOSWELL, FIRST	R. R. CRAIG /7/ P.	1	...	...	....	....	11	...
GOOD SPRINGS	J. L. IMOTICKEY /2/ S.S.	...	...	...	....	....	3	...
BROKEN BOW, FIRST *%	WILLIAM R. MITCHELL /2/ P.	4	4	11	8	7	124	7
ST. MATTHEW *%	ELIJAH WISDOM /2/ P.	3	...	...	3	1	26	...
BROMIDE, FIRST %	ELIJAH WISDOM /2/ P.	2	1	...	....	....	19	...
CADDO, FIRST	R. R. CRAIG /7/ P.	4	3	...	2	2	39	...
COALGATE, FIRST.	RALPH M. BURNS, P. &	5	...	...	....	....	38	...
COLBERT, FIRST	R. R. CRAIG /7/ P.	4	3	...	1	2	16	...
DURANT, FIRST *%	ROSS B. KIRVEN, P.	15	18	...	8	63	307	...
EAST SIDE *.	R. R. CRAIG /7/ P.	8	6	2	3	14	110	2
FILMORE, LUFFYS CHAPEL	WATSON COLBERT /2/ [illegible]	1	1	...	....	....	9	...
SANDY CREEK.	WATSON COLBERT /2/ P	5	1	2	....	7	32	...
HATFIELD, ARK., BEECH TREE	V &	...	...	...	....	....	8	...
HUGO, FIRST *%	V	9	10	...	2	5	205	...
COLD SPRINGS	V [illegible]	1	...	...	....	....	5	...
IDABEL, FIRST *%	EUGENE L. STRICKLAND, P.	6	6	6	8	13	133	3
MEAD, FIRST.	R. R. CRAIG /7/ P.	2	...	...	....	1	13	...
MILLERTON, WHEELOCK.	WILLIAM R. MITCHELL /2/ P.	...	1	...	....	....	15	...
TALIHINA, FIRST.	V &	...	...	...	....	....	43	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	...	40	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20	210	.....	230
6	...	34	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	...	51	.....	100	94	194	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	26	220	3933	140	4293
8	...	122	3	11	20	34	24	.....	200	.....	.....	224	258	5042	.....	5300
9	...	60	26	17	136	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	62	241	1284	.....	1525
10	...	15	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	118	.....	118
11	2	360	10652	8410	6706	25768	460	7036	4778	.....	1340	13614	39382	47818	7372	94572
12	4	351	1702	1227	1151	4080	597	1176	70	.....	100	1943	6023	26646	.....	32669
13	1	110	441	245	225	911	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	961	9690	1699	12350
14	...	191	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	7	178	3746	1740	1410	6896	138	87	2630	.....	10	2865	9761	17390	15518	42669
16	2	166	902	1610	2147	4659	292	559	1171	500	.....	2522	7181	28028	.....	35209
17	...	104	.....	.....	.....	....	76	25	305	25	12	443	443	4407	.....	4850
18	1	112	231	111	65	407	30	.....	203	.....	.....	233	640	4442	740	5822
19	3	325	2747	1943	2010	6700	1266	4013	3350	2111	3391	14131	20831	34560	1797	57188
20	2	30	33	21	21	75	17	.....	.....	.....	34	51	126	2200	.....	2326
21	1	53	359	232	150	741	62	.....	337	.....	.....	399	1140	5722	1197	8059
22	...	50	25	32	45	102	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	325	427	2991	.....	3418
23	...	55	150	.....	.....	150	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	275	2333	.....	2608
24	...	65	245	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	245	4211	.....	4456
25	...	30	204	.....	.....	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	204	3134	.....	3338
26	...	84	500	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	.....	.....	500
27	1	95	25	17	18	60	30	.....	100	.....	130	260	320	1787	100	2207
28	6	169	3681	1498	1891	7070	189	2800	680	.....	565	4234	11304	23200	3100	37604
29	...	78	4	20	40	64	14	20	500	.....	.....	534	598	3489	400	4487
30	1	135	638	361	339	1338	75	76	233	.....	.....	384	1722	9925	4812	16459
31	...	40	25	15	210	250	10	.....	.....	.....	348	358	608	1364	.....	1972
32	27	835	35279	22576	22568	80423	14467	4652	31197	50	20682	71048	151471	161544	3767	316782
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	1	206	1679	1059	916	3654	105	500	1229	.....	.....	1834	5488	18665	4800	28953
35	4	57	35	25	25	85	17	.....	.....	48	34	99	184	8099	.....	8283
36	14	629	8317	17114	4059	29490	2904	.....	7544	802	.....	11250	40740	55908	23255	119903
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	3	185	522	338	212	1072	.....	100	400	.....	130	630	1702	9272	5325	16299
39	1	198	1841	1129	1202	4172	277	12	60	.....	26	375	4547	26229	18073	48849
40	7	382	3601	2519	2550	8670	136	419	525	.....	1046	2126	10796	43291	16825	70912
41	5	182	1678	693	1005	3376	263	36	51	.....	88	438	3814	17710	6237	27761
42	2	198	1209	826	776	2811	57	51	330	.....	104	542	3353	12017	4548	19918
43	8	227	900	508	542	1950	200	.....	.....	356	.....	556	2506	13984	.....	16490
44	1	65	130	88	93	311	18	81	25	.....	2	126	437	4577	317	5331
46	108	6986	83866	65976	52850	202692	22313	21646	59879	3892	29165	136895	339587	666673	135547	1141807

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L-CONTINUED

JAMES H. MONROE, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C.,
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
M. W. NORFLEET, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
HENRY R. POOLE, H.R., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
JOHN D. SMITH, H.R., PILOT MOUNTAIN, N. C.
JOHN R. SMITH, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
W. R. SMITH, JR., H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.
ARCH B. TAYLOR, O.M., KAGAWA KEN, JAPAN
SINCLAIR TEBO, H.R., WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
J. HARRY WHITMORE, H.R., HIGH POINT, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 51
CANDIDATES - 4

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
67	3	96	869	151	63	1083	133	.....	.....	.....	398	531	1614	10650	.....	12264
68	...	28	100	24	14	138	9	.....	21	.....	.....	30	168	155	195	518
69	...	38	212	215	.....	427	.....	33	.....	.....	22	55	482	2124	2390	4996
70	...	35	136	213	.....	349	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	372	1425	760	2557
71	...	10	62	78	.....	140	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	151	699	.....	850
72	...	28	84	21	19	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	124	350	.....	474
73	4	84	344	396	.....	740	92	140	.....	.....	20	252	992	8502	1562	11056
74	...	43	197	11	.....	208	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	264	996	278	1538
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	26	26	691	.....	717
76	...	28	175	260	.....	435	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	450	1704	.....	2154
77	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	...	11	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1182	350	1532
79	2	180	1730	3616	41	5387	97	.....	.....	52	85	234	5621	21749	13081	40451
80	...	125	226	162	.....	388	42	20	.....	.....	19	81	469	4912	1000	6381
81	...	9	30	30	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	241	.....	301
82	3	56	84	30	.....	114	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	135	974	.....	1109
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	2	99	3170	640	.....	3810	204	.....	70	.....	.....	274	4084	8323	.....	12407
85	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	1	88	2665	1292	.....	3957	102	120	.....	.....	40	262	4219	12942	.....	17161
87	...	11	172	114	.....	286	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	336	1402	.....	1738
88	...	26	110	79	.....	189	77	26	.....	.....	.....	103	292	293	.....	585
89	...	25	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
510. PRESBYTERY OF INDIAN		-CONTINUED							
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 23		TOTALS..........	85	66	29	48	122	1341	16

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L

J. F. AUSTIN, REGL.D.C.E., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	J. R. CLARKE, JR., H.R., SHERMAN, TEXAS
SIMON BELVIN, P.IND., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	LARDNER W. MOORE, O.M., JAPAN

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
520. PRESBYTERY OF SHAWNEE								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA-								
HARRAH, HARRAH UNION	V . . . . &	...	...	...	....	....	6	...
HOLDENVILLE, HUNTER MEMORIAL *%.	PALMER WM. DELOTEUS /2/ S.S.	5	2	...	....	3	42	...
OKLAHOMA CITY, CENTRAL *%.	J. MARTIN SINGLETON, P	26	34	43	51	74	1168	15
	DAVID A LAVERTY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
GREYSTONE *%	CHARLES A. SHELDON, III, P	16	20	13	8	22	527	9
NORTHWEST *%	JOE B. DONAHO, P	8	9	14	66	96	311	9
ST. ANDREWS *%	WALTER M. CROFTON, JR., P.	15	15	10	33	32	465	3
SOUTHMINSTER *%.	SIDNEY COLEMAN, JR., P	15	15	12	7	21	452	3
MOORE, FIRST *%.	/JAY K. RABUCK, P.E./.	[illegible]	8	...	15	24	117	...
SHAWNEE, CENTRAL *	EDWARD V. CARTWRIGHT, JR., P	7	5	2	5	22	102	1
WEWOKA, FIRST *%	PALMER WM. DELOTEUS /2/ P.	8	...	...	....	4	104	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 10	TOTALS..........	108	108	94	185	298	3294	40

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L

PERCY W. BUCHANAN, PROF., NORMAN, OKLA.	JOHN RHODES, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.
DON M. MCCUNE, EV., BETHANY, OKLA.	JOHN M. STOUT, IND.CHAP., PASADENA, TEXAS

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
530. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST OKLAHOMA								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN OKLAHOMA-								
DUNCAN, FIRST *%	W. R. LONG, P.	12	15	15	44	17	494	4
DUNCAN, COMMUNITY *%	V	3	5	...	....	16	58	...
LAWTON, BEAL HEIGHTS *%.	SHIRL P. BUTLER, P	[illegible]	8	...	27	18	240	...
WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT B. BRANNON, JR., P.	7	7	3	14	12	151	...
MADILL, FIRST *.	V	6	6	...	....	16	60	...
MANGUM, FIRST *%	KENNETH A. REEVES, P	10	4	7	7	8	132	[illegible]
MARIETTA, MAHOTA MEMORIAL *.	V	6	6	...	2	6	68	...
SULPHUR, CENTRAL *%.	DAVID THOMAS, P.,S.C.	9	6	...	2	7	88	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 8	TOTALS..........	61	57	25	96	100	1291	10

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L

JAMES ALLEN ANDERSON, H.R., MANGUM, OKLA.	F. HOLLINGSWORTH MITCHELL, PROF., ARLINGTON, TEX.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
60. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA								
540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN S. C. EXCEPT AS NOTED-								
BLACKSTOCK, BLACKSTOCK *%.	KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P.	5	5	1	....	11	53	1
CONCORD *.	KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P.	3	3	...	....	15	29	...
R.1, CORNWELL *%	KENNETH L. BARNES /3/ P.	5	5	...	....	15	52	...
BOWLING GREEN, BOWLING GREEN *%.	V	9	8	...	2	3	96	...
CHESTER, FISHING CREEK	WM. C. SISTAR, JR. /2/ P	5	5	...	4	1	59	...
PLEASANT GROVE *%.	RALPH G. BRIGHT, P	10	9	10	15	10	124	2
PURITY *%.	ROBERT A. DOBBINS, JR., P.	20	21	8	16	11	524	1
ST. PAULS *%	JAMES P. SAMPLE, III, P.	5	5	...	1	3	147	...
TRINITY *%	DAVID K. DUNN, P	6	6	...	2	....	85	...
URIEL *.	WM. C. SISTAR, JR. /2/ P	5	4	1	....	5	94	1
CLOVER, CLOVER *%.	JERRY ROBINSON, P.	15	15	11	12	20	468	1
BETHEL *%.	JAMES L. MOSS /2/ P.	12	12	...	3	12	222	...
OAKDALE *%	WILLIAM M. BOWERS, P	11	11	5	2	17	166	2
SCHERER MEMORIAL %	JAMES L. MOSS /2/ P.	10	10	...	5	5	120	...
FILBERT, FILBERT *%.	WILBUR G. MAXWELL, P	7	9	...	7	5	120	1
FORT LAWN, FORT LAWN	WALTER K. BEATY /2/ P.	4	...	1	1	1	26	1
FORT MILL, DOBYS BRIDGE *%	JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P.	4	6	2	....	2	72	...
RIVERVIEW *%	JAMES H. MCGILL /2/ P.	6	9	6	7	1	129	1
UNITY *%	JOHN EDWIN WAYLAND, P.	14	18	13	16	16	528	2
GAFFNEY, SALEM %	V	8	8	...	2	1	80	...
GREAT FALLS, GREAT FALLS *%.	ELLIS L. OAKES /2/ P	9	10	7	2	2	208	1
HEATH SPRINGS, HEATH SPRINGS	V	3	2	...	....	....	29	...
KERSHAW, FIRST *	GEORGE C. BOONE /2/ P.	7	6	4	1	5	129	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1[illegible]	1038	10366	7332	137	17835	922	375	91	52	584	2024	19859	79314	19616	118789
5																
6							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
7		WM. F. PRUITT, O.M., AFRICA											NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 15			
8		JAMES W. WHITE, JR., CHAP.MIL., FT. BRAGG, N. C.												CANDIDATES - 1		
9																
10																
11																
12	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
13																
14																
15																
16																
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	21	540	968	17	1525	100	.....	.....	.....	10	110	1635	4564	.....	6199
19	6	566	17754	27606	.....	45360	5897	320	.....	.....	4158	10375	55735	67758	51874	175367
20	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
21	6	194	2272	2955	.....	5227	558	438	.....	.....	249	1245	6472	36271	4480	47223
22	9	258	1515	2757	.....	4272	50	.....	.....	270	1068	1388	5660	17430	11971	35061
23	5	162	1521	2683	.....	4204	619	1007	.....	240	483	2349	6553	30848	14684	52085
24	5	227	6881	.....	.....	6881	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	513	7394	37138	.....	44532
25	...	65	825	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....	100	75	175	1000	13357	12473	26830
26	1	79	229	1427	.....	1656	153	51	.....	.....	.....	204	1860	10160	.....	12020
27	...	49	445	264	.....	709	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	496	1205	10597	.....	11802
28																
29	32	1621	31982	38660	17	70659	8386	1816		610	6043	16855	87514	228123	95482	411119
30																
31							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
32		WILLIAM W. TRAVIS, ADMIN., OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.											NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 14			
33														CANDIDATES - 0		
34																
35																
36																
37	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
38																
39																
40																
41																
42	2	200	2785	4554	.....	7339	308	2570	1733	700	1311	6622	13961	35087	2810	51858
43	...	63	.....	548	.....	548	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	620	3117	2684	6421
44	3	115	1082	1773	.....	2855	450	214	.....	.....	46	710	3565	19326	1100	23991
45	2	122	118	275	.....	393	182	288	.....	.....	.....	470	863	11188	1653	13704
46	...	45	.....	407	.....	407	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	163	570	6652	1623	8845
47	...	67	551	935	.....	1486	105	13	.....	.....	5	123	1609	10639	1500	13748
48	...	28	.....	360	.....	360	45	76	.....	.....	9	130	490	3877	.....	4367
49	1	62	150	755	.....	905	100	70	.....	.....	.....	170	1075	9043	.....	10118
50																
51	8	702	4686	9607		14293	1262	3231	1733	700	1534	8460	22753	98929	11370	133052
52																
53							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
54													NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 7			
55														CANDIDATES - 0		
56																
57																
58																
59	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68	...	47	208	211	259	678	33	.....	.....	.....	10	43	721	3183	848	4752
69	...	...	132	231	145	508	36	.....	.....	.....	1	37	545	1299	.....	1844
70	...	42	309	321	380	1010	17	.....	.....	.....	4	21	1031	4718	.....	5749
71	4	96	839	851	1043	2733	276	.....	50	.....	82	408	3141	5580	5672	14393
72	...	40	89	86	18	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	193	3126	.....	3319
73	5	127	283	288	352	923	131	121	8	.....	39	299	1222	8402	1891	11515
74	6	255	6301	6184	7629	20114	7436	4204	103	301	616	12660	32774	38522	12358	83654
75	3	112	302	306	375	983	321	67	.....	.....	4	392	1375	10103	2870	14348
76	...	65	331	336	411	1078	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1083	5076	98	6257
77	3	30	339	291	357	987	35	2	5	.....	9	51	1038	4835	.....	5873
78	7	351	7803	3291	2765	13859	990	3600	.....	350	1524	6464	20323	38949	.....	59272
79	1	184	1489	1512	1854	4855	50	.....	.....	.....	24	74	4929	14719	3270	22918
80	4	186	656	666	817	2139	33	10	.....	.....	211	254	2393	14125	4024	20542
81	...	120	627	636	779	2042	.....	31	.....	.....	435	466	2508	5959	1729	10196
82	...	136	360	365	448	1173	22	46	.....	225	193	486	1659	9943	2012	13614
83	...	12	.....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	35	1112	.....	1147
84	...	67	418	424	519	1361	193	201	.....	.....	30	424	1785	4509	4038	10332
85	7	124	647	358	344	1349	43	353	.....	.....	18	414	1763	7137	1211	10111
86	7	420	5854	3191	2147	11192	668	.....	.....	.....	816	1484	12676	37971	4256	54903
87	1	97	180	349	60	589	25	.....	.....	.....	1	26	615	5800	1200	7615
88	...	158	995	1010	1209	3214	379	65	2	259	16	721	3935	12056	3908	19899
89	...	24	183	186	228	597	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	600	275	.....	875
90	...	105	2102	761	.....	2863	877	.....	.....	.....	.....	877	3740	11515	6350	21605

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
540. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL		-CONTINUED							
	BEAVER CREEK %	GEORGE C. BOONE /2/ P.	3	3	2	1	3	44	...
LANCASTER	FIRST *%.	SAMUEL N. THOMAS, P.	15	21	13	22	18	488	5
	DOUGLAS *%	JAMES P. HALL, P	9	9	...	7	1	145	...
	FAITH ‡%	WILLIAM I. WOODS /2/ P	3	3	1	2	5	51	1
	GRACE *%	C. D. MURPHY /2/ P	6	9	12	10	....	158	1
	NEW CUT %.	C. D. FRED MURPHY /2/ P.	4	4	2	4	1	84	2
	OLD WAXHAW *%.	WILLIAM I. WOODS /2/ P	4	6	5	3	6	85	1
	WADE *%.	WALTER K. BEATY /2/ P.	5	5	4	1	1	113	4
LESSLIE	HOPEWELL %.	V	7	4	2	5	11	64	...
LIBERTY HILL	LIBERTY HILL *%.	V	3	3	...	1	3	37	...
LOWRYS	MT. PLEASANT %	E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P.	2	3	...	....	3	65	...
	ZION %	GARY E. HOWELL /2/ P	7	7	...	2	8	71	...
MCCONNELLS	BETHESDA *%.	ROGER P. MELTON /2/ P.	13	21	7	14	52	400	5
	OLIVET *%.	GARY E. HOWELL /2/ P	10	12	1	2	5	113	...
RICHBURG	RICHBURG	V	2	...	...	....	2	20	...
	CATHOLIC *%.	/CHARLES C. SELLERS /2/ P.E./.	5	6	...	....	2	59	...
	CEDAR SHOALS	E. L. OAKES /2/ S.S.	2	3	...	....	....	28	...
	R.1, HEBRON *%	/CHARLES C. SELLERS /2/ P.E./.	6	5	...	3	4	60	...
ROCK HILL	FIRST ‡%.	JOSEPH W. EVERETT, P	33	32	10	25	33	1048	...
		JAMES W ELLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	COVENANT *%.	S. EDWIN LEWIS /2/ P	9	9	9	12	8	212	3
	EBENEZER *%.	V	15	18	11	8	28	487	4
	OAKLAND *%	WM. R. KLEIN, P.	24	20	41	43	34	966	2
		LOUIS A. SANDOS, ASSO. [illegible]	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	R.5, SMITHS.	ROGER P. MELTON /2/ P.	3	1	...	2	....	49	...
SHARON	BULLOCK CREEK *%	V	7	11	11	....	8	113	6
	WOODLAWN *%.	E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P.	11	12	4	2	4	196	...
VAN WYCK	VAN WYCK *%.	V	4	9	...	6	1	64	...
WAXHAW, N.C., R.2	TIRZAH /L/ *%	HERBERT L. LAWS, P	9	10	...	1	2	100	...
YORK	FIRST *%	C. A. MCDONALD, P.	18	18	27	11	21	632	4
	ALLISON CREEK *%	SAMUEL M. BUSCH, P	8	6	12	4	3	144	1
	BEERSHEBA *%	V	9	9	6	4	7	183	1
	BETH-SHILOH *%	WILLIAM M. GETTYS, P	12	12	10	1	5	186	...
	RAMAH %.	V	6	6	...	4	3	94	...
	TIRZAH /Y/ %	S. EDWIN LEWIS /2/ P	7	7	4	....	4	97	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56		TOTALS..........	464	491	263	298	447	10216	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. BOWMAN, H.R., CLOVER, S. C.
M. P. CALHOUN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
D. M. COVINGTON, CHAP.MIL., ATLANTA, GA.
B. B. HARRIS, ADMIN., YORK, S. C.
FRED A. HOPKINS, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C., YORK, S. C.
A. N. LITTLEJOHN, H.R., CLOVER, S. C.
M. A. MILLS, CHAP.MIL., FORT BRAGG, N. C.
W. C. NEEL, H.R., ROCK HILL, S. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
545. PRESBYTERY OF CAROLINA- /FORMERLY GA.-CAR./									
ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA									
BISHOPVILLE	COUSAR MEMORIAL *	V	2	4	...	16	2	45	...
DILLON	NEW BETHEL *	SANDY A. DINGLE, P	5	6	2	....	57	120	...
FLORENCE	NEW BETHEL *	V	2	3	...	....	....	31	...
HAMER	OLD BETHEL % /ORG. 4-9-67/.	V	4	4	4	57	....	61	3
HARTSVILLE	MOUNT PISGAH %	V	...	...	...	....	....	29	...
KINGSTREE	ST. JAMES	V	2	2	...	....	14	20	...
MCCALL	MT. HEBRON /ORG. 4-9-67/	V	2	1	...	20	....	20	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 7		TOTALS..........	17	20	6	93	73	326	3

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ALLEN E. FORTUNE, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.
LEROY HORSLEY, T., ROWLAND, N. C.
THOMAS J. JAMES, H.R., HARTSVILLE, S. C.
WILLIAM IVAN REEVES, INF., CLEVELAND, OHIO

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
550. PRESBYTERY OF CHARLESTON									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-									
ALLENDALE	ALLENDALE *%.	CHARLES DAVID EUBANKS, P	4	7	...	5	....	80	...
BAMBERG	BAMBERG %	CHARLES H. BROWN /3/ P	3	2	...	....	2	17	...
BARNWELL	BARNWELL *%.	W. LARRY CROCKER, P.	6	9	3	13	7	156	...
	R.2, BOILING SPRINGS %	CHARLES H. BROWN /3/ P	3	3	...	1	....	30	...
BEAUFORT	FIRST *%	MILTON A. WILMESHERR, P.	12	16	9	23	49	329	...
BLACKVILLE	BRIGGS MEMORIAL.	V &	1	...	...	....	....	7	...
CHARLESTON	FIRST ‡%	JOHN K. ROBERTS, P	24	26	16	77	64	954	1
	SECOND ‡%.	STEWART W. YANDLE, P	18	24	17	16	145	634	1
	COVENANT *%.	LADSON M. BREARLEY, P.	6	9	20	60	58	296	3
	JAMES ISLAND *%.	THOMSON Q. JOHNSTON, P	9	9	19	30	70	415	6
	ST. ANDREWS *%	JAMES R. CROOK, P.	16	20	20	52	38	682	3
	WESTMINSTER *%	C. DRAYTON COOPER, P	12	12	5	13	21	255	3
CHARLESTON HEIGHTS	FELLOWSHIP *%.	C. J. MITCHUM, P	6	7	...	22	21	136	...
CROCKETVILLE	HARMONY %.	V	4	6	2	[illegible]	....	60	...
DENMARK	DENMARK *%.	CHARLES H. BROWN /3/ P	5	5	1	5	5	86	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	•••	35	628	640	747	2015	100	•••••	15	•••••	232	347	2362	2838	10	5210
5	5	320	5219	6072	6179	17470	57	2400	•••••	579	80	3116	20586	33578	19583	73747
6	•••	160	880	890	1082	2852	328	3	98	•••••	33	462	3314	10988	6898	21200
7	2	27	53	•••••	•••••	53	15	45	•••••	•••••	•••••	60	113	3380	•••••	3493
8	4	119	353	359	439	1151	530	•••••	•••••	•••••	461	991	2142	11248	4439	17829
9	2	90	154	156	190	500	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	142	142	642	5063	3000	8705
10	8	56	259	264	323	846	22	45	28	•••••	•••••	95	941	4495	179	5615
11	•••	94	85	86	104	275	300	•••••	•••••	•••••	1	301	576	5847	880	7303
12	•••	33	670	652	788	2110	15	•••••	•••••	•••••	11	26	2136	2434	510	5080
13	1	28	361	500	444	1305	136	•••••	•••••	•••••	349	485	1790	2403	•••••	4193
14	•••	26	58	58	71	187	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	1	1	188	1975	•••••	2163
15	•••	50	389	395	483	1267	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	6	6	1273	5365	112	6750
16	1	220	1895	2330	2310	6535	394	37	•••••	160	177	768	7303	17337	1973	26613
17	3	110	671	682	836	2189	300	•••••	•••••	60	10	370	2559	6061	264	8884
18	•••	•••	16	17	17	50	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	50	300	•••••	350
19	2	48	262	258	304	824	161	38	•••••	25	72	296	1120	3971	1000	6091
20	•••	•••	182	185	225	592	61	78	5	•••••	•••••	144	736	722	•••••	1458
21	•••	60	241	244	299	784	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	4	4	788	3551	7634	11973
22	9	453	1155	3152	5112	9419	9858	6971	125	9936	4718	31608	41027	68864	•••••	109891
23	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
24	5	166	865	869	1053	2787	76	33	44	•••••	145	298	3085	10396	2517	15998
25	7	419	4383	4455	5461	14299	231	•••••	•••••	•••••	635	866	15165	32325	9889	57379
26	15	639	11257	12041	14030	37328	1491	949	40	2571	2386	7437	44765	68056	23210	136031
27	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
28	•••	40	221	35	•••••	256	25	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	25	281	1714	•••••	1995
29	3	90	454	462	565	1481	•••••	10	•••••	•••••	7	17	1498	5524	2775	9797
30	4	176	971	986	1209	3166	37	251	•••••	•••••	495	783	3949	12400	•••••	16349
31	•••	45	631	641	786	2058	•••••	18	82	•••••	104	204	2262	2680	1200	6142
32	2	87	588	367	318	1273	848	•••••	•••••	•••••	215	1063	2336	11978	•••••	14314
33	5	430	6655	7005	8394	22054	1098	827	5	•••••	2380	4310	26364	35447	8405	70216
34	1	133	296	301	369	966	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	3	3	969	12724	2205	15898
35	3	127	489	497	609	1595	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	526	526	2121	8093	6686	16900
36	3	172	946	961	1178	3085	33	•••••	•••••	236	15	284	3369	13593	4004	20966
37	•••	40	289	369	358	1016	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	4	4	1020	2515	•••••	3535
38	2	85	578	615	707	1900	26	19	25	•••••	107	177	2077	6419	4000	12496
40	135	7376	72601	68433	77129	218163	27707	20424	635	14702	17360	80828	298991	663198	167108	1129297

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

CHAS. E. PARRISH, ADMIN., LAURINBURG, N. C.
F. J. POWELL, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
S. T. YOUNG, CHAP.MIL., COLO.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 42
CANDIDATES - 5

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
55	3	25	23	20	52	95	•••••	•••••	131	•••••	•••••	131	226	232	•••••	458
56	4	60	37	32	89	158	4	7	9	5	8	33	191	2288	821	3300
57	•••	36	24	21	55	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	100	182	1129	1411
58	15	•••	14	13	33	60	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	27	27	87	35	•••••	122
59	•••	36	28	25	67	120	•••••	20	20	•••••	•••••	40	160	3328	445	3933
60	•••	15	34	31	80	145	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	48	48	193	•••••	•••••	193
61	•••	30	10	8	22	40	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	40	•••••	•••••	40
63	22	202	170	150	398	718	4	27	160	5	83	279	997	6065	2395	9457

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JAMES L. ROBINSON, ATLANTA, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 6
CANDIDATES - 0

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76	•••	77	541	480	979	2000	•••••	•••••	425	•••••	•••••	425	2425	10738	•••••	13163
77	•••	6	235	180	244	659	58	35	•••••	•••••	230	323	982	2570	•••••	3552
78	2	100	774	679	1125	2578	•••••	50	•••••	•••••	•••••	50	2628	21117	19528	43273
79	•••	30	175	120	245	540	•••••	10	50	•••••	•••••	60	600	1550	•••••	2150
80	6	210	2747	2302	4451	9500	1235	1670	•••••	•••••	1000	3905	13405	26280	9920	49605
81	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
82	14	435	3203	6295	14593	24091	7308	6328	1325	40	145	15146	39237	67616	5000	111853
83	5	340	9468	6241	9035	24744	1275	•••••	4619	•••••	732	6626	31370	51695	10765	93830
84	11	280	495	448	611	1554	95	•••••	1028	•••••	78	1201	2755	26447	5724	34926
85	17	317	3141	1995	3840	8976	767	348	532	•••••	587	2234	11210	22775	8194	42179
86	15	353	819	775	3316	4910	270	138	1745	•••••	1102	3255	8165	28105	12127	48397
87	2	200	969	920	1907	3796	328	5	439	•••••	255	1027	4823	23401	5769	33993
88	1	130	122	136	237	495	•••••	•••••	50	38	•••••	88	583	11168	3515	15266
89	•••	55	190	168	392	750	214	84	425	•••••	261	984	1734	4515	•••••	6249
90	•••	60	89	245	26	360	57	129	500	•••••	45	731	1091	6801	5604	13496

550. PRESBYTERY OF CHARLESTON -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
EDISTO ISLAND,	EDISTO ISLAND *%.	GEORGE E. STAPLES /2/ S.S.	3	4	1	....	3	59	...
ESTILL,	ESTILL *%.	JOHN F. FOY, P	5	9	...	1	3	102	...
GOOSE CREEK,	GOOSE CREEK ‡%.	RAYMOND G. WICKERSHAM, P	4	[illegible]	13	24	15	144	8
HAMPTON,	HAMPTON *%.	V	4	6	...	1	13	55	...
HILTON HEAD ISLAND,	FIRST *%	V	6	6	...	44	2	145	...
JOHNS ISLAND,	JOHNS ISLAND *%.	FIELDING D. RUSSELL, JR., P-	9	9	...	....	5	192	...
MCCLELLANVILLE,	NEW WAPPETAW *%.	V	10	4	...	3	1	95	...
MONCKS CORNER,	FIRST *%.	T. HARRY ECKHOFF, P.	9	9	9	9	7	164	...
MOUNT PLEASANT,	MOUNT PLEASANT *%.	WILLIAM H. BOYD, P	10	14	8	32	17	480	2
NORTH CHARLESTON,	PARK CIRCLE *%	PALMER M. PATTERSON, P	15	15	12	25	47	424	5
R.6,	YEAMANS PARK *%	WALTER E. HICKMAN, P	8	15	29	30	22	384	18
ORANGEBURG,	FIRST *%	WM. M. FRAMPTON, JR., P.	29	30	25	57	45	669	9
SULLIVANS ISLAND,	SULLIVANS ISLAND *%.	V	4	5	1	6	6	107	...
SUMMERVILLE,	SUMMERVILLE *%.	WILBUR R. PARVIN, P.	12	12	13	34	26	366	1
WADMALAW ISLAND,	ROCKVILLE ‡%.	GEORGE E. STAPLES /2/ S.S.	4	4	...	2	1	65	...
WALTERBORO,	BETHEL *%.	JAMES TAYLOR FRAZIER, P.	9	9	5	10	17	227	...
WILLISTON,	WILLISTON *%.	GEORGE L. MCGILL, JR., P	6	6	3	12	2	109	3
YEMASSEE,	STONEY CREEK	/DISSOLVED 10-20-67/	...	...	...	....	6	...	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 32		TOTALS..........	276	320	231	613	718	7924	63

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BERNARD BOYD, PROF., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
H. T. BRIDGMAN, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
AL S. BURDETTE, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
WM. C. CHRISTIE, STU., CAMDEN, S. C.
R. W. COUSAR, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
W. T. DODD, JR., STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
FRANK B. ESTES, H.R.S.C., SUMMERVILLE, S. C.
W. C. FRIERSON, H.R., DENMARK, S. C.
L. S. HAY, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
T. W. HORTON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., CHARLESTON, S. C.

560. PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
AIKEN,	FIRST *%.	JAMES L. GOODWIN, P.	16	20	23	54	40	1006	3
		JULIAN F. CRAIG, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	GRACE ‡%	JOHN R. DODD, P.	5	9	12	20	6	122	7
	SOUTH AIKEN *%	B. E. PETTIT, P.	6	9	15	24	9	263	5
BATESBURG,	BATESBURG-LEESVILLE *%.	ERNEST T. SEVERS, P.	6	6	...	7	2	120	...
BETHUNE,	BETHUNE *	JOSEPH E. SCRUGGS, P	6	10	...	6	8	123	...
BLAIR,	SALEM *%.	JAMES L. RUSSELL, P.	9	10	3	6	7	151	...
CAMDEN,	BETHESDA ‡%.	WALTER M. CROWE, P	16	16	12	30	42	700	4
	MORNINGSIDE.	V	5	5	...	....	....	56	...
CAYCE,	CONGAREE *%	PHILLIP M. SPENCER, P.	14	15	27	32	61	341	8
COLUMBIA,	FIRST ‡%	HUGH W. MCCLURE, III, P.	36	36	22	173	139	1410	4
		CECIL H. LANG, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		W. KENDRICK BORDEN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ARSENAL HILL *	JOHN A. WILSON, P.	18	16	4	25	17	447	1
	COVENANT *%.	HARRY T. SCHUTTE, P.	24	24	44	74	51	987	15
	EASTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM BETHEA WARD, P	28	28	32	77	46	1219	9
		WM. A. MCCUTCHEN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	EAU CLAIRE *%.	F. C. DEBELE, JR., P	15	15	12	19	29	461	...
	FOREST LAKE ‡%	J. SHERWOOD HARVARD, P	16	16	40	78	75	850	13
		JOHN H. JACKSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	PETERSEN MEMORIAL *%	DAVID A. LONG, III, P.	7	6	3	29	19	110	1
	ROSE HILL *%	ALEX. M. MITCHELL, P.,S.C.	9	10	4	7	19	263	1
	SEVEN OAKS *%.	HERBERT BAILEY, P.	9	9	10	79	3	171	4
	SHANDON ‡%	V	27	36	22	22	90	1224	3
		RICHARD C. MASSEY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	TRINITY *%	EDWARD C. LANGHAM, JR., P.	9	12	16	33	20	297	7
	WESTMINSTER ‡%	JOHN B. BOYD, P.	12	12	18	46	39	320	2
EASTOVER,	RICHLAND *%.	EUGENE G. BECKMAN, P	5	4	2	5	3	81	...
EDGEFIELD,	EDGEFIELD *%.	DAVID L. WILLIAMS /2/ P.	4	4	...	7	4	71	...
JOHNSTON,	JOHNSTON *	DAVID L. WILLIAMS /2/ P.	4	4	2	2	10	32	...
LUGOFF, R.1,	ROWAN *%.	G. DANA WATERS, P.	5	9	7	7	12	144	6
NORTH AUGUSTA,	FAIRVIEW *%	W. FRANK HARRINGTON, P	15	18	36	78	17	800	15
		HENRY A. ERION, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
RIDGEWAY,	AIMWELL *%	J. DONALD FOWLER /2/ P	4	6	...	1	24	90	...
	LONGTOWN	J. DONALD FOWLER /2/ P	2	2	...	....	....	30	...
ST. MATTHEWS,	ST. MATTHEWS *%.	WILLIAM A. WATSON, P	8	8	...	2	4	109	...
SALUDA,	SALUDA *%.	EWELL C. BLACK, JR., P	6	6	3	19	19	78	...
TRENTON,	TRENTON	V	1	1	...	....	....	22	...
WEST COLUMBIA,	PROVIDENCE *%	ROGER A. GALLION, P.	6	9	7	37	7	126	...
WINNSBORO, R.1,	LEBANON *%	CLAUDE MCINTOSH, P	6	12	1	3	3	158	1
	MOUNT OLIVET	V	1	2	4	....	2	30	4
	SION *%.	ROBERT E. SMITH, P	15	12	8	6	11	395	2
RT.1,	UNION MEMORIAL *%.	V	7	6	5	....	2	67	2
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 36		TOTALS..........	382	423	394	1008	840	12874	117

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

SAMUEL G. ANDREASEN, CHAP.MIL., MICH.
CECIL D. BREARLEY, SR., H.R., BISHOPVILLE, S. C.
CECIL D. BREARLEY, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., COLUMBIA, S. C.
THOMAS ERSKINE CLARKE, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
CARLISLE D. FLOYD, CAYCE, S. C.
CHAS. J. HAMMET, CAMP.MIN., COLUMBIA, S. C.
J. SHERWOOD HARVARD, III, STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
SAMUEL H. HAY, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.
DONALD E. LANNON, O.M., KOBE, JAPAN

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	•••	18	345	216	245	806	225	•••••	158	•••••	130	513	1319	5140	8913	15372
5	1	57	585	1065	1008	2658	105	150	•••••	•••••	32	287	2945	10621	3687	17253
6	20	199	408	302	490	1200	19	13	365	•••••	15	412	1612	8086	2342	12040
7	1	35	148	123	250	521	60	•••••	400	•••••	•••••	460	981	9246	•••••	10227
8	•••	53	1297	905	1598	3800	53	55	1100	•••••	514	1722	5522	14010	9933	29465
9	4	137	1641	1266	1859	4766	45	65	670	•••••	•••••	780	5546	16217	5215	26978
10	•••	45	580	402	818	1800	•••••	93	544	•••••	•••••	637	2437	4830	•••••	7267
11	2	113	1684	1324	1789	4797	187	208	833	•••••	68	1296	6093	11071	2599	19763
12	10	326	4746	2880	5868	13494	211	693	4538	71	167	5680	19174	26633	11725	57532
13	7	227	2793	1029	1941	5763	397	681	1162	•••••	243	2483	8246	27524	10322	46092
14	8	194	•••••	1320	1349	2669	•••••	•••••	400	•••••	1535	1935	4604	23219	23128	50951
15	18	420	4544	3284	6574	14402	1185	3118	1698	120	1715	7836	22238	42989	5651	70878
16	1	87	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
17	14	321	3098	2488	2563	8149	335	300	764	145	•••••	1544	9693	26581	13440	49714
18	•••	34	683	398	685	1766	156	110	855	•••••	25	1146	2912	4880	•••••	7792
19	3	120	921	816	1663	3400	441	353	5	•••••	400	1199	4599	17755	14433	36787
20	2	132	663	533	1133	2329	46	20	139	•••••	79	284	2613	10342	2744	15699
21	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
23	164	5111	47104	39335	70834	157273	15072	14656	24769	414	9358	64269	221542	563922	200278	985742

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

EDW. G. LILLY, H.R., CHARLESTON, S. C.
J. L. PLEXICO, H.R., SYLACAUGA, ALA.
T. J. REEVES, PROF., SPARTANBURG, S. C.
J. E. WATTS, JR., CHAP.,
CHARLESTON HEIGHTS, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 38
CANDIDATES - 6

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
39	13	520	7923	5889	5262	19074	8993	272	145	•••••	936	10346	29420	55172	53728	138320
40	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
41	•••	85	131	316	107	554	30	130	•••••	•••••	•••••	160	714	12779	•••••	13493
42	9	153	1237	1166	1035	3438	109	365	35	•••••	337	846	4284	21381	27913	53578
43	•••	78	908	742	606	2256	86	53	384	•••••	•••••	523	2779	10936	•••••	13715
44	•••	98	315	280	775	1370	•••••	1075	20	•••••	15	1110	2480	10139	6207	18826
45	•••	122	2692	645	•••••	3337	181	904	224	•••••	294	1603	4940	11002	4089	20031
46	15	360	5373	3887	3590	12850	4765	2525	45	200	598	8133	20983	44147	3500	68630
47	•••	•••	136	71	70	277	16	•••••	8	•••••	•••••	24	301	4820	•••••	5121
48	4	256	1756	1561	1442	4759	236	879	70	185	131	1501	6260	22737	7167	36164
49	22	606	18398	17934	12580	48912	2281	22162	1250	•••••	1030	26723	75635	119819	45089	240543
50	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
51	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
52	7	227	2719	2562	2308	7589	121	229	•••••	•••••	790	1140	8729	34414	2027	45170
53	9	854	4463	4050	3737	12250	3231	234	696	•••••	1413	5574	17824	49322	20385	87531
54	16	650	13010	11846	11614	36470	3291	3600	1013	•••••	1037	8941	45411	76607	40368	162386
55	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
56	4	381	1581	1405	2923	5909	289	542	•••••	843	•••••	1674	7583	55655	•••••	63238
57	11	818	5564	4945	4568	15077	449	6846	130	•••••	3244	10669	25746	51204	21770	98720
58	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
59	6	135	303	332	248	883	20	20	•••••	200	•••••	240	1123	7100	6850	15073
60	3	179	2090	1858	1717	5665	158	180	300	•••••	289	927	6592	17394	24826	48812
61	6	190	677	579	472	1728	30	120	252	•••••	•••••	402	2130	8688	6970	17788
62	14	735	12379	10063	9345	31787	1018	5917	108	997	500	8540	40327	147197	•••••	187524
63	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
64	4	237	943	838	774	2555	111	•••••	64	•••••	932	1107	3662	17316	7990	28968
65	16	289	1480	1320	1300	4100	141	•••••	•••••	•••••	429	570	4670	27657	1440	33767
66	•••	45	518	460	425	1403	187	236	30	450	•••••	903	2306	8904	•••••	11210
67	•••	49	663	847	465	1975	207	265	8	•••••	12	492	2467	6352	3542	12361
68	1	50	850	214	26	1090	20	•••••	50	•••••	182	252	1342	4204	524	6070
69	5	102	631	435	379	1445	56	•••••	10	•••••	77	143	1588	12656	3911	18155
70	15	515	4866	4526	3996	13388	825	1924	1757	•••••	1301	5807	19195	55575	29990	104760
71	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
72	2	75	218	133	87	438	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	438	5514	1200	7152
73	•••	41	87	78	72	237	•••••	20	20	•••••	•••••	40	277	1679	653	2609
74	4	65	409	286	264	959	124	94	30	•••••	193	441	1400	10124	3992	15516
75	•••	74	90	311	8	409	57	137	•••••	95	79	368	777	9248	1148	11173
76	•••	•••	245	218	201	664	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	664	73	•••••	737
77	7	90	542	482	445	1469	85	16	10	•••••	•••••	111	1580	20121	833	22534
78	2	128	451	400	370	1221	174	160	•••••	20	•••••	354	1575	11766	1000	14341
79	2	35	20	54	17	91	•••••	45	•••••	•••••	15	60	151	634	992	1777
80	3	215	3417	3627	2525	9569	•••••	250	20	•••••	521	791	10360	15386	9325	35071
81	•••	50	303	270	249	822	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	822	7945	•••••	8767
83	200	8507	97388	84630	74002	256020	27291	49200	6679	2990	14355	100515	356535	975667	337429	1669631

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

FRANCIS B. MAYES, SR., H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.
J. RUPERT MCGREGOR, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.
MARSHALL B. NEIL, III
JACK R. PRESSAU, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
J. SHERRARD RICE, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
S. H. WILDS, H.R., EAGLE SPRINGS, N. C.
JAS. T. WOMACK, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	

560. PRESBYTERY OF CONGAREE -CONTINUED

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

CHAS. B. COUSAR, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
WRION DIXON, O.M., MEXICO
ARTHUR M. MARTIN, SYN.EX.SEC., COLUMBIA, S. C.
L. K. MARTIN, H.R., WINNSBORO, S. C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
570. PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-								
CARLISLE, R.1, CANE CREEK *%	ROBERT M. GANT, JR., P	6	6	1	2	2	96	...
CLIFTON, CLIFTON *%.	V	3	3	...	1	....	28	...
FOUNTAIN INN, FOUNTAIN INN *%.	JOHN SAMUEL WALKUP, P.	10	12	5	6	3	235	1
R.1, FAIRVIEW *%	DAVID G. DAVIES, P	8	9	3	....	15	152	2
GAFFNEY, R.1, BEECH STREET *%.	HUGH D. POLLARD, P	3	6	12	5	17	165	12
LIMESTONE *%	CHARLES H. SIDES, JR., P	9	15	3	15	13	391	1
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%	C. NEWMAN FAULCONER, P	36	28	40	85	115	1757	7
	CHARLES S. SPENCER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SECOND *%.	GORDON K. REED, P.	22	24	23	36	28	621	7
THIRD *%	JEROME W. BROCK, P	13	12	11	8	11	271	3
FOURTH *%.	EDWARD L. HOPPER, P.	16	16	9	23	15	667	1
DUNEAN *%.	CHARLES O. FERGUSON, P	6	6	4	4	....	90	...
R.6, GRACE COVENANT *%	JAMES L. PEACOCK, JR., P	6	6	2	7	4	124	...
JOHN CALVIN *%	CLARENCE E. PIEPHOFF, P.	7	8	11	20	9	209	9
JOHN KNOX *%	JOHN C. LIVINGSTON, P.	12	16	38	117	30	675	11
MCCARTER *%.	JAMES E. ARMSTRONG, P.	6	6	3	15	18	131	1
NICHOLTOWN *%.	CHARLES M. COLES, P.	4	...	6	4	....	72	6
NORTHMINSTER *	J. D. REVIS, P	7	7	8	6	32	88	2
R.10, REEDY RIVER *%	JOHN W. GROVES, P.	8	10	6	....	5	136	2
WESTMINSTER *%	A. B. MONTGOMERY, JR., P	18	20	40	58	60	915	9
	ROBERT P. PIEPHOFF, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
GREER, FIRST *%.	RICHARD G. LAURENS, P.	15	15	9	14	20	438	...
R.5, FULTON *.	V	6	6	1	....	4	78	...
INMAN, INMAN *	W. FELSTON CHRISTOPHER, P.	9	9	...	11	2	126	...
JONESVILLE, FAIRFOREST	V	1	1	...	....	3	32	...
LANDRUM, LANDRUM *	JOHN H. ROARK, P	6	3	...	2	3	72	...
LOCKHART, LOCKHART *	V	5	6	6	....	5	84	3
MOORE, CENTER POINT %.	ROBERT DAVID NEESE /2/ P	4	4	...	....	....	28	...
R.1, NAZARETH *%	V	8	[illegible]	8	3	8	200	5
GRAY COURT, NEW HARMONY.	V	2	3	...	....	4	47	...
PACOLET, PACOLET	V	5	5	1	....	....	43	...
PAULINE, GLENN SPRINGS *%.	BURTON M. SHERROD, P	6	6	...	....	5	159	...
/FORMERLY GLENN SPRINGS, N. C./		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
PELZER, R.2, LICKVILLE %	V	4	5	...	....	2	77	...
REIDVILLE, REIDVILLE *%.	MARSHALL B. DENDY /2/ P.	9	6	3	....	2	81	...
ROEBUCK, ROEBUCK %	ROBT. D. NEESE, SR. /2/ P.	5	6	2	5	....	120	1
R.1, MOUNT CALVARY *	V	11	12	...	6	7	217	...
SIMPSONVILLE, SIMPSONVILLE *	V	4	3	2	1	2	44	2
SPARTANBURG, FIRST *%.	FREDERICK V. POAG, P	34	42	3	59	224	1653	1
	HENRY J. KEATING, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SECOND *%.	ROBERT E. CRAIG, P	19	21	10	30	31	797	5
COVENANT *%.	W. M. PLONK, P	12	12	14	29	15	400	2
POWELL *%.	V	5	4	1	5	15	76	...
ROSELANE *%.	V	3	6	1	4	1	119	...
ROUTH MEMORIAL *%.	RUSSELL W. PARK, JR., P.	9	12	...	8	24	236	...
WESTMINSTER *%	J. W. B. BROOKS, P	12	12	14	49	49	445	1
TRAVELERS REST, TRINITY *%	HAROLD R. PATTESON, P.	5	9	...	16	12	108	...
UNION, FIRST *%.	ROBERT J. BLUMER /2/ P	16	15	7	28	42	361	1
SECOND	V	...	...	...	....	....	50	...
R.3, MCCUTCHEN MEMORIAL *.	HASCAL BAIN, P	6	8	10	10	8	236	10
MOUNT TABOR.	V	...	...	...	....	....	36	...
R.3, MT. VERNON.	V	1	...	...	....	....	17	...
WELLFORD, FLORENCE MOORE MEMORIAL *%	C. C. CALDWELL, P.	6	6	9	4	3	124	1
WOODRUFF, FIRST *%	JOHN D. LOVE, P.	...	...	4	5	....	178	2
R.1, ANTIOCH	MARSHALL B. DENDY /2/ P.	5	6	3	1	1	62	2
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 51	TOTALS	433	461	333	702	869	13567	110

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CHARLES R. BAILEY, H.R., GAFFNEY, S. C.
WADE H. BOGGS, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
VERNON A. CRAWFORD, H.R., GREER, S. C.
WILLIAM H. DENDY, H.R., LYMAN, S. C.
C. DARBY FULTON, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.
JOSEPH M. GETTYS, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
DENNY M. HILL, PBY.EX.S.,S.C., GREER S. C.
GEORGE A. HUDSON, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
JOHN KNOX JOHNSTON, H.R., GREER, S. C.
LEE P. KENNERLY, STU., ATLANTA, GA.
JOSEPH L. LEE, CHAP.MIL., ATLANTA, GA.
ARTHUR M. LINDSEY, O.M., BRAZIL
FRED T. MCGILL, H.R., TAYLORS, S. C.
JAMES L. MCGIRT, H.R., DOUGLAS, GA.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ■OLL-CONTINUED

CHAS. C. TURNER, PROF., TUSCALOOSA, ALA.
ROBT. R. WALLACE, H.R., PENSACOLA, FLA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 58
CANDIDATES - 8

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
10	■	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	•••	51	474	414	447	1335	70	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	170	1505	5994	4384	11883
16	•••	34	•••••	•••••	447	447	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	447	1482	•••••	1929
17	3	208	3983	3208	2317	9508	645	2773	•••••	•••••	3079	6497	16005	23826	5571	45402
18	2	161	632	1002	391	2025	453	129	•••••	350	192	1124	3149	9984	235	13368
19	2	192	594	534	547	1675	120	75	•••••	225	50	470	2145	9776	100	12021
20	6	214	5464	4623	4728	14815	2717	2725	•••••	•••••	1110	6552	21367	30406	•••••	51773
21	15	1122	26206	67524	16084	109814	15730	400	•••••	4663	41399	62192	172006	133154	13333	318493
22	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
23	6	390	8500	5789	5207	19496	709	1381	•••••	•••••	1543	3633	23129	48065	10162	81356
24	1	130	2144	843	754	3741	94	2060	•••••	•••••	•••••	2154	5895	22125	724	28744
25	9	363	6730	6288	6065	19083	4917	605	•••••	•••••	1800	7322	26405	44376	11529	82310
26	3	105	278	213	106	597	82	•••••	•••••	•••••	327	409	1006	9854	2355	13215
27	8	108	611	518	328	1457	191	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	191	1648	16115	2288	20051
28	3	215	997	867	685	2549	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	199	199	2748	15792	7121	25661
29	9	625	4108	3124	3196	10428	3309	470	•••••	•••••	837	4616	15044	30688	34379	80111
30	4	105	327	293	299	919	41	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	41	960	12676	604	14240
31	5	57	106	96	98	300	66	50	•••••	•••••	55	171	471	2265	400	3136
32	1	85	370	95	15	480	50	•••••	•••••	•••••	123	173	653	9607	887	11147
33	•••	100	595	465	380	1440	237	56	128	600	214	1235	2675	15974	•••••	18649
34	12	632	4638	2919	2986	10543	9613	8632	•••••	1643	2198	22086	32629	86197	40471	159297
35	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
36	5	256	5519	3152	2355	11026	877	41	•••••	•••••	2047	2965	13991	28956	19094	62041
37	1	100	80	787	784	1651	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	1651	5591	•••••	7242
38	3	97	623	559	572	1754	233	234	•••••	408	65	940	2694	12404	•••••	15098
39	•••	20	142	128	130	400	18	5	•••••	•••••	39	62	462	1210	•••••	1672
40	•••	63	900	•••••	•••••	900	67	257	107	78	•••••	509	1409	6362	2324	10095
41	•••	116	530	588	344	1462	148	10	24	•••••	328	510	1972	6180	4400	12552
42	•••	21	163	147	150	460	116	104	107	•••••	•••••	327	787	2199	•••••	2986
43	3	190	2145	1607	1644	5396	1586	1164	•••••	•••••	1705	4455	9851	12662	691	23204
44	•••	39	57	•••••	900	957	•••••	70	300	•••••	50	420	1377	1633	•••••	3010
45	•••	45	26	25	703	754	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	754	3157	216	4127
46	•••	120	691	609	554	1854	46	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	46	1900	10498	•••••	12398
47	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
48	•••	65	516	454	465	1435	1000	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	1000	2435	4290	4300	11025
49	1	76	855	1007	631	2493	117	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	117	2610	7901	2870	13381
50	•••	121	•••••	•••••	947	947	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	947	7278	4668	12893
51	5	•••	2765	156	283	3204	•••••	•••••	•••••	21	•••••	21	3225	7939	15186	26350
52	•••	40	•••••	•••••	697	697	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	697	5104	•••••	5801
53	20	1080	30293	27056	27333	84682	76934	37017	1800	10734	5644	132129	216811	125990	252880	595681
54	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
55	7	450	7457	4763	5080	17300	800	2300	25	300	300	3725	21025	36700	7400	65125
56	12	191	1392	1250	1278	3920	237	232	•••••	•••••	•••••	469	4389	25004	9000	38393
57	1	78	695	50	•••••	745	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	745	4004	•••••	4749
58	•••	128	289	233	303	825	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	825	8623	3690	13138
59	3	246	1178	1028	688	2894	162	110	10	•••••	60	342	3236	20309	8241	31786
60	9	316	3705	3241	3112	10058	621	707	110	1000	200	2638	12696	38380	11937	63013
61	•••	78	627	606	509	1742	42	•••••	•••••	•••••	357	399	2141	7582	3437	13160
62	5	270	7070	5227	5961	18258	4711	777	•••••	61	9778	15327	33585	33773	8368	75726
63	•••	•••	75	•••••	105	180	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	180	7399	•••••	7579
64	3	198	497	375	383	1255	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	537	537	1792	12286	•••••	14078
65	•••	25	170	179	117	466	31	227	•••••	•••••	104	362	828	1595	2000	4423
66	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	250	250	250	437	•••••	687
67	2	66	454	393	476	1323	630	65	•••••	•••••	•••••	695	2018	6920	•••••	8938
68	3	85	959	861	880	2700	82	228	185	•••••	•••••	495	3195	13410	484	17089
69	1	66	600	•••••	•••••	600	291	•••••	•••••	•••••	1279	1570	2170	4246	•••••	6416
71	173	9543	137230	153296	102464	392990	127793	63004	2796	20083	75869	289545	682535	998378	495729	2176642

OTHER MINISTERS O■ ■OLL-CONTINUED

DEAN G. MCKEE, PROF., DECATUR, GA.
GEORGE R. MCMASTER, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
CHARLES H. NABERS, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.
WILLIAM G. NEVILLE, H.R., ATLANTA, GA.
EDOUARD PATTE, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
E. D. PATTON, H.R., GREENVILLE, S. C.
J. S. ROBINSON, H.R., GREER, S. C.
J. BENSON SLOAN, H.R., PUNTA GORDA, FLA.
D. C. STOGNER, H.R., SIMPSONVILLE, S. C.
L. O. THERRELL, H.R., UNION, S. C.
MARC C. WEERSING, PRES., CLINTON, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 62
CANDIDATES - 3

580. PRESBYTERY OF HARMONY
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
ALCOLU, NEW HARMONY %.	ROBERT C. KORN /2/ P	4	4	...	....	4	63	...
ANDREWS, ANDREWS *%.	V	6	6	2	1	8	89	...
BISHOPVILLE, BISHOPVILLE *%.	RALPH E. MCCASKILL, JR., P	12	11	[illegible]	9	10	326	...
HEPZIBAH	V	2	1	2	1	4	26	1
DALZEL, TIRZAH *	P. H. BIDDLE, SR. /3/ P.	7	4	...	....	....	31	...
GEORGETOWN, GEORGETOWN *%.	J. E. GRAHAM /2/ P	14	15	12	22	36	361	2
FRIENDFIELD %.	J. E. GRAHAM /2/ S.S.	3	8	4	....	....	92	2
GREELEYVILLE, MCDOWELL *%.	R. E. HUNT /2/ P	5	6	10	1	8	107	5
HEMINGWAY, INDIANTOWN *%	BENJAMIN J. BASS, P.	8	12	3	2	4	340	...
ST. PAULS %.	SAM W. ANDERSON, P	4	5	6	8	6	74	...
KINGSTREE, BETHEL.	DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	6	6	2	3	1	62	...
CENTRAL.	V	[illegible]	9	6	4	41	168	2
MOUZON	DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	6	6	2	6	....	64	2
WILLIAMSBURG *%.	STEPHEN M. HUNTLEY, JR., P	20	15	7	11	30	656	...
LAKE CITY, LAKE CITY *%.	G. DANA WATERS, III, P	12	15	...	4	5	283	...
LANE, LANE	R. E. HUNT /2/ S.S.	3	4	...	4	....	42	...
LYNCHBURG, LYNCHBURG	G. CURTIS MOORE /2/ P.	2	3	...	....	1	24	...
MANNING, MANNING *%.	ROBERT C. KORN /2/ P	11	12	12	21	13	351	6
MAYESVILLE, MAYESVILLE *%.	J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P.	[illegible]	9	...	1	5	193	...
CONCORD %.	J. FLOYD AKIN /2/ P.	9	8	2	1	1	191	2
R.1, SALEM BLACK RIVER	R. W. PARK, SR. /3/ S.S.,S.C.	3	3	1	....	1	34	...
MURRELLS INLET, LITTLE MEMORIAL %.	V	3	4	1	....	1	46	...
NEW ZION, MIDWAY *%.	DAVID E. BOOZER /3/ P.	6	11	1	21	9	177	...
OLANTA, FIRST *%	R. W. PARK, SR. /3/ P.,S.C.	6	6	1	....	3	91	...
OSWEGO, HEBRON *%.	P. H. BIDDLE, SR. /3/ P.	4	6	3	....	4	64	1
PAWLEYS ISLAND, PAWLEYS ISLAND *%.	V &	4	...	...	....	....	118	...
PINEWOOD, PINEWOOD %	GEORGE D. HARPER, JR. /2/ P.	2	...	...	....	....	14	...
ST. CHARLES, MT. ZION *.	G. CURTIS MOORE /2/ P.	5	6	...	....	7	110	...
ST. STEPHEN, ST. STEPHEN *%.	V	4	6	2	....	2	65	...
SALTERS, UNION *%.	CHARLES M. PLOWDEN, JR., P	7	8	5	8	3	179	...
SARDINIA, SARDINIA	R. W. PARK, SR. /3/ P.,S.C.	10	10	5	5	9	121	...
SUMMERTON, SUMMERTON *%.	GEORGE D. HARPER, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	5	4	3	125	...
SUMTER, FIRST *%	CLIFF H. MCLEOD, P	27	29	32	45	43	1221	6
	ROBERT M. MATTHEWS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
FRASER MEMORIAL *%	FRANK MC. G. KINCAID /2/ P	4	5	7	....	1	83	7
HOLY CROSS *%.	FRANK MC. G. KINCAID /2/ P	5	7	2	5	5	120	...
LEMIRA *%.	JAMES B. BRADLEY, P.	6	6	11	1	12	172	3
PITTS *%	SAMUEL T. LIPSEY, P.	10	12	10	8	10	311	2
SHAW VIEW ‡.	JACK F. SPEARS, P.	1	5	22	13	5	51	15
WEDGEFIELD, WEDGEFIELD *%.	P. H. BIDDLE, SR. /3/ P.	3	4	...	5	....	26	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 39	TOTALS..........	266	293	186	214	295	6671	56

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. R. BROWN, H.R., MONCKS CORNER, S. C.
W. R. BUHLER, H.R., SEBASTIN, FLA
JOHN W. DAVIS, H.R., KINGSTREE, S. C.
LEWIS H. LANCASTER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
L. B. MCCORD, MANNING, S. C.
W. M. MCINNIS, CHAP.MIL., VANDENBURG, MISS.

90. PRESBYTERY OF PEE DEE
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
BENNETTSVILLE, FIRST *%.	LANE W. ERWIN, P	15	15	1	10	27	334	...
BLENHEIM, BLENHEIM *%.	T. E. SIMPSON, H.R. /3/ S.S.	4	4	...	1	1	35	...
BUCKSPORT, WACCAMAW.	KENNETH L. HAMILTON /2/ S.S. &	3	2	...	....	....	31	...
CHERAW, FIRST *%	RICHARD L. SOMMERS, P.	12	12	18	24	23	431	5
CHESTERFIELD, CHESTERFIELD *%.	ROBERT S. LINK /3/ P	6	6	...	7	....	98	...
R.2, WHITE OAK *%.	ROBERT S. LINK /3/ P	6	7	3	2	2	134	3
CLIO, CLIO *%.	/E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P.E./	11	9	6	2	3	156	...
R.1, DUNBAR %.	T. E. SIMPSON /3/ /H.R./ S.S.	2	2	2	....	....	34	...
CONWAY, KINGSTON *%.	JOHN C. ROPP, P.	12	15	10	13	8	342	4
DARLINGTON, DARLINGTON *‡%	WARREN M. WARDLAW, P	11	18	8	18	45	391	2
DILLON, FIRST *‡%.	JOHN S. FRANKLIN, P.	12	12	7	10	20	333	1
PEE DEE.	GLEN A. MCCLUNG /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	1	3	24	...
EFFINGHAM, EFFINGHAM *%.	O. W. PERRELL, P	8	12	20	1	21	211	6
FLORENCE, FIRST *‡%.	W. G. FOSTER, P.	23	36	27	52	32	1158	9
	ROBERT G. BARRON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
BETHESDA *%.	ROBERT M. HART, P.	6	9	4	8	4	107	2
R.4, HOPEWELL *%	JAMES M. READLING, P	10	7	9	1	2	196	7
JOHN CALVIN *%	RICHARD S. ANDREWS, P., S.C.	6	6	5	27	10	127	1
WESTMINSTER *%	JAMES E. COUSAR, JR., S.S.	10	9	15	16	11	216	4
FORK, FORK ‡%.	W. D. LIVELY /2/ P	5	6	...	....	2	62	...
HAMER, HAMER	V &	...	...	...	....	....	4	...
KENTYRE *%	GLEN A. MCCLUNG /2/ P.	5	6	...	2	2	105	...
HARTSVILLE, FIRST *%	J. CALVIN CHESNUTT, P.	13	18	5	10	23	483	...
MORTON *‡%	EDWARD SAMUEL HANEY, III, P.	5	6	2	5	....	97	1
JEFFERSON, JEFFERSON *%.	ROBERT R. SCALES, III /3/ P.	4	5	3	1	3	43	3
R.1, ROCKY CREEK	ROBERT R. SCALES, III /3/ P.	6	5	2	1	1	75	2
LAMAR, R.2, FAIR HOPE.	V &	3	...	...	....	....	16	...
LATTA, LATTA *%.	W. D. LIVELY /2/ P	7	6	2	4	4	106	...
LITTLE ROCK, R.1, CAROLINA %	/E. BERT WILKINSON /2/ P.E./	10	12	11	....	2	144	1
LORIS, FIRST *‡%	J. GAYNOR PHILLIPS, P.	7	6	...	5	3	102	...
MARION, MARION *%.	JAMES BROWN REAVES, P.	8	17	12	7	43	281	...
MCBEE, MCBEE ‡%.	ROBERT R. SCALES, III /3/ P.	4	5	1	....	1	52	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	78	887	486	362	1735	278	609	160	.....	29	1076	2811	3764	1123	7698
5	2	73	28	623	188	839	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	1078	9710	.....	10788
6	5	220	780	3371	638	4789	35	100	.....	.....	200	335	5124	20839	5333	31296
7	1	36	.....	67	.....	67	39	15	.....	.....	19	73	140	972	.....	1112
8	1	20	387	382	208	977	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	227	1204	2751	.....	3955
9	6	241	744	600	456	1800	381	1862	363	.....	.....	2606	4406	25281	10400	40087
10	5	82	83	76	55	214	67	35	176	.....	.....	278	492	2739	4735	7966
11	3	95	394	131	310	835	.....	717	83	115	1127	2042	2877	10571	3190	16638
12	1	240	3243	1730	949	5922	238	1608	72	.....	440	2358	8280	13811	17554	39645
13	...	91	204	181	319	704	112	32	21	.....	.....	165	869	7757	2714	11340
14	...	50	250	328	200	778	89	150	20	.....	.....	259	1037	2861	1244	5142
15	2	144	160	741	552	1453	140	74	398	.....	77	689	2142	4592	3800	10534
16	...	53	41	120	.....	161	32	75	.....	.....	.....	107	268	2745	.....	3013
17	21	503	3369	3292	4880	11541	7949	2767	1000	.....	300	12016	23557	32718	12774	69049
18	...	200	2828	2507	1865	7200	1714	697	879	171	245	3706	10906	31820	11489	54215
19	...	59	158	160	212	530	27	95	43	.....	54	219	749	2022	.....	2771
20	...	32	353	313	234	900	65	83	26	.....	176	350	1250	1753	.....	3003
21	6	265	1775	1453	1081	4309	1036	1844	65	331	2688	5964	10273	21834	7127	39234
22	...	104	994	1692	423	3109	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	165	3274	14728	.....	18002
23	4	163	525	458	160	1143	162	212	235	.....	50	659	1802	5678	4664	12144
24	...	12	290	221	134	645	34	.....	72	.....	20	126	771	1363	.....	2134
25	1	64	132	125	95	352	259	100	48	.....	100	507	859	4607	3885	9351
26	3	148	824	513	291	1628	39	217	20	.....	.....	276	1904	4598	7974	14476
27	6	93	361	385	104	850	64	46	93	.....	900	1103	1953	7235	6789	15977
28	2	73	784	582	334	1700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1700	3287	1184	6171
29	...	78	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	850	.....	850
31	1	40	255	226	168	649	74	443	50	.....	900	1467	2116	10067	1820	14003
32	1	29	50	50	182	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	282	4700	1110	6092
33	4	117	165	957	602	1724	30	.....	.....	.....	234	264	1988	9899	100	11987
34	...	98	576	2197	693	3466	126	12	.....	.....	527	665	4131	7092	3300	14523
35	2	91	191	125	288	604	85	114	250	.....	97	546	1150	10384	5426	16960
36	24	1029	5163	21656	10379	37198	1064	792	75	3229	5053	10213	47411	62251	16099	125761
37	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
38	1	128	374	303	164	841	80	67	.....	.....	135	282	1123	6231	1884	9238
39	4	97	279	303	116	698	16	.....	25	450	100	591	1289	6465	1105	8859
40	3	184	520	410	272	1202	31	132	.....	158	11	332	1534	10877	850	13261
41	3	210	112	445	430	987	.....	55	.....	.....	75	130	1117	20369	.....	21486
42	6	104	.....	87	124	211	40	58	27	.....	192	317	528	4732	741	6001
43	...	32	279	502	192	973	25	.....	15	21	.....	61	1034	2886	.....	3920
44																
45	119	5376	27558	47798	27660	103016	14570	13011	4216	4475	14141	50413	153429	396839	138414	688682

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

W. L. NEWMAN, H.R., BISHOPVILLE, S. C.
DEFOREST WADE, H.R., SUMTER, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 29
CANDIDATES - 4

54	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
55																
56																
57																
58																
59	6	231	4715	6806	3370	14891	637	320	.....	.....	401	1358	16249	26980	4995	48224
60	2	32	96	137	688	921	69	.....	100	60	269	498	1419	2872	.....	4291
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	9	310	9909	6552	4670	21131	1004	1857	625	1242	2460	7188	28319	38538	.....	66857
63	1	77	173	52	47	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	272	10760	14610	25642
64	...	118	225	172	167	564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	564	6012	1497	8073
65	2	80	691	331	191	1213	102	200	.....	.....	.....	302	1515	6251	39	7805
66	...	44	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	1258	.....	1318
67	4	236	3105	2571	2144	7820	2030	675	.....	.....	620	3325	11145	38204	.....	49349
68	3	242	4113	4023	2661	10797	467	4914	.....	.....	698	6077	16874	33941	9810	60625
69	3	234	2665	8253	1710	12628	1175	272	.....	.....	43	1490	14118	16155	4840	35113
70	...	35	.....	25	35	60	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	85	830	.....	915
71	2	191	1451	1536	811	3798	311	135	121	.....	200	767	4565	11290	4360	20215
72	7	732	19053	15110	13887	48050	11243	3000	5100	2668	5504	27515	75565	71536	1376	148477
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	2	122	419	370	250	1039	15	.....	.....	.....	55	70	1109	7665	15334	24108
75	5	173	541	287	358	1186	75	218	285	159	265	1002	2188	10358	9544	22090
76	4	157	1140	532	390	2062	96	65	.....	.....	264	425	2487	19550	135	22172
77	10	162	2317	1067	885	4269	111	.....	.....	.....	611	722	4991	12754	4256	22001
78	...	70	183	135	.....	318	.....	10	.....	.....	18	28	346	4713	.....	5059
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	...	92	57	80	625	762	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	195	957	9373	3164	13494
81	9	304	6278	5565	4956	16799	1589	710	1498	1200	.....	4997	21796	32079	8385	62260
82	...	104	271	223	59	553	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	603	8363	1460	10426
83	...	33	.....	50	52	102	83	221	.....	.....	.....	304	406	2206	4759	7371
84	...	88	149	133	118	400	154	98	.....	.....	87	339	739	1992	3433	6164
85	...	26	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
86	5	72	182	388	20	590	115	.....	50	.....	230	395	985	6386	.....	7371
87	6	143	1623	1354	752	3729	382	.....	.....	.....	185	567	4296	5396	1400	11092
88	2	105	200	143	200	543	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	175	718	10173	.....	10891
89	5	176	2014	1785	1589	5388	182	902	.....	.....	.....	1084	6472	22389	2580	31441
90	...	69	112	99	89	300	50	20	20	40	.....	130	430	2085	4447	6962

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
590. PRESBYTERY OF PEE DEE	-CONTINUED								
MCCOLL,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM P. MCKINNON, P	7	6	1	6	4	94	...
MINTURN,	REEDY CREEK %	T. E. SIMPSON /3/ /H.R./ S.S.	6	4	1	2	3	92	...
MULLINS,	MULLINS *%.	V	13	12	1	1	5	272	...
MYRTLE BEACH,	FIRST %.	R. MURPHY WILLIAMS, P.	19	18	24	44	50	678	4
OCEAN DRIVE BEACH,	FIRST *%.	KENNETH L. HAMILTON /2/ P.	10	10	2	6	10	138	2
PATRICK,	PATRICK ‡	ALBERT B. DRAKE /2/ P.	3	2	1	[illegible]	1	53	...
RUBY,	RUBY	ROBERT S. LINK /3/ P	5	5	...	1	1	42	...
SOCIETY HILL,	SOCIETY HILL *	ALBERT B. DRAKE /2/ P.	6	8	1	1	4	87	1
TIMMONSVILLE,	TIMMONSVILLE *%.	V	5	7	...	....	....	73	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 40		TOTALS..........	311	345	204	297	374	7457	58

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L

W. D. ARNOLD, H.R., LORIS, S. C.
G. L. BELL, JR., I.S., LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
C. P. COBLE, H.R., FLORENCE, S. C.
A. L. DAVIS, H.R., PENNSAUHEN, N. J.
J. MELVIN ENGLAND, DECATUR, GA.
FRED J. HAY, H.R., DILLON, S. C.
J. FRANK LIGON, H.R., BLACK MOUNTAIN, N. C.
JOHN W. LIPSCOMB, GREENSBORO, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
600. PRESBYTERY OF PIEDMONT -ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-									
ANDERSON,	FIRST *%	JOHN B. PRIDGEN, JR., P.	33	36	11	37	39	833	3
		JOHN S. FRANKLIN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ANNIE LINLEY	V	4	1	...	....	3	58	...
	CENTRAL *%	MARTIN L. HARKEY, JR., P	30	24	21	22	36	831	5
R.6,	FLAT ROCK ‡	JAMES A. WIEST /2/ P	6	8	...	15	2	96	...
	GRACE %.	F. R. MCALISTER /2/ P.	4	...	2	....	8	52	2
	HENRY BELK *	GEORGE M. PICKARD, P	6	6	5	2	13	77	5
	MIDWAY *	PRESTON ORR SARTELLE, JR., P	8	11	6	9	....	157	1
	NELL TOWNSEND *%	F. R. MCALISTER, SR. /2/ P	6	6	4	3	2	126	2
	ROBERTS *%	V	7	[illegible]	...	2	2	113	...
BELTON,	BELTON *%.	R. E. WATKINS, JR., P.	7	8	2	5	13	163	2
CENTRAL,	CENTRAL	V &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CLEMSON,	FORT HILL *%.	CHARLES E. RAYNAL, JR., P.	14	16	5	40	27	466	1
EASLEY,	EASLEY *%.	JAMES EDWARD CRAIG, P.	16	16	11	17	23	407	5
FAIR PLAY,	FAIR PLAY %	MARION B. ANDERSON /2/ P	3	3	1	....	1	56	1
HONEA PATH,	HONEA PATH *%.	R. FOSTER EDWARDS, P	6	7	2	....	4	129	...
IVA,	GOOD HOPE *%.	A. B. PLEXICO, P	10	9	3	9	9	153	1
	VARENNES *	JAMES A. WIEST /2/ P	5	9	6	5	5	100	1
LIBERTY,	LIBERTY *%.	V	6	6	...	2	5	86	...
	CARMEL	V	3	2	...	....	2	35	...
MADISON,	TUGALOO	V &	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
PELZER,	PELZER ‡%.	THOMAS D. WATERS, P.	5	5	...	7	....	104	...
PENDLETON,	PENDLETON *%.	V	7	9	4	12	11	172	...
PICKENS,	PICKENS *%.	KENNETH M. KEPLER, JR., P.	9	6	3	12	49	162	...
PIEDMONT,	PIEDMONT *%.	J. A. MCINTYRE, P.	7	7	4	9	5	135	4
SANDY SPRINGS,	MT. ZION *%	RICHARD E. SANNER, P	5	6	...	4	....	59	...
SENECA,	SENECA *%.	LEONARD JACKSON TAYLOR, P.	12	16	2	8	42	336	2
	OLD PICKENS.	V	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
TOWNVILLE,	TOWNVILLE *%.	MARION B. ANDERSON /2/ P	6	1	1	2	2	33	1
WALHALLA,	WALHALLA *	CLARENCE L. LETSON, P.	11	9	1	6	2	227	1
	BETHEL *%.	W. R. MCELRATH, P.	10	...	...	3	4	64	...
WESTMINSTER,	RICHLAND.	ROBERT H. HOREL, SR. /2/ P	6	6	...	3	5	75	...
	WESTMINSTER *%	ROBERT HOREL /2/ P	7	7	...	4	....	107	...
	RETREAT.	V	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WILLIAMSTON,	WILLIAMSTON *%.	A. M. SCHNEIDER, III, P.	4	8	1	12	2	104	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 34		TOTALS..........	263	256	95	250	316	5516	37

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L

STEVE A. BACON, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.
RALPH L. BUCHANAN, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C., ANDERSON, S. C.
H. D. CORBITT, H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
SIDNEY J. L. CROUCH, H.R., CLEMSON, S. C.
W. GLENN DORRIS, STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.
LYONEL W. GILMER, AURORA, OHIO
S. WYLIE HOGUE, CAMP.MIN., CLEMSON, S. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	[illegible]	E	F	G
610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA -ALL TOWNS ARE IN SOUTH CAROLINA-									
ABBEVILLE,	ABBEVILLE *%.	E. DOUGLAS VAUGHAN, JR., P	15	21	1	19	19	470	...
	BETHIA	DEWEY D. MURPHY /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	....	....	21	...
R. 3,	LEBANON *%	DEWEY D. MURPHY /2/ P.	6	9	15	5	11	157	9
R. 4,	LITTLE MOUNTAIN *%	BEN L. ELLER, JR. /2/ P.	6	7	2	....	4	99	...
	ROCKY RIVER ‡.	V	9	5	1	13	1	48	1
	UNION %.	SIDNEY T. AYER, JR. /2/ S.S.	4	3	1	....	....	35	1
R. 4,	UPPER LONG CANE *%	LAWTON DAUGHERTY, P.	14	15	4	5	12	369	3
R. 1,	WARRENTON *%	SIDNEY T. AYER, JR. /2/ P.	8	7	7	13	16	148	5
CALHOUN FALLS,	CALHOUN FALLS *%.	V	4	4	...	....	15	44	...
CLINTON,	FIRST *%.	ALFRED L. BIXLER, P.	24	32	11	24	29	717	...
		THOMAS A. WEAVER, II, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	3	54	411	330	203	944	300	30	233	.....	.....	563	1507	7410	.....	8917
5	1	64	125	.....	165	290	115	556	.....	.....	.....	671	961	3106	.....	4067
6	3	144	1165	844	752	2761	.....	758	200	.....	39	997	3758	21356	100	25214
7	12	356	4692	4207	3564	12463	1986	2348	1182	500	61	6077	18540	45260	4521	68321
8	3	75	657	75	175	907	723	100	100	100	100	1123	2030	12578	6000	20608
9	2	60	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	100	2641	2185	4926
10	...	44	207	166	106	479	133	35	.....	.....	.....	168	647	2736	2822	6205
11	3	91	93	85	875	1053	99	.....	.....	.....	79	178	1231	5965	.....	7196
12	...	73	394	579	221	1194	105	40	.....	.....	.....	145	1339	6059	1267	8665
13																
14	114	5419	69486	64065	46785	180336	23351	17484	9689	5969	12557	69050	249386	527220	117319	893925

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L-CONTINUED

DAVID R. MOOREFIELD, PROF., CLINTON, S. C.
H. L. REAVES, H.R., MCCLELLANVILLE, S. C.
JOHN B. ROGERS, JR., STU., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 36
CANDIDATES - 5

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	[illegible]	9	10	11	12	13	14
25																
26																
27																
28																
29	7	500	8831	7477	7450	23758	4876	2479	100	4661	2220	14336	38094	66490	58309	162893
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	...	40	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3284	714	3998
32	4	467	4738	3411	2741	10890	2626	8401	.....	1211	285	12523	23413	56432	.....	79845
33	3	66	.....	.....	104	104	146	129	.....	327	112	714	818	6806	5776	13400
34	...	40	74	65	52	191	79	23	.....	.....	.....	102	293	2888	.....	3181
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	2	157	412	436	304	1152	176	.....	.....	.....	256	432	1584	11076	4948	17608
37	...	122	264	234	188	686	34	31	24	.....	.....	89	775	9403	1600	11778
38	...	84	241	134	90	465	45	99	.....	.....	1	145	610	4586	2195	7391
39	2	108	1163	869	642	2674	319	.....	8	.....	.....	327	3001	15424	3360	21785
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	10	302	4547	2719	1833	9099	290	16	.....	897	829	2032	11131	37010	22731	70872
42	4	345	10443	6235	5841	22519	1390	514	.....	.....	4635	6539	29058	42595	5927	77580
43	...	56	69	62	49	180	5	27	.....	.....	144	176	356	2646	1203	4205
44	...	84	826	1019	437	2282	426	166	.....	.....	.....	592	2874	11529	3118	17521
45	...	157	1346	1241	955	3542	367	42	420	25	224	1078	4620	12393	1380	18393
46	3	67	.....	108	92	200	305	100	.....	25	.....	30	630	7220	2559	10409
47	3	62	.....	.....	.....	....	120	280	.....	.....	.....	400	400	4492	162	5054
48	...	40	102	75	95	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	272	1478	.....	1750
49	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
50	...	72	276	393	414	1083	484	.....	.....	.....	81	565	1648	7668	.....	9316
51	2	120	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	1	114	2615	2077	1729	6421	86	1525	.....	.....	.....	1611	8032	15258	121	23411
53	1	135	591	631	299	1521	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	1650	10663	16649	28962
54	...	54	277	208	185	670	25	69	.....	.....	63	157	827	3589	2645	7061
55	5	190	5445	4938	1796	12179	312	.....	100	.....	225	637	12816	22501	12450	47767
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	1	26	106	100	68	274	153	100	.....	.....	15	268	542	2745	.....	3287
58	3	165	2254	5146	1233	8633	87	630	333	.....	.....	1050	9683	12151	17278	39112
59	1	70	115	102	83	300	30	.....	.....	50	.....	80	380	5025	.....	5405
60	1	47	232	332	1700	2264	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	2352	4816	677	7845
61	...	86	275	60	2065	2400	39	101	8	.....	.....	148	2548	13147	1697	17392
62	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	1	51	648	382	299	1329	301	100	110	.....	.....	511	1840	12097	.....	13937
64																
65	54	3827	45890	38454	30744	115088	12938	14832	1103	7196	9090	45159	160247	405412	165499	731158

O T H E R   M I N I S T E R S   O N   R O L L-CONTINUED

J. ALLEN JOHNSON, CHAP.MIL., FORT GORDON, GA.
JOHN M. MCLEAN, CHAP.MIL., GERMANY
JAMES C. MCPHERSON, CHAP.MIL.,
FORT SAM HOUSTON, TEX.

EDWIN M. ODOM, INF., GASTONIA, N. C.
JAMES T. RICHARDSON, ADMIN., DECATUR, GA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 33
CANDIDATES - 5

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76																
77																
78																
79																
80	7	357	6523	6549	6847	199.9	50	6173	439	10	133	6805	26724	34995	10319	72038
81	...	...	21	18	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	50	722	.....	772
82	7	124	709	629	362	1700	325	200	230	.....	50	805	2505	11182	3000	16687
83	...	87	331	277	132	740	14	53	110	.....	.....	177	917	8989	1348	11254
84	2	80	94	84	48	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	226	3711	.....	3937
85	2	40	100	132	51	283	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	483	3077	.....	3560
86	8	314	3541	2286	1206	7033	1120	.....	.....	.....	753	1873	8906	19866	14411	43183
87	5	111	505	448	257	1210	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	1270	10212	4996	16478
88	1	52	115	74	137	326	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	349	4801	1106	6256
89	4	414	13857	12672	6806	33335	8614	22323	50	800	150	31937	65272	67042	16765	149079
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....

610. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH CAROLINA -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
R. 2, DUNCANS CREEK	V	3	4	...	....	2	32	...
HARTNESS-THORNWELL MEMO. *	M. A. MACDONALD, [illegible]	6	6	40	14	30	242	40
/FORMERLY THORNWELL MEMO. 11-2-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
LYDIA *	V	...	...	...	2	12	23	...
ROCK BRIDGE %	V-O.S.C.	3	2	2	16	1	62	2
R. 2, SHADY GROVE *	HARRY B. FRASER /H.R./ S.S.	2	2	2	....	1	26	1
CROSS HILL, LIBERTY SPRING *%	W. F. MITCHELL, P., PBY.	5	6	...	....	6	75	...
	EX.SEC., S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
DONALDS, GREENVILLE *%	EDWARD F. JOHNSTON, JR., P	9	8	2	10	5	209	2
GREENWOOD, FIRST *%	ROBERT L. ALEXANDER, P	27	27	39	94	44	1004	2
	MILLS J. PEEBLES, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SECOND *%	GUY N. FOWLER /2/ P.	6	8	...	5	7	97	...
R. 2, ROCK *%	IRWIN P. GATES, JR., P	5	3	5	6	10	151	2
HODGES, HODGES *	FRANK A. NEIL, P	7	8	7	3	2	135	...
JOANNA, FIRST *%	LEON M. JEFFORDS /2/ S.S.	4	3	1	....	1	48	...
KINARDS, R.1, LITTLE RIVER-DOMINICK *%	LEON M. JEFFORDS /2/ P	5	5	2	2	2	146	1
LAURENS, FIRST *%	BEN F. ORMAND, JR., P.	17	22	10	21	30	484	2
R.3, FRIENDSHIP *%	EDWIN L. WORSTALL, JR., P.	11	12	...	3	14	172	...
GRACE COVENANT	SANDERS G. READ, JR., P.	5	5	...	1	6	101	...
R.2, ROCKY SPRINGS *	R. FREDERICK MCDOWELL, P	8	2	7	5	11	203	2
TODD MEMORIAL *%	V	5	5	...	2	3	112	...
WAYSIDE *	DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.	3	3	5	1	2	65	1
LOWNDESVILLE, PROVIDENCE *	BEN L. ELLER, JR. /2/ S.S.	2	4	1	2	1	39	1
MOUNTVILLE, MOUNTVILLE %	DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.	5	4	...	2	2	66	...
LISBON %	DAVID A. STALEY /3/ P.	3	4	...	1	1	51	...
NEWBERRY, AVELEIGH *	NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.	12	14	4	14	12	312	3
R.1, QUEENS MEMORIAL	NEIL E. TRUESDELL /2/ P.	3	3	...	1	3	54	...
R.3, SMYRNA *%	C. O. GAHAGAN, P	7	8	...	2	5	213	...
NINETY SIX, NINETY SIX *%	V	7	6	...	....	5	112	...
OWINGS, OWINGS %	V	6	6	...	1	2	56	...
WARE SHOALS, FIRST *%	JAMES M. TERRELL, P.	[illegible]	9	6	23	16	214	6
WELCOME %	GUY N. FOWLER /2/ S.S.	1	1	...	....	1	38	...
WHITMIRE, WHITMIRE *	VERNON N. WEST /2/ P	[illegible]	6	5	1	9	160	2
R.1, MCCULLOUGH	VERNON N. WEST /2/ P	6	4	...	....	....	49	...
WILLINGTON, WILLINGTON	E. G. BOYCE, S.S.	4	1	...	....	1	26	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 42	TOTALS..........	294	322	180	311	354	6885	86

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE C. BELLINGRATH, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
JOHN H. BUZHARDT, H.R., BRADLEY, S. C.
T. LAYTON FRASER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.
E. F. GETTYS, H.R., MCCORMICK, S. C.
W. TED JONES, H.R., COLUMBIA, S. C.
JOHN OSMAN, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C.

65. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

620. PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
BELFAST R.1, UNION	JOHN L. HOTTEL /2/ P &	14	8	...	....	....	137	...
COLUMBIA, FIRST *%	/GEORGE H. FITZGERALD, P.E./	20	20	3	17	63	506	...
R.1, ZION *%	W. M. FORD, P.	13	12	...	1	2	151	...
CORNERSVILLE, R.1, BRICK CHURCH %	JAMES M. GILBERT /2/ P	4	4	...	....	1	48	...
DECHERD,DECHERD *%	ROBERT A. POTTER, P.	12	7	6	3	2	89	5
DELLROSE, R.1, BETHANY *%	SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	5	5	3	2	10	48	2
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST *%	WILLIAM F. SHOUSE /2/ P.	12	12	1	12	18	229	1
R.4, ST. JOHN *	CHARLES DANNER, P.	1	4	3	1	4	83	2
R.3, SWAN CREEK	WILLIAM F. SHOUSE /2/ S.S.	3	3	...	2	1	33	...
FRANKEWING, FIRST	SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	1	...	...	....	1	14	...
LAWRENCEBURG, FIRST *%	MORRIS H. SPRINGER, P.	9	...	1	....	....	102	...
LEWISBURG, FIRST *%	CLAUDE A. MCMILLION /2/ P.	9	9	...	5	81	230	...
R.4, BETHBIREI	CLAUDE A. MCMILLION /2/ S.S.	4	3	...	....	18	43	...
R.2, SOUTH BERLIN	JOHN HOTTEL /2/ S.S.	3	...	...	4	1	17	...
LYNNVILLE, FIRST *%	J. M. GILBERT /2/ P.	6	5	...	1	4	84	...
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *% P	AUL FITZSTEVENS, P	9	6	2	6	2	83	...
PETERSBURG, FIRST *%	SAMUEL N. CRAMER /3/ P	4	2	...	2	3	37	...
PULASKI, FIRST *%	R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P, S.C.	19	21	4	1	15	231	...
SHELBYVILLE, FIRST *%	ROBERT E. COGSWELL, P.	15	21	9	32	28	433	3
SPRING HILL, FIRST *%	V	3	4	1	....	4	27	...
R.1, PORT ROYAL	V	5	4	5	....	....	32	4
WALES, GEORGE WHITE MEMORIAL	R. NEAL DEAN /2/ P, S.C.	3	2	2	....	3	17	...
WARTRACE, BETHSALEM	V &	5	...	...	....	....	23	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 23	TOTALS..........	179	152	40	89	261	2697	17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ERNEST F. BAULCH, BOX 155, PARK CITY, KY.
WILLIAM HUME, THOMPSON STATION, TENN.
ROBERT E. KERR, O.M., BOWLING GREEN, KY.
T. DAVID JANSEN, STU., WOODLAND HILLS, CALIF.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	...	...	21	18	11	50	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	54	104	1040	.....	1144
5	...	361	1019	871	409	2299	120	.....	600	.....	.....	720	3019	6626	.....	9645
6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
7	...	26	134	157	64	355	.....	.....	53	200	.....	253	608	2657	.....	3265
8	...	58	229	203	117	549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	549	3898	3500	7947
9	...	18	42	37	21	100	10	20	90	.....	.....	120	220	4236	.....	4456
10	3	46	839	873	367	2079	26	106	969	.....	.....	1101	3180	7501	.....	10681
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	160	1723	1526	878	4127	2073	.....	.....	.....	.....	2073	6200	12023	.....	18223
13	10	848	19255	12830	6016	38101	5992	6350	.....	6414	368	19124	57225	84451	28078	169754
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	1	112	277	246	209	732	328	300	177	.....	239	1044	1776	9866	720	12362
16	...	149	470	416	240	1126	773	90	39	.....	.....	902	2028	13649	2791	18468
17	...	140	545	514	300	1359	52	250	500	.....	.....	802	2161	9973	2620	14754
18	...	31	209	185	106	500	.....	.....	372	.....	.....	372	872	1382	1200	3454
19	...	108	501	444	255	1200	152	47	500	.....	.....	699	1899	8966	1569	12434
20	9	330	11303	8940	4322	24565	286	196	5800	394	430	7106	31671	36812	5289	73772
21	...	171	1591	1410	812	3813	256	3080	.....	.....	.....	3336	7149	12486	1691	21326
22	1	59	1103	603	276	1982	97	127	535	.....	.....	759	2741	9191	.....	11932
23	1	159	998	886	511	2395	314	148	.....	.....	.....	462	2857	13757	6491	23105
24	...	61	396	320	184	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	117	1017	7288	2844	11149
25	...	45	250	222	128	600	50	.....	.....	.....	30	80	680	3973	400	5053
26	...	52	241	148	85	474	48	38	135	.....	20	241	715	2406	.....	3121
27	...	45	298	185	106	589	16	172	.....	.....	45	233	822	2902	108	3832
28	...	49	316	327	161	804	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	826	2759	9973	13558
29	1	257	3214	2848	1638	7700	368	415	3028	407	633	4851	12551	26075	.....	38626
30	...	62	147	130	73	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	350	2900	.....	3250
31	8	175	752	969	279	2000	49	51	247	.....	112	459	2459	11345	5130	18934
32	3	76	410	361	205	976	37	.....	100	.....	.....	137	1113	6212	.....	7325
33	4	46	417	370	213	1000	176	17	143	3	1167	1506	2506	4581	.....	7087
34	1	172	926	564	324	1814	151	63	590	477	187	1468	3282	16208	936	20426
35	...	59	125	111	64	300	8	8	65	.....	.....	81	381	2579	292	3252
36	1	125	819	990	368	2177	31	30	.....	.....	90	151	2328	11879	6371	20578
37	...	53	138	132	70	340	.....	.....	100	.....	25	125	465	2722	.....	3187
38	...	10	125	111	64	300	117	204	230	.....	13	564	864	1276	.....	2140
40	79	5642	74629	61116	34733	170478	21676	40521	15356	8705	4584	90842	261320	508216	131948	901484

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WILLIAM R. TURNER, H.R., CLINTON, S. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 34
CANDIDATES - 4

	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
58	...	112	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	3	377	14219	8075	3999	26293	21629	10638	.....	.....	321	32588	58881	43628	15439	117948
60	3	106	2146	1512	437	4095	76	825	.....	.....	117	1018	5113	10015	200	15328
61	...	46	187	50	471	708	18	15	.....	.....	12	45	753	1235	.....	1988
62	5	82	187	229	17	433	10	168	.....	.....	32	210	643	7353	10500	18496
63	1	61	652	153	55	860	183	151	.....	.....	44	378	1238	1546	.....	2784
64	5	154	3754	1332	660	5746	118	439	.....	.....	54	611	6357	16619	11366	34342
65	...	35	690	.....	.....	690	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	739	5315	1652	7706
66	...	30	115	77	38	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	230	843	.....	1073
67	...	10	134	65	2	201	33	3	28	.....	.....	64	265	530	.....	795
68	...	54	960	640	400	2000	81	146	.....	.....	.....	227	2227	11822	.....	14049
69	1	190	3262	1920	1200	6382	757	2171	.....	.....	204	3132	9514	17698	18710	45922
70	...	42	449	275	124	848	41	167	.....	.....	131	339	1187	1457	113	2757
71	...	24	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1069	.....	1079
72	...	69	235	.....	5	240	127	.....	.....	.....	54	181	421	3342	.....	3763
73	...	49	273	35	22	330	51	.....	.....	.....	360	411	741	7102	833	8676
74	...	22	37	48	9	94	47	7	.....	.....	22	76	170	1047	4330	5547
75	2	159	3154	2274	825	6253	1051	510	.....	114	50	1725	7978	22036	12488	42502
76	...	316	5206	3340	1654	10200	641	5926	.....	.....	383	6950	17150	26001	6506	49657
77	...	24	396	210	59	665	150	.....	.....	.....	50	200	865	2625	.....	3490
78	...	40	243	239	66	548	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	623	768	.....	1391
79	...	8	38	25	12	75	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	110	645	.....	755
80	...	16	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	20	2026	36337	20499	10055	66891	25062	21286	28	114	1834	48324	115215	182696	82137	380048

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOHN B. LINDENBERGER, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 17
CANDIDATES - 2

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
630. PRESBYTERY OF MEMPHIS										3
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-										4
ARLINGTON,	ARLINGTON *%.	LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	14	...	2	....	4	80	2	5
ATOKA,	ATOKA *%.	J. H. HURST /2/ S.S.	8	8	...	2	12	60	...	6
BETHEL SPRINGS,	BETHEL SPRINGS *%.	R. M. DICKSON /3/ S.S.	4	3	1	6	3	52	1	7
RFD.,	PURDY %.	R. M. DICKSON /3/ S.S.	3	2	...	6	....	45	...	8
RFD.,	ROSE HILL /DISSOLVED 10-24-67/.		...	...	...	....	11	...	...	9
BOLIVAR,	BOLIVAR ‡%.	/WILLIAM A. MCWEENY /3/ S.S./.	6	...	...	2	6	33	...	10
BROWNSVILLE,	FIRST *%.	E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ P	16	14	8	6	9	244	5	11
COLLIERVILLE,	COLLIERVILLE *%.	K. C. PTOMEY, JR., P	4	4	1	3	21	47	2	12
COVINGTON,	FIRST *%.	CHARLES R. KENNON, P	16	18	9	13	4	326	1	13
R.2,	MT. CARMEL *.	J. A. HURST /2/ P.	3	2	1	....	6	20	...	14
DENMARK,	DENMARK	E. M. WILLIAMSON /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	14	...	15
DYERSBURG,	FIRST *%.	WILLIAM J. BOYD, P	10	12	5	2	1	169	...	16
EATON,	EATON *%.	W. LORAN WALLER /3/ P.	3	1	...	....	1	25	...	17
FRUITLAND,	FRUITLAND ‡%.	W. LORAN WALLER /3/ P.	7	...	...	....	2	63	...	18
GERMANTOWN,	GERMANTOWN *%.	ERNEST H. MELLOR, P.	11	9	19	52	22	311	5	19
HICKORY WITHE,	HICKORY WITHE %	CECIL V. CRABB /H.R./ /2/ S.S.	3	5	...	1	2	50	...	20
JACKSON,	FIRST *%.	JAMES R. BULLOCK, P.	24	27	11	56	54	609	3	21
		WILLIAM C. HEAD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
R.7,	ANDERSON.	V	5	2	1	1	4	28	1	23
	JOHNSON MEMORIAL *%.	FRED E. MANNING, JR., P.	12	15	13	19	26	230	10	24
MASON,	MASON	LOUIS W. DRAKE /2/ P	6	4	2	....	....	58	...	25
MCKENZIE, R.4,	NEW HOPE.	/AARON HOLMES /C.P./ S.S./	2	2	...	2	1	17	...	26
MEMPHIS,	FIRST *%.	HENRY E. ACKLEN, P	17	27	4	5	28	499	1	27
		CLAUDE R. BAUGHMAN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	28
	SECOND *%.	HENRY EDWARD RUSSELL, P.	59	62	75	164	153	3762	21	29
		WM. JAMES HAZELWOOD, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	30
		C. PHIL ESTY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
		EDWARD J. KNOX, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	32
	BUNTYN *%.	EDWIN W. STOCK, JR., P	21	27	5	74	36	630	...	33
	CHELSEA AVENUE *%.	V	13	16	2	....	7	211	...	34
	CHRIST CHURCH %.	V	9	9	5	52	7	130	5	35
	COVENANT *%.	CLYDE FOUSHEE, P	24	29	32	61	83	750	10	36
	CURRY MEMORIAL *%.	V	7	7	...	1	3	74	...	37
	EASTLAND *%.	ROBERT L. MABSON, P.	4	5	1	10	3	88	1	38
	EMMANUEL *	V	14	10	...	2	99	203	...	39
	EVERGREEN ‡%	VAN M. ARNOLD, P	32	34	28	50	144	1209	10	40
		MILLEN DARNELL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	41
	FRAYSER *%	ROBERT L. SMITH, P	12	12	14	40	55	293	3	42
	GRACEWOOD *%	RICHARD C. LAMB, P	9	8	2	18	23	240	...	43
	HIGHLAND HEIGHTS *%.	ALLAN C. ANDERSON, P	12	18	9	5	34	427	3	44
	IDLEWILD *%.	PAUL TUDOR JONES, P.	44	57	23	92	104	2101	6	45
		JOHN WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	46
	MACON ROAD *%.	DON W. DAVIDSON, P	15	18	2	6	135	613	2	47
	PARKWAY GARDENS *%	EZEKIEL BELL, P.	12	15	51	28	46	318	39	48
	PENDLETON ‡%	C. DAVIS YOUNG, P.	9	15	1	15	41	257	1	49
	RALEIGH *%	DEAN A. BAILEY, P.	14	15	18	65	43	429	2	50
	SHADY GROVE *%	WM. M. FOUNTAIN, JR., P.	18	24	30	49	61	592	7	51
	ST. ANDREWS *%	JULIAN H. WHITE, P	7	8	8	14	12	161	...	52
	UNION ‡%	W. HARVEY JENKINS, JR., P.	6	7	...	8	42	88	...	53
	WHITEHAVEN ‡%.	WILLIAM DAVID BROWN, P	30	27	35	90	102	1224	11	54
	WOODLAND *%.	PAT N. EASTERLING, P., S.C.	15	21	23	27	49	518	9	55
MILLINGTON,	KERRVILLE.	V	5	1	...	....	....	30	...	56
	ROSEMARK *	V	5	5	...	....	1	34	...	57
OAKLAND,	OAKLAND *%.	C. V. CRABB /H.R./ /2/ S.S.	5	5	2	....	2	72	2	58
REAGAN, R.2,	MARL BLUFF.	V	2	1	2	....	1	15	2	59
RIPLEY,	FIRST *%	JOHN C. WINGARD, P	9	8	2	3	....	68	2	60
SELMER, RFD.,	BETHESDA	R. M. DICKSON /3/ S.S.	3	3	2	1	2	39	2	61
SOMERVILLE,	FIRST *%	HARVEY KIDD, P	11	22	5	12	5	197	3	62
STANTON,	STANTON *%.	WILLIAM A. MCWEENY /3/ S.S.	3	3	...	4	2	45	...	63
R.1,	DANCYVILLE ‡%	WILLIAM MCWEENY /3/ S.S.	3	1	3	....	2	32	3	64
TIPTONVILLE,	TIPTONVILLE *%.	HENRY E. WILLIAMSON, JR., P.	4	5	1	....	2	49	...	65
TRENTON,	FIRST *%.	W. H. MCFADDEN, P.	12	16	8	9	11	223	7	66
R.1,	CONCORD *%.	W. LORAN WALLER /3/ P.	6	7	...	....	10	76	...	67
UNION CITY,	FIRST *%	V	6	7	...	....	7	81	...	68
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 56		TOTALS	636	683	466	1076	1544	18259	182	70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JOHN DAVID ALEXANDER, PRES., MEMPHIS, TENN.
WM. VAN ARNOLD, STU., LOUISVILLE, KY.
BEN W. BAKER, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
B. C. BONEY, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
GENE E. CANESTRARI, ADMIN., MEMPHIS, TENN.
GENE B. ETHRIDGE, O.M., TAIWAN
NORMAN B. GIBBS, PROF., SYRACUSE, N. Y.
JOHN MARSHALL GUTHRIE, O.M., BRAZIL
CHARLES D. HARVEY, PBY.CH.EXT., MEMPHIS, TENN.
O. G. HENRY, REGL. D.C.E., MEMPHIS, TENN.
SOLON T. HILL, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
THOMAS E. HILL, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
VERNON R. HUNTER, EVAN., MEMPHIS, TENN.
R. L. JETTON, H.R., COVINGTON, TENN.
JOHN K. JOHNSON, HOSP.CHAP., MEMPHIS, TENN.
J. SAMUEL LACK, H.R., DERIDDER, LA.
S. E. MCFADDEN, H.R., SOMERVILLE, TENN.
W. J. MILLARD, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4																
5	...	71	377	197	236	810	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	910	6861	.....	7771
6	1	85	328	218	304	850	47	46	.....	.....	27	120	970	3898	.....	4868
7	...	70	567	109	82	758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	758	3211	.....	3969
8	...	62	185	120	123	428	38	.....	.....	.....	50	88	516	1384	2206	4106
9	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
10	...	13	211	140	195	546	56	203	.....	.....	.....	259	805	2350	15700	18855
11	4	165	2166	1833	1327	5326	296	.....	.....	.....	629	925	6251	18133	11185	35569
12	...	50	278	184	258	720	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	770	4842	.....	5612
13	1	233	4610	1408	1969	7987	314	1335	.....	.....	437	2086	10073	24352	15611	50036
14	...	17	251	166	233	650	35	50	.....	.....	.....	85	735	2384	30	3149
15	...	...	47	151	42	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	240	802	.....	1042
16	2	115	3043	1458	2268	6769	466	4111	.....	240	718	5535	12304	14993	1212	28509
17	...	25	159	106	145	410	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	420	982	.....	1402
18	...	39	147	98	134	379	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	403	2102	.....	2505
19	2	216	2519	1670	8199	12388	380	225	1800	.....	114	2519	14907	60886	23604	99397
20	...	42	187	105	97	389	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	300	689	808	238	1735
21	5	455	7086	4863	5731	17680	1416	4333	.....	.....	1036	6785	24465	67528	12320	104313
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	1	31	323	189	238	750	45	200	150	.....	98	493	1243	1423	.....	2666
24	...	182	1337	236	258	1831	351	.....	.....	.....	605	956	2787	17608	11208	31603
25	3	45	490	274	286	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1050	4573	1000	6623
26	...	18	39	26	36	101	.....	.....	50	.....	25	75	176	367	1086	1629
27	1	324	632	215	9344	10191	.....	125	6	.....	550	681	10872	76852	.....	87724
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	40	3003	51730	33024	46182	130936	74117	2371	288430	9150	12438	386506	517442	286462	36962	840866
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	12	490	9054	6004	8396	23454	.....	65	252	.....	695	1012	24466	52283	15023	91772
34	4	71	1837	783	1203	3823	249	.....	473	.....	185	907	4730	16997	.....	21727
35	5	137	1714	1040	1455	4209	9	44	.....	.....	.....	53	4262	8144	.....	12406
36	12	500	3780	1952	1858	7590	133	110	958	.....	185	1386	8976	47922	26500	83398
37	1	52	375	250	291	916	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	936	5360	4056	10352
38	1	73	171	135	36	342	33	.....	.....	.....	123	156	498	10585	1797	12880
39	3	48	2038	1352	1891	5281	327	535	.....	.....	562	1424	6705	19435	836	26976
40	13	677	27719	18384	25708	71811	4000	9400	.....	.....	.....	13400	85211	119190	3318	207719
41	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
42	5	245	767	390	525	1682	25	180	.....	.....	.....	205	1887	24200	8671	34758
43	6	185	957	429	599	1985	365	136	52	.....	224	777	2762	15816	4985	23563
44	2	374	2192	1224	1777	5193	111	.....	.....	.....	352	463	5656	37129	4293	47078
45	22	990	26252	17410	24348	68010	4976	8247	365	13261	2190	29039	97049	210913	36572	344534
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	1	265	528	134	240	902	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	925	31446	25290	57661
48	20	152	965	640	895	2500	866	10	.....	795	38	1709	4209	25107	3440	32756
49	1	225	519	494	369	1382	82	.....	23	.....	491	596	1978	26352	365	28695
50	8	297	4645	2160	3597	10402	355	.....	.....	127	.....	482	10884	31026	17978	59888
51	7	557	3281	2176	3043	8500	2695	.....	402	1009	900	5006	13506	58207	32566	104279
52	4	141	113	145	48	306	138	.....	18	.....	160	316	622	20006	200	20828
53	3	75	315	205	293	813	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	966	11832	.....	12798
54	6	720	13896	9216	14013	37125	14560	440	.....	975	3331	19306	56431	97485	35249	189165
55	14	555	2765	1723	2060	6548	312	.....	900	.....	80	1292	7840	34333	27634	69807
56	...	26	55	45	155	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	255	2087	.....	2342
57	...	15	217	199	84	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	4364	.....	4864
58	...	53	311	59	900	1270	149	.....	.....	.....	38	187	1457	1707	.....	3164
59	...	29	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	200	674	.....	874
60	...	62	1196	110	52	1358	407	94	.....	.....	128	629	1987	11976	900	14863
61	...	55	119	74	81	274	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	294	596	890	1780
62	1	121	955	634	886	2475	473	.....	.....	.....	349	822	3297	16512	.....	19809
63	...	20	403	294	331	1028	40	.....	.....	.....	206	246	1274	2929	.....	4203
64	...	22	355	161	.....	516	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	532	2010	.....	2542
65	1	53	735	141	197	1073	326	108	.....	.....	127	561	1634	7832	9	9475
66	1	191	3051	1753	2122	6926	344	1687	.....	.....	203	2234	9160	24528	.....	33688
67	...	54	328	218	304	850	35	.....	.....	.....	35	70	920	3194	1846	5960
68	...	58	1916	118	286	2320	62	.....	.....	.....	92	154	2474	5947	.....	8421
69																
70	213	12849	190236	116842	175730	482808	108872	34412	293979	25557	27641	490461	973269	1590925	384780	294897

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

RICHARD M. MOON, CAMP.MIN., MEMPHIS, TENN.
FRED W. NEAL, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
E. M. NESBITT, H.R., SOMERVILLE, TENN.
JAMES OVERHOLSER, PROF., JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
ROBERT G. PATTERSON, PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
CHARLES S. RAMSAY, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
ROBERT P. RICHARDSON, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
F. RAY RIDDLE, PBY.EX.SEC., MEMPHIS, TENN.
T. B. RODDY, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.

M. O. STALCUP, JR., ASSO.P., MEXICO CITY, MEXICO
SAMUEL STANWORTH, H.R., JACKSON, TENN.
R. YOUNG WALLACE, STU., HAMILTON, CANADA
O. W. WARDLAW, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
J. A. WARREN, H.R., GERMANTOWN, TENN.
LOUIS B. WEEKS, III, STU., MEMPHIS, TENN.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS	-	76
CANDIDATES	-	9

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
									1
640. PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE									2
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TENNESSEE-									3
BUFFALO VALLEY, BUFFALO VALLEY *%.	V	4	...	3	....	....	29	...	4
CLARKSVILLE, FIRST *%.	WM. ROLAND JENKINS, P.	18	21	...	29	26	642	...	5
R.2, MACEDONIA	V &	...	...	...	....	....	32	...	6
COLLEGE GROVE R.2, BETHESDA *.	CLIFFORD A. MCKAY, JR. /2/ P	4	4	...	1	2	49	...	7
FRANKLIN, FIRST *%	JAMES A. COGSWELL, P	15	15	9	23	31	426	5	8
R.2, NEW HOPE %.	CLIFFORD A. MCKAY, JR., /2/ P.	5	5	...	3	2	71	...	9
GALLATIN, FIRST *%	CHARLES L. MOFFATT, JR., P	12	18	9	12	29	404	2	10
R.F.D., SHILOH	V	1	...	...	....	1	5	...	11
HENDERSONVILLE, HENDERSONVILLE *%.	S. MICHAEL OBRIEN, P	7	10	8	26	23	222	2	12
HERMITAGE R.1, HERMITAGE *	JOHN F. HORN, P.	6	8	4	10	7	119	3	13
LEBANON, R.7, SPRING CREEK	HOMER C. HOLT /2/ P.	5	1	...	1	1	32	...	14
MADISON, MADISON *%.	JOHN B. PORTER, P.	12	16	12	41	63	331	12	15
MANCHESTER, FIRST ‡%	R. RICHARD BALDWIN, III, P	6	6	...	13	3	98	...	16
MILTON, HOPEWELL *	WILLIAM M. JANES /4/ P	6	1	1	....	2	33	1	17
STONES RIVER	WILLIAM M. JANES /4/ P	5	...	...	....	1	37	...	18
MURFREESBORO, FIRST ‡.	HARRY S. HASSALL, P.	25	20	18	43	16	546	7	19
NORTHMINSTER *%.	HERMAN DAM, P.	9	9	9	8	....	176	...	20
NASHVILLE, FIRST *%.	WALTER R. COURTENAY, P	35	50	67	123	77	2577	18	21
	ARCH MACNAIR, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
SECOND *%.	JOSEPH P. HOLDER, P.	17	21	15	44	16	446	2	23
A. G. ADAMS.	V &	3	...	...	....	....	20	...	24
BELLEVUE *% /ORG. 10-22-67/.	DAVID C. DUNCAN, P	5	7	1	63	....	64	1	25
DONELSON *%.	G. P. WHITELEY, P.	16	18	12	41	57	528	6	26
DOWNTOWN *%.	WILLIAM D. GRAY, P	17	23	1	9	23	403	...	27
GLENCLIFF *%	JERRY LEE TABLER, P.	6	9	2	6	2	211	...	28
GLEN LEVEN ‡	GEORGE D. CARTER, JR., P	15	22	15	18	25	468	2	29
HARPETH ‡%	PRIESTLEY MILLER, P.	11	12	3	10	26	205	1	30
HILLWOOD ‡%.	J. NORTON DENDY, P	12	20	34	79	86	672	10	31
INGLEWOOD *%	RALPH E. HOFFMAN, P.	8	9	3	11	51	145	1	32
ST. ANDREWS *%	WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, SR., P	13	11	2	14	27	213	2	33
TRINITY *%	THOMAS C. BARR, P.	21	24	18	12	43	666	2	34
	DONN W. WRIGHT, A. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	35
WESTMINSTER ‡%	D. P. MCGEACHY, III, P	31	37	30	73	99	1969	6	36
	LUCIUS B. DUBOSE, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	37
WEST NASHVILLE *%.	V	8	13	6	2	8	170	3	38
WOODLAND *%.	V	18	18	2	4	27	323	1	39
OLD HICKORY, FIRST *%.	SPENCER C. MURRAY, P	9	12	13	15	10	231	4	40
R.1, RACHELS CHAPEL %.	FRANKLIN P. SMITH, S.S.	3	2	...	2	....	23	...	41
READYVILLE, CRIPPLE CREEK.	WILLIAM M. JANES /4/ P	4	3	1	1	1	46	1	42
ROCK ISLAND, ROCK ISLAND *%.	V	5	6	1	....	4	76	1	43
SILVER POINT, MATTIE SMITH MEMORIAL *.	V	5	2	2	2	....	46	2	44
SMYRNA, SMYRNA *%.	DAN WEST, P.	6	6	8	17	38	108	5	45
WATERTOWN, FIRST *%.	HOMER C. HOLT /2/ P.	[illegible]	5	...	....	3	68	...	46
R.3, MT. VERNON.	V	3	3	...	....	....	20	...	47
WOODBURY, WOODBURY *	WILLIAM M. JANES /4/ P	4	...	1	....	1	13	...	48
									49
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 42	TOTALS..........	423	467	310	756	831	12968	100	50

51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 52

CHARLES E. ALLEN, JR., ADM., NASHVILLE, TENN. ROBERT E. HORNE, JR., STU., NEW YORK, N. Y. 53
C. THOMAS BAKER, JR., ADM., NASHVILLE, TENN. ROBERT H. HULL, ADM., ATLANTA, GA. 54
ARMAND L. CURRIE, H.R., DAVIDSON, N. C. HUGH M. JEFFERSON, T, CUTHBERT, GA. 55
CHAUNCEY V. FARRELL, SCH.CHAP., NASHVILLE, TENN. L. ALEX MCCUTCHEN, ADM., NASHVILLE, TENN. 56

57
58
59

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	60
									61
									62
									63
70. SYNOD OF TEXAS									64
									65
									66
650. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS									67
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-									68
ALVIN, FIRST *%.	V	9	9	...	23	7	275	...	69
ANGLETON, FIRST * %.	HAROLD W. TILLMAN, P	15	15	5	18	6	409	...	70
BETHEL	I. MALDONADO, S.S.	3	...	...	2	4	51	...	71
BEAUMONT, SECOND	J. ELROY WEIKEL, P	5	7	5	5	29	94	1	72
PIONEER ‡%	HOSEA RASBERRY, S.S.	4	5	3	4	5	100	4	73
ROBBINS MEMORIAL * %	JOHN M. PURCELL, P	9	10	3	14	16	216	1	74
ST. ANDREWS * %.	B. HARRISON TAYLOR, P.	30	39	17	82	71	1162	6	75
WESTMINSTER ‡%	JOHN R. HENDRICK, P.	25	26	4	36	103	565	1	76
	PATRICIA A. MCCLURG, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	77
BELLAIRE, BELLAIRE *%.	ALFRED G. TAYLOR, P.	30	29	38	80	126	1538	[illegible]	78
	W. GUY DELANEY, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	79
BRAZORIA, FIRST *.	WILLIAM E. GLOVER, P	6	8	4	5	21	120	1	80
BRENHAM, BRENHAM * %	ROBERT D. NOLEN, P /INTRANS/	6	...	...	14	9	103	...	81
BRYAN, FIRST *%.	/H. HAROLD WELLS, JR., P.E./	18	24	19	53	74	796	11	82
	ALLEN H. BROWN, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	83
CALDWELL, FIRST *%	V	9	...	...	1	3	49	...	84
CALVERT, FIRST * %	R. Y. RUSSELL, P	5	...	1	1	....	51	...	85
CHANNELVIEW, FIRST %	DAVID SEBESTA /2/ S.S.	6	...	...	1	2	70	...	86
CLEVELAND, ST. LUKES	V	3	3	...	6	9	29	...	87
COLLEGE STATION, A & M ‡%.	H. BRUCE FISHER, P	12	12	16	43	36	458	4	88
CONROE, FIRST *%	KENNETH F. SNIPES, P	12	17	18	33	23	350	9	89
CROCKETT, FIRST *%	ANDREW BYERS, P.	9	9	...	9	5	147	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	•••	30	42	27	31	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	150	150	250	1059	1309	2618
5	3	318	4342	2419	2639	9400	928	1003	196	1262	1639	5028	14428	38137	35859	88424
6	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
7	1	52	362	206	241	809	46	•••••	17	•••••	48	111	920	2230	•••••	3150
8	5	335	5032	3332	3661	12025	4588	813	10	•••••	1844	7255	19280	32151	4400	55831
9	•••	31	335	222	243	800	78	110	5	•••••	20	213	1013	2475	•••••	3488
10	4	273	4877	2801	2862	10540	261	3169	•••••	•••••	2148	5578	16118	29464	49217	94799
11	•••	•••	25	15	10	50	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	50	50	•••••	100
12	3	156	491	208	227	926	513	310	•••••	•••••	25	848	1774	12945	6444	21163
13	1	156	415	250	273	938	100	•••••	62	•••••	•••••	162	1100	9902	9661	20663
14	•••	30	10	6	5	21	•••••	41	•••••	•••••	•••••	41	62	1049	•••••	1111
15	4	289	2592	1716	1873	6181	164	178	•••••	•••••	2393	2735	8916	25366	14262	48544
16	3	120	315	208	227	750	261	1200	15	•••••	•••••	1476	2226	11043	4160	17429
17	•••	28	359	202	214	775	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	775	1792	128	2695
18	•••	37	359	220	212	791	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	791	1617	•••••	2408
19	14	323	9010	5388	2750	17148	409	•••••	•••••	400	1733	2542	19690	33982	6171	59843
20	•••	169	354	337	208	899	•••••	•••••	50	•••••	•••••	50	949	17050	700	18699
21	35	1216	32839	21749	29116	83704	20757	21654	2800	•••••	25	45236	128940	189613	4092	322645
22	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
23	2	178	4959	3089	2679	10727	384	100	65	•••••	174	723	11450	40021	4638	56109
24	•••	18	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
25	•••	•••	53	300	2091	2444	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	2444	3092	2091	7627
26	•••	438	2552	1527	1667	5746	3091	26	•••••	•••••	665	3782	9528	40050	11075	60653
27	6	208	5664	2141	1688	9493	520	355	516	•••••	647	2038	11531	53509	11135	76175
28	•••	175	513	287	314	1114	105	25	33	504	•••••	667	1781	11929	5461	19171
29	•••	302	2974	1282	1398	5654	362	1045	•••••	•••••	873	2280	7934	35971	21100	65005
30	2	117	2550	3442	1847	7839	993	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	993	8832	29831	3300	41963
31	9	557	8276	7017	6181	21474	3250	730	•••••	•••••	143	4123	25597	63754	•••••	89351
32	6	107	186	188	55	429	26	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	26	455	23383	•••••	23838
33	4	110	377	250	273	900	•••••	•••••	•••••	400	•••••	400	1300	18000	1000	20300
34	8	395	5720	3313	3535	12568	3679	1138	1062	•••••	212	6091	18659	45927	19990	84576
35	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
36	29	1137	32957	20962	22081	76000	16197	25064	•••••	10000	7082	58343	134343	145170	15895	295408
37	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
38	2	160	1946	790	470	3206	68	•••••	•••••	•••••	34	102	3308	12616	2041	17965
39	2	196	1931	1184	1168	4283	92	3735	•••••	•••••	•••••	3827	8110	25053	9926	43089
40	6	120	3008	1666	1818	6492	104	1351	•••••	•••••	605	2060	8552	20745	5642	34939
41	•••	32	84	55	61	200	15	15	•••••	•••••	•••••	30	230	898	•••••	1128
42	•••	33	436	266	273	975	74	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	74	1049	2334	895	4278
43	•••	60	370	252	227	849	66	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	66	915	5666	•••••	6581
44	•••	63	242	97	145	484	•••••	•••••	•••••	18	•••••	18	502	1839	•••••	2341
45	1	97	1951	1229	1240	4420	234	660	25	•••••	417	1336	5756	12252	•••••	18008
46	•••	74	344	243	165	752	142	•••••	•••••	•••••	232	374	1126	5996	•••••	7122
47	•••	•••	25	17	18	60	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	60	53	•••••	113
48	•••	18	414	228	285	927	95	30	43	•••••	•••••	168	1095	4821	560	6476
49																
50	150	8158	139291	89131	94471	322893	57602	62752	4899	12584	21109	158946	481839	1012835	251152	1745826
51																
52							OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED									
53		Z. T. OSBORN, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.														
54		W. L. SMITH, H.R., MURFREESBORO, TENN.														
55		JAMES T. STEWART, H.R., FRANKLIN, KY.										NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 42				
56													CANDIDATES - 9			
57																
58																
59																
60	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69	4	216	926	480	594	2000	88	•••••	•••••	•••••	356	444	2444	15001	15730	33175
70	7	212	2057	1560	1929	5546	•••••	•••••	550	1000	181	1731	7277	29093	4830	41200
71	6	51	20	10	13	43	•••••	•••••	20	•••••	78	98	141	550	•••••	691
72	1	37	16	15	19	50	66	•••••	•••••	•••••	71	137	187	7609	2288	10084
73	3	30	148	135	167	450	•••••	•••••	120	•••••	•••••	120	570	6968	400	7938
74	2	143	986	896	1106	2988	356	•••••	294	498	360	1508	4496	16759	4877	26132
75	11	708	3145	2400	2968	8513	1500	•••••	•••••	5350	•••••	6850	15363	57514	49978	122855
76	6	291	1793	500	7450	9743	•••••	•••••	•••••	500	410	910	10653	60825	13125	84603
77	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
78	11	858	4576	4172	5160	13908	•••••	•••••	•••••	4454	•••••	4454	18362	92663	32951	143976
79	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
80	3	99	72	•••••	•••••	72	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	72	8496	•••••	8568
81	1	22	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
82	18	522	7180	6284	7548	21012	336	235	•••••	•••••	625	1196	22208	52998	43265	118471
83	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
84	•••	25	71	64	80	215	25	•••••	25	•••••	•••••	50	265	4230	1719	6214
85	•••	•••	218	72	88	378	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	27	27	405	8345	•••••	8750
86	•••	28	79	72	89	240	•••••	•••••	•••••	50	•••••	50	290	3319	746	4355
87	•••	•••	33	30	37	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	100	2120	•••••	2220
88	7	278	1401	1200	1484	4085	1500	221	•••••	•••••	283	2004	6089	30770	3960	40819
89	7	164	1623	1424	1683	4730	375	•••••	100	•••••	159	634	5364	25987	12426	43777
90	2	25	990	645	723	2358	266	143	•••••	•••••	790	1199	3557	15125	2810	21492

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
									1
650. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS	-CONTINUED								2
									3
CEDAR POINT	V &	...	...	...	....	....	7	...	4
CYPRESS, R.1, WINDWOOD *%.		9	9	7	39	25	133	...	5
DICKINSON, FIRST *%.	E. FRED TULLOCH, P	6	12	8	23	26	261	1	6
FREEPORT, FIRST *%	C. KNOX POOLE, P	17	15	17	6	28	344	10	7
R.2, BETHEL	V &	...	...	...	....	....	1	...	8
R.1, GULF PRAIRIE *%	JAMES T. DONNELL, P.	6	9	...	....	35	132	...	9
GALVESTON, FIRST *%.	JOHN T. MCCREA, P.	15	18	15	27	33	511	5	10
EMMANUEL %	I. MALDONADO, P.	5	8	1	1	2	71	1	11
WESTMINSTER *%	W. JOHN BLECKLEY, P.	6	7	...	5	11	138	...	12
GROVES, ST. PAULS %.	WILLIAM C. NEELY, P /INTRANS/.	7	11	4	7	19	184	1	13
HEMPSTEAD, FIRST	V &	6	...	...	....	....	30	...	14
HITCHCOCK, FIRST	V &	6	...	...	....	....	64	...	15
HOUSTON, FIRST ‡%.	JOHN W. LANCASTER, P	60	54	86	189	170	4023	17	16
	THOMAS H. TALBOT, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
	E. OTIS MOORE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
	C. L. KING, P.E.M.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	19
SECOND *%.	DANIEL A. BAKER, P	25	23	25	58	169	930	14	20
	W. D. KUENZLI, A.P. /INTRANS/.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	21
THIRD *%	JOHN C. SOLOMON, P	12	18	8	6	13	265	3	22
ALDINE *%.	LAWRENCE D. SPENCER, P	5	5	5	7	3	115	...	23
BRAEBURN *%.	A. M. MCGEACHY, P.	9	14	8	52	17	197	1	24
CHRIST * %	WILLIAM P. SHOWS, P.	6	12	...	1	66	245	...	25
CLEAR LAKE *%.	JOHN B. ELDER, P.	14	12	10	45	28	205	...	26
COVENANT *%.	C. MONROE KING, P.	15	22	14	38	130	674	4	27
DENVER *%.	JACK G. KENNON, P.	11	8	...	11	5	147	...	28
FONTAINE *%.	F. L. HALLONQUIST, P.	7	...	1	7	7	104	1	29
	JOHN SOLOMON, JR., ASSO.P.E.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	30
R.8, JOHN KNOX *%.	HENRY A. GRUBBS, P	11	12	3	35	70	239	3	31
JUAN MARCOS *%	RUBEN M. ARMENDARIZ, P	9	11	1	5	12	157	1	32
MEMORIAL DRIVE *%.	CHARLIE W. SHEDD, P /INTRANS/.	55	35	124	376	110	2606	23	33
	HERMAN M. GROSS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	34
OAKLAWN *.	THOS. E. HOOLSEMA, P	12	15	12	10	20	316	5	35
PINE CREST *%.	EDWARD T. TRIEM, P.E.	15	21	...	7	[illegible]	381	...	36
PINES *%	C. RODNEY SUNDAY, P.	36	24	22	104	127	579	3	37
RALSTON MEMORIAL *%.	DAVID J. SEBESTA, P.	9	9	2	19	14	238	1	38
ST. ANDREWS *%	M. DOUGLAS HARPER, JR., P.	24	30	31	84	105	1188	9	39
ST. GILES *%	JOSEPH A. MCGEHEE, P	9	12	15	47	8	257	3	40
ST. LUKES *%	JAMES A. BEVERLEY /2/ P.E.	21	21	20	50	80	667	6	41
ST. MARK *%.	NORMAN D. DOW, P	6	8	9	5	22	112	9	42
ST. MATTHEW * %.	D. MARVIN WILLIAMS, P.	9	7	6	14	15	119	3	43
ST. PAUL *%.	EDWARD V. RAMAGE, P.	21	33	44	94	65	1095	7	44
ST. PHILIP * %	J. WALTER DICKSON, JR., P.	18	24	23	63	81	1435	8	45
	ROBERT W. RAYBURN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	46
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	47
ST. STEPHEN *%	PHINEAS A. WASHER, JR., P.	9	12	6	20	20	246	1	48
SAN PABLO *%	EFRAIN Z. BELLO, P	[illegible]	7	...	2	....	129	...	49
SOUTH GLEN *%.	JAMES B. VAN VLECK, P.	8	12	11	12	67	177	9	50
SOUTHMINSTER *%.	JACK W. WARE, P.	8	7	8	13	25	200	5	51
SPRING BRANCH *%	H. HAROLD WELLS, JR., P.	21	24	57	124	83	965	21	52
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	53
	DAVID A. SHARP, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	54
TRINITY *%	G. TAFT LYON, JR., P	15	15	7	8	145	492	5	55
UNIVERSITY *	JOHN P. MINTER, P.	4	6	3	27	7	158	...	56
WEST END *	WM. R. MURCHINSON, S.S.	4	...	...	1	2	52	...	57
HUNTSVILLE, FIRST *%	CARROLL LAMAR PICKETT, P	9	12	...	14	46	185	...	58
KENNARD, KENNARD	ANDREW BYERS /2/ S.S.	...	...	...	....	1	12	...	59
LAKE JACKSON, FIRST ‡%	BERNARD V. MUNGER, [illegible]	9	12	21	26	25	449	5	60
LA MARQUE, LA MARQUE *%.	RALPH D. BUCY, P	9	15	14	20	73	392	8	61
LEGGETT, THOMPSON MEMORIAL	JACK CORZINE /2/ P	2	...	...	....	....	11	...	62
LIBERTY, FIRST *%.	DONALD R. LILJESTRAND, P	5	5	1	13	11	114	...	63
LIVINGSTON, FIRST *%	JACK CORZINE /2/ [illegible]	9	...	1	6	13	100	1	64
INDIAN *	OSCAR F. LANDRY, P	9	9	1	....	3	114	...	65
LUFKIN, FIRST *%	WILLIAM HENRY BENCHOFF, P.	12	15	14	25	24	306	6	66
NAVASOTA, FIRST *%	LARRY M. CORREU, P	10	12	1	6	11	184	...	67
NEDERLAND, FIRST *%.	FRANK G. NEDBALEK, P	7	5	...	13	6	127	...	68
ORANGE, FIRST * %.	BEN E. GILLESPIE, P.	15	24	16	26	60	751	...	69
	BEN A. CARPENTER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	70
DRAKE MEMORIAL ‡%.	A. B. ALLEN, P	8	...	11	6	16	132	4	71
PASADENA, FIRST * %.	HARRY L. JOHNSON, P.	15	15	33	43	37	861	12	72
	RICHARD B. POTEET, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	73
EASTMINSTER *%	HARRY G. MCDONELL, P	10	10	9	15	12	286	...	74
FAITH *%	BYRON T. PRICE, P.	12	12	5	30	46	316	3	75
PEARLAND, FIRST *%	C. I. KELLY, P	12	...	5	7	5	107	5	76
PORT ARTHUR, WESTMINSTER *%.	V	15	18	6	7	72	424	2	77
SAN AUGUSTINE, MCRAE	V &	...	...	...	....	....	9	...	78
MEMORIAL *%.	GEORGE A. TEMPLETON, P	6	6	...	....	2	95	...	79
SILSBEE, FIRST * %	JOHN L. WILLIAMS, P.	5	5	5	7	12	71	2	80
SOMERVILLE, FIRST.	V &	9	1	...	....	....	38	...	81
SPRING, R.2,TIMBER RIDGE /ORG. 1-1-67/	DOUGLAS B. FINCH, P.	6	...	34	100	....	134	18	82
SUGAR LAND, FIRST *%	RONALD M. GUINN, P	9	9	4	15	19	225	1	83
SWEENY, FIRST %.	LEONARD R. SWINNEY /2/ P	5	...	2	10	1	54	1	84
TEXAS CITY, FIRST *%	HERBERT MEZA, P.	15	15	7	28	129	546	10	85
TRINITY, FIRST	V &	6	...	...	....	....	40	...	86
VIDOR, FIRST *%.	PAUL R. SNELLGROVE, P.	6	4	9	27	18	123	6	87
NEW WAVERLY, R.1, WAVERLY.	V	3	5	2	1	1	40	1	88
WEST COLUMBIA, BETHEL *%	LEONARD R. SWINNEY /2/ P	6	6	7	15	7	126	3	89
									90

			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
5	3	70	360	232	288	880	101	.....	.....	962	190	1253	2133	12315	3769	18217
6	3	151	1377	525	899	2801	765	963	1206	664	.....	3598	6399	20696	15	27110
7	9	148	3356	2645	3208	9209	277	.....	.....	250	.....	527	9736	30553	111	40400
8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
9	1	70	619	420	519	1558	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1604	13131	.....	14735
10	11	232	6781	1667	1753	10201	996	615	644	404	1028	3687	13888	39286	4902	58076
11	8	78	126	44	55	225	.....	.....	125	2291	.....	2416	2641	5848	400	8889
12	6	89	503	345	411	1259	43	.....	.....	.....	255	298	1557	11289	5370	18216
13	...	121	107	97	120	324	107	.....	.....	133	.....	240	564	16640	.....	17204
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2380	900	3280
15	...	25	79	65	74	218	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	318	6961	62	7341
16	58	1326	47317	35024	43314	125655	46484	9261	2500	31539	27359	117143	242798	306853	26428	576079
17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	13	539	5103	4653	5754	15510	944	1365	.....	1500	7978	11787	27297	100474	51520	179291
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	6	126	1359	1164	1439	3962	61	.....	.....	150	150	361	4323	21559	5857	31739
23	6	103	587	483	597	1667	31	.....	.....	250	15	296	1963	10783	651	13397
24	12	171	142	130	161	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	162	595	16697	5413	22705
25	3	154	719	563	697	1979	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	122	2101	22523	.....	24624
26	5	220	1118	1020	1262	3400	134	.....	.....	1080	762	1976	5376	15694	14790	35860
27	16	433	3466	2659	3289	9414	.....	200	360	750	858	2168	11582	44026	57761	113369
28	1	75	193	115	139	447	4	.....	.....	100	45	149	596	11963	.....	12559
29	4	85	132	75	93	300	.....	.....	.....	100	25	125	425	5780	.....	6205
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	6	268	79	79	79	237	36	.....	.....	.....	1643	1679	1916	16624	11074	29614
32	5	188	215	150	186	551	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	651	12240	1652	14543
33	38	1774	44165	40546	49802	134513	1909	.....	3734	4113	14816	24572	159085	158663	125229	442977
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	7	243	458	225	278	961	50	132	.....	100	1361	1643	2604	20208	4151	26963
36	2	155	166	150	184	500	150	.....	.....	75	.....	225	725	15082	2599	18406
37	4	612	2603	2100	2597	7300	500	.....	.....	1500	3138	5138	12438	40113	46195	98746
38	2	115	384	217	245	846	146	.....	.....	100	.....	246	1092	13256	7512	21860
39	27	729	8025	6750	8348	23123	3408	.....	.....	280	881	4569	27692	100065	20284	148041
40	20	261	687	525	649	1861	55	.....	.....	300	181	536	2397	15463	6319	24179
41	7	426	2674	2438	3015	8127	1000	.....	.....	1200	375	2575	10702	43039	30302	84043
42	...	102	452	300	371	1123	25	.....	34	200	34	293	1416	8702	49	10167
43	1	...	839	765	947	2551	.....	.....	.....	750	220	970	3521	12940	6325	22786
44	26	872	3724	3195	3734	10653	1584	.....	.....	497	818	2899	13552	45610	27611	86773
45	26	588	10536	9101	13853	33490	21825	.....	.....	7636	6039	35500	68990	99772	28659	197421
46	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	7	231	369	281	348	998	217	35	.....	273	24	549	1547	27641	.....	29188
49	3	140	66	60	74	200	.....	.....	.....	80	15	95	295	8721	1084	10100
50	14	137	290	210	260	760	189	.....	.....	250	.....	439	1199	12112	3032	16343
51	1	116	334	148	182	664	127	25	.....	100	267	519	1183	16901	5148	23232
52	15	771	3217	2933	3628	9778	5551	175	1549	1024	93	8392	18170	47830	25335	91335
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	10	239	2171	1980	2449	6600	1000	.....	.....	1200	1096	3296	9896	34576	9873	54345
56	6	72	291	252	612	1155	71	.....	.....	.....	125	196	1351	16254	.....	17605
57	2	33	191	127	158	476	84	.....	.....	25	.....	109	585	4916	326	5827
58	1	133	819	510	631	1960	72	.....	.....	.....	100	172	2132	13868	4000	20000
59	...	8	45	43	50	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	138	538	.....	676
60	3	258	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	30751	11026	41777
61	4	194	333	304	375	1012	900	.....	.....	272	.....	1172	2184	18560	12395	33139
62	...	16	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
63	1	75	362	330	408	1100	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	1337	9660	.....	10997
64	...	50	668	609	753	2030	285	.....	204	.....	49	538	2568	11269	5321	19158
65	2	142	262	216	267	745	19	49	52	.....	167	287	1032	2563	1338	4933
66	2	...	1601	1459	1805	4865	135	.....	.....	.....	89	224	5089	28270	10419	43778
67	2	116	1332	900	1113	3345	167	.....	.....	.....	92	259	3604	16520	1250	21374
68	2	113	329	300	371	1000	35	.....	.....	.....	50	85	1085	9353	3000	13438
69	10	481	8153	6000	7420	21573	2636	2126	947	1300	1546	8555	30128	56073	22399	108600
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	2	...	216	158	196	570	106	.....	173	134	.....	413	983	20321	.....	21304
72	18	535	4035	2993	3702	10730	3232	285	.....	468	808	4785	15515	17620	49997	83132
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	3	222	905	255	315	1475	1025	.....	.....	200	1566	2791	4266	15980	5579	25825
75	6	328	88	62	76	226	137	.....	.....	.....	143	280	506	28626	3937	33069
76	4	98	347	276	342	965	75	.....	25	120	.....	220	1185	6036	1572	8793
77	3	244	2727	2145	2653	7525	2853	780	.....	1569	353	5555	13080	29290	.....	42370
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
79	...	50	242	130	160	532	334	.....	85	.....	.....	419	951	8580	1053	10584
80	2	54	294	150	186	630	85	.....	185	.....	133	403	1033	9677	2449	13159
81	...	11	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	17	124	247	180	222	649	50	.....	150	.....	30	230	879	7737	2337	10953
83	3	117	2211	1830	2263	6304	141	.....	.....	200	1543	1884	8188	18252	9836	36276
84	2	46	175	98	122	395	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	445	2601	2990	6036
85	15	281	3921	2981	3398	10300	214	.....	.....	.....	1480	1694	11994	33375	19610	64979
86	...	21	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2837	3000	5837
87	7	80	.....	.....	.....	....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	9307	2876	12203
88	...	35	47	42	52	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	141	4242	.....	4383
89	...	90	417	210	260	887	424	30	.....	.....	.....	454	1341	10020	4384	15745
90																

650. PRESBYTERY OF BRAZOS -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 93		TOTALS..........	1039	1030	954	2532	3072	33544	314

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

CLARENCE M. BASSETT, F.M., MEXICO
JACK K. BENNETT, EV.,ADMIN., BEAUMONT, TEXAS
W. DAVIDSON BLANKS, PROF., DES MOINES, IOWA
GEORGE N. BOYD, STU., HAMILTON, N. Y.
HARRY H. BURCH, P.UNION CH., LA MARQUE, TEXAS
HAROLD CLARK, CHAP., CHANNELVIEW, TEXAS
WALTER T. DAVIS, JR., F.M., AFRICA
THOMAS DE LEON, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, PBY.EX.SEC., HOUSTON, TEXAS
JOHN FOWLER, EV., SOUR LAKE, TEXAS
C. B. FRASER, STU., HOUSTON, TEXAS
L. ROBERT FRERE, EV., SEABROOK
JOHN ZELL GASTON, CHAP., HOUSTON, TEXAS
JAMES W. GUNN, BD.OF CH.ED., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES F. HARDIE, JR., CHAP., HOUSTON, TEXAS
RACHEL HENDERLITE, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
STAN HOGLE, CHAP., HOUSTON, TEXAS
FRANK LANGHAM, H.R., AUSTIN, TEXAS
WILBURN L. LOESSIN, EV., HUMBLE, TEXAS
CHALMER G. LONG, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	[illegible]	C	D	E	F	G
660. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL TEXAS									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-									
ABILENE	FIRST ‡%	JOE M. OWEN, P	12	21	13	54	55	581	2
	ST. ANDREW ‡%	WILLIAM J. BARNETT, P.	6	9	9	18	19	212	4
	ST. COLUMBA *%	WALTER C. GUIN, EV	6	6	6	16	25	68	3
ANSON	FIRST *	V	5	2	3	2	4	35	2
BARTLETT	FIRST %	JAMES H. ELDER JR. /2/ S.S.	3	2	1	1	1	33	1
BELTON	FIRST *%	JAMES H. ELDER JR. /2/ P	9	9	9	3	10	184	6
BOWIE	FIRST	V	[illegible]	8	4	2	8	108	3
BRANDON	FIRST	V	4	2	1	....	....	30	1
BRIDGEPORT	FIRST *%	V	6	7	2	1	6	105	...
BROWNWOOD	FIRST /DISSOLVED 5-31-67/		...	...	...	....	308	...	...
	UNION /ORG. 5-31-67/ *% [redacted]	CHARLIE L. MORRIS, P	12	12	13	318	62	269	2
CAMERON	FIRST *%	WILLIAM WIRT SKINNER /2/ P	11	10	...	7	11	213	...
CISCO	FIRST *%	FRANK C. ALVERSON, P	7	9	1	2	5	114	...
CLEBURNE	FIRST *	DAVID T EVANS, JR., P.	18	15	9	10	7	302	3
CLIFTON	FIRST *%	JOHN E. WITHERS, P	8	6	2	3	3	112	2
COLEMAN	FIRST *%	V	9	9	7	8	4	181	2
COMANCHE	FIRST *%	H. GRADY JAMES, P.	4	3	...	4	6	59	...
FORT WORTH	FIRST /UNION/ *% [redacted]	ROBERT F. JONES, P	22	24	32	46	68	1363	7
		DAN E. GOLDSMITH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		DAN H. BARFIELD, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		LELAND H. KOEWING, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	GETHSEMANE *%	DAVID F. CERVANTES, P.	4	5	...	2	4	81	...
	JOHN KNOX *%	WILL KING, P	15	18	15	31	57	409	9
	OAKHURST *%	/GEORGE TERRY FAISON, P.E./	17	18	12	6	40	435	6
	RIDGLEA *%	CLIFFORD W. WILLIAMS, P.	30	36	52	169	126	1649	16
		O. W. MUELLER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ST. FRANCIS /ORG. 5-14-67/	CHARLEY P. HARNEST, P.	8	...	2	60	8	54	...
	ST. GILES *%	FLYNN V. LONG, JR., P.	10	15	4	10	19	252	...
	ST. JAMES *%	WARREN L. MOODY, JR., P.	10	14	3	12	52	230	...
	ST. PAUL *%	JERRY G. WALKER, P	7	11	...	19	19	108	...
	ST. PETER *%	EMANUEL E. WASHINGTON, P	4	6	8	5	3	154	...
	ST. STEPHEN ‡%	R. W. JABLONOWSKI, JR., P.	32	41	19	32	88	983	6
		JAMES E. FOSTER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	WESTMINSTER ‡%	H. E. KANN, P.	12	15	22	74	82	467	...
GATESVILLE	FIRST *%	THOMAS G. STEWART, P	8	10	5	6	22	138	1
	R.4, UNITY	V	2	1	...	3	5	23	...
GRAHAM	FIRST *%	JOHN C. JOHNSON, P	15	15	15	16	21	301	9
GRAPEVINE	FIRST *%	V	7	...	...	6	15	91	...
HAMILTON	FIRST *%	WM. S. CALDWELL, P	6	6	1	8	5	121	1
HASKELL	FIRST *%	HARRY SARLES /3/ P	...	...	7	4	2	109	5
HILLSBORO	FIRST *%	JOHN F. ALBRECHT, JR., P	12	15	...	17	20	236	...
		/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
HURST	SAINT PHILIP *%	JAMES F. GARVIN, P	18	21	44	92	85	686	13
IOWA PARK	FIRST *%	V	6	5	...	2	35	82	...
ITASCA	FIRST *%	MILAM A. BRANTLEY, P	12	12	1	5	38	206	1
KILLEEN	FIRST *%	CHARLES A. TAYLOR, P	8	8	11	9	14	154	6
LOTT	FIRST *	HAROLD DYKSTRA /2/ P	4	4	...	....	....	46	...
MARLIN	FIRST * %	FELIX W. KEYS, JR., P.	9	9	3	15	2	326	...
MART	FIRST	V &	...	...	...	....	....	39	...
MAYSFIELD	FIRST *	WILLIAM WIRT SKINNER /2/ S.S.	4	2	...	....	....	43	...
MINERAL WELLS	FIRST *%	MARSHALL W. DOGGETT, JR., P.	10	15	8	34	31	253	3
NOCONA	FIRST *%	V	4	5	...	....	2	38	...
QUANAH	FIRST *%	BAILEY P. PHELPS, P.	4	4	...	7	....	68	...
ROCKDALE	FIRST *%	WALTER B. FUNK, P.	6	6	...	3	5	92	...
ROSCOE	FIRST *%	V	3	...	...	....	....	20	...
RULE	FIRST *	HARRY SARLES /3/ P	2	1	1	2	2	16	...
SAN SABA	FIRST *%	R. L. SIMPSON, P	8	10	5	10	9	217	5
	R.1, NEW HOPE *	LEWIS G. PETMECKY, S.S.	7	...	3	....	7	61	1
SWEETWATER	FIRST *%	V	15	15	10	16	23	321	7
TEMPLE	FIRST *%	WILSON D. KEENAN, P.	12	15	3	24	25	433	1
THROCKMORTON	FIRST *	HARRY SARLES /3/ P	5	3	...	1	1	36	...
VERNON	FIRST *% [redacted]	J. ARTHUR STRICKLAND, P.	9	15	...	2	2	114	...
WACO	FIRST *%	ROY T. SHERROD, P.	24	30	7	25	52	698	...
		JOHN T. WEHMEYER, A.P. /M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	EL CALVARIO *%	J.DE LA LUZ C. GUERRERO, P	5	3	2	1	8	75	...
	WESTMINSTER ‡	THOMAS E. COOK, P.	12	...	8	13	17	196	1

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	592	19919	210490	166598	214349	591437	105664	16640	13082	76313	81434	293133	884570	2346477	910581	4141628

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOE P. MCGEHEE, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
KEITH F. NICKLE, PROF., ST. LOUIS, MO.
R. D. NOLEN, H.R., HOUSTON, TEXAS
DAVID WORTH ROBERTS, H.R., BEAUMONT, TEXAS
DONALD O. ROBERTSON, MIN.TO STU., BEAUMONT, TEXAS
ALBERT E. RUHMANN, EV., HILLTOP LAKES, TEXAS
G. B. SCHUMACHER, CHAP., SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
WAYNE H. SEBESTA, ASSOC.D.C.E., LIVINGSTON, TEXAS
DWIGHT A. SHARPE, EV., HOUSTON, TEXAS
T. HENRY STAFFORD, BD.OF C.E., AUSTIN, TEXAS

JOE L. TURNER, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
FRED W. TYLER, EV., HOUSTON, TEXAS
WM. C. WASHBURN, F.M., AFRICA
PRESCOTT H. WILLIAMS, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JESSE R. WILSON, EV., AUSTIN, TEXAS

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 122
CANDIDATES - 22

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
21																
22																
23																
24																
25	12	424	8822	6926	6252	22000	60	.....	.....	.....	1297	1357	23357	47805	19610	90772
26	3	114	393	398	359	1150	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	143	1293	25054	.....	26347
27	2	69	102	104	94	300	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	342	3284	4506	8132
28	...	17	64	55	10	129	66	129	.....	93	288	576	705	4588	.....	5293
29	...	8	72	73	44	189	17	46	.....	.....	37	100	289	1661	.....	1950
30	2	111	595	520	468	1583	20	.....	.....	122	33	175	1758	12952	2550	17260
31	1	71	246	249	225	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	720	9666	5062	15448
32	...	14	68	69	63	200	285	.....	.....	.....	145	430	630	2530	.....	3160
33	...	...	205	208	187	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	625	10728	235	11588
34	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
35	...	...	1530	1554	1404	4488	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4488	16577	5555	26620
36	...	88	1874	1735	1328	4937	676	.....	.....	.....	148	824	5761	8895	1001	15657
37	...	67	997	762	688	2447	123	209	.....	.....	.....	332	2779	10558	.....	13337
38	3	146	1023	1039	938	3000	25	.....	140	.....	503	668	3668	24837	1449	29954
39	5	42	913	866	781	2560	.....	140	.....	.....	660	800	3360	14900	.....	18260
40	1	81	1228	1247	1125	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3600	16491	2895	22986
41	...	26	185	94	85	364	26	42	.....	.....	.....	68	432	4984	.....	5416
42	22	1526	14426	13995	12615	41036	11840	13650	.....	18	5989	31497	72533	101536	28339	202408
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	1	68	14	14	12	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	40	7894	.....	7934
47	4	286	1800	1828	1650	5278	241	.....	.....	.....	567	808	6086	39546	2951	48583
48	5	299	2047	2078	1875	6000	222	.....	.....	.....	300	522	6522	35700	17192	59414
49	26	755	10915	11082	10003	32000	1477	2750	.....	578	1487	6292	38292	113595	31576	183463
50	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
51	6	...	.....	.....	1049	1049	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	1109	5787	.....	6896
52	3	277	167	170	153	490	91	.....	.....	.....	372	463	953	21147	9064	31164
53	...	95	682	693	625	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	330	2330	35712	.....	38042
54	...	91	263	267	240	770	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	780	14684	13	15477
55	3	106	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760	760	760	7183	.....	7943
56	12	500	10438	10597	9565	30600	350	3940	.....	.....	6330	10620	41220	99269	110881	251370
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	9	447	2350	1583	1289	5222	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	5747	38490	23864	68101
59	3	57	268	273	246	787	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	812	9057	212	10081
60	5	34	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	604	.....	604
61	3	204	2009	1595	1440	5044	45	.....	.....	1218	468	1731	6775	17689	6740	31204
62	2	113	256	260	234	750	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	850	6253	2960	10063
63	2	109	512	519	469	1500	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1513	9187	.....	10700
64	1	54	102	104	94	300	69	.....	.....	.....	40	109	409	9009	2085	11503
65	2	76	699	709	640	2048	75	.....	.....	.....	125	200	2248	19147	4019	25414
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	20	448	2788	2830	2555	8173	75	406	.....	300	200	981	9154	35667	19482	64303
68	2	50	1405	.....	.....	1405	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	1658	8096	136	9890
69	...	212	1995	1872	1690	5557	459	.....	.....	.....	70	529	6086	23527	1887	31500
70	7	65	317	322	291	930	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	1001	15832	.....	16833
71	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	.....	.....	42
72	4	154	1696	1593	1438	4727	530	120	.....	.....	598	1248	5975	20119	10193	36287
73	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
74	...	46	54	72	44	170	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	180	.....	.....	180
75	1	158	1000	1030	970	3000	1463	.....	.....	66	.....	1529	4529	19528	7111	31168
76	...	24	231	235	212	678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	678	7960	4800	13438
77	3	48	304	300	300	904	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	89	993	9202	.....	10195
78	1	30	306	310	280	896	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	956	10523	.....	11479
79	...	10	102	104	94	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	300	970	.....	1270
80	2	13	82	83	75	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	265	2399	46	2710
81	2	112	859	762	688	2309	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	2483	11334	10259	24076
82	2	45	2094	988	891	3973	551	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	4524	8367	.....	12891
83	4	173	5686	5705	5150	16541	85	.....	.....	432	.....	517	17058	27025	.....	44083
84	2	205	1734	1574	1421	4729	101	.....	.....	62	25	188	4917	23834	6900	35651
85	...	...	200	100	200	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	.....	.....	500
86	1	164	587	596	537	1720	64	.....	.....	.....	54	118	1838	7987	750	10575
87	9	276	5117	5194	4689	15000	4700	1000	352	60	1123	7235	22235	68328	6634	97197
88	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
89	4	100	102	104	94	300	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	352	4550	100	5002
90	...	137	633	642	580	1855	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1880	20048	3320	25248

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
										1
660. PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL TEXAS		-CONTINUED								2
										3
	YOUNGBLOOD MEMORIAL *% ■	HAROLD E. DYKSTRA /2/ P.	10	▪	...	13	▪	116	1	4
WEATHERFORD,	GRACE-FIRST *% ■	JACK H. PRICHARD, P.	6	7	9	12	16	197	3	5
WICHITA FALLS,	FAIN MEMORIAL *%.	JAMES W. MOSLEY, P /INTRAN./	14	24	14	29	53	590	3	6
	TRINITY *%	/JOSEPH L. TURNER, P.E./	8	10	3	5	16	177	3	7
										8
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 62		TOTALS..........	574	612	409	1295	1641	15110	139	9
■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES - /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTALS										10
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										11
LOUIS W. ADAMS, CHAP., OTEY, TEX.		STUART D. CURRIE, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.								12
WARNER M. BAILEY, STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.		WM. M. GOULD, ASSO.GEN. PRESBYTER,								13
JOHN M. BRAND, III, STU., FORT WORTH, TEX.		FORT WORTH, TEX.								14
CHARLES M. CAMPBELL, H.R., GONZALES, TEX.		BEN F. GUTIERREZ, O.M., NASHVILLE, TENN.								15
JOHN W. CUNNINGHAM, GEN. PRESBYTER,		WM. F. HENNING, JR., SYN.EX.SEC.,								16
FORTH WORTH, TEX.		KERRVILLE, TEX.								17
										18
										19
										20
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	21
										22
										23
670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX										24
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-										25
AUSTIN,	COVENANT ‡%.	CARLTON O. EATON, P.	12	12	9	86	29	394	...	26
	EL BUEN PASTOR *%.	JESSE L. LEOS, P	8	7	9	12	5	205	2	27
	FAITH *%	C. KEITH WRIGHT, P	9	12	4	32	29	235	2	28
	FIRST SOUTHERN *%.	FRANK B. WALKER, JR., P.	24	24	12	52	179	669	5	29
		MALCOLM L. PURCELL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	30
	HYDE PARK *%	V	7	5	...	5	3	74	...	31
	UNIVERSITY *%.	WILLIAM M. LOGAN, P.	29	34	13	70	71	1019	3	32
		GLENN W. MURRAY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	33
	WESTLAKE HILLS *%.	V	12	15	15	16	10	222	3	34
	WESTMINSTER ‡%	JOE R. COCHRAN, JR., P	12	21	12	34	79	577	2	35
	WILSHIRE *%.	EDWIN T. SALVANT, JR., P	12	15	18	49	37	370	6	36
BURNET,	FIRST *%	BERT A. BRONAUGH /2/ P	13	5	3	33	4	159	1	37
CATARINA,	COMMUNITY *.	V	...	1	...	....	....	14	...	38
COTULLA,	FIRST *	V	6	...	...	2	4	42	...	39
		/W. C. MALLOY /UPUSA/ S.S./.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
CRYSTAL CITY,	FIRST *%	/WM. R. REILY, P /INTRANS./.	5	...	7	2	20	50	1	41
CUERO,	FIRST *%.	C. ROGERS MCLANE, P.	12	11	...	13	15	294	...	42
DEL RIO,	FIRST *%.	ROLAND MURRAY, P	12	12	4	32	19	367	3	43
	SAN FELIPE ‡%.	J. F. MARTINEZ, S.S.	3	3	...	....	8	48	...	44
EAGLE LAKE,	FIRST *.	EDWARD E. MULLINER, P.	7	7	1	....	....	138	1	45
ELGIN,	FIRST *	FRANK MCELROY, JR. /3/ P	8	...	3	2	2	65	...	46
		WALTER A. BUEHRLE /3/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	47
ENCINAL,	FIRST	/W. C. MALLOY, UPUSA., S.S./	...	...	...	....	2	30	...	48
FREDERICKSBURG,	MEMORIAL *%.	JOHN H. BRANNON /2/ P.	6	...	...	12	15	72	...	49
GEORGETOWN,	FIRST *%	WARREN R. HALL, JR., P	10	10	...	6	5	121	...	50
GIDDINGS,	FIRST *.	FRANK MCELROY, JR. /3/ P	6	...	...	....	2	68	...	51
		WALTER A. BUEHRLE /3/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	52
GONZALES,	FIRST *%	FLOYD R. WHATLEY, P.	6	9	4	8	13	204	2	53
	BETHLEHEM /DISSOLVED 12/31/67/	V-	...	...	...	....	20	...	...	54
HELOTES,	FOREST HILLS *%	/M. H. APPLEWHITE, P.E./	9	...	...	12	20	125	...	55
JUNCTION,	FIRST *%	JACK C. HUNNICUTT, P	6	6	6	2	4	185	2	56
KARNES CITY,	FIRST *%.	PAUL D. HANNA, P	6	9	1	5	7	132	1	57
KERRVILLE,	FIRST *%.	RICHARD G. RYAN, P	20	21	18	48	26	855	7	58
		JAMES L. MCCALL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	59
LA GRANGE,	FIRST *%.	FRANK MCELROY, JR. /3/ ▪	6	6	2	7	7	151	...	60
		WALTER BUEHRLE /3/ ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	61
LAREDO,	FIRST *.	LAWRENCE E. GILBERT, P	9	...	4	14	10	128	...	62
	SINAI *%	ALBERTO LUNA, P.	3	4	...	....	3	76	4	63
LA VERNIA,	FIRST /DISSOLVED 12/31/67/.	V	...	...	...	....	4	...	...	64
LEANDER,	R.2, LEANDER.	V	3	4	...	....	6	38	...	65
LLANO,	FIRST *	JOHN H. BRANNON /2/ P.	6	...	...	8	15	60	...	66
LOCKHART,	FIRST ‡%	R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P	6	6	5	3	4	125	5	67
	SECOND %	RICHMOND MCKINNEY /3/ P.	4	...	...	....	....	58	...	68
		E. P. CASTANEDA /3/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	69
LULING,	FIRST *%	R. LOUIS SOLOMON /2/ P	...	...	1	3	3	70	...	70
MARBLE FALLS,	ST. ANDREWS %.	BERT A. BRONAUGH /2/ P	6	...	2	9	5	46	...	71
NATALIA,	COMMUNITY *	ROGER D. RUSSELL, S.S.	3	5	6	....	1	63	6	72
NEW BRAUNFELS,	FIRST *%.	RICHMOND MCKINNEY /3/ P.	8	...	1	....	....	70	1	73
		E. P. CASTANEDA /3/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	74
	NEW BRAUNFELS ‡%	W. C. JONES, III, P.	6	6	4	25	22	113	1	75
PLEASANTON,	FIRST *%	JOSEPH T. SHEELER, P	12	...	1	11	4	116	1	76
ROCKSPRINGS,	FIRST *%.	V	...	...	1	8	1	61	...	77
SAN ANTONIO,	FIRST *%.	GEORGE MAUZE, P.	44	54	30	72	106	1830	5	78
		NEIL H. THRUSTON, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	79
	ALAMO HEIGHTS *%	WILLIAM H. ARNOLD, P	21	30	23	48	50	892	5	80
	BEACON HILL *%	V	22	31	21	16	53	759	7	81
	BETHEL *%.	V	6	6	4	1	....	122	...	82
	BOLDTVILLE *%.	A. WILLIAM BENNER, P	6	7	2	2	14	124	...	83
	COVENANT *%.	QUENTIN PAYNE, P	17	20	18	63	129	524	7	84
	CRESTHOLME *%.	WILL F. GALBRAITH, P	12	18	7	18	80	279	5	85
	EMMANUEL *%.	V	7	7	4	10	....	129	...	86
	GOOD SHEPHERD *%	JOHN P. DANY, P.	10	▪	8	39	46	103	8	87
	GRACE *%	J. ALLAN GUTHRIE, P.	17	23	17	17	27	573	5	88
	HARLANDALE *%.	J. KELLY NEAL, P	12	15	20	16	29	464	5	89
	HIGHLAND PARK *%	G. R. M. MONTGOMERY, JR., P.	7	7	5	6	11	190	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	62	102	104	94	300	10	.....	.....	.....	40	50	350	8728	.....	9078
5	4	125	1371	1391	1256	4018	161	.....	.....	.....	912	1073	5091	14680	.....	19771
6	3	179	2160	2193	1979	6332	4768	.....	.....	2670	1045	8483	14815	53854	58	68727
7	...	123	453	460	415	1328	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	1750	25265	.....	27015
8																
9	209	9334	96643	90230	82193	269066	30499	22432	492	5679	24228	83330	352396	1234822	354435	1941653

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

GEORGE C. HERRSCHER, DALLAS, TEX.
GEORGE S. HEYER, PROF. AUSTIN, TEX.
FLYNN V. LONG, SR., H.R., CHARLOTTE, N. C.
ROBT. DON MCCALL, O.M., TAIWAN
CARL D. REIMERS, A.DEAN, PRINCETON, N. J.
J. S. SLEEPER, H.R., BROWNWOOD, TEX.

LEWIS L. WILKINS, JR., SWITZERLAND
CHARLES E. WOLFE, CHAP.MIL., APO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Richard B. Morton, Ev., Bridgeport, Texas

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 68
CANDIDATES - 9

21	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
22																
23																
24																
25																
26	9	302	2676	2854	3411	8941	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	565	9506	28568	17176	55250
27	14	215	129	138	165	432	28	.....	65	.....	.....	93	525	7353	2220	10098
28	4	180	583	516	616	1715	335	.....	98	100	195	728	2443	20057	4387	26887
29	13	252	5152	5014	5992	16158	366	.....	.....	.....	3366	3732	19890	67976	20684	108550
30	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
31	...	48	50	.....	318	368	8	.....	.....	.....	71	79	447	4879	.....	5326
32	12	488	9720	9327	10372	29419	1354	.....	251	4000	1413	7018	36437	78794	18583	133814
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	1	156	571	609	828	2008	82	125	33	100	20	360	2368	17446	.....	19814
35	10	314	2155	2298	2747	7200	250	.....	.....	.....	1776	2026	9226	38941	17860	66027
36	10	201	1865	1916	2290	6071	237	.....	.....	440	419	1096	7167	18610	10099	35876
37	1	62	584	521	623	1728	124	140	.....	.....	28	292	2020	8880	3324	14224
38	...	22	49	53	63	165	26	.....	.....	.....	285	311	476	1520	95	2091
39	...	...	182	80	97	359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	359	1625	.....	1984
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	...	29	30	16	19	65	17	31	67	.....	11	126	191	4997	.....	5188
42	1	139	2161	2305	2755	7221	787	.....	324	.....	79	1190	8411	12970	4013	25394
43	10	187	2167	2107	2518	6792	343	.....	408	.....	200	951	7743	21309	1766	30818
44	2	40	61	64	77	202	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	212	4600	100	4912
45	1	75	1098	904	1080	3082	112	140	.....	.....	134	386	3468	9963	2582	16013
46	...	23	281	249	298	828	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	887	5928	428	7243
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	...	9	165	.....	.....	165	144	.....	41	.....	83	268	433	3089	.....	3522
49	3	32	536	391	467	1394	6	.....	.....	.....	197	203	1597	7938	1938	11473
50	2	77	666	506	705	1877	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1940	9711	1375	13026
51	...	12	511	319	382	1212	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	1365	5614	.....	6979
52	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
53	1	92	660	704	842	2206	157	.....	.....	.....	100	257	2463	13884	1962	18309
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	...	72	366	391	467	1224	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1274	13043	6254	20571
56	2	79	1178	1131	1350	3659	12	.....	.....	.....	273	285	3944	12339	3495	19778
57	2	87	421	383	458	1262	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1272	8317	2922	12511
58	6	396	5201	5546	6629	17376	50	.....	.....	.....	2893	2943	20319	44450	14961	79730
59	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
60	2	84	965	638	763	2366	908	.....	328	.....	.....	1236	3602	14432	1642	19676
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	1	94	369	319	382	1070	10	.....	.....	.....	232	242	1312	17473	.....	18785
63	5	111	72	77	91	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	240	9535	.....	9775
64	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
65	4	42	50	42	50	142	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	282	3215	.....	3497
66	...	30	99	105	126	330	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	367	6819	50	7236
67	...	48	902	961	1149	3012	116	.....	.....	.....	916	1032	4044	7794	1800	13638
68	2	46	65	69	82	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	250	1596	.....	1846
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	37	28	.....	.....	28	5	.....	50	.....	.....	55	83	4852	.....	4935
71	1	20	176	104	124	404	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	508	4009	666	5183
72	...	29	75	81	96	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	252	4064	.....	4316
73	2	93	123	131	156	410	84	.....	41	.....	.....	125	535	5928	.....	6463
74	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
75	2	117	451	367	439	1257	436	164	.....	.....	241	841	2098	11480	4241	17819
76	2	93	115	123	147	385	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	565	11542	2865	14972
77	...	25	36	38	46	120	.....	.....	66	.....	190	256	376	4047	1251	5674
78	26	533	28667	25245	30172	84084	14713	2693	4310	12030	12531	46277	130361	169580	57591	357532
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	6	390	6242	5447	6511	18200	2621	2000	1259	3000	1321	10201	28401	57407	13546	99354
81	1	336	3952	3420	4087	11459	605	.....	263	.....	301	1169	12628	40189	13862	66679
82	6	97	86	92	110	288	17	.....	8	.....	.....	25	313	8284	.....	8597
83	2	100	110	61	72	243	317	.....	130	.....	.....	447	690	7733	3749	12172
84	11	364	1122	926	1106	3154	158	.....	.....	1000	.....	1158	4312	33896	17175	55383
85	5	240	1386	1387	1657	4430	97	.....	32	750	180	1059	5489	16347	11996	33832
86	6	65	126	134	160	420	134	.....	66	.....	.....	200	620	8514	3855	12989
87	7	121	260	277	332	869	255	.....	115	.....	95	465	1334	8011	636	9981
88	4	204	3791	3788	4528	12107	2780	156	1175	750	669	5530	17637	40736	5322	63695
89	7	288	2241	1950	2331	6522	284	42	250	583	466	1625	8147	24345	4263	36755
90	6	98	669	424	507	1600	89	.....	111	100	218	518	2118	16166	1787	20071

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
670. PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX		-CONTINUED							
	HOPE *%.	G. WILLIAM INGRAM, P	8	8	...	6	37	140	...
	JERUSALEM ‡%	C. J. MCCLENDON, P	9	9	6	4	92	119	...
	JOHN CALVIN *%	T. O. PERRIN, JR., P	9	...	1	14	12	108	...
	LEON SPRINGS *%.	T. FRANK GEORGE, P	10	6	7	19	1	133	4
	NORTHWOOD *%	ROBERT H. BULLOCK, P	18	24	8	93	55	655	5
	PILGRIM ‡%	THOMAS P. LOVETT, P.	12	16	11	46	43	364	3
	ST. ANDREW, ‡%	L. B. HORN, JR., P	9	...	14	67	14	313	2
	WESTMINSTER *%	JOHN EDWARD PARSE, P	9	12	2	9	18	255	...
SAN MARCOS,	FIRST ‡%	SAM M. JUNKIN, P	9	9	4	23	21	331	4
	MEMORIAL ‡%.	RICHMOND MCKINNEY /3/ P.	7	...	5	2	1	102	...
		E. P. CASTANEDA /3/ ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SEGUIN,	FIRST *%	W. A. ENGSTROM, P.	6	9	4	3	35	203	3
TAYLOR,	FIRST *%	THOMAS J. BAILEY, JR., P	11	13	5	10	43	220	1
TAYLOR,	MEXICAN.	V &	1	...	...	....	....	15	...
UVALDE,	FIRST *%	EMMETT C. ADAIR, P	9	9	6	4	9	218	2
WAELDER,	FIRST /DISSOLVED 12/31/67/.		...	...	...	....	3	...	...
YOAKUM,	FIRST *.	MAX ECKE, JR., P	16	...	...	2	12	79	...
YORKTOWN,	FIRST *%	HUBERT C. TRAVIS, P.	9	...	...	1	3	130	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 69		TOTALS..........	665	611	398	1232	1657	17283	130

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

O. C. ACREY, T., DALLAS, TEXAS
JERRY P. ALEXANDER, HOSP.CHAP., GREENWOOD, S. C.
WM. S. BASON, S., NEW YORK, N. Y.
WM. D. BONIS, T., LONG BEACH, CALIF.
DUNCAN CAMPBELL, S., PITTSBURGH, PA.
JAMES M. CAMPBELL, ADMIN., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JOHN M. COFFIN, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
FRANCIS M. DAVIS, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
J. LUDWELL DAVIS, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
GROVER FOLEY, PROF., LEAKSVILLE, N. C.
CHAS. R. GIBBS, CHAP., FORT HOOD, TEXAS
C. S. GUERRERO, H.R., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JAMES C. HERRING, T., AUSTIN, TEXAS
H. TROY JARVIS, INF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
EDWARD D. JUNKIN, S., SWITZERLAND
CHESTER P. KARRICK, H.R., SEGUIN, TEXAS
J. P. KIDD, H.R., AUSTIN, TEXAS
W. JACK LEWIS, T., ITHACA, N. Y.
F. E. MAPLES, PROF., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
TOM C. MCGEE, AUSTIN, TEXAS
FRANK W. MCELROY, SR., H.R.,
NASHVILLE, TENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-									
BONHAM,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM H. CHEATHAM, P	9	9	5	13	12	168	...
CARROLLTON,	COVENANT *%.	JACK C. RAMSAY, JR., P	14	17	23	75	53	401	12
		ROBERT M. POTEET, ASSO.P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CHICOTA,	FIRST	V &	3	...	...	....	....	34	...
COMMERCE,	FIRST *%	WALTER LAZENBY, JR., P	6	9	5	17	15	294	3
CORSICANA,	BETHEL /DISSOLVED 12-31-67/		...	...	1	6	2	39	...
	WESTMINSTER *% /FED./[redacted]	EUGENE E. WOOD, P.	8	10	3	10	10	282	...
DALLAS,	FIRST *%	THOMAS A. FRY, JR., P.	64	55	49	196	194	2965	21
		JOHN E. TOPPINS, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		JACK L. MOORE, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		EDWARD B. COURSON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		RON CUNNINGHAM, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	CASA LINDA ‡%.	ROBERT A. PITMAN, P.	18	18	42	88	72	1189	17
		JOHN S. PYLES, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	CHAPEL HILLS *%.	K. SHERWOOD MCKEE, P	12	12	4	23	66	233	1
	CHURCHILL WAY *%	ALLEN H. CRAFT, P.	30	29	45	82	78	747	8
	DIVINE SAVIOR *.	BENITO LYRA-SOLIS, P	6	6	...	3	2	111	...
	GLENDALE VILLAGE *%.	HUBERT H. HOPPER, P.	5	10	1	18	46	226	1
	GOOD SHEPHERD ‡%	RUBEN P. ARMENDARIZ, P	5	7	4	9	7	99	...
	HIGHLAND HILLS ‡%.	SNOWDEN I. MCKINNON, P	6	...	1	1	5	57	1
	HIGHLAND PARK *%	W. M. ELLIOTT, JR., P.	60	60	102	260	266	6304	18
		EDWARD A. MOHNS, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		L. MCD. KENNEDY, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		R. EARL PRICE, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		FARIES J. MCDANIEL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		JOHN M. MC COY , JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	HOPE *%.	CHARLES A. HUNTER, P	6	6	...	1	4	58	...
	JOHN KNOX *%	J. LEM TITTSWORTH, JR., P.	9	12	10	17	64	260	9
	NORTHRIDGE *%.	ROBERT N. WATKIN, JR., P	15	23	13	17	23	440	9
	OAK CLIFF ‡%	THOMAS W. CURRIE, JR., P	32	35	18	59	161	1217	7
		JOHN A. SHUTE, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	PRESTON HOLLOW *%.	HARRY M. MOFFETT, P.	18	21	56	135	85	1605	15
		WILLIAM H. TIEMANN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	RIDGEVIEW *%	WILLIAM E. PRYOR, P.	13	13	20	128	45	427	6
	ST. JOHN *%.	FRANCIS B. BENTON, P	10	11	16	34	42	184	4
	ST. MARK ‡%.	JOHN B. DANHOF, P.	15	18	28	206	173	565	11
	SUNSET *%.	BEN F. MCANALLY, P	10	16	14	27	25	314	8
	WESTMINSTER *%	WALTER A. BENNETT, P /INTRANS/	20	28	12	23	28	705	1
	WEST SHORE *%.	LYNDON M. JACKSON, P	12	20	8	14	76	335	2
	WYNNEWOOD *%	EDWIN WALTHALL, P.	20	31	15	39	67	758	7
DENISON,	HYDE PARK *%.	THURMAN B. LEVACY, P	5	4	...	6	3	85	...
DENTON,	FIRST *%	BOYD S. SCHLENTHER, P.	11	16	7	48	21	468	2
ELYSIAN FIELDS,	GOLDEN RULE *%	V	7	5	2	....	7	48	2
ENNIS,	FIRST *%.	HAVES R. WHITE, P.	6	9	...	....	....	150	...
EUREKA,	PATTERSON MEMORIAL *	V &	...	...	...	....	....	49	...
FAIRFIELD,	FAIRFIELD-HARMONY *	THOMAS G. SAUER /2/ P.	6	5	...	1	4	66	...
GARLAND,	SOUTHMINSTER *%	RALPH N. MADISON, JR., P	8	9	10	22	38	188	2

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	5	107	239	192	229	660	283	.....	98	100	64	545	1205	10402	4080	15687
5	2	180	351	234	279	864	171	.....	79	.....	.....	250	1114	14658	.....	15772
6	1	96	445	386	462	1293	444	.....	217	.....	605	1266	2559	5800	6249	14608
7	2	78	382	255	305	942	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	1057	14647	.....	15704
8	7	455	3237	2857	3414	9508	1543	.....	611	.....	3229	5383	14891	43951	19808	78650
9	7	231	973	877	1053	2903	270	.....	77	108	343	798	3701	23860	10329	37890
10	18	259	762	812	971	2545	.....	.....	.....	.....	1117	1117	3662	25852	6823	36337
11	3	115	416	321	383	1120	112	.....	43	.....	.....	155	1275	21004	6279	28558
12	4	158	1142	1218	1456	3816	1075	.....	525	.....	200	1800	5616	19720	.....	25336
13	3	77	158	169	201	528	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	569	5909	.....	6478
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	83	1077	1149	1374	3600	195	.....	.....	.....	105	300	3900	14994	4773	23667
16	3	133	1418	1323	1582	4323	136	.....	59	.....	.....	195	4518	11995	7355	23868
17	...	24	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
18	2	87	808	689	824	2321	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2337	20524	.....	22861
19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
20	...	24	289	210	252	751	40	.....	.....	.....	73	113	864	10486	.....	11350
21	...	32	659	702	839	2200	10	.....	.....	.....	78	88	2288	9599	263	12150
22																
23	269	9433	103752	95942	114417	314111	33274	5491	11200	23061	35366	108392	422503	1264196	348480	2035179

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

S. BROOKS MCLANE, PRES.EMER., KERRVILLE, TEXAS
C. ELLIS NELSON, PROF., NEW YORK, N. Y.
PAUL S. NORRIS, CHAP.,
FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND.
C. P. OWEN, H.R., KERRVILLE, TEXAS
RALPH E. PERSON, S., SWITZERLAND
H. E. PRESSLY, O.M., MEXICO
WM. T. RIVIERE, INF., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
STUART MCC. ROHRE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
WALTER B. SATTERFIELD, S., ATLANTA, GA.
JAMES R. SHEPPARD, ADMIN., SHERMAN, TEXAS

T. WATSON STREET, ASSM.EX.SEC., NASHVILLE, TENN.
PAUL S. VAN DYKE, H.R., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
JAMES A. WHARTON, PROF., SWITZERLAND
CLEVE C. WHEELUS, PBY.ASSOC.EX.SEC.,
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
NOEL P. WILKINSON, H.R., COMANCHE, TEXAS
J. RODMAN WILLIAMS, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 94
CANDIDATES - 6

40	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
41																
42																
43																
44																
45	3	89	889	624	690	2203	143	160	.....	.....	144	447	2650	19812	.....	22462
46	21	322	1178	1070	1183	3431	67	.....	213	17	.....	297	3728	29805	12511	46044
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	9	120	3803	3275	3620	10698	54	.....	43	.....	333	430	11128	20914	2400	34442
50	1	4	64	38	41	143	23	.....	.....	36	.....	59	202	6263	.....	6465
51	2	231	3011	2615	2874	8500	1952	.....	.....	.....	.....	1952	10452	16758	2500	29710
52	26	1794	27720	24640	27524	79884	11087	2337	9686	25738	132	48980	128864	244482	30367	403713
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
57	11	816	5795	4305	4759	14859	2838	.....	4850	.....	4149	11837	26696	75975	35998	138669
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	1	165	1411	688	760	2859	476	.....	49	134	98	757	3616	22593	9074	35283
60	15	424	3389	2682	3573	9644	139	.....	.....	.....	1798	1937	11581	70143	27317	109041
61	4	94	171	128	141	440	.....	.....	25	.....	[illegible]	30	470	9960	.....	10430
62	...	69	504	376	416	1296	63	.....	12	.....	15	90	1386	18825	3817	24028
63	7	112	34	31	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	5134	.....	5234
64	2	69	94	86	95	275	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	325	9101	.....	9426
65	101	3494	135086	114325	114787	364198	5713	7368	.....	40000	45610	98691	462889	472469	163339	1098697
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
67	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	1	...	80	73	80	233	39	.....	174	66	.....	279	512	6345	.....	6857
72	3	250	369	357	370	1096	32	.....	.....	.....	51	83	1179	29410	4222	34811
73	4	365	5263	3283	6391	14937	523	550	1618	.....	3456	6147	21084	41148	15360	77592
74	12	801	8326	7190	7949	23465	2274	40	2141	.....	35	4490	27955	93195	.....	121150
75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
76	19	961	16572	12330	13931	42833	6505	150	4050	.....	2347	13052	55885	141918	77861	275664
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	19	330	2357	1610	1780	5747	128	.....	1625	.....	1100	2853	8600	31879	14835	55314
79	1	112	989	858	949	2796	4	325	.....	.....	255	584	3380	10202	7750	21332
80	19	489	2259	1637	1809	5705	906	.....	1400	.....	161	2467	8172	31858	14817	54847
81	1	191	1315	833	840	2988	30	.....	780	35	155	1000	3988	21376	7080	32444
82	11	440	7483	6472	7148	21103	1899	.....	2500	.....	884	5283	26386	58354	23448	108188
83	5	186	1569	1157	1294	4020	218	100	250	.....	85	653	4673	29989	10586	45248
84	17	385	734	599	662	1995	146	.....	495	.....	.....	641	2636	51708	34432	88776
85	2	97	253	189	208	650	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	680	8610	3373	12663
86	8	276	3024	2623	2899	8546	247	200	288	.....	.....	735	9281	56432	5290	71003
87	1	24	412	218	241	871	81	100	.....	.....	72	253	1124	2411	.....	3535
88	...	112	674	484	534	1692	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	1780	11508	.....	13288
89	...	...	103	94	103	300	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	331	.....	.....	331
90	...	47	485	271	300	1056	165	.....	.....	.....	63	228	1284	6752	281	8317
	1	131	648	482	533	1663	159	.....	.....	235	198	592	2255	15020	5449	22724

680. PRESBYTERY OF NORTHEAST TEXAS -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
									1
									2
									3
GLADEWATER, FIRST *%	V	7	7	2	3	42	36	1	4
GRAND PRAIRIE, IMMANUEL *%	BILLY TOM MCDANIEL, P. &	6	6	...	10	35	129	...	5
GREENVILLE, FIRST *%	V	12	15	9	22	14	299	4	6
HALLSVILLE, GRAHAM MEMORIAL *%	V	3	3	...	2	....	23	...	7
HENDERSON, FIRST *%.	MICHAEL L. PARSONS, P.	9	9	4	3	5	169	...	8
HOOKS, HOOKS *%.	R. F. TRANMER /2/ P.	6	...	4	7	14	54	4	9
IRVING, FIRST *%	ROBIN D. MOFFAT, P	21	21	29	68	64	704	9	10
WOODHAVEN *%	ERNEST L. HELSLEY, P	9	12	2	19	13	227	2	11
KILGORE, FIRST *%.	SHIRLEY C. GUTHRIE, P.	25	31	2	13	38	586	2	12
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
LANCASTER, FIRST *%.	V	6	6	2	3	20	201	1	14
LINDALE, BETHESDA.	V	3	1	...	....	....	23	...	15
LONGVIEW, FIRST *%	STEPHEN LUCAS COOK, P.	24	30	15	25	40	784	2	16
	ROBERT LEE HYATT, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
R.5, ALPINE.	HAROLD WILLARD, P. &	9	9	...	....	....	122	...	18
R.3, CENTRE *%	V	6	5	1	4	4	103	1	19
HARRISON ST.	V	3	...	...	1	....	18	...	20
ST. ANDREW *%.	JOEL E. MAY, P	11	16	10	35	21	215	5	21
MCKINNEY, FIRST *%	S. P. RICCOBENE, ■	10	9	8	14	17	251	2	22
MARSHALL, FIRST *.	LAWRENCE M. MALLOY, P.	12	17	12	12	81	438	...	23
MESQUITE, LAPRADA /DISSOLVED 7-19-67/.		...	...	...	....	193	...	...	24
MEXIA, FIRST *%.	FRANK M. TAYLOR, P	7	15	3	6	5	197	1	25
MILFORD, MILFORD *%.	EDWARD A. DODSON /2/ P	4	6	1	1	....	50	...	26
MT. PLEASANT, FIRST *%	DAVID B. DAVIES /2/ P.	12	15	10	4	7	312	5	27
GREENHILL *.	DAVID B. DAVIES /2/ S.S.	3	1	...	....	....	23	...	28
NEW BOSTON, FIRST %.	R. F. TRANMER /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	1	....	23	...	29
OVERTON, FIRST *	V	9	...	...	....	5	54	...	30
PALESTINE, FIRST *%.	W. S. BLANTON, JR., P.	17	19	8	15	14	391	3	31
TRINITY *.	L. ALLEN HOLLEY /2/ P, S.S. &	3	3	...	....	....	56	...	32
PARIS, FIRST *%.	CLAYTON G. FORTHMAN, P	9	9	4	9	10	205	1	33
JANIE GRANT.	MAX C. BARTON, S.S.	3	...	2	2	4	39	2	34
PILOT POINT, FIRST /DISSOLVED 1-1-67/.		...	...	...	....	15	...	...	35
PITTSBURG, FIRST %	V	3	5	...	1	5	29	...	36
RICHARDSON, CANYON CREEK *%.	EDWIN S. COLE, P	9	12	17	89	25	392	6	37
ROANOKE, FIRST /DISSOLVED 1-1-67/.		...	...	...	....	25	...	...	38
RUSK, FIRST *%	L. ALLEN HOLLEY /2/ P.	9	6	1	5	17	85	...	39
SHERMAN, FIRST *	V	16	19	18	42	35	507	4	40
	HAROLD F. APPLE, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	41
	/INTRANS/	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	42
GRAND AVENUE *%.	F. EDWARD WATSON, P.	14	12	3	12	20	269	3	43
STREETMAN, FIRST	THOMAS G. SAUER /2/ P.	3	...	...	7	9	20	...	44
SULPHUR SPRINGS, FIRST *%.	JIMMIE DAN SANDERS, P.	■	9	3	6	3	159	3	45
TEXARKANA, COVENANT *%	GLENN M. WILLARD, P.	14	18	5	2	7	228	...	46
MOORES CHAPEL *%	JOHN DELMAR THORPE, SR., P	12	...	5	7	8	104	4	47
TRINITY *%	DON ALAN FARQUHAR, P	12	12	1	21	59	347	1	48
TROUP, FIRST *	V &	6	...	...	....	....	32	...	49
TYLER, FIRST *%.	THOMAS HARTLEY HALL, IV, P	41	31	25	60	83	1373	5	50
	C. DOOLEY HITCH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	51
	JAMES M. COOK, A.P. /INTRANS/.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	52
FIFTH STREET *	WAYNE GEHMAN, P.	12	14	18	12	28	312	6	53
HIGHLAND *%.	FREDERICK L. CAMPBELL, P	12	15	23	49	60	356	11	54
WAKE VILLAGE, WAKE VILLAGE %	V	9	...	2	7	17	137	2	55
WASKOM, FIRST *%	V	5	6	5	....	2	84	2	56
WAXAHACHIE, FIRST *%	EDWARD A. DODSON /2/ P	4	...	...	3	2	31	...	57
WINNSBORO, FIRST *%.	V	5	3	1	1	12	41	1	58
									59
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 79	TOTALS..........	914	951	769	2181	2772	31309	260	60

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES - /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTALS

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

VERNON A. ANDERSON, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
H. M. BAILEY, H.R., POTTSVILLE, ARK.
M. L. BAKER, H.R., MARSHALL, TEX.
D. R. BEETH, STU., HOUSTON, TEX. /INTRANS/
FRED Z. BROWNE, H.R., TYLER, TEX.
ARTHUR V. BOAND, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
D. C. BUTLER, PROF., COMMERCE, TEX.
J. GARY CAMPBELL, O.M., MEXICO
CHARLES H. COBB, O.M., BRAZIL
EXELL L. COON, JR., PBY.D.C.E., DALLAS, TEX.
JOHN R. CRAWFORD, O.M., LEOPOLDVILLE, AFRICA
W. A. DEALEY, JR., ADMIN., DALLAS, TEX.
GUY B. DUFF, H.R., SHERMAN, TEX.
ALBERTO FERNANDEZ, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
LUTHER D. FLETCHER, ADMIN., DALLAS, TEX.
WM. H. FOSTER, H.R., SHERMAN, TEX.
P. J. GARRISON, JR., PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C.,
DALLAS, TEX.
OTIS L. GRAHAM, H.R., NASHVILLE, TENN.
ALEXANDER GRAY, H.R., SHERMAN, TEX.
NELSON R. HAWKINS, H.R., ITASCA, TEX.
D. T. HUGHES, EV., DALLAS, TEX.
HIRAM HUNTER, H.R., FT. WORTH, TEX.
GEORGE HURST, H.R., BRAZIL
W. WALTER JOHNSON, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
W. J. KERR, HOSP.CHAP., AUSTIN, TEX.

90. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	Line No.
ALICE, FIRST *%.	THOMAS H. PARSONS, P	12	13	11	9	22	336	2	84
ARANSAS PASS, FIRST *%	WALTER C. EASTON, JR., P	9	9	...	2	1	168	...	85
BAY CITY, FIRST *%	A. T. DYAL, P.	15	18	11	15	14	613	3	86
	JOSEPH R. COOPER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	87
EL BUEN PASTOR %	F. P. RUGERIO, S.S.	4	...	1	8	4	46	4	88
BEEVILLE, FIRST *.	CHARLES R. GALBRAITH, P.	24	31	16	16	19	401	2	89
EBENEZER *	V &	3	...	...	....	....	42	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	29	148	99	109	356	14	50	16	•••••	6	86	442	3340	•••••	3782
5	1	80	97	88	97	282	26	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	26	308	•••••	•••••	308
6	7	207	1140	835	922	2897	57	•••••	•••••	•••••	25	82	2979	22231	19092	44302
7	•••	30	291	265	294	850	84	•••••	•••••	•••••	343	427	1277	4026	•••••	5303
8	1	100	739	605	669	2013	99	100	•••••	•••••	100	299	2312	13836	•••••	16148
9	•••	70	263	191	212	666	17	•••••	•••••	•••••	158	175	841	8417	•••••	9258
10	15	402	2791	2235	2471	7497	346	125	1000	•••••	350	1821	9318	39186	43709	92213
11	2	267	587	533	740	1860	284	•••••	120	•••••	40	444	2304	16197	15335	33836
12	13	413	9173	10311	7811	27295	973	368	40	•••••	461	1842	29137	45657	•••••	74794
13	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
14	•••	127	576	519	505	1600	256	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	256	1856	10127	7062	19045
15	•••	30	187	125	138	450	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	450	•••••	•••••	450
16	5	784	9529	7726	8430	25685	2650	•••••	•••••	517	1100	4267	29952	64431	20671	115054
17	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
18	•••	104	789	82	79	950	44	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	44	994	•••••	•••••	994
19	3	81	452	337	366	1155	75	•••••	•••••	•••••	5	80	1235	6892	1014	9141
20	•••	14	16	•••••	•••••	16	10	•••••	•••••	30	•••••	40	56	542	•••••	598
21	9	213	3165	2876	3179	9220	43	149	•••••	•••••	46	238	9458	44459	8001	61918
22	5	143	2571	1858	2051	6480	152	60	122	•••••	117	451	6931	27071	119583	153585
23	•••	295	2161	1403	1551	5115	1369	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	1369	6484	34736	6626	47846
24	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
25	3	102	2004	1404	1552	4960	396	277	•••••	•••••	1753	2426	7386	13182	5539	26107
26	5	30	275	250	276	801	30	•••••	•••••	•••••	50	80	881	7493	•••••	8374
27	•••	163	1525	1214	1342	4081	149	•••••	•••••	•••••	376	525	4606	21984	2444	29034
28	•••	23	21	11	12	44	7	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	7	51	500	•••••	551
29	•••	•••	137	86	95	318	22	•••••	•••••	•••••	1	23	341	1629	•••••	1970
30	•••	35	92	75	83	250	10	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	10	260	4959	•••••	5219
31	11	124	2300	1715	1896	5911	119	•••••	•••••	1095	•••••	1214	7125	21244	14120	42489
32	•••	28	123	94	103	320	20	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	20	340	•••••	•••••	340
33	2	106	887	507	560	1954	4197	•••••	•••••	20	10	4227	6181	18213	6079	30473
34	•••	34	29	27	29	85	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	32	32	117	1797	•••••	1914
35	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
36	•••	9	195	150	165	510	12	•••••	•••••	•••••	90	102	612	3353	•••••	3965
37	22	414	1773	1459	1612	4844	191	•••••	1559	•••••	569	2319	7163	24666	12328	44157
38	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
39	•••	32	•••••	•••••	600	600	28	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	28	628	10140	•••••	10768
40	7	238	3415	2415	2670	8500	760	•••••	•••••	•••••	387	1147	9647	32713	14000	56360
41	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
42	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
43	11	185	1327	1129	1248	3704	485	•••••	•••••	•••••	25	510	4214	21928	10764	36906
44	•••	25	217	422	194	833	20	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	20	853	1970	•••••	2823
45	•••	100	1526	589	652	2767	80	•••••	•••••	•••••	75	155	2922	11711	3164	17797
46	2	162	443	312	345	1100	71	•••••	•••••	126	225	422	1522	18071	16697	36290
47	•••	67	128	94	103	325	45	23	•••••	•••••	10	78	403	9250	•••••	9653
48	4	209	993	580	637	2210	37	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	37	2247	17037	20097	39381
49	•••	22	56	39	26	121	10	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	10	131	•••••	•••••	131
50	13	642	13567	13450	9930	36947	1521	617	3000	•••••	4628	9766	46713	136267	•••••	182980
51	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
52	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
53	1	283	1217	468	517	2202	63	•••••	•••••	6495	2714	9272	11474	24512	9425	45411
54	10	471	4928	2240	2457	9625	294	•••••	•••••	•••••	441	735	10360	21500	12151	44011
55	•••	95	359	226	250	835	40	•••••	•••••	•••••	3	43	878	11574	9986	22438
56	•••	69	593	312	345	1250	45	150	•••••	•••••	500	695	1945	6466	•••••	8411
57	•••	16	167	101	112	380	50	•••••	•••••	•••••	290	340	720	3497	638	4855
58	1	20	332	270	298	900	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	40	40	940	4408	•••••	5348
59																
60	481	20093	309368	255370	266252	830990	51311	13249	36056	74544	76116	251276	1082266	2461561	890632	4434459

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

W. EUGENE MARCH, PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
JOHN MACWILLIAMS, H.R., TYLER, TEX.
LYNDON L. MCCUTCHEN, H.R., WACO, TEX.
ROBT. S. MCKEE, H.R., AURORA, COLO.
E. W. MCLAURIN, H.R., WASKOM, TEX.
JAMES M. MCLEAN, H.R., GATESVILLE, TEX.
JOHN E. MCLEAN, H.R., DALLAS, TEX.
J. L. NEELY, H.R., TYLER, TEX.
JERRY M. NEWBOLD, ADMIN., ITASCA, TEX.
J. W. NEWTON, DIR.CH.EXT., DALLAS, TEX.
E. M. PIMENTEL, H.R., CORSICANA, TEX.
T. H. POLLARD, H.R., DENTON, TEX.
HENRY W. QUINIUS, JR., PROF., AUSTIN, TEX.
ROLAND W. RAINWATER, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
CHARLES M. RAMSAY, PROF., SHERMAN, TEX.
W. C. ROBINSON, JR., PROF., DALLAS, TEX.
WM. B. ROGERS, ADMIN., DENTON, TEX.
ALTON J. SHIREY, TEXARKANA, TEX.
ANDREW EARL SHORT, STU., HOUSTON, TEX.
ALLEN J. SMITH, CAMP.MIN., SHERMAN, TEX.
DAVID L. STITT, PRES., AUSTIN, TEX.
FRANK R. YOUNG, H.R., TEXARKANA, TEX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 122
CANDIDATES - 16

Line No.	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
80																
81																
82																
83																
84	•••	194	1682	1885	1811	5378	265	680	114	•••••	161	1220	6598	22294	418	29310
85	2	72	173	196	196	565	75	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	75	640	13647	4092	18379
86	2	341	2968	2819	2819	8606	3518	•••••	872	•••••	180	4570	13176	42356	7023	62555
87	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
88	3	50	23	26	26	75	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	75	1721	•••••	1796
89	7	222	2527	2635	2635	7797	970	120	500	•••••	180	1770	9567	23240	10400	43207
90	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
690. PRESBYTERY OF SOUTH TEXAS		-CONTINUED								3
BROWNSVILLE,	FIRST *%.	EDWARD D. ROBERTSON, P	12	18	16	27	31	575	4	4
	FAITH *%	JOHN O. MASSEY, P.	9	12	7	21	13	177	2	5
COLLEGEPORT,	FIRST *	V	12	...	2	2	1	66	...	6
CORPUS CHRISTI,	FIRST *%	JOHN R. MACKINNON, P	24	30	22	86	58	1109	2	7
	CENTRAL PARK *%.	JAMES B. BILLMAN, P.	12	12	20	55	36	537	5	8
	COVENANT *%.	CONWAY T. WHARTON, JR., P.	12	12	7	36	25	222	3	9
	EL DIVINO SALVADOR *%.	FERNANDO GUTIERREZ, P.	7	...	5	3	1	104	1	10
	EL MESIAS *%	V	6	...	8	3	18	133	...	11
	JACKSON WOODS *%	A. ARNOTT WARD /2/ P	12	...	14	24	13	236	8	12
	PARKWAY *%	A. F. SWEARINGEN, P.	17	17	22	71	98	586	5	13
		JOHN K. ALEXANDER, A.P. /M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	14
	WESTMINSTER *%	J. ELROY WEIKEL, P.E.	8	11	...	11	80	164	...	15
	WOODLAWN %	HAL W. BRAY, JR., P.	9	9	1	24	26	199	1	16
DONNA,	FIRST *%.	WILLIAM PAUL MENN, P	5	5	1	4	15	116	1	17
EDINBURG,	FIRST *%	DAVID J. GALLAHER, P	9	12	2	24	31	277	...	18
EDNA,	EDNA *%.	GEORGE W. CROFOOT, JR. /2/ P	9	9	11	....	51	182	1	19
EL CAMPO,	FIRST *%	LLOYD W. NIXON, P.	9	9	8	14	18	380	...	20
ELSA,	FIRST *%	JOSEPH L. AUTEN /2/ S.S.	6	...	4	5	....	81	...	21
		DON A. CORREU /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	22
FALFURRIAS,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM R. JARVIS, P	9	15	5	8	32	176	1	23
	BETHEL	V	3	1	1	....	....	14	...	24
GOLIAD,	GOLIAD *%.	HENRY O. FREUND, P	9	...	...	6	2	79	...	25
HARLINGEN,	FIRST *%.	JOSEPH L. AUTEN /2/ P.	10	13	8	16	14	379	6	26
		DON A. CORREU /2/ A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	27
	SECOND *%.	NEHEMIAS GARCIA, P	6	3	6	....	3	128	5	28
	TREASURE HILLS %	G. W. CROFOOT, SR., P.	7	...	3	14	4	95	2	29
IAGO,	FEDERATED.	V	2	...	...	....	....	21	...	30
KINGSVILLE,	FIRST *%	MICHAEL F. MURRAY, P	15	18	3	38	71	349	3	31
	GETHSEMANE *	V	3	...	3	2	....	73	1	32
LA FERIA,	FIRST *.	E. A. J. SEDDON, P	10	...	7	1	2	120	5	33
MCALLEN,	FIRST *%.	ROBT. H. WALKUP, P	21	27	32	29	19	656	7	34
		CARLOS S. BUCK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	35
	BETANIA *%	V	4	...	...	....	....	29	...	36
MERCEDES,	FIRST *%	LEO J. TRIPP, P.	6	6	1	....	1	147	1	37
	EL PRINCIPE DE PAZ *%.	FERNANDO PADILLA /2/ P	6	6	8	....	2	119	3	38
MISSION,	FIRST *%.	V	9	12	5	2	20	295	4	39
NEWGULF,	FIRST *	V	2	...	...	....	....	30	...	40
PALACIOS,	FIRST *%	LESLIE E. WEBB, JR., P	10	13	7	9	7	174	4	41
	SECOND *	V	4	2	1	....	1	53	...	42
PIERCE,	PIERCE	V &	1	1	...	....	....	12	...	43
PORT ARANSAS,	COMMUNITY *.	LARRY B. HEAD, P	8	...	...	5	32	58	...	44
PORT LAVACA,	FIRST *%.	JAMES H. CARTER, P	11	14	10	14	35	368	1	45
PORTLAND,	FIRST *%	ROBERT J. SEBESTA, P	5	8	5	21	33	160	1	46
PREMONT,	FIRST *%.	MILTON C. BIERSCHWALE, P	4	8	10	1	15	97	4	47
RAYMONDVILLE,	FIRST *%	CHARLES B. BRINKLEY, P	[illegible]	6	1	4	5	163	...	48
REFUGIO,	FIRST *%.	GARY N. MATTHEWS, P.	8	9	...	6	15	140	...	49
ROBSTOWN,	FIRST *%	A. ARNOTT WARD /2/ S.S.	9	...	7	8	5	92	3	50
	TRINITY *%	V	3	...	...	....	....	32	...	51
ROCKPORT,	FIRST *%	CECIL H. LANG, JR., P.	9	15	16	27	21	307	8	52
SAN BENITO,	FIRST *%	CHARLES M. ROBINSON, JR., P.	9	9	11	4	115	315	6	53
	SECOND *%.	GUADALUPE M. ARMENDARIZ, P	9	8	42	....	18	210	1	54
SINTON,	SINTON *%.	GEORGE M. SULLIVAN, P.	6	9	5	2	5	155	...	55
TAFT,	FIRST *%	GEORGE W. ALEXANDER, P	9	12	12	8	1	250	2	56
	EBENEZER *	J. V. FRANCO, S.S.	3	...	...	....	....	35	...	57
TIVOLI,	TIVOLI-AUSTWELL *%	JOHN E. PRESSLY, P	7	...	1	1	10	80	...	58
VANDERBILT,	COMMUNITY %.	G. W. CROFOOT, JR. /2/ S.S.	6	...	6	7	....	66	...	59
VICTORIA,	FIRST *%	JOHN H. NEWTON, P.	24	34	10	30	33	922	6	60
		RICHARD E STONE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	61
	SECOND *%.	REYNALDO N. SUAREZ, P.	3	4	...	....	....	46	...	62
	GRACE *%	JOHN D. SHACKELFORD, P	12	12	13	15	28	413	5	63
WESLACO,	FIRST *%.	THOMAS C. CLAY, P.	8	8	7	12	72	236	...	64
	SAN PABLO.	FERNANDO PADILLA /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	52	...	65
WHARTON,	FIRST *%.	EARL M. CLARY, P	9	12	1	1	2	145	...	66
WOODSBORO,	FIRST *	V	7	...	9	....	6	65	1	67
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 65		TOTALS..........	561	513	445	751	1204	14106	124	69

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES ANDERSON, H.R., WOOSTER, OHIO
HOWARD C. BLAKE, PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
R. BRUCE BRANNON, H.R., INGLESIDE, TEX.
J. S. CANTU, H.R., RAYMONDVILLE, TEX.
J. G. CAVAZOS, H.R., EDINBURG, TEX.
L. V. COCKRUM, T, LAURINBURG, N. C.

H. J. COLEMAN, H.R., BEEVILLE, TEX.
R. CLEMENT DICKEY, JR., PBY.M.CH.ED.,
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
R. F. GRIBBLE, H.R., LEANDER, TEX.
ROBERT W. HAYWOOD, III, CAMP.MIN.,
KINGSVILLE, TEX.
J. A. HERNANDEZ, H.R., AUSTIN, TEX.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	
700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST										85
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN TEXAS EXCEPT AS NOTED-										86
AMARILLO,	COVENANT * %	MARTIN H. THOMAS, P.	10	10	2	19	36	236	2	87
	ST. LUKE *%.	HARRY B. WOOD, JR., P.	9	9	[illegible]	17	27	183	3	88
ANDREWS,	ANDREWS *%.	ROBERT ZAP, P.	6	11	...	4	9	157	...	89
BALLINGER,	FIRST *%.	DON G. SHEPHERD /2/ P.	9	9	5	2	43	177	2	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
			CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
1																
2																
3																
4	4	244	6322	6490	6540	19352	90	.....	.....	656	.....	746	20098	38738	6876	65712
5	3	130	76	87	87	250	45	.....	.....	.....	343	388	638	12782	1236	14656
6	...	50	157	104	104	365	19	.....	35	.....	299	353	718	5120	421	6259
7	12	427	13077	13022	13049	39148	420	1474	.....	.....	4801	6695	45843	87775	152782	286400
8	3	304	1826	2087	2087	6000	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	6750	29372	13750	49872
9	5	218	640	640	640	1920	151	.....	.....	407	228	786	2706	25516	596	28818
10	2	126	121	139	139	399	106	.....	.....	.....	68	174	573	10443	.....	11016
11	9	82	152	174	174	500	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	520	3824	1470	5814
12	2	170	455	520	520	1495	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	1800	19388	14135	35323
13	14	522	4697	5219	5219	15135	107	550	454	.....	1660	2771	17906	59477	106710	184093
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	86	285	243	243	771	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	153	924	11103	4946	16973
16	2	100	67	.....	.....	67	202	.....	.....	.....	335	537	604	15434	5967	22005
17	3	48	193	105	105	403	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	446	9544	.....	9990
18	2	98	2220	2540	2540	7300	736	.....	.....	280	200	1216	8516	26809	2870	38195
19	...	94	1672	1914	1914	5500	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	5630	14753	10106	30489
20	7	110	1520	1740	1740	5000	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	5280	23153	2902	31335
21	2	72	366	417	417	1200	132	.....	50	.....	.....	182	1382	5953	.....	7335
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	3	70	1742	1775	1775	5292	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	5484	20531	3381	29396
24	...	29	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	426	.....	426
25	...	55	196	165	165	526	35	.....	.....	100	100	235	761	10381	205	11347
26	...	215	3086	2343	2343	7772	1411	.....	138	1518	287	3354	11126	27656	7524	46306
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	1	125	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	6963	734	7697
29	2	27	384	438	438	1260	252	.....	25	.....	383	660	1920	11302	4044	17266
30	...	...	74	83	83	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	240	.....	.....	240
31	7	201	2029	2018	2018	6065	679	400	.....	125	240	1444	7509	24955	10635	43099
32	4	51	84	95	95	274	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	296	1518	1050	2864
33	3	30	344	209	209	762	323	.....	139	.....	.....	462	1224	10897	.....	12121
34	1	312	5476	6262	6262	18000	1464	.....	166	2287	630	4547	22547	47994	6163	76704
35	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
36	1	41	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	827	.....	827
37	2	43	274	313	313	900	100	.....	.....	.....	86	186	1086	9845	8467	19398
38	4	127	106	122	122	350	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	393	7098	2100	9591
39	...	135	3453	3774	3773	11000	35	.....	.....	20	298	353	11353	24493	.....	35846
40	...	...	56	52	52	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	160	.....	.....	160
41	2	74	3311	2923	2923	9157	1022	.....	865	.....	3921	5808	14965	19792	.....	34757
42	1	87	93	52	52	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	197	5726	.....	5923
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
44	...	74	302	344	344	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	990	5823	1408	8221
45	4	241	1716	1962	1962	5640	191	.....	.....	200	.....	391	6031	18951	8677	33659
46	10	207	840	811	811	2462	70	.....	150	.....	52	272	2734	14615	7024	24373
47	2	73	309	261	261	831	34	.....	.....	.....	44	78	909	9394	1930	12233
48	4	110	231	175	175	581	165	.....	.....	332	.....	497	1078	11619	1800	14497
49	2	90	608	696	696	2000	1100	.....	.....	.....	450	1550	3550	14524	.....	18074
50	...	70	267	304	304	875	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	996	6886	3694	11576
51	1	53	81	92	92	265	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	271	1655	480	2406
52	1	116	1726	1963	1964	5653	956	900	.....	.....	255	2111	7764	16192	4600	28556
53	5	151	1824	2088	2088	6000	279	.....	.....	321	.....	600	6600	23838	.....	30438
54	9	247	60	70	70	200	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	247	7975	5876	14098
55	2	112	1096	1252	1252	3600	201	150	121	.....	.....	472	4072	18952	15130	38154
56	2	115	640	731	731	2102	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	2365	15854	11834	30053
57	...	52	46	52	52	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	150	1296	300	1746
58	...	17	172	109	109	390	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	460	7855	.....	8315
59	2	39	74	83	83	240	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	266	2578	.....	2844
60	6	259	4677	4871	4871	14419	373	511	.....	.....	1635	2519	16938	74511	34500	125949
61	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
62	3	30	23	26	26	75	36	.....	.....	.....	15	51	126	4684	.....	4810
63	3	158	1397	1392	1392	4181	996	.....	.....	.....	724	1720	5901	20487	5352	31740
64	2	192	1216	1392	1392	4000	401	.....	.....	.....	312	713	4713	23366	2744	30823
65	...	40	45	52	53	150	12	.....	15	.....	.....	27	177	1943	.....	2120
66	1	98	661	649	649	1959	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	2154	12009	8715	22878
67	1	28	422	417	417	1256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1256	5293	.....	6549
68																
69	175	7954	80360	83418	83422	247200	19462	4785	3819	6246	17887	52199	299399	1053146	505067	1857612

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

L. C. HERNANDEZ, H.R., ROBSTOWN, TEX.
I. D. HERRERA, H.R., MCALLEN, TEX.
LESLIE L. OCONNOR, T, CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.
S. G. RAMIREZ, H.R., BEEVILLE, TEX.
SHERWOOD H. REISNER, PRES., KINGSVILLE, TEX.
JAMES C. THRASH, T, KINGSVILLE, TEX.
MAC. N. TURNAGE, TOKYO, JAPAN

D. G. VERA, H.R., NEWGULF, TEX.
PAUL D. WRIGHT, H.R., HARLINGEN, TEX.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 73
CANDIDATES - 11

82	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
87	1	159	4535	120	401	5056	237	.....	.....	.....	50	287	5343	19402	3395	28140
88	6	151	417	399	595	1411	.....	.....	100	.....	25	125	1536	13382	4853	19771
89	1	131	384	367	549	1300	100	.....	216	.....	.....	316	1616	15435	.....	17051
90	3	94	601	198	295	1094	96	.....	200	.....	240	536	1630	12011	569	14210

700. PRESBYTERY OF THE SOUTHWEST —CONTINUED

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
BARSTOW	FIRST *%	J. H. FREELAND, P.	2	3	...	1	1	57	...
BIG SPRING	FIRST *%	R. GAGE LLOYD, P	16	24	13	14	27	623	7
	ST. PAUL *%	DANIEL R. SEBESTA, P	6	9	25	34	12	209	12
CARLSBAD	CARLSBAD %	V	3	...	...	2	....	23	...
CLOVIS, N. MEX.	FIRST *%	JOHN J. ABENDSCHAN, P.	12	15	12	17	16	378	7
	WESTMINSTER *%	CHARLES E. SOMERVILL, JR., P	9	...	1	13	14	78	1
COAHOMA	FIRST, *%	V	7	6	4	....	5	87	...
COLORADO CITY	FIRST *	FRED O. BREWTON, P	11	7	5	12	1	118	1
CRANE	FIRST *	/A. BURRIS MORRIS /UPUSA/ S.S/	...	...	2	11	2	59	...
DENVER CITY	FIRST ‡%	CHAS. A. TUCKER /2/ P.	4	...	...	3	11	22	...
ELDORADO	FIRST *%	TONEY D. MCMILLAN, P	5	7	...	7	32	119	...
EL PASO	FAITH ‡%	ROBIN EUGENE KASH, P	7	7	3	4	35	94	3
	MANHATTAN *%	JOHN H. JUSTUS, P.	13	20	10	6	33	476	1
	ST. ANDREW *%	DAVIS M. TAYLOR, P	7	9	5	19	30	194	4
	TRINITY ‡%	DAVID T. MOORE, P.	8	11	12	17	43	204	6
	UNIVERSITY *%	GORDON S. BOWIE, P	7	8	5	35	18	159	1
FORT STOCKTON	FIRST *%	GEORGE W. HUNT, P.	9	12	10	24	22	248	7
HAPPY	FIRST	V &	4	5	...	....	....	33	...
LEVELLAND	FIRST *%	ALFRED G. SEVERIN, P	9	9	...	14	15	163	...
LOVINGTON, N. MEX.	FIRST *%	EARL B. BRANDON, P	7	7	5	13	12	168	1
LUBBOCK	FIRST *%	ANDREW A. JUMPER, P.	30	30	30	106	88	1047	9
	GRACE *%	GEORGE T. FAISON, P.	6	9	12	19	39	141	3
	JOHN KNOX *%	CLEMENTS E. LAMBERTH, JR., P	9	12	13	33	33	226	5
	ST. MARK *%	ROBERT L. FERGUSON, P.	9	12	12	57	51	324	2
	WESTMINSTER *%	WILLIAM S. SMITH, P.	18	24	20	78	53	839	8
		GRANTLAND M. GROVES, ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
MIDLAND	FIRST *%	R. MATTHEW LYNN, P	27	27	42	101	115	1623	9
		FORREST K. WHITWORTH, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	COVENANT *%	G. THOMAS HUSER, P	9	9	7	22	37	186	1
	ST. ANDREWS * %	WILLIAM I. BOAND, P.	9	12	13	15	28	257	2
	WESTMINSTER *%	RICHARD A. BRAUN, P.	18	19	20	46	98	643	3
ODESSA	FIRST *%	JOE M. BROWN, P.	18	24	39	57	214	957	18
		JOHN C. PARSE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ST. PAUL ‡%	V	22	18	6	9	25	363	1
	WESTMINSTER *%	FRANK LOGAN SEAMAN, P.	11	14	8	62	10	205	2
PAINT ROCK	FIRST	DON G. SHEPHERD /2/ P. &	...	...	...	....	....	17	...
PECOS	FIRST *%	GORDON F. GARLINGTON, JR., P	9	12	5	9	37	237	4
PLAINVIEW	GRACE *%	ROBERT G. MCGEHEE, P	9	9	...	5	24	177	...
PORTALES, N. MEX.	FIRST *%	HOMER C. AKERS, P.	18	14	6	21	16	317	4
ROOSEVELT	ROOSEVELT	GEORGE R. STEWART /2/ S.S.	6	...	...	....	....	32	...
RUIDOSO, N. MEX.	FIRST *%	FRANK L. CROWN, P.	8	...	...	11	9	73	...
SAN ANGELO	FIRST *%	HAROLD G. ODUM, P.	26	40	17	31	42	1047	5
	ST. MARK /UNION CHURCH/ *%■	H. PEYTON WADDILL, P	5	11	6	8	21	201	1
SANDERSON	FIRST *%	BOB R. MOON, P	7	6	8	4	10	115	5
SEAGRAVES	FIRST ‡%	CHARLES A. TUCKER /2/ P.	10	...	3	1	....	42	1
SEMINOLE	FIRST *%	JAMES D. CALDWELL, P	15	12	2	11	15	197	1
SONORA	GOOD SHEPHERD *%	GEORGE R. STEWART /2/ P.	6	6	5	7	1	94	5
SPUR	FIRST /DISSOLVED 6/6/67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
STERLING CITY	FIRST *%	V	[illegible]	6	...	....	4	39	...
VAN HORN	FIRST *%	JOHN W. BYRD /H.R./ S.S.	3	2	...	....	6	44	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 50		TOTALS	496	526	401	1001	1420	13708	147

■ UNITED AND FEDERATED CHURCHES - /US AND UPUSA/ FIGURES ARE ONE-HALF OF TOTALS

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

JAMES C. BERBIGLIA, CHAP.MIL., FT. BLISS, TEXAS
THOMAS BREWSTER, H.R., SAN ANGELO, TEXAS
J. ROBERT HAWKINS, P.COMMUNITY CH., KERMIT, TEXAS
WILLIAM B. HOLMES, H.R., SAN SABA, TEXAS
CALVIN C. KLEMT, PROF., AUSTIN, TEXAS
JOHN C. LAMBERTH, STU., AUSTIN, TEXAS
J. M. LEWIS, H.R., LUBBOCK, TEXAS
RUSSELL E. NEES, STU., AUSTIN, TEXAS

75. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
ALTAVISTA	ALTAVISTA *%	JOHN B. TROTTI, P.	10	9	9	24	11	176	...
AMHERST	AMHERST *%	ROBERT N. LOMINACK, P.	10	8	...	8	21	88	...
	R.2, COOLWELL	GRAHAM GILMER, S.S.	5	3	12	4	1	93	7
APPOMATTOX	APPOMATTOX C. H. *%	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	6	9	6	3	11	127	2
	CONCORD *	F. H. MORTON, JR. /4/ P.	6	6	2	....	1	52	2
ARVONIA	ARVON *	JAMES G. EDWARDS /3/ P	5	4	3	9	2	64	3
BLAIRS	SPRING GARDEN ‡%	PAUL W. HODGE /H.R./ S.S.	6	6	3	....	3	105	1
BOYDTON	BOYDTON	V &	1	...	...	....	....	3	...
BROOKNEAL	BROOKNEAL *%	DWIGHT O. CHRISTENBURY,JR./2/P	6	9	1	7	4	85	1
	HAT CREEK *	HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P	7	8	...	2	2	97	...
	R.3, ROANOKE %	DWIGHT O. CHRISTENBURY /2/ P	6	6	...	....	5	63	...
BUCKINGHAM	MAYSVILLE *%	HOWARD T. WALL, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	...	4	16	86	...
CASCADE	CASCADE	JOHN B. CUNNINGHAM, P.	2	2	...	....	....	19	...
CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE	BETHLEHEM *%	C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	3	2	...	....	5	46	...
	OAKVIEW *	V	5	8	8	1	2	79	8
	VILLAGE *	V	6	6	5	3	10	99	...
CHASE CITY	CHASE CITY *%	MICHAL H HALL /2/ P.	7	9	4	5	5	100	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	36	306	195	217	718	.....	.....	220	.....	.....	220	938	3731	.....	4669
5	7	300	4723	4281	6395	15399	1825	.....	.....	.....	295	2120	17519	33733	37094	88346
6	7	127	644	526	785	1955	90	.....	686	.....	363	1139	3094	21560	3257	27911
7	1	...	59	57	84	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	1849	.....	2049
8	1	158	2388	2285	3412	8085	483	.....	.....	.....	1515	1998	10083	27962	7851	45896
9	3	32	103	99	148	350	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	384	4160	17331	21875
10	3	41	274	262	391	927	100	.....	.....	.....	670	770	1697	7979	.....	9676
11	...	87	403	240	359	1002	46	60	.....	1610	100	1816	2818	14275	.....	7093
12	...	34	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	6386	.....	6386
13	...	18	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1383	1477	2860
14	1	78	1110	873	1303	3286	285	.....	1000	.....	16	1301	4587	10479	5612	20678
15	7	75	.....	.....	.....	....	600	.....	1073	.....	.....	1673	1673	11747	1998	15418
16	7	156	3501	3059	4569	11129	64	.....	1500	.....	995	2559	13688	34161	.....	47849
17	6	159	663	634	947	2244	107	.....	.....	.....	313	420	2664	10968	9518	23150
18	8	171	461	386	577	1424	364	43	300	.....	155	862	2286	12822	7128	22236
19	7	104	775	650	971	2396	127	.....	890	.....	268	1285	3681	14415	2923	21019
20	2	145	2379	1865	2786	7030	214	.....	1000	.....	.....	1214	8244	23531	7240	39015
21	...	28	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	1	110	15	14	21	50	.....	.....	300	329	.....	629	679	15069	5158	20906
23	2	...	289	85	126	500	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	550	18403	.....	18953
24	14	516	6482	5814	8684	20980	879	.....	14910	3170	1906	20865	41845	77704	31861	151410
25	5	162	177	170	253	600	58	24	180	90	60	412	1012	14895	5730	21637
26	4	101	763	678	1014	2455	117	83	765	700	.....	1665	4120	22342	8901	35363
27	10	156	523	454	704	1681	478	.....	.....	.....	361	839	2520	18588	15500	36608
28	11	524	3450	3999	4750	12199	1000	.....	160	.....	1184	2344	14543	52100	88245	154888
29	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
30	43	931	14174	13565	20261	48000	7460	386	25	5166	90202	103239	151239	147190	89636	388065
31	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
32	5	290	.....	.....	.....	....	19	.....	.....	.....	484	503	503	18763	10912	30178
33	1	147	443	424	633	1500	170	.....	2680	.....	2527	5377	6877	22029	6284	35190
34	10	393	3522	3255	4855	11632	5181	167	195	.....	628	6171	17803	35352	19672	72827
35	9	711	10231	7887	15309	33427	239	.....	.....	.....	10119	10358	43785	95794	11398	150977
36	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
37	2	265	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	1200	1200	37730	10186	49116
38	5	155	331	170	253	754	75	.....	.....	.....	47	122	876	31371	2518	34765
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	1	149	766	653	974	2393	176	.....	.....	.....	463	639	3032	22567	6464	32063
41	2	89	287	275	410	972	144	.....	300	.....	1862	2306	3278	20642	15700	39620
42	7	149	332	318	475	1125	260	25	.....	.....	.....	285	1410	15703	2182	19295
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	776	.....	776
44	...	26	349	254	786	1389	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	1458	7125	2550	11133
45	7	382	7114	6500	9708	23322	1538	.....	1000	350	80	2968	26290	55534	8588	90412
46	1	101	354	339	507	1200	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	1334	12022	9317	22673
47	2	72	175	168	251	594	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	798	9302	.....	10100
48	...	63	195	187	278	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	260	920	6883	.....	7803
49	1	111	1454	1187	1773	4414	660	157	1274	.....	.....	2091	6505	13030	19937	39472
50	4	39	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	11167	4945	16112
51	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
52	...	39	89	85	126	300	16	.....	.....	.....	64	80	380	4119	.....	4499
53	1	26	32	27	40	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	96	195	5187	.....	5382
54																
55	219	7991	75273	63004	96975	235252	23649	2145	29024	11415	115348	181581	416833	1092758	485930	1995521

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

THOMAS D. MURPHY, H.R., ODESSA, TEXAS
RICHARD H. SCHMIDT, ADM.-S.C., MIDLAND, TEXAS
JAMES L. SPENCER, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZ.
B. O. WOOD, H.R., SAN ANGELO, TEXAS

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 57
CANDIDATES - 14

65	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
74	2	127	1798	478	524	2800	293	1650	5	.....	33	1981	4781	14273	1490	20544
75	...	74	.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	68	368	10592	.....	10960
76	...	90	166	92	102	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	385	1638	.....	2023
77	3	103	1047	346	563	1956	72	431	.....	.....	35	538	2494	8762	1112	12368
78	...	43	166	78	79	323	31	111	.....	.....	27	169	492	2897	.....	3389
79	...	50	.....	150	150	300	27	.....	21	.....	334	382	682	4639	5158	10479
80	...	54	141	135	106	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	382	6593	.....	6975
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	...	78	648	248	404	1300	29	315	246	.....	.....	590	1890	3951	.....	5841
83	...	106	565	.....	250	815	155	.....	170	.....	409	734	1549	4628	.....	6177
84	...	82	66	17	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	96	4013	225	4334
85	...	82	354	195	213	762	146	428	.....	.....	.....	574	1336	7489	.....	8825
86	...	...	110	38	42	190	15	283	.....	.....	158	456	646	868	.....	1514
87	1	17	409	62	.....	471	259	.....	.....	.....	35	294	765	2158	.....	2923
88	...	70	.....	100	125	225	.....	.....	196	.....	65	261	486	1583	.....	2069
89	...	56	1852	578	936	3366	239	723	.....	100	95	1157	4523	6416	2975	13914
90	3	78	642	349	390	1381	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1431	7402	5924	14757

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
710. PRESBYTERY OF APPOMATTOX	-CONTINUED							
CHATHAM, CHATHAM *%.	V	12	12	...	3	18	271	...
R.4, MATTHEWS MEMORIAL *%.	JAMES MOORE MCNAIR /2/ P	3	3	1	....	1	77	1
R.3, WEAL *%	JAMES MOORE MCNAIR /2/ P	5	5	...	3	....	69	...
CLARKSVILLE, CLARKSVILLE *%.	D. RONALD GLOVER, P.	7	7	...	15	13	108	...
CLUSTER SPRINGS, SPRING HILL %	ELMER T. BOYER /2/ S.S.	2	1	...	1	....	14	...
CONCORD, R.1, NEW CONCORD *.	PETER R. HALE /2/ P.	7	10	2	1	4	125	...
R.F.D., STONEWALL %.	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	6	...	...	....	2	19	...
CUMBERLAND, CENTER	V	3	3	...	....	....	37	...
DANVILLE, FIRST ‡%	GEORGE D. JACKSON, P	29	29	24	25	38	962	1
	O. WENDELL MANUEL, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	JAMES H. HUFFAKER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
BETHANY *%	FRED A. SMITH, P	7	4	1	1	11	79	...
BURTON MEMORIAL *.	RALPH E. MCCORMACK, P.	4	7	...	4	....	91	...
NORTHVIEW *%	V	4	5	8	7	14	99	6
SHELTON MEMORIAL *%.	EVERETT A. HELLMUTH, JR., P.	11	15	3	7	22	331	2
DILLWYN, R.3, NEW STORE %.	HOWARD T. WALL, JR. /2/ P.	6	4	...	....	3	50	...
DRAKES BRANCH, DRAKES BRANCH %	V	3	5	3	3	....	52	...
EVINGTON, RFD., OTTERWOOD.	V &	2	...	...	....	....	22	...
FARMVILLE, FARMVILLE *%.	/SAMUEL H. ZEALY, P/	18	17	25	20	19	574	14
R.2, APPOMATTOX P.E. *%.	JOHN IRVINE PRATHER /2/ P.	7	7	6	3	3	77	5
R.1, BROWNS *.	P. CARY ADAMS /2/ P.	3	3	...	1	....	43	...
R.1, CUMBERLAND *.	P. CARY ADAMS /2/ P.	12	14	6	2	5	240	5
R.3, DOUGLAS ‡ ‡%.	C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	5	3	4	2	2	55	1
FOREST, R.1, ACADEMY *	V- &	5	4	...	....	....	20	...
FORK UNION, FORK UNION	JAMES EDWARDS /3/ P.	4	3	...	1	2	32	...
GLADYS, R.2, DIAMOND HILL.	HARRY D. PAINTER /2/ P	[illegible]	7	1	....	2	110	1
GOODE, PISGAH *.	V	5	5	...	2	9	35	...
HALIFAX, HALIFAX *%.	LUCIUS A. GRAY, P.	7	10	...	4	13	67	...
R.1, OAK LEVEL *%.	J. D. HUNGARLAND /2/ P	6	14	2	1	1	122	2
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, COLLEGE *%	H. WILLIAM VASSEY, P	12	12	4	5	9	235	2
KEELING, R.F.D., KENTUCK %	MANSON P. ESTES /2/ P.	4	4	...	....	1	50	...
KENBRIDGE, EBENEZER %.	J. RONALD PIERCE /2/ P	6	9	1	7	9	63	1
KEYSVILLE, KEYSVILLE *	V	2	2	...	....	5	30	...
BRIERY %	V	3	2	...	....	....	24	...
LYNCHBURG, FIRST *%.	HERBERT B. BARKS, JR., P	20	20	35	33	36	1211	9
	JAMES J. H. PRICE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
BETHESDA *%.	E. SUMMERS MCGAVOCK, P	9	9	7	15	15	167	4
COVENANT *%.	V	5	7	5	7	27	112	2
R.2, JEHOVAH JIREH *%.	V	4	3	...	....	....	23	...
QUAKER MEMORIAL ‡%	JAMES G. THOMPSON, P	18	24	39	41	36	687	9
RIVERMONT *%	R. MCFERRAN CROWE, P	15	18	20	16	32	750	2
ST. ANDREW *%.	WM. NEWTON TODD, P	9	12	13	12	24	301	4
WESTMINSTER *%	JOHN W. CRAVEN, P.	19	20	13	7	26	578	4
MADISON HEIGHTS, R.1, ELON *%.	J. RENWICK KENNEDY, JR., P	6	9	3	5	9	171	2
R.3, NORTHMINSTER *%	MARSHALL J. PILKENTON, P	6	6	1	14	....	137	...
MADISONVILLE, MADISONVILLE %	F. H. MORTON, JR. /4/ P.	5	5	...	....	1	44	...
MASSIES MILL, MASSIES MILL *	V	12	...	...	....	28	100	...
MEHERRIN, MEHERRIN %	V	2	3	...	....	....	26	...
NATHALIE, MEMORIAL ‡%.	J. T. ECHOLS /3/ P	3	4	...	....	....	44	...
R.3, PROVIDENCE *.	J. T. ECHOLS /3/ P	7	6	5	1	1	121	5
NEW CANTON, TRINITY %.	JAMES G. EDWARDS /3/ P	2	1	2	1	1	24	...
PAMPLIN, BEALE MEMORIAL *%	F. H. MORTON, JR. /4/ P.	4	4	2	1	2	52	1
BUFFALO *%	F. H. MORTON, JR. /4/ P.	3	4	...	....	....	16	...
R.F.D., WALKERS %.	MILLARD G. STIMPSON /3/ P.	2	5	2	....	1	65	...
PHENIX, PHENIX *	V	5	9	1	....	1	86	...
ROUGH CREEK.	V	5	4	5	1	1	80	5
PROSPECT, DAVIS MEMORIAL %	C. LAWRENCE MCRAE /3/ P.	7	6	...	....	....	53	...
RICE, JAMESTOWN *%	JOHN IRVINE PRATHER /2/ P.	4	3	2	4	2	65	2
RINGGOLD, R.1, WILLIAMSON MEMORIAL *%.	MANSON P. ESTES /2/ P.	6	6	4	....	4	97	2
RUSTBURG, RUSTBURG	PETER R. HALE /2/ P.	5	6	4	2	15	62	4
SAXE, HERMON %	J. T. ECHOLS /3/ P	3	2	1	6	....	44	1
SOUTH BOSTON, FIRST *%	W. W. GLASS /2/ P.	16	21	10	15	10	372	...
R.1, BERRY HILL %.	W. W. GLASS /2/ P.	6	3	2	....	2	51	2
SOUTH HILL, SOUTH HILL ‡%.	JOHN C. BRYAN, SR., P.	3	6	...	8	....	72	...
SPOUT SPRING, OLD CONCORD.	V	4	...	...	....	16	33	...
SUTHERLIN, R.2, MERCY SEAT *%.	JOHN D. HUNGARLAND /2/ P	4	7	...	2	....	77	...
TURBEVILLE, MOUNT CARMEL *%.	ELMER T. BOYER /2/ S.S.	5	5	...	5	1	46	...
VICTORIA, VICTORIA *	J. RONALD PIERCE /2/ P	5	5	...	....	1	71	...
WYLLIESBURG, WYLLIESBURG %	M. H. HALL /2/ P	...	...	6	....	1	78	5
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 83	TOTALS..........	544	570	326	384	598	11482	128

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

PAUL E. BAILEY, I.S., LYNCHBURG, VA.
P. G. COSBY, III, ADMIN., LYNCHBURG, VA.
A. M. FIELD, JR., ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
CHARLES R. HUGHES, JR., O.M.,
MINAIS GERAIS, BRAZIL

PLUMMER J. JONES, H.R., NEW CANTON, VA.
B. R. LACY, JR., H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
HENRY R. MAHLER, JR.. PBY.EX.SEC., S.C.,
LYNCHBURG, VA.
JOHN LEE MCLEAN, H.R., PENN LAIRD, VA.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	2	243	1941	720	1167	3828	.....	30	6	.....	44	80	3908	10718	.....	14626
5	...	82	32	.....	.....	32	9	.....	.....	.....	35	44	76	2126	.....	2202
6	...	52	97	.....	.....	97	12	90	50	.....	41	193	290	4777	.....	5067
7	5	101	526	226	248	1000	.....	.....	.....	235	14	249	1249	12578	.....	13827
8	...	...	125	25	330	480	181	25	541	.....	36	783	1263	1319	751	3333
9	...	123	200	130	100	430	404	133	.....	.....	32	569	999	6318	.....	7317
10	...	12	74	29	47	150	50	98	.....	.....	.....	148	298	591	200	1089
11	...	35	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	5	625	8798	4726	2852	16376	1388	11000	.....	11296	182	23866	40242	75793	24416	140451
13	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
15	...	63	129	40	66	235	45	25	.....	53	.....	123	358	6096	134	6588
16	1	61	129	54	59	242	47	199	.....	.....	8	254	496	8094	891	9481
17	11	80	100	45	45	190	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19	209	2933	3358	6500
18	10	218	3229	1201	2348	6778	1050	235	.....	260	2016	3561	10339	22216	.....	32555
19	1	50	85	52	46	183	.....	25	.....	.....	125	150	333	2832	.....	3165
20	2	42	236	92	101	429	523	49	.....	.....	.....	572	1001	3653	.....	4654
21	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
22	7	408	7154	3181	3489	13824	198	1007	.....	.....	.....	1205	15029	30245	5100	50374
23	...	75	116	50	.....	166	85	.....	.....	.....	261	346	512	3295	2235	6042
24	...	50	87	95	65	247	21	15	43	.....	.....	79	326	1940	.....	2266
25	4	190	527	335	400	1262	.....	165	100	.....	.....	265	1527	10674	1978	14179
26	...	41	80	70	46	196	73	42	.....	.....	.....	115	311	3397	.....	3708
27	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
28	...	51	149	59	92	300	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	375	2480	950	3805
29	...	102	17	.....	17	34	.....	1030	.....	.....	923	1953	1987	3979	.....	5966
30	...	42	50	20	.....	70	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	81	2082	.....	2163
31	4	45	508	127	165	800	184	363	25	.....	314	886	1686	12700	.....	14386
32	1	115	676	372	409	1457	28	104	.....	51	17	200	1657	6477	2980	11114
33	1	110	3434	1450	1554	6438	116	52	.....	.....	.....	168	6606	16761	.....	23367
34	...	50	50	20	31	101	25	106	143	.....	20	294	395	5020	1173	6588
35	2	93	200	100	110	410	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	510	4794	.....	5304
36	...	27	101	167	92	360	.....	20	38	.....	20	78	438	2866	.....	3304
37	...	...	162	124	119	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	405	1817	.....	2222
38	11	795	13792	7479	22453	43724	.....	2200	.....	.....	956	3156	46880	92470	26043	165393
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	6	128	723	340	311	1374	143	.....	15	.....	45	203	1577	14508	1954	18039
41	1	96	794	281	383	1458	126	140	.....	100	62	428	1886	7280	4870	14036
42	...	31	50	20	50	120	15	.....	.....	.....	15	30	150	1136	.....	1286
43	18	545	4842	2532	2663	10037	472	3042	.....	.....	877	4391	14428	45853	11609	71890
44	1	500	4219	2223	3973	10415	5705	3422	1100	542	3445	14214	24629	60541	12900	98070
45	13	263	1554	850	785	3189	235	.....	840	.....	167	1242	4431	16055	7591	28077
46	5	359	5362	2951	3238	11551	3596	5185	900	2521	.....	12202	23753	40134	10429	74316
47	3	154	1958	519	841	3318	319	122	.....	344	466	1251	4569	13041	2090	19700
48	5	127	165	71	185	421	209	.....	171	.....	128	508	929	14206	132	15267
49	...	42	70	38	42	150	131	38	.....	.....	50	219	369	1682	.....	2051
50	...	115	623	306	337	1266	61	.....	45	.....	35	141	1407	4015	.....	5422
51	...	24	165	76	134	375	.....	100	20	.....	105	225	600	998	.....	1598
52	1	42	79	44	31	154	10	200	.....	.....	.....	210	364	1323	600	2287
53	1	105	371	179	196	746	12	500	.....	.....	15	527	1273	5025	.....	6298
54	...	29	93	51	56	200	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	225	2395	.....	2620
55	...	53	148	58	94	300	59	.....	26	.....	20	105	405	3610	.....	4015
56	...	...	100	.....	43	143	30	25	.....	.....	.....	55	198	886	.....	1084
57	...	65	111	43	71	225	150	25	.....	.....	.....	175	400	1644	769	2813
58	3	113	99	39	62	200	50	150	.....	.....	.....	200	400	2243	500	3143
59	...	56	88	33	156	277	16	.....	.....	.....	10	26	303	1833	550	2686
60	...	56	228	.....	.....	228	124	.....	148	.....	10	282	510	2335	258	3103
61	1	56	186	44	45	275	20	50	5	.....	198	273	548	3640	.....	4188
62	...	105	288	87	140	515	48	65	367	.....	25	505	1020	5532	1596	8148
63	1	43	232	128	140	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	500	.....	.....	500
64	...	35	77	84	47	208	.....	100	.....	.....	50	150	358	1580	134	2072
65	6	275	1400	3000	3045	7445	180	163	153	148	66	710	8155	32176	4187	44518
66	...	65	12	30	85	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	127	1373	818	2318
67	1	60	500	.....	.....	500	186	.....	105	.....	.....	291	791	9333	.....	10124
68	...	59	49	26	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1225	.....	1325
69	1	73	603	332	365	1300	.....	126	28	.....	250	404	1704	5326	.....	7030
70	...	41	176	25	468	669	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	816	3951	500	5267
71	...	86	65	36	40	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	141	5332	.....	5473
72	...	62	253	77	125	455	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	27	482	3857	738	5077
73																
74	143	8954	76451	38378	58811	173640	17835	34507	5696	15650	12312	86000	259640	763011	149318	1171969

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. C. MCGEHEE, KEYSVILLE, VA.
ALVIN H. SMITH, PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
C. H. WATTS, H.R., CHASE CITY, VA.
W. TWYMAN WILLIAMS, H.R., APPOMATTOX, VA.
EDGAR A. WOODS, H.R., DUBLIN, GA.

WILLIAM B. YOUNG, MAXWELL AFB, ALA.
JAMES O. YOUNT, T, BROOKNEAL, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 58
CANDIDATES - 3

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
									1
720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER									2
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-									3
AMELIA, AMELIA *	ALBERT S. HOYER /2/ P.	6	6	...	7	3	123	...	4
R.4, MATTOAX *	JOSEPH S. DUCKWALL /2/ S.S.	3	6	10	1	1	67	10	5
NAMOZINE	V	3	...	...	....	1	20	...	6
R.4, PINE GROVE *	JOSEPH S. DUCKWALL /2/ S.S.	4	7	9	2	2	43	7	7
R.1, RENNIE MEMORIAL ‡%.	ALBERT S. HOYER, P	5	6	...	4	6	111	...	8
ASHLAND, ASHLAND *%.	V	7	8	3	16	12	189	...	9
BLACKSTONE, BLACKSTONE *%.	LOUIS A. SKIDMORE, P	12	19	9	5	2	218	2	10
BURKEVILLE, BURKEVILLE *%.	CLARENCE K. ALE /2/ P. &	8	11	...	....	....	139	...	11
CHARLES CITY, R.3, BETHANY *	V	3	1	...	....	....	30	...	12
CHESTER, CHESTER *%.	SIDNEY S. BOWMAN, P.	12	12	7	42	27	359	1	13
CENTRALIA *%	ORIN M. LOUTHIAN, P.	5	7	10	4	42	123	6	14
RIVERMONT *%	CLARENCE K. ALE /2/ P.	6	9	14	17	2	109	10	15
CHESTERFIELD, R.1, GREENWOOD *%.	J. WALDO DODSON /2/ P.	6	...	14	41	2	110	10	16
COLONIAL HEIGHTS, COLONIAL HEIGHTS *%.	EDGAR LON BOGGS, P	9	15	10	45	13	230	8	17
CREWE, PRYOR MEMORIAL *%	THOMAS E. CROWDER, P	11	10	1	5	32	179	...	18
DEWITT, BOTT MEMORIAL.	LINWOOD G. WILKES /2/ P.	3	3	...	....	1	29	...	19
DOSWELL, KINGS CHAPEL.	V	5	7	3	2	1	104	1	20
EMPORIA, FIRST *%.	H. DOCKERY BROWN, JR. /2/ P.	8	12	6	4	19	211	4	21
FORD, HAWKINS MEMORIAL	V	5	4	3	5	4	72	...	22
FREDERICKSBURG, FREDERICKSBURG *%.	SAMUEL L. BELK, P.	12	12	20	27	23	540	1	23
GOOCHLAND, BYRD *.	W. PAUL WHITE, P	7	6	...	3	....	71	...	24
HOPEWELL, FIRST *%	LESLIE T. WEST, JR., P	9	12	5	9	21	345	...	25
ROSEWOOD %	V	6	6	4	11	1	98	3	26
WEST END *	KENNEDY SMARTT, P.	15	18	28	40	9	915	10	27
	DAVID C. WHITE, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	28
WEST HOPEWELL *.	V	8	7	2	9	2	254	2	29
WOODLAWN *%.	ROBERT W. LAWRENCE, P.	12	12	18	11	46	373	12	30
JARRATT, ABERDOUR.	H. DOCKERY BROWN, JR. /2/ P.	6	7	...	4	1	81	...	31
JETERSVILLE, JETERSVILLE		...	...	...	....	7	...	...	32
/DISSOLVED 3-12-67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	33
KING WILLIAM, ST. JAMES *%	DAVID J. CAUSEY /2/ P.	5	...	...	....	2	40	...	34
LAUREL, LAUREL *%.	D. ALVIN CASH, P	6	9	8	32	8	212	4	35
LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCEVILLE *%.	V	6	6	3	....	20	44	3	36
MANAKIN SABOT, HEBRON.	V	...	...	1	2	1	54	1	37
MECHANICSVILLE, MECHANICSVILLE *%.	R. W. GRAHAM, JR., P	8	10	...	4	4	229	...	38
R.1, SAMUEL DAVIES *%.	CLARENCE A. LINGLE, JR., P	18	19	5	5	7	273	5	39
MIDLOTHIAN, SALISBURY ‡%	D. CLYDE BARTGES, P.	6	9	9	20	....	92	4	40
MILFORD, MILFORD *%.	HOMER A. SPENCER, P.	7	10	2	3	3	130	2	41
NOTTOWAY, NOTTOWAY	V	...	...	...	....	....	6	...	42
PETERSBURG, SECOND *%.	ROBERT C. VAUGHAN, JR., P.	18	18	18	22	50	744	10	43
THIRD *%	MALCOLM W. GRAHAM, P	6	9	11	16	4	349	11	44
COVENANT *%.	F. HUBERT MORRIS, P.	12	15	8	19	25	239	...	45
R.3, FERNDALE ‡%	J. WALDO DODSON /2/ P.	2	4	...	....	....	63	...	46
TABB STREET *%	HAROLD E. FULLER, JR., P	11	19	13	18	14	280	5	47
POWHATAN, GENITO %	FORREST D. SHEETS /2/ P.	6	4	1	1	1	61	1	48
R.3, PROVIDENCE *%	FORREST D. SHEETS /2/ P.	5	7	...	2	7	105	...	49
PRINCE GEORGE, R.1, FIRST *%	V	3	3	...	2	5	40	...	50
GREGORY MEMORIAL *%.	WILLIAM BURNETT, P	4	5	8	5	2	106	1	51
PROVIDENCE FORGE, PROVIDENCE FORGE *	V. E. INMAN, P	6	11	...	4	1	191	...	52
RAWLINGS, CONCORD *%	LINWOOD G. WILKES /2/ P.	9	7	1	39	6	120	...	53
RICHMOND, FIRST *%	JAMES A. JONES, III, P	19	32	20	56	113	1296	2	54
	LLEWELLYN P. MCCORD, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	55
SECOND *%.	JAMES F. ANDERSON, P	35	34	9	47	87	954	3	56
	ERNEST A. BAILEY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	57
THIRD *%	W. ARNOLD PATE, P.	15	18	19	25	26	576	2	58
ALL SOULS *%	JAMES G. CARPENTER, P.	9	12	6	13	5	371	4	59
AMPTHILL %	V	6	...	...	....	....	65	...	60
BON AIR *%	V	17	18	4	49	89	1113	...	61
CALVARY *%	CLIFTON E. DIXON JR., P.	6	9	4	13	4	184	1	62
CRESTWOOD % /ORG. 2-26-67/	/WILLIAM E. MCELVEEN, P.E.	6	6	5	101	1	105	...	63
DREWRYS BLUFF *%	V	6	6	...	2	1	172	...	64
EASTMINSTER %.	V	3	5	3	8	1	113	3	65
FAIRFIELD *%	JESSE W. COOKE JR., P.	15	20	17	20	41	535	7	66
FOREST HILL *%	EDWARD J. HUMPHREY, P.	18	21	28	60	56	846	12	67
	STANTON H. SIZEMORE, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	68
GINTER PARK ‡.	JOHN S. BROWN, P	20	20	14	63	95	823	2	69
	W. NORMAN COOK, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	70
GRACE, COVENANT *%	WILLIAM F. SUMMERS, P.	31	29	18	45	66	1516	4	71
LABURNUM *%.	V	12	15	18	20	14	331	8	72
LAKESIDE *%.	V	16	27	19	24	57	744	9	73
	ROBERT K. MCGIRT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	74
MIZPAH *%.	DAVID T. LOWMAN, JR., P.	15	19	4	8	16	406	...	75
MONTROSE *%.	JAMIE D. STIMSON, P.	15	14	1	5	8	318	1	76
OVERBROOK ‡%	GEORGE M. OGILVIE, P	21	24	20	40	174	719	5	77
	A. J. MOREAU, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	78
RIVER ROAD *%.	SAMUEL W. NEWELL JR., P.	26	25	32	106	63	675	3	79
ST. ANDREWS *%	GLENN W. DICKSON, P.	6	9	4	22	22	229	4	80
ST. GILES *.	EARL W. MOREY JR., P	30	30	19	30	33	1132	3	81
	CHARLES L. HAMMETT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	82
SOUTHMINSTER ‡%.	RICHARD C. MIZELL, P	9	9	11	16	56	261	8	83
THREE CHOPT *%	JOE W. SANDIFER, JR., P.	6	6	8	40	4	163	2	84
TRINITY *%	ARTHUR H. STEVENS, JR., P.	9	12	3	4	21	207	...	85
TUCKAHOE *%.	ZACHARY T. PIEPHOFF, JR., P.	18	18	57	34	148	918	12	86
	EUGENE J. BOELTE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	87
VILLAGE *%	JOSEPH C. MATTHEWS III, P.	9	12	7	12	6	180	6	88
WESTMINSTER *%	N. C. KIRKLAND, P.	18	24	9	24	35	714	3	89
WOODVILLE.	NATHAN DELL, P	8	...	...	3	48	80	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	3	100	.....	.....	500	500	160	168	.....	305	213	846	1346	5712	3252	10310
5	...	70	.....	.....	.....	....	100	.....	.....	80	.....	180	180	2417	449	3046
6	...	20	.....	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	573	573	613	135	.....	748
7	...	62	140	60	114	314	17	.....	.....	85	.....	102	416	1828	300	2544
8	...	90	87	.....	43	130	63	.....	150	.....	508	721	851	7086	2974	10911
9	5	94	600	925	166	1691	30	.....	250	.....	157	437	2128	10793	.....	12921
10	5	115	1263	444	847	2554	3757	.....	.....	.....	231	3988	6542	14114	757	21413
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	...	5	127	28	55	210	60	25	10	.....	38	133	343	2167	.....	2510
13	9	361	1894	480	766	3140	483	1055	.....	.....	33	1571	4711	16781	7773	29265
14	...	124	200	200	200	600	49	66	7	.....	.....	122	722	7657	4873	13252
15	7	127	86	126	27	239	10	.....	.....	20	55	85	324	14056	.....	14380
16	...	123	.....	.....	.....	....	10	.....	1006	.....	50	1066	1066	6677	.....	7743
17	2	140	762	327	626	1715	69	292	.....	.....	.....	361	2076	13925	5472	21473
18	1	106	356	290	410	1056	266	310	420	.....	304	1300	2356	12972	1820	17148
19	...	...	10	.....	100	110	50	.....	.....	.....	19	69	179	4281	590	5050
20	...	115	60	32	50	142	17	50	.....	25	120	212	354	2120	.....	2474
21	1	105	716	218	268	1202	309	85	.....	.....	30	424	1626	11974	53005	66605
22	...	50	109	46	89	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	161	405	1701	.....	2106
23	12	271	5584	3216	4167	12967	794	2200	.....	393	.....	3387	16354	37100	50244	103698
24	...	45	197	197	.....	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	394	8445	.....	8839
25	2	184	992	172	328	1492	893	2076	144	65	126	3304	4796	20065	16182	41043
26	6	86	787	15	.....	802	30	.....	.....	.....	15	45	847	6043	.....	6890
27	5	946	11836	777	145	12758	2917	.....	.....	2966	20750	26633	39391	54874	30162	124427
28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	[illegible]	245	2517	200	70	2787	394	208	.....	.....	293	895	3682	14334	6463	24479
30	3	290	2335	997	1916	5248	128	125	.....	.....	1122	1375	6623	28961	2909	38493
31	...	54	242	182	107	531	23	.....	.....	.....	80	103	634	2300	454	3388
32	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
33	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
34	...	41	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	40	2300	.....	2340
35	2	171	138	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	153	10308	9674	20135
36	2	44	205	208	.....	413	91	.....	.....	.....	224	315	728	9989	85	10802
37	1	41	345	148	282	775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	775	1929	1393	4097
38	2	165	140	.....	2000	2140	34	.....	144	.....	108	286	2426	13530	8334	24290
39	...	288	389	88	1247	1724	.....	100	79	3461	.....	3640	5364	11658	12737	29759
40	1	95	654	192	336	1182	96	.....	.....	.....	65	161	1343	14374	1000	16717
41	...	128	265	113	217	595	164	34	.....	.....	.....	198	793	10136	870	11799
42	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
43	4	363	5470	2310	4378	12158	554	400	.....	.....	679	1633	13791	53392	4692	71875
44	4	368	2427	1040	1993	5460	598	757	375	.....	.....	1730	7190	15793	5200	28183
45	6	144	3953	1496	2865	8314	330	3392	.....	.....	225	3947	12261	25829	71151	109241
46	...	60	253	84	197	534	137	.....	30	.....	.....	167	701	5098	.....	5799
47	1	116	2633	1129	2162	5924	478	62	25	720	94	1379	7303	29057	.....	36360
48	2	58	179	76	145	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	400	6075	.....	6475
49	...	76	582	250	478	1310	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	243	1553	7812	1094	10459
50	1	35	354	212	142	708	175	.....	21	.....	.....	196	904	2760	200	3864
51	4	...	124	.....	750	874	49	.....	.....	.....	27	76	950	6641	11954	19545
52	3	165	440	.....	.....	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	1500	1940	10384	4000	16324
53	1	147	1474	175	.....	1649	1116	.....	160	139	365	1780	3429	8374	.....	11803
54	16	408	27784	11907	22809	62500	13524	23879	790	2249	700	41142	103642	119481	12950	236073
55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
56	11	308	31903	8805	13569	54277	1450	203228	500	.....	10603	215781	270058	97907	3333	371298
57	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
58	8	452	6925	2471	3101	12497	.....	371	80	.....	617	1068	13565	42441	20217	76223
59	6	166	.....	.....	191	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	390	581	24681	7554	32816
60	2	81	250	.....	.....	250	68	7	45	.....	.....	120	370	2082	5	2457
61	26	846	6877	2947	5645	15469	.....	5000	.....	.....	701	5701	21170	79720	23015	123905
62	...	155	990	342	698	2030	786	451	.....	.....	691	1928	3958	14308	2103	20369
63	1	150	.....	.....	4413	4413	.....	23	.....	.....	11	34	4447	6663	.....	11110
64	2	114	20	9	34	63	91	.....	.....	.....	200	291	354	8307	3500	12161
65	2	131	300	.....	.....	300	132	30	.....	.....	.....	162	462	2800	229	3491
66	3	419	4807	2060	3946	10813	901	77	.....	381	72	1431	12244	30662	454	43360
67	11	521	6171	2643	5061	13875	443	1364	.....	378	1018	3203	17078	52581	22647	92306
68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
69	17	502	12668	5229	9561	27458	2284	42032	110	913	704	46043	73501	73043	63698	210242
70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
71	9	609	25979	12182	21470	59631	11531	500	1481	381	9185	23078	82709	110174	17248	210131
72	4	177	1099	331	348	1778	237	.....	.....	.....	506	743	2521	21713	355	24589
73	11	419	5841	2466	4674	12981	3100	125	85	.....	1259	4569	17550	52028	6134	75712
74	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
75	3	284	2860	1226	2348	6434	1093	60	500	610	630	2893	9327	27999	8493	45819
76	2	209	2143	550	810	3503	52	1072	.....	.....	106	1230	4733	15269	7554	27556
77	9	513	6087	2403	3666	12156	837	3012	662	.....	804	5315	17471	43140	20382	80993
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
79	12	604	7611	2641	5281	15533	356	.....	150	845	6036	7387	22920	85732	36453	145105
80	3	152	294	123	150	567	403	83	.....	.....	.....	486	1053	12685	2918	16656
81	9	523	5391	2310	4426	12127	1703	19791	400	122	2070	24086	36213	93275	21352	150840
82	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
83	2	212	908	389	745	2042	.....	.....	.....	.....	1041	1041	3083	15469	16764	35316
84	7	177	1300	557	1067	2924	95	35	.....	.....	.....	130	3054	14541	2150	19745
85	3	168	553	237	453	1243	131	600	.....	.....	155	886	2129	20840	18180	41149
86	14	779	10782	2989	5438	19209	443	2060	.....	.....	2031	4534	23743	48817	23076	95636
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	3	150	219	72	89	380	61	.....	.....	75	125	261	641	14860	6550	22051
89	11	391	9794	2736	4738	17268	516	65	891	.....	108	1580	18848	95158	150	114156
90	1	97	107	46	87	240	211	30	25	.....	91	357	597	3529	177	4303

720. PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER -CONTINUED

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
SANDSTON, SANDSTON *%.	J. KENNETH ROGERS, P	12	12	9	6	54	265	...
SHARPS, MILDEN %	V	6	4	4	8	1	104	2
SWEETHALL, BRETT-REED MEMORIAL *%.	DAVID J. CAUSEY /2/ P.	9	9	...	5	4	100	...
WEEMS, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL *%.	V	8	7	1	13	5	192	1
WESLEY	JAMES K. WILSON, P	5	...	...	3	....	47	...
WILSON, HEBRON-DINWIDDIE	V	3	...	...	....	2	27	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 82	TOTALS.........	801	894	637	1433	1796	25002	241

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

TADASHI AKAISHI, ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
MATHEWS F. ALLEN, JR., STU., NEW YORK, N. Y.
FRANK L. ARNOLD, O.M., RICHMOND, VA.
IKE C. BARNETT, JR., CHAP.MIL., BARKSDALE, LA.
J. BLANTON BELK, H.R., TUCSON, ARIZ.
WILLIAM J. BONEY, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT F. BOYD, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN BRIGHT, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN CALEK, H.R., BRADENTON, FLA.
PATRICK H. CARMICHAEL, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
L. CLYDE CARTER, PROF., FREDERICKSBURG, VA.
STEPHEN PING-JEN CHANG, O.M., MATO GROSSO, BRAZIL
J. A. CHRISTIAN, H.R., CHARLES CITY, VA.
JAMES W. CLARKE, H.R., MEMPHIS, TENN.
HOWARD C. COBBS, ADMIN., HARRISONBURG, VA.
CLAYTON C. CRAWFORD, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN E. ENSIGN, P.D.C.E., MECHANICSVILLE, VA.
LOUISE H. FARRIOR, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN T. FINNEY, INF., RICHMOND, VA.
CONNOLLY C. GAMBLE, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
RICHARD E. HAGER, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
M. B. HEIZER, O.S., RAWLINGS, VA.
WILLIAM E. HILL, JR., EV., HOPEWELL, VA.
J. WATT JEFFRIES, BETHESDA, MD.
ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSTONE, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
WILLIAM B. KENNEDY, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT W. KIRKPATRICK, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN KIRSTEIN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES E. LONG, ADMIN., PETERSBURG, VA.
SIDNEY S. MACAULAY, ATLANTA, GA.

730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
AFTON, ROCKFISH.	V	3	6	8	1	4	53	[illegible]
BLUE GRASS, CRABBOTTOM *%.	THOMPSON B. SOUTHALL /4/ P	2	2	...	....	5	36	...
BRIDGEWATER, BRIDGEWATER *%.	JACK WAYNE HEINTZLEMAN, P.	6	8	...	12	10	173	...
BROADWAY, BROADWAY *%.	ROGER K. ELLIOTT, P.	[illegible]	9	...	....	8	167	...
BUENA VISTA, BUENA VISTA *%.	WILLIAM N. CLARK, JR., P	12	15	12	7	20	392	3
R.1, MCCUTCHEN ‡%.	JAMES E. JACKSON, JR., P	7	7	21	[illegible]	1	139	12
CHARLOTTESVILLE, FIRST ‡%.	A. D. BESTEBREURTJE, JR., P.	24	29	23	156	28	1171	9
MEADOWS *%	JAMES A. PAYNE, JR., P	10	11	4	50	32	205	...
R.2, OLIVET /ALBEMARLE/ *.	JAMES M. AMMONS, P	6	6	3	7	2	112	...
WESTMINSTER *%	GEORGE B. TELFORD, JR., P.	21	18	30	69	56	728	5
	HOWARD H. GORDON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ROBERT B. ALBRITTON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CHURCHVILLE, LOCH WILLOW *	V	9	12	2	6	20	189	1
R.1, UNION *%.	LUNDY M. BARKLEY, P.	10	9	6	11	3	169	1
CIRCLEVILLE, W. VA., CIRCLEVILLE *	V	2	1	...	....	4	60	...
COVESVILLE, COVE *%.	V	5	7	...	6	2	58	...
CRAIGSVILLE, CRAIGSVILLE *%.	C. WILLIAM COX, P.	12	15	14	2	22	191	8
CROZET, TABOR *%	LESTER N. LAPRADE, P	7	9	8	10	3	129	1
CULPEPER, CULPEPER *%.	HORACE D. DOUTY, P	12	12	7	9	1	250	3
DAYTON, DAYTON	MILLARD M. STEPHENS /2/ P.	4	7	...	....	6	51	...
DEERFIELD, ROCKY SPRING %.	CHARLES W. REID /3/ P.	4	3	...	1	3	26	...
ELKTON, ELKTON *%.	THOMAS L. JOHNSON, P	4	9	1	2	10	93	...
FAIRFIELD, FAIRFIELD *%.	THOMAS H. GRAFTON, S.S.	4	6	...	2	3	89	...
FISHERSVILLE, TINKLING SPRING *%	COLLIER S. HARVEY, JR., P.	20	20	10	3	12	434	3
FORT DEFIANCE, AUGUSTA STONE *%.	V	11	18	5	21	11	299	2
FRANKLIN, W. VA., FRANKLIN *%.	J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P.	9	9	8	3	5	245	4
R.F.D., RUDDLE %	J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P.	7	...	...	....	2	73	...
GORDONSVILLE, GORDONSVILLE *	ROBERT J. MARTIN, JR. /2/ P.	4	2	...	....	3	46	...
GOSHEN, GOSHEN *%.	CHARLES W. REID /3/ P.	6	...	1	3	....	66	...
R.1, LEBANON /ROCKBRIDGE/ ‡.	CHARLES W. REID /3/ P.	5	...	3	1	2	44	3
GREENWOOD, LEBANON /ALBEMARLE/ *	FRANKLIN P. MEDFORD, III, P.	6	8	6	8	4	143	1
GROTTOES, R.1, MT. HOREB *	CLEMENT A. SYDNOR, III, P.	9	9	...	4	6	245	...
GUM SPRING, PROVIDENCE %	JOSEPH WOODY /4/ P	3	3	...	4	1	32	...
HARRISONBURG, FIRST *%	JOSEPH T. SEFCIK, P.	21	21	32	83	70	901	10
R.5, COOKS CREEK *	A. RICHARD BOLLS, P.	12	16	5	5	10	397	4
TRINITY ‡.	DONALD R. ALLEN, JR., P.	6	5	4	10	16	99	...
HIGHTOWN, PISGAH *%.	THOMPSON B. SOUTHAL /4/ P.	3	2	1	....	1	55	...
/FORMERLY VANDERPOOL/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
HOT SPRINGS, HOT SPRINGS *%.	V	9	12	2	2	13	202	2
R.2, FALLING SPRING *.	G. S. BUCHANAN /3/ P	8	7	3	1	8	173	...
R.1, GREENWOOD ‡%.	G. SEXTON BUCHANAN /3/ P	6	...	8	....	5	76	8
R.2, SINKING SPRING *%	G. SEXTON BUCHANAN /3/ P	7	5	2	4	12	91	...
KESWICK, SOUTH PLAINS *%	JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	4	5	...	2	7	40	...
LEXINGTON, LEXINGTON *%.	DOUGLAS C. CHASE, P.	24	24	22	8	40	933	1
	CHARLES M. SWEZEY, A.P., S.C.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
R.4, BEN SALEM *%.	V	5	7	4	....	3	78	1
R.2, COLLIERSTOWN *%	G. F. WILLIAMS, P.	10	12	[illegible]	8	7	166	3
R.1, NEW MONMOUTH *%	JOHN W. MYERS, III, P.	12	16	...	3	26	234	...
R.3, OXFORD *%	V	12	17	4	10	54	183	3
R.4, POPLAR HILL %	V	6	6	...	7	4	83	...
R.5, TIMBER RIDGE *%	JOHN B. STANLEY, P	13	13	12	6	34	253	...
LOUISA, LOUISA %	J. R. WOODY /4/ P.	4	5	...	4	13	40	...
MADISON, MADISON ‡%.	ROBERT J. MARTIN, JR. /2/ P.	5	4	4	4	10	53	3
MCDOWELL, MCDOWELL *%.	V	3	5	...	2	1	62	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	4	221	4567	.....	.....	4567	2440	785	84	.....	389	3698	8265	17690	7407	33362
5	...	67	445	325	238	1008	107	250	.....	.....	153	510	1518	3729	.....	5247
6	3	75	.....	383	513	896	116	.....	.....	.....	68	184	1080	7617	.....	8697
7	2	100	1050	.....	1400	2450	105	502	55	.....	.....	662	3112	15241	1814	20167
8	1	53	52	80	100	232	21	.....	68	.....	10	99	331	1755	428	2514
9	...	23	35	26	34	95	11	50	330	.....	117	508	603	783	.....	1386
11	321	16689	236744	84938	155329	477011	57699	316887	9077	14228	69032	466923	943934	1830677	677353	3451964

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. A. ROSS MACKENZIE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
W. ROBERT MARTIN, JR., ADMIN., PRINCETON, N. J.
G. THRUSTON MATHENY, T., FORK UNION, VA.
HERBERT M. MCCALLUM, ADMIN., EVANSTON, ILL.
WILLIAM B. MCILWAINE, JR., H.R., PETERSBURG, VA.
ALEXANDER MCKELWAY, JR., PROF., DAVIDSON, N. C.
ROBERT L. MYERS, HOSP.CHAP., RICHMOND, VA.
OWEN L. NORMENT, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
ROBERT M. OLSON, JR., STU., BOSTON, MASS.
HOWARD C. PAUL, P., BOGOTA, COLOMBIA, S. A.
RICHARD F. PERKINS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT E. POLLOCK, T., CHRISTCHURCH, VA.
WILLIAM MCDOWELL RAMSAY, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT J. REA, JR., STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
MATTHIAS RISSI, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ABNER ROBERTSON, RICHMOND, VA.
HOLMES ROLSTON, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
JAMES SAXON, DE LAND, FLA.
FREDERICK SCHILLING, STU., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
PLUMER SMITH, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
CHARLES A. STHRESHLEY, O.M., REP.OF CONGO, AFRICA
WILLIAM B. SULLIVAN, REGL.D.C.E., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN N. THOMAS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
E. T. THOMPSON, H.R., AUSTIN, TEX.
H. MEBANE TURNER, ADMIN., FAIRFAX, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 117
CANDIDATES - 17

32	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
37	...	52	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	400	5388	666	6454
38	...	20	157	95	52	304	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	365	2275	.....	2640
39	2	128	1843	1007	1497	4347	.....	.....	387	.....	.....	387	4734	16645	1000	22379
40	...	93	655	410	535	1600	51	237	.....	.....	195	483	2083	14665	3012	19760
41	3	238	2495	1373	2040	5908	112	1650	468	1401	.....	3631	9539	18704	3346	31589
42	9	116	292	128	190	610	60	43	.....	27	687	817	1427	4846	3101	9374
43	19	557	6576	3619	5377	15572	4394	1704	1200	247	1200	8745	24317	97486	12000	133803
44	5	347	2339	1133	1684	5156	503	1766	109	.....	354	2732	7888	18991	6858	33737
45	1	59	2577	743	807	4127	.....	.....	200	600	238	1038	5165	11768	3518	20451
46	9	354	6326	3370	5007	14703	433	17916	651	9436	852	29288	43991	61589	11879	117459
47	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	4	138	973	302	449	1724	1997	170	101	.....	735	3003	4727	9895	859	15481
50	...	105	674	371	551	1596	95	340	135	.....	.....	570	2166	11971	.....	14137
51	...	34	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	.....	.....	100
52	...	...	367	202	300	869	31	110	50	100	.....	291	1160	6597	4467	12224
53	2	146	1686	805	1197	3688	185	193	.....	.....	300	678	4366	12148	5508	22022
54	4	87	300	22	578	900	45	.....	.....	.....	124	169	1069	11772	3572	16413
55	9	138	250	.....	1207	1457	1737	873	.....	99	318	3027	4484	19784	600	24868
56	...	56	158	35	52	245	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	314	5138	.....	5452
57	...	20	217	46	184	447	60	.....	.....	.....	133	193	640	1220	.....	1860
58	...	50	1115	540	802	2457	142	.....	.....	229	193	564	3021	10050	.....	13071
59	...	69	472	263	390	1125	256	355	.....	302	6	919	2044	9526	.....	11570
60	8	273	5266	3063	4057	12386	623	1653	.....	1240	707	4223	16609	31237	2922	50768
61	3	154	4223	1810	2689	8722	838	1641	.....	868	204	3551	12273	19138	1091	32502
62	4	132	1068	588	874	2530	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	2636	9768	4165	16569
63	1	74	66	26	46	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	138	1458	.....	1596
64	...	12	206	72	108	386	222	.....	.....	.....	60	282	668	3826	.....	4494
65	1	63	245	82	121	448	55	142	.....	357	29	583	1031	4742	436	6209
66	5	81	99	54	81	234	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65	299	4561	333	5193
67	...	124	1046	317	471	1834	289	600	248	.....	1703	2840	4674	11161	760	16595
68	...	167	1949	1052	1564	4565	406	883	.....	429	440	2158	6723	14269	1159	22151
69	...	26	360	142	267	769	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	789	1688	713	3190
70	6	481	7012	3935	5848	16795	384	8133	100	1169	2985	12771	29566	45445	14222	89233
71	3	360	4709	2130	3166	10005	501	398	.....	.....	1108	2007	12012	19214	22034	53260
72	5	147	2932	1614	2398	6944	.....	.....	.....	3624	1101	4725	11669	13718	.....	25387
73	...	39	192	38	202	432	62	.....	.....	.....	18	80	512	2082	165	2759
74	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
75	2	68	1068	374	556	1998	50	100	.....	.....	744	894	2892	8583	.....	11475
76	3	135	869	521	694	2084	98	400	.....	.....	158	656	2740	6431	1040	10211
77	6	83	304	167	249	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	820	2348	.....	3168
78	1	76	416	90	213	719	13	.....	210	.....	25	248	967	2531	.....	3498
79	...	40	113	54	58	225	10	.....	.....	.....	24	34	259	2118	571	2948
80	6	479	9269	5101	7579	21949	6892	2356	3117	340	3672	16377	38326	52494	6298	97118
81	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
82	4	84	222	125	202	549	25	300	.....	79	25	429	978	5146	1400	7524
83	3	145	732	403	598	1733	34	.....	.....	300	10	344	2077	9489	950	12516
84	3	178	2412	580	1958	4950	477	.....	.....	.....	575	1052	6002	18907	.....	24909
85	4	154	359	151	224	734	.....	.....	133	.....	389	522	1256	8000	7290	16546
86	3	97	380	204	296	880	134	28	.....	150	.....	312	1192	4323	.....	5515
87	3	138	2487	1368	2138	5993	102	.....	50	800	.....	952	6945	15368	13221	35534
88	...	32	383	210	313	906	260	44	.....	.....	5	309	1215	2999	.....	4214
89	1	25	94	.....	890	984	.....	75	66	.....	.....	141	1125	5326	.....	6451
90	...	77	518	237	755	1510	.....	.....	377	.....	.....	377	1887	2525	480	4892

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
730. PRESBYTERY OF LEXINGTON		-CONTINUED							
MIDDLEBROOK	IMMANUEL %.	V	6	5	...	4	5	102	...
	R.1, SHEMARIAH /DISSOLVED 10-17-67/.		...	...	...	....	14	...	...
MILLBORO	MILLBORO *	DONALD E. SWOPE /2/ P.	6	8	6	3	1	76	6
MILLBORO SPRINGS	WINDY COVE *	DONALD SWOPE /2/ P	9	12	2	6	3	193	...
MILL GAP	BEULAH %	THOMPSON B. SOUTHALL /4/ P	4	5	3	....	1	67	2
MINERAL	R.1, KIRK OCLIFF.	JOSEPH R. WOODY /4/ P.	3	4	...	....	2	29	...
MITCHELLS	MITCHELLS %	ZOLTON J. PHILLIPS, III /2/ P.	4	5	2	2	2	63	1
MONTEREY	MONTEREY *%.	THOMPSON B. SOUTHALL /4/ P	3	6	1	11	3	104	1
MT. SOLON	R.1, MOSSY CREEK *%	MILLARD M. STEPHENS /2/ P.	10	12	7	3	5	199	1
MOUTH OF SENECA	W. VA., SENECA ROCKS *	V	4	4	...	....	1	43	...
ORANGE	ORANGE *%.	RICHARD E. HILDEBRANDT, P.	12	12	1	14	12	350	...
PENN LAIRD	R.1, MASSANUTTEN CROSS KEYS.		...	...	...	....	30	...	...
	/DISSOLVED 6-1-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	MASSENUTTEN CROSS ROAD *%.	PAUL R. SHIFLET, P	6	9	5	17	4	171	5
RAPHINE	R.1, MT. JOY *%	HENRY EARL WOODALL /2/ P	5	5	...	2	5	148	...
	R.1, NEW PROVIDENCE *%	DAVID H. COBLENTZ, P	12	18	4	15	7	331	...
RAPIDAN	WADDELL MEMORIAL *%	ZOLTON J. PHILLIPS /2/ P	5	5	...	....	10	76	...
ROCKBRIDGE BATHS	BETHESDA *%.	BERNARD K. BANGLEY, P.	7	12	...	10	3	212	...
ROCKFISH	RIVERSIDE /DISSOLVED 3-15-67/.		...	...	...	....	30	...	...
SCOTTSVILLE	SCOTTSVILLE	KENNETH D. JOHNSON, P.	4	4	...	....	3	37	...
STAUNTON	FIRST *%	F. WELLFORD HOBBIE, P.	24	21	19	15	38	900	2
	SECOND *%.	JULIUS S. GARBETT, P	19	18	1	9	43	675	...
	THIRD *%	DAVID R. FREEMAN, P.	13	12	12	21	60	285	8
	BETHANY *%	OTIS L. FISHER, P.	13	14	16	35	7	372	5
	R.1, BETHEL *%	JAMES SPRUNT, P.	15	15	3	8	20	412	3
	COVENANT ‡%.	J. LAYTON MAUZE, III, P.	11	15	1	40	30	353	...
	R.1, HEBRON *%	J. EDWARD GAYHART, P	12	15	9	15	34	387	7
	R.6, OLIVET /AUGUSTA/ *%	L. EUGENE JORDAN, P.	9	10	3	3	33	274	1
	R.5, SPRING HILL *%.	JOHN T. HAYTER, JR., P.	7	12	...	6	3	185	...
STEELES TAVERN	MT. CARMEL *%.	H. EARL WOODALL /2/ P.	10	15	...	1	17	308	...
STUARTS DRAFT	FINLEY MEMORIAL *%.	CHARLES F. SPEIGHT, JR., P	6	10	8	7	3	152	2
UPPER TRACT	W. VA., UPPER TRACT	J. WILSON ROWE, JR. /3/ P.	3	...	...	....	1	40	...
WARM SPRINGS	WARM SPRINGS *%.	P. P. PERKINS, JR., P.	10	12	...	4	4	165	4
WAYNESBORO	FIRST *%	DAVID R. HOLT, II, P	42	34	29	37	68	1491	10
		JAMES R. BLACK, ASSO.P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		H. RUFFNER LOWMAN, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	SECOND *%.	RALPH M. PILAND, P	9	9	16	8	10	394	10
	R.2, HERMITAGE *%.	WARREN C. BRANNON, P	8	9	6	13	1	166	...
	R.1, SMYRNA *%	JAMES W. WALKUP, P	7	9	2	12	18	172	...
	WESTMINSTER *%	V	15	15	12	28	44	588	3
		EUGENE S. SOUD, ASSO.P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
WILLIAMSVILLE	WILLIAMSVILLE	V	2	5	...	....	....	49	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 85		TOTALS	755	828	451	914	1198	19796	170

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. G. ALLEN, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.
JAMES H. ALLEN /INTRANS/
JOHN O. BARKSDALE, O.M., JAPAN
DONALD L. BARTLEY, CHAP.MIL., FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.
JAMES E. BEAR, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
STEWART G. BRIDGMAN, O.M., TAIWAN
GEORGE L. BROWN, H.R., HARRISONBURG, VA.
JOHN W. CAMPBELL, SCH.CHAP., FISHERSVILLE, VA.
ROY W. COKER, PBY.EX.CH.EXT., STAUNTON, VA.
SHERWOOD S. DAY, H.R., AMHERST, VA.
GEORGE W. DIEHL, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
JOHATHAN EDWARDS, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.
THOMAS W. FOLEY, O.M., BRAZIL
W. L. FOLEY, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.
WILLIAM R. GOODMAN, JR., PROF., LAURINBURG, N. C.
C. GROSHON GUNN, H.R., WAYNESBORO, VA.
L. RANDOLPH HARRISON, O.M., BRAZIL
RICHARD G. HUTCHESON, JR., CHAP.MIL., POTOMAC, MD.
W. C. JAMISON, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
KENNETH D. JOHNSON, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
ALLEN JONES, H.R., STEELES TAVERN, VA.
KENNETH M. KEPLER, O.M., TAIWAN
JAMES E. LINDSEY, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBERT O. LUCKE, H.R., TIMBERVILLE, VA.
JAMES L. MCALLISTER, JR., PROF., STAUNTON, VA.
WILLIAM MCE. MILLER, H.R., PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-									
ARARAT	BLUE RIDGE *	V	7	...	...	....	8	45	...
	DANUBE *%.	DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	3	...	4	....	5	38	4
AXTON	IRISBURG.	H. M. WASHBURN, S.S. &	6	...	...	....	....	32	...
BEDFORD	BEDFORD *%.	ROBERT F. FIELD, P	11	12	11	11	32	361	6
	R.5, LAUREL GROVE *%	ROBERT R. TOLAR /2/ P.	5	6	...	....	....	35	...
	R.5, PEAKS *%.	ROBERT R. TOLAR /2/ P.	5	...	...	1	....	54	...
BLACKSBURG	BLACKSBURG ‡%.	ELLISON A. SMYTH, IV, P.	17	20	12	41	70	603	2
		HUGH U. LEACH, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	NORTHSIDE *%	H. WILKES OBRIEN /2/ P &	...	...	...	....	....	43	...
	ROANOKE VALLEY *%.	H. WILKES OBRIEN /2/ P &	...	...	...	....	....	34	...
BUCHANAN	BUCHANAN *%.	H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /2/ P	8	9	4	12	9	158	4
	JENNINGS CREEK /DISSOLVED 4-11-67/		...	...	...	....	7	...	...
	VIRGINIA %	H. MARVIN WILLIAMS /2/ P	5	6	13	4	6	82	13
CALLAWAY	PIEDMONT *%.	V	7	7	...	....	39	137	...
	PIPPIN HILL *%	V &	...	...	...	....	....	39	...
CHRISTIANSBURG	CHRISTIANSBURG *%.	V	12	15	7	6	11	396	4
CLAUDVILLE	BETHEL *%.	DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	3	4	9	2	8	65	8
	CENTER /DISSOLVED 4-11-67/	&	...	...	...	....	21	...	...
	MARY HORNER WALKER MEM. *%	DAVID S. MCCARTY, JR. /3/ P.	2	...	1	....	1	25	1

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	52	106	58	86	250	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	56	306	2309	.....	2615
5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
6	...	65	568	240	357	1165	16	49	.....	.....	90	155	1320	4119	47	5486
7	3	...	123	919	1384	2426	178	.....	84	119	102	483	2909	9254	.....	12163
8	2	45	270	135	200	605	48	.....	.....	.....	55	103	708	2407	.....	3115
9	...	24	333	134	198	665	50	162	.....	.....	.....	212	877	1616	.....	2493
10	2	75	130	70	100	300	88	.....	12	.....	42	142	442	5567	971	6980
11	4	95	445	207	171	823	151	93	.....	.....	.....	244	1067	4979	10	6056
12	2	160	1349	729	1083	3161	.....	69	.....	.....	400	469	3630	8616	5771	18017
13	...	55	194	107	159	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	460	3666	.....	4126
14	1	150	4554	2506	3724	10784	597	1104	.....	396	.....	2097	12881	23480	2567	38928
15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
17	3	161	781	331	418	1530	154	405	.....	211	76	846	2376	11064	2180	15620
18	...	87	765	407	605	1777	50	159	.....	200	.....	409	2186	3945	500	6631
19	4	200	2776	1483	2203	6462	243	.....	.....	.....	2283	2526	8988	17823	.....	26811
20	1	39	532	219	326	1077	.....	42	24	75	.....	141	1218	6281	.....	7499
21	2	161	1744	823	650	3217	538	.....	.....	500	300	1338	4555	11016	2717	18288
22	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	...	...	180	34	100	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	314	3282	.....	3596
24	3	428	10839	5548	8243	24630	3956	4589	.....	50	6250	14845	39475	65053	23222	127750
25	13	296	3289	1810	2689	7788	225	2442	.....	.....	.....	2667	10455	33719	11530	55704
26	6	209	699	376	543	1618	270	50	.....	.....	525	845	2463	20558	15264	38285
27	5	304	961	523	777	2261	104	737	.....	.....	.....	841	3102	14636	6805	24543
28	8	209	2656	1462	2298	6416	480	2032	.....	.....	851	3363	9779	23911	20093	53783
29	6	216	1692	872	1295	3859	.....	18	40	814	57	929	4788	26717	38000	69505
30	1	204	5194	2881	4282	12357	594	821	.....	.....	795	2210	14567	21662	.....	36229
31	5	210	2268	1058	1572	4898	314	.....	.....	.....	1282	1596	6494	14939	11233	32666
32	...	158	1696	746	1109	3551	240	655	.....	300	196	1391	4942	9882	1584	16408
33	1	169	2529	1280	1903	5712	257	1052	.....	400	.....	1709	7421	14215	3100	24736
34	6	108	1430	710	1055	3195	412	114	.....	350	237	1113	4308	12668	2150	19126
35	...	25	228	126	186	540	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	554	1672	.....	2226
36	...	86	981	156	2400	3537	268	.....	.....	.....	432	700	4237	12147	2300	18684
37	19	569	12047	5353	7953	25353	3401	9136	.....	16349	9239	38125	63478	90477	.....	153955
38	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	9	271	3136	1628	2420	7184	250	696	.....	.....	165	1111	8295	17666	11556	37517
41	5	96	797	418	622	1837	25	42	.....	.....	514	581	2418	13059	3882	19359
42	3	166	971	369	548	1888	237	346	.....	.....	.....	583	2471	11783	1757	16011
43	10	306	5488	3022	4490	13000	256	3781	740	1276	.....	6053	19053	45786	26488	91327
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	...	48	185	86	147	418	200	.....	.....	55	.....	255	673	1033	.....	1706
46																
47	266	12198	150507	75798	117810	344115	35379	70769	8571	42948	43708	201375	545490	1250360	333363	2129213

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. J. MURRAY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
JAN W. OWEN, PROF., SAN GERMAN, PUERTO RICO
DAVID B. PEDERSEN, PROF., STAUNTON, VA.
WILLIAM E. PHIPPS, PROF., ELKINS, W. VA.
FRANK W. PRICE, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
STAFFORD M. QUERY, H.R., BEDFORD, VA.
WILLIAM H. RAMKEY, PBY.EX.SEC., STAUNTON, VA.
GEORGE H. RECTOR, H.R., ELKINS, W. VA.
C. GRAHAM REID, JR., RICHMOND, VA.
W. A. REVELEY, H.R., LEXINGTON, VA.
W. TAYLOR REVELEY, PRES., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
EARLE D. ROBERTS, ADMIN., NASHVILLE, TENN.
PHILIP A. ROBERTS, ADMIN.,
MASSANETTA SPRINGS, VA.

MARVIN L. SIMMERS, I.S., LEXINGTON, VA.
DAVID W. SPRUNT, PROF., LEXINGTON, VA.
R. L. ST.CLAIR, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
D. W. SUTER, STU., CHICAGO, ILL.
H. E. TRUITT, H.R., FISHERSVILLE, VA.
HERBERT S. TURNER, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
HAROLD E. WALLOF, JR., O.M., BRAZIL
J. R. WAMPLER, STU., SCOTLAND
HOWARD MCK. WILSON, H.R., STAUNTON, VA.
ARTHUR H. WILLIAMS, O.S., CHURCHVILLE, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 108
CANDIDATES - 9

67	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
68																
69																
70																
71																
72	...	40	.....	.....	380	380	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	411	2380	.....	2791
73	...	38	379	117	111	607	49	.....	.....	11	.....	60	667	2873	.....	3540
74	...	55	130	40	53	223	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	235	.....	.....	235
75	4	177	2623	1110	1791	5524	333	2241	.....	.....	952	3526	9050	18087	11932	39069
76	1	35	168	88	130	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	386	4251	.....	4637
77	...	42	127	66	106	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	299	4140	.....	4439
78	6	244	7047	4298	5016	16361	3255	8836	500	.....	1571	14162	30523	32079	19634	82236
79	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
80	...	68	503	136	283	922	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	103	1025	141	.....	1166
81	...	53	250	123	197	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	570	.....	.....	570
82	...	110	618	230	142	990	503	970	393	.....	163	2029	3019	9425	2472	14916
83	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
84	...	87	254	129	192	575	56	10	.....	.....	18	84	659	3077	500	4236
85	...	56	347	74	119	540	69	190	53	78	82	472	1012	6248	.....	7260
86	...	50	85	44	71	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	200	.....	.....	200
87	3	196	3502	2178	2264	7944	281	2100	.....	570	.....	2951	10895	17529	136	28560
88	...	58	360	116	130	606	23	.....	.....	30	.....	53	659	2871	165	3695
89	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
90	...	24	307	57	95	459	31	.....	.....	82	.....	113	572	2155	.....	2727

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
740. PRESBYTERY OF MONTGOMERY	-CONTINUED							
CLIFTON FORGE, CLIFTON FORGE *%.	J. HARRIS STEPHENS, P.	15	21	14	15	70	787	9
COLLINSVILLE, COLLINSVILLE *%.	JOHN KEARFOTT BOYD, P.	6	12	16	148	3	161	14
/ORG. 4-23-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
COVINGTON, FIRST *%.	MILTON S. CAROTHERS, P.S.C.	15	8	8	12	31	613	1
R.3, ALTAMONT %.	PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P	7	...	1	....	5	68	1
R.3, MALLOW *%	PHILIP M. CORY /2/ P	7	7	5	7	3	130	1
MCALLISTER MEMORIAL *%	JAMES HOGE SMITH , JR., P.	15	18	17	23	15	745	7
R.2, RICH PATCH UNION CHURCH %	V	3	2	...	....	....	23	...
EAGLE ROCK, R.1, GALATIA %	JAMES E. GUTHRIE /3/ P	4	5	3	3	1	51	1
FINCASTLE, FINCASTLE %	V	9	9	...	....	5	113	...
FLOYD, FIRST *%.	V	11	12	13	162	2	173	6
/FLOYD & HARRIS-CANADAY,		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
MERGED 1/12/67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
GLASGOW, GLASGOW *%.	CHARLES W. MOORE, P.	6	9	5	6	5	242	2
RFD 1, FALLING SPRING *%	CHARLES L. HARGIS, P	9	8	6	5	5	223	6
GLEN WILTON, GLEN WILTON %	JAMES E. GUTHRIE /3/ P	4	...	1	5	....	38	1
IRON GATE, KAYSER MEMORIAL *%.	JAMES E. GUTHRIE /3/ P	5	5	4	....	....	80	2
LOW MOOR, LOW MOOR *%.	V	5	6	8	....	24	108	3
MARTINSVILLE, FIRST *%	C. IRVING LEWIS P.	15	18	15	33	163	580	2
FOREST HILLS ‡%.	W. T. MANSON, JR., P	9	12	15	13	60	289	6
KATE ANDERSON *% /DISSOLVED 4-23-67/.	&	...	...	...	....	78	...	...
MEADOWS OF DAN, SLATE MOUNTAIN *%.	V &	10	...	...	....	....	75	...
MONTVALE, MONTVALE *	V	7	8	10	6	....	113	...
NARROWS, FIRST *%.	HAROLD E. MOFFITT, JR. /2/ [illegible]	6	9	5	3	14	145	1
NATURAL BRIDGE, HIGH BRIDGE *%	JOHN J. DAVIS, P	6	9	23	6	4	230	11
NATURAL BRIDGE STA., GLENWOOD %.	CHARLES W. MOORE /2/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	4	23	...
PEARISBURG, PEARISBURG *%.	/MANSON P. ESTES, P.E./.	...	...	4	28	12	176	1
R.2, WALKERS CREEK %	HAROLD E. MOFFITT, JR. /2/ P	6	...	2	....	....	38	...
PEMBROKE, HOGES CHAPEL		...	...	...	....	31	...	1
/MERGED WITH PEARISBURG 12-31-67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
RADFORD, RADFORD *%.	R. WADE KAY, P	12	12	6	14	24	289	1
FAIRLAWN *%.	WILLIAM R. YOUNG, JR., P	8	12	5	17	24	225	5
R.1, OLD BRICK %	JOHN C. WILSON, P.	8	...	2	3	2	48	2
TYLER MEMORIAL *%.	RICHARD RAY, P	8	9	15	4	7	231	5
ROANOKE, FIRST ‡%.	WALKER B. HEALY, P	27	27	26	68	70	1288	2
	MARION L. SIMMONS, A.P. /M.E./	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
SECOND *%.	A. H. HOLLINGSWORTH, JR., P.	15	18	27	27	60	1391	6
BELMONT *%	JOHN A. RICKS, JR., P.	11	14	6	14	11	313	6
COLONIAL *%.	H. FLEET POWELL, JR., P.	9	9	10	26	3	226	1
COVENANT *%.	V	9	12	9	68	66	430	2
GREEN RIDGE *%	ROBERT S. WELLS, P	9	9	8	21	13	325	2
NORTHMINSTER ‡%.	THOMAS KEITH FARMER, P	12	15	7	28	25	388	...
RALEIGH COURT *%	JAMES A. ALLISON, JR., P	18	21	14	31	19	820	4
WEST END *%.	VERNON D. MILLER, P.	9	9	3	5	11	374	3
WESTMINSTER *%	V	9	12	12	12	7	305	[illegible]
WOODSIDE	V &	10	...	...	....	....	108	...
ROCKY MOUNT, ROCKY MOUNT *%.	GERALD L. STEWART, P	6	...	6	....	3	62	4
SALEM, SALEM *%.	E. D. VAUGHAN, P	15	15	11	16	51	659	2
	WILLIAM A. COLE, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
R.1, WILDWOOD %.	JAMES M. HOVLAND, P.	5	5	6	1	1	95	4
STUART, STUART *%.	DAVID A. KIRK /2/ P.	6	...	1	1	4	50	1
BOULDIN MEMORIAL *%.	DAVID A. KIRK /2/ P.	4	...	3	2	2	34	3
THAXTON, COOL SPRING %	V	3	...	...	1	1	25	...
TROUTVILLE, R.2, MOUNTAIN UNION %.	V &	4	...	...	....	....	22	...
VILLAMONT, VILLAMONT *	V	11	7	1	4	3	99	1
VINTON, CAMPBELL MEMORIAL *%	HAROLD G. KEESEE, P.	6	6	...	9	8	106	...
WILLIS, BUFFALO MOUNTAIN %	V &	...	...	...	....	....	51	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 65	TOTALS..........	507	479	414	924	1167	15332	180

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BERNARD E. BAIN, SUPT., LYNCHBURG, VA.
T. C. BALES, P.EM., CLIFTON FORGE, VA.
HENRY F. CHESNUTT, CHAP. V.A., SALEM, VA.
JAMES C. CLARK, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
THEODORE J. EDLICH, III, C.M., ROANOKE, VA.
GEORGE H. FITZGERALD, INTRANS.
C. N. FOSHEE, PROF., RADFORD, VA.
A. S. GEAR, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.
WILLIAM B. GOLD, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
NORMAN L. GROVER, PROF., BLACKSBURG, VA.
D. KIRK HAMMOND, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
J. B. HOPPER, O.M., REPUB. KOREA
JOHN S. KEPLEY, ROANOKE, VA.
E. S. KING, O.M., REPUB. CONGO
J. H. MACRAE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
WENTZ J. MILLER, PRES.EX.SEC., ROANOKE, VA.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
750. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK								
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA-								
ACCOMAC, MAKEMIE *	V	3	3	...	....	....	32	...
BELLE HAVEN, BELLE HAVEN *	DAVID ANDERSON /2/ P	5	8	6	4	4	98	...
CAPE CHARLES, FIRST *%	TWYMAN T. FOWLER, S.S.	5	6	...	2	5	72	...
CARRSVILLE, BOAZ	V	2	...	...	4	1	50	...
CHERITON, HOLMES *%.	DONALD H. GOSHORN, P	9	13	2	4	7	158	...
CHESAPEAKE, FIRST OF SOUTH NORFOLK	HARRY R. GOODWIN, P.	7	6	...	9	26	130	2
BROADMOOR *%	HENRY W. STEVENS, P.	6	7	5	12	1	155	5
GREAT BRIDGE *%.	IRA B. WATSON, JR., P.	7	9	1	17	12	136	1
HODGES FERRY *%.	CARL H. STARK, JR., P.	6	6	6	27	10	128	6
DAUGHERTY, CLARK	V	2	1	...	....	1	24	...

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
4	11	538	6236	3575	4262	14073	5652	1841	460	100	509	8562	22635	34525	28959	86119
5	2	153	495	220	360	1075	•••••	•••••	10	25	•••••	35	1110	7889	3610	12609
6	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
7	6	301	7758	3572	5683	17013	3248	1167	25	1200	1392	7032	24045	43868	10355	78268
8	1	65	212	110	178	500	339	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	339	839	4191	320	5350
9	5	165	1020	502	810	2332	437	63	•••••	•••••	23	523	2855	11589	8571	23015
10	7	593	3708	1934	2605	8247	1672	•••••	500	•••••	441	2613	10860	36750	12654	60264
11	•••	•••	50	22	38	110	46	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	46	156	332	•••••	488
12	1	55	365	121	245	731	70	48	•••••	•••••	175	293	1024	4020	•••••	5044
13	2	45	294	151	273	718	109	500	•••••	•••••	4084	4693	5411	5215	1722	12348
14	2	132	1314	536	865	2715	1850	125	100	•••••	•••••	2075	4790	14754	14379	33923
15	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
16	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
17	2	130	1787	853	1376	4016	149	164	•••••	•••••	287	600	4616	10798	732	16146
18	2	70	425	220	355	1000	•••••	•••••	•••••	775	•••••	775	1775	9211	1417	12403
19	2	57	209	45	103	357	61	155	•••••	•••••	60	276	633	3396	•••••	4029
20	•••	76	256	85	170	511	43	200	•••••	•••••	5	248	759	4023	90	4872
21	•••	95	185	70	•••••	255	141	73	133	•••••	17	364	619	5919	1335	7873
22	10	455	12314	5502	8881	26697	1145	6023	•••••	50	1537	8755	35452	48929	7016	91397
23	7	207	2588	1341	2165	6094	990	1631	647	•••••	484	3752	9846	27004	7164	44014
24	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
25	•••	64	127	66	107	300	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	300	•••••	•••••	300
26	6	78	157	157	159	473	456	236	383	•••••	•••••	1075	1548	2965	•••••	4513
27	1	109	45	23	37	105	69	64	•••••	•••••	655	788	893	14088	1282	16263
28	1	154	1215	462	786	2463	300	200	•••••	•••••	•••••	500	2963	11717	4044	18724
29	•••	40	74	33	53	160	•••••	•••••	•••••	25	•••••	25	185	880	•••••	1065
30	5	112	2244	905	1017	4166	206	•••••	35	452	219	912	5078	13930	1480	20488
31	•••	34	76	121	33	230	31	•••••	13	•••••	•••••	44	274	1080	428	1782
32	•••	30	167	33	•••••	200	•••••	18	•••••	•••••	•••••	18	218	1166	•••••	1384
33	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
34	5	140	1588	2348	1169	5105	494	•••••	•••••	•••••	790	1284	6389	27585	13753	47727
35	9	195	2772	1074	1492	5338	275	1353	•••••	•••••	840	2468	7806	13457	9217	30480
36	•••	104	354	138	222	714	120	245	•••••	•••••	43	408	1122	1220	1000	3342
37	3	143	1215	629	1016	2860	1007	1025	•••••	430	20	2482	5342	17646	650	23638
38	15	545	20344	8647	9638	38629	13406	2405	70	2519	2610	21010	59639	91326	61558	212523
39	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
40	13	803	19569	9083	15647	44299	16847	8142	•••••	•••••	4142	29131	73430	116959	147662	338051
41	•••	176	1952	1092	1534	4578	160	•••••	•••••	617	•••••	777	5355	22338	5496	33189
42	8	192	1186	636	926	2748	38	334	•••••	•••••	125	497	3245	16226	10420	29891
43	7	282	5084	2449	3952	11485	•••••	1672	•••••	•••••	747	2419	13904	26361	16777	57042
44	11	317	2919	924	1492	5335	204	1027	375	•••••	51	1657	6992	18842	13952	39786
45	3	312	767	495	488	1750	500	•••••	250	100	96	946	2696	19523	20991	43210
46	6	447	14025	6540	9804	30369	675	6730	195	1350	829	9779	40148	51902	•••••	92050
47	9	205	869	220	355	1444	351	510	250	•••••	114	1225	2669	19702	4200	26571
48	4	281	1419	•••••	391	1810	32	•••••	•••••	•••••	367	399	2209	18420	10470	31099
49	•••	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
50	•••	43	362	162	227	751	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	110	110	861	6444	•••••	7305
51	7	230	3874	2809	3280	9963	1350	•••••	375	1300	2300	5325	15288	39927	8500	63715
52	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
53	2	120	170	88	142	400	33	34	•••••	•••••	•••••	67	467	8100	•••••	8567
54	1	74	227	117	189	533	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	50	50	583	5168	415	6166
55	•••	68	44	70	•••••	114	356	185	297	•••••	•••••	838	952	4521	•••••	5473
56	•••	77	85	•••••	20	105	•••••	•••••	•••••	98	•••••	98	203	1054	118	1375
57	•••	20	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
58	1	102	1382	115	775	2272	610	25	21	1087	11	1754	4026	5728	10993	20747
59	1	94	425	220	355	1000	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	1000	9972	•••••	10972
60	•••	52	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
62	192	10213	140653	67321	94755	302729	58103	50542	5200	10899	25919	150663	453392	965916	476569	1895877

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. G. MCALLISTER, H.R., RICHMOND, VA.
C. F. MCRAE, PROF., HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA.
BURTON J. NEWMAN, INST.CHAP., ROANOKE, VA.
KENNETH B. ORR, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
HARRY H. PHILLIPS, O.M., TAIWAN
J. E. PRINGLE, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
C. W. REED, H.R., MARTINSVILLE, VA.
Z. V. ROBERSON, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.

R. G. SEE, H.R., GLOYD, VA.
JOHN W. SHERMAN, H.R., PEARISBURG, VA.
EDGAR WM. SMITH, H.R., SALEM, VA.
PAUL E. SMITH, JR., PROF., VINTON, VA.
ROY SMITH, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
W. G. WOOD, H.R., CHESTER, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS -	69
CANDIDATES -	6

76	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
81	•••	•••	168	57	101	326	37	115	40	•••••	38	230	556	1790	•••••	2346
82	3	49	510	331	412	1253	159	65	400	•••••	•••••	624	1877	6485	•••••	8362
83	3	35	194	•••••	•••••	194	•••••	•••••	120	•••••	25	145	339	6311	460	7110
84	•••	51	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	11	•••••	•••••	•••••	25	36	36	1028	•••••	1064
85	2	96	1003	223	375	1601	200	1018	•••••	•••••	•••••	1218	2819	15418	1543	19780
86	7	130	518	352	630	1500	269	54	•••••	•••••	•••••	323	1823	21529	1000	24352
87	7	155	564	309	551	1424	31	30	•••••	257	18	336	1760	12722	3188	17670
88	2	126	813	505	903	2221	71	17	430	•••••	30	548	2769	19985	1154	23908
89	2	96	635	444	672	1751	76	32	500	•••••	•••••	608	2359	22302	•••••	24661
90	•••	12	10	10	10	30	10	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	10	40	773	•••••	813

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
750. PRESBYTERY OF NORFOLK		-CONTINUED								2
FRANKLIN,	FRANKLIN *%.	BEN W. FARLEY, P	6	7	6	15	10	165	4	4
GLASS,	GROVES MEMORIAL *%.	JOHN S. JENNINGS /2/ P	4	8	6	1	2	119	6	5
GLOUCESTER,	FIRST *%	V	9	12	■	11	■	167	3	6
GRAFTON,	YORKMINSTER *%.	JOHN H. THOMPSON, P.	11	12	1	20	9	457	1	7
HAMPTON,	FIRST *%.	W. J. B. LIVINGSTON, P	27	32	24	44	83	1022	11	8
		JAY M. DAVIS, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	9
	COMMUNITY *%	LOUIE V. ANDREWS, JR., P . . .	6	9	9	22	17	203	5	10
	GRACE COVENANT *%.	J. BURDETTE SLICER, JR., P . .	6	5	15	7	57	263	15	11
	LACROSSE MEMORIAL *%	RAGLAND N. FLETCHER, P	7	8	3	4	3	228	...	12
	NORTHAMPTON *%	JESSE R. HUTCHESON, P.	6	6	■	40	12	253	4	13
	WYTHE ‡.	H. E. MALLINSON, P	11	19	12	10	48	375	3	14
NAXERA, R.3,	SEVERN *%	JOHN S. JENNINGS /2/ P	9	8	...	20	3	133	...	15
NEWPORT NEWS,	FIRST ‡%	WALTER KENNEDY, P.	16	24	21	18	41	1011	1	16
	SECOND *%.	ROBERT D. GOSHORN, P	12	18	11	36	57	423	7	17
	DENBIGH *%	FRANK M. BROWN, P.	6	11	18	78	37	380	1	18
	FAITH *%	LEWIS V. BOYLE, P.	7	6	11	17	1	127	5	19
	HIDENWOOD *%	V	17	17	35	83	46	1065	7	20
	HILTON *%.	ROBERT S. CRUTCHFIELD, P . . .	12	15	14	26	44	423	2	21
	PARKVIEW *%.	EDWARD A. MCLEOD, P.	6	9	11	17	9	240	5	22
NORFOLK,	FIRST *%.	ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., P	28	23	16	48	41	1043	3	23
		JOEL B. WHITTEN, JR., A.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	24
	SECOND *%.	RICHARD S. RUGGLES, P.	18	14	3	23	22	302	2	25
	THIRD ‡%	G. CARSWELL HUGHS, P	12	12	13	28	21	301	4	26
	CALVARY *.	E. CROWELL COOLEY, P	13	16	22	26	26	365	14	27
	CALVIN *%.	JOHN HUNTER LAMOTTE, P	12	18	15	57	42	714	7	28
	COLEMAN PLACE *%	SAMUEL T. HARRIS, JR., P . . .	12	16	7	16	43	451	2	29
	COVENANT *%.	WARNER DUBOSE, JR., P.	6	6	8	5	2	150	7	30
	EAST OCEAN VIEW *%	J. GORDON RIGGAN, P.	7	10	66	86	11	339	44	31
	GLENWOOD PARK *%	ADOLF OTERSEN, JR., P.	9	12	1	5	31	209	1	32
	KNOX *%.	JAMES H. NOWELL, P	15	20	14	12	47	577	4	33
	LAFAYETTE *%	RALPH M. ENGLE, P.	22	24	24	24	44	1031	10	34
		WARREN E. MURPHY, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	35
	NORVIEW *%	WALLACE A. ROGERS, P	11	18	12	22	33	444	2	36
	OAKDALE *%	JOSEPH P. GRIFFITTS, P	■	11	9	25	56	225	5	37
	OCEAN VIEW *%.	PHILIP N. LIBBY, JR., P. . . .	11	15	8	26	22	498	4	38
	ROYSTER MEMORIAL *%.	WILLIAM L. WILSON, P	20	33	21	56	95	729	5	39
		THOMAS T. BIGGS, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	40
	ST. COLUMBA ‡%	JOHN W. DOZIER, P.	7	...	9	10	13	96	3	41
	SQUIRES MEMORIAL *%.	J. RICHARD HOBSON, P	11	14	13	17	22	492	5	42
	WESTMINSTER *%	V	7	...	6	6	3	117	6	43
	WILLOWWOOD *%.	HERBERT H. FLITTON JR., P. . .	9	15	30	19	43	443	14	44
ONANCOCK,	NAOMI MAKEMIE *%	EDGAR C. MAYSE, P.	7	8	...	7	1	115	...	45
PORTSMOUTH,	FIRST ‡%	WILLIAM M. BOYCE, JR., P . . .	18	26	1	209	82	524	1	46
		JOHN N. ASHENFELDER, ASSO.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	47
	CRADOCK *%	V	13	14	17	7	26	444	3	48
	GREEN ACRES *%	J. HARVEY GLASS, P	12	12	11	62	50	581	3	49
	PRENTIS PARK /MERGED WITH FIRST/ . .	. . . .	...	...	...	....	202	...	...	50
	SIMONSDALE *%.	FRANK T. WASHBURN, P	15	15	8	17	32	505	4	51
SUFFOLK,	SUFFOLK *%.	CHARLES L. LANDRUM, JR., P . .	6	9	15	21	16	231	3	52
VIRGINIA BEACH,	FIRST *%	JOHN S. LYLES, P	20	24	23	63	83	1005	4	53
		WILLIAM D. RUSSELL, A.P. . . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	54
	ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL *%.	RUSSELL G. FLAXMAN, P.	13	21	23	41	18	679	14	55
	BAYSIDE *%	FLETCHER C. HUTCHESON, P . . .	12	12	27	62	28	525	10	56
	BOW CREEK ‡%	NEIL C. LEACH, P	12	12	19	68	67	335	6	57
	CHRIST *%.	JACK M. WHITE, P	11	20	19	21	159	333	3	58
	KEMPSVILLE ‡%.	JOHNSTONE L. COPPOCK, P. . . .	8	9	6	42	19	246	1	59
	KINGS GRANT *%	V	9	9	1	29	18	153	1	60
	LYNNHAVEN *.	V	5	7	...	7	13	123	4	61
	THALIA TRINITY *%.	SIDNEY D. CRANE, P	8	9	7	31	34	282	1	62
	WYCLIFFE *%.	J. STANTON BLAIN, P.	6	7	10	23	14	133	1	63
WACHAPREAGUE,	POWELTON	DAVID ANDERSON /2/ P	3	5	...	....	2	90	...	64
WILLIAMSBURG,	WILLIAMSBURG *%.	JOHN H. GREY, P.	12	15	20	47	23	494	6	65
		THOMAS F. MAINOR, ASSO.P. . .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	66
	JAMESTOWN *%	V	5	5	...	4	17	164	...	67
	TRINITY *%	JOHN B. RICE, P.	7	6	...	11	18	120	...	68
ZUNI,	BETHANY *.	HARRY B. CHRISTIE, JR., P. . .	8	9	4	....	....	133	2	69
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 68		TOTALS..........	678	816	741	1831	2093	23778	303	71

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

GEORGE M. APPERSON, JR., PROF., MEMPHIS, TENN.
ROY E. BRINKLEY, JR., T., RICHMOND, VA.
PAUL K. BUCKLES, H.R., NEWPORT NEWS, VA.
JOSEPH B. CLOWER, PROF., HAMPDEN SYDNEY, VA.
ROBERT P. DAVIS, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
S. K. EMURIAN, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
JOHN W. FOLTA, O.M., KOREA
TWYMAN T. FOWLER, NORFOLK, VA.
L. M. HENDERLITE, O.M., BRAZIL
J. R. HOLLANDSWORTH, O.M., MEXICO
REID D. HUNTLEY, STU., CHAPEL HILL, N. C.
JOHN E. JOHNSON, H.R., VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
DONALD W. KALLER, O.M., BRAZIL
ROBERT M. KARR, H.R., NORFOLK, VA.
JOHN R. KING, CAMP.MIN., NORFOLK, VA.
FRED H. LEACH, H.R., TORONTO, CAN.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	1	138	810	353	630	1793	50	78	240	•••••	155	523	2316	13086	1063	16465
5	•••	130	273	108	168	549	135	93	20	•••••	116	364	913	6533	4495	11941
6	3	95	2107	916	1638	4661	218	725	•••••	300	325	1568	6229	14541	3231	24001
7	6	338	4319	2375	4254	10948	593	2844	1800	1557	•••••	6794	17742	40025	3801	61568
8	20	405	19914	2903	5188	28005	433	363	2240	200	2778	6014	34019	51724	97877	183620
9	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
10	3	199	595	347	593	1535	37	18	20	•••••	20	95	1630	20953	•••••	22583
11	5	150	1206	•••••	•••••	1206	57	•••••	•••••	•••••	92	149	1355	14862	2497	18714
12	3	131	1106	484	1151	2741	40	66	•••••	•••••	•••••	106	2847	13235	7325	23407
13	16	259	1739	1175	2100	5014	134	77	400	•••••	•••••	611	5625	13258	10375	29258
14	6	257	7336	•••••	1146	8482	•••••	•••••	•••••	1208	•••••	1208	9690	22386	9992	42068
15	•••	109	645	270	483	1398	149	•••••	•••••	•••••	334	483	1881	7134	1507	10522
16	13	405	9281	4700	8400	22381	1332	894	•••••	•••••	3889	6115	28496	64623	34533	127652
17	3	251	3811	1998	3570	9379	362	312	•••••	•••••	•••••	674	10053	26412	9614	46079
18	22	277	1866	1128	2016	5010	•••••	78	1000	•••••	•••••	1078	6088	23413	14330	43831
19	6	129	561	382	682	1625	213	•••••	•••••	•••••	68	281	1906	12928	2891	17725
20	22	723	7213	3000	6000	16213	919	3500	2430	•••••	2706	9555	25768	60255	41025	127048
21	7	237	4229	1225	2400	7854	702	160	1058	•••••	669	2589	10443	23393	23193	57029
22	4	123	2085	930	1662	4677	134	26	561	396	•••••	1117	5794	22833	6824	35451
23	7	304	22355	11166	14349	47870	2908	10130	8060	2393	65	23556	71426	108536	13463	193425
24	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
25	1	120	3133	1175	2100	6408	793	270	•••••	•••••	25	1088	7496	44651	•••••	52147
26	9	231	1187	851	1208	3246	275	975	25	•••••	191	1466	4712	27799	•••••	32511
27	6	372	2019	250	500	2769	108	292	•••••	•••••	6541	6941	9710	20082	8508	38300
28	16	517	5065	2350	4200	11615	2410	1269	2599	•••••	1128	7406	19021	38364	14884	72269
29	11	371	5383	2606	4544	12533	100	1000	2500	•••••	273	3873	16406	28628	4150	49184
30	•••	75	402	274	490	1166	334	185	490	•••••	180	1189	2355	9199	1037	12591
31	7	154	441	282	504	1227	88	275	•••••	•••••	5828	6191	7418	18761	4225	30404
32	2	180	1044	457	799	2300	806	193	34	•••••	308	1341	3641	16073	2104	21818
33	7	330	4450	2851	5040	12341	509	2268	500	•••••	216	3493	15834	41051	5193	62078
34	7	579	9749	4690	6678	21117	458	2133	1036	•••••	2258	5885	27002	52161	5610	84773
35	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
36	11	214	818	197	351	1366	81	735	509	•••••	148	1473	2839	29383	7306	39528
37	4	207	690	335	605	1630	160	302	240	•••••	168	870	2500	21458	•••••	23958
38	5	383	1194	679	1207	3080	222	625	107	56	95	1105	4185	29305	12067	45557
39	6	498	10868	3936	7035	21839	778	5189	5050	•••••	2870	13887	35726	60568	37670	133964
40	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
41	1	96	326	125	200	651	13	100	•••••	•••••	•••••	113	764	9635	427	10826
42	4	228	1618	1103	1970	4691	468	25	500	•••••	•••••	993	5684	30237	10634	46555
43	•••	90	212	133	238	583	27	191	200	•••••	•••••	418	1001	7736	•••••	8737
44	12	192	4605	2115	3780	10500	2000	•••••	500	•••••	•••••	2500	13000	44260	7325	64585
45	•••	57	434	174	311	919	385	282	•••••	•••••	277	944	1863	9991	1380	13234
46	7	288	8735	917	1028	10680	323	143	•••••	137	603	1206	11886	47441	1090	60417
47	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
48	•••	204	2151	1352	2399	5902	53	•••••	200	•••••	305	558	6460	15408	7188	29056
49	13	354	2760	1180	3360	7300	2109	923	1230	1596	13	5871	13171	28757	25494	67422
50	•••	130	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
51	10	325	4331	1410	2520	8261	398	2524	1600	•••••	567	5089	13350	21533	2030	36913
52	2	220	652	353	630	1635	100	78	450	•••••	•••••	628	2263	17658	16328	36249
53	22	473	8625	5875	10500	25000	2998	730	52	1013	656	5449	30449	68747	19622	118818
54	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
55	10	515	1490	470	840	2800	•••••	700	•••••	•••••	3798	4498	7298	39690	21550	68538
56	7	468	815	235	420	1470	343	440	66	•••••	•••••	849	2319	21958	20911	45188
57	15	360	450	•••••	•••••	450	•••••	980	200	•••••	•••••	1180	1630	23068	7211	31909
58	5	352	783	338	605	1726	49	71	•••••	•••••	•••••	120	1846	27662	8540	38048
59	5	241	1387	866	1547	3800	89	493	200	•••••	•••••	782	4582	14312	9082	27976
60	10	150	1196	705	1259	3160	152	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	152	3312	15145	4919	23376
61	5	125	554	334	596	1484	25	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	25	1509	11693	1783	14985
62	8	188	1254	854	1527	3635	300	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	300	3935	34831	•••••	38766
63	4	133	454	310	553	1317	60	550	650	•••••	850	2110	3427	15005	3724	22156
64	•••	53	554	351	423	1328	64	•••••	•••••	•••••	58	122	1450	4167	244	5861
65	8	354	2212	762	1361	4335	978	5309	1079	1200	•••••	8566	12901	30921	5306	49128
66	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
67	•••	•••	1198	456	1151	2805	•••••	65	•••••	•••••	116	181	2986	8306	1671	12963
68	2	86	1777	1165	2082	5024	96	18	819	•••••	•••••	933	5957	8867	1646	16470
69	•••	103	245	141	252	638	25	2367	•••••	•••••	•••••	2392	3030	10733	9140	22903
70																
71	415	15426	191127	78348	134897	404372	27457	52395	40155	10313	38825	169145	573517	1673717	585380	2832614

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

J. W. LEHMANN, H.R., ROANOKE, VA.
RICHARD H. LITTLE, EV., RICHMOND, VA.
JOHN D. MACLEOD, JR., PBY.EX.SEC., NORFOLK, VA.
JAMES L. MAYS, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
DONALD E. NEEL, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
CHARLES R. OLIVER, T., PINE BLUFF, ARK.
JACK H. PHILLABAUM, CHAP.MIL., VIET NAM
DAVID EARL ROSS, O.M., KOREA
ANTHONY C. SHERMAN, T., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
EURIE H. SMITH, III., STU., RICHMOND, VA.
I. ALAN SPARKS, STU., CLAREMONT, CALIF.
ANDREW C. TUNYOGI, PROF., NORFOLK, VA.
MOON K. WHONG, O.M., BRAZIL
H. DAVIS YEUELL, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 92
CANDIDATES - 16

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants		
760. PRESBYTERY OF POTOMAC									2
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN VIRGINIA EXCEPT AS NOTED-									3
ALDIE, ALDIE	D. B. SHACKELFORD /2/ P. &	...	...	...	....	....	27	...	4
ALEXANDRIA, SECOND *%.	BENJAMIN A. LYNT, P.	12	18	...	21	114	410	...	5
BETHEL ‡%.	CHARLES E. PARKER, P	5	3	3	5	12	61	...	6
CALVARY *%	WILLIAM E. THOMPSON, P	12	14	13	19	26	357	4	7
FAIRLINGTON *%	C. EDWARD GAMMON, P.	24	24	6	117	135	896	3	8
	JOSEPH G. HOLT, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	9
MT. VERNON *%.	DONALD F. PILKENTON, P	12	12	22	55	48	595	2	10
OLD PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE *%.	WILLIAM R. SENGEL, P	18	24	25	58	75	716	1	11
WESTMINSTER ‡%	CLIFF R. JOHNSON, P.	30	26	33	71	497	1609	3	12
	CHARLES W. OWENS, SR., ASSO. P	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	13
	JOHN M. WATKINS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	14
ANNANDALE, FIRST *%.	JOHN R. HORNICK, P /INTRANS/	17	16	45	65	109	590	7	15
ARLINGTON, TRINITY *%.	WM. H. FOSTER, JR., P.	30	36	43	84	108	1757	8	16
	CECIL M. JIVIDEN, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	17
	KENNETH S. BARKER, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	18
ASHBURN, ASHBURN *%.	D. B. SHACKELFORD /2/ P.	6	5	...	3	3	86	...	19
BALTIMORE, MD., ARMISTEAD GARDENS *.	KENNETH E. POLLOCK, P.	10	10	7	6	32	125	3	20
DICKEY MEMORIAL *%	THOMAS A. LITTLE, JR., P	6	9	2	11	9	177	...	21
EMMANUEL PRESBYTERIAN HEBREW	V	5	...	...	2	3	21	...	22
CHRISTIAN CONGREGATION /UNION/ *%.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	23
FRANKLIN STREET *.	HUBERT L. BLACK, P	12	15	1	10	14	324	1	24
INVERNESS *.	WILLIAM JONES, P	12	...	21	21	30	415	7	25
KENWOOD *%	C. K. NORVILLE, P.	20	25	33	31	125	880	2	26
MT. WASHINGTON *%.	NELSON F. VEISE, P	8	7	4	2	1	118	...	27
BEALETON, BEALETON *%.	V	■	6	...	....	1	64	...	28
BETHESDA, MD., BETHESDA *.	CARL R. PRITCHETT, P	21	27	36	84	107	1205	4	29
BRENTSVILLE, BRENTSVILLE *%.	LARRY C. MILES, P.	5	5	...	4	9	111	1	30
/FORMERLY BRISTOW/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	31
CATLETT, JEHOASH		...	...	...	....	23	...	...	32
/MERGED WITH BEALETON 1-31-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	33
DELAPLANE, WESTMINSTER	V &	...	...	...	....	....	12	...	34
ELLICOTT CITY, MD., CHRIST MEMORIAL *%	JAMES SALANGO, P	18	18	28	52	33	550	7	35
MT. HEBRON *%.	TRUMAN D. NABORS, JR., P	9	9	17	29	12	281	5	36
FAIRFAX, CHRIST CHURCH OF NAVY *%.	RAYMOND C. BELL, P	6	6	4	12	....	80	1	37
/FORMERLY HERNDON, VA./.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	38
FALLS CHURCH, CHESTERBROOK *%.	RICHARD J. LEFORGE, P.	12	12	7	57	34	344	7	39
MUNSON HILL *%	ROBERT S. MILES, P	10	12	18	26	26	337	8	40
GAITHERSBURG, MD., GAITHERSBURG *%	NORRIS L. FELLOWS, P	6	9	8	45	4	185	...	41
GOLDVEIN, GROVE.	V &	...	...	...	....	....	26	...	42
HARTWOOD, HARTWOOD *%.	BURWELL J. SHORE, III, P	6	9	5	1	7	151	4	43
HERNDON, TRINITY *%.	DONN K. LANGFITT, P.	12	15	...	25	53	387	1	44
LAUREL, MD., LAUREL *%	STUART A. RITCHIE, P	9	9	16	109	30	440	1	45
LEESBURG, LEESBURG *%.	ROBERT W. SIMPSON, P	9	11	3	17	73	250	1	46
R.4, FAITH CHAPEL *.	HAROLD H. CUMMINGS, P.	11	7	3	....	3	160	...	47
MANCHESTER, MD., KIRKRIDGE *%.	SAMUEL P. HART, P.	3	4	5	6	12	81	...	48
NOKESVILLE, R.2, GREENWICH *%.	HOMER T. CORNISH, P.	9	9	3	8	12	194	2	49
POOLESVILLE, MD., POOLESVILLE *.	FILBERT L. MOORE, JR., P	4	4	...	....	19	42	...	50
PURCELLVILLE, ST. ANDREW *	DAVID V. VOSS, P	6	6	6	64	....	70	3	51
/ORG. 3-19-67/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	52
REMINGTON, R.661, LITCHFIELD	JOHN R. WINTER /2/ S.S, S.C.	4	4	...	....	....	45	...	53
ROCKVILLE, MD., ROCKVILLE *%	JAMES C. FAHL, P	15	18	23	57	62	661	7	54
SPRINGFIELD, GRACE ‡%.	PAUL T. ECKEL, P	20	24	53	153	201	1280	11	55
	DONALD F. BOBB, ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	56
KIRKWOOD *%.	GEORGE N. CLAYMAN, P	9	...	18	66	13	258	3	57
SYKESVILLE, MD.; SPRINGFIELD *%.	DAILEY D. YOUNG, P	6	9	10	4	7	147	...	58
TOWSON, MD., TOWSON *%	ROBERT W. GALLOWAY, P.	24	30	61	96	611	2032	6	59
	JOSEPH D. SMALL, III, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	60
MARYLAND *%.	R. C. BRADFORD, JR., P	9	12	24	23	47	322	4	61
WARRENTON, WARRENTON *%.	JOHN R. WINTER /2/ P, S.C.	9	12	7	21	17	256	1	62
WASHINGTON, D. C., CENTRAL *	GRAHAM GORDON LACY, P.	9	12	4	5	16	329	3	63
CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMS *%■	V	15	21	3	32	306	495	1	64
	HUGH B. CARTER, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	65
	A. THOMAS MURPHY, JR., ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	66
CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER	JEFFERSON P. ROGERS, P &	...	...	...	....	....	154	...	67
WATERFORD, CATOCTIN *%	CHARLES C. TALLEY, P	6	9	4	4	44	140	...	68
WOODBRIDGE, COVENANT *%.	ROBERT BELL WOODWORTH, P	12	15	4	68	66	253	...	69
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 51	TOTALS..........	541	588	628	1649	3239	20506	122	71

■209 MEMBERS IN DEPOSITORY FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL NOT INCLUDED IN CHURCH TOTAL COMMUNICANTS

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

BLAN C. ALDRIDGE, HOSP.CHAP., TREVOSE, PENN.	EDWARD S. GAULT, ROCKVILLE, MD.
HORACE T. ALLEN, JR., ADMIN., BRISTOL, ENGLAND	JOHN V. LAWING, ADMIN., WASHINGTON, D. C.
YOSIP BENJAMIN, H.R., ARLINGTON, VA.	TIMOTHY W. T. LEE, O.M., KOREA
WILLIAM S. CALE, SPRINGFIELD, VA.	RICHARD C. LIPSEY, PROF., FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.
ROBERT S. CHAMBERLAIN, H.R., WASHINGTON, D. C.	JAMES T. MAGRUDER, O.M., JAPAN
PHILIP F. COUSAR, H.R., OMAHA, NEB.	G. JARVIS MCMILLAN, HOSP.CHAP., BALTIMORE, MD.
ERNEST M. DELANEY, H.R., LYNCHBURG, VA.	JOHN MCPHERSON, INF.
JAMES B. FICKLEN, PBY.EX.SEC., WASHINGTON, D. C.	TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, N. M.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
5	12	81	1270	925	1944	4139	•••••	•••••	1260	•••••	837	2097	6236	28350	6063	40649
6	4	65	•••••	•••••	345	345	51	87	18	•••••	25	181	526	4300	250	5076
7	5	275	2215	746	3872	6833	691	•••••	122	•••••	97	910	7743	40544	•••••	48287
8	35	221	950	873	4712	6535	696	458	3025	628	539	5346	11881	94814	19894	126589
9	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
10	7	467	1748	1803	5301	8852	485	3000	•••••	•••••	1280	4765	13617	38864	27407	79888
11	7	323	8721	1868	5898	16487	665	3533	•••••	1500	2240	7938	24425	59624	9145	93194
12	24	401	12355	3675	12600	28630	2288	10236	1229	2206	400	16359	44989	147877	•••••	192866
13	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
14	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
15	12	604	762	994	5372	7128	407	390	203	•••••	217	1217	8345	59514	28218	96077
16	9	681	16126	6006	16143	38275	13757	•••••	•••••	•••••	2863	16620	54895	104554	25295	184744
17	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
18	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
19	3	66	112	232	975	1319	27	250	76	•••••	•••••	353	1672	7861	1603	11136
20	4	187	1539	688	789	3016	22	•••••	•••••	300	677	999	4015	16832	3926	24773
21	7	75	4641	•••••	•••••	4641	365	500	220	•••••	347	1432	6073	16460	7734	30267
22	1	23	13	71	240	324	19	•••••	8	•••••	•••••	27	351	4582	•••••	4933
23	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
24	•••	53	7132	•••••	•••••	7132	5485	604	•••••	•••••	4446	10535	17667	51802	•••••	69469
25	11	419	450	388	1543	2381	9	10	75	930	595	1619	4000	24195	13074	41269
26	23	443	1200	•••••	•••••	1200	541	2100	1791	883	5174	10489	11689	53310	17432	82431
27	•••	67	1983	85	139	2207	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	2488	2488	4695	16115	14522	35332
28	2	54	7	13	55	75	18	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	18	93	3095	308	3496
29	22	327	9945	637	3591	14173	2294	6668	•••••	1455	3029	13446	27619	97438	3885	128942
30	2	121	97	224	1199	1520	161	38	•••••	36	•••••	235	1755	8675	•••••	10430
31	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
32	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
33	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
34	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
35	9	458	1818	1082	4070	6970	300	1184	6	344	1233	3067	10037	26050	33276	69363
36	9	182	167	359	2442	2968	•••••	278	•••••	•••••	1456	1734	4702	13007	11472	29181
37	3	105	50	50	870	970	13	•••••	200	•••••	25	238	1208	7328	855	9391
38	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
39	7	106	2495	1683	1025	5203	101	•••••	62	•••••	•••••	163	5366	23933	15307	44606
40	6	133	308	•••••	•••••	308	58	52	50	50	635	845	1153	36850	•••••	38003
41	6	132	1300	757	2950	5007	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	11	11	5018	10561	17809	33388
42	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
43	1	136	48	25	239	312	18	60	8	•••••	40	126	438	12506	•••••	12944
44	7	176	•••••	122	3258	3380	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	1000	1000	4380	25224	19921	49525
45	16	270	1399	886	4776	7061	371	714	•••••	225	230	1540	8601	28543	19242	56386
46	4	162	1423	3811	3282	8516	950	•••••	125	•••••	334	1409	9925	22915	6202	39042
47	2	156	145	102	522	769	118	•••••	9	•••••	•••••	127	896	10899	304	12099
48	1	65	284	100	493	877	26	10	5	13	14	68	945	3623	4582	9150
49	2	129	646	656	3138	4440	259	•••••	696	897	•••••	1852	6292	21125	1879	29296
50	2	50	160	77	209	446	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	446	3888	2617	6951
51	3	57	95	162	887	1144	75	•••••	•••••	•••••	300	375	1519	6807	2000	10326
52	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
53	•••	•••	73	9	•••••	82	41	12	•••••	•••••	52	105	187	669	•••••	856
54	11	415	1550	1375	7065	9990	5008	500	260	•••••	1678	7446	17436	38217	16710	72363
55	22	1000	4418	3848	21795	30061	500	•••••	645	11150	2500	14795	44856	111828	•••••	156684
56	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
57	8	257	429	755	4454	5638	8	•••••	152	•••••	200	360	5998	13592	2086	21676
58	4	98	149	179	1013	1341	21	•••••	340	•••••	42	403	1744	13930	3553	19227
59	30	649	3350	3000	9038	15388	1000	•••••	4476	•••••	5354	10830	26218	130196	39600	196014
60	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
61	7	137	1053	803	3835	5691	1200	•••••	124	•••••	200	1524	7215	21330	9847	38392
62	4	137	340	25	•••••	365	57	1110	50	•••••	805	2022	2387	17731	2974	23092
63	1	70	3244	565	1106	4915	444	293	•••••	7121	92	7950	12865	50430	•••••	63295
64	11	190	4537	1439	2602	8578	9250	950	•••••	•••••	5220	15420	23998	84380	7266	115644
65	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
66	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
67	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
68	7	121	60	79	109	248	72	25	221	30	872	1220	1468	13528	883	15879
69	9	261	262	•••••	2340	2602	97	56	30	155	•••••	338	2940	42878	•••••	45818
70																
71	382	10605	101069	41177	146236	288482	47968	33118	15486	27923	47547	172042	460524	1670774	397141	2528439

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

WILLIAM S. METZEL, O.M., AFRICA
PATRICK D. MILLER, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
PHILIP O. MILLER, CHAP.MIL., NEW YORK, N. Y.
DUNCAN N. NATLOR, CHAP.MIL., GERMANY
EDWARD T. PLITT, CHAP.V.A., MEMPHIS, TENN.
CHARLES H. REED, H.R., BALTIMORE, MD.
JOHN I. RHEA, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
WILLIAM J. SIMMS, WARRENTON, VA.
WILLIAM KYLE SMITH, PROF., ANNAPOLIS, MD.
JAMES H. SMYLIE, PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ERNEST STRICKLIN, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.
A. S. TIPPIT, ADMIN., NEW YORK, N. Y.
EDWARD A. WHITE, C.M., WASHINGTON, D. C.
ROBERT I. WHITE, HOSP. CHAP. BETHESDA, MD.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 82
CANDIDATES - 13

770. PRESBYTERY OF WINCHESTER
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms
BAKERTON, ZION	V	2	2	...	....	....	10	...
BERKELEY SPRINGS, BERKELEY SPRINGS *%.	THOMAS W. JACKSON /2/ P.	8	10	11	48	6	214	9
R. 1, DUCKWALL % /DISSOLVED 5/14/67/.		...	...	...	....	46	...	...
R.2, NEW HOPE %.	THOMAS W. JACKSON /2/ P.	4	5	...	....	3	49	...
BERRYVILLE, VA., BERRYVILLE *%	DANIEL D. DICKENSON JR. /2/ P.	12	12	...	12	10	232	...
STONES CHAPEL %.	DANIEL D. DICKENSON JR. /2/ P.	5	4	...	2	2	32	...
BLOOMERY, BLOOMERY	JOHN GARRISON /3/ P.	3	...	...	....	3	22	...
BUNKER HILL, BUNKER HILL %	JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P	4	7	5	2	4	112	1
BURLINGTON, BURLINGTON *%.	V-.	5	4	...	....	....	23	...
CAPON BRIDGE, CAPON BRIDGE *‡%	JOHN D. GARRISON /3/ P	3	2	1	....	....	44	1
CHARLES TOWN, CHARLES TOWN *%.	V	14	15	5	6	20	626	3
CLEARBROOK, VA., CLEARBROOK.	V	4	3	...	2	2	46	...
DAVIS, DAVIS %	V	6	3	...	2	2	21	...
FALLING WATERS, LITTLE FALLS %	ROBERT C. SCHOOF /2/ P	5	7	1	....	4	101	2
FORT ASHBY, FORT ASHBY %	V	5	4	...	....	8	25	...
FRONT ROYAL, VA., FRONT ROYAL *%	RICHARD E. BETHUNE, P.	9	12	8	6	15	375	2
R.2, BUCKTON *%.	WILLIAM LEE VAIL /2/ P	4	5	...	4	2	67	...
R.2, NINEVEH %	WILLIAM VAIL /2/ P	2	4	...	....	3	30	...
GERRARDSTOWN, GERRARDSTOWN *%.	JULIAN T. OWEN /2/ P	7	11	1	....	2	90	1
GORMANIA, GORMANIA *%.	V	3	2	...	....	1	34	1
HALLTOWN, HALLTOWN	V	4	4	...	....	....	55	...
HANCOCK, MD., HANCOCK *.	WILSON T. DOWLING, P	5	5	...	....	4	99	...
MT. OLIVET	RICHARD L. NEWKIRK /2/ P	4	5	1	3	10	48	...
HEDGESVILLE, HEDGESVILLE %	FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	5	4	2	6	6	53	1
FALLING WATERS *%.	FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	8	7	...	3	5	112	...
TOMAHAWK %	FOSTER L. COUCHMAN /3/ P	4	3	...	2	1	47	...
INWOOD, TABLER	DAVE G. COFFEY, JR. /2/ P.	5	...	...	....	....	34	1
KEARNEYSVILLE, KEARNEYSVILLE %	GEORGE H. V. HUNTER, JR. /2/ P	2	3	2	1	5	58	1
KEYSER, KEYSER *%.	J. ANDREW GULLICK, JR. P	16	18	8	14	40	450	...
MCCOOLE ‡%	V	2	3	...	....	5	31	...
KITZMILLER, MD., KITZMILLER.	V	5	...	...	1	2	32	...
LOST CITY, IVANHOE *%.	V	4	...	...	....	....	42	...
MARTINSBURG, FIRST *%.	DAVID C. CRAWFORD, JR., P.	15	14	13	7	126	524	3
R.2, BETHANY *%.	ROBERT C. SCHOOF /2/ P	7	7	...	1	11	131	...
TUSCARORA *.	DAVE G. COFFEY /2/ P	6	6	...	2	3	75	...
MIDDLETOWN, VA., CEDAR CLIFF *%.	W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	3	2	...	1	1	16	...
CEDAR CREEK %.	W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	2	4	...	....	1	26	...
MOOREFIELD, MOOREFIELD *%.	MARION R. WEBB, JR., P	12	17	4	6	75	325	...
MT. STORM, MT. STORM *%.	V	2	4	...	....	2	39	...
PETERSBURG, PETERSBURG *%.	V	12	12	4	14	3	253	1
PIEDMONT, PIEDMONT *%.	RAYMOND W. GAU, P.	12	17	21	4	20	421	4
PLEASANT DALE, HANGING ROCK.	V- &	1	...	...	....	11	2	...
ROMNEY, ROMNEY *%.	DAVID W. NASH, P	10	14	...	3	16	251	...
SHENANDOAH JUNCTION, ELK BRANCH *%	V	5	5	...	2	5	35	...
SHEPHERDSTOWN, SHEPHERDSTOWN *%.	GEORGE H. V. HUNTER, JR. /2/ P	9	13	6	8	15	193	2
SLANESVILLE, SLANESVILLE *%.	JOHN D. GARRISON /3/ P	2	4	...	....	....	36	...
SPRINGFIELD, SPRINGFIELD *%.	V	3	...	...	....	2	25	...
STRASBURG, VA., STRASBURG *%	HARRY M. CRIM, P	12	18	10	2	13	316	5
R.1, MT. HOPE %.	W. O. RHOAD /3/ P.	2	1	...	....	....	33	...
THOMAS, FIRST *%	V	5	...	2	....	6	72	1
WARDENSVILLE, WARDENSVILLE *%.	V	3	5	...	....	1	36	...
WARFORDSBURG, PA., WARFORDSBURG *%	RICHARD L. NEWKIRK /2/ P	6	8	8	4	4	107	4
WILLIAMSPORT, MD., ST. ANDREW *%	NORMAN G. PRICE, P	6	6	14	38	6	179	3
WINCHESTER, VA., FIRST *%.	JAMES R. JACKSON, P.	18	21	27	43	44	1102	...
	JAMES E. BEARSS, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	G. RAYMOND WOMELDORF, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
R.2, BURNT *	ROBERT L. HARE, JR., P	6	6	13	6	12	173	[illegible]
HIGHLAND MEMORIAL *.	BRUCE A. MACBETH, P.	6	9	9	32	5	210	3
R.3, OPEQUON MEMORIAL *%	S. L. HIEBERT, P	6	6	...	12	3	131	...
R.4, ROUND HILL *%	V	5	6	1	1	4	74	1
R.4, SECOND OPEQUON.	V	2	4	...	....	....	51	...
SUNNYSIDE ‡%	THOMAS J. NASH, III, P	6	6	...	1	9	98	...
WOODSTOCK, VA., WOODSTOCK *%	CHARLES M. CARLSSON, JR., P.	[illegible]	9	14	11	4	217	3
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 60	TOTALS..........	361	388	191	312	613	8365	61

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

ROBERT M. CAMPBELL, H.R., DELTONA, FLA.	JOHN M. DUCKWALL, H.R., BERKELEY SPRINGS, W. VA.
FRED CLARK, P., MILROY, IND.	DALE M. JONES, T., STAUNTON, VA.
CHARLES C. COWSERT, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.	LAMAR F. NEVILLE, STU., COLLEGE PARK, MD.
KEITH R. CRIM, ADMIN., RICHMOND, VA.	LENNART PEARSON, STU., RICHMOND, VA.
SAMUEL R. DIEHL, H.R., MARTINSBURG, W. VA.	BEN REED, H.R., BURLINGTON, W. VA.

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	•••	•••	350	•••••	•••••	350	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	350	352	•••••	702
5	3	141	1483	725	946	3154	171	•••••	272	•••••	27	470	3624	12280	6500	22404
6	•••	•••	101	50	65	216	117	•••••	42	•••••	•••••	159	375	•••••	•••••	375
7	•••	67	258	127	165	550	17	175	150	•••••	•••••	342	892	1494	469	2855
8	6	174	2301	1126	1469	4896	259	983	•••••	•••••	280	1522	6418	15770	5000	27188
9	•••	15	204	100	130	434	44	115	•••••	•••••	•••••	159	593	1849	656	3098
10	•••	50	97	48	62	207	39	50	•••••	•••••	17	106	313	1114	448	1875
11	3	124	717	351	458	1526	163	58	•••••	•••••	•••••	221	1747	6166	295	8208
12	•••	60	379	99	129	607	25	105	40	•••••	•••••	170	777	1462	•••••	2239
13	•••	48	233	186	150	569	109	•••••	1	•••••	1	111	680	1781	4817	7278
14	7	283	2489	1218	1588	5295	667	118	2140	•••••	10	2935	8230	31871	23009	63110
15	•••	59	252	144	135	531	109	•••••	52	•••••	150	311	842	3083	4028	7953
16	1	19	261	128	166	555	•••••	•••••	10	•••••	•••••	10	565	2516	•••••	3081
17	1	115	941	460	601	2002	42	54	•••••	•••••	•••••	96	2098	5586	2967	10651
18	•••	29	143	70	92	305	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	305	1312	•••••	1617
19	6	208	4006	1961	2557	8524	231	173	•••••	•••••	169	573	9097	20467	17571	47135
20	•••	101	694	340	443	1477	116	•••••	10	•••••	•••••	126	1603	5814	1660	9077
21	•••	15	345	169	221	735	75	70	•••••	•••••	•••••	145	880	1976	261	3117
22	5	128	940	460	600	2000	48	24	•••••	•••••	•••••	72	2072	5826	618	8516
23	•••	35	156	76	99	331	15	27	•••••	•••••	•••••	42	373	1484	425	2282
24	•••	68	548	263	343	1154	35	172	180	•••••	20	407	1561	2314	•••••	3875
25	1	99	1139	406	529	2074	28	24	•••••	•••••	191	243	2317	11577	7365	21259
26	3	61	627	96	125	848	25	17	10	•••••	•••••	52	900	4995	•••••	5895
27	3	49	256	125	164	545	85	27	28	•••••	94	234	779	3317	220	4316
28	1	86	1128	552	720	2400	36	39	•••••	•••••	25	100	2500	9099	6234	17833
29	•••	41	131	64	83	278	23	18	•••••	•••••	•••••	41	319	1976	195	2490
30	•••	49	383	187	244	814	138	8	•••••	•••••	•••••	146	960	2911	29	3900
31	•••	47	517	253	330	1100	271	17	•••••	•••••	•••••	288	1388	2443	64	3895
32	11	279	4060	1987	2592	8639	337	37	360	•••••	•••••	734	9373	23139	21610	54122
33	1	29	128	62	81	271	10	8	•••••	•••••	•••••	18	289	1172	•••••	1461
34	1	39	70	34	44	148	22	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	22	170	1716	292	2178
35	•••	40	165	81	105	351	23	210	•••••	•••••	•••••	233	584	839	•••••	1423
36	6	250	8804	4104	4756	17664	2559	65	272	500	303	3699	21363	30495	9187	61045
37	1	166	1710	684	812	3206	196	179	•••••	•••••	576	951	4157	16572	5278	26007
38	•••	76	1291	486	634	2411	31	180	46	•••••	8	265	2676	8825	4142	15643
39	•••	39	238	117	152	507	1	17	•••••	•••••	•••••	18	525	2646	•••••	3171
40	•••	60	132	64	84	280	2	30	•••••	•••••	•••••	32	312	1718	•••••	2030
41	10	245	4307	2107	2749	9163	214	35	•••••	•••••	501	750	9913	20247	•••••	30160
42	•••	35	177	86	113	376	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	376	2666	143	3185
43	5	187	4815	2356	3073	10244	860	2755	200	•••••	399	4214	14458	13515	18270	46243
44	3	205	2794	1367	1783	5944	740	65	400	•••••	•••••	1205	7149	17849	5907	30905
45	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
46	1	216	2809	1374	1793	5976	401	697	120	•••••	663	1881	7857	17626	•••••	25483
47	•••	24	239	117	152	508	•••••	35	•••••	•••••	64	99	607	2412	•••••	3019
48	6	71	1753	748	976	3477	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	3477	9290	•••••	12767
49	•••	42	153	75	98	326	35	67	•••••	•••••	8	110	436	2678	•••••	3114
50	•••	14	108	53	69	230	•••••	12	•••••	•••••	•••••	12	242	302	•••••	544
51	9	213	2731	1337	1744	5812	568	480	•••••	•••••	179	1227	7039	14900	168	22107
52	•••	54	98	48	62	208	8	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	8	216	1023	•••••	1239
53	5	39	475	216	293	984	17	•••••	•••••	•••••	13	30	1014	5605	561	7180
54	•••	61	103	50	66	219	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	219	1663	•••••	1882
55	11	116	702	308	402	1412	35	40	200	•••••	34	309	1721	5019	3856	10596
56	1	175	576	282	368	1226	436	46	447	250	25	1204	2430	11646	13861	27937
57	17	621	13649	6627	9860	30136	2867	7050	3025	171	1075	14188	44324	79702	5389	129415
58	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
59	•••	•••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	••••	••••	•••••	•••••	••••
60	•••	177	759	372	485	1616	236	44	62	•••••	603	945	2561	10689	5325	18575
61	2	267	495	242	316	1053	78	59	10	•••••	488	635	1688	14380	•••••	16068
62	7	122	1726	845	1102	3673	93	31	381	•••••	200	705	4378	11266	1195	16839
63	1	80	402	197	256	855	204	50	50	•••••	164	468	1323	1671	1097	4091
64	•••	78	338	165	216	719	•••••	•••••	•••••	•••••	246	246	965	1782	•••••	2747
65	1	148	503	246	321	1070	51	18	21	•••••	130	220	1290	8634	589	10513
66	•••	143	3950	1933	2521	8404	•••••	1650	100	•••••	1700	3450	11854	18626	2363	32843
67																
68	139	6482	81339	38554	50692	170585	12912	16134	8629	921	8363	46959	217544	521148	182064	920756

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

JOHN L. ROGERS, H.R., MARTINSBURG, W. VA.
CHARLES R. SLIDER, PBY,EX.SEC.,S.C.,
WINCHESTER, VA.
HUGH T. SMITH, H.R., LOW GAP, N. C.
REUBEN B. SULC, O.M., BRAZIL

CHARLES D. SYMONS, JR., CHAP., FORT DEVENS, MASS.
GLENN O. YOUNT, H.R., HICKORY, N. C.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 44
CANDIDATES - 7

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants					Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	
80. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA									1
780. PRESBYTERY OF BLUESTONE									2
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-									3
BECKLEY, BECKLEY *%.	R. JACK SADLER, P.	16	21	22	28	24	802	14	4
BLUEFIELD, FIRST *%.	RICHARD F ROUQUIE, P	17	24	10	12	15	445	1	5
GRAHAM /BLUEFIELD, VA./ *%	V	8	9	1	6	■	143	1	6
WESTMINSTER *%	C. H. PATTERSON, P	21	21	24	21	60	880	11	7
BRADLEY, BRADLEY %	THEODORE A. JAEGER, JR. /2/ P.	3	4	3	1	3	58	...	8
BRAMWELL, BRAMWELL *	JOHN F. CONNER, JR., P	9	13	4	5	5	176	3	9
CLIFFTOP, CLIFFTOP *%.	J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ S.S.	3	...	...	....	....	6	...	10
FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTEVILLE *%.	JOHN L. PAYNE, JR., P.	9	16	16	3	3	234	6	11
GILBERT, GILBERT *%.	V	5	7	1	5	4	82	1	12
HICO, KESSLER MEMORIAL *%.	J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ P.	5	2	...	1	....	46	...	13
KOPPERSTON, KOPPERSTON *%.	SAMUEL G. SMITH, P /INTRANS/	5	4	2	3	■	99	2	14
LANSING, AMES HEIGHTS *%	J. V. MIDDLETON /3/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	....	29	...	15
LASHMEET, GRACE *%	PAUL D. BUZARD /2/ P	5	...	...	....	2	54	...	16
MOUNT HOPE, MOUNT HOPE *%.	THEODORE A. JAEGER, JR. /2/ P.	12	15	4	1	18	202	...	17
MULLENS, FIRST *	T. K. MORRISON, P.	8	12	...	....	10	174	...	18
NORTHFORK, NORTHFORK *%.	ALLEN E. MORRISON /2/ S.S.	2	4	...	2	2	23	...	19
OAK HILL, FIRST *%	B. B. BREITENHIRT, SR. /2/ P	10	9	...	6	5	192	...	20
PINEVILLE, PINEVILLE *%.	R. L. THOMAS, P.	2	...	...	1	2	54	...	21
POCAHONTAS, VA., POCAHONTAS.	V &	2	...	...	....	....	14	...	22
PRINCETON, PRINCETON *%.	D. YANDELL PAGE, P	19	18	15	18	56	420	7	23
R.3, MELROSE *%.	PAUL BOHN, P	6	9	5	6	6	130	5	24
ROCK, R.1, LAKEVIEW %.	PAUL D. BUZARD /2/ P	4	...	...	....	....	24	...	25
SCARBRO, WHITE OAK *%.	B. BLAKE BREITENHIRT /2/ S.S.	4	2	2	....	3	59	1	26
SUMMERLEEE, SUMMERLEE %.	V	1	3	3	....	8	30	3	27
THURMOND, THURMOND	V &	3	1	...	....	....	13	...	28
VIVIAN, VIVIAN	V	3	...	...	....	....	13	...	29
WELCH, FIRST *%.	LAWTON W. POSEY, P	14	12	...	11	33	214	...	30
ANDERSON MEMORIAL *%	ALLEN E. MORRISON /2/ P.	6	9	9	5	7	231	9	31
WILLIAMSON, FIRST *%	W. MURRAY PAGE, P.	18	21	3	4	34	271	...	32
									33
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 29	TOTALS..........	222	236	124	139	316	5118	64	34
									35
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL									36
JAMES R. BLANDAU, O.M., CHINA	ARNOLD MOLLETTE, P.COMMUNITY CHURCH,								37
THOMAS F. CLARK, T., DAVIDSON, N. C.	RED JACKET, W. VA.								38
ROBERT HOFFMAN, O.M., KOREA	JAMES J. MONROE, ADMIN., NITRO, W. VA.								39
									40
									41
									42
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	■	C	D	E	F	G	43
									44
									45
790. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER									46
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-									47
ALDERSON, ALDERSON *%.	ELWIN H. ROBERTS/2/P,SYN.S.C.	6	6	5	4	6	159	5	48
R.2, MCELHENNEY %.	ERWIN H. ROBERTS/2/P,SYN.S.C.	3	4	...	3	....	42	...	49
ALVON, ANTHONYS CREEK *.	E. N. CLOWER /2/ S.S.	1	...	...	....	....	16	...	50
AUTO, WOODLAND %	THOMAS C. FLANAGAN /3/ P	1	...	...	....	2	24	...	51
BALLARD, RED SULPHUR SPRINGS %	A. B. SHIFLET /4/ P.	3	3	...	....	....	32	...	52
/FORMERLY RED SULPHUR SPRINGS/		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	53
BELINGTON, BELINGTON %	ARTHUR VANCE, JR. /2/ P.	6	6	...	1	4	39	...	54
BEVERLY, BEVERLY *%.	V-O.S.C.	4	4	...	....	....	68	...	55
R.1, VALLEY BEND	A. E. JOHNSON /3/ P.	3	1	...	2	....	47	...	56
BOWDEN, SCOTT MEMORIAL %	JOHN K. MANN /3/ P	6	4	...	....	6	22	...	57
/FORMERLY ALPENA, W. VA./.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	58
CASS, CASS *%.	THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P.	2	2	...	....	4	14	...	59
COVINGTON, VA., R.3, FORREST MEMO. %	A. B. SHIFLET /4/ P.	2	1	...	1	1	25	...	60
DUNMORE, BAXTER %.	THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P.	4	2	...	1	3	42	...	61
ELKINS, DAVIS MEMORIAL *%.	DOUGLAS W. OLDENBURG, P.	24	27	22	10	98	671	10	62
MIDLAND MEMORIAL *%.	JOHN K. MANN /3/ P	6	12	1	9	5	110	1	63
FRANKFORD, FRANKFORD	THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	4	3	...	....	....	51	...	64
GAP MILLS, CARMEL *.	A. B. SHIFLET /4/ P.	5	5	...	1	4	117	...	65
GLADY, GLADY	V	1	...	...	....	....	5	...	66
GREEN BANK, LIBERTY *%	THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P.	3	3	1	3	5	56	...	67
GREENVILLE, CENTERVILLE *%	DONALD E. WOOD /3/ P	5	5	...	....	1	60	...	68
HARMAN, HARMAN *%.	JOHN K. MANN /3/ P	7	...	1	....	25	46	...	69
HELVETIA, ZION *%.	ROBERT F. PAXTON, JR. /2/ P.	4	3	5	....	5	102	...	70
HILLSBORO, OAK GROVE *%.	CECIL V. DALTON, P	6	12	...	8	3	134	...	71
HINTON, FIRST *%	STEWART M. MCMURRAY /2/ P.	8	11	5	2	6	204	...	72
HUNTERSVILLE, HUNTERSVILLE ‡%.	WILLIS V. CORNELIUS /3/ P.	2	...	2	1	1	20	...	73
WESTMINSTER ‡%	WILLIS V. CORNELIUS /4/ P.	3	2	2	....	3	28	...	74
HUTTONSVILLE, TYGARTS VALLEY *%.	A. E. JOHNSON /3/ P.	4	4	2	....	5	85	2	75
LEWISBURG, OLD STONE *%.	ROBERT A. PFRANGLE, P.	22	23	13	23	83	654	2	76
	LLOYD M. COURTNEY, H.R.,P.EM.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	77
RICHLANDS *.	V-.	1	2	...	....	....	5	...	78
MARLINTON, MARLINTON *%.	FRED W. WALKER, P.	9	10	19	18	54	331	15	79
	WILLIS CORNELIUS /3/ ASSO.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	80
STONY CREEK ‡% /ORG.5-14-67/	WILLIS V. CORNELIUS /3/ P.	3	...	10	38	....	48	6	81
MAXWELTON, CLIFTON *%.	P. DEAN BOYER, P	11	18	15	3	7	392	4	82
MILL CREEK, MILL CREEK %	A. E. JOHNSON /3/ P.	5	7	2	....	2	69	...	83
MINGO, MINGO *%.	V	2	1	...	....	....	33	...	84
PARSONS, PARSONS *%.	ACIE H. BRYANT, P.	6	6	...	3	7	81	...	85
PENCE SPRINGS, KELLER.	STEWART M. MCMURRAY /2/ S.S.	4	...	...	....	1	28	...	86
/FORMERLY LOWELL, W.VA./		...	...	...	....	....	...	...	87
PHILIPPI, PHILIPPI *	ARTHUR VANCE, JR. /2/ P.	4	6	3	5	2	66	...	88
PICKENS, PICKENS %	ROBERT F. PAXTON, JR. /2/ P.	3	...	...	....	....	21	...	89
RENICK, LAUREL HILL.	V-.	2	2	...	....	2	7	...	90

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	7	422	16578	10941	5637	33156	10184	100	.....	.....	2380	12664	45820	50840	2054	98714
5	3	213	4588	2548	1462	8598	2552	2255	.....	775	40	5622	14220	36097	57075	107392
6	3	118	2441	1675	1084	5200	894	.....	.....	.....	.....	894	6094	15116	7038	28248
7	5	568	16978	8620	4937	30535	963	8613	5632	1873	.....	17081	47616	62565	950	111131
8	...	53	448	307	175	930	69	29	.....	.....	.....	98	1023	4179	110	5317
9	4	79	881	495	283	1659	87	329	156	.....	.....	572	2231	11276	8057	21564
10	...	35	12	28	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	90	1324	.....	1414
11	3	102	2639	1531	851	5021	185	.....	.....	.....	350	535	5556	16438	2468	24462
12	...	92	1491	1023	586	3100	.....	500	.....	.....	332	832	3932	10754	1241	15927
13	...	25	201	99	57	357	20	75	.....	.....	201	296	653	2177	112	2942
14	...	92	91	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	150	241	8189	.....	8430
15	...	30	12	[illegible]	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	97	122	1802	.....	1924
16	...	67	200	106	60	366	.....	.....	.....	20	100	120	486	1965	.....	2451
17	3	89	1967	891	510	3368	164	287	.....	.....	37	488	3856	16700	.....	20556
18	2	90	1587	1089	624	3300	692	548	.....	44	45	1329	4629	16061	.....	20690
19	...	...	268	176	96	540	17	.....	53	.....	.....	70	610	2144	.....	2754
20	2	154	1575	918	526	3019	75	900	.....	.....	600	1575	4594	15788	5836	26218
21	1	57	100	80	39	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	219	5062	.....	5281
22	...	11	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
23	4	172	2498	1451	788	4737	126	1830	.....	.....	23	1979	6716	26907	25273	58896
24	1	129	237	163	93	493	71	90	.....	.....	322	483	976	8604	5611	15191
25	...	26	5	.....	.....	5	[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13	918	.....	931
26	1	25	294	99	57	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	450	2453	.....	2903
27	...	45	148	77	41	266	62	20	.....	.....	.....	82	348	1847	.....	2195
28	...	10	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
29	...	15	292	467	96	855	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	877	428	400	1705
30	...	124	5875	4346	1320	11541	692	385	.....	.....	1586	2663	14204	20992	.....	35196
31	2	169	882	605	347	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	68	1902	9372	1773	13047
32	...	101	3127	2145	1228	6500	533	365	209	.....	.....	1107	7607	23514	3000	34121
33																
34	41	3113	65415	39888	20907	126210	17416	16326	6200	2712	6226	48880	175090	373512	120998	669600

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

CHAS. ROSS, O.M., AFRICA

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 25
CANDIDATES -

43	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
44																
45																
46																
47																
48	4	102	2371	1931	1449	5751	779	938	.....	.....	.....	1717	7468	12599	.....	20067
49	3	41	173	143	124	440	58	62	.....	.....	.....	120	560	880	.....	1440
50	...	...	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3	185	.....	188
51	...	50	95	65	56	216	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	229	594	.....	823
52	...	49	132	90	78	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	420	1185	.....	1605
53	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
54	2	51	184	97	84	365	55	.....	.....	10	50	115	480	3500	771	4751
55	...	38	241	146	163	550	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	640	2734	666	4040
56	...	76	140	126	109	375	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	394	1199	344	1937
57	2	35	44	30	26	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	1192	700	1992
58	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
59	...	40	112	77	66	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	255	1228	.....	1483
60	...	35	335	100	100	535	34	.....	.....	.....	76	110	645	1221	545	2411
61	...	34	153	175	152	480	27	85	.....	.....	25	137	617	1866	155	2638
62	12	322	8324	5915	4961	19200	961	2502	.....	2028	120	5611	24811	48275	.....	73086
63	2	108	269	174	160	603	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	633	5308	5735	11676
64	...	41	208	143	124	475	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	502	2694	.....	3196
65	...	21	1058	665	494	2217	114	275	.....	84	43	516	2733	5159	1294	9186
66	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	100	.....	100
67	...	40	274	196	170	640	29	12	.....	.....	14	55	695	2604	.....	3299
68	...	111	463	301	260	1024	57	200	27	14	.....	298	1322	4508	435	6265
69	...	73	131	90	78	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	299	3120	300	3719
70	2	90	278	233	187	698	45	.....	.....	.....	17	62	760	3032	340	4132
71	1	70	517	357	306	1180	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	1309	6401	423	8133
72	1	112	2323	1668	1384	5375	106	1086	.....	.....	.....	1192	6567	15768	1826	24161
73	...	...	95	21	19	135	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	162	909	.....	1071
74	1	22	164	113	98	375	62	.....	.....	.....	10	72	447	1239	.....	1686
75	5	64	579	474	391	1444	60	.....	.....	.....	185	245	1689	6193	.....	7882
76	13	318	14074	10024	8680	32778	489	3684	.....	.....	.....	4173	36951	42407	.....	79358
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	50	.....	50
79	14	232	3343	2251	2595	8189	223	667	.....	.....	.....	890	9079	15139	2097	26315
80	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
81	1	32	33	22	20	75	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	98	869	.....	967
82	1	265	3978	2742	2381	9101	408	988	.....	263	.....	1659	10760	18766	.....	29526
83	1	47	307	210	183	700	116	40	48	.....	.....	204	904	4284	.....	5188
84	2	14	53	37	32	122	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	139	1028	.....	1167
85	1	41	1610	993	862	3465	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	3503	14124	.....	17627
86	...	30	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	653	1049	1702
87	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
88	1	60	691	507	441	1639	192	.....	.....	10	.....	202	1841	6900	1997	10738
89	...	31	52	36	32	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	120	633	845	1598
90	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	152	.....	152

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Adult Baptisms
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	
790. PRESBYTERY OF GREENBRIER		-CONTINUED							
	SPRING CREEK *%.	THOMAS C. FLANAGAN, JR. /3/ P.	7	8	...	1	3	98	...
RICHWOOD,	RICHWOOD *%.	V	6	6	1	....	2	114	1
RONCEVERTE,	RONCEVERTE *%.	ALVIS M. DANIEL, P	19	18	15	9	45	385	10
	JAMES MEMORIAL %	DONALD E. WOOD /3/ P	3	3	...	....	....	30	...
	SALEM *%	JACK FLECK /2/ P	8	8	2	3	4	176	...
SINKS GROVE,	HILLSDALE	A. B. SHIFLET /4/ S.S.	2	...	...	....	2	9	...
	MOUNT PLEASANT *%.	DONALD E. WOOD /3/ P	4	5	1	....	....	70	1
SLATY FORK,	BIG SPRING *%.	V	3	1	...	....	....	23	...
STONEY BOTTOM,	ALEXANDER MEMORIAL %.	THOMAS E. HENDERSON /4/ P.	2	1	1	4	1	21	...
SUMMERSVILLE,	SUMMERSVILLE *%.	JOE S. PANCAKE, P.	8	9	...	2	....	111	...
UNION,	UNION *	JACK L. FLECK /2/ P.	9	2	1	....	6	148	1
UPPER GLADE,	UPPER GLADE *%.	R. K. BONDURANT, P	4	5	10	6	....	72	7
VALLEY HEAD,	VALLEY HEAD	V	1	...	...	....	....	8	...
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS,	FIRST *%.	E. N. CLOWER /2/ P	10	18	12	19	7	298	9
WILLIAMSBURG,	LACY	V	2	1	...	....	3	13	...
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 53		TOTALS..........	283	289	151	180	418	5530	74

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. D. ARBUCKLE, PBY.EX.SEC.,S.C.,
LEWISBURG, W. VA.
DAY CARPER, O.M., CONGO
LLOYD COURTNEY, H.R., SURGOINSVILLE, TENN.
S. WILDS DUBOSE, PROF., ELKINS, W. VA.
ROBERT S. HAWKS, SUPT., LEWISBURG, W. VA.
FRED E. MANNING, SR., H.R., GAFFNEY, S. C.
CYRIS H. MOON, STU., ATLANTA, GA.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
800. PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA									
-ALL TOWNS ARE IN W. VA. EXCEPT AS NOTED-									
BARBOURSVILLE,	KUHN MEMORIAL *%.	CHARLES W. KERNAN, P	6	12	9	8	10	190	6
BELLE,	BELLE *%.	DENVER S. BLEVINS /3/ P.	12	...	...	6	9	111	3
	DUPONT CITY %.	J. B. GARRETT /2/ P.	4	5	11	8	12	101	5
BUFFALO,	BUFFALO *%.	GASTON BOYLE, JR. /2/ P.	2	...	1	....	1	14	1
BURNSVILLE,	BURNSVILLE		...	...	...	....	9	...	...
	/DISSOLVED 10/3/67/.		...	...	...	....	....	...	...
CABIN CREEK,	CABIN CREEK	DENVER S. BLEVINS /3/ S.S.	3	...	15	3	3	44	15
CHARLESTON,	FIRST *%	WILLIAM A. BENFIELD, JR., P.	60	61	30	144	346	3474	13
		J. HARRELL HARPER, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		JACK B. MCMICHAEL, ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
		PERCY R. HAGAN, JR., A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	R.6, BOWERS %.	OWEN HUTCHENS /2/ S.S.	...	...	1	....	47	18	...
	BREAM MEMORIAL *%.	ROBERT B. MCNEILL, P	27	36	38	29	165	1353	19
		DUNBAR H. OGDEN, JR., ASSO. P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	ELK HILLS *%	ROBERT S. NEWCOMB, P	9	9	...	2	7	205	...
	GRACE COVENANT *%.	LESLIE C. ROBINSON, P.	11	12	14	25	34	239	8
	HILLSDALE.	V	2	3	1	1	....	52	1
	LYDIA ROBSON MEMORIAL *%	H. GRAHAM KEYS, P.	4	7	8	6	23	127	4
	MCKINNON MEMORIAL *%	JAMES N. COOK, P	9	12	15	11	11	225	[illegible]
	OAKHURST ‡%.	JOHN R. WILCOX, P.	6	6	5	33	15	132	3
	PERROW MEMORIAL *%	WALTER WARD WHITE, P	10	12	7	4	3	411	6
	PUTNEY MEMORIAL *%	O. C. LANDRUM, P	4	6	...	1	1	79	...
	REBECCA LITTLEPAGE ‡	W. RONALD CASE, P.	5	6	15	7	6	114	7
	RUFFNER MEMORIAL *%.	PAUL A. CHESNEY, P	18	20	9	10	22	550	...
	SOUTH PARK *%.	STEWART LAWRENCE, JR. /2/ S.S.	7	7	...	....	....	50	...
	SOUTH RUFFNER *%	STEWART B. LAWRENCE, JR. /2/ P	5	6	6	1	48	143	...
	VILLAGE CHAPEL *%.	JAMES R. KENNEDY, P.	15	15	21	47	73	641	8
	WESTMINSTER *%	JACOB S. MACKORELL JR., P.	8	12	5	3	33	275	...
CHARLTON HEIGHTS,	FALLS VIEW *	W. W. BRANCH, JR., P	6	6	2	6	6	120	1
CLOTHIER,	CLOTHIER *	V	4	...	2	....	6	41	2
COMFORT,	COMFORT *‡.	E. R. THOMPSON, P.	6	...	3	5	1	80	3
DUNBAR,	FIRST *%	GERALD J. MAYNARD, P	9	12	...	12	14	387	...
ELEANOR,	ELEANOR *%.	V	5	7	...	....	12	59	...
ELKVIEW, R.3,	ST. ANDREW *%.	OWEN D. HUTCHENS /2/ P	6	6	6	3	8	150	4
GASSAWAY,	DAVIS MEMORIAL %	HAROLD V. KUHN /2/ P	4	...	...	3	4	26	...
GLENVILLE,	GLENVILLE *%.	B. BLAKE BREITENHIRT, JR., P	5	6	...	18	14	98	...
HUGHESTON,	HUGHESTON ‡%.	V	3	2	1	....	12	49	1
HUNTINGTON,	FIRST *%	LYNN TEMPLE JONES, P	44	40	22	39	62	1653	9
	SECOND *%.	V	8	14	...	....	10	336	...
	BATES MEMORIAL *%.	FREDRICK W. MCDANIEL, JR., P	12	12	8	16	9	269	...
	BEVERLY HILLS *%	SHERWOOD F. SMITH, P	16	17	1	37	58	575	1
	ENSLOW PARK *%	ROYCE K. MCDONALD, P	21	24	20	36	88	676	3
		CHARLES D. ROBISON, A.P.	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
	HIGHLAWN *%.	S. EVANS BROWN, P.	15	16	6	4	48	346	2
	SPRING VALLEY *%	TEDROW W. DINGLER, P	6	9	13	2	7	166	2
KENOVA,	FIRST *%	THOMAS E. KERNAN, P.	9	7	1	6	2	130	3
LOGAN,	FIRST *%.	NORMAN K. MORGAN, P.	12	21	17	16	49	449	8
MALDEN,	KANAWHA SALINES *.	JAMES B. GARRETT /2/ P	6	8	2	....	8	178	1
MILTON,	MILTON *%.	JOHN VINCENT DABNEY, P	4	6	2	1	29	69	1
MONTGOMERY,	MONTGOMERY *%.	ROBERT E. FIELDS, JR., P	12	12	10	12	17	287	6
NITRO,	FIRST *%.	W. D. INGHRAM, P	5	7	7	16	17	168	1
	SATTES *%.	VICTOR C. SCOTT, P	5	6	5	10	11	102	1
PLINY,	PLINY %	V	2	...	...	....	....	23	...
POINT PLEASANT,	POINT PLEASANT *%.	GASTON BOYLE, JR. /2/ P.	15	15	9	8	14	239	2
PRENTER,	PRENTER	E. R. THOMPSON /2/ P	...	...	...	3	1	14	...
PROCTORVILLE, OHIO,	ROME *%.	V	4	5	2	....	1	78	1

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS													
			Budgeted Causes				Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
			Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	60	263	180	156	599	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	702	3230	1473	5405
5	3	46	864	693	515	2072	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	2109	6264	.....	8373
6	6	214	4600	3158	2742	10500	1050	1041	.....	.....	577	2668	13168	21739	2991	37898
7	1	35	20	14	12	46	.....	.....	4	.....	40	44	90	767	490	1347
8	3	153	806	514	466	1786	87	50	.....	.....	.....	137	1923	6983	3919	12825
9	...	15	45	31	26	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	122	193	.....	315
10	...	63	442	308	268	1018	101	65	34	.....	.....	200	1218	3968	163	5349
11	...	28	57	39	34	130	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	140	982	.....	1122
12	...	30	55	38	32	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	125	833	.....	958
13	3	96	1001	687	596	2284	.....	436	.....	.....	.....	436	2720	12066	6208	20994
14	...	187	500	344	298	1142	68	1200	.....	.....	65	1333	2475	5853	.....	8328
15	3	120	137	98	86	321	39	21	.....	.....	52	112	433	3071	2362	5866
16	...	...	44	30	26	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	110	.....	210
17	8	160	1811	1302	1077	4190	170	930	34	289	1874	3297	7487	14235	2641	24363
18	...	8	77	53	45	175	.....	120	10	.....	.....	130	305	507	.....	812
19																
20	96	3910	53529	37641	32644	123814	5883	14402	167	2698	3288	26438	150252	319499	39769	509520
21																

22 OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

23 J. M. MOORE, PRES., LEWISBURG, W. VA.

24 ROBERT K. ROBINSON, O.M., KOREA

25 J. MARION SYDENSTRICKER, H.R., BRAZIL NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 32

26 CANDIDATES - 6

27

28

29

30	H	I	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
31																
32																
33																
34																
35	6	100	1148	88	1145	2381	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	2431	12229	.....	14660
36	3	85	112	60	145	317	.....	.....	.....	480	129	609	926	9500	7801	18227
37	1	122	344	275	237	856	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	881	6319	2944	10144
38	...	20	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	842	.....	842
39	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
40	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
41	...	31	147	89	78	314	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	95	409	2105	.....	2514
42	38	1551	47724	37475	27446	112645	980	6657	.....	.....	8926	16563	129208	223007	75	352290
43	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
44	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
46	...	29	49	33	18	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	2400	.....	2500
47	6	800	5415	4149	2656	12220	2875	1029	206	.....	250	4360	16580	82209	43635	142424
48	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
49	4	221	2136	905	638	3679	48	30	.....	.....	.....	78	3757	17650	.....	21407
50	4	255	496	347	257	1100	660	228	.....	.....	10	898	1998	19824	3801	25623
51	...	57	235	30	11	276	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	297	2918	.....	3215
52	1	81	575	365	196	1136	55	.....	260	.....	52	367	1503	7328	1998	10829
53	7	206	966	261	188	1415	23	41	.....	.....	250	314	1729	14354	2176	18259
54	2	141	1110	633	356	2099	185	.....	590	.....	826	1601	3700	17037	6729	27466
55	2	300	3443	2475	1307	7225	88	.....	1002	32	39	1161	8385	20624	1417	30427
56	...	65	266	30	55	351	11	.....	.....	.....	2	13	364	4916	951	6231
57	2	166	670	.....	99	769	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	889	15694	895	17478
58	4	237	4762	598	493	5853	646	788	245	.....	.....	1679	7532	37944	.....	45476
59	...	70	200	25	13	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	278	2208	.....	2486
60	...	136	1138	65	35	1238	80	20	50	.....	.....	150	1388	12294	.....	13682
61	7	386	7246	5326	3031	15603	65	1203	654	.....	45	1967	17570	31443	17143	66156
62	2	110	2061	794	352	3207	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	97	3304	14480	2506	20290
63	...	44	49	142	63	254	132	.....	.....	.....	61	193	447	9654	2557	12658
64	...	70	40	.....	13	53	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	105	5460	600	6165
65	1	50	261	25	23	309	.....	.....	.....	19	100	119	428	3379	.....	3807
66	5	225	1686	1927	1205	4818	361	239	.....	.....	228	828	5646	17010	4100	26756
67	...	50	146	99	54	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	324	4662	.....	4986
68	3	190	536	216	139	891	49	50	155	.....	.....	254	1145	8290	1880	11315
69	...	22	133	69	63	265	40	50	.....	.....	.....	90	355	2663	.....	3018
70	2	46	671	344	129	1144	162	161	.....	.....	6	329	1473	8607	749	10829
71	...	45	679	450	286	1415	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1444	3599	.....	5043
72	10	811	30509	14260	8938	53707	12122	13667	838	3603	5200	35430	89137	124297	10851	224285
73	...	149	226	120	63	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	201	610	20000	.....	20610
74	...	129	1582	1128	745	3455	.....	60	.....	200	247	507	3962	14932	15171	34065
75	9	360	6097	5234	2579	13910	1250	3997	.....	145	.....	5392	19302	36412	8973	64687
76	11	175	3721	2836	1674	8231	1200	1250	2933	.....	2620	8003	16234	45619	16667	78520
77	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
78	3	150	4461	2632	1539	8632	226	1725	.....	249	698	2898	11530	28962	1317	41809
79	1	140	1696	1090	607	3393	1010	.....	.....	.....	821	1831	5224	15826	2154	23204
80	1	70	1190	56	1114	2360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2360	14084	1600	18044
81	9	360	2585	1883	982	5450	276	2329	.....	661	442	3708	9158	42538	1863	53559
82	...	132	2802	999	699	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	382	4882	12670	700	18252
83	...	52	317	218	115	650	.....	350	.....	.....	92	442	1092	10270	2373	13735
84	3	133	2714	2162	1196	6072	1422	3183	269	.....	153	5027	11099	21495	5210	37804
85	4	92	442	288	230	960	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	560	1520	12818	6319	20657
86	...	47	584	385	203	1172	79	40	.....	.....	12	131	1303	7402	2400	11105
87	...	24	269	157	83	509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	509	905	.....	1414
88	2	136	3980	2767	1462	8209	954	25	.....	.....	1120	2099	10308	18210	1908	30426
89	...	...	39	.....	.....	39	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	55	663	.....	718
90	1	...	326	209	97	632	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	663	4744	1198	6605

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Adult Baptisms	Line No.
800. PRESBYTERY OF KANAWHA	-CONTINUED								2
RIPLEY, FIRST *%	ROBERT E. HERMANN, P	3	3	5	2	....	59	2	4
ST. ALBANS, FIRST *%	V	15	22	16	15	60	648	6	5
HIGHLAWN *%.	DONALD R. WEIGLEIN, P.	12	12	12	18	17	495	1	6
RIVERLAWN *%	R. E. BURNETT, P	6	9	9	23	11	217	[illegible]	7
SCOTT DEPOT, TEAYS VALLEY ‡%	CURTIS F. CROWTHER, JR., P . .	7	8	...	15	4	207	...	8
SMITHERS, SMITHERS ‡%.	V	3	3	...	3	12	53	1	9
SOUTH CHARLESTON, FIRST *%	THOMAS M. DEWS, P.	23	25	33	35	60	1164	11	10
	MORTIMER J. MCCHESNEY, A.P. .	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	11
ROCK LAKE ‡%	DORSEY D. ELLIS, P	12	12	13	22	30	320	2	12
SPENCER, SPENCER *%.	V	3	4	3	6	4	72	3	13
SUTTON, SUTTON *%.	HAROLD V. KUHN /2/ P	6	...	1	....	4	66	...	14
WINFIELD, WINFIELD *	V	3	...	1	2	2	48	1	15
WINIFREDE, WINIFREDE %	DENVER BLEVINS /3/ S.S. . . .	7	...	3	1	....	46	3	16
NUMBER OF CHURCHES 61	TOTALS..........	571	603	446	744	1590	18711	194	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

AUBREY N. BROWN, JR., ED., RICHMOND, VA.
PAUL J. COBLENTZ, O.M., BRAZIL
R. T. COIT, O.S., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.
EDWARD S. CURRIE, H.R., MONTREAT, N. C.
VERNON L. FISHER, H.R., SAROSOTO, FLA.
W. H. FOARD, H.R., PRINCETON, W. VA.
HERSHELL R. GLADNEY, T., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.
RAY R. HANSON, JR., PROF., FAIRMONT, W. VA.
E. JOSEPH HULSE, OWINGS MILL, MD.
HARDIN W. KING, CAMP.MIN., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.
PAUL B. LONG, O.M., BRAZIL
VERNON B. MCGEHEE, ADMIN., CHARLESTON, W. VA.
THOMAS MILLER, CAMP.MIN., MORGANTOWN, W. VA.
JOHN V. MOORE, O.M., KOREA

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

CHURCHES --- POST OFFICES	MINISTERS	ADDITIONS	BAPTISMS	MEMBERSHIP
Community Church, Kermit, Texas ..	J. Robert Hawkins ...	25	8	225
Paul's Union, LaMarque, Texas	Harry H. Burch	23	10	420
Revere Community Church, Revere, Missouri .... (member Mark Fellowship Parish)	Virgil P. Caulk	5	5	169

Line No.	Infant Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	CONTRIBUTIONS: Budgeted Causes: Total Assembly's Agencies 1	Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions [illegible]	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
1																
2																
3																
4	...	57	444	367	184	995	19	.....	.....	6	41	66	1061	4634	2230	7925
5	11	462	5860	3604	2351	11815	493	39	687	.....	1303	2522	14337	35136	5827	55300
6	11	433	5319	3739	1842	10900	345	55	.....	.....	.....	400	11300	26562	10131	47993
7	7	259	2830	61	40	2931	41	30	191	.....	51	313	3244	11849	4622	19715
8	6	125	1226	658	348	2232	145	600	187	.....	103	1035	3267	13423	9238	25928
9	...	75	188	93	17	298	19	3	57	66	3	148	446	3621	.....	4067
10	9	441	13696	13919	8736	36351	2260	111	20	50	932	3373	39724	54391	.....	94115
11	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	....
12	8	232	1463	981	519	2963	117	1732	300	.....	286	2435	5398	21697	7160	34255
13	...	55	583	268	157	1008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1008	4247	.....	5255
14	4	52	137	61	101	299	135	.....	.....	.....	43	178	477	5434	.....	5911
15	...	43	57	.....	83	140	40	175	.....	.....	.....	215	355	1474	.....	1829
16	...	95	776	47	33	856	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	891	4690	.....	5581
17																
18	210	11200	180563	117517	77468	375548	29357	39962	8644	5511	26031	109505	485053	1239654	219869	1944576

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL-CONTINUED

ROBERT L. MONTGOMERY, O.M., CHINA
ROBT. G. NEWMAN, PROF., CHARLESTON, W. VA.
WM. B. OGLESBY, JR., PROF., RICHMOND, VA.
ROBT. A. PATE, O.M., BRAZIL
HARRY F. PETERSON, III, ADMIN., ATLANTA, GA.
DAVID WAYNE SMITH, O.M., BRAZIL
G. DUANE SMITH, CHARLESTON, W. VA.
SAMUEL M. STONE, STU., HUNTINGTON, W. VA.
GEO. H. VICK, A.EX.SEC., ATLANTA, GA.
W. W. WESTLUND, CHAP.MIL., JACKSON, S. C.
WALTER W. WHITE, S.C., SCOTT DEPOT, W. VA.
MAYNARD C. WOLTZ, H.R., CLOTHIER, W. VA.

NUMBER OF MINISTERS - 75
CANDIDATES - 24

HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS FOR 1967

Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Current Expenses	Benevolences
184	48	$23,964.51	$ 1,705.47
300	65	28,958.71	15,379.07
206	36	3,861.13	837.76

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies 1
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
5. ALABAMA													
10. BIRMINGHAM	33	42	3	353	492	272	685	1139	10364	81	150	6759	55115
30. EAST ALABAMA	66	52	6	466	499	231	677	676	10596	102	150	6949	90010
40. MOBILE	35	33	2	237	264	143	526	751	6367	54	100	3661	55676
50. NORTH ALABAMA	41	44	2	345	371	248	586	712	9003	82	141	6733	89862
60. TUSCALOOSA	56	38	1	301	322	101	257	471	5450	39	62	3172	36714
TOTAL	231	209	14	1702	1948	995	2731	3749	41780	358	603	27274	327377
10. APPALACHIA													
70. ABINGDON	76	52	11	444	490	313	378	779	9609	219	96	7732	61909
80. ASHEVILLE	37	55	13	338	318	228	468	534	9179	101	130	5558	95807
90. HOLSTON	80	76	15	622	637	328	591	804	13834	154	145	10669	171439
100. KNOXVILLE	57	78	14	545	634	457	984	1251	17487	145	188	11820	348413
TOTAL	250	261	53	1949	2079	1326	2421	3368	50109	619	559	35779	677568
15. ARKANSAS													
110. EAST ARKANSAS	58	45	1	394	369	206	420	428	7361	94	76	4173	43762
120. OUACHITA	47	34	4	358	365	152	334	633	6412	54	73	4184	45305
130. WASHBURN	22	29	4	275	335	146	536	560	7524	39	95	4284	49721
TOTAL	127	108	9	1027	1069	504	1290	1621	21297	187	244	12641	138788
20. FLORIDA													
140. THE EVERGLADES	38	64	37	461	589	703	1343	1740	19566	166	331	11008	196305
150. FLORIDA	47	44	7	344	444	328	754	1245	10072	125	180	6861	107470
160. ST JOHNS	36	57	9	453	516	637	1499	1390	18696	152	339	11632	236977
170. SUWANNEE	47	65	16	509	607	483	1108	1605	18754	146	277	10288	99405
180. WESTMINSTER	65	105	19	760	864	674	2327	2717	29123	216	385	13921	245959
TOTAL	233	335	88	2527	3020	2825	7031	8697	96211	805	1512	53710	886116
25. GEORGIA													
190. ATHENS	45	32	5	238	197	116	272	316	4842	56	68	3377	41317
200. ATLANTA	107	166	39	1199	1386	1053	3053	3722	41805	345	603	27359	492156
210. AUGUSTA-MACON	46	48	7	346	352	247	587	560	8567	79	147	5756	62035
220. CHEROKEE	36	38	2	272	293	178	484	415	6896	79	114	4632	74902
240. SAVANNAH	35	36	7	251	280	162	411	1207	5310	65	114	3331	37289
250. SOUTHWEST GEORGIA	43	37	12	284	316	219	467	682	7850	90	131	4995	60108
TOTAL	312	357	72	2590	2824	1975	5274	6902	75270	714	1177	49450	767807
30. KENTUCKY													
260. GUERRANT	17	21		94	84	62	71	105	1968	52	14	2012	13302
270. LOUISVILLE	50	66	8	560	548	458	1013	1319	17642	135	219	8626	149245
280. MUHLENBERG	25	23	3	205	183	102	162	397	3580	55	68	2276	27737
290. TRANSYLVANIA	55	52	8	426	427	214	460	674	8784	84	113	5279	74249
TOTAL	147	162	19	1285	1242	836	1706	2495	31974	326	414	18193	264533
35. LOUISIANA													
300. LOUISIANA	31	35	9	327	370	265	559	1202	10278	58	170	5987	78769
310. LOUISIANA-MISSISSIPPI	3	5		12	14				187			113	
320. NEW ORLEANS	44	51	7	436	521	404	887	1571	12877	86	223	7631	139754
330. RED RIVER	56	50	4	423	495	223	569	774	10129	90	152	6157	84152
TOTAL	134	141	20	1198	1400	892	2015	3547	33471	234	545	19888	302675
40. MISSISSIPPI													
340. CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI	73	61	21	511	578	346	849	924	12999	119	163	8553	74556
350. ST ANDREW	94	63	7	622	669	184	436	849	12004	62	139	8277	76358
360. SOUTH MISSISSIPPI	81	65	19	475	522	303	567	756	10990	125	174	6137	85095
TOTAL	248	189	47	1608	1769	833	1852	2529	35993	306	476	22967	236009
45. MISSOURI													
370. JOHN CALVIN	8	8	4	79	70	85	212	166	2205	53	32	1275	6824
380. MISSOURI	26	19	4	186	179	106	228	278	4350	32	41	2805	34299
390. NORTHWEST MISSOURI	39	44	6	367	359	302	593	813	10546	135	124	5860	59396
400. POTOSI	17	18		134	134	82	114	187	3053	33	42	1910	23017
410. ST LOUIS	15	15	1	176	201	211	398	715	6434	49	121	3413	70775
TOTAL	105	104	15	942	943	786	1545	2159	26588	302	360	15263	194311
50. NORTH CAROLINA													
420. ALBEMARLE	53	41	6	404	464	282	532	565	10051	134	119	7482	75845
430. CONCORD	75	84	9	649	762	426	658	818	17208	124	251	12054	132496
440. FAYETTEVILLE	98	90	7	787	895	447	671	1052	18892	219	215	14550	126900
450. GRANVILLE	56	70	5	487	562	403	1011	865	14500	173	205	10187	110115
460. KINGS MOUNTAIN	45	46	4	376	428	175	269	450	9248	52	111	7060	119703
470. MECKLENBURG	109	121	28	1283	1374	997	2215	3273	36699	329	509	28948	396104
480. ORANGE	87	105	10	888	983	570	1312	1338	25763	248	371	19509	236507
490. WILMINGTON	78	69	9	554	627	400	721	824	12380	226	130	9027	71056
500. WINSTON-SALEM	45	51	4	327	349	185	445	623	9086	105	108	6986	83866
TOTAL	646	677	82	5755	6444	3885	7834	9808	153827	1610	2019	115803	1352592

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1967

CONTRIBUTIONS												
Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
41788	61024	157927	28291	18713	14867	3750	62133	127754	285681	845428	289587	1420696
62067	68974	221051	29553	25629	3963	2143	40642	101930	322981	882767	181576	1387324
25069	38107	118852	15369	15136	11209	1830	8034	51578	170430	515195	131464	817089
51415	105269	246546	25009	28790	5283	16229	37137	112448	358994	764588	269757	1393339
26890	21088	84692	15539	12224	2172	4601	18327	52863	137555	383649	185102	706306
207229	294462	829068	113761	100492	37494	28553	166273	446573	1275641	3391627	1057486	5724754
27295	83634	172838	20570	24493	23041	7071	18755	93930	266768	529921	105880	902569
27666	138618	262091	14498	3866	4501	4573	17571	45009	307100	634417	278630	1220147
44687	78501	294627	24964	118354	21422	31638	45239	241617	536244	932215	525172	1993631
88987	192097	629497	30106	164109	82443	56311	169152	502121	1131618	1444222	687807	3263647
188635	492850	1359053	90138	310822	131407	99593	250717	882677	2241730	3540775	1597489	7379994
55477	53482	152721	17359	25956	2226	3694	2307	51542	204263	537608	312180	1054051
72015	26533	143853	16010	36620	1101	1992	6705	62428	206281	557067	94608	857956
77791	22349	149861	32221	42492	14	3230	4231	82188	232049	579716	292194	1103959
205283	102364	446435	65590	105068	3341	8916	13243	196158	642593	1674391	698982	3015966
39456	91630	327391	70258	8783	74029	55432	105097	313599	640990	1760873	631973	3033836
33244	63151	203865	32422	7486	817	1560	49886	92171	296036	748887	315312	1360235
78555	99338	414870	57337	16745	4383	13904	23242	115611	530481	1390740	535836	2457057
36562	107983	243950	60441	40283	27176	20385	33418	181703	425653	1339773	368478	2133904
67486	147611	461056	57320	15847	18574	11943	50743	154427	615483	2001661	673908	3291052
255303	509713	1651132	277778	89144	124979	103224	262386	857511	2508643	7241934	2525507	12276084
15989	40567	97873	5459	10598	1329	930	16880	35196	133069	332652	144621	610342
225191	299283	1016630	185844	165506	10755	64541	119060	545706	1562336	3197514	1467602	6227452
30519	48845	141399	9981	35830	1678	17448	11262	76199	217598	730657	145468	1093723
31730	56819	163451	19648	48558	250	1850	11593	81899	245350	551583	188237	985170
16133	47398	100820	7234	1569	1283	10001	15863	35950	136770	483360	121109	741239
29913	56635	146656	24756	64106	2361	10470	21901	123594	270250	630876	237538	1138664
349475	549547	1666829	252922	326167	17656	105240	196559	898544	2565373	5926642	2304575	10796590
5669	9050	28021	2764	4675	1451	2243	1251	12384	40405	119254	16928	176587
62742	75583	287570	21726	89672	49996	4414	36193	202001	489571	1185821	392228	2067620
15324	32122	75183	1852	17198	10488	2627	4350	36515	111698	291161	33754	436613
45919	43661	163829	10400	70272	7066	10714	4832	103284	267113	639693	119755	1026561
129654	160416	554603	36742	181817	69001	19998	46626	354184	908787	2235929	562665	3707381
37352	59846	175967	19905	45445	4044	7690	18301	95385	271352	840783	199298	1311433
54901	119754	314409	28103	42845	1514	41356	28103	141921	456330	1115260	233759	1805349
44741	60518	189411	35308	27186	7917	6346	13430	90187	279598	758058	353911	1391567
136994	240118	679787	83316	115476	13475	55392	59834	327493	1007280	2714101	786968	4508349
76811	45639	197006	53434	58464	9012	23448	98027	242385	439391	1028451	238623	1706465
75218	74938	226514	24689	50110	44749	9469	36340	165357	391871	934603	299972	1626446
52523	61745	199363	27908	21982	2837	10772	22417	85916	285279	752836	210209	1248324
204552	182322	622883	106031	130556	56598	43689	156784	493658	1116541	2715890	748804	4581235
6323	4040	17187	3800	161	284		2640	6885	24072	143900	84781	252753
26832	11189	72320	8341	2731	776	444	3412	15704	88024	252781	135969	476774
36155	56120	151671	17856	1382	11284	2765	16220	49507	201178	801820	363527	1366525
15980	11470	50467	4907	624	616	2127	8004	16278	66745	224034	35703	326482
40969	16535	128279	5980	789	2405	53907	15401	78482	206761	695379	154569	1056709
126259	99354	419924	40884	5687	15365	59243	45677	166856	586780	2117914	774549	3479243
65007	41601	182453	21177	10440	8198	1109	13732	54656	237109	677153	291163	1205425
96486	128023	357005	39359	47238	10256	11238	50074	158165	515170	1242396	556815	2314381
86645	96749	310294	38848	216118	7569	23055	26723	312313	622607	1214949	263268	2100824
79120	71777	261012	20790	32192	10506	13333	25297	102118	363130	1085768	372739	1821637
87854	58149	265706	27542	38989	1705	12141	15192	95569	361275	674793	156846	1192914
268208	153971	818283	79016	141900	119079	43710	76688	460393	1278676	2880787	941882	5101345
160355	189058	585920	56835	246939	6520	28281	41335	379910	965830	1791880	588816	3346526
48275	67510	186841	26448	19879	7239	803	13479	67848	254689	775047	206616	1236352
65976	52850	202692	22313	21646	59879	3892	29165	136895	339587	666673	135547	1141807
957926	859688	3170206	332328	775341	230951	137562	291685	1767867	4938073	11009446	3513692	19461211

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Churches	Ministers	Candidates	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Total Assembly's Agencies[1]
				Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
55. OKLAHOMA													
510. INDIAN	23	15	1	85	66	29	48	122	1341	16	15	1038	10366
520. SHAWNEE	10	14		108	108	94	185	298	3294	40	32	1621	31982
530. SOUTHWEST OKLAHOMA	8	7		61	57	25	96	100	1291	10	8	702	4686
TOTAL	41	36	1	254	231	148	329	520	5926	66	55	3361	47034
60. SOUTH CAROLINA													
540. BETHEL	56	42	5	464	491	263	298	447	10216	54	135	7376	72601
545. CAROLINA/FORMERLY GA-CAR/	7	6		17	20	6	93	73	326	3	22	202	170
550. CHARLESTON	32	38	6	276	320	231	613	718	7924	63	164	5111	47104
560. CONGAREE	36	58	8	382	423	394	1008	840	12874	117	200	8507	97388
570. ENOREE	51	62	3	433	461	333	702	869	13567	110	173	9543	137230
580. HARMONY	39	29	4	266	293	186	214	295	6671	56	119	5376	27558
590. PEE DEE	40	36	5	311	345	204	297	374	7457	58	114	5419	69486
600. PIEDMONT	34	33	5	263	256	95	250	316	5516	37	54	3827	45890
610. SOUTH CAROLINA	42	34	4	294	322	180	311	354	6885	86	79	5642	74629
TOTAL	337	338	40	2706	2931	1892	3786	4286	71436	584	1060	51003	572056
65. TENNESSEE													
620. COLUMBIA	23	17	2	179	152	40	89	261	2697	17	20	2026	36337
630. MEMPHIS	56	76	9	636	683	466	1076	1544	18259	182	213	12849	190236
640. NASHVILLE	42	42	9	423	467	310	756	831	12968	100	150	8158	139291
TOTAL	121	135	20	1238	1302	816	1921	2636	33924	299	383	23033	365864
70. TEXAS													
650. BRAZOS	93	122	22	1039	1030	954	2532	3072	33544	314	592	19919	210490
660. CENTRAL TEXAS	62	68	9	574	612	409	1295	1641	15110	139	209	9334	96643
670. JOHN KNOX	69	94	6	665	611	398	1232	1657	17283	130	269	9433	103752
680. NORTHEAST TEXAS	79	122	16	914	951	769	2181	2772	31309	260	481	20093	309368
690. SOUTH TEXAS	65	73	11	561	513	445	751	1204	14106	124	175	7954	80360
700. THE SOUTHWEST	50	57	14	496	526	401	1001	1420	13708	147	219	7991	75273
TOTAL	418	536	78	4249	4243	3376	8992	11766	125060	1114	1945	74724	875886
75. VIRGINIA													
710. APPOMATTOX	83	58	3	544	570	326	384	598	11482	128	143	8954	76451
720. HANOVER	82	117	17	801	894	637	1433	1796	25002	241	321	16689	236744
730. LEXINGTON	85	108	9	755	828	451	914	1198	19796	170	266	12198	150507
740. MONTGOMERY	65	69	[illegible]	507	479	414	924	1167	15332	180	192	10213	140653
750. NORFOLK	68	92	16	678	816	741	1831	2093	23778	303	415	15426	191127
760. POTOMAC	51	82	13	541	588	628	1649	3239	20506	122	382	10605	101069
770. WINCHESTER	60	44	7	361	388	191	312	613	8365	61	139	6482	81339
TOTAL	494	570	71	4187	4563	3388	7447	10704	124261	1205	1858	80567	977890
80. WEST VIRGINIA													
780. BLUESTONE	29	25		222	236	124	139	316	5118	64	41	3113	65415
790. GREENBRIER	53	32	6	283	289	151	180	418	5530	74	96	3910	53529
800. KANAWHA	61	75	24	571	603	446	744	1590	18711	194	210	11200	180563
TOTAL	143	132	30	1076	1128	721	1063	2324	29359	332	347	18223	299507
GENERAL ASSEMBLY TOTALS	3987	4290	659	34293	37136	25198	57237	77111	956486	9061	13557	621879	8286013

AND PRESBYTERIES FOR YEAR 1967

CONTRIBUTIONS												
Budgeted Causes			Non-Budgeted Causes, Campaigns, etc.									
Total Synod's Agencies 2	Total Presbytery's Agencies 3	Total Budgeted Benevolences 4	Assembly's Agencies 5	Synod's Agencies 6	Presbytery's Agencies 7	Congregational Missions 8	Miscellaneous 9	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences 10	Total Benevolences 11	Current Expenses 12	Building Fund Receipts 13	Total Contributions 14
7332	137	17835	922	375	91	52	584	2024	19859	79314	19616	118789
38660	17	70659	8386	1816		610	6043	16855	87514	228123	95482	411119
9607		14293	1262	3231	1733	700	1534	8460	22753	98929	11370	133052
55599	154	102787	10570	5422	1824	1362	8161	27339	130126	406366	126468	662960
68433	77129	218163	27707	20424	635	14702	17360	80828	298991	663198	167108	1129297
150	398	718	4	27	160	5	83	279	997	6065	2395	9457
39335	70834	157273	15072	14656	24769	414	9358	64269	221542	563922	200278	985742
84630	74002	256020	27291	49200	6679	2990	14355	100515	356535	975667	337429	1669631
153296	102464	392990	127793	63004	2796	20083	75869	289545	682535	998378	495729	2176642
47798	27660	103016	14570	13011	4216	4475	14141	50413	153429	396839	138414	688682
64065	46785	180336	23351	17484	9689	5969	12557	69050	249386	527220	117319	893925
38454	30744	115088	12938	14832	1103	7196	9090	45159	160247	405412	165499	731158
61116	34733	170478	21676	40521	15356	8705	4584	90842	261320	508216	131948	901484
557277	464749	1594082	270402	233159	65403	64539	157397	790900	2384982	5044917	1756119	9186018
20499	10055	66891	25062	21286	28	114	1834	48324	115215	182696	82137	380048
116842	175730	482808	108872	34412	293979	25557	27641	490461	973269	1590925	384780	2948974
89131	94471	322893	57602	62752	4899	12584	21109	158946	481839	1012835	251152	1745826
226472	280256	872592	191536	118450	298906	38255	50584	697731	1570323	2786456	718069	5074848
166598	214349	591437	105664	16640	13082	76313	81434	293133	884570	2346477	910581	4141628
90230	82193	269066	30499	22432	492	5679	24228	83330	352396	1234822	354435	1941653
95942	114417	314111	33274	5491	11200	23061	35366	108392	422503	1264196	348480	2035179
255370	266252	830990	51311	13249	36056	74544	76116	251276	1082266	2461561	890632	4434459
83418	83422	247200	19462	4785	3819	6246	17887	52199	299399	1053146	505067	1857612
63004	96975	235252	23649	2145	29024	11415	115348	181581	416833	1092758	485930	1995521
754562	857608	2488056	263859	64742	93673	197258	350379	969911	3457967	9452960	3495125	16406052
38378	58811	173640	17835	34507	5696	15650	12312	86000	259640	763011	149318	1171969
84938	155329	477011	57699	316887	9077	14228	69032	466923	943934	1830677	677353	3451964
75798	117810	344115	35379	70769	8571	42948	43708	201375	545490	1250360	333363	2129213
67321	94755	302729	58103	50542	5200	10899	25919	150663	453392	965916	476569	1895877
78348	134897	404372	27457	52395	40155	10313	38825	169145	573517	1673717	585380	2832614
41177	146236	288482	47968	33118	15486	27923	47547	172042	460524	1670774	397141	2528439
38554	50692	170585	12912	16134	8629	921	8363	46959	217544	521148	182064	920756
424514	758530	2160934	257353	574352	92814	122882	245706	1293107	3454041	8675603	2801188	14930832
39888	20907	126210	17416	16326	6200	2712	6226	48880	175090	373512	120998	669600
37641	32644	123814	5883	14402	167	2698	3288	26438	150252	319499	39769	509520
117517	77468	375548	29357	39962	8644	5511	26031	109505	485053	1239654	219869	1944576
195046	131019	625572	52656	70690	15011	10921	35545	184823	810395	1932665	380636	3123696
4974780	5983150	19243943	2445866	3207385	1267898	1096627	2337556	10355332	29599275	70867616	23848322	124315213

FIVE YEAR COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

STATISTICS

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	80	80	80	79	79
Churches	4,004	4,007	4,008	4,002	3,987
Churches Organized	31	35	31	28	28
Churches Dissolved	27	31	31	33	44
Churches Received from other Denominations	3	0	1	0	1
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	0	1	0	1	0
Outposts or Chapels	219	219	203	174	168
Ministers	4,024	4,082	4,164	4,220	4,290
Candidates	826	768	730	644	659
Ordinations	122	118	136	133	112
Pastoral Installations	451	466	508	508	492
Pastoral Dissolutions	422	413	471	462	409
Ministers Received from other Denominations	41	38	30	25	49
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	31	21	27	27	27
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of Office	14	13	11	13	13
Ministers Deceased	45	55	57	47	62
Total Communicants	933,534	940,634	945,975	951,182	956,486
Ruling Elders	33,438	33,809	34,132	34,509	34,293
Deacons	38,054	38,021	38,194	37,907	37,136
Added on Profession of Faith	26,546	26,883	25,214	25,532	25,198
Other Gains	56,922	57,597	54,929	55,032	57,237
Losses	74,699	76,699	76,526	75,465	77,111
Adults Baptized	10,133	10,343	9,321	9,066	9,061
Infants Baptized	16,259	15,477	14,095	13,200	13,557
Sunday School Enrollment	*732,998	*711,039	*693,471	*637,557	*621,879
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	937,558	944,716	950,139	955,402	960,776

* As reported on Session Statistical Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
RECEIPTS REPORTED BY BOARDS AND AGENCIES:					
World Missions	$ 4,238,660	$ 4,267,201	$ 4,433,319	$ 4,924,219	$ 4,816,836
Special	b 298,219	3,106	b 500,000	b 10,775	b 290,000
Rio Grande Relief					c 52,230
National Ministries (formerly Church Extension)	1,337,066	1,403,460	1,405,445	1,639,389	1,442,243
Special	13,051	b 251,097	b 8,547	d 302,282	e 4,651
Rio Grand Relief					c 92,146
Christian Education	626,325	666,428	682,892	690,925	586,913
Special	1,062	1,622	1,337	1,236	111,662
Annuities and Relief	577,165	623,832	667,313	738,763	825,525
American Bible Society	47,344	45,610	55,288	42,837	30,917
General Council	179,124	187,361	195,439	199,583	195,086
Historical Foundation	37,845	38,490	41,802	44,221	45,903
Montreat	128,053	140,108	143,386	141,867	146,147
Presbyterian Foundation	40,431	38,594	39,477	47,194	43,477
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	174,986	170,952	179,953	178,575	196,335
Stillman College	210,618	210,103	220,990	238,090	231,614
TRAV	158,044	164,672	176,278	172,020	184,201
Board of Women's Work	140,258	138,460	153,477	182,956	160,997
Inter-Church Agencies	a 19,075	a 18,226	a 19,013	a 16,363	19,743
Presbyterian Development Fund	c 838,074	c 2,453,403	c 3,032,112	c 2,681,985	c 1,591,119
Presbyterian Development Fund (Receipts prior to 1967, not previously reported)					c 72,146
Presbyterian Emergency Relief Fund (New Orleans)			c 339,644	c 9,050	f 72,146
CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Synod Agencies, Budgeted	4,395,743	4,491,470	4,568,617	4,646,048	4,974,780
Synod Agencies, Non-budgeted	2,214,702	2,082,123	1,686,910	2,748,566	3,207,385
Presbytery Agencies, Budgeted	4,866,793	4,895,462	5,119,550	5,354,343	5,983,150
Presbytery Agencies, Non-budgeted	1,025,060	890,530	798,022	863,706	1,267,898
Congregational Missions	1,035,074	996,719	1,050,349	1,318,315	1,096,627
Miscellaneous	1,663,673	1,740,486	1,883,358	2,004,804	2,337,556
TOTALS	$ 24,266,445	$ 25,919,515	$ 27,402,518	$ 29,198,112	$ 29,935,141
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED BY CHURCHES:					
Benevolences	$ 24,671,091	$ 26,341,356	$ 27,165,567	$ 28,567,645	$ 29,599,275
Current Expenses	57,340,164	60,287,400	63,263,001	66,520,786	70,867,616
Building Fund	20,919,954	21,640,823	22,237,874	22,548,029	23,848,322
Grand Total of Church-reported Giving	$102,931,209	$108,269,579	$112,666,442	$117,636,460	$124,315,213
Per Capita Giving:					
Benevolences	$ 26.31	$ 27.88	$ 28.59	$ 29.90	$ 30.81
Current Expenses, Building Fund	83.47	86.72	89.99	93.23	98.58
TOTALS	$ 109.78	$ 114.60	$ 118.58	$ 123.13	$ 129.39

a. Contributions reported by church for Interchurch Agencies. Amounts received by the Treasurer of Interchurch Agencies were: 1963—$19,075; 1964—$18,226; 1965—$19,013. Beginning in 1966 (N.C.C., W.C.C., L.D.A. and R.I.A.L.) figures are receipts reported by agencies.
b. Birthday Gift from Women of Church.
c. Not reported in Boards and Agencies totals.
d. Birthday Gift from Women of Church—$298,350.
e. Additional Birthday Gift—$4,651.
f. Not included in total.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1967

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES				PRESCHOOL DIVISION								ELEMENTARY DIVISION								YOUTH DIVISION								ADULT DIVISION				TOTALS		
	1. Number of Churches Reporting*	2. Number of Churches not Reporting	3. Total Average Attendance Children Youth in Education Through Week**	4. Enrollment	5. Number of Leaders	6. Average Attendance Children Under Two	7. Average Attendance Two Year Olds	8. Average Attendance Three Year Olds	9. Average Attendance Four Year Olds	10. Average Attendance Kindergarten	11. Average Attendance Kindergarten 2	12. Enrollment	13. Number of Leaders	14. Average Attendance Grade 1	15. Average Attendance Grade 2	16. Average Attendance Grade 3	17. Average Attendance Grade 4	18. Average Attendance Grade 5	19. Average Attendance Grade 6	20. Enrollment	21. Number of Leaders	22. Average Attendance Grade 7	23. Average Attendance Grade 8	24. Average Attendance Grade 9	25. Average Attendance Grade 10	26. Average Attendance Grade 11	27. Average Attendance Grade 12	28. Enrollment	29. Number of Leaders	30. Average Attendance College	31. Average Attendance Other Adults	32. Total Enrollment Including Leaders	33. Total Average Attendance in Systematic Study	34. Total Number of Households
SYNOD OF ALABAMA	216	17	14340	2921	661	382	327	430	442	321	370	5440	812	649	620	629	701	711	664	5241	586	704	649	600	541	517	452	11293	759	351	7820	27715	17880	17137
Birmingham	33	0	3747	664	159	48	95	105	111	77	89	1306	201	149	144	152	170	147	162	1216	135	184	170	152	123	142	128	3089	192	117	2234	6962	4699	4803
East Alabama	66	1	3344	812	177	76	78	109	122	91	100	1415	208	164	173	158	196	201	166	1487	142	164	162	141	136	129	93	2910	186	113	2168	7337	4740	4113
Mobile	33	2	1785	437	100	148	39	47	40	48	53	786	118	97	81	95	73	95	93	787	96	95	79	87	73	63	66	1462	114	14	880	3900	2266	2707
North Alabama	36	6	4378	692	151	86	81	114	119	73	97	1339	202	174	160	153	194	189	160	1094	142	182	156	150	136	109	115	2418	165	73	1743	6203	4264	3439
Tuscaloosa	48	8	1086	316	74	24	34	55	50	32	31	594	83	65	62	71	68	79	83	657	71	79	82	70	73	74	50	1414	102	34	795	3313	1911	2075
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA	247	5	20179	3754	797	374	375	521	466	404	522	7115	1055	768	809	889	856	963	896	6896	838	931	832	832	770	727	644	15777	958	608	10422	37185	23609	20797
Abingdon	75	1	3044	787	156	77	70	104	103	110	118	1625	217	187	185	209	194	225	215	1430	183	206	187	175	177	208	174	2966	194	38	2277	7537	5239	3967
Asheville	37	0	3613	604	130	38	58	83	83	62	109	1295	169	113	147	154	139	158	133	1084	115	147	121	126	95	70	84	2261	147	162	1610	5804	3692	4080
Holston	77	3	6644	1109	254	123	122	185	137	98	148	1891	320	215	215	238	233	265	246	1864	243	280	225	228	227	202	161	4965	351	178	3119	11045	6845	5666
Knoxville	58	1	6878	1254	257	136	125	149	143	134	147	2304	349	253	262	288	290	315	302	2518	297	298	299	303	271	247	225	5585	266	230	3416	12799	7833	7084
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	103	24	7249	1373	317	115	138	182	107	192	200	2471	439	294	289	284	295	338	291	2520	346	348	313	275	299	220	239	5032	369	113	3514	12914	8046	8832
East Arkansas	40	18	3078	484	97	52	46	68	43	57	41	847	151	95	88	98	97	107	101	839	102	117	96	104	91	88	77	1674	109	47	1217	4350	2730	2909
Ouachita	42	5	2442	369	93	23	39	47	33	59	67	675	136	90	85	69	86	89	71	825	119	92	105	79	100	71	86	1736	137	28	1219	4090	2538	2843
Washburn	21	1	1729	520	127	40	53	67	31	76	92	949	152	109	116	117	112	142	119	856	125	139	112	92	108	61	76	1622	123	38	1078	4474	2778	3080
SYNOD OF FLORIDA	221	13	32088	6606	1261	607	592	807	796	851	1137	14111	1729	1517	1580	1713	1664	1627	1661	11049	972	1628	1454	1375	1074	925	808	17070	1023	753	11724	55000	34293	42695
Everglades	38	0	5407	1505	266	212	158	202	256	186	282	3203	371	384	406	431	436	422	478	2347	206	397	364	348	241	199	194	2933	173	271	2333	11014	8200	8491
Florida	39	8	3644	790	160	73	85	99	100	114	154	1600	214	175	195	173	198	178	198	1354	126	290	179	165	156	130	110	2333	163	142	1489	6804	4403	4335
St. Johns	36	0	6463	1446	269	92	124	173	130	202	265	3331	424	362	355	387	354	364	362	2433	212	346	307	282	214	195	159	3351	166	97	2175	11632	6945	8799
Suwannee	43	4	6715	1207	230	83	88	119	94	140	172	2334	279	227	229	243	236	229	195	1991	169	204	214	209	173	141	118	3113	221	60	1773	9544	4947	7074
Westminster	65	1	9859	1658	336	147	137	214	216	209	264	3643	441	369	395	479	440	434	428	2924	259	391	390	371	290	260	227	5340	300	183	3954	16006	9798	13996
SYNOD OF GEORGIA	298	21	26744	5929	1165	537	607	777	817	569	953	11081	1541	1233	1479	1348	1330	1371	1274	9381	962	1217	1142	1037	983	901	804	19578	1224	763	12406	50929	31548	31005
Athens	39	6	1912	402	75	29	42	65	49	50	47	652	93	65	54	108	77	95	74	588	76	103	84	77	73	77	60	1073	92	54	806	3148	2089	1870
Atlanta	102	5	13313	3321	586	266	304	386	418	287	561	6182	830	637	712	698	697	717	685	4954	454	595	550	544	480	459	376	11482	572	512	6951	28351	16835	18022
Augusta-Macon	46	0	4256	684	150	68	75	75	92	72	121	1263	188	149	358	157	149	165	134	1123	137	153	146	116	137	106	84	2160	171	81	1226	5876	3664	3534
Cherokee	35	1	2855	507	128	46	59	77	69	48	97	1087	176	126	114	125	122	132	122	940	106	101	126	95	86	60	97	1554	132	39	1027	4630	2768	2789
Georgia-Carolina	6	0	8	55	5	12	3	2	1	2	3	35	4	10	3	3	1	11	5	49	5	11	2	3	1	9	6	91	3		82	248	170	65
Savannah	28	8	2313	457	102	79	77	91	96	63	54	786	112	119	122	127	137	122	124	678	83	118	110	96	91	83	74	1295	103	28	913	3616	2724	2011
Southwest Georgia	42	1	2087	503	119	37	47	81	92	47	70	1076	138	127	116	130	147	129	130	1049	101	136	124	106	115	107	107	1923	151	49	1401	5060	3298	2714
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	142	8	12675	2198	457	173	158	274	266	264	358	4884	628	487	515	521	572	512	527	3871	397	485	465	411	359	310	291	5908	429	124	3950	18767	11022	14583
Guerrant	17	0	1130	181	40	5	11	37	49	19	30	635	83	62	71	59	72	52	70	395	47	54	61	44	46	54	39	535	51	18	451	1967	1304	869
Louisville	48	2	6601	1202	247	84	79	129	100	133	182	2495	308	243	258	276	291	269	258	1982	187	271	209	220	180	135	123	2388	171	28	1485	8996	4953	7960
Muhlenberg	25	0	1613	234	56	20	13	25	28	42	41	493	78	57	44	46	63	54	53	498	65	52	62	46	39	51	36	902	78	20	654	2404	1446	1815
Transylvania	52	6	3331	581	114	64	55	83	89	70	105	1261	159	125	142	140	146	137	146	996	98	108	133	101	94	70	93	2083	129	58	1360	5400	3319	3939

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1967

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES				PRESCHOOL DIVISION								ELEMENTARY DIVISION								YOUTH DIVISION								ADULT DIVISION				TOTALS		
	1. Number of Churches Reporting*	2. Number of Churches not Reporting	3. Total Average Attendance Children Youth in Education Through Week**	4. Enrollment	5. Number of Leaders	6. Average Attendance Children Under Two	7. Average Attendance Two Year Olds	8. Average Attendance Three Year Olds	9. Average Attendance Four Year Olds	10. Average Attendance Kindergarten	11. Average Attendance Kindergarten 2	12. Enrollment	13. Number of Leaders	14. Average Attendance Grade 1	15. Average Attendance Grade 2	16. Average Attendance Grade 3	17. Average Attendance Grade 4	18. Average Attendance Grade 5	19. Average Attendance Grade 6	20. Enrollment	21. Number of Leaders	22. Average Attendance Grade 7	23. Average Attendance Grade 8	24. Average Attendance Grade 9	25. Average Attendance Grade 10	26. Average Attendance Grade 11	27. Average Attendance Grade 12	28. Enrollment	29. Number of Leaders	30. Average Attendance College	31. Average Attendance Other Adults	32. Total Enrollment Including Leaders	33. Total Average Attendance in Systematic Study	34. Total Number of Households
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA	126	12	11557	2565	509	225	235	309	284	259	424	5192	726	553	594	603	628	603	551	4420	463	505	524	438	397	364	339	6199	516	309	4181	20544	12325	14641
Louisiana	30	1	3628	756	150	60	56	69	76	66	116	1461	202	141	154	150	147	152	145	1319	123	128	121	131	97	94	91	1792	133	146	1136	5936	3276	4465
Louisiana-Mississippi	3	4	13	14	3		2	2	2	2	1	34	5	3	3	3	6	2	2	36	6	1	2	1		2		29	6		12	133	46	44
New Orleans	44	0	4571	1088	187	91	114	137	135	104	189	2263	291	251	270	268	280	268	240	1834	162	221	204	174	158	124	121	2019	164	89	1340	8017	4778	6105
Red River	49	7	3345	707	169	74	63	101	71	87	118	1434	228	158	167	182	195	181	164	1231	172	155	197	132	142	144	127	2359	213	74	1693	6458	4225	4027
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI	202	42	14659	2158	536	213	236	272	500	301	328	4230	730	446	492	488	520	529	482	4182	551	548	522	542	462	422	348	9675	659	424	6253	23147	14328	12620
Central Mississippi	61	12	4876	835	224	78	103	109	83	123	155	1697	292	187	206	204	213	228	205	1712	220	229	192	241	173	172	154	3873	272	213	2565	9136	5833	4569
St. Andrew	80	11	5098	671	162	79	66	98	307	82	100	1230	229	145	154	158	161	153	158	1279	172	173	175	176	155	127	110	3481	216	88	2080	7629	4745	4330
South Mississippi	61	19	4685	652	150	56	67	65	110	96	73	1303	209	114	132	126	146	148	119	1191	159	146	155	125	134	123	84	2321	171	123	1608	6382	3750	3721
SYNOD OF MISSOURI	103	2	8679	2091	373	121	146	247	229	198	336	4220	525	428	399	466	473	450	445	3278	321	412	395	352	265	235	207	5556	321	84	3413	16694	9301	11440
John Calvin	8	0	773	126	26	11	9	14	12	14	22	314	39	30	33	35	39	38	37	232	22	29	29	22	23	18	16	1268	33	5	363	2067	799	828
Missouri	25	1	1365	392	73	17	36	53	51	38	45	694	90	72	74	81	77	62	56	626	55	67	85	64	40	41	39	940	63	19	626	2933	1643	2181
Northwest Missouri	39	0	3625	773	151	45	59	97	194	54	157	1581	207	177	150	191	187	189	189	1230	131	169	137	161	128	107	88	1989	141	43	1438	6205	3870	4761
Potosi	16	1	1261	176	42	9	11	17	23	19	40	482	72	47	43	47	45	48	60	358	46	38	56	39	23	30	30	669	41	14	510	1886	1149	1317
St. Louis	15	0	1655	624	81	39	31	66	39	73	72	1149	117	102	99	112	125	113	103	832	67	109	88	66	51	39	34	690	43	3	476	3603	1840	2353
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA	623	24	60429	13072	3032	1222	1283	1612	1647	1358	1808	22814	3351	2504	2450	2683	2732	2662	2684	21625	2267	2645	2586	2430	2200	1899	1869	48711	3202	909	29431	118911	68614	63908
Albemarle	53	0	3167	878	199	89	82	96	117	107	113	1621	234	187	170	170	168	163	182	1550	176	181	150	169	131	112	115	2761	209	51	1607	7607	4160	4284
Concord	75	0	6521	1234	347	149	153	182	149	142	178	2157	352	260	270	251	269	269	307	2119	254	273	290	261	265	187	222	5560	419	66	3686	13474	7829	7004
Fayetteville	93	6	6941	1537	309	135	136	186	195	174	215	2859	360	317	310	308	341	333	359	2863	259	380	344	307	297	284	320	6106	386	170	4030	14683	9141	7478
Granville	54	2	4865	1349	306	131	152	199	184	141	208	2272	294	289	284	300	343	273	246	1806	193	263	340	243	210	149	130	3707	234	110	2284	10169	6479	6170
Kings Mountain	42	3	5184	670	216	89	86	75	80	76	94	1207	218	141	138	158	142	159	148	1202	137	137	129	120	108	111	96	3382	281	29	1910	7040	4026	3667
Mecklenberg	100	9	16678	3264	754	291	305	377	412	288	419	5628	811	598	570	681	673	653	634	5136	510	649	573	522	493	411	395	11965	757	267	6582	28940	15793	15046
Orange	86	1	8711	2217	508	184	215	267	276	212	335	3891	624	387	385	458	447	458	436	3615	383	410	410	415	323	283	278	8370	482	141	4874	20081	11194	11640
Wilmington	78	0	4576	1116	232	107	104	154	140	148	147	1891	264	194	194	222	209	217	235	1941	215	229	216	231	210	221	187	3999	255	52	2636	9899	6053	4884
Winston-Salem	42	3	3786	807	161	47	50	76	94	70	99	1288	194	131	129	135	140	137	137	1393	140	123	134	162	163	141	126	2861	179	23	1822	7018	3939	3735
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA	37	4	2328	363	76	42	37	45	55	39	57	821	129	79	97	98	102	112	126	774	104	107	104	73	91	73	86	1214	105	26	968	3586	2417	2464
Indian	19	4	520	89	21	11	7	10	17	10	9	206	29	25	19	25	30	36	34	159	21	24	25	17	20	17	22	454	34	9	352	1013	719	545
Shawnee	10	0	1291	181	36	27	21	24	26	16	40	438	74	39	58	53	49	49	64	442	55	60	57	36	52	42	46	536	48	14	467	1810	1240	1367
Southwest Oklahoma	8	0	517	93	19	4	9	11	12	13	8	177	26	15	20	20	23	27	28	173	28	23	22	20	19	14	18	224	23	3	149	763	458	552

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA	312	20	26666	5657	1390	513	563	746	686	602	814	9646	1533	1076	1080	1116	1140	1114	1206	9266	1039	1072	1170	1028	951	895	814	20451	1546	471	12539	50948	29596	27462
Bethel	54	4	3425	844	200	88	78	121	100	75	136	1273	204	139	148	119	159	161	165	1297	148	141	172	154	130	148	116	3080	228	65	2010	7391	4425	3639
Charleston	29	3	3000	649	145	44	55	71	81	93	89	1183	166	135	118	131	130	129	120	925	96	133	100	94	78	64	61	1412	136	7	812	4751	2545	2792
Congaree	36	0	5619	970	263	75	104	142	108	91	177	2004	290	222	241	235	230	234	267	1824	163	202	243	191	193	153	139	2821	196	117	2276	8531	5640	5169
Enoree	47	4	4891	1036	265	106	110	148	118	142	120	1777	301	174	191	201	216	213	221	1714	195	167	215	191	172	153	139	3961	333	64	2337	9546	5398	5299
Harmony	36	3	2790	554	136	61	54	61	66	50	56	894	150	106	105	110	100	110	115	875	102	104	102	119	103	94	74	2622	158	38	1308	5780	2936	2440
Pee Dee	40	0	2288	639	146	50	77	86	57	64	106	927	158	113	103	122	120	95	120	1048	125	120	143	94	110	93	118	2385	167	33	1384	5596	3208	3178
Piedmont	28	6	1877	426	106	43	42	50	65	40	49	693	120	76	77	86	75	83	81	585	70	81	71	53	57	75	62	1714	138	75	1006	3862	2247	2155
South Carolina	42	0	2776	539	129	46	43	67	91	47	81	895	144	111	97	112	110	89	117	998	140	124	124	132	108	115	105	2456	190	72	1406	5492	3197	2790
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE	119	2	10434	2669	545	231	442	298	322	287	323	4704	648	448	472	493	499	514	506	4324	398	491	457	388	406	328	318	9732	547	238	5475	23574	12936	13942
Columbia	21	2	788	156	46	15	15	26	14	14	15	277	52	27	25	18	31	31	34	304	36	36	29	31	38	34	32	931	68	6	566	1878	1037	1192
Memphis	56	0	5989	1510	296	98	131	153	173	146	191	2616	377	244	246	278	276	291	264	2419	221	267	239	249	248	176	164	5601	292	142	2916	13331	6892	7807
Nashville	42	0	3657	1003	203	118	296	119	135	127	117	1811	219	177	201	197	192	192	208	1601	141	188	189	108	120	118	122	3200	187	90	1993	8365	5007	4943
SYNOD OF TEXAS	411	20	37040	9372	1982	825	981	992	962	1215	1316	18340	2632	1724	1774	1841	1891	1908	1908	16450	1661	1825	1701	1502	1376	1167	1041	26140	1586	793	16383	78211	43125	53355
Brazos	94	6	9168	2935	610	272	249	256	277	385	429	5711	739	520	524	564	548	559	572	4799	449	493	473	410	382	310	249	6056	381	196	3844	21778	11512	12279
Central Texas	61	1	5220	1002	252	87	72	103	104	116	146	2118	326	198	187	195	194	211	205	1860	217	212	167	163	161	125	118	2988	211	60	1936	8980	4760	6958
John Knox	73	0	5354	1064	235	100	124	134	118	151	188	2230	368	202	215	250	262	244	268	2138	230	264	240	216	209	159	152	2952	276	154	2502	9424	6152	8232
Northeast Texas	72	8	8164	2427	449	201	172	270	213	256	267	4177	597	403	415	422	444	432	406	4080	360	432	422	375	323	314	269	8619	342	205	4630	21064	10871	14204
South Texas	60	5	5262	956	215	91	94	119	143	167	124	2006	284	207	215	199	231	237	257	1713	206	216	201	173	160	143	134	2682	184	52	1655	8246	4818	6033
The Southwest	51	0	3872	988	221	74	270	110	107	140	162	2098	318	194	218	211	212	225	200	1860	199	208	198	165	141	116	119	2843	192	126	1816	8719	5012	5649
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA	465	30	44541	10598	2226	770	964	1371	1308	1326	1514	20354	2590	2148	2267	2312	2335	2252	2299	15603	1612	2025	1908	1606	1529	1248	1132	27439	1915	895	18612	82515	49821	54107
Appomattox	75	8	4231	779	187	85	83	117	112	112	111	1592	228	173	168	193	187	208	183	1468	173	184	178	170	169	141	141	3538	225	89	2445	8196	5249	4366
Hanover	81	1	7499	2227	502	122	211	263	250	263	304	4028	494	408	452	465	424	425	431	3296	315	411	387	308	292	228	222	5956	455	71	3634	17321	9571	11045
Lexington	81	4	5173	1498	344	120	131	177	204	162	215	2791	434	302	319	315	376	333	328	2278	269	267	317	258	247	209	193	4816	327	336	3280	12815	8089	8319
Montgomery	54	11	6923	1198	281	96	109	125	110	162	172	2191	284	224	235	255	260	249	252	1910	200	280	210	213	207	173	143	3852	258	190	2573	10204	6238	6723
Norfolk	67	1	10633	2037	390	175	158	276	243	255	271	4274	500	464	483	490	504	477	505	3004	285	399	387	299	275	249	194	5376	348	131	3756	16202	9991	10086
Potomac	46	5	7302	2062	353	108	188	295	279	239	306	3908	431	399	416	408	383	376	384	2390	215	322	265	208	174	132	124	1675	140	38	1407	11187	6451	9461
Winchester	61	0	2780	797	169	64	84	118	110	133	135	1570	219	178	194	186	201	184	216	1257	155	162	164	150	165	116	115	2226	162	40	1517	6590	4232	4107
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA	134	9	12065	1861	419	158	163	238	208	285	302	3986	564	418	415	490	502	492	469	3847	431	462	405	398	446	341	306	6340	483	185	4128	18018	10811	12766
Bluestone	26	3	2159	237	63	9	14	35	25	40	32	681	104	66	53	85	75	91	75	660	76	74	65	57	61	48	41	1143	93	31	783	3061	1760	2286
Greenbrier	52	1	2050	432	93	42	39	62	62	48	49	800	114	71	76	87	112	82	77	781	94	90	84	86	100	65	85	1390	101	15	877	3878	2209	2557
Kanawha	56	5	7856	1192	263	107	110	141	121	197	221	2505	346	281	286	318	315	319	317	2406	261	298	256	255	285	228	180	3807	289	139	2468	11079	6842	7923
TOTAL:	3759	253	341673	73187	15746	6508	7247	9121	9095	8471	10762	139409	19632	14772	15332	15974	16240	16158	15989	122727	12948	15405	14627	13287	12149	10572	9698	236115	15642	7046	151219	638658	379672	401754

*Reports for outposts are included in the summary figures.

**Education through the week includes choirs, youth fellowships, scouting, study and communicants classes, weekday kindergarten and day schools, extended sessions and family nights.

TABLE NO. I

Churches by Size (Communicants) for Year 1967

SYNODS	None Reported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama		36	36	51	65	21	16	6	231
Appalachia	1	19	37	69	67	34	15	8	250
Arkansas		16	26	30	28	17	7	3	127
Florida		3	11	28	74	51	42	24	233
Georgia	3	35	45	66	76	48	26	13	312
Kentucky		12	20	33	43	26	9	4	147
Louisiana		8	16	29	39	25	14	3	134
Mississippi		49	43	61	57	21	16	1	248
Missouri		7	11	22	29	22	12	2	105
North Carolina	1	19	66	161	221	103	59	16	646
Oklahoma		11	8	5	10	5	1	1	41
South Carolina	4	14	44	84	113	46	22	10	337
Tennessee		13	26	22	26	16	12	6	121
Texas		22	40	64	155	75	41	21	418
Virginia		25	69	99	143	89	48	21	494
West Virginia		24	21	29	40	16	9	4	143
Totals	9	313	519	853	1186	615	349	143	3987

TABLE NO. II

Additions by Professions of Faith for Year 1967

SYNODS	None Reported	1-4	5-9	10-24	25-49	50-74	75-99	100 and over	Totals
Alabama	106	57	26	37	5				231
Appalachia	80	78	39	45	8				250
Arkansas	54	29	29	14	1				127
Florida	38	49	44	73	25	2		2	233
Georgia	100	93	53	49	13	4			312
Kentucky	49	39	32	24	2		1		147
Louisiana	39	38	27	25	3	2			134
Mississippi	120	69	33	23	3				248
Missouri	34	19	19	24	9				105
North Carolina	198	177	132	116	19	4			646
Oklahoma	25	7	2	6	1				41
South Carolina	114	100	52	55	16				337
Tennessee	39	41	18	14	6	2	1		121
Texas	110	105	89	87	21	2	2	2	418
Virginia	133	113	109	115	20	4			494
West Virginia	56	37	20	27	3				143
Totals	1295	1051	724	734	155	20	4	4	3987

TABLE NO. III

Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, for Year 1967

SYNODS	None Re-ported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama		32	29	24	20		1		106
Appalachia	1	14	25	27	11	2			80
Arkansas		16	19	10	9				54
Florida		4	9	12	8	4	1		38
Georgia	2	29	29	27	13				100
Kentucky		9	14	13	11	2			49
Louisiana		8	13	7	9	2			39
Mississippi		41	31	30	18				120
Missouri		7	9	11	7				34
North Carolina	1	18	41	71	59	8			198
Oklahoma		10	6	4	4	1			25
South Carolina	4	14	27	37	31	1			114
Tennessee		9	14	11	4		1		39
Texas		21	28	28	29	4			110
Virginia		24	45	31	29	4			133
West Virginia		20	12	13	9	2			56
Totals	8	276	351	356	271	30	3		1295

TABLE NO. IV

Churches by Type of Pastoral Service and Manses as of Dec. 31, 1967

SYNODS	Pastors, Asso.P. & A.P.	Stated Supplies	Unsupplied	Occasional Supply Candidate	Total	Manses
Alabama	147	12	71	1	231	132
Appalachia	169	21	60		250	192
Arkansas	71	10	46		127	81
Florida	201	2	30		233	193
Georgia	202	9	101		312	209
Kentucky	94	11	36	6	147	111
Louisiana	99	13	22		134	90
Mississippi	163	6	79		248	143
Missouri	78	3	24		105	69
North Carolina	499	27	120		646	488
Oklahoma	31	2	8		41	23
South Carolina	247	19	70	1	337	233
Tennessee	85	15	21		121	79
Texas	322	22	74		418	335
Virginia	377	12	105		494	350
West Virginia	105	11	26	1	143	101
Totals	2890	195	893	9	3987	2829

TABLE NO. V

Churches Without Pastoral Service by Number of Members as of Dec. 31, 1967

SYNODS	None Reported	1-24	25-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama		17	19	20	14	2			72
Appalachia	1	9	15	15	15	2	2	1	60
Arkansas		11	16	13	3	1	1	1	46
Florida		2	8	7	9	4			30
Georgia	2	27	25	25	17	3	2		101
Kentucky		8	6	19	7	2			42
Louisiana		2	2	9	4	2	3		22
Mississippi		31	18	15	13	2			79
Missouri		6	4	9	2	1	2		24
North Carolina		13	25	41	33	6	2		120
Oklahoma		3	1	3	1				8
South Carolina	4	9	18	23	14	2		1	71
Tennessee		5	8	3	4	1			21
Texas		14	27	13	12	6	2		74
Virginia		16	24	25	25	10	3	2	105
West Virginia		10	5	8	2	1	1		27
Totals	7	133	221	248	175	45	18	5	902

TABLE NO. VI

Ministerial Employment, as of Dec. 31, 1967

	Pastors, Associate P., & Assistant Pastors	Interim and Stated Supplies	Honorable Retired, P. Em., and Infirm	Professors, Teachers and Presidents	Evangelists	Overseas Missionaries (including Mexico)	A.Ex.Sec; Supt.H.M; Pby./Syn.D.C.E. & Camp. Min.	Pby./Syn. Ex. Sec. & Stated Clerks	Chaplains	Administrative	Students and other Church Connected	None	Totals
Alabama	135	4	13	11	3	8	7	5	4	9	8	2	209
Appalachia	153	5	36	14	8	15	5	6	5	7	5	2	261
Arkansas	65	1	20	4		5		5	2	1	4	1	108
Florida	238	2	35	12	7	10	6	5	6	5	5	4	335
Georgia	202	1	38	20	5	19	6	7	22	13	14	10	357
Kentucky	95	2	22	8		6	1	5	9	7	3	4	162
Louisiana	101	6	12			6	1	4	1	3	2	5	141
Mississippi	124	1	26	12	5	2	2	5	2	6	3	1	189
Missouri	73	5	8	4	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	104
North Carolina	430	6	112	32	7	13	6	13	17	22	11	8	677
Oklahoma	24		2	2	1	2			2	2		1	36
South Carolina	217		59	14		3	2	4	12	10	10	7	338
Tennessee	83	4	19	6	1	3	1	1	2	8	5	2	135
Texas	353	7	67	26	14	8	4	9	10	12	17	8	535
Virginia	349	8	68	39	3	24	5	6	19	24	15	10	570
West Virginia	91	2	7	8		11	3	3	1	2	2	2	132
Totals	2733	54	544	212	55	137	51	81	117	132	105	68	4289

CHURCHES ORGANIZED IN 1967

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Alabama	Mobile	Northminster	Chickasaw, Ala.	Feb. 26, 1967
	North Alabama	Covenant	Decatur, Ala.	May 28, 1967
	Tuscaloosa	Riverside	Selma, Ala.	Jan. 19, 1967
Appalachia	Abingdon	Seven Springs	Glade Spring, Va.	July 30, 1967
	Holston	Preston Hills	Kingsport, Tenn.	Feb. 26, 1967
	Knoxville	Hixson	Hixson, Tenn.	Mar. 19, 1967
Florida	Westminster	Church of the Covenant	Sarasota, Fla.	July 9, 1967
Georgia	Atlanta	Southminster	College Park, Ga.	Jan 8, 1967
		Eastminster	Stone Mountain, Ga.	May 28, 1967
	Cherokee	Deer Creek Shores	Cumming, Ga.	Oct. 29, 1967
Kentucky	Louisville	First	Radcliff, Ky.	Feb. 5, 1967
Louisiana	New Orleans	First Union	Luling, La.	Feb. 26, 1967
	Red River	University	Ruston, La.	Feb. 12, 1967
North Carolina	Granville	Trinity	Raleigh, N.C.	May 7, 1967
		Triangle	Research Triangle Park, N.C.	Sept. 10, 1967
	Mecklenburg	Memorial	Charlotte, N.C.	May 21, 1967
	Orange	Church of the Reconciliation	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Feb. 5, 1967
South Carolina	Carolina	Old Bethel	Hamer, S. C.	Apr. 9, 1967
		Mt. Hebron	McColl, S.C.	Apr. 9, 1967
Tennessee	Nashville	Bellevue	Nashville, Tenn.	Oct. 22, 1967
Texas	Brazos	Timber Ridge	Spring, Texas	Jan. 1, 1967
	Central Texas	Union	Brownwood, Texas	May 31, 1967
		St. Francis	Ft. Worth, Texas	May 14, 1967
Virginia	Hanover	Crestwood	Richmond, Va.	Feb. 26, 1967
	Montgomery	Collinsville	Collinsville, Va.	Apr. 23, 1967
		First	Floyd, Va.	Jan. 29, 1967
	Potomac	St. Andrew	Purcellville, Va.	Mar. 19, 1967
West Virginia	Greenbrier	Stoney Creek	Marlinton, W. Va.	May 14, 1967

CHURCHES RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1967

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Appalachia	Asheville	Riceville (from UPUSA)	Asheville, N.C.	July 11, 1967

CHURCHES DISSOLVED IN 1967

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town	Date
Alabama	Tuscaloosa	Selmont	Selma, Ala.	Nov. 14, 1967
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Valley Grove	Holly Grove, Ark.	Apr. 25, 1967
	Ouachita	Fulton	Fulton, Ark.	June 1, 1967
		Mist	Hamburg, Ark.	Sept. 30, 1967
Florida	Florida	Bonifay	Bonifay, Fla.	July 11, 1967
		Westville	Westville, Fla.	July 11, 1967
Georgia	Cherokee	Reynolds Miller	Rome, Ga.	Oct. 1, 1967
	Savannah	Bona Bella	Savannah, Ga.	June 1, 1967
Kentucky	Louisville	First	Campbellsville, Ky.	Feb. 5, 1967
	Transylvania	Boyers	Berry, Ky.	July 10, 1967
		Shawhan	Cynthiana, Ky.	Feb. 7, 1967
		Christ Church of Kenwood	Russell, Ky.	May 9, 1967
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Friendship	Rolling Fork, Miss.	Feb. 23, 1967
	South Mississippi	Good Hope	Heidelburg, Miss.	Apr. 6, 1967
North Carolina	Fayetteville	Riverside	Dunn, N. C.	June 6, 1967
	Mecklenburg	Morgan Memorial	Stanfield, N.C.	Apr. 18, 1967
	Winston-Salem	Gillespie	Apple Grove, N.C.	Jan 1, 1967
		Foster Memorial	Husk, N.C.	Jan 1, 1967
	Wilmington	Immanuel	Wilmington, N.C.	Sept. 1, 1967
South Carolina	Charleston	Stoney Creek	Yemassee, S.C.	Oct. 20, 1967
Tennessee	Memphis	Rose Hill	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Oct. 24, 1967
Texas	Central Texas	First	Brownwood, Texas	May 31, 1967
	John Knox	Bethlehem	Gonzales, Texas	Dec. 31, 1967
		First	LaVernia, Texas	Dec. 31, 1967
		First	Waelder, Texas	Dec. 31, 1967
	Northeast Texas	Bethel	Corsicana, Texas	Dec. 31, 1967
		LaPrada	Mesquite, Texas	July 19, 1967
		First	Pilot Point, Texas	Jan. 1, 1967
		First	Roanoke, Texas	Jan. 1, 1967
	The Southwest	First	Spur, Texas	June 30, 1967
Virginia	Hanover	Jetersville	Jetersville, Va.	Mar. 12, 1967
	Lexington	Shemariah	Middlebrook, Va.	Oct. 17, 1967
		Massanutten Cross Keys	Penn Laird, Va.	June 1, 1967
		Riverside	Rockfish, Va.	Mar. 15, 1967
	Montgomery	Jennings Creek	Buchanan	Apr. 11, 1967
		Center	Claudville, Va.	Apr. 11, 1967
		Floyd	Floyd, Va.	Jan. 29, 1967
		Harris-Cannaday	Floyd, Va.	Jan. 29, 1967
		Kate Anderson	Martinsville, Va.	Apr. 23, 1967
		Hoge's Chapel	Pembroke, Va.	Dec. 31, 1967
	Norfolk	Prentis Park	Portsmouth, Va.	Jan. 1, 1967
	Potomac	Jehoash	Catlett, Va.	Jan. 31, 1967
	Winchester	Duckwall	Berkeley Springs,Va.	May 14, 1967
West Virginia	Kanawha	Burnsville	Burnsville, West.Va.	Oct. 3, 1967

CHURCHES MERGED OR CONSOLIDATED IN 1967

SYNOD	PRESBYTERY	NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF TOWN
Kentucky	Louisville	Bethel-First	Cambellsville, Ky.
	(merger of Bethel & First)		
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Rolling Fork	Rolling Fork, Miss.
	(merger of Friendship & Rolling Fork)		
North Carolina	Fayetteville	Dunn	Dunn, N.C.
	(merger of Riverside and Dunn)		
	Wilmington	Chapel on the Boardwalk	Wrightsville Beach, N.C.
	(merger of Immanuel & Chapel on the Boardwalk)		
Virginia	Montgomery	First	Floyd, Va.
	(merger of Floyd & Harris-Cannady)		
		Pearisburg	Pearisburg, Va.
	(merger of Hoges Chapel & Pearisburg)		
	Norfolk	First	Portsmouth, Va.
	(merger of Prentis Park & First)		
	Potomac	Bealeton	Bealeton, Va.
	(merger of Jehoash & Bealeton)		

CHURCHES RENAMED OR TRANSFERRED IN 1967

Synod	Presbytery	Name of Church	Name of Town
Alabama	Tuscaloosa	Carthage	Moundville, Ala.
	(formerly Moundville P.C.)		
Appalachia	Holston	Wee Kirk	Linville, Tenn.
	(formerly Linville P.C.)		
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Central	Meridian, Miss.
	(formerly Central Federated)		
	St. Andrew	Calvary	Greenville, Miss.
		Community	Itta Bena, Miss.
		Garden of Eden	Okolona, Miss.
		Greenfield	Waterford, Miss.
	(above four churches received from Louisiana-Mississippi)		
	South Mississippi	Fair View	Heidelberg, Miss.
		Govin Chapel	Bay Springs, Miss.
		Enon Zion	Hattiesburg, Miss.
		Preston Chapel	Hattiesburg, Miss.
	(above four churches received from Louisiana-Mississippi)		
North Carolina	Mecklenburg	First Union	Charlotte, N.C.
	(formerly Nevin P.C.)		
	Orange	University	Chapel Hill, N.C.
	(formerly Chapel Hill P.C.)		
South Carolina	Carolina	Cousar Memorial	Bishopville, S.C.
		New Bethel	Dillon, S.C.
		New Bethel	Florence, S.C.
		Mount Pisgah	Hartsville, S.C.
		St. James	Kingstree, S.C.
	(above five churches received from Georgia-Carolina)		
	South Carolina	Hartness-Thornwell Memorial	Clinton, S.C.
	(formerly Thornwell Memorial)		
Virginia	Potomac	Brentsville	Brentsville, Va.
	(formerly Bristow P.C.)		

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are alphabetized both by name and by postoffice.

Where the name of the church appears first the Presbytery is then given in parenthesis, followed by the name of the town or city, and the date given indicates year of organization. Street addresses shown under names of towns or cities. Towns or cities are listed first when similar names of churches occur.

The Presbytery is used instead of a page number for reference to Statistical Reports. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given on page *iv*-Part II.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

Churches dissolved or dismissed to other denominations in the current year are not listed below. See tables headed Churches Dissolved or Churches Dismissed to Other Denominations.

A

A. & M. Ch. (Braz.) College Station, Tex. (1924)
A. G. Adams Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1908)
Abbeville, La. 70510 (La.) First (1897)
Abbeville, Miss. 38601 (St. And.) Abbeville (1897)
Abbeville, S.C. 29620 (S.Car.)
  Abbeville, 201 N. Main St. (1868)
  Bethia, R. 3
  Lebanon, R. 3
  Little Mountain, R. 4
  Rocky River, R. 1
  Union, R. 3
  Upper Long Cane, R. 4
  Warrenton, R. 1
Aberdeen, Miss. 39730 (St. And.) First (1840)
Aberdeen, N. C. 28315 ((Fay.) Bethesda
Aberdour Ch. (Han.) Jarratt, Va. (1884)
Abilene, Texas (C. Tex.):
  First, 1416 North 4th 79601 (1881)
  St. Andrew, 4515 S. 14th St. 79605
  St. Columba, 3349 N. 12th 79603
Abingdon, Va. 24210 (Abing.):
  Bethel, R. 5
  Cleveland, R. 1
  Green Spring, R. 1
  Maple Grove, R. 2
  Sinking Spring, 136 E. Main St.
  Spring Creek, R. 2
Academy Ch. (Appo.) Forest, Va. (1888)
Accomac, Va. 23301 (Norf.) Makemie
Ackerman, Miss. 39735 (St. And.):
  Ackerman, Box 80 (1900)
  Bywy, R.F.D.
  Old Lebanon, R.F.D.
Acme Ch. (Wilm.) Riegelwood, N.C. (1892)
Acworth, Ga. 30101 (Chero.):
  Acworth, Church St. (1880)
  Mars Hill, Box 172
Adel, Ga. 31620 (S.W. Ga.) Adel (1891)
Advance, N. C. 27006 (Win.-Sal.) Bixby
Afton, Va. 22920 (Lex.) Rockfish
Ahoskie, N.C. 27910 (Albe.) Ahoskie (1928)
Aiken, S.C. (Cong.):
  First, 237 Park Ave., S.W. 29803 (1858)
  Grace, 334 N.W. Church St. 29801
  South Aiken, 111 S. Whiskey Rd. 29801
Ailey, Ga. 30410 (Sav.) McGregor
Aimwell Ch. (Cong.) Ridgeway, S.C. (1790)
Akron, Ala. 35441 (Tusca.) Akron (1919)
Alabama Ch. (Red R.) Choudrant, La. (1854)
Alabama Ave. Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1873)
Alachua, Fla. 32615 (Suwan.) First (1908)
Alamance Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N.C. (1764)
Alamo Heights Ch. (J.Knox) San Antonio, Texas (1927)
Albany, Ga. (S. W. Ga.):
  First, 220 N. Jackson St., 31701 (1849)
  Covenant, 2126 W. Edgewater Dr., 31705
  Henderson, 201 S. Carroll, 31705
  Rood Park, 949 South Dr., 31705
  Westminster, 1111 - 5th Ave., 31705
Albany, La. 70401 (N. Orl.) Albany (1946)
Albemarle, N. C. 28001 (Meck.) First (1898)
Albemarle Road Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1963)

- Albertson, N. C. 28508 (Wilm.):
  - Harper-Southerland, R. 1
  - Pleasant View, R.F.D.
- Albertville, Ala. 35950 (N. Ala.) First (1953)
- Alcoa, Tenn. 37701 (Knox.) Trinity
- Alcolu, S.C. 29001 (Har.) New Harmony
- Alderson, W. Va. 24910 (Green.)
  - Alderson , S. Monroe (1876)
  - McElhenney, R. 2
- Aldie, Va. 22001 (Potom.) Aldie (1892)
- Aldine Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1902)
- Alexander City, Ala. 35010 (E. Ala.)
  - First, Jefferson St. (1894)
  - Robinson Memo., R. 2, Robinson Rd.
- Alexander Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1938)
- Alexander Memo. Ch. (Green.) Stoney Bottom, W.Va.(1894)
- Alexander Memo. Ch. (La.-Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss.(1910)
- Alexandria, La. (La.):
  - First, 505-6th St. 71301 (1894)
  - Jackson St., 4919 Jackson St. 71301
- Alexandria, Mo. 63430 (Mo.) Alexandria (1847)
- Alexandria, Va. (Potom):
  - Second, 605 Prince St. 22313 (1817)
  - Bethel, 634 N. Patrick St. 22314
  - Calvary, 25 N. Kings Highway 22303
  - Fairlington, 3846 King St. 22302
  - Mount Vernon, 2001 Sherwood Hall Lane, 22306
  - Old Meeting House, 316 S. Royal St. 22314
  - Westminster, 2701 Cameron Mills Rd. 22302
- Algoma, Miss. 38820 (St. And.) Monroe
- Alice, Texas 78332 (S. Tex.) First (1898)
- Aliceville, Ala. 35442 (Tusca.)
  - First (1838)
  - Pleasant Ridge, R. 2
- All Souls Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
- All Souls Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1966)
- Allendale, S. C. 29810 (Charl.) Allendale (1878)
- Allenhurst, Ga. 31301 (Sav.) Allenhurst (1960)
- Allison Creek Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1856)
- Alma, Ark. 72921 (Wash.) First (1877)
- Alpena, W. Va. 26249 (Green.) Scott Memo.
- Alpine, Ark. 71920 (Ouach.) Alpine (1910)
- Alpine Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Longview, Texas (1881)
- Alta Vista Ch. (Ever.) N. Miami, Fla. (1939)
- Alta Woods Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1948)
- Altamont Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1952)
- Altan Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N.C.
- Altavista, Va. 24517 (Appo.) Altavista (1910)
- Alto, La. 71216 (Red. R.) Alto (1872)
- Alvin, Texas 77511 (Braz.) First (1900)
- Alvon, W. Va. 24913 (Green.) Anthony's Creek
- Amarillo, Texas 79109 (The S.W.)
  - Covenant, 1400 Wolflin Ave.
  - St. Luke, Box 7336
- Amay James Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1942)
- Amelia, Va. 23002 (Han.):
  - Amelia, (1828)
  - Mattoax, R. 4
  - Namozine, R. 1
  - Pine Grove, R. 4
  - Rennie Memo., R. 1
- Amelia Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex.
- Americus, Ga. 31709 (S. W. Ga.):
  - First, 125 So. Jackson (1836)
  - Mt. Tabor, R. 3
- Ames Heights Ch. (Blue.) Lansing, W. Va. (1949)
- Amherst, Va. 24521 (Appo.):
  - Amherst (1831)
  - Coolwell, R. 2
- Amite, La. 70422 (N. Orl.) Amite-Arcola (1861)
- Amity Ch. (E. Ark.) Rison, Ark. (1936)
- Amity Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1882)
- Amory, Miss. 38821 (St. And.) First (1904)
- Ampthill Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1949)
- Amy's Chapel (Fay.) rRowland, N. C. (1914)
- Anchorage, Ky. 40001 (Louisv.)Anchorage
- Anchor of Hope Ch. (Abing.) Max Meadows, Va. (1885)
- Andalusia, Ala. 36420 (E. Ala.) First (1906)
- Anderson, S. C. (Pied.):
  - First, 320 W. Whitner St. 29621 (1837)
  - Annie Linley, 2405 W. Whitner St. 29621
  - Central, 1404 N. Blvd. 29623
  - Flat Rock, R. 6 29621
  - Grace, S. Towers St. 29621
  - Henry Belk, 3616 S. Main 29621
  - Midway, R. 1 29621
  - Nell Townsend, 1601 West End Ave. 29621
  - Roberts, R. 4 29621
- Anderson Ch. (Mem.) Jackson, Tenn. (1894)
- Anderson Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Pulaski, Va. (1941)
- Anderson Memo. Ch. (Blue.) Welch, W. Va. (1958)
- Andrews, N. C. 28901 (Ashe.) Andrews (1897)
- Andrews, S. C. 29510 (Har.) Andrews (1908)
- Andrews, Texas 79714 (The S. W.) Andrews (1954)
- Angier, N. C. 27501 (Fay.):
  - Plainview, R. 1
  - Providence, R. 1 , Box 150
- Angleton, Texas 77515 (Braz.):
  - First, Box 627 (1896)
  - Bethel, (1925)
- Ann St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1911)
- Annandale, Va. 22003 (Potom.) First (1956)
- Annie Linley Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1952)
- Anniston, Ala. 36201 (N. Ala.):
  - First, 1701 Henry Rd. (1884)
  - Central, 1800 Gurnee Ave.
  - Good Shepherd, R. 5, Box 741
- Anson, Texas 79501 (C. Tex.) First (1882)
- Anthony's Creek Ch. (Green.) Alvon, W. Va. (1825)
- Antioch Ch. (Albe.) Goldsboro, N. C. (1944)

- Antioch Ch. (Enor.) Woodruff, S. C. (1877)
- Antioch Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs, N. C. (1833)
- Antioch Ch. (Wilm.) Jacksonville, N. C. (1925)
- Antlers, Okla. (Ind.) First (1901)
- Apopka, Fla. 500 S. Highland St. 32703 (St. Johns) Apopka (1923)
- Appalachia, Va. 24216 (Abing.) First (1921)
- Appomattox, Va. 24522 (Appo.):
  - Appomattox Courthouse 9 Oakleigh Ave. (1867)
  - Concord, R. 1
- Appomattox Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1840)
- Arabi, La. 70032 (N. Orl.) Carolyn Park
- Aransas Pass, Texas 78336 (S. Tex.) First (1909)
- Ararat, Va. 24053 (Mont.):
  - Blue Ridge
  - Danube, R. 1
- Arbor Dale Ch. (Hol.) Banner Elk, N. C. (1958)
- Arcade Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1915)
- Arcadia, Fla. 33821 (West.) First (1897)
- Arcadia Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn (1871)
- Archer, Fla. 32618 (Suwan.) Archer (1869)
- Archibald, La. 71218 (Red R.) Archibald (1918)
- Arden, N. C. 28704 (Ashe.) Arden (1946)
- Ariton, Ala. 36311 (E. Ala.) Union # 1
- Arkadelphia, Ark. 71923 (Ouach.) First (1858)
- Arlington, Tenn. 38002 (Mem.) Arlington (1909)
- Arlington, Va. 22205 (Potom.) Trinity
- Arlington Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1953)
- Armistead Gardens Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1944)
- Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1923)
- Armstrong Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1889)
- Arsenal Hill Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1886)
- Arvonia, Va. 23004 (Appo.) Arvon (1885)
- Asbury Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Mt. Airy, N. C. (1894)
- Ashburn, Va. 22011 (Potom.) Ashburn (1876)
- Ashdown, Ark. 71822 (Ouach.) First (1904)
- Asheboro, N. C. 27203 (Oran.):
  - First, 402 Walker Ave. (1850)
  - Dogwood Acres, 920 S. Park Ave.
  - Whispering Pines, (1965)
- Asheville, N. C. (Ashe.):
  - First, 40 Church St. 28801 (1797)
  - Grace Covenant, Box 8216,28804
  - Kenilworth, 123 Kenilworth Rd. 28803
  - Malvern Hills, 25 Chester Place 28806
  - Oak Forest , 880 Sand Hill Road 28806
  - Riceville, Rt. 2 28805
  - West Asheville, 690 Haywood Rd. 28806
  - Westminster, 15 Overbrook Place 28805
- Ashland, Ky. 41101 (Trans.):
  - Community, 605 Bellefonte Princess Rd.
  - Normal, 4316 Winchester Ave.
- Ashland, Va. 23005 (Han.) Ashland (1871)
- Ashpole Ch. (Fay.) Rowland, N. C. (1796)
- Ashworth Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1964)
- Atchafalaya Ch. (La.) Melville, La.(1892)
- Atcooga Ch. (Chero.) Dalton, Ga. (1947)
- Athens, Ga. 30601 (Ath.):
  - First, 185 East Hancock (1820)
  - Central, Prince & Milledge St.
  - Covenant, 175 Takeda Way
  - Friendship, R. 3, Macon Hwy.
  - Mizpah, R. 2
- Athens, La. 71003 (Red R.) First (1959)
- Athens, Tenn. 37303 (Knox.) Mars Hill
- Atkinson, N. C. 28421 (Wilm.) Caswell
- Atkinson Memo. Ch. (N. Orl.) Morgan City, La. (1876)
- Atlanta, Ga. (Atla.):
  - First, 1328 Peachtree St. N. E. 30309 (1848)
  - Barnett, 832 Northside Dr. N. W. 30318
  - Ben Hill, 3911 Campbellton Rd. S. W. 30331
  - Capitol View, 1515 Brewer Blvd. S. W. 30310
  - Cascade Rd., 2450 Cascade Rd. S. W. 30311
  - Central, 201 Washington St. S. W. 30303
  - Clifton, 369 Connecticut Ave. N. E. 30307
  - Druid Hills, 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave. N. E. 30306
  - Emmanuel, 442 School Drive, S. W. 30315
  - Emory, 1886 N. Decatur Rd. N. E. 30307
  - Georgia Ave., 645 Grant St. S. E. 30312
  - Glenoak, 530 Clifton St. S. E. 30316
  - Gordon Street, 1450 Gordon St. S.W. 30310
  - Inman Park, 1020 Euclid Ave. N. E. 30307
  - Lakewood, 1875 Brown's Mill Rd. S. E. 30315
  - Morningside, 1411 N. Morningside Dr. N. E. 30306
  - Mount Vernon, 471 Mt. Vernon Hwy. N. E. 30328
  - North Avenue, 607 Peachtree St. N. E. 30308
  - Northwest, 4300 Northside Drive N. W. 30327
  - Oglethorpe, 3016 Lanier Drive N.E. 30319
  - Ormewood Park, 1071 Delaware Ave. S. E. 30316
  - Peachtree, 3434 Roswell Road N. W. 30305
  - Rice Memo., 928 Coleman St. S.W. 30310
  - Rock Spring, 1824 Piedmont Ave. N. E. 30309
  - Shallowford Rd., 2375 Shallowford Rd. N. E. 30329
  - Trinity, 3003 Howell Mill Road N. W. 30327
  - Wee Kirk Covenant, 2373 Flat Shoals Rd. S. E. 30316
  - West End, 3078 Sewell Rd. S. W. 30311
  - West Hills, 235 Richardson Rd. N. W. 30314
  - Westminster, 1436 Sheridan Rd. N. E. 30324
- Atlantic Beach, Fla. 32003 (Suwan.) Community
- Atmore, Ala. 36502 (Mob.) Atmore (1921)

Atoka, Tenn 38004 (Mem.) Atoka (1836)
Auburn, Ala. 36830 (E. Ala.) First, 143 E. Thach Ave. (1850)
Augusta, Ark. 72006 (E. Ark.) Augusta (1876)
Augusta, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.):
  First, 642 Telfair St. 30902 (1804)
  Cliffwood, 2411 Young Drive 30906
  Covenant, 3131 Walton Way Extension 30904
  Greene Street, 1235 Greene Street 30901
  Lakemont, 1000 Bluebird Rd. 30904
  Reid Memo., 2261 Walton Way 30904
  Westminster, 2028 Roosevelt Drive 30904
Augusta, Ky. 41002 (Trans.):
  Augusta, (1803)
  Sharon, R. 1
Augusta Stone Ch. (Lex.) Fort Defiance, Va.(1740)
Austell, Ga. 30001 (Atla.) Austell (1891)
Austin, Texas (J. Knox.):
  First Southern, 200 E. Eighth St. 78701 (1839)
  Covenant, 3204 Sunny Lane 78731
  El Buen Pastor, 1206 Willow St. 78702
  Faith, 2201 E. Oltorf 78704
  Hyde Park, 3913 Ave. B 78751
  University, 2203 San Antonio St. 78705
  Westlake Hills, 101 W. Lake Dr. 78746
  Westminster, 3208 Exposition Blvd. 78703
  Wilshire, 1507 Wilshire Blvd. 78722
Auto, W. Va. 24917 (Green.) Woodland
Auxvasse, Mo. 65231 (Mo.):
  Auxvasse City (1887)
  Concord, R. 1
Aveleigh Ch. (S. Car.)Newberry, S. C. (1825)
Avondale Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1890)
Avondale Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1944)
Axton, Va. 24054 (Mont.) Irisburg (1943)

B

Back Creek Ch. (Conc.) Mt. Ulla, N. C. (1805)
Badin, N. C. 28009 (Meck.) Badin (1917)
Bailey, Miss. 39303 (C. Miss.):
  Bailey, R. 4 (1950)
  Mt. Carmel, R. 1
Bainbridge, Ga. 31717 (S. W. Ga.) First (1852)
Baird's Creek Ch. (Hol.) Vilas, N. C. (1939)
Baker, La. 70714 (La.) Baker (1898)
Baker Ch. (Wilm.) Mt. Olive, N. C. (1934)
Bakersville, N. C. 28705 (Hol.):
  Buladean, R. 2
  Cloudland, R. 1
  Vians Valley, R. 4
Bakerton, W. Va. 25410 (Winc.) Zion
Baldwyn, Miss. 38824 (St. And.) Baldwyn (1875)
Ballards Ch. (Albe.) Farmville, N. C. (1944)
Ballinger, Texas 76821 (The S.W.):
  First, 700 7th. St. (1886)
Baltimore, Md. (Potom.):
  Armistead Gardens, 5211 Wright Ave. 21205
  Dickey Memo., 5114 Wetheredsville Rd. 21207
  Emmanuel Hebrew Christian Congregation, 7017 Queen Anne Rd. 21207
  Franklin Street, 502 Cathedral St. 21201
  Inverness, 49 Inverness Ave. 21222
  Kenwood, 4601 Fullerton Ave. 21236
  Mt. Washington, 1801 Thornbury Rd. 21209
Bamberg, S. C. 29003 (Charl.) Bamberg (1893)
Banks, Ala. R. 2 36081 (E. Ala.) Westminster
Banks, Ark. 71631 (Ouach.) Banks (1953)
Banks Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1886)
Banner Elk, N. C. 28604 (Hol.):
  Banner Elk (1893)
  Arbor Dale, R. 1
Barbecue Ch. (Fay.) Olivia, N. C. (1758)
Barbee Memo. Ch. (N.W. Mo.) Excelsior Springs, Mo. (1894)
Barboursville, W. Va. 25504 (Kan.) Kuhn Mem.
Bardstown, Ky. 40004 (Louisv.) First (1908)
Bardstown Rd.Ch.(Louisv.)Louisville,Ky.(1908)
Barium Springs, N. C. 28010 (Conc.) Little Joe's
Barnardsville, N. C. 28709 (Ashe.) Dillingham
Barnesville,Ga.30204(Atla.)Barnesville(1891)
Barnett Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1890)
Barnwell, S. C. 28912 (Charl.):
  Barnwell, Box 571 (1840)
  Boiling Springs, R. 2
Barr Memo. (Ouach.) Norman, Ark.
Barstow, Texas 79719 (The S. W.) First (1899)
Bartlett, Texas 76511 (C. Tex.) First (1899)
Bartow, Fla. 33830 (West.)
  First, Box 1412 (1882)
  McLeod Memo., 695 W. Stuart St.
Baskin, La. 71219 (Red R.):
  Baskin, Box 726 (1921)
  Union, R. 1
Bassett, Ark. 72313 (E. Ark.) Bassett (1922)
Bastrop, La. 71220 (Red. R.):
  First, 310 S. Washington St. (1924)
  Woodlawn, R. 1
Bates Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Huntington, W. Va. (1956)
Batesburg, S. C. 29006 (Cong.) Batesburg-Leesville (1907)
Batesville, Ark. 72501 (E. Ark.) First (1842)
Batesville, Miss. 38606 (St. And.) Batesville (1841)
Bath Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Blythe, Ga. (1889)
Baton Rouge, La. (La.):
  First, 701 N. Blvd. 70801 (1827)
  Broadmoor, 9340 Florida Blvd. 70815
  Church of the Way, 250 S. Foster Drive 70806
  Fairfields Ave., 4555 Fairfields Ave. 70802
  Monte Sano, 1729 Monte Sano Ave. 70807
  University, 3240 Dalrymple Dr. 70802
Baxter Ch. (Green.) Dunmore, W. Va. (1858)
Bay City, Texas (S. Tex.) 77414
  First, Drawer 1470 (1898)
  El Buen Pastor, Box 295
Bay Minette, Ala. 36507 (Mob.) First (1905)
Bay Saint Louis, Miss. 39520 (S. Miss)
  First (1957)

- Bay Springs, Miss. 39422 (S. Miss.)
  - Bay Springs
  - Gavins Chapel
- Bay Street Ch. (S. Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss. (1906)
- Bayless Memo. Ch.,(Conc.)Concord,N.C.(1904)
- Bayless Memo. Ch. (Trans.) Grayson, Ky. (1876)
- Bayou Blue Ch.(N.Orl.) Houma, La. (1924)
- Bayside Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1953)
- Beacon Hill Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Texas 78201 (1897)
- Beal Heights Ch. (S.W.Okla.) Lawton, Okla. (1913)
- Beale Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va.
- Bealeton, Va. 22712 (Potom.) Bealeton (1899)
- Bear Grass Ch. (Albe.) Williamston, N. C. (1942)
- Beards Ch. (Trans.) Sadieville, Ky. (1828)
- Beattyville, Ky. 41311 (Guer.) McGuire Memo.
- Beaufort, S. C. 29902 (Charl.) First (1912)
- Beaumont, Texas (Brazos.):
  - Second, 4090 Oak Grove Pl. 77708 (1924)
  - Amelia
  - Pioneer, 3520 Pine St. 77703
  - Robbins Memo., 4825 Highland Ave. 77705
  - St. Andrew's, 1350 23rd St. 77706
  - Westminster, Box 1494 77701
- Beaver Creek Ch. (Beth.) Kershaw, S. C. (1772)
- Beckley, W. Va. 25801 (Blue.) Beckley (1907)
- Bedford, Va. 25423 (Mont.):
  - Bedford, 105 W. Main St. (1844)
  - Laurel Grove, R. 5
  - Peaks, R. 5
- Bee Ridge Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla.
- Bee Spring Ch. (Colum.) Dellrose, Tenn. (1910)
- Beebe, Ark. 72012 (E. Ark.) First (1879)
- Beech St. Ch. (Enor.) Gaffney, S. C. (1950)
- Beech Tree Ch. (Ind.) Hatfield, Ark. (1895)
- Beechmont, Ky. 42323 (Muh.) Bethlehem
- Beechmont Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1930)
- Beersheba Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1769)
- Beersheba Ch. (Chero.) Summerville, Ga. (1852)
- Beeville, Texas,78102(S. Tex.):
  - First, Box 304 (1890)
  - Ebenezer, 509 W. Ireland
- Beidleman Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1949)
- Belcher, La. 71004 (Red R.) Belcher (1897)
- Belfast, Tenn. 37019 (Colum.) Union
- Belington, W. Va. 26250 (Green.) Belington (1892)
- Belk Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1946)
- Bellaire, Texas 77401 (Braz.) Bellaire (1919)
- Belle, W. Va. 25015 (Kan.):
  - Belle, 407 E. 7th St. (1933)
  - Dupont City, 100 Main St.
- Belle Glade, Fla. 33430 (Ever.) Everglades (1947)
- Belle Haven, Va. 23306 (Norf.) Belle Haven (1879)
- Belleview Ch. (Granv.) Selma, N. C. (1952)
- Bellevue Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1967)
- Bellevue Ch. (Potosi) Caledonia, Mo. (1816)
- Bell's Landing Ch. (Mob.) Hybart, Ala. (1830)
- Bel-Mar Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1952)
- Belmont, N. C. 28012 (Kings):
  - First, Box 1 (1890)
  - East Belmont, 901 E. Catawba St. (1941)
- Belmont Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1915)
- Belspring, Va. 24058 (Abing.) Belspring (1845)
- Belton, S. C. 29627 (Pied.) Belton (1770)
- Belton, Texas 76513 (C. Tex.) First (1860)
- Belzoni, Miss. 39038 (C. Miss.):
  - Belzoni, 65 Pecan St. (1910)
- Ben Hill Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1956)
- Ben Salem Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1951)
- Bennettsville, S. C. 29512 (P.D.) First (1853)
- Bennington, Okla. 74723 (Ind.):
  - Chishoktok, R. 2
  - New Bennington (1900)
  - Old Bennington (1848)
- Benoit, Miss. 38725 (St. And.) Benoit (1862)
- Bensalem Ch. (Fay.) Eagle Springs, N. C. (1834)
- Bensalem Ch. (S. Miss.) Wesson, Miss. (1854)
- Benson, N. C. 27504 (Fay.):
  - Benson, Hill St. (1916)
  - Ebenezer, R. 1
- Benton, Ala. 36785 (E. Ala.) Good Hope
- Benton, La. 71006 (Red R.) Benton (1867)
- Benton Heights Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1939)
- Benton City, Mo. 65232 (Mo.) Benton City (1882)
- Berea, Ky. 40403 (Trans.) White Mem.
- Berea Ch. (Fay.) Four Oaks, N. C. (1934)
- Berean Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1889)
- Berkeley Springs, W. Va. 25411 (Winc.):
  - Berkeley Springs, 206 S. Mercer St. (1874)
  - Duckwall, R. 1
  - New Hope, R. 2
- Berry Boulevard Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1905)
- Berry Hill Ch. (Appo.) South Boston, Va. (1949)
- Berryville, Va. 22611 (Winc.):
  - Berryville (1853)
  - Stone's Chapel, R. 1
- Bessemer, Ala. 35020 (Birm.):
  - First, 1727 Third Ave. (1888)
  - Good Hope, 800 3rd Ave.
- Bessemer City, N. C. 28016 (Kings):
  - First, N. 14th St. (1899)
  - Hephzibah, R. 2
  - Long Creek, R.F.D.
- Betania Ch. (S. Tex.) McAllen, Texas (1957)
- Beth Car Ch. (Wilm.) Tar Heel, N. C. (1819)
- Bethany Ch. (Albe.) Wilson, N. C. (1925)
- Bethany Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1925)
- Bethany Ch. (Atla.) Covington, Ga. (1842)
- Bethany Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Greensboro, Ga. (1786)
- Bethany Ch. (Colum.) Dellrose, Tenn. (1825)

Bethany Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1775)
Bethany Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1941)
Bethany Ch. (Han.) Charles City, Va. (1870)
Bethany Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
Bethany Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1912)
Bethany Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1960)
Bethany Ch. (Norf.) Zuni, Va. (1924)
Bethany Ch. (Oran.) Graham, N. C. (1892)
Bethany Ch. (St. And.) Tishmingo, Miss.
Bethany Ch. (S. Miss.) Gloster, Miss. (1808)
Bethany Ch. (Wilm.) Castle Hayne, N. C. (1967)
Bethany Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1945)
Bethany Ch. (Winc.) Martinsburg, W. Va. (1939)
Bethbirei Ch. (Colum.) Lewisburg, Tenn. (1810)
Bethel, N. C. 27812 (Albe.) Johnson Memo.
Bethel Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1881)
Bethel Ch. (Ashe.) Unaka, N. C. (1928)
Bethel Ch. (Ashe.) Waynesville, N. C. (1834)
Bethel Ch. (Atla.) Duluth, Ga. (1925)
Bethel Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1764)
Bethel Ch. (Braz.) Angleton, Texas (1925)
Bethel Ch. (Braz.) Freeport, Texas (1932)
Bethel Ch. (Braz.) West Columbia, Texas (1840)
Bethel Ch. (C. Miss.) Brandon, Miss.
Bethel Ch. (Charl.) Walterboro, S. C. (1728)
Bethel Ch. (Chero.) Summerville, Ga. (1846)
Bethel Ch. (E. Ala.) Union Springs, Ala. (1837)
Bethel Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1776)
Bethel Ch. (Fla.) De Funiak Springs, Fla. (1925)
Bethel Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1874)
Bethel Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1942)
Bethel Ch. (J. Knox.) San Antonio, Texas (1931)
Bethel Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1746)
Bethel Ch. (Louisv.) Campbellsville, Ky. (1844)
Bethel Ch. (Meck.) Davidson, N. C. (1828)
Bethel Ch. (Mont.) Claudville, Va. (1916)
Bethel Ch. (Mo.) Mexico, Mo. (1868)
Bethel Ch. (N.E. Tex.) Corsicana, Texas (1926)
Bethel Ch. (Oran.) McLeansville, N. C. (1812)
Bethel Ch. (Pied.) Walhalla, S. C. (1805)
Bethel Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1921)
Bethel Ch. (St. And.) Columbus, Miss. (1829)
Bethel Ch. (St. And.) Grenada, Miss. (1921)
Bethel Ch. (S. Miss.) Port Gibson, Miss. (1826)
Bethel Ch. (S. Tex.) Falfurrias, Texas (1931)
Bethel Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1789)
Bethel Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1946)
Bethel Ch. (Wilm.) Chinquapin, N. C. (1924)
Bethel First Ch. (Tusca.) Sumterville, Ala. (1835)
Bethel # 2, (Tusca.) Northport, Ala. (1901)
Bethel-by-the-Sea Ch. (Fla.) Port St. Joe, Fla. (1956)
Bethel-Millers Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Wilbar, N. C. (1932)
Bethel Springs, Tenn. 38315 (Mem.)
    Bethel Springs (1828)
    Purdy, R.F.D.
    Rose Hill, R.F.D.
Bethesda, Md. 20014 (Potom.) Bethesda (1820)
Bethesda Ch. (Abing.) Dugspur, Va. (1848)
Bethesda Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1895)
Bethesda Ch. (Beth.) McConnells, S. C. (1769)
Bethesda Ch. (C. Miss.) Edwards, Miss.
Bethesda Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1848)
Bethesda Ch. (Cong.) Camden, S. C. (1805)
Bethesda Ch. (Fay.) Aberdeen, N. C. (1790)
Bethesda Ch. (Lex.) Rockbridge Baths, Va. (1821)
Bethesda Ch. (Mem.) Selmer, Tenn. (1893)
Bethesda Ch. (Nash.) College Grove, Tenn. (1879)
Bethesda Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Lindale, Texas (1881)
Bethesda Ch. (Oran.) Ruffin, N. C. (1765)
Bethesda Ch. (P.D.) Florence, S. C. (1949)
Bethesda Ch. (Trans.) Georgetown, Ky. (1832)
Bethesda Ch. (Tusca.) Gordo, Ala. (1838)
Bethia Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1848)
Bethlehem Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1915)
Bethlehem Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1928)
Bethlehem Ch. (J. Knox.) Gonzales, Tex. (1902)
Bethlehem Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1832)
Bethlehem Ch. (Muh.) Beechmont, Ky. (1938)
Bethlehem Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1822)
Bethpage Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N. C. (1794)
Bethsalem Ch. (Colum.) Wartrace, Tenn. (1889)
Bethsalem Ch. (St. And.) Weir, Miss. (1839)
Beth-Shiloh Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1828)
Bethune, S. C. 29009 (Cong.) Bethune (1901)
Beulah Ch. (Lex.) Mill Gap, Va. (1873)
Beulah Ch. (Louisv.) Fern Creek, Ky. (1868)
Beulah Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1892)
Beulah Ch. (Win.-Sal.) N. Wilkesboro, N. C. (1902)
Beulaville, N. C. 28518 (Wilm.):
    Beulaville, (1917)
    Hallsville, R.F.D.
Beverly, W. Va. 26253 (Green.):
    Beverly (1869)
    Valley Bend, R. 1
Beverly Hills Ch. (Kan.) Huntington, West Va. (1946)
Bevier Ch. (Muh.) Cleaton, Ky. (1907)
Big Creek Ch. (Mo.) Hannibal, Mo. (1834)
Big Rockfish Ch. (Fay.) Hope Mills, N. C. (1844)
Big Spring, Texas (The S.W.):
    First, 701 Runnels 79720 (1891)
    St. Paul, Box 647 79720
Big Spring Ch. (Green.) Slaty Fork, W. Va. (1894)
Big Spring Ch. (Louisv.) Bloomfield, Ky. (1794)

- Big Stone Gap, Va. 24219 (Abing.):
    - Big Stone Gap (1892)
    - Powell's Valley, 2638 3rd Ave.
- Biloxi, Miss. 39530 (S. Miss.) First (1891)
- Birmingham, Ala. (Birm.):
    - First, 2100 4th Ave. 35203 (1872)
    - Second, Box 3395 A, S. Highland Station 35205 (1884)
    - Third, 617 So. 22nd. St. 35233 (1884)
    - Avondale, 4716 7th Ave. S. 35222
    - Briarwood, 3001 Highway 280 S. 35243
    - Central Park, 4212 Ave. Q. 35208
    - Chapel in the Pines, 2269 Chapel Road 35226
    - Dixon Memo., 1605 Wharton Ave. 35217
    - Ensley First, 612 21st St. 35218
    - Grace Covenant, 405 Midfield St. 35228
    - Handley Memo., 1305 N. 25th St. 35234
    - Huffman, 220 Huffman Rd. 35215
    - N. Birmingham 3424 N. 26th St. 35207
    - Oakmont, 1817 Patton Chapel Rd. 35226 (1965)
    - Pratt City, First, 811 2nd St. 35214
    - Seventy-Sixth St., 7600 Division Ave. 35206
    - Shades Valley, 2305 Montevallo Rd. 35223
    - S. Highland, 2035 Highland Ave. S. 35205
    - Southminster, 1124 Montgomery Hwy. 35216
    - Vine Street, 809 S.W. Tenth St. 35211
    - Westminster, 20 6th Ave.S.W. 35211
    - Woodlawn, 5624 First Ave. North 35212
    - Wylam, 800 Huron St. 35224
- Biscoe, N. C. 27209 (Meck.) Biscoe (1908)
- Bishopville, S. C. 29010 (Har.):
    - Bishopville (1837)
    - Cousar Memo. (Car.)
    - Hepzibah, R. 3
- Bixby Ch. (Win-Sal.) Advance, N. C. (1932)
- Black Mountain, N. C. 28711 (Ashe.):
    - Black Mountain, 117 Montreat Rd. (1908)
    - Friendship, Montreat Rd.
    - Lakey Gap
- Black River Ch. (Wilm.) Ivanhoe, N.C. (1740)
- Black Rock, Ark. 72415 (E. Ark.) Black Rock (1888)
- Blackey, Ky. 41804 (Guer.) Doermann Memo.
- Blackmonton Ch. (St. And.) Vaiden, Miss. (1894)
- Blacknall Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1916)
- Blacksburg, Va. 24060 (Mont.):
    - Blacksburg (1832)
    - Northside
    - Roanoke Valley
- Blackshear, Ga. 31516 (Sav.)
    - Blackshear (1872)
- Blackstock, S. C. 29014 (Bethel):
    - Blackstock (1915)
    - Concord, R. 2
    - Cornwell, R. 1
- Blackstone, Va. 23824 (Han.) Blackstone (1911)
- Blackville, S. C. 29817 (Charl.) Briggs Memo.
- Bladenboro, N. C. 28320 (Wilm.) Bladenboro (1889)
- Blaine, Tenn 37709 (Hol.) Blaine (1904)
- Blair, S. C. 20915 (Cong.) Salem
- Blairs, Va. 24527 (Appo.) Spring Garden
- Blakely, Ga. 31723 (S.W.Ga.) Cuba
- Bland, Va. 24315 (Abing.) R. 1, Bland-Leyburn
- Blenheim, S. C. 29516 (P.D.) Blenheim (1833)
- Bloomery, W. Va. 26901 (Winc.) Bloomery (1825)
- Bloomfield, Ky. 40008 (Louisv.) Big Spring
- Bloomfield Ch. (C.Miss.) DeKalb, Miss. (1870)
- Blountstown, Fla. 32424 (Fla.) Blountstown
- Blountville, Tenn. 37617 (Hol.) Blountville (1820)
- Blowing Rock, N. C. 28605 (Hol.) Rumple Memo.
- Blue Grass, Va. 24413 (Lex.) Crabbottom
- Blue Ridge Ch. (Mont.) Ararat, Va. (1918)
- Bluefield, Va. 24605 (Abing.) Fincastle
- Bluefield, Va., Box 308 24605 (Blue.) Graham
- Bluefield, W. Va. 24701 (Blue.):
    - First, 200 Tazewell St. (1889)
    - Westminster, Washington St. at Albemarle
- Bluemont Ch. (Abing.) Fancy Gap, Va. (1919)
- Bluff Ch. (Fay.) Wade, N. C. (1758)
- Bluff City, Tenn. 37618 (Hol.) Thomas Memo.
- Blythe, Ga. 30805 (Aug-Mac.) Bath
- Blytheville, Ark. 72315 (E.Ark.) First (1908)
- Boaz Ch. (Norf.) Carrsville, Va. (1927)
- Boeuff Ch. (St. Lou.) Gerald, Mo. (1859)
- Bogalusa, La. 70427 (N. Orl.) First (1907)
- Bogart, Ga. 30622 (Ath.) West View
- Boiling Springs Ch. (Charl.) Barnwell, S. C. (1848)
- Boldtville Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Texas (1952)
- Boligee, Ala. 35443 (Tusca.) First (1900)
- Bolivar ,Tenn. 38008 (Mem.) Bolivar (1953)
- Bon Air Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1884)
- Bonham, Texas 75418 (N. E. Tex.) First (1872)
- Bonhomme Ch. (St. Lou.) Chesterfield, Mo. (1816)
- Bonna Bella Ch. (Sav.) Savannah (1947)
- Bonnie Doone Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1953)
- Boone, N. C. 28607 (Hol.) First (1939)
- Booneville, Miss. 38829 (St. And.):
    - Booneville (1871)
- Boonville, Mo. 65233 (Mo.) First (1821)
- Boothville, La. 70038 (N.Orl.) Boothville (1960)
- Bossier City, La. 71010 (Red. R.):
    - First, 1000 Delhi (1924)
    - John Knox, 2220 Airline Dr.
- Bostic, N. C. 28018 (Kings) Bostic (1910)
- Boston, Ga. 31626 (S.W. Ga.) Boston (1831)
- Boston, Ky. 40107 (Louisv.) Boston (1886)
- Boswell, Okla. 74727 (Ind.):
    - First (1961)
    - Good Springs, R. 3
- Bott Memo. Ch. (Han.) DeWitt, Va. (1906)

Bouldin Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Stuart, Va. (1898)
Bow Creek Ch.(Norf.) Virginia each, Va. (1962)
Bowden, N. C. 28322 (Wilm.) Bowden Community (1905)
Bowers Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va.
Bowie, Texas 76230 (C. Tex.) First (1884)
Bowling Green, Ky. 42101 (Muh.):
  The Presbyterian Ch. (1819)
Bowling Green, S. C. 29703 (Beth.) Bowling Green (1895)
Boyd Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1947)
Boydton, Va. 23917 (Appo.) Boydton
Bradenton, Fla. 33505 (West.):
  First, 1402 Manatee Ave. W.(1886)
  Palma Sola, 217 67th St. W.
  Windsor Park, Box 4186 33505
Bradley, W. Va. 25818 (Blue.) Bradley (1958)
Bradyville, Tenn. 37026 (Nash.) Amity
Braeburn Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1964)
Brainerd Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1939)
Brainerd Hills Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1948)
Bramwell, W. Va. 24715 (Blue.) Bramwell (1890)
Brandon, Fla. 33511 (West.) First (1961)
Brandon, Miss. 39042 (C. Miss.):
  Brandon, 209 S. College St. (1838)
  Bethel, R. 2
Brandon, Texas 76628 (C. Tex.) Brandon (1893)
Branford, Fla. 32008 (Suwan.) Branford (1886)
Branson, Mo. 65616 (J. Calvin.) First (1907)
Brazeau, Mo. 63737 (Potosi) Brazeau (1819)
Brazoria, Texas 77422 (Braz.) First (1913)
Bream Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1833)
Bremen, Ga. 30110 (Atla.) Bremen (1954)
Brenham, Tex. 77833 (Braz.) Brenham (1878)
Brent, Ala. 35034 (Tusca.) Brent
Brentsville Ch. (Potom.) Bristow, Va. (1915)
Brentwood Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1940)
Brett Reed Memo. Ch. (Han.) Sweet Hall, Va. (1952)
Brevard, N. C. 28712 (Ashe.):
  Brevard-Davidson River (1800)
Brewton, Ala. 36426 (Mob.):
  First, 336 Belleville Ave. (1884)
  Rock Hill, R.F.D.
Briargate Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1955)
Briarwood Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1960)
Briarwood Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
Brick Ch. (Colum.) Cornersville, Tenn. (1840)
Bridgeport, Tex. 76026 (C. Tex.) First (1898)
Bridgeton, Mo. 63044 (St. Lou.) Mizpah
Bridgewater, Va. 22812 (Lex.) Bridgewater (1889)
Bridgewater Ch. (Conc.) Nebo, N. C. (1901)
Bridwell Heights Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1958)
Briery Ch. (Appo.) Keysville, Va. (1755)
Briggs Memo. Ch. (Charl.) Blackville, S. C. (1893)
Brinkley, Ark. 72021 (E. Ark.) First (1921)
Bristol, Fla. 32321 (Fla.) Eureka
Bristol, Tenn. (Hol.):
  First, 101 Fifth St. 37622 (1882)
  Beidleman, R. 3 37622
  Cold Spring, R. 3 37622
  Edgemont, 1006 Edgemont Ave. 37622
  Fairmount, 1616 Maryland Ave. 37622
  Meadowview, R. 2 Box 1-H 37622
  Rosemont, 2401 Broad St. 37622
  Valley Pike, R. 4 37622
  Walnut Hill, R. 2 37622
  Weaver, R. 1 37622
  Windsor Ave., 1108 Windsor Ave. 37622
Bristol, Va. 24201 (Abing.):
  Central, 301 Euclid Ave.
  High Point, R. 1
  King Memo., Heather Lane
  Lippincott, R. 4
  McIver Memo., Euclid & 19th
  Walnut Grove, R. 1, Lee Hwy.
Bristow, Va. 22013 (Potom.) Brentsville
Brittain Ch. (Kings) Rutherfordton, N. C. (1768)
Brittains Cove Ch. (Ashe.) Weaverville, N. C. (1890)
Broadmoor Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1956)
Broadmoor Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va. (1946)
Broadmoor Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1947)
Broad St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1889)
Broadway, N. C. 27505 (Fay.):
  Leaflet, R. 1
  Mt. Pisgah, R. 1
Broadway, N. C. 27505 (Oran.) Broadway (1907)
Broadway, Va. 22815 (Lex.) Broadway (1870)
Broken Bow, Okla. 74728 (Ind.):
  First, 204 S. Costilow (1915)
  St. Matthew, R. 1
Bromide, Okla. 74530 (Ind.) First (1913)
Brookhaven, Miss. 39601 (S. Miss.) First (1857)
Brookneal, Va. 24528 (Appo.):
  Brookneal (1892)
  Hat Creek
Brookston Ch. (Granv.) Henderson, N. C. (1900)
Brooksville, Fla. 33512 (West.) First (1883)
Brown Hill Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1926)
Brown Memo. Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1880)
Browns Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1940)
Brownson Memo. Ch. (Fay.) Southern Pines, N. C. (1936)
Brownsville, Tenn. 38012 (Mem.) First (1828)
Brownsville, Texas 78520 (S. Tex.):
  First, 435 Palm Blvd. (1850)
  Faith, 1154 Los Ebanos Blvd.
Brownwood, Texas 76801 (C. Tex.) Union (1876)

- Brucewood Ch. (Louisv.) Covington, Ky. (1963)
- Brunswick, Ga. 31521 (Sav.) First (1867)
- Brunswick, N. C. 28424 (Wilm.) Brunswick (1947)
- Bryan, Texas 77801 (Braz.) First (1867)
- Bryan Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Helena, Ala. (1945)
- Bryan Neck Ch. (Sav.) Richmond Hill, Ga. (1832)
- Bryson City, N. C. 28713 (Ashe.) Bryson City (1881)
- Buchanan, Va. 24066 (Mont.):
  - Buchanan (1835)
  - Jennings Creek, R. 1
  - Virginia, R. 2
- Buchanan First Ch. (Abing.) Grundy, Va. (1908)
- Buckingham, Va. 23921 (Appo.) Maysville
- Bucksport, S. C. 29527 (P.D.) Waccamaw
- Buckton Ch. (Winc.) Front Royal, Va. (1951)
- Buechel Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1916)
- Buena Vista, Va. 24416 (Lex.):
  - Buena Vista, 807 24th St. (1890)
  - McCutchen, R. 1 Long Hollow Rd.
- Buffalo Ch. (Appo.) Pamplin, Va. (1740)
- Buffalo, W. Va. 25033 (Kan.) Buffalo (1860)
- Buffalo Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1756)
- Buffalo Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1790)
- Buffalo Mountain Ch. (Mont.) Willis, Va. (1927)
- Buffalo Valley, Tenn. 38548 (Nash.) Buffalo Valley (1895)
- Buford, Ga. 30518 (Atla.) Buford (1890)
- Buladean Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1922)
- Bullock Creek Ch. (Beth.) Sharon, S. C. (1769)
- Bull Shoals, Ark. 72619 (E.Ark.):
  - Bull Shoals (1953)
- Bunker Hill, West Va. 25413 (Winc.):
  - Bunker Hill (1844)
- Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323 (Fay.):
  - Bunnlevel, 401 Highway (1919)
  - Flat Branch, R. 1
- Buntyn Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1910)
- Burgaw, N. C. 24825 (Wilm.):
  - Burgaw (1879)
  - Hopewell
- Burkes Garden Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1828)
- Burkeville, Va. 23922 (Han.) Burkeville (1908)
- Burlington, N. C. (Oran.):
  - First, 508 W. Davis St. 27215 (1879)
  - East Burlington, 800 Fair St. 27216
  - Northside, 1805 Vaughn Road 27218
  - Piedmont, 1001 Rainey St. 27215
  - Shiloh, 2634 Alamance Road 27215
  - Stony Creek, R. 2 27215
  - Trinity, R. 7, Box 90, 27217
  - Westview, 1126 W. Webb 27217
- Burlington, W. Va. 26710 (Winc.) Burlington (1893)
- Burnet, Texas 78611 (J. Knox.) First (1874)
- Burnsville, N. C. 28714 (Hol.):
  - Estatoa, R. 5
  - Jacks Creek, R. 1, Box 195
  - Paint Gap, R. 3
- Burnt Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1922)
- Burton Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1913)
- Bushnell, Fla. 33513 (St. Johns) Bushnell (1912)
- Butler, Ala. 36904 (Tusca.) Butler (1961)
- Butner, N. C. 27509 (Granv.) Butner (1957)
- Byhalia, Miss. 38611 (St. And.) First (1852)
- Byrd Ch. (Han.) Goochland, Va. (1748)
- Bywy Ch. (St. And.) Ackerman, Miss. (1890)

C

- Cabin Creek, W. Va. 25035 (Kan.) Cabin Creek (1951)
- Cabot, Ark. 72023 (E. Ark.) First
- Caddo, Okla. 74729 (Ind.) First
- Cairo, Ga. 31728 (S.W.Ga.) Cairo (1878)
- Caldwell, Tex. 77836 (Braz.) First (1850)
- Caldwell Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1912)
- Calebee Ch. (E. Ala.) Shorter, Ala.
- Caledonia, Miss. 39740 (St. And.) Caledonia (1870)
- Caledonia, Mo. 63631 (Potosi) Bellevue (1816)
- Calhoun, Ga. 30701 (Chero.) Calhoun (1847)
- Calhoun Falls, S. C. 29628 (S. Car.) Calhoun Falls (1913)
- California, Mo. 65018 (N.W.Mo.) First (1872)
- Callaway, Va. 24067 (Mont.):
  - Piedmont
  - Pippin Hill, R.F.D.
- Calvary Ch. (Albe.) Swan Quarter, N. C. (1902)
- Calvary Ch. (Ath.) Elberton, Ga. (1948)
- Calvary Ch. (Chero.) Smyrna, Ga. (1959)
- Calvary Ch. (Conc.) Davidson, N. C. (1949)
- Calvary Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
- Calvary Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1947)
- Calvary Ch. (Muh.) Paducah, Ky. (1955)
- Calvary Ch. (N.Orl.) Jeanerette, La. (1880)
- Calvary Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1922)
- Calvary Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Independence, Mo. (1947)
- Calvary Ch. (Ouach.) Ingalls, Ark. (1857)
- Calvary Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1948)
- Calvary Ch. (St. And.) Greenville, Miss. (1952)
- Calvary Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1924)
- Calvary Ch. (S. Miss.) Mize, Miss. (1852)
- Calvert, Texas 77837 (Braz.) First (1871)
- Calvin Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1955)
- Calvin Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1963)
- Calypso, N. C. 28325 (Wilm.) Calypso (1903)
- Camden, Ala. 36726 (Mob.) Camden (1845)
- Camden, Ark 71701 (Ouach.) First (1852)
- Camden, Miss. 39045 (C. Miss.):
  - McBride Memo.
- Camden, S. C. 29020 (Cong.):
  - Bethesda, 502 DeKalb St.
  - Morningside, R. 2
- Camden Ch. (Meck.) Wadesboro, N. C. (1908)
- Cameron, N. C. 28326 (Fay.):
  - Cameron, Carthage St. (1878)
  - Cameron Hill, R. 2 (1894)

- Cypress, R. 1
- Union, R. 1

Cameron, Texas 76520 (C. Tex.) First (1882)
Cameronian Ch. (Meck.) Rockingham, N. C. (1895)
Camilla, Ga. 31730 (S.W.Ga.) First (1883)
Camp Greene Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1931)
Camp Nelson Ch. (Trans.) Nicholsville, Ky. (1931)
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Vinton, Va. (1892)
Campbell Memo. Ch. (Han.) Weems, Va. (1889)
Campbellsville, Ky. 42718 (Louisv.):
- Bethel First, Box 214

Campbellton Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1912)
Canal Street Ch.(N.Orl.)New Orleans, La. (1847)
Candor, N. C. 27229 (Meck.):
- Candor (1921)
- Macedonia, R.F.D.

Cane Creek Ch. (Enor.) Carlisle, S. C. (1805)
Cann Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Elizabeth City, N. C. (1889)
Cannonsburg, Miss. (S. Miss.) Greenwood (1854)
Canton, Ga. 30114 (Chero.) Trinity
Canton, Miss. 39046 (C. Miss.):
- First, 210 Peace St. (1836)

Canton, N. C. 190 Main St. 28746 (Ashe.) Canton (1904)
Cantonment, Fla. 32533 (Ever.) Knox
Canyon Creek Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Richardson, Texas (1963)
Cape Carterette 28584 (Wilm.) Carterette (1965)
Cape Charles, Va. 23301 (Norf.) First (1890)
Cape Fear Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1912)
Cape Fear Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N.C. (1944)
Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701 (Potosi):
- First, 235 Broadway (1835)
- Westminster

Capitol View Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1917)
Capon Bridge, W. Va. 26711 (Winc.) Capon Bridge (1894)
Carbon Hill, Ala. 35549 (Birm.) Carbon Hill (1898)
Carlisle, Ky. 40311 (Trans.) Carlisle (1821)
Carlisle, S. C. 29031 (Enor.) Cane Creek
Carlsbad Ch.(The S.W.)Carlsbad, Tex. (1909)
Carlton, Ga. 30627 (Ath.) New Hope
Carmel Ch. (Green.) Gap Mills, W. Va. (1835)
Carmel Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1962)
Carmel Ch. (N. Ala.) Piedmont, Ala. (1835)
Carmel Ch. (Pied.) Liberty, S. C. (1789)
Carmel Ch. (S. Miss.) Natchez, Miss.
Carnesville, Ga. 30521 (Ath.):
- Carnesville
- Hebron, R. 1
- Hopewell, R. 2

Carolina Ch. (C. Miss.) Philadelphia, Miss. (1841)
Carolina Ch. (P.D.) Little Rock, S. C. (1849)
Carolina Beach, N. C. 28428 (Wilm.):
- Carolina Beach (1943)

Carolyn Park Ch. (N. Orl.) Arabi, La. (1959)
Carraway Ch. (Albe.) Farmville, N. C. (1949)
Carrollton, Ala. 35447 (Tusca.) First (1868)
Carrollton, Ga. 30117 (Atla.) Carrollton (1841)
Carrollton, Ky. 41008 (Louisv.) First
Carrollton, Miss. 38917 (St. And.):
- Carrollton (1838)
- Teoc, R.F.D.

Carrollton, Texas 75005 (N. E. Tex.):
- Covenant (1955)

Carrollton Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1884)
Carrsville, Va. 23315 (Norf.) Boaz
Cartersville, Ga. 30120 (Chero.):
- First, 183 W. Main St. (1940)
- Euharlee, R. 1

Carthage, Ark. 71725 (Ouach.):
- Carthage (1907)
- Tulip, R.F.D.

Carthage, Miss. 39051 (C. Miss.) Carthage (1941)
Carthage, N. C. 28327 (Fay.):
- Carthage, 111 Ray St. (1850)
- Eureka, R. 3
- Priest Hill, R. 2

Caruthersville, Mo. 63830 (Potosi) First (1901)
Carver Heights Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1956)
Cary, N. C. 27511 (Granv.) Cary (1955)
Casa Linda Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1947)
Cascade, Va. 24069 (Appo.) Cascade (1871)
Cascade Road Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
Cass, W. Va. 24927 (Green.) Cass (1901)
Castanea Ch. (Kings) Stanley, N. C. (1853)
Castle Hayne, N. C. 28429 (Wilm.):
- Bethany 28401 (1967)
- McClure Memo.

Castlewood, Va. 24224 (Abing.) Castlewood (1961)
Caswell Ch. (Wilm.) Atkinson, N. C. (1858)
Catarina, Texas 78836 (J.Knox) Community
Catherine, Ala. 36728 (Tusca.) First (1889)
Catholic Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1759)
Catlett, Va. 22019 (Potom.) Jehoash
Catlettsburg, Ky. 41129 (Trans.) First (1852)
Catoctin Ch. (Potom.) Waterford (1765)
Cave Springs, Ga. 30124 (Chero.) Cave Springs (1871)
Cayce, S. C. 29033 (Cong.) Congaree
Cedar Bluff, Va. 24609 (Abing.):
- Cedar Bluff (1919)

Cedar Cliff Ch. (Winc.) Middletown, Va. (1878)
Cedar Grove, N. C. 27231 (Oran.) Eno
Cedar Grove Ch. (Tusca.) Epes, Ala. (1874)
Cedar Point Ch. (Braz.) Crockett, Tex. (1885)
Cedar Rock Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1935)
Cedar Shoals Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1820)
Cedar Springs Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1796)

Cedartown, Ga. 30125 (Chero.) First (1873)
Cedarview Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1946)
Center Ch. (Appo.) Cumberland, Va. (1842)
Center Ch. (Ath.) Nicholson, Ga.
Center Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1923)
Center Point Ch. (C. Miss.) Macon, Miss. (1846)
Center Point Ch. (Enor.) Moore, S. C. (1886)
Center Ridge Ch. (Granv.) Kenly, N. C. (1917)
Centerville, Ala. 35042 (Tusca.) First (1824)
Centerville, La. 70522 (N. Orl.):
  Centerville (1871)
Centerville Ch. (Green.) Greenville, W. Va. (1854)
Central, S. C. 29630 (Pied.) Central
Central Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1875)
Central Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1910)
Central Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1858)
Central Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1894)
Central Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1932)
Central Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1910)
Central Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C.
Central Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1956)
Central Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1891)
Central Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala.
Central Ch. (Muh.) Henderson, Ky. (1884)
Central Ch. (N. Ala.) Anniston, Ala. (1889)
Central Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1857)
Central Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1900)
Central Ch. (Potom.) Washington, D. C. (1868)
Central Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1844)
Central Ch. (Shaw.) Okla. City, Okla. (1907)
Central Ch. (Shaw.) Shawnee, Okla. (1908)
Central Ch. (S. W. Okla.) Sulphur, Okla. (1909)
Central Ch. (Tusca.) Emelle, Ala. (1912)
Central Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1894)
Central Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1924)
Central City, Ky. 42330 (Muh.):
  First, 101 W. 2nd St. (1889)
  Mt. Zion, R. 2
Central Park Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1924)
Central Park Ch. (S.Tex.) Corpus Christi, Texas (1955)
Central Steele Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1883)
Centralia Ch. (Han.) Chester, Va. (1923)
Centre Ch. (Conc.) Mt. Mourne, N. C. (1764)
Centre Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1797)
Centre Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex. (1889)
Centreville, Ala. 35042 (Tusca.) First (1824)
Centreville, Miss. 39631 (S. Miss.):
  Thomson Memo.
Ceres, Va. 24318 (Abing.) Sharon
Chadbourn, N. C. 28431 (Wilm.):
  Chadbourn, Box 234 (1897)
Chamblee, Ga. 30005 (Atla.) Providence (1964)
Channelview, Tex. 77530 (Braz.) First (1958)
Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 (Oran.):
  Ch. of Reconciliation (1967)
  New Hope, R. 2
  University, Box 509 (1829)
Chapel Hill Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1961)
Chapel Hills Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1957)
Chapel-In-The-Gardens Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1944)
Chapel In The Grove Ch. (West.) Lakeland, Fla. (1958)
Chapel In The Pines (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1951)
Chapel In The Pines (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1960)
Chapel On The Boardwalk Ch. (Wilm) Wrightsville Beach, N. C. (1952)
Chapel Woods Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. 30032
Charles City, Va. 23030 (Han.) Bethany
Charles Town, W. Va. 25414 (Winc.):
  Charles Town (1787)
Charleston, Ark. 72933 (Wash.) First (1881)
Charleston, Miss. 38921 (St. And.) First (1852)
Charleston, S. C. (Charl.):
  First, 53 Meeting St. 29401 (1731)
  Second, 342 Meeting St. 29403 (1809)
  Covenant, 1806 Highway 7,
  James Island, 132 Fort Johnson Rd. 29407
  St. Andrew's, 712 Wappoo Rd. 29407
  Westminster, Box 2131 29403
Charleston, W. Va. (Kan.):
  First, 16 Broad St. 25301 (1819)
  Bowers, R. 6, Box 624-A 25311
  Bream Memo. 317 Washington St., W. 25302
  Elk Hills, 109 Church Rd. 25302
  Grace Covenant, 805 Price St. 25306
  Hillsdale, 212 Dry Branch Dr. N. E. 25306
  Lydia Robson Memo. 500 29th St. W. 25312
  McKinnon Memo. 4278 W. Washington St. 25312
  Oakhurst, P. O. Box 1132 25314
  Perrow Memo. 5212 Perrow Dr. 25312
  Putney Memo., 3405 River Lane Dr. 25306
  Rebecca Littlepage, 1215 Lee St. 25304
  Ruffner Memo., 1698 Quarrier St. 25311
  South Park, 937 Mission Rd. 25304
  South Ruffner, Kanawha Ave. & 20th St. 25304
  Village Chapel, 3810 Venable Ave., S. E. 25304
  Westminster, 5502 Noyes Ave. S. E. 25304
Charleston Heights, S. C. 29405 (Charl.):
  Fellowship, 3480 Dorchester Ave. 29405
Charlotte, N. C. (Meck.):
  First, 200 W. Trade St. 28202 (1832)
  Third, 4019 Central Ave. 28205 (1890)
  Albemarle Road Ch. 7419 Albemarle Rd. 28212
  Amay James, 2400 W. Blvd. 28208
  Amity, 2801 N. Sharon Amity Rd. 28205
  Avondale, 2821 Park Road 28209
  Caldwell Memo. 1601 E. 5th St. 28204
  Camp Greene, 2124 Camp Greene St. 28208
  Carmel, 2048 Carmel Rd. 28211
  Central Steele Creek, R. 2, Box 1136, York Road 28210
  Clanton Memo. 335 Freeland Lane 28210
  Commonwealth, 3815 Commonwealth Ave. 28205
  Cook's Memo., R. 9 28208

Covenant, 1000 E. Morehead St. 28204
East, 6801 Monroe Rd. 28212
Eastminster, Chipley & Washburn Ave. 28205
Forest Hill, 1040 Woodlawn Rd. 28209
Hickory Grove, 7500 Hickory Grove 28212
Johnston Memo., 729 E. 36th St. 28205
Mallard Creek, R. 10, Box 338 28213
McGee, 109 No. Cloudman St. 28214
McQuay Memo., 3501 Tuckaseegee Rd. 28208
Mulberry, 5600 Tuckaseegee Rd. 28208
Myers Park, 2501 Oxford Place 28207
Nevin, 4428 Highland Ave. 28213
Philadephia, Mint Hill Station 28212
Plaza, 2304 The Plaza 28205
Robinson ,R. 8 , Box 293 28205
St. Andrews, 2201 Springdale Ave. 28203
St. Giles, 2027 Emerywood Dr. 28210
St. John, 5115 The Plaza 28205
St. Paul, 2300 McClintock Rd. 28205
Sardis, 6100 Sardis Rd. 28211
Seigle Ave. 832 Seigle Ave. 28204
Selwyn Ave. 2929 Selwyn Ave. 28209
Sharon, R. 2, Sharon Rd. 28210
Smallwood, 101 S. Gardner 28208
South Tryon, 2516 S. Tryon St. 28203
Steele Creek, R. 3, Box 350, 28203
Sugaw Creek, 101 Sugaw Creek Rd. 28213
Thomasboro, 110 Bradford Drive 28208
Trinity, 3115 Providence Road 28211
W. H. Belk, 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28210
Westminster, 101 Colville Rd. 28207
Westover Hills, 1117 Fordham Rd. 28208
Williams Memo., R. 11, Box 622, 28213
Wilmore, 501 W. Park Ave. 28203

Charlotte Court House, Va. 23923 (Appo.):
Bethlehem, R. 1
Oak View, Highway #47
Village,

Charlottesville, Va. (Lex.):
First, Box 550, 22902 (1819)
Meadows, 1907 Swanson Dr. 22901
Olivet, R. 2 22901
Westminster, Box 3365, University Station 22903

Charlton Heights, W. Va. 25040 (Kan.):
Falls View

Chase City, Va. 23924 (Appo.) Chase City

Chatfield, Ark. 72323 (E. Ark.):
Smalley Memo.

Chatham, Va. 24531 (Appo.):
Chatham, Main St. (1846)
Matthews Memo., R. 4
Weal, R. 3

Chatham Hill, Va. 24531 (Abing.):
Chatham Hill

Chattahoochee, Fla. 32324 (Fla.):
Chattahoochee (1915)

Chattanooga, Tenn. (Knox.):
First, 554 McCallie Ave. 37402 (1840)
Brainerd, 7 North Tuxedo Ave. 37411
Brainerd Hills, 6388 E. Brainerd Rd. 37421
Central, 1815 McCallie Ave. 37404
Chattanooga Valley, R. 3 37409
East Ridge, 4919 Court Drive 37412
Fairview, 913 E. 9th St. 37403
Lookout Valley, 435 Patten Chapel Rd. 37409
Northminster, Hal Drive. 37416
Red Bank, 4320 Dayton Blvd. 37415
Rivermont, 3319 Hixson Pike 37415
St. Elmo, 4400 St. Elmo Ave. 37409
Westminster, 2424 E. Third St. 37404

Chattanooga Valley Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1949)

Chelsea Ave. Ch. (Mem.) 299 Chelsea Ave. (1856)

Cheraw, S. C. 29520 (P.D.) First (1828)

Cheriton, Va. 23316 (Norf.) Holmes

Cherryville, N. C. 28021 (Kings):
Cherryville (1893)

Chesapeake, Va. 23320 (Norf.):
Broadmoor, 106 W. Iowa St. 23706
Great Bridge, 2213 Sierra Dr. 23320
Green Acres, Western Branch Blvd. & Sterling Point Drive
Hodges Ferry, 1892 Ames Circle W. 23710
South Norfolk First, 1607 Bainbridge Blvd. 23506

Chester, S. C. 29706 (Beth.):
Fishing Creek, R. 4
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Purity, 135 Wylie St.
St. Pauls, R. 3
Trinity, R. 1
Uriel, R. 4

Chester, Va. 23831 (Han.):
Chester, R. 3 Box 226 (1878)
Centralia, R. 1
Rivermont, R. 2

Chesterbrook Ch. (Potom.) Falls Church, Va. (1955)

Chesterfield, Mo. 63017 (St. Lou.) Bonhomme

Chesterfield, S. C. 29709 (P.D.):
Chesterfield (1907)
White Oak, R. 2

Chesterfield, Va. 23832 (Han.) Greenwood, Rt. 1

Chestnut Mountain, Ga. 30502 (Ath.) Chestnut Mountain (1874)

Chickamauga, Ga. 30707 (Chero.):
Chickamauga, Box 292 (1910)
Morton Memo., R. 2

Chickasaw, Ala. 36611 (Mob.) Northminster

Chicod Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1944)

Chicota, Texas 75425 (N. E. Tex.) Chicota (1921)

Chidester, Ark. 71726 (Ouach.) Tates Bluff

Childersburg, Ala. 35044 (N. Ala.) First (1888)

China Grove, N. C. 28023 (Conc.) Immanuel

Chinese Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1957)

Chinquapin, N. C. 28521 (Wilm.):
  Chinquapin, Box 176 (1884)
  Bethel, R. 1
  Salem, R. 1
Chipley, Fla. 32428 (Fla.) First (1896)
Chishoktok Ch. (Ind.) Bennington, Okla.
Chocowinity, N. C. 27817 (Albe.) Wayside
Chota Ch. (Knox.) Concord, Tenn. (1953)
Choudrant, La. 71227 (Red R.) Alabama
Christ Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1924)
Christ Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1966)
Christ Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1958)
Christ Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1951)
Christ Church of Navy (Potom.) Herndon, Va. (1958)
Christ Memo.Ch.(Potom.)Ellicott City, Md. (1960)
Christiansburg, Va. 24073 (Mont.):
  Christiansburg (1827)
Chuckey, Tenn. 36741 (Hol.) Chuckey (1861)
Church Hill, Tenn. 37642 (Hol.):
  Westridge, R. 3 (1964)
Church of the Covenant (Fay.) Spring Lake, N. C. (1875)
Church of the Covenant (N.Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1956)
Church of the Covenant (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1906)
Church of the Covenant (St. Johns) Sanford, Fla. (1963)
Church of the Covenant (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1967)
Church of the Cross (Oran.) Greensboro, N.C.
Church of the Good Shepherd (The S.W.) Sonora, Texas (1957)
Church of the Pilgrims (Potom.) Washington, D. C. (1903)
Church in the Pines (Fay.) Laurel Hill, N. C. (1893)
Church of the Redeemer (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1966)
Church of the Redeemer (Potom.)Washington, D. C. (1958)
Church of Reconciliation (Oran.) Chapel Hill, N. C. (1967)
Church of the Rock (Ever.) Key West, Fla. (1955)
Church of the Way (La.) Baton Rouge, La.
Churchill Way Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas,Tex.(1956)
Churchville, Va. 24421 (Lex.):
  Loch Willow, State Hwy. #42
  Union Ch. R. 1
Circleville, W. Va.28604 (Lex.) Circleville (1931)
Cisco, Texas 76437 (C. Tex.) First (1881)
Citronelle, Ala. 36522 (Mob.) First (1896)
Claiborne Ave. Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1863)
Clairmont Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1952)
Clanton, Ala. 35045 (E. Ala.) Clanton
Clanton Memo., (Meck.)Charlotte, N.C.(1948)
Clarendon, Ark. 72029 (E. Ark.) First (1870)
Clark Ch. (Norf.) Daugherty, Va. (1894)
Clark Memo. Ch.(Abing.)Roseann, Va.(1938)
Clarkesville, Ga., 30523 (Ath.) First (1832)
Clarksdale, Miss., 38614 (St. And.) First (1891)
Clarksville, Tenn., 37041 (Nash.):
  First, Box 803 (1822)
  Macedonia, R. 2
Clarksville, Va. 23927 (Appo.) Clarksville (1832)
Clarkton, Mo., 63837 (Potosi) First (1872)
Clarkton, N. C., 28433 (Wilm.) Clarkton (1795)
Claudville, Va. 24076 (Mont.):
  Bethel, R. 1
  Mary Horner Walker Memo., R. 1
Clayton, Ala., 36016 (E. Ala.):
  First, Eufaula Ave. (1872)
  Palmyra, R. 4
  Pleasant View, R. 1
Clayton, Ga., 30525 (Ath.):
  Hemphill Memo.
  King Memo., R. 2
  Timpson, R. [illegible]
Clayton, N. C.,27520 (Granv.) Oakland
Clear Lake Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
Clearbrook, Va., 22624 (Winc.) Clearbrook (1901)
Clearwater, Fla., (West.):
  Bethel, 2905 Gulf-to-Bay Blvd., 33515
  Hope, 1369 Eastfield Dr., 33516
  Peace Memo.,110 S. Ft.Harrison 33517
  Trinity, 2001 Rainbow Dr., 33515
Cleaton, Ky., 42332 (Muh.) Bevier
Cleburne, Texas, 76031 (C. Tex.) First (1875)
Cleburne Ave. Ch., (E. Ark.) West Helena, Ark.(1950)
Clemmons, N. C., 27012 (Win.-Sal.) Clemmons (1962)
Clemson, S. C., 29631 (Pied.) Fort Hill
Cleveland, Miss., 38732 (St. And.) First (1915)
Cleveland, N. C., 27013 (Conc.):
  Cleveland (1898)
  Providence, R. 1
  Third Creek, R. 2
Cleveland, Tenn., 37311 (Knox.):
  First, (1837)
  Northside (1964)
Cleveland, Texas, 77327 (Braz.) St. Luke's
Cleveland Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1918)
Cleveland Ave. Ch. (E. Ala.) montgomery, Ala. (1890)
Clifford Memo. Ch., (Aug.-Mac.) Grovetown, Ga. (1925)
Clifftop, W. Va., 25822 (Blue.) Clifftop
Cliffwood Ch., (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1957)
Clifton, S. C., 29324 (Enor.) Clifton (1855)
Clifton, Texas, 76634 (C. Tex.) First (1861)
Clifton Ch.(Green.) Maxwelton, W. Va. (1900)
Clifton Forge, Va., 24422 (Mont.) Clifton Forge (1881)

- Clifton Road Ch.(Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1924)
- Climax, Ga., 31734 (S.W.Ga.) Climax (1851)
- Clinchfield, Ga., 31013 (Aug.-Mac.):
  - Clinchfield (1931)
- Clinchfield Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1917)
- Clinton, La., 70432 (La.) Clinton (1852)
- Clinton, Miss., 39056 (C. Miss.) Mt. Salus (1952)
- Clinton, N. C., 28328 (Wilm.):
  - Graves Memo., Box 865
  - Holly Grove, R. 2
- Clinton, S. C., 29325 (S. Car.):
  - First, 410 Carolina Avenue (1855)
  - Duncan's Creek, R. 2
  - Hartness-Thornwell Memo., Box 60
  - Lydia, 44 Peachtree Street
  - Rock Bridge, R. 3
  - Shady Grove, R. 2
- Clinton Ch., (Hol.) Mountain City, Tenn. (1959)
- Clio, Alabama, 36017 (E. Ala.):
  - Clio, Blue Springs Street (1899)
  - Pea River, R.F.D.
- Clio, S. C., 29525 (P.D.):
  - Clio, Church Street (1893)
  - Dunbar, R. 1
- Clio Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1879)
- Clothier, W. Va., 25047 (Kan.) Clothier (1927)
- Cloudland, Ga., 30709 (Chero.):
  - Cloudland (1934)
- Cloudland Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1951)
- Clover, S. C., 29710 (Beth.):
  - Clover, 202 Kings Mountain (1881)
  - Bethel, R. 1
  - Oakdale, R. 3
  - Scherer Memo., R. 2
- Clovis, New Mexico, 88108 (The S. W.):
  - First (1907)
  - Westminster (1965)
- Cluster Springs, Va. 24535 (Appo.) Spring Hill
- Coahoma, Texas, 79511 (The S. W.):
  - First (1900)
- Coalgate, Okla., 74538 (Ind.) First (1903)
- Coatopa, Ala., 35450 (Tusca.) First (1892)
- Cobb Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N.C. (1944)
- Cocoa, Fla., 32922 (St. Johns) Cocoa (1958)
- Coeburn, Va., 24230 (Abing.):
  - Coeburn (1896)
  - Mary Martin Memo., R. 1
  - Mt. Olivet (1965)
- Cohutta, Ga., 30710 (Chero.) First (1916)
- Colbert, Okla., 74733 (Ind.) First
- Cold Spring Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1841)
- Cold Springs Ch. (Ind.) Hugo, Okla.
- Coleman, Texas, 76834 (C. Tex.) First (1879)
- Coleman Place Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1928)
- College Ch. (Appo.) Hampden-Sydney, Va. (1835)
- College Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1836)
- College Grove, Tenn., 37046 (Nash.) Bethesda
- College Heights Ch.(Fay.)Fayetteville, N. C. (1955)
- College Park, Ga., 30022 (Atla.):
  - College Park (1900)
  - Southminster
- College Station, Tex. 77840 (Braz.):
  - The A. & M.
- Collegeport, Texas (S. Tex.) First (1958)
- Collierstown Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1842)
- Collierville, Tenn., 38017 (Mem.):
  - Collierville (1844)
- Collins, Miss., 39428 (S. Miss.):
  - Collins, Box 533 (1900)
  - McDonald, R. 2
  - Sleigo, R. 1
- Collinstown Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Stuart, Va. (1922)
- Collinsville, Ala., 35961 (N. Ala.):
  - Collinsville (1906)
- Collinsville, Va. 24078 (Mont.) First (1967)
- Colonial Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1957)
- Colonial Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1946)
- Colonial Heights, Va., 23834 (Han.) Colonial Heights, 213 Lynchburg Ave. (1923)
- Colonial Heights Church (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1947)
- Colorado City, Texas, 79512 (The S.W.):
  - First (1882)
- Columbia, Ala., 36319 (E. Ala.) Columbia (1888)
- Columbia, Miss., 39429 (S. Miss.) Columbia (1913)
- Columbia, Mo., 65201 (Mo.):
  - First, 16 Hitt Street (1828)
  - Trinity, 1606 W. Rollins Road
- Columbia, S. C. (Cong.):
  - First, 1324 Marion Street 29201 (1795)
  - Arsenal Hill, 1103 Laurel Street 29201
  - Covenant, 3100 Covenant Road 29204
  - Eastminster, 3200 Trenholm Road 29204
  - Eau Claire, 629 Wildwood Avenue 29203
  - Forest Lake, 6500 N. Trenholm 29206
  - Petersen Memo., 8131 Brookfield Rd. 29206
  - Providence, West College 29169
  - Rose Hill, 229 S. Saluda Avenue 29205
  - Seven Oaks, 520 St. Andrews Rd. 29210
  - Shandon, 607 Woodrow Street 29205
  - Trinity, 1300 Carolina 29209
  - Westminster, 1715 Broad River Rd. 29210
- Columbia, Tenn., 38401 (Colum.):
  - First, 801 South High Street (1811)
  - Zion, R. 1
- Columbia Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1947)
- Columbus, Ga. (S.W.Ga.):
  - First, Box 1094 31902
  - Carver Heights, 800 Illges Rd. 31906
  - Edgewood, 3617 Macon Road 31907
  - Holt, 1601 Dudley Avenue 31901
  - Memorial, 322 - 25th Avenue 31903
  - Morningside, 4142 Weems Rd. 31904
  - Sherwood, 3100 -15th Avenue 31904
- Columbus, Miss. (St. And.):
  - First, 110 North 7th Street 39702 (1829)
  - Bethel, R. 1 39703
  - St. Andrew, 515 Lehnberg Rd. 39701

Columbus, N. C., 28722 (Kings) Columbus (1902)
Comanche, Tex. 76442 (C. Tex.) First (1874)
Comer, Ga., 30629 (Ath.) Comer (1893)
Comfort, W. Va., 25049 (Kan.) Comfort (1951)
Comfort Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1924)
Commerce, Ga., 30529 (Ath.) First (1882)
Commerce, Tex. 75428 (N. E. Tex.):
  First (1888)
Commonwealth Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1941)
Community Ch. (Fay.) Pinehurst, N. C. (1920)
Community Ch. (Guer.) Hazard, Ky. (1957)
Community Ch. (J. Calvin) Forsyth, Mo. (1896)
Community Ch. (J. Knox) Catarina, Tex. (1928)
Community Ch. (J. Knox) Natalia, Tex. (1925)
Community Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1946)
Community Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Hooks, Tex. (1912)
Community Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1958)
Community Ch. (St. And.) Itta Bena, Miss. (1961)
Community Ch. (S. Tex.) Port Aransas, Tex. (1946)
Community Ch. (S. Tex.) Vanderbilt, Tex. (1940)
Community Ch. (S. W. Okla.) Duncan, Okla. (1957)
Community Ch. (Suwan.) Atlantic Beach, Fla. (1937)
Community Ch. (The S. W.) Kermit, Tex.
Community Ch. (Trans.) Ashland, Ky. (1952)
Community Ch. (West.) Lake Hamilton, Fla. (1916)
Concord, Ga., 30206 (Atla.) Friendship
Concord, N. C., 28025 (Conc.):
  First, 150 N. Union Street (1804)
  Second, 221 Franklin Avenue (1898)
  Bayless Memo., 395 Kerr Street
  Covenant, 665 S. Union
  Flow-Harris, 308 Winecoff School Road
  Gilwood, R. 2 Box 487
  McKinnon, 278 N. Church Street
  Poplar Tent, R. 1 Box 184
  Rocky River, R. 1
Concord, Tenn., 37720 (Knox.):
  Concord, Box 98 (1798)
  Chota, R. 2
  West Emory, R. 3
Concord, Va., 24538 (Appo.):
  New Concord, R. 1
  Stonewall, R.F.D.
Concord Ch. (Appo.) Appomattox, Va. (1820)
Concord Ch. (Beth.) Blackstock, S. C. (1796)
Concord Ch. (C. Miss.) Pickens, Miss. (1853)
Concord Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1775)
Concord Ch. (Han.) Rawlings, Va. (1826) (Formerly Brunswick Ch.)
Concord Ch. (Har.) Mayesville, S. C. (1800)
Concord Ch. (Mem.) Trenton, Tenn. (1840)
Concord Ch. (Mo.) Auxvasse, Mo. (1830)
Congaree Ch. (Cong.) Cayce, S. C. (1953)
Conley Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N. C. (1886)
Conroe, Texas, 77301 (Braz.) First (1939)
Conway, Ark., 72032 (Wash.) First (1851)
Conway, S. C., 29526 (P.D.) Kingston
Conway Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1960)
Conyers, Ga., 30207 (Atla.):
  Conyers, 911 Main Street (1860)
  Smyrna, R. 1
Cooks Creek Ch. (Lex.) Harrisonburg, Va. (1742)
Cook's Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1889)
Cool Spring Ch. (Mont.) Thaxton, Va. (1913)
Cooleemee, N. C., 27014 (Win.-Sal.) Cooleemee (1901)
Coolwell Ch. (Appo.) Amherst, Va. (1959)
Coral Gables, Fla., 33134 (Ever.) Granada
Coral Ridge Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1960)
Corbin, Ky. (Knox.) Corbin (1894)
Cordele, Ga., 31015 (S.W.Ga.) First (1891)
Corder, Mo., 64021 (N.W.Mo.) First (1882)
Corinth, Miss., 38834 (St. And.):
  First, 919 Seventh (1866)
  Speedway
Cornelia, Ga., 30531 (Ath.) First (1905)
Cornelius, N. C., 28031 (Meck.):
  Cornelius (1909)
Cornersville, Tenn., 37047 (Colum.) Brick Ch.
Cornwell Ch. (Beth.) Blackstock, S. C. (1921)
Corpus Christi, Texas (S. Tex.):
  First, 435 S. Broadway 78401 (1867)
  Central Park, 3530 Gollihar 78415
  Covenant, 5252 S. Alameda
  El Divino Salvador, 2230 Belton 78416
  El Mesias, Box 9204 78401
  Jackson Woods, 10500 Stonewall Blvd., 78410
  Parkway, Box 6333 78411
  Westminster, 2045 18th Street 78404
  Woodlawn, 3757 UpRiver Road 78408
Corsicana, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
  Bethel, Emhouse Rd. 75110
  Westminster, Box 586 75111
Cottage Grove Memo. (Red R.) Plain Dealing, La. (1879)
Cottage Hill Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1959)
Cotter, Ark., 72626 (E. Ark.) Cotter (1908)
Cotton Plant, Ark., 72036 (E. Ark.) First
Cotulla, Texas, 78014 (J. Knox) First (1890)
Council, N. C., 28434 (Wilm.):
  Mt. Horeb, R. 1
  White Plains, R. 1
Courtland, Ala., 35618 (N. Ala.) Courtland (1821)
Cousar Memo. Ch. (Car.) Bishopville, S. C. (1884)
Cove Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1833)
Cove Ch. (Lex.) Covesville, Va.
Cove Chapel Ch. (Wash.) Marinville, Ark.
Cove Creek Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1923)
Covenant Ch. (Albe.) Wilson, N. C. (1963)
Covenant Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1961)

- Covenant Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1966)
- Covenant Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1958)
- Covenant Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.
- Covenant Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1960)
- Covenant Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1964)
- Covenant Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1964)
- Covenant Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1951)
- Covenant Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1951)
- Covenant Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1947)
- Covenant Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S.C. (1954)
- Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (1949)
- Covenant Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1963)
- Covenant Ch. (Granv.) Wendell, N. C.
- Covenant Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1965)
- Covenant Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1964)
- Covenant Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1961)
- Covenant Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (Knox.) Oak Ridge, Tenn. (1956)
- Covenant Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1959)
- Covenant Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
- Covenant Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1961)
- Covenant Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (N. Ala.) Decatur, Ala. (1967)
- Covenant Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Carrollton, Tex. (1955)
- Covenant Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Texarkana, Tex. (1965)
- Covenant Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1954)
- Covenant Ch. (Potom.) Woodbridge, Va. (1957)
- Covenant Ch. (Red R.) Monroe, La. (1952)
- Covenant Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1959)
- Covenant Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1955)
- Covenant Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1961)
- Covenant Ch. (The S.W.) Amarillo, Tex. (1922)
- Covenant Ch. (The S.W.) Midland, Tex. (1960)
- Covenant Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloose, Ala. (1949)
- Covenant Ch. (West.) Fort Myers, Fla. (1962)
- Covenant Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1947)
- Covesville, Va., 22931 (Lex.) Cove
- Covington, Ga., 30209 (Atla.):
    - First, Clark Street (1877)
    - Bethany, R. 1
- Covington, Ky., 41011 (Louisv.) Brucewood, 6093 Taylor Mill Road
- Covington, La., 70433 (N. Orl.) Covington (1848)
- Covington, Tenn., 38019 (Mem.):
    - First, Box 187 (1851)
    - Mt. Carmel, R. 2
- Covington, Va., 24426 (Mont.):
    - First, 185 Maple Avenue (1819)
    - Altamont, R. 3
    - Mallow, R. 3
    - McAllister Memo., 900 N. Alleghany Ave.
    - Rich Patch Union, R. 2
- Crabbottom Ch. (Lex.) Blue Grass, Va. (1837)
- Cradock Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1919)
- Craigsville, Va., 24430 (Lex.) Craigsville (1897)
- Cramerton, N. C., 28032 (Kings):
    - Cramerton (1920)
- Crandon, Va. (Abing.) Bland
- Crane, Texas, 79731 (The S.W.) First (1949)
- Crawfordville, Ga., 30631 (Aug.-Mac.) Crawfordville (1879)
- Creedmoor Ch. (N. Orl.) Violet, La. (1947)
- Crescent Hill Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1890)
- Crescent Springs Ch. (Louisv.) Ludlow, Ky. (1898)
- Crestholme Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1923)
- Crestview, Fla., 32536 (Fla.) First (1917)
- Crestwood Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1967)
- Crestwood Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1948)
- Crewe, Va., 23930 (Han.) Pryor Memorial
- Cripple Creek Ch. (Nash.) Readyville, Tenn. (1816)
- Crittenden, Ky., 41030 (Louisv.) Lebanon
- Croatan Ch. (Wilm.) New Bern, N.C. (1884)
- Crocker, Mo., 65452 (J. Calvin) Crocker (1894)
- Crockett, Texas, 75835 (Braz.):
    - First, Box 427 (1854)
    - Cedar Point
- Crockettville, S. C., 29913 (Charl.) Harmony
- Cross Hill, S. C., 29332 (S. Car.):
    - Liberty Spring
- Cross Roads Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
- Cross Roads Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1783)
- Crossett, Ark. 71635 (Ouach.) Crossett (1949)
- Crossnore, N. C., 28616 (Hol.) Crossnore (1918)
- Crowley, La., 70526 (La.) First (1890)
- Crozet, Va., 22932 (Lex.) Tabor
- Crystal City, Mo., 63019 (St. Lou.):
    - Grace, Box 145
- Crystal City, Texas, 78839 (J. Knox) First, 323 E. Maverick Street (1909)
- Crystal Springs, Miss., 39059 (S. Miss.) First (1865)
- Cuba, Ala., 36907 (Tusca.):
    - First (1908)
    - Oxford, R. 1
- Cuba Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Blakely, Ga. (1933)
- Cuero, Texas, 77954 (J. Knox) First (1849)
- Culdee Ch. (Fay.) West End, N. C. (1886)
- Cullman, Ala., 35055 (N. Ala.) First (1954)
- Cullowhee, N.C. 28723 (Ashe.) Cullowhee (1966)
- Culpeper, Va., 22701 (Lex.) Culpeper (1814)
- Cumberland, Va., 23040 (Appo.) Center
- Cumberland Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1754)
- Cumming, Ga. 30130 (Chero.) Deer Creek Shores

- Cumnock, N. C. 27237 (Oran.) Cumnock (1919)
- Currie, N. C., 28435 (Wilm.) Currie (1914)
- Curry Memo. Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1942)
- Cuthbert, Ga., 31740 (S.W.Ga.) First (1838)
- Cynthiana, Ky., 41031 (Trans.):
  - Cynthiana, 107 N. Main Street (1829)
  - Mt. Pleasant, R. 6
- Cypress Ch. (Fay.) Cameron, N. C. (1826)
- Cypress, Tex. 77429 (Braz.) Windwood, Box 141, Rt. 1 (1965)

D

- Dade City, Fla., 33525 (West.) First (1889)
- Dadeville, Ala., 36853 (E. Ala.):
  - First (1949)
  - Woods, R. 2, Box 22-A
- Dahlonega, Ga., 30533 (Ath.) Dahlonega (1840)
- Dallas, N. C., 28034 (Kings) First (1851)
- Dallas, Texas (N.E. Tex.):
  - First, 408 Park Avenue 75201 (1856)
  - Casa Linda, 9353 Garland Road 75218
  - Chapel Hills, 10210 Webbs Chapel Rd. 75229
  - Churchill Way, 6110 Churchill Way 75230
  - Divine Saviour, 2909 Carlisle 75204
  - Glendale Village, 4611 S. Marsalis Ave. 75216
  - Good Shepherd, 4931 Bernal 75212
  - Highland Hills, 6352 Bonnie View Rd. 75241
  - Highland Park, 3821 University Blvd. 75205
  - Hope, 4411 Meadow 75215
  - John Knox, 1655 Jim Miller Road 75217
  - Northridge, 6920 Bob-O-Links Dr. 75214
  - Oak Cliff, 300 West Tenth Street 75208
  - Preston Hollow, 9800 Preston Road 75230
  - Ridgeview, 12717 Marsh Lane 75234
  - St. John, 3701 S. Westmoreland 75233
  - St. Mark, 9999 Ferguson Road 75228
  - Sunset, 411 S. Westmoreland 75211
  - Westminster, 8200 Devonshire Dr. 75209
  - West Shore, 722 Tenison Memorial Dr. 75223
  - Wynnewood, 2324 S. Vernon Street 75224
- Dallas Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1949)
- Dalton, Ga., 30720 (Chero.):
  - First, Box 906 (1847)
  - Atcooga, 10 Crescent Street
- Dalzel, S. C., 29121 (Har.) Tirzah
- Damascus, Va., 24236 (Abing.) Damascus (1902)
- Danbury, N. C., 27016 (Win.-Sal.) Danbury (1894)
- Dancyville Ch. (Mem.) Stanton, Tenn. (1852)
- Danielsville, Ga., 30633 (Ath.) Danielsville (1827)
- Danube Ch. (Mont.) Ararat, Va. (1915)
- Danville, Ky., 40422 (Trans.) First (1784)
- Danville, Va. (Appo.):
  - First, 927 Main Street 24541 (1826)
  - Bethany, 533 Kemper Road, 24541
  - Burton Memo., 26 Baltimore Ave. 24542
  - Northview, 1501 Franklin Turnpike 24543
  - Shelton Memo., 728 N. Main St. 24543
- Dardanelle, Ark., 72834 (Wash.) First (1842)
- Dardenne Ch. (St. Lou.) O'Fallon, Mo. (1819)
- Darien, Ga., 31305 (Sav.):
  - First, Box 597 (1736)
  - Grant Chapel, Box 351
- Darlington, S. C., 29532 (P.D.) Darlington (1827)
- Daugherty, Va., 23344 (Norf.) Clark
- Davidson, N. C., 28036 (Conc.):
  - Davidson College (1837)
  - Bethel, R. 1 (Meck.)
  - Calvary, Watson Street
- Davis, West Va., 26260 (Winc.) Davis (1886)
- Davis Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Prospect, Va. (1911)
- Davis Memo. Ch. (Green.) Elkins, W. Va. (1869)
- Davis Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Gassaway, W. Va. (1905)
- Davis Stuart Ch. (Green.) Lewisburg, W. Va. (1958)
- Dawes Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1962)
- Dawson, Ga., 31742 (S.W.Ga.) First (1889)
- Dayton, Va., 22821 (Lex.) Dayton (1894)
- Daytona Beach, Fla. (St. Johns):
  - First, 620 S. Grandview Ave. 32018 (1923)
  - Highlands, 8th & Derbyshire Sts. 32017
  - Southminster, 730 Beville Rd. 32019
  - Westminster By the Sea, 3200 S. Peninsula Drive 32016
- Deatsville, Ala., 36022 (E. Ala.) Pine Flat
- DeBary, Fla., 32713 (St. Johns) First (1958)
- Decatur, Ala., 35601 (N. Ala.):
  - First (1853)
  - Covenant (1967)
- Decatur, Ga. (Atla.):
  - Decatur, 205 Sycamore Street 30030
  - Alexander Memo., 1706 Candler Rd. 30032
  - Chapel Woods, 2766 Wesley Chapel Rd. 30032
  - Clairmont, 1994 Clairmont Road 30033
  - Columbia, 711 Columbia Drive 30030
  - Glen Haven, 4133 Mercer Road 30032
  - Hillside, 1879 Columbia Drive 30032
  - Memorial Drive, 5140 Memorial Dr. 30083
  - Midway, 3363 Midway Road 30032
  - North Decatur, 611 Medlock Road 30033
  - Oakhurst, 188 Second Avenue 30030
  - Panthersville, 3482 Flat Shoals Rd. 30032
  - Rehoboth, 2729 Lawrenceville Rd. 30033
  - Trinity, 266 Robin Street 30030
- Decherd, Tenn. 37324 (Colum.) Decherd (1890)
- Deer Creek Shores Ch. (Chero.) Cumming, Ga. (1967)
- Deerfield, Va., 24432 (Lex.) Rocky Springs
- DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 32433 (Fla.):
  - First, Box 47 (1883)
  - Bethel, 114 Roosevelt Street
  - Euchee Valley
  - Glendale, R. 3

DeKalb, Miss., 39328 (C. Miss.):
  DeKalb (1846)
  Bloomfield, R. 2
  Tucker, R.F.D.
Del Rio, Texas 78840 (J. Knox):
  First, 300 Spring Street (1899)
  San Felipe, 900 Garza Street
Deland, Fla., 32720 (St. Johns) First (1882)
Delaplane, Va., 22025 (Potom.) Westminster
Delgado Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1916)
Delhi, La., 71232 (Red R.) Delhi (1870)
Dellabrook Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1956)
Dellrose, Tenn., 38453 (Colum.):
  Bethany, R. 1
Delray Beach, Fla. 33444 (Ever.) Delray Beach (1962)
Demopolis, Ala. 36732 (Tusca.) First (1842)
Denbigh Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1961)
Denham Springs, La. 70726 (La.) First (1959)
Denison, Texas, 75020 (N.E.Tex.) Hyde Park
Denmark, S. C., 29042 (Charl.) Denmark (1894)
Denmark, Tenn., 38022 (Mem.) Denmark (1821)
Denton, Tex. 76201 (N. E. Tex.):
  First, 1114 W. University (1878)
Denver, N. C., 28037 (Kings) Unity
Denver Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1914)
Denver City, Tex. 79323 (The S. W.):
  First (1962)
DeQueen, Ark., 71832 (Ouach.) First (1897)
Deridder, La., 70634 (La.) First (1917)
Dermott, Ark. 71638 (Ouach.) Dermott (1868)
Des Arc, Ark. 72040 (E. Ark.) Des Arc (1842)
Des Peres Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1832)
Destin, Fla., 32541 (Fla.) Destin (1939)
DeWitt, Va., 23840 (Han.) Bott Memorial
Diamond Hill Ch. (Appo.) Gladys, Va.
Dickenson First Ch. (Abing.) Haysi, Va. (1930)
Dickey Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Edison, Ga. (1849)
Dickey Memo. Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1877)
Dickinson, Tex. 77539 (Braz.):
  First, 215 Pine Drive (1956)
Dillingham Ch. (Ashe.) Barnardsville, N. C. (1897)
Dillon, S. C. 29536(P. D.):
  First, 200 E. Harrison St. (1899)
  New Bethel, Box 808 (Car.)
Dillon Ch. (S.W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1927)
Dillwyn, Va., 23921 (Appo.) New Store
Dinwiddie Ch. (Abing.) Hillsville, Va. (1897)
Divine Saviour Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1918)
Dixie, La., 71022 (Red R.) Dixie (1902)
Dixon Ch. (Kings) Kings Mountain, N. C. (1944)
Dixon Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1927)
Doby's Bridge Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1952)
Dodson Memo. Ch. (N. Ala.) Oxford, Ala. (1857)
Doermann Memo. (Guer.) Blackey, Ky. (1915)
Dogwood Acres Ch. (Oran.) Asheboro, N. C. (1953)
Dollarway Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1939)
Donalds, S. C., 29638 (S. Car.):
  Greenville, R. 2
Donalsonville, Ga., 31745 (S.W. Ga.) First, 304 Tennille Ave. (1898)
Donelson Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1950)
Donna, Texas, 78537 (S. Tex.) First (1911)
Doraville, Ga., 30040 (Atla.) Northwoods
Dorchester Ch. (Sav.) Riceboro, Ga.
Doswell, Va., 23047 (Han.) Kings Chapel
Dothan, Ala., 36301 (E. Ala.):
  First, 200 N. Oates Street (1900)
  Evergreen, 203 Azalea Circle
  Trinity, 1310 S. Oates Street
Douglas, Ga., 31533 (Sav.) First (1902)
Douglas Ch. (Appo.) Farmville, Va. (1875)
Douglas Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1856)
Douglasville, Ga., 30134 (Atla.) First (1960)
Downtown Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1955)
Drake Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Orange, Tex. (1949)
Drakes Branch, Va., 23938 (Appo.) Drakes Branch (1875)
Draper, Va., 24324 (Abing.) Draper's Valley
Drewry's Bluff (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1925)
Druid Hills Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1883)
Drusilla Ch. (Conc.) Nebo, N. C. (1927)
Dublin, Ga. 31020 (Aug-Mac.)
  Henry Memo., Bellevue Avenue
  Washington Street, 975 S. Washington Street
Dublin, Va., 24084 (Abing.):
  Dublin, Church Street (1873)
  New Dublin, R. [illegible]
Duck Hill, Miss., 38925 (St. And.):
  Gillespie Memo.
Duckwall Ch. (Winc.) Berkeley Springs, W. Va. (1911)
Dugspur, Va. 24325 (Abing.):
  Bethesda
  Silver Leaf
Duluth, Ga. 30136 (Atla.) Bethel
Dunbar, W. Va. 25064 (Kan.) First (1942)
Dunbar Ch. (P.D.) Clio, S. C. (1890)
Duncan, Okla. 73533 (S. W. Okla.):
  First, 8th & Ash (1908)
  Community, 1301 N. 195h Street
Duncan's Creek (Kings) Ellenboro, N.C. (1807)
Duncan's Creek (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1763)
Dunean Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1948)
Dunedin, Fla., 33528 (West.):
  First, Box P (1861)
  St. Andrews, 705 Michigan Blvd.
  Faith, 2081 N. Keene Road 33515
  St. Andrews, 705 Michigan Blvd. 33528
Dunlap Ch. (Red. R.) Shreveport, La. (1897)
Dunmore, W. Va. 24934 (Green.) Baxter

- Dunn, N. C. 28334 (Fay.):
  - First, 901 N. Park Avenue (1889)
  - Grove, R. 2
- Dunnellon, Fla. 32630 (Suwan.):
  - Dunnellon (1893)
- Dunpont City Ch. (Kan.) Belle, W. Va. (1955)
- Durant, Miss., 39063 (C. Miss.) First (1868)
- Durant, Okla., 74701 (Ind.):
  - First, N. 3rd & Cedar (1894)
  - Eastside, 509 N. E. 4th
- Durham, N. C. (Granv.):
  - First, 305 E. Main St. 27701 (1871)
  - Blacknall Memo., Perry Street 27705
  - Fuller Memo., 1201 E. Main St. 27703
  - Mount Bethel, 3537 Rose of Sharon Rd. 27707
  - Northgate, 2504 Roxboro Road 27704
  - Trinity Ave., 927 W. Trinity Ave. 27701
  - Westminster, Box 8662 27707
- Dyersburg, Tenn., 38024 (Mem.) First (1854)

E

- Eagle Lake, Texas (J. Knox) First (1909)
- Eagle Rock, Va., 24085 (Mont.):
  - Galatia, R. 1
- Eagle Springs, N. C. 27242 (Fay.):
  - Eagle Springs (1922)
  - Bensalem, Box 68
- Earle, Ark. 72331 (E. Ark.) First (1908)
- Easley, S. C. 29640 (Pied.) Easley (1886)
- East Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1965)
- East Belmont Ch. (Kings) Belmont, N. C. (1941)
- East Burlington Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1921)
- East Ocean View Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1941)
- East Point, Ga. 30044 (Atla.) East Point (1911)
- East Ridge Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1951)
- East Side Ch. (Ind.) Durant, Okla.
- East Tallassee, Ala. 36023 (E. Ala.) First (1950)
- Eastern Heights Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1930)
- Eastland Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1906)
- Eastman, Ga. 31023 (Aug.-Mac.):
  - Eastman, Oak Street (1877)
  - Peabody Heights, Herman Ave.
- Eastminster Ch. (Atla.) Stone Mountain, Ga. (1967)
- Eastminster Ch. (Braz.) Pasadena, Tex. (1955)
- Eastminster Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1948)
- Eastminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
- Eastminster Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1951)
- Eastminster Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1952)
- Eastminster Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1960)
- Eastminster Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1905)
- Eastminster Ch. (St. Johns) Indialantic, Fla. (1950)
- Eastminster Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1948)
- Eastover, S. C. 29044 (Cong.) Richland
- Eastside Ch. (N. Ala.) Gadsden, Ala. (1931)
- Eaton, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.) Eaton (1853)
- Eatonton, Ga. 31024 (Aug.-Mac.) Eatonton (1819)
- Eau Claire Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1916)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Appo.) Kenbridge, Va. (1851)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Atla.) Hogansville, Ga. (1837)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1785)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Fay.) Benson, N. C. (1920)
- Ebenezer Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1834)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Ouach.) Strong, Ark. (1852)
- Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.) Beeville, Tex. (1914)
- Ebenezer Ch. (S. Tex.) Taft, Tex. (1924)
- Ebenezer Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Jefferson, N. C. (1899)
- Edenton, N. C. 27932 (Albe.) First (1909)
- Edgefield, S. C. 29824 (Cong.) Edgefield (1877)
- Edgemont Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1953)
- Edgemont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1952)
- Edgewood Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1951)
- Edgewood Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1952)
- Edinburg, Tex. 78539 (S. Tex.) First (1921)
- Edison, Ga., 31746 (S. W. Ga.) Dickey
- Edisto Island, S. C., 29438 (Charl.) Edisto Island (1710)
- Edna, Tex. 77957 (S. Tex.) Edna
- Edwards, Miss. 39066 (C. Miss.):
  - Edwards, Box 93 (1869)
  - Bethesda, R. 1
- Effingham, S. C. 29541 (P.D.) Effingham (1906)
- Efland, N. C. 27243 (Oran.):
  - Efland (1908)
  - Fairfield, R. 1
- El Bethel Ch. (Oran.) Leaksville, N. C. (1923)
- El Buen Pastor Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1910)
- El Buen Pastor Ch. (S. Tex.) Bay City, Tex. (1916)
- El Calvario Ch. (C. Tex.) Waco, Tex. (1918)
- El Campo, Tex. 77437 (S. Tex.) First (1898)
- El Divino Salvador Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1950)
- El Dorado, Ark. 71730 (Ouach.):
  - First, 300 W. Main (1843)
  - Westminster, 806 Wesson Street 71730 (1941)
- El Mesias Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1896)
- El Paso, Texas (The S.W.):
  - Faith, 661 Lomaland Drive 79907
  - Manhattan, 1201 N. Piedras Street 79930
  - St. Andrew, 2155 Wedgewood Dr. 79925
  - Trinity, 8001 Magnetic 79904
  - University, 500 Gregory Ave. 79902
- El Principe de Paz Ch. (S. Tex.) Mercedes, Texas (1923)
- Elberta, Ala. 36530 (Mob.) Swift
- Elberton, Ga. 30635 (Ath.):
  - First, S. McIntosh Street (1875)
  - Calvary, Carey Street
  - Westside, Pulliam Street

Eldorado, Tex. 76936 (The S. W.) First (1912)
Eleanor, W. Va. 25070 (Kan.) Eleanor
Elgin, Tex. 78621 (J. Knox) First (1881)
Elise Ch. (Fay.) Robbins, N. C. (1904)
Elizabeth Ch. (Tusca.) Ward, Ala. (1838)
Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909 (Albe.):
Cann Memo.
Elizabethton, Tenn. 37643 (Hol.) Memo. (1947)
Elizabethtown, Ky. (Louisv.) First (1829)
Elizabethtown, N. C., 28337 (Wilm.):
Elizabethtown (1834)
Elizaville, Ky. 41037 (Trans.) Elizaville (1852)
Elk Branch Ch. (Winc.) Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (1768)
Elk Hills Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1944)
Elkin, N. C. 28621 (Win.-Sal.) Elkin (1897)
Elkins, W. Va. 26241 (Green.):
Davis Memo., 450 Randolph Avenue
Midland Memo., 116 Davis Street
Elkton, Va. 22827 (Lex.) Elkton (1899)
Elkview, W. Va. 25071 (Kan.) St. Andrew
Ellenboro, N. C. 28040 (Kings):
Ellenboro (1914)
Duncan's Creek, R. 1
Ellerbe, N. C. 28338 (Meck.):
First, Box 284 (1803)
McLean, R. 1
Mt. Carmel, R. 1
Rourk, R. 2
Ellicott City, Md. (Potom.):
Christ Memo., R. 29
Mount Hebron, Mt. Hebron Dr. & Calvin Circle
Ellisville, Miss. 39437 (S. Miss.):
Ellisville (1887)
Elmodel, Ga. 31748 (S.W.Ga.) Elmodel (1904)
Elmwood Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1888)
Elon Ch. (Appo.) Madison Heights, Va. (1873)
Elsa, Tex. 78543 (S. Tex.) First (1928)
Elysian Fields, Tex. 75642 (N. E. Tex.):
Golden Rule
Emelle, Ala. 35459 (Tusca.) Central
Eminence, Ky. 40019 (Louisv.) First (1871)
Emmanuel Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1902)
Emmanuel Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex. 91947)
Emmanuel Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1945)
Emmanuel Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1963)
Emmanuel Hebrew Christian Cong. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1962)
Emory Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1941)
Emporia, Va. 23847 (Han.) First (1907)
Encinal, Tex. 78019 (J. Knox) Encinal (1908)
Englewood, Tenn., 37329 (Knox.):
Nanaburg, R. 2
Englewood Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N. C. (1963)
Ennis, Tex. 75119 (N. E. Tex.) First, Box 416 (1875)
Eno (Oran.) Cedar Grove, N. C. (1755)
Enon Zion Ch. (La.-Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss.
Enondale Ch. (C.Miss.) Porterville, Miss.
Ensley First Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1899)
Enslow Park Ch. (Kan.) Huntington, W. Va. (1949)
Enterprise, Ala. 36330 (E. Ala.):
First, Corner Edwards & Daleville (1935)
Green Hill, Box 769
Epes, Ala. 35460 (Tusca.) Cedar Grove
Ephesus Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N. C. (1912)
Epperson Ch. (Knox.) Tellico Plains, Tenn. (1915)
Erata Ch. (S. Miss.) Laurel, Miss.
Ernest Myatt Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1923)
Erwin, N. C. 28339 (Fay.) Erwin
Estatoa Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1901)
Estill, S. C. 29918 (Charl.) Estill (1898)
Etowah, N. C. 28729 (Ashe.) Etowah (1894)
Etowah, Tenn. 37331 (Knox.) First (1908)
Euchee Valley Ch. (Fla.) DeFuniak Springs, Fla. (1827)
Eudora, Ark. 71640 (Ouach.) First (1916)
Eufaula, Ala. 36027 (E. Ala.):
First, N. Randolph & Church St. (1836)
Friendship, R. 4
Euharlee Ch. (Chero.) Cartersville, Ga. (1844)
Euphronia Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1819)
Eureka, Tex. 75123 (N. E. Tex.) Patterson Memo.
Eureka Ch. (Fay.) Carthage, N. C. (1916)
Eureka Ch. (Fla.) Bristol, Fla.
Eutaw, Ala. 35462 (Tusca.) First (1824)
Evans, Ga. 30809 (Aug.-Mac.) Evans
Everglades Ch. (Ever.) Belle Glade, Fla. (1947)
Evergreen, Ala. 36401 (Mob.) Evergreen (1867)
Evergreen Ch. (E. Ala.) Dothan, Ala. (1953)
Evergreen Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1910)
Evington, Va. 24550 (Appo.) Otterwood
Excelsior Springs, Mo. 64024 (N. W. Mo.):
Barbee Memo.

F

Fain Memo. Ch. (C. Tex.) Wichita Falls, Tex. (1891)
Fair Hope Ch. (P. D.) Lamar, S. C. (1872)
Fair Play, S. C. 29643 (Pied.) Fair Play
Fairfield, Ala. 35064 (Birm.):
Fairfield, 4400 Parkway (1913)
Fairfield Highlands, 903 11th Ave. (1928)
Forest Hills, 424 Forest Drive
Fairfield, Fla. 32686 (Suwan.) Fairfield (1905)
Fairfield, Tex. 75840 (N. E. Tex.):
Fairfield-Harmony
Fairfield, Va. 24435 (Lex.) Fairfield (1818)
Fairfield Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1955)
Fairfield Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1890)
Fairfield Ch. (Oran.) Efland, N. C. (1834)
Fairfield Ave. Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1923)

- Fairfields Ave. Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1937)
- Fairforest Ch. (Enor.) Jonesville, S. C. (1771)
- Fairhope, Ala. 36532 (Mob.) Trinity
- Fairlawn Ch. (Mont.) Radford, Va. (1945)
- Fairlington Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1947)
- Fairmont, N. C. 28340 (Fay.) First (1902)
- Fairmont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1948)
- Fairmont Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1943)
- Fairmont Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Lexington, N. C. (1944)
- Fairview Ch. (Abing.) Hillsville, Va. (1961)
- Fairview Ch. (Atla.) Lawrenceville, Ga. (1823)
- Fairview Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1930)
- Fairview Ch. (Cong.) North Augusta, S. C. (1946)
- Fairview Ch. (Enor.) Fountain Inn, S. C. (1786)
- Fairview Ch. (Granv.) Selma, N. C. (1924)
- Fairview Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1954)
- Fairview Ch. (La.-Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss.
- Faison, N. C. 28341 (Wilm.) Faison (1857)
- Faith Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1964)
- Faith Ch. (Braz.) Pasadena, Tex. (1956)
- Faith Ch. (E. Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1952)
- Faith Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1954)
- Faith Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1957)
- Faith Ch. (La.-Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1828)
- Faith Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1966)
- Faith Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1958)
- Faith Ch. (Oran.) Guilford College, N. C. (1957)
- Faith Ch. (S. Tex.) Brownsville, Tex. (1957)
- Faith Ch. (Suwan.) Melrose, Fla. (1964)
- Faith Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex. (1955)
- Faith Ch. (Trans.) Morehead, Ky. (1965)
- Faith Ch. (West.) Dunedin, Fla. (1963)
- Faith Chapel Ch. (Potom.) Leesburg, Va. (1917)
- Falfurrias, Tex. 78355 (S. Tex.):
  - First, Box 367
  - Bethel
- Falkland, N. C. 28342 (Albe.) Falkland (1889)
- Falkner, Miss. 38629 (St. And.) Falkner (1916)
- Falling Spring Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1938)
- Falling Springs Ch. (Mont.) Glasgow, Va. (1748)
- Falling Waters, W. Va. 25427 (Winc.):
  - Little Falls
- Falling Waters Ch. (Winc.) Hedgesville, W. Va. (1745)
- Falls Church, Va. (Potom.):
  - Chesterbrook, 3814 Westmoreland St. 22043
  - Munson Hill, 6071 Leesburg Pike 22041
- Falls View Ch. (Kan.) Charlton Heights, W. Va. (1950)
- Fancy Gap, Va. 24120 (Abing.) Bluemont
- Farmington, Mo., 63640 (Potosi) First (1832)
- Farmville, N. C. 27828 (Albe.):
  - Farmville, 310 Grimmersburg St. (1916)
  - Ballards, R. [illegible]
  - Carraway, R. 2
- Farmville, Va. 23901 (Appo.):
  - Farmville, Third Street (1844)
  - Appomattox, R. 2
  - Browns, R. 1
  - Cumberland, R. 1
  - Douglas, R. 3
- Farmville Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1938)
- Farner, Tenn. 37333 (Knox.) Farner (1912)
- Faunsdale, Ala. 36738 (Tusca.) First (1887)
- Fayette, Miss. 39069 (S. Miss.) Fayette (1854)
- Fayette Ch. (Atla.) Fayetteville, Ga. (1959)
- Fayetteville, Ga. 30214 (Atla.) Fayette (1959)
- Fayetteville, N. C. (Fay.):
  - First, Box 569 28302 (1800)
  - Ashworth, 1926 Gillespie 28301
  - Bonnie Doone, 5214 Hodge Street 28303
  - Campbellton, Russell & Racepath Sts. 28301
  - College Heights, 513 Albany St. 28301
  - Comfort, 1070 Winslow Street 28306
  - Galatia, R. 4 28305
  - Highland, 111 Highland Avenue 28305
  - McPherson, 3525 Cliffdale Road 28303
  - Peace, 3203 Ramsey Street 28301
  - Sherwood, R. 7 28306
  - Sunnyside, R. 2 28301
  - Vaughn Memo., 2701 Ft. Bragg Rd. 28303
  - Village, 5302 Spruce Drive 28304
  - Westminster, 1901 Owen Drive 28306
- Fayetteville, Tenn. 37334 (Colum.):
  - First, Box 472 (1812)
  - St. John, R. 4
  - Swan Creek, R. 3
- Fayetteville, W. Va. 25840 (Blue.):
  - Fayetteville (1871)
- Federated Ch. (C. Tex.) Vernon, Tex. (1896)
- Federated Ch. (S. Tex.) Iago, Tex. (1912)
- Fellowship Ch. (Atla.) Jackson, Ga. (1843)
- Fellowship Ch. (Charl.) Charleston Heights, S. C. (1952)
- Fellowship Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1960)
- Fellowship Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C.
- Fern Creek, Ky. 40021 (Louisv.) Beulah
- Fernandina Beach, Fla., 32034 (Suwan.):
  - First (1858)
- Ferndale Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1957)
- Ferriday, La. 71334 (Red R.) First (1924)
- Festus, Mo. 63028 (St.Lou.) First (1872)
- Ficklin Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Washington, Ga. (1930)
- Fifth Ave. Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn.
- Fifth Creek Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1846)
- Fifth St. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Tyler, Tex. (1954)
- Filbert, S. C. 29713 (Beth.) Filbert (1916)
- Fillmore, Okla. 73434 (Ind.):
  - Luffy's Chapel
  - Sandy Creek
- Fincastle, Va. 24090 (Mont.) Fincastle (1763)
- Fincastle Ch. (Abing.) Bluefield, Va. (1962)
- Finley Memo. Ch. (Lex.) Stuarts Draft, Va. (1910)
- First Pettis Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Hughesville, Mo. (1856)

First Southern Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Tex. (1839)
First Street Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1854)
First Tensas Ch. (Red R.) Newelton, La. (1887)
Fishersville, Va. 22939 (Lex.) Tinkling Spring (1740)
Fishing Creek Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S.C. (1760)
Fitzgerald, Ga. 31750 (Sav.) First (1896)
Flat Branch Ch. (Fay.) Bunnlevel, N.C. (1873)
Flat Rock Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1888)
Flat Rock Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Mt. Airy, N. C. (1923)
Flemington, Ga. 31310 (Sav.):
  - Flemington (1866)

Flora Heights-Parkland Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1897)
Florala, Ala. 34642 (E. Ala.) First (1900)
Florence, Ala. 35630 (N. Ala.):
  - First, 244 E. Mobile Street (1818)
  - Westminster, Hemitage Dr. & Rickwood Rd.

Florence, S. C. 29501 (P.D.):
  - First, Box 3006 (1861)
  - Bethesda, 111 New Street
  - Hopewell, R. 3
  - John Calvin, 2000Marsh Ave. 29501
  - New Bethel, 309 N. Sanburn Street (Car.)
  - Westminster, 1850 Second Loop Road

Florence Moore Memo. Ch. (Enor.) Wellford, S. C. (1883)
Florida Ch. (Mo.) Stoutsville, Mo. (1888)
Flow-Harris Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1936)
Floyd, Va. 24091 (Mont.):
  - Floyd, Main Street (1850) (merger of Floyd & Harris-Cannady Chs., 1-67)

Foley, Ala. 36535 (Mob.) First (1923)
Fondren Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1930)
Fondren Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Wynne, Ark. (1939)
Fontaine Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1959)
Ford, Va. 23850 (Han.) Hawkins Memo.
Fordyce, Ark. 71742 (Ouach.) First (1883)
Forest, Miss. 39074 (C. Miss.) Forest (1867)
Forest, Va. 24551 (Appo.) Academy (1888)
Forest City, N. C. 28043 (Kings) First (1895)
Forest Grove Ch. (C.Miss.) Ofahoma, Miss. (1860)
Forest Hill Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1924)
Forest Hill Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1954)
Forest Hills Ch. (Birm.) Fairfield, Ala. (1950)
Forest Hills Ch. (J.Knox) Helotes, Tex. (1964)
Forest Hills Ch. (Mont.) Martinsville, Va. (1951)
Forest Hills Ch. (Muh.) Paducah, Ky. (1954)
Forest Hills Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N. C. (1961)
orest Hills Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1954)
orest Lake Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1956)
orest Park, Ga. 30050 (Atla.):
  - Forest Park, Box 325 (1956)
  - Philadephia, R. 1

Forest Park Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1960)
Fork, S. C. 29543 (P.D.) Fork (1910)
Fork Union, Va. 23055 (Appo.) Fork Union (1900)
Forrest City, Ark. 72335 (E. Ark.):
  - Good Hope, R. 1
  - Graham Memo., 402 E. Dillard Ave.
  - Ragland Memo., R. 1
  - St. Andrews, 715 S. Central Street

Forrest Memo. Ch. (Green.) Sweet Chalybeate, Va. (1939)
Forsyth, Ga. 31029 (Atla.) Forsyth (1871)
Forsyth, Mo. 65653 (J. Calvin) Community
Fort Ashby, W. Va. 26719 (Winc.):
  - Fort Ashby (1834)

Fort Caroline (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla.
Fort Defiance, Va. 24437 (Lex.):
  - Augusta Stone

Fort Deposit, Ala. 36032 (E. Ala.) Sandy Ridge
Fort Gaines, Ga. 31751 (S. W. Ga.) First (1861)
Fort Hill Ch. (Pied.) Clemson, S. C. (1895)
Fort King Ch. (Suwan.) Ocala, Fla. (1965)
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (Ever.):
  - Bethany, 800 S. Federal Hwy. 33316
  - Coral Ridge, 1901 N. E. 50th St. 33308
  - Covenant, 506 N.E. 26th Street 33305

Fort Lawn, S. C. 29720 (Beth.) Fort Lawn (1884)
Fort Meade, Fla. 33841 (West.) First (1910)
Fort Mill, S. C. (Beth.):
  - Doby's Bridge, R. 2 29715
  - Riverview, R. 1 29715
  - Six Mile Creek (Meck.)
  - Unity, 303 Tom Hall Street 29715

Fort Mitchell, Ky. 41017 (Louisv.):
  - Lakeside Ch. (1966)

Fort Myers, Fla. 33901 (West.):
  - Covenant, 2439 McGregor Blvd.

Fort Payne, Ala. 35967 (N. Ala.) First (1915)
Fort Pierce, Fla. 33450 (Ever.) Indian River
Fort Smith, Ark. (Wash.):
  - First, 116 N. 12th Street 72901 (1846)
  - Second, 1915 S. "O" Street 72903 (1911)
  - Westminster (1964)

Fort Stockton, Tex. 79735 (The S. W.):
  - First (1903)

Ft. Thomas, Ky. 41075 (Louisv.) First (1923)
Fort Valley, Ga. 31030 (Aug.-Mac.):
  - First (1872)

Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. 32548 (Fla.):
  - First (1942)

Fort Worth, Texas (C. Tex.):
  - First, 1000 Penn Street 76102 (1873)
  - Gethsemane, 960 W. Bluff Street 76102
  - John Knox, 1500 Shenna Blvd. 76114
  - Oakhurst, 2001 Bonnie Brae 76111
  - Ridglea, 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd. 76116
  - St. Francis (1967)
  - St. Giles, Box 12182 76116
  - St. James, 2200 Oakhill Road 76112
  - St. Paul, Box 13322 76118

St. Peter, 5801 Truman Drive 76112
St. Stephen, Box 2236 76101
Westminster, 3863 Southwest Loop 76133
Fountain, N. C. 27829 (Albe.):
Fountain, Box 86 (1913)
Grace, R. 1
Fountain City Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1923)
Fountain Inn, S. C. 29644 (Enor.):
Fountain Inn, 307 N. Main Street (1889)
Fairview, R. 1
Four Oaks, N.C. 27501 (Fay.) Berea
Fourth Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1912)
Francisco Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Westfield, N. C. (1893)
Frankewing, Tenn. 38453 (Colum.):
First(1926)
Young's Chapel, R. 1
Frankford, W. Va. 24938 (Green.):
Frankford (1853)
Frankfort, Ky. 40601 (Louisv.):
South Frankfort, Box 294
Franklin, Ky. 42134 (Muh.) Franklin (1945)
Franklin, La. 70538 (N. Orl.) Grace
Franklin, N. C. 28734 (Ashe.):
Franklin, R. 2 (1833)
Morrison, R. 2
Franklin, Tenn. 37064 (Nash.):
First, Box 132 (1811)
New Hope, R. 2
Franklin, Va. 23851 (Norf.) Franklin (1949)
Franklin, W. Va. 26807 (Lex.):
Franklin (1866)
Ruddle, R.F.D.
Franklin Ch. (C. Miss.) Lexington, Miss. (1841)
Franklin Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N.C. (1829)
Franklin St. Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1844)
Fraser Memo. Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S.C. (1951)
Frayser Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1950)
Fredericksburg, Tex. 78624 (J.Knox):
Memorial
Fredericksburg, Va. 22401 (Han.):
Fredericksburg (1808)
Freeport, Fla. 32439 (Fla.) Freeport
Freeport, Tex. 77541 (Braz.):
First, 1402 W. Broad (1914)
Bethel, R. 2
Gulf Prairie, R. 1
Fremont, N. C. 27830 (Granv.) White Oak
French Camp, Miss. 39745 (St. And.):
French Camp, R.F.D. (1849)
Huntsville, R. 1
Friendfield Ch. (Har.) Georgetown, S. C. (1953)
Friendship Ch. (Ashe.) Black Mountain, N. C. (1948)
Friendship Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1947)
Friendship Ch. (Atla.) Concord, Ga. (1835)
Friendship Ch. (C. Miss.) Friendship, Miss.
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.) Eufaula, Ala. (1953)
Friendship Ch. (E. Ala.) Hope Hull, Ala. (1953)
Friendship Ch. (Ever.) Hialeah, Fla. (1960)
Friendship Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N.C. (1963)
Friendship Ch. (St. And.) Van Fleet, Miss. (1845)
Friendship Ch. (S.Car.) Laurens (1820)
Friendship Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Thomasville, Ga. (1966)
Frierson, La. 71027 (Red R.) Good Hope
Front Royal, Va. 22630 (Winc.):
Front Royal, 115 Luray Avenue (1839)
Buckton, R. 2
Nineveh, R. 2
Frostproof, Fla. 33843 (West.) First (1924)
Fruitland, Mo. 63749 (Potosi) Pleasant Hill
Fruitland, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.) Fruitland (1825)
Fuller Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1909)
Fulton, Ark. 71838 (Ouach.) Fulton (1914)
Fulton, Mo. 65251 (Mo.):
First, 718 Court (1935)
White Cloud, R. 5
Fulton Ch. (Enor.) Greer, S. C. (1900)
Fuquay Varina, N. C. 27526 (Granv.):
Fuquay Varina (1913)

G

Gadsden, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, 930 Chestnut Street (1860)
Eastside, Box 2308 35903
North Gadsden, 229 Winston Street 35901
Gaffney, S. C. 29340 (Enor.):
Beech Street, R. 1
Limestone, 101 E. Jefferies Street
Salem, R. 6 (Beth.)
Gainesville, Ala. 35464 (Tusca.) First (1836)
Gainesville, Fla. 32601 (Suwan.):
First, 106 SW 2nd Ave. (1867)
Grace, 3146 N.W. 13th St.
Highlands, 1001 N.E. 16th Ave.
Kanapaha, 3820 S.W. Archer Road
Gainesville, Ga. 30501 (Ath.):
First, 214 Brenau Avenue (1866)
Memo. Park, R. [illegible]
Gaithersburg, Md. (Potom.) Gaithersburg (19640)
Galathia Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N.C. (1825)
Galatia Ch. (Mont.) Eagle Rock, Va. (1887)
Galax, Va. 24333 (Abing.) First (1866)
Galena Ch. (Abing.) Max Meadows, Va. (1885)
Gallatin, Tenn. 37066 (Nash.):
First, 167 West Main Street (1828)
Shiloh, R. F. D.
Galveston, Texas (Braz.):
First, 1903 Church Street (1840)
Emmanuel, 5602 Ave. P-1/2 77552
West Isle
Westminster, 5127 Ave. U 77552
Gamaliel, Ark. 72537 (E. Ark.) One-O-One
Gap Mills, W. Va. 24941 (Green.) Carmel
Garden of Eden Ch. (St. And.) Okalona, Miss.

Garland, N. C. 28441 (Wilm.):
  South River Ch., R.F.D.
  Stafford Memo., Box 306
Garland, Tex. 75040 (N. E. Tex.) Southminster
Garner, N. C. 27529 (Granv.) Garner (1956)
Garrett Memo. Ch. (Wash.) Snowball, Ark.
Gassaway, W. Va. 26624 (Kan.) Davis Memo.
Gastonburg, Ala. 36743 (Tusca.) First (1959)
Gastonia, N. C. 28052 (Kings):
  First, 1391 Kendrick Drive (1882)
  Armstrong Memo., 825 Union Road (1923)
  Glendale, Davis Park Road
  Linwood, 1010 S. Linwood Street
  New Hope, R. 3
  Northside, 1518 W. Davidson Ave.
  Olney, 232 Olney Ch. Rd.
  Robinson Memorial, R. 3
  Springwood, R. 2
  Union, R. 3
  West Ave., 1015 W. Franklin Ave.
Gate City, Va. 24251 (Abing.) Gate City (1890)
Gatesville, Tex. 76528 (C. Tex.):
  First (1885)
  Unity, R. 4
Gatlinburg, Tenn. 37738 (Knox.) Gatlinburg (1963)
Gavins Chapel Ch. (La.-Miss.) Bay Springs, Miss. (1935)
Geneva, Ala. 36340 (E. Ala.) Geneva (1884)
Geneva, Ga. 31810 (S. W. Ga.) Geneva (1874)
Geneva Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1833)
Geneva Ch. (S. Miss.) Matherville, Miss. (1889)
Geneva Ch. (Tusca.) Myrtlewood, Ala. (1837)
Genito Ch. (Han.) Powhattan, Va. (1909)
Gentilly Ch. (N. Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1912)
George Kirby Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Goldsboro, N. C. (1953)
George White Memo. Ch. (Colum.) Wales, Tenn. (1914)
Georgetown, Ky. 40324 (Trans.):
  First, Box 533 (1828)
  Bethesda, R. 2
  Providence, R. 2
Georgetown, S. C. 29440 (Har.):
  Georgetown, Black River Road (1897)
  Friendfield
Georgetown, Tex. 78626 (J. Knox) First (1854)
Georgia Ave. Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1890)
Gerald, Mo. 63037 (St. Lou.) Boeuff
Germantown, Tenn. 38038 (Mem.) Germantown (1838)
Gerrardstown, W. Va. 25420 (Winc.):
  Gerrardstown (1779)
Gethsemane Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1926)
Gethsemane Ch. (S. Tex.) Kingsville, Tex. (1912)
Giddings, Tex. 78942 (J. Knox) First (1876)
Gilbert, W. Va. 35621 (Blue.) Gilbert (1897)
Gillespie Memo. Ch. (St. And.) Duck Hill, Miss.
Gilwood Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1889)
Ginter Park Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)
Glade Spring, Va. 24340 (Abing.):
  Glade Spring (1772)
  Seven Springs
Glade Valley, N. C. 28627 (Win. Sal.):
  Glade Valley (1908)
Gladeville Ch. (Abing.) Wise, Va. (1956)
Gladewater, Texas 75647 (N. E. Tex.):
  First (1932)
Glady, W. Va. 26208 (Green.) Glady (1920)
Glady's, Va. 24554 (Appo.) Diamond Hill
Glasgow, Ky. 42141 (Louisv.):
  First, S. Broadway & E. Washington (1802)
Glasgow, Va. 24555 (Mont.):
  Glasgow (1890)
  Falling Springs, R. 1
Glass, Va. 23059 (Norf.) Groves Memorial
Glen Alpine, N. C. 28628 (Conc.):
  Glen Alpine (1888)
Glen Haven Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1939)
Glen Leven Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1890)
Glen Wilton, Va. 24438 (Mont.):
  Glen Wilton (1872)
Glencliff Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1952)
Glendale Ch. (Fla.) DeFuniak Springs, Fla. (1921)
Glendale Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1959)
Glendale Springs, N. C. 28629 (Win.-Sal.):
  Glendale Springs (1939)
Glendale Village Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1949)
Glenn Springs, S. C. 29347 (Enor.):
  Glenn Springs (1885)
Glenoak Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1951)
Glenville, W. Va. 26351 (Kan.) Glenville (1845)
Glenwood Ch. (Mont.) Natural Bridge Station, Va. (1919)
Glenwood Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1916)
Glenwood Park Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1931)
Gloster, Miss. 39638 (S. Miss.):
  Bethany, R. 1
  Hoyte Memorial, R. F. D.
Gloucester, Va. 23061 (Norf.) First
Godwin, N. C. 28344 (Fay.) Godwin (1904)
Golden Rule Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Elysian Fields, Texas (1851)
Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Albe.):
  First, 1101 E. Ash Street (1859)
  Antioch, R. 5
  George Kirby Memo., 823 N. Herman St.
Goldston, N. C. 27252 (Oran.) Goldston (1923)
Goldvein, Va. 22720 (Potom.) Grove
Goliad, Texas 77963 (S. Tex.) Goliad (1852)
Gonzales, Texas 78629 (J. Knox):
  First, 414 St. Louist (1852)
  Bethelhem, R.F.D.
Goochland, Va. 23063 (Han.) Byrd
Good Hope Ch. (Birm.) Bessemer, Ala. (1913)
Good Hope Ch. (E. Ala.) Benton, Ala. (1840)
Good Hope Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1954)
Good Hope Ch. (N. Orl.) Norco, La. (1922)
Good Hope Ch. (Pied.) Iva, S. C. (1789)
Good Hope Ch. (Red R.) Frierson, La. (1877)
Good Hope Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1885)
Good Shepherd Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Texas (1950)

Good Shepherd Ch. (N. Ala.) Anniston, Ala. (1961)
Good Shepherd Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1962)
Good Springs Ch. (Ind.) Boswell, Okla.
Goode, Va. 24556 (Appo.) Pisgah
Goodman, Miss. 39079 (C. Miss.):
  Goodman (1870)
Goodwater, Ala. 35072 (N. Ala.):
  Goodwater, Main Street (1868)
  Hatchett Creek, R. 2
Goose Creek, S. C. 29445 (Charl.) Goose Creek (1962)
Gordo, Ala. 35466 (Tusca.):
  Bethesda, R. 2
  Mt. Olivet, R. 3
Gordon Street Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1911)
Gordonsville, Va. 22942 (Lex.):
  Gordonsville (1848)
Gormania, W. Va. 26720 (Winc.):
  Gormania (1895)
Goshen, Ky. 40026 (Louisv.) Goshen (1825)
Goshen, Va. 24439 (Lex.):
  Goshen (1890)
  Lebanon, R. 1
Goshen Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1922)
Goshen Ch. (Kings) North Belmont, N. C. (1764)
Government St. Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1831)
Grace, Miss. 38745 (C.Miss.) Friendship
Grace Ch. (Albe.) Fountain, N. C. (1948)
Grace Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1953)
Grace Ch. (Blue.) Lashmeet, W. Va. (1949)
Grace Ch. (Cong.) Aiken, S. C. (1953)
Grace Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1946)
Grace Ch. (La.) Lafayette, La. (1960)
Grace Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1959)
Grace Ch. (N. Orl.) Franklin, La. (1957)
Grace Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1953)
Grace Ch. (Potom.) Springfield, Va. (1954)
Grace Ch. (Red R.) Sterlington, La. (1946)
Grace Ch. (St. Lou.) Crystal City, Mo. (1926)
Grace Ch. (S. Tex.) Victoria, Texas (1952)
Grace Ch. (The S. W.) Lubbock, Texas (1947)
Grace Ch. (The S. W.) Plainview, Tex. (1963)
Grace Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1948)
Grace Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1961)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1953)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1949)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S.C.(1963)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1821)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1948)
Grace Covenant Ch. (Norf.)Hampton, Va. (1949)
Grace Covenant Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1947)
Grace Covenant Ch. (S.Car.) Laurens, S.C.
Grace Covenant Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1960)
Grace First Ch. (C. Tex.) Weatherford, Texas (1874)
Grace-Hope Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1910)
Gracewood Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1961)
Gracey, Ky. 42232 (Muh.) Newstead
Grafton, Va. 23355 (Norf.) Yorkminster
Graham, Ky. 42344 (Muh.) Graham (1905)
Graham, N. C. 27253 (Oran.):
  Graham, 216 W. Harden Street (1850)
  Bethany, 1502 S. Main Street
Graham, Texas, 76046 (C. Tex.):
  First (1876)
  Hudson (1967)
Graham Ch. (Blue.) Bluefield, Va. (1887)
Graham Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1874)
Graham Memo. Ch. (Guer.) Whitesburg, Ky. (1897)
Graham Memo. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Hallsville, Texas (1929)
Granada Ch. (Ever.) Coral Gables, Fla. (1947)
Grand Ave. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Sherxan, Texas (1900)
Grand Bay, Ala. 36541 (Mob.) First (1965)
Grand Cane, La. 71032 (Red R.) Smyrna
Grand Prairie, Texas 75050 (N. E. Tex.):
  Immanuel
Grant Chapel Ch. (Sav.) Darien, Ga. (1890)
Grapevine, Texas (C. Tex.) First (1951)
Grassy Creek Ch. (Hol.) Spruce Pine, N. C. (1911)
Grassy Creek Ch. (Granv.) Stovall, N. C. (1750)
Graves Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Clinton, N. C. (1832)
Gray's Chapel Ch. (Hol.) Roan Montain, Tenn. (1916)
Grayson, Ky. 41143 (Trans.) Bayless Memo.
Great Bridge Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va. (1964)
Great Falls, S. C. 29055 (Beth.):
  Great Falls (1912)
Greeleyville, S. C. 29056 (Har.) McDowell
Green Acres Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1957)
Green Bank, W. Va. 24944 (Green.) Liberty
Green Hill Ch. (E. Ala.) Enterprise, Ala. (1960)
Green Mountain, N. C. 28633 (Hol.):
  Green Mountain (1940)
  Harris Memo., R. 2
  Ridgeview
Green Ridge Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1956)
Green Spring Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1784)
Greenbriar Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1928)
Greene St. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1879)
Greeneville, Tenn. 27834 (Hol.):
  Meadow Creek, R. 4
  New Ebenezer, R. 5

Greenfield Ch. (St. And.) Waterford, Miss. (1898)
Greenhill Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Mt. Pleasant, Texas (1860)
Greensboro, Ala. 36744 (Tusca.) First (1823)
Greensboro, Ga. 30642 (Aug.-Mac.):
  Greensboro, Main Street (1790)
  Bethany, R. 2
Greensboro, N. C. (Oran.):
  First, 617 N. Elm Street 27401 (1824)
  Alamance, R. 10 27406
  Buffalo, 2520 Church Street 27405
  Church of the Covenant, 501 S. Mendenhall Street 27403
  Church of the Cross, 4608 E. Bessemer Ave. 27405
  Fellowship (1965)
  Glenwood, 1205 Glenwood Ave. 27407
  Guilford Park, 2100 Fernwood Dr. 27408
  Hope View, 2707 Haig Street 27405
  Memorial, 2116 McKnight Mill Rd. 27405
  St. Paul, 1901 Ontario Street 27403
  Sedgefield, 4216 Wayne Road 27407
  Starmount, 3501 W. Market Street 27404
  Vandalia, 101 Vandalia Road 27406
  Westminster, 3906 Friendly Road 27410
Greenville, Ala. 36037 (E. Ala.):
  Greenville (1820)
Greenville, Ga. 30222 (Atla.) Greenville (1829)
Greenville, Ky. 42345 (Muh.) First (1804)
Greenville, Miss. 38701 (St. And.):
  First, One John Calvin Circle (1858)
  Calvary, 1387 Parkway St.
Greenville, N. C. (Albe.):
  First, 400 W. Fifth Street 27834 (1891)
  Boyd Memo., R. 1 27834
  Chicod, R. 2 27835
  Hollywood, R. 2 27835
  Meadowbrook, 209 Church Street 27834
  West Greenville, 218 Skinner St. 27834
Greenville, S. C. (Enor.):
  First, 209 W. Coffee Street 29601 (1848)
  Second, River & Rhett 29601 (1892)
  Third, 900 Buncombe Street 29601 (1893)
  Fourth, 703 E. Washington 29601 (1912)
  Dunean, 76 Allen Street 29605
  Grace Covenant, Knollwood Dr. 29607
  John Calvin, 1801 W. Parker Rd. 29611
  John Knox, Shannon Drive 29607
  McCarter, E. North St. & Pelham Rd. 29601
  Nicholtown, 201 Carter St. 29606 (Car.)
  Northminster, 37 E. Hillcrest Dr. 29609
  Reddy River, R. 4 29605
  Westminster, Augusta Rd. & Augusta Pl. 29605
Greenville, Tex. 75401 (N. E. Tex.) First (1880)
Greenville, W. Va. 24945 (Green.) Centerville
Greenville Ch. (S. Car.) Donalds, S. C. (1773)
Greenwich Ch. (Potom.) Nokesville, Va. (1867)
Greenwood, Miss. 38931 (St. And.) First (1845)
Greenwood, S. C. 29646 (S. Car.):
  First, E. Cambridge & N. Main St. (1883)
  Second, Cross & Piedmont (1948)
  Rock, R. 2
Greenwood, Va., 22943 (Lex.) Lebanon
Greenwood Ch. (Han.) Chesterfield, Va. (1959)
Greenwood Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1947)
Greenwood Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1909)
Greenwood Ch. (S. Miss.) Cannonsburg, Miss. (1854)
Greer, S. C. 29651 (Enor.):
  First, Box 581 (1841)
  Fulton, R. 5
Gregory Memo. Ch. (Han.) Prince George, Va. (1951)
Grenada, Miss. 38901 (St. And.):
  First, 180 S. Doak Street (1835)
  Bethel, R. 1
Gretna, Fla. 32332 (Fla.) Gretna (1908)
Gretna, La. 70053 (N. Orl.) Gretna (1897)
Greystone Ch. (Shaw.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1942)
Griers Ch. (Oran.) Leasburg, N. C. (1753)
Griffin, Ga. 30223 (Atla.) First (1841)
Grifton, N. C. 28530 (Albe.) Grifton (1955)
Grottoes, Va. 24441 (Lex.) Mt. Horeb
Grove Ch. (Fay.) Dunn, N. C. (1916)
Grove Ch. (Potom.) Goldvein, Va. (1838)
Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Kenansville, N. C. (1736)
Grover, N. C. 28073 (Kings) Shiloh
Groves, Texas 77619 (Braz.) St. Paul's
Groves Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Glass, Va. (1917)
Grovetown, Ga. 30813 (Aug.-Mac.):
  Clifford Memo.
Grundy, Va. 24614 (Abing.) Buchanan First
Gruver Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Littleton, N.C. (1927)
Guerrant, Ky. 41330 (Guer.) Highland
Guerrant Memo. Ch. (Guer.) Jackson, Ky. (1884)
Guilford College, N.C. 27410 (Oran.) Faith
Guilford Park Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1948)
Gulf, N. C. 27254 (Oran.) Gulf (1882)
Gulf Beach Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1951)
Gulf Breeze, Fla. 32561 (Fla.):
  Gulf Breeze (1958)
Gulf Prairie Ch. (Braz.) Freeport, Tex. (1878)
Gulf Shores, Ala. 36542 (Mob.) Gulf Shores (1956)
Gulfport, Fla. 33707 (West.) Gulfport (1947)
Gulfport, Miss. (S.Miss.):
  First, Box 978 39502 (1899)
  Westminster, 5005 Lawson Avenue 39503
Gum Creek Ch. (Atla.) Oxford, Ga. (1921)
Gum Springs, Va. 23065 (Lex.) Providence
Guntersville, Ala. 35976 (N.Ala.) First (1890)
Gurdon, Ark. 71743 (Ouach.) First (1887)

H

Hadden Ch. (Tusca.) Livingston, Ala. (1837)
Haines City, Fla. 33844 (West.) First (1925)

- Half Acre Ch. (Tusca.) Myrtlewood, Ala.
- Halifax, Va. 24558 (Appo.):
  - Halifax, Cedar Lane (1909)
  - Oak Level, R. 1
- Hallsville, Texas 75650 (N. E. Tex.):
  - Graham Memo.
- Hallsville Ch. (Wilm.) Beulaville, N. C. (1917)
- Halltown, W. Va. 25423 (Winc.):
  - Halltown (1960)
- Hamburg, Ark. 71646 (Ouach.):
  - Hamburg (1859)
  - Mist
- Hamer, S. C. 29547 (P.D.):
  - Hamer (1891)
  - Kentyre, R. 1
- Hamilton, Miss. 39746 (St. And.):
  - Hamilton (1858)
- Hamilton, Tex. 76531 (C. Tex.) First (1880)
- Hamlet, N. C. 28345 (Meck.):
  - First, 200 Rice Street (1899)
  - Mark's Creek
- Hammond, La. 70401 (N. Orl.):
  - First, 409 West Charles Street (1923)
- Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943 (Appo.) College
- Hampstead, N. C. (Wilm.) Topsail
- Hampton, S. C. 29924 (Charl.) Hampton (1953)
- Hampton, Va. (Norf.):
  - First, 514 Armistead Ave. 23369 (1879)
  - Community, 400 Foxhill Road 23369
  - Grace Covenant, 1010 W. Mercury Blvd. 23366
  - LaCrosse Memo., 12 Ft. George St. 23363
  - Northampton, 40 Stone Wall Terrace 23366
  - Wythe, Box 1374 23369
- Hancock, Md. 21750 (Winc.):
  - Hancock, Main Street (1841)
  - Mt. Olivet, R. 1
- Handley Memo. Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1890)
- Handsboro, Miss. 39554 (S. Miss.):
  - Handsboro (1877)
- Hanging Rock Ch. (Winc.) Pleasant Dale, W. Va. (1903)
- Hannibal, Mo. 63461 (Mo.) Big Creek
- Hapeville, Ga. 30054 (Atla.) Hapeville (1896)
- Happy, Texas 79042 (The S. W.) First (1909)
- Hardaway, Ala. 36039 (E. Ala.) Ramsay Memo.
- Hardy, Ark. 72542 (E. Ark.) Spring River
- Harlandale Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Texas (1925)
- Harlingen, Texas (S. Tex.):
  - First, 402 E. Jackson (1910)
  - Second, Box 1302 78551 (1963)
  - Treasure Hills, Ed Carey & Haine Dr. 78551
- Harman, W. Va. 26270 (Green.) Harman (1899)
- Harmony, N. C. 28634 (Conc.) Harmony (1907)
- Harmony Ch. (Charl.) Crockettsville, S. C.
- Harmony Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1942)
- Harmony Ch. (Wilm.) Harrell, N. C. (1887)
- Harper Chapel Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1940)
- Harper-Southerland Ch. (Wilm.) Albertson, N. C. (1945)
- Harpeth Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1811)
- Harrah, Oklahoma, 73045 (Shaw.) Union
- Harrell, N. C. 28444 (Wilm.) Harmony
- Harris-Cannady Ch. (Mont.) Floyd, Va. (1954)
- Harris Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Green Mountain, N. C. (1925)
- Harrisburg, N. C. 28075 (Conc.):
  - Harrisburg (1903)
- Harrison St. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Texas (1954)
- Harrisonburg, Va. 22801 (Lex.):
  - First, 17 Court Square (1789)
  - Cooks Creek, R. 5
  - Trinity, S. High & Maryland Ave.
- Harrodsburg, Ky. 40330 (Trans.):
  - United, Box 245 (1783)
  - Mt. Pleasant, R. 3
- Hartford, Ala. 36344 (E. Ala.) Hartford (1907)
- Hartness-Thornwell Memo. Ch. (S. C.) Clinton, S. C. (1909)
- Hartselle, Ala. 35640 (N. Ala.) First (1957)
- Hartsville, S. C. 29550 (P.D.):
  - First, 1407 Home Ave. (1867)
  - Morton, 1068 Morton Circle
  - Mt. Pisgah (Car.) 1910 Pitts Street
- Hartwell, Ga. 30643 (Ath.):
  - Hartwell, 109 Carter Street (1882)
  - Sharon, R. 2
- Hartwood, Va. 22471 (Potom.) Hartwood (1825)
- Harvey Browne Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1916)
- Haskell, Texas 79521 (C.Tex.) First (1886)
- Hat Creek Ch. (Appo.) Brookneal, Va. (1742)
- Hatchett Creek Ch. (N. Ala.) Goodwater, Ala. (1832)
- Hatfield, Ark. 71945 (Ind.) Beech Tree
- Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401 (S. Miss.):
  - First, 840 N. Main Street (1882)
  - Bay St., Short Bay & Laurel Ave.
  - Enon Zion, Palmer Crossing
  - Preston Chapel, 705 Whitney St.
  - Westminster, 115 N. 25th Ave.
- Havana, Fla. 32333 (Fla.) First (1926)
- Havelock, N. C. 28532 (Wilm.) Trinity
- Hawesville, Ky. 42348 (Muh.):
  - Hawesville (1889)
- Hawfields Ch. (Oran.) Mebane, N. C. (1755)
- Hawkins Memo. Ch. (Han.) Ford, Va. (1905)
- Hawley Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Polkton, N. C.
- Hayesville, N. C. 28904 (Ashe.):
  - Hayesville (1841)
- Haynesville, La. 71038 (Red R.) First (1956)
- Hayneville, Ala. 36040 (E. Ala.):
  - Hayneville (1842)
- Haysi, Va. 24256 (Abing.) Dickenson First
- Haywood Ch. (Oran.) Moncure, N. C. (1848)
- Hazard, Ky. 41701 (Guer.):
  - First, 332 Broadway (1892)
  - Community, Church Street
  - Hull Memo., R. 1

Hazelhurst, Miss. 39083 (S. Miss.) First (1860)
Hazelwood, N. C. 28738 (Ashe.):
  Hazelwood (1906)
Heath Springs, S. C. 29058 (Beth.) Heath Springs (1890)
Heber Springs, Ark. 72543 (E. Ark.):
  First, 13th & West Pine (1961)
  Sugar Loaf, Libby Route
Hebron Ch. (Ath.) Carnesville, Ga. (1796)
Hebron Ch. (Beth.) Richburg, S. C. (1897)
Hebron Ch. (C. Miss.) Pulaski, Miss. (1886)
Hebron Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1917)
Hebron Ch. (Han.) Manakin-Sabot, Va. (1843)
Hebron Ch. (Har.) Oswego, S. C. (1888)
Hebron Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1746)
Hebron Ch. (Louisv.) Shepherdsville, Ky. (1858)
Hebron Ch. (Wilm.) Pink Hill, N. C. (1886)
Hebron-Dinwiddie Ch. (Han.) Wilson, Va. (1952)
Hedgesville, W. Va. 25427 (Winc.):
  Hedgesville (1932)
  Falling Waters, R. 1
  Tomahawk, R. 2
Heidelberg, Miss. 39439 (S. Miss.):
  Heidelberg (1885)
  Fairview (La.-Miss.)
  Good Hope, R. 1
  McFarland, R. 1
  New Liberty, R. 1
  Pisgah, R. 1
Helen, Ga. 30645 (Ath.) Helen (1927)
Helena, Ala. 35080 (Birm.) Bryan Memo.
Helena, Ark. 72342 (E. Ark.) First (1849)
Helena Ch. (S. Miss.) Pascagoula, Miss. (1952)
Helotes, Tex. 78023 (J.Knox) Forest Hills
Helvetia, W. Va. 26244 (Green.) Zion
Hemingway, S. C. 29554 (Har.):
  Indiantown, R. 1
  St. Paul's
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1953)
Hemphill Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Stockbridge, Ga. (1884)
Hempstead, Tex. 77445 (Braz.) First (1859)
Henderson, Ark. 72544 (E. Ark.):
  Lake Norfolk
Henderson, Ky. 42420 (Muh.):
  First, 200 Washington (1800)
  Central, 700 Washington
Henderson, N. C. 27536 (Granv.):
  First, Box 726 (1868)
  Brookston, R. 3
  St. Andrew's, R. 3
Henderson, Tex. 75652 (N. E. Tex.):
  First (1845)
Henderson Ch. (S. W. Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1945)
Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 (Ashe.):
  First, (1852)
  Trinity (1965)
Hendersonville, Tenn. 37075 (Nash.):
  Hendersonville (1869)
Henry Belk Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1952)
Henry Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Dublin, Ga. (1897)
Hepzibah Ch. (Har.) Bishopville, S. C.
Hepzibah Ch. (Kings) Bessemer City, N. C. (1838)
Hermitage, Tenn. 37076 (Nash.):
  Hermitage (1832)
Hermitage Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1916)
Hermon Ch. (Appo.) Saxe, Va. (1838)
Hernando, Miss. 38632 (St. And.) First (1840)
Herndon, Ky. 42236 (Muh.) McKenzie Kirk
Herndon, Va. 22070 (Potom.):
  Christ Church of Navy, R. 1
  Trinity, 7 Pine Street
Hesterville Ch. (C. Miss.) West, Miss.
Hewitt Memo. Ch. (Red R.) Mansfield, La. (1853)
Hialeah, Fla. (Ever.):
  First, 480 East 8th Street 33010 (1951)
  Friendship, 5490 W. 12th Ave. 33012
Hickory, N. C. 28601 (Conc.):
  First, 237 2nd Street N. W. (1873)
  Belk Memo., 1131 33rd St. S. W.
  Northminster Box 2123 (1964)
  Sweetwater, 500 21st Street S. E.
Hickory Grove Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1957)
Hickory Withe, Tenn. 38043 (Mem.) Hickory Withe (1870)
Hico, W. Va. 25854 (Blue.) Kessler Memo.
Hidenwood Ch. (Norf.) Newsport News, Va. (1954)
Higginsville, Mo. (N. W. Mo.) First (1842)
High Bridge Ch. (Mont.) Natural Bridge, Va. (1770)
High Point, N. C. (Oran.):
  First, 918 N. Main Street 27262 (1859)
  Brentwood, 1710 E. Green Drive 27260
  Church of the Redeemer, Imperial Dr. 27262
  Crestwood, 1025 Greensboro Rd. 27260
  Forest Hills, 812 W. Lexington Ave. 27260
  Randolph, 4200 S. Main Street 27263
High Point Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1911)
High Springs, Fla. 32643 (Suwan.) First (1897)
Highland Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1924)
Highland Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1911)
Highland Ch. (Guer.) Guerrant, Ky. (1908)
Highland Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1882)
Highland Ch. (Muh.) Hopkinsville, Ky. (1950)
Highland Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Tyler, Texas (1956)
Highland Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1953)
Highland Ch. (Red R.) West Monroe, La. (1959)
Highland Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1949)
Highland Heights Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1921)
Highland Hills Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1962)
Highland Memo. Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1955)
Highland Park Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Tex. (1923)

Highland Park Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1926)
Highlands, N. C. 28741 (Ashe.) First (1929)
Highlands Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1953)
Highlawn Ch (Kan.) Huntington, W. Va. (1913)
Highlawn Ch. (Kan.) St. Albans, W. Va. (1950)
Hillcrest Ch. (J. Calvin) Springfield, Mo. (1958)
Hills Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Pilot Mountain, N. C. (1915)
Hillsboro, Texas, 76645 (C. Tex.) First (1876)
Hillsboro, W. Va. 24946 (Green.) Oak Grove
Hillsborough, N. C. 27278 (Oran.) Hillsborough (1816)
Hillsdale Ch. (Green.) Sinks Grove, W. Va. (1878)
Hillsdale Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1958)
Hillside Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1956)
Hillsville, Va. 24343 (Abing.):
  Hillsville, Main Street (1854)
  Dinwiddie, R. 4
  Fairview, R. 2
Hillwood Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1955)
Hilton Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1919)
Hilton Head, S. C. 29928 (Charl.) First (1957)
Hinesville, Ga. 31313 (Sav.):
  First, Box 11 (1955)
  Walthourville, R.F.D.
Hinton, W. Va. 25951 (Green.) First (1874)
Hitchcock, Texas, 77563 (Braz.) First (1960)
Hixson, Tenn. 37343 (Knox.) Hixson (1967)
Hodges, S. C. 29653 (S. Car.) Hodges (1889)
Hodges Ferry Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va.
Hoges Chapel Ch. (Mont.) Pembroke, Va. (1878)
Hogansville, Ga. 30230 (Atla.) Ebenezer
Holdenville, Okla. 74848 (Shaw.) Hunter Memo.
Hollandale, Miss. 38748 (St. And.) Hollandale (1925)
Holly Grove, Ark. 72069 (E. Ark.):
  First, Box 124 (1880)
  Valley Grove, R.F.D.
Holly Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Clinton, N. C. (1914)
Holly Springs, Miss. 38635 (St.And.):
  First, South Memphis Street (1836)
  Hudsonville, R. 2
Hollywood, Fla. (Ever.):
  First, 1600 Hollywood Blvd. 33020 (1935)
  Miramar, 6701 S.W. 25th St. 33023
  St. Andrews, 500 N. Park Road 33021
Hollywood Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1943)
Hollywood Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1920)
Hollywood Heights Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1957)
Holmes Ch. (Norf.) Cheriton, Va. (1846)
Holt Ch. (S.W. Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1952)
Holy Cross Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1960)
Holy Trinity Ch.(West.)N. Ft. Myers, Fla. (1963)
Homer, Ga. 30547 (Ath.) Homer (1827)
Homer, La. 71040 (Red R.) First (1851)
Homestead, Fla. 33030 (Ever.) First (1926)
Honea Path, S. C. 29654 (Pied.):
  Honea Path (1860)
Hooks, Texas 75561 (N.E.Tex.) Hooks
Hope, Ark. 71801 (Ouach.) First (1861)
Hope Ch. (J.Knox) San Antonio, Texas (1959)
Hope Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1954)
Hope Ch. 33516 (West) Clearwater, Fla. (1966)
Hope Hull, Ala. 36043 (E. Ala.) Friendship
Hope Mills, N. C. 28348 (Fay.):
  Hope Mills, 200 Main Street (1939)
  Big Rockfish, R. 1
Hope View Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N.C. (1951)
Hopewell, Va. 23860 (Han.):
  First, 12th & Broadway (1916)
  Rosewood, R. 1
  West End, 1600 Atlantic Street
  West Hopewell, High Ave. & Wise St.
  Woodlawn, 1201 Blackstone Ave.
Hopewell Ch. (Ath.) Carnesville, Ga. (1839)
Hopewell Ch. (Beth.) Lesslie, S. C. (1810)
Hopewell Ch. (Louisv.) Jeffersontown, Ky. (1929)
Hopewell Ch. (Meck.) Huntersville, N.C. (1762)
Hopewell Ch. (Mob.) Lower Peachtree, Ala.
Hopewell Ch. (Nash.) Milton, Tenn. (1916)
Hopewell Ch. (P.D.) Florence, S. C. (1770)
Hopewell Ch. (St. And.) Oxford, Miss. (1839)
Hopewell Ch. (S. Miss.) Mt. Olive, Miss. (1830)
Hopewell Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1784)
Hopewell Ch. (Wilm.) Burgaw, N. C. (1800)
Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240 (Muh.):
  First, 303 E. Ninth Street (1813)
  Highland, 2017 Butler Road
Horseshoe, N. C. 28742 (Ashe.) Mills River
Horseshoe Ch. (Fay.) Sanford, N. C. (1900)
Hot Springs, Ark. 71901 (Ouach.):
  First, 213 Whittington (1876)
  Highland, 111 Burroughs St.
  Trinity, Walter & Newton St.
  Westminster, 4619 Central Ave.
Hot Springs, Va. 24445 (Lex.):
  Hot Springs, Box 428 (1899)
  Falling Spring, R. [illegible]
  Greenwood, R. 1
  Sinking Spring, R. 2
Houlka, Miss. 38850 (St. And.):
  Houlka (1873)
  Salem, R.F.D.
Houma, La. 70361 (N. Orl.):
  First, Box 784 (1857)
  Bayou Blue, R. 2
Houston, Miss. 38851 (St. And.) Houston (1841)
Houston, Texas (Braz.):
  First, 5300 S. Main Street 77004 (1876)
  Second, 2714 Main Street 77002 (1876)
  Third, 1331 Studewood 77008 (1929)
  Aldine, 834 Aldine Road 77039
  Braeburn (1964)
  Christ, 3600 Fulton 77009
  Clear Lake, 18210 Carraige Lane 77058 (1965)
  Covenant Church, 3929 Colgate 77017

Denver, 544 Henke Street 77020
Fontaine, 6113 Langley Road 77016
John Knox, 2525 Gessner Rd. 77043
Juan Marcos, 1617 Johnson St. 77007
Memorial Dr., 11612 Memorial Dr. 77024
Oaklawn, 4901 Sherman Street 77011
Pine Crest, 4913 Market St. 77020
Ralston Memo., 12026 Beaumont Hwy. 77044
St. Andrew's 5308 Buffalo Speedway 77005
St. Giles, 5900 Pinemont 77018
St. Luke's, 8915 Timberside Drive 77025
St. Mark, 7300 Nordling 77037
St. Martin
St. Matthew, 9531 Winsome Lane 77042
St. Paul, 7200 Bellaire Blvd. 77036
St. Philip, 4807 San Felipe Road 77027
St. Stephen, 2218 Bronson 77034
San Pablo, 90 74th Street 77011
South Glen, 14630 White Heather 77045
Southminster, 5702 Calhoun Road 77021
Spring Branch, 1215 Campbell Rd. 77055
The Pines, 12750 Kimberley Rd. 77024
Trinity, 7000 Lawndale 77023
University, 3601 Blodgett 77004 (1965)
West End, 1114 Birdsall Street 77007
Houstonia, Mo. 65333 (N.W.Mo.) Range Line
Howard Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1874)
Hoyte Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) Gloster, Miss. (1887)
Hudson Ch. (C. Tex.) Graham, Texas
Hudson Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1957)
Hudsonville Ch. (St. And.) Holly Springs, Miss. (1837)
Hueytown, Ala. 35023 (Birm.) First, 2800 N. 19th Street (1926)
Huffman Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1956)
Hughes, Ark. 72348 (E. Ark.) Hughes Memo.
Hughes Ch. (Hol.) Newland, N. C. (1905)
Hugheston, W. Va. 25110 (Kan.):
Hugheston (1953)
Hughesville, Mo. 65334 (N.W. Mo.):
First Pettis
Hugo, Okla. 74743 (Ind.):
First, 219 E. Jackson
Cold Springs, Goodland Route
Hull Memo. Ch. (Guer.) Hazard, Ky. (1892)
Hull Memo. Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1884)
Hunter Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1931)
Hunter Memo. Ch. (Potosi) Sikeston, Mo. (1923)
Hunter Memo. Ch. (Shaw.) Holdenville, Okla. (1924)
Huntersville, N. C. 28078 (Meck.):
Huntersville (1878)
Hopewell, R. 1
Ramah, R. 2
Huntersville, W. Va. 24948 (Green.):
Huntersville (1836)
Westminster, R. 1
Huntington, W. Va. (Kan.):
First, 1015 Fifth Ave. 25701 (1838)
Second, 901 Jefferson Ave. 25704 (1908)
Bates Memo., 6051 Pea Ridge Rd. 25705
Beverly Hills, 469 Borway Ave. 25705
Enslow Park, Enslow & Washington Blvd. 25701
Highlawn, 2814 Collis Ave. 25702
Spring Valley, 1109 N. Jefferson Dr. 25701
Huntsville, Ala. (N. Ala.):
First, 307 Gates Ave. S. E. 35801 (1818)
Ebenezer, R. 4 35803
Faith, 5003 Whitesburg Dr. S. E. 35802
Fellowship, 3406 Meridian St. 35811
Lakewood, 2014 Medaris Rd. N. W. 35810
Trinity, 4315 Holmes Ave. N. W. 35805
Huntsville, Tex. 77340 (Braz.) First (1848)
Huntsville Ch. (St. And.) French Camp, Miss. (1934)
Hurdle Mills, N. C. 27541 (Oran.) Little River
Hurley, Va. 24620 (Abing.) Hurley (1927)
Hurst, Texas 76053 (C. Tex.) St. Philip
Huttonsville, W. Va. 26273 (Green.):
Tygart's Valley
Hybart, Ala. 36452 (Mob.) Bell's Landing
Hyde Park Ch. (J. Knox) Austin, Texas (1910)
Hyde Park Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Denison, Tex. (1901)
Hyde Park Ch. (N.W. Mo.) St. Joseph, Mo. (1901)
Hyde Park Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1914)

I

Iago, Texas 77449 (S.Tex.) Federated
Idabel, Okla. 74745 (Ind.) First (1907)
Idlewild Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1890)
Ila, Ga. 30647 (Ath.) Mount Hermon
Immanuel Ch. (Conc.) China Grove, N. C. (1941)
Immanuel Ch. (E. Ala.) Slocomb, Ala. (1911)
Immanuel Ch. (Lex.) Middlebrook, Va. (1879)
Immanuel Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Grand Prarie, Tex. (1952)
Immanuel Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1921)
Independence, Mo. 64052:
Calvary, 2900 Blue Ridge Blvd.
Westminster, 1 Hawthorne Place
Indialantic, Fla. 32903 (St.Johns) Eastminster
Indian Ch. (Braz.) Livingston, Texas (1884)
Indian Hill Ch. (Meck.) Stanfield, N.C. (1947)
Indian River Ch. (Ever.) Ft. Pierce, Fla. (1962)
Indian Trail, N. C. (Meck.):
Indian Trail (1913)
Stephenson, R. 2
Indian Valley, Va. 24105 (Abing.) Indian Valley (1914)
Indianola, Miss. 38751 (St.And.) First (1889)
Indiantown Ch. (Har.) Hemingway, S.C. (1757)
Ingalls, Ark. 71648 (Ouach.) Calvary
Ingleside Ch. (Atla.) Scottdale, Ga. (1900)
Inglewood Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1952)
Inman, S. C. 29349 (Enor.) Inman (1926)
Inman Park Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1896)
Inskip Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
Inwood, West Va. 25404 (Winc.) Tabler

Iona Ch. (Fay.) McDonald, N. C. (1870)
Iowa Park, Tex. 76367 (C.Tex.) First (1891)
Irisburg Ch. (Mont.) Axton, Va. (1943)
Iron Gate, Va. 24448 (Mont.) Kayser Memo.
Iron Station, N. C. 28080 (Kings):
  Ironton (1882)
  Macpelah, R. 1
Iroquois Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1952)
Irving, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
  First, Box 252 75061
  Woodhaven, 406 Hanover Lane 75060
Isola, Miss. 38754 (C. Miss.) Isola (1928)
Isom, Ky. 41824 (Guer.) Isom (1951)
Itasca, Texas 76055 (C.Tex.) First (1886)
Itta Bena, Miss. 38941 (St.And.):
  Itta Bena (1904)
  Community Chapel, Highway 82 W.
Iuka, Miss. 38852 (St.And.) Iuka (1872)
Iva, S. C. 29655 (Pied.):
  Good Hope, Box 396
  Varennes, R. 1
Ivanhoe, N. C. 28447 (Wilm.) Black River
Ivanhoe Ch. (Winc.) Lost City, W. Va. (1899)
Iverness, Fla. 32650 (West.) First (1911)
Iverness Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1942)
Ivy Park Ch. (Ashe.) Weaverville, N. C. (1926)

J

J. J. White Memo. Ch. (S. Miss.) McComb, Miss.
Jacks Creek Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1956)
Jackson, Ala. 36545 (Mob.) First (1878)
Jackson, Ga. 30233 (Atla.):
  Jackson, 240 North Oak Street (1875)
  Fellowship, R. 3
Jackson, Ky. 41339 (Guer.):
  Guerrant Memo.
  Shoulderblade, Juan Rural Station
Jackson, La. 70748 (La.) First (1828)
Jackson, Miss. (C.Miss.):
  First, 1390 N. State Street 39202 (1837)
  Alta Woods, 110 Alta Woods Blvd. 39204
  Briarwood, 660 Briarwood Drive 39211
  Central, 1100 W. Capitol Street 39203
  Covenant, 4000 Ridgewood Rd. 39211
  Faith (La.-Miss.) 2219 Morton Ave. 39213
  Fondren, 3220 Old Canton Road 39216
  North Park, 5219 Hanging Moss Rd. 39206
  Pearl, 2933 Old Brandon Road 39208
  Power Memo., 4212 Oakmont Dr. 39209
  St. Paul, 5245 Robinson Road Ext. 39204
  Trinity, 640 E. Northside Drive 39206
  Westminster, 5200 Clinton Blvd. 39209
Jackson, Mo. 63755 (Potosi) First (1864)
Jackson, Tenn. (Mem.):
  First, Box 2012 38303 (1825)
  Anderson, R. 7 38301
  Johnson Memo., 158 Hollywood Drive 38301 (1932)
Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281 (Fay.) Jackson Springs (1835)
Jackson St. Ch. (La.) Alexandria, La. (1955)
Jackson Woods Ch. (S. Tex.) Corpus Christi, Texas (1963)
Jacksonville, Ala. 36265 (N. Ala.):
  First (1834)
Jacksonville, Ark. 72076 (Wash.) First (1931)
Jacksonville, Fla. (Suwan.):
  First, 215 Ocean Street 32202 (1840)
  Arlington, 6515 Arlington Rd. 32211 (1953)
  Calvin, 4050 Barnes Road 32207
  Covenant, 8084 Normandy Blvd. 32205
  Fort Caroline, 3754 University Club Blvd. 32211 (1965)
  Lakeshore, 2270 Blanding Blvd. 32210
  Lakewood, 2001 University Blvd. W. 32217
  Mandarin, 11844 Mandarin Road 32223
  Mount Olive (1965)
  Murray Hill, 4115 Post Street 32205
  North Shore, 7700 Pearl Street 32208
  Northminster, 1527 Gandy Street 32208
  Riverside, 849 Park Street 32204
  St. Andrews, 6317 -103rd St. 32210
  St. Johns, 4190 Shirley Avenue 32210
  S South Jacksonville, 2137 Hendricks Avenue 32207
  Southside Estates, 2300 Southside Blvd. 3221
  Springfield, 207 W. 6th Street 32206
  Trinity, 1901 Leonid Road 32218
Jacksonville, N. C. 28540 (Wilm.):
  First, 400 N. Bayshore Blvd. (1911)
  Antioch, R. Box 326
James Island Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1706)
James Lees Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1898)
James Memo. Ch. (Green.) Ronceverte, W. Va. 24970 (1965)
Jamestown, Ark. 72547 (E.Ark.) Jamestown
Jamestown Ch. (Appo.) Rice, Va. (1864)
Jamestown Ch. (Norf.) Williamsburg, Va. (1920)
Janie Grant Memo. Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Paris, Texas (1946)
Jarratt, Va. 23867 (Han.) Aberdour
Jason Ch. (Albe.) LaGrange, N. C. (1926)
Jasper, Ala. 35501 (Birm.) First (1888)
Jasper, Fla. 32052 (Suwan.) First (1912)
Jeanerette, La. 70544 (N.Orl.) Calvary
Jefferson, Ga. 30549 (Ath.):):
  Jefferson, Washington Street (1887)
  Arcade, R. 2
  Sardis, R. 3
  Thyatira, R. 3
Jefferson, N. C. 28640 (Win.-Sal.):
  Ebenezer, R. 1
  Low Gap, R. 2
Jefferson, S. C. 29718 (P.D.):
  Jefferson, Box 35 (1888)
  Rocky Creek, R. 1
Jefferson City, Tenn. (Hol.) First (1867)
Jeffersontown, Ky. 40029 (Louisv.):
  Jeffersontown, 10411 Taylorsville Rd. (1861)
  Hopewell, Hopewell Road
Jehoash Ch. (Potom.) Catlett, Va. (1918)

Jehovah Jireh Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1937)
Jekyll Island, Ga. 31520 (Sav.) Jekyll Pres. Community Ch. (1961)
Jellico, Tenn. 37762 (Knox.) Jellico (1900)
Jennings, La. 70546 (La.) First (1886)
Jennings Creek Ch. (Mont.) Buckanan, Va. (1894)
Jerusalem Ch. (J.Knox.) San Antonio, Texas (1903)
Jesup, Ga. 31545 (Sav.):
Jesup, 256 S. Brunswick Street (1923)
Manningtown, R.F.D.
Jetersville, Va. 23308 (Han.) Jetersville (1954)
Jewell Ridge, Va. 24622 (Abing.):
Jewell Ridge (1928)
Jewell Valley, Va. 24623 (Abing.):
Jewell Valley (1938)
Joanna, S. C. 29381 (S. Car.) First (1929)
John Calvin Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N.C. (1952)
John Calvin Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1909)
John Calvin Ch. (J. Knox) San Antonio, Texas (1966)
John Calvin Ch. (N. Orl.) Metarie, La. (1966)
John Calvin Ch. (P.D.) Florence, S. C.
John Calvin Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1959)
John Calvin Ch. (St.Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1962)
John Calvin Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1964)
John Knox Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1959)
John Knox Ch. (C.Tex.) Fort Worth, Tex. (1946)
John Knox Ch. (Chero.) Marietta, Ga. (1958)
John Knox Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S.C. (1956)
John Knox Ch. (Kings) Shelby, N. C. (1957)
John Knox Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1949)
John Knox Ch. (Red .R.) Bossier City, La. (1955)
John Knox Ch. (St.Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1949)
John Knox Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1961)
John Knox Ch. (The S.W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1954)
John Knox Ch. (West.) Largo, Fla. (1961)
John Knox Kirk Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1959)
John Sevier Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1948)
Johns Island, S. C. 29455 (Charl.):
Johns Island (1710)
Johnson City, Tenn. (Hol.):
First, Maine And Boone (1869)
Calvary, 901 Wilson Avenue 37601
Covenant (1964)
Princeton, 2703 Oakland Avenue 37603
Shenandoah, R. 8 37601
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Albe.) Bethel, N. C. (1941)
Johnson Memo. Ch. (Mem.) Jackson, Tenn. (1932)
Johnston, S. C. 29832 (Cong.) Johnston (1891)
Johnston Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1909)
Jones Memo. Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1913)
Jonesboro, Ark. 72401 (E.Ark.):
First, 500 W. Washington (1889)
Second, 608 N. Church (1925)
Jonesboro, Ga. 30236 (Atla.) Jonesboro (1879)
Jonesboro, Tenn. 37659 (Hol.) Leesburg
Jonesboro Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1885)
Jonesville, La. 71343 (Red R.) Trinity
Jonesville, S. C. 29353 (Enor.) Fairforest
Joyce Ch. (Oran.) Stoneville, N. C. (1961)
Juan Marcos Ch. (Braz) Houston, Tex. (1966)
Junction, Texas 76849 (J.Knox.) First (1927)
Junction City, Ark. 71749 (Ouach.):
Junction City (1894)
Scotland R.F.D.

K

Kahoka, Mo. 63445 (Mo.) Kahoka (1883)
Kanapaha Ch. (Suwan.) Gainesville, Fla. (1857)
Kanawha Salines Ch. (Kan.) Malden, W. Va. (1819)
Kannapolis, N. C. 28081 (Conc.):
First, 300 West Avenue (1901)
Second, 1010 Centergrove Road (1940)
Bethpage, R. 4
Kirkwood, 900 Klondale
Royal Oaks, 705 Tennessee Street
Kansas City, Mo. (N.W.Mo.):
Central, 3501 Campbell Street 64109
Christ, 544 Wabash 64124
Colonial, 9500 Warnall Road 64114
Eastminster, 217 Benton Blvd. 64123
Hollywood, 4351 E. 43rd Street 64130
Immanuel, 3800 E. Winn Road 64117
John Knox Kirk, 11430 Wornal Rd. 64114
Northeast, 301 S. Van Brunt Blvd. 64118
Northminster, 1441 E. Englewood Road 64118
Northside Community, 505 Forest
South, 7850 Holmes Road 64131
Southeast, 3601 Indiana Avenue 64128
Ward Parkway, 7406 Ward Parkway 64114
Karnes City, Tex. 78118 (J. Knox) First (1895)
Kayser Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Iron Gate, Va. (1891)
Kearneysville, W. Va. 25430 (Winc.) Kearneysville (1869)
Keatchie, La. 71046 (Red R.) Keatchie (1848)
Keeling, Va. 24566 (Appo.) Kentucky
Keller Ch. (Green.) Pence Springs, W. Va. 24962
Kelley Ch. (Atla.) McDonough, Ga. (1895)
Kellyton, Ala. 35089 (E.Ala.) Socopatoy
Kempsville Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1962)
Kenansville, N. C. 28349 (Wilm.) Grove
Kenbridge, Va. 23944 (Appo.) Ebenezer
Kendall Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
Kenilworth Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N.C. (1934)
Kenly, N. C. 27542 (Granv.):
Kenly, First Street (1890)
Center Ridge, R. 2
Mizpah, R. 3
Kennard, Texas 75847 (Braz.) Kennard (1876)
Kenner, La. 70012 (N. Orl.) Kenner (1920)
Kennett, Mo. 63857 (Potosi) First (1887)
Kenova, W. Va. 25530 (Kan.) First (1891)
Kentuck Ch. (Appo.) Keeling, Va. (1953)

Kentyre Ch. (P.D.) Hamer, S. C. (1871)
Kenwood Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1927)
Kermit, Tex. 79745 (The S. W.) Community
Kernersville, N. C. 27284 (Win.-Sal.):
First (1888)
Kerrville, Texas 78028 (J. Knox) First (1888)
Kerrville Ch. (Mem.) Millington, Tenn. (1857)
Kershaw, S. C. 29067 (Beth.):
First, Box 611 (1891)
Beaver Creek, R. 2
Kessler Memo. Ch. (Blue.) Hico, W. Va. (1870)
Keswick, Va. 22947 (Lex.) South Plains
Key Biscayne Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
Key West, Fla. 33041 (Ever.):
First, Box 674 (1909)
Church of the Rock. 2610 Flagler Ave. (1955)
Keyser, W. Va. 26726 (Winc.):
Keyser, 300 South Mineral Street (1853)
McCoole, Queen Street
Keystone Ch. (West.) Odessa, Fla. (1960)
Keysville, Va. 23947 (Appo.):
Keysville, King Street (1905)
Briery
Kilgore, Texas 75662 (N.E.Tex.) First, Main & Lawrence (1850)
Killeen, Texas 76541 (C.Tex.) First (1952)
Kinards, S. C. 29355 (S.Car.) Little River-Dominick, R. 1
King Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1904)
King William, Va. 32086 (Han.) St. James
King Memo. Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1923)
Kings Chapel (Han.) Doswell, Va. (1927)
King's Grant Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1963)
Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086 (Kings):
First, 111 E. King Street (1884)
Dixon, R. 2
Kingsport, Tenn. (Hol.):
First, Broad & Holston Sts. 37660 (1917)
Arcadia, R. 1 37660
Bethany, R. 11 37663
Bethel, 1593 Warpath Drive 37664
Bridwell Heights, R. 8 37664
Cedarview, Delrose & Spring Valley Sts.
Central, 2513 S. Wilcox Drive, R. 4 37663
Colonial Heights, 213 Colonial Heights Road 37663
Harmony, 2300 Bloomingdale Pike 37660
Lynn Garden, Nelms Lane 37665
Preston Hills, 4325 Stagecoach Road 37664
Waverly Road, 1415 Waverly Road 37664
Kingston Ch. (P.D.) Conway, S. C. (1858)
Kingstree, S. C. 29556 (Har.):
Bethel, R. 2
Central
Mouzon, R. 2
St. James, R. 3, Box 140 (Car.)
Williamsburg, 411 Academy Street
Kingsville, Texas 78363 (S.Tex.):
First, 302-326 W. Kleberg Avenue (1905)
Gethsemane, 1312 E. Kleberg
Kinston, N. C. 28501 (Albe.):
First, 2101 N. Heritage (1892)
Rivermont, 2110 Richlands Road
Kirk O'Cliff Ch. (Lex.) Mineral, Va. (1876)
Kirkridge Ch. (Potom.) Manchester, Md. (1940)
Kirkwood Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N. C. (1942)
Kirkwood Ch. (Potom.) W. Springfield, Va. (1966)
Kitzmiller, Md. 21538 (Winc.) Kitzmiller (1908)
Knox Ch. (Fla.) Cantonment, Fla. (1948)
Knox Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1899)
Knoxville, Ala. 35469 (Tusca.) New Hope
Knoxville, Tenn. (Knox.):
First, 620 State Street 37902 (1792)
Cedar Springs, R. 14 37919
Cross Roads, R. 13 Emory Road 37918
Eastminster, 4904 Asheville Hghwy. 37914
Fairmont, 2537 Fairmont Blvd. 37914
Fifth Ave., 5th Ave. & Gay St. 37917
Fountain City, 500 Hotel Road 37918
Inskip, 607 Cedar Lane 37912
John Sevier, 7301 Charlotte Drive 37914
Lake Forest, 714 Lake Forest Dr. 37920
Lake Hills, 3805 Maloney Road S.W. 37920
Lebanon, R. 8 37914
Sequoyah Hills, 3700 Keowee Ave. 37919
West Hills, Box 10532
Westminster (1965)
Kopperston, W. Va. 24854 (Blue.) Kopperston (1958)
Kosciusko, Miss. 39090 (C.Miss):
First, Box 570 (1844)
Alexander Memo. (La.Miss.) 218 S. Jackson Street
Smyrna, R. 5
Kuhn Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Barboursville, W. Va. (1914)

L

La Feria, Tex. 78559 (S. Tex.) First (1915)
La Prada Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Mesquite, Tex. (1958)
La Rose, La. 70373 (N. Orl.) Trinity (1966)
LaBelle, Mo. 63447 (Mo.) LaBelle (1868)
Laburnum Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1949)
LaCrosse Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1900)
Lacy Ch. (Green.) Williamsburg, W.Va. (1886)
Laddonia, Mo. 63352 (Mo.) Laddonia (1891)
LaFayette, Ala. 36862 (E.Ala.):
LaFayette (1825)
Lebanon, R. 2
Lafayette, Ga. 30728 (Chero.) Lafayette (1836)
LaFayette, La. (La.):
First, 1126 Johnston Street (1875)
Grace, 518 Roselawn Blvd. 70501
LaFayette Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee, Fla. (1946)
LaFayette Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1911)
Lafollette, Tenn. 37766 (Knox.) First (1922)
LaGrange, Ga. 30240 (Atla.):
First, 120 Broad Street (1829)
Dallas, R. 4

Loyd, R. 3
South Highland R. 5
LaGrange, N. C. 28551 (Albe.):
LaGrange, S. Caswell Street (1883)
Jason, R. 2
LaGrange, Texas 78945 (J. Knox):
First, Box 368, (1848)
Lake Charles, La. (La.):
First, 1801 Second Avenue 70601 (1888)
St. Andrews, 4020 Hodges Street 70602
Lake City, Fla. 32055 (Suwan.):
First, 1233 Park Street (1856)
Mikesville, R. [redacted]
Lake City, S.C. 29560 (Har.) Lake City (1883)
Lake Forest Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1949)
Lake Hamilton, Fla. 33851 (West.):
Community
Lake Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn.(1957)
Lake Jackson, Tex. 77566 (Braz.) First(1946)
Lake Norfork Ch. (E. Ark.) Henderson, Ark. (1952)
Lake Osborne Ch. (Ever.) Lake Worth, Fla. (1957)
Lake Providence, La. 71254 (Red R.):
Lake Providence (1957)
Lake Seminole Ch. (West.) Seminole, Fla.
Lake Shore Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1951)
Lake Village, Ark. 71653 (Ouach.):
First (1899)
Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450 (Wilm.):
Lake Waccamaw (1921)
Lake Worth, Fla. 33461 (Ever.) Lake Osborne
Lakeland, Fla. (West.):
First, 116 S. Massachusetts Ave. 38801 (1885)
Chapel in the Grove, 1540 New Jersey Road 38802
Magyar, 1018 N. Neville Ave. 38801
Lakemont Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1950)
Lakeside Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1924)
Lakeside Ch. (Louisv.) Ft. Mitchell, Ky. (1961)
Lakeview, N.C. 28350 (Fay.) Lakeview (1924)
Lakeview Ch. (Blue.) Rock W. Va. (1955)
Lakeview Ch. (Knox.) Rossville, Ga. (1959)
Lakeview Ch. (N.Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1912)
Lakeview Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1949)
Lakewood Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1947)
Lakewood Ch. (N. Ala.) Huntsville, Ala. (1957)
Lakewood Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1952)
Lakey Gap Ch. (Ashe.) Black Mountain, N. C. (1956)
Lamar, Miss. (St.And.) Lamar (1847)
Lamar, S. C. 29069 (P.D.) Fair Hope
LaMarque, Texas 77568 (Braz.):
LaMarque (1950)
Lancaster, S. C. 29720 (Beth.):
First, Main Street (1835)
Douglas, R. 4
Faith, Lynwood Dr. (1964)
Grace, 300 W. Grace Avenue
New Cut, R. 5
Old Waxhaw, R. 1
Wade, Memorial Park Road
Lancaster, Tex. 75146 (N.E.Tex.) First (1856)
Landis Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N.C. (1933)
Landrum, S. C. 29356 (Enor.) Landrum (1916)
Lane, S. C. 29564 (Har.) Lane (1911)
Lansing, N. C. 28643 (Win.-Sal.):
Lansing (1926)
Lansing, W. Va. 25840 (Blue.) Ames Heights
Laredo, Texas 78040 (J.Knox):
First, 1917 Clark Street (1882)
Sinai, 1119 Galveston Street
Largo, Fla. 33542 (West.) John Knox
Lashmeet, W. Va. 24733 (Blue.) Grace
Latta, S. C. (P. D.) Latta, Box 313 (1892)
Lauderdale, Miss. 39335 (C.Miss.):
Lauderdale (1872)
Laurel, Md. 20810 (Potom.) Laurel (1860)
Laurel, Miss. 39440 (S.Miss.):
First, 500 Fifth Avenue (1897)
Erata, R. 2
Trinity, 2601 Audubon Drive
Laurel, Va. 23060 (Han.) Laurel (1914)
Laurel Fork Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Laurel Springs, N. C. (1932)
Laurel Grove Ch. (Mont.) Bedford, Va. (1888)
Laurel Hill, Fla. 32567 (Fla.) Laurel Hill (1898)
Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351 (Fay.) Church in the Pines
Laurel Hill Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N.C. (1793)
Laurel Hill Ch. (Green.) Renick, W. Va. (1918)
Laurel Springs, N. C. 28644 (Win.-Sal.):
Laurel Fork
Peak Creek
Laurens, S. C. 29360 (S.Car.):
First, Box 61 (1832)
Friendship, R. 3
Grace Covenant, Lucas Avenue
Rocky Springs, R. [redacted]
Todd Memo., Mill Street
Wayside, 101 Wayside Drive
Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 (Fay.):
Laurinburg, 600 W. Church Street (1859)
Friendship, 500 E. Covington
Laurel Hill, R. 2, Box 39
Middleton Heights, 406 Perk Street
Pleasant View, R. 3
Smyrna, R. 3
Trinity, (1964)
LaVernia, Tex. 78121 (J.Knox.) First (1876)
Lavonia, Ga. 30553 (Ath.) Lavonia (1891)
Lawrenceburg, Ky. 40342 (Trans.) First (1820)
Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 38464 (Colum.):
First (1837)
Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245 (Atla.):
Lawrenceville (1891)
Fairview, Duluth Road
Lawrenceville, Va. 23868 (Han.):
Lawrenceville (1899)
Lawson, Mo. 64062 (N.W.Mo) First (1849)
Lawton, Okla. 73501 (S.W.Okla.):
Beal Heights, 614 Park Avenue
Westminster, 1608 Euclid Avenue

- Le Grand, Ala. 36105 (E. Ala.) Providence
- Le Jeune Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1946)
- Leaflet Ch. (Fay.) Broadway, N. C. (1913)
- Leaksville, Miss. 39451 (S.Miss.):
  - Leaksville (1891)
- Leakesville, N. C. 27288 (Oran.):
  - First, 400 N. Bridge Street (1942)
  - El Bethel, R. 1
- Leander, Tex. 78641 (J.Knox.) Leander (1857)
- Learned, Miss 39093 (C. Miss.) Lebanon
- Leasburg, N. C. 27291 (Oran.) Griers
- Lebanon, Tenn. 37087 (Nash.) Spring Creek
- Lebanon, Va. 24266 (Abing.) Lebanon (1959)
- Lebanon Ch. (C.Miss.) Learned, Miss. (1855)
- Lebanon Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S.C. (1775)
- Lebanon Ch. (E. Ala.) LaFayette, Ala. (1843)
- Lebanon Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1790)
- Lebanon Ch. (Lex.) Goshen, Va. (1874)
- Lebanon Ch. (Lex.) Greenwood, Va. (1747)
- Lebanon Ch. (Louisv.) Crittenden, Ky.
- Lebanon Ch. (St.And.) Toccopola, Miss.91850)
- Lebanon Ch. (S.Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1821)
- Lee Park Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1921)
- Lee's Summit, Mo. 64063 (N. W. Mo.):
  - First (1857)
- Leesburg, Fla. 32748 (St.Johns) First (1869)
- Leesburg, Ga. 31763 (S.W.Ga.) Leesburg (1873)
- Leesburg, Va. 22075 (Potom.):
  - Leesburg, 43 W. Market Street (1804)
  - Faith Chapel, R. 4
- Leesburg Ch. (Hol.) Jonesboro, Tenn. (1818)
- Leggert, Texas 77350 (Braz.) Thompson Memo.
- Lehigh Acres, Fla. (West.) First (1963)
- Leland, Miss. 38756 (St.And.) Leland (1907)
- Leland, N. C. 28451 (Wilm.) Woodburn
- Lemira Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1948)
- Lenoir, N. C. 28645 (Conc.):
  - First, 208 Kirkwood (1852)
  - Fairview, 611 W. Harper Avenue
  - Oakwood, R. 7
  - Setzer's Gap, R. 7, Box 86
  - United
- Lenoir City, Tenn. 37771 (Knox.) First (1957)
- Leon Springs Ch. (J.Knox.) San Antonio, Texas (1942)
- Lesslie, S. C. 29734 (Beth.) Hopewell
- Lester Memo. Ch. (Muh.) Pembroke, Ky. (1904)
- Levelland, Texas 79336 (The S. W.):
  - First (1926)
- Lewisburg, Tenn. 37091 (Colum.):
  - First, 122 -2nd Avenue N. (1847)
  - Bethbirei, R. 4
  - South Berlin, R. 2
- Lewisburg, W. Va. 29091 (Green.):
  - Davis Stuart, R. 2
  - Old Stone, 200 Church Street
  - Richlands, R.F.D.
- Lewisport, Ky. 42351 (Muh.) Lewisport (1862)
- Lewisville, Ark. 72845 (Ouach.) Lewisville (1888)
- Lexington, Ga. 30648 (Aug.-Mac.) Lexington (1785)
- Lexington, Ky.(Trans.):
  - First, 171 Market Street 40507 (1784)
  - All Souls, 126, Hamilton Park 40504
  - Bethel, R. 6 40505
  - Chapel Hill, 3534 Tates Creek Rd. 40502
  - Eastminster, 1161 Liberty Road 40505
  - Hopewell, R. 3 40505
  - Hunter, 109 Rosemont Garden 40503
  - Maxwell Street, 180 Maxwell St. 40508
  - Meadowthorpe, 356 Hillsboro Ave. 40505
  - Mt. Horeb, R. 3 40505
  - Walnut Hill, R. 6 40505
- Lexington, Miss. 39095 (C.Miss.):
  - First, 101 Church Street (1834)
  - Franklin, R.F.D.
- Lexington, Mo. 64067 (N.W.Mo.) First (1839)
- Lexington, N. C. 27292 (Win.-Sal.):
  - First, 300 N. Main Street (1827)
  - Second, 200 S. Cotton Grove Road
  - Fairmont, 1502 Cotton Grove Road
  - Meadowview, 204 Bethoven Ave.
- Lexington, Va. 24450 (Lex.):
  - Lexington, Main & Nelson Streets (1789)
  - Ben Salem, R. 4
  - Collierstown, R. 2
  - New Monmouth, R. 1
  - Oxford, R. 3
  - Poplar Hill, R. 4
  - Timber Ridge, R. 5
- Leyburn Ch. (Abing.) Bland, Va. (1889)
- Liberty , Miss. 39645 (S.Miss.):
  - Liberty (1848)
  - Unity, R. 5
- Liberty, Mo. 64068 (N.W.Mo.) First (1829)
- Liberty, S. C. 29657 (Pied.)
  - Liberty, 200 W. Main Street (1883)
  - Carmel, R. 1
- Liberty, Texas 77575 (Braz.) First (1952)
- Liberty Ch. (Green.) Greenback, W. Va. (1804)
- Liberty Hill, S. C. 29074 (Beth.) Liberty Hill (1851)
- Liberty Spring Ch. (S. Car.) Cross Hill, S. C. (1787)
- Lickville Ch. (Enor.) Pelzer, S. C. (1880)
- Lillington, N. C. 27546 (Fay.):
  - Lillington, 1101 Eighth Street (1910)
  - Cape Fear, R. 1
  - Cedar Rock, R. 3
  - Ephesus, R. 2
  - Raven Rock, R. 3
  - Summerville, R. 3
- Limestone, Tenn. 37681 (Hol.):
  - Oakland, R. 1
  - Providence, R. 1
- Limestone Ch. (Enor.) Gaffney, S. C. (1877)
- Lincolnton, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.) Lincolnton (1829)
- Lincolnton, N. C. 28092 (Kings) First (1823)
- Lindale, Ga. 30147 (Chero.) Silver Creek
- Lindale, Texas 75771 (N.E.Tex.)Bethesda
- Linden, Ala. 36748 (Tusca.) Linden (1894)

- Linden, N. C. 28356 (Fay.):
    - Palestine, R. 1
    - Sardis, R.F.D.
- Linville, N. C. 28646 (Hol.) Wee Kirk (1941)
- Linwood Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1949)
- Lippincott Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1952)
- Lisbon Ch. (S.Car.) Mountville, S. C. (18720
- Litchfield Ch. (Potom.) Remington, Va. (1859)
- Lithonia, Ga. 30058 (Atla.):
    - Lithonia (1891)
    - Norris Lake
    - Salem, Salem Road & Panola Road
- Little Falls Ch. (Winc.) Falling Waters, W. Va. (1953)
- Little Joe's Ch. (Conc.) Barium Springs, N. C. (1908)
- Little Memo. Ch. (Har.) Murrell's Inlet, S. C. (1926)
- Little Mountain Ch. (S. Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1811)
- Little River Ch. (Oran.) Hurdle Mills, N. C. (1761)
- Little River-Dominick Ch. (S.Car.) Kinards, S. C. (1762)
- Little Rock, Ark. (Wash.):
    - First, 800 Scott (1828) 72201
    - Second, 3rd and Gaines (1882) 72201
    - Central, 197 Arch Street 72206
    - Grace, 9301 Rodney Parham Road 72207
    - Pulaski Heights, 4401 Woodlawn 72205
    - St. Andrew's, 32nd & Centenary Dr. 72204
    - Westminster, 300 Dixon Rd. 72206
    - Westover Hills, Kavanaugh & McKinley 72207
- Little Rock, S. C. 29567 (P.D.) Carolina, R. 1
- Littleton, N. C. 27850 (Granv.):
    - Littleton (1875)
    - Gruver Memorial
- Litz Ch. (Abing.) North Tazewell, Va. (1950)
- Live Oak, Fla. 32060 (Suwan.) First (1870)
- Livingston, Ala. 35470 (Tusca.):
    - First (1833)
    - Hadden, R. 1
- Livingston, Texas 77351 (Braz.):
    - First, 133 E. Feagin Street (1882)
    - Indian, Indian Village, R. 3, Box 168

- Llano, Texas 78643 (J.Knox) First (1881)
- Loch Willow Ch. (Lex.) Churchville, Va. (1866)
- Lockhart, S. C. 29364 (Enor.) Lockhart (1896)
- Lockhart, Texas 78644 (J.Knox):
    - First, Box 369 (1849)
    - Second, R. 3 Box 177
- Locust, N. C. 28097 (Meck.) Locust (1883)
- Locust Grove Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1923)
- Logan, W. Va. 25601 (Kan.) First (1906)
- London, Ky. 40741 (Guer.) First (1957)
- Long Beach, Miss. 39560 (S.Miss.) Long Beach (1909)
- Long Creek Ch. (Kings) Bessemer City, N.C. (1778)
- Longtown Ch. (Cong.) Ridgeway, S. C. (1882)
- Longview, Texas (N.E.Tex.):
    - First, Box 1006 75601 (1873)
    - Alpine, R. 5 75602
    - Centre, R. 3, Box 52 75601
    - Harrison Street, 119 Harrison St. 75601
    - St. Andrew, (1965)
- Longwood Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Marshall, Mo. (1869)
- Lonoke, Ark. 762086 (E. Ark.) First (1848)
- Lookout Mountain, Tenn. 37350 (Knox.):
    - Lookout Mountain (1892)
- Lookout Valley Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1946)
- Loris, S. C. 29569 (P.D.) First (1925)
- Lost City, W. Va. 26810 (Winc.) Ivanhoe
- Lott, Texas 76656 (C.Tex.) First (1890)
- Louisa, Va. 23093 (Lex.) Louisa (1910)
- Louisville, Ala. 36048 (E. Ala.):
    - Louisville (1900)
- Louisville, Ky. (Louisv.):
    - First, 100 W. Ormsby 40203 (1817)
    - Second, 3701 Old Brownsboro Rd. 40207
    - Bardstown Road, 1722 Bardstown Rd. 40205
    - Beechmont, 417 W. Ashland Ave. 40214
    - Berry Boulevard, 1340 Berry Blvd. 40215
    - Briargate, 2100 Upper Hunters Trace 40216
    - Buechel, 4034 Bardstown Road 40218
    - Crescent Hill, 142 Crescent Ave. 40206
    - Flora Heights-Parkland, 1456 S. 22nd Street 40210
    - Grace, 760 S. Hancock 40203
    - Harvey Browne Memo., 311 Browns Lane 40207
    - Highland, 1001 Cherokee Road 40204
    - Iroquois, 970 Palatka Road 40214
    - James Lees Memo., 1741 Frankford Ave. 40206
    - Meadowview, 2944 Breckinridge Lane 40220
    - Okolona, 8015 Shepherdsville Road 40219
    - Portland Ave., 3200 Portland Ave. 40212
    - Shawnee, 101 S. 44th Street 40212
    - Springdale, 7812 Brownsboro Road 40222
    - Strathmoor, 2201 Hawthorne Ave. 40205
    - Stuart Robinson Memorial, 520 W. Magnolia Avenue 40208
    - Westwood, 4432 Greenwood Avenue
- Louisville, Miss. 39339 (C.Miss.) First (1839)
- Love Valley, N. C. 28677 (Conc.):
    - Love Valley (1889)
- Lovington, New Mexico 88260 (The S.W.) First (1909)
- Low Gap Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Jefferson, N. C. (1927)
- Low Moor, Va. 24457 (Mont.) Low Moor (1882)
- Lowell, N. C. 28098 (Kings) Lowell (1947)
- Lower Peachtree, Ala. 36551 (Mob.) Hopewell
- Lowndesboro, Ala 36752 (E.Ala.) Lowndesboro (1816)
- Lowndesville, S.C. 20659 (S.Car.) Providence
- Lowrys, S. C. 29725 (Beth.):
    - Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
    - Zion

Loxley, Ala. 36551 (Mob.) Loxley (1922)
Loyd Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1887)
Lubbock, Texas (The S.W.):
    First, 1500 14th Street 79401 (1903)
    Grace, 4820 W. 19th Street 79416
    John Knox, 210 49th 79412
    St. Mark, 4600 48th St. 79414
    Westminster, 3321 33rd Street 79410
Lucama, N. C. 27851 (Albe.) Westminster
Lucama, N. C. 27851 (Granv.) Spring Hill
Lucedale, Miss. 39452 (S.Miss.):
    First (1956)
    Vernal, R. 5
Ludlow, Ky. 41016 (Louisv.) Crescent Springs
Luffy's Chapel (Ind.) Fillmore, Okla. (1917)
Lufkin, Texas 75902 (Braz.) First (1883)
Lugoff, S. C. 29078 (Cong.) Rowan
Luling, La. 70070 (N. Orl.) First Union (1967)
Luling, Texas 78648 (J.Knox.)First (1877)
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 28357 (Fay.):
    Lumber Bridge
Lumberton, N. C. 28358 (Fay.) First (1854)
Luther Hays Ch. (Atla.) Mansfield, Ga. (1894)
Lutz, Fla. 33549 (West.) Tims Memorial
Lydia Ch. (S. Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1929)
Lydia Robson Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1926)
Lyerly, Ga. 30730 (Chero.) Walnut Grove
Lynchburg, S. C. 29080 (Har.):
    Lynchburg (1855)
Lynchburg, Va. (Appo.):
    First, Va. Episcopal School Rd. 24503 (1815)
    Bethesda, 2409 Poplar Street 24505
    Covenant, Wards Ferry Road 24502
    Jehovah Jireh, R. 2 24501
    Quaker Memorial, 5810 Fort Ave. 24502
    Rivermont, 2424 Rivermont Ave. 24503
    Saint Andrew, 9224 Timberlake Rd. 24502
    Westminster, 11th & Floyd Streets 24504
Lynn Garden Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1955)
Lynn Haven, Fla. 32444 (Fla.) First (1913)
Lynn Haven Ch. (Norf.) Va. Beach, Va. (1919)
Lynnville, Tenn. 38472 (Colum.) First (1854)
Lyons, Ga. 30436 (Sav.) Lyons (1903)

M

Mableton, Ga. 30059 (Chero.) Woodlawn
Macclesfield, N.C. 27852 (Albe.) Macclesfield (1932)
Macedonia Ch. (Meck.) Candor, N. C. (1838)
Macedonia Ch. (Nash.) Clarkesville, Tenn. (1879)
Macpelah Ch. (Kings) Iron Station, N. C. (1848)
Macon, Ga. (Aug.-Mac.):
    First, 682 Mulberry Street 31201 (1826)
    Greenbriar, 1285 James Street 31203
    Northminster (1964)
    Tattnall Square, 1096 College St. 31201
    Trinity, 2515 New Clinton Road 31201
    Vineville, 2193 Vineville Avenue 31204
Macon, Miss. 39341 (C.Miss.):
    Macon, Wayne Street (1846)
    Center Point, R. 14
Macon Road Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1947)
Madill, Okla. 73446 (S.W.Okla.) First
Madison, Fla. 32340 (Fla.) Madison (1840)
Madison, Ga. 30650 (Aug.-Mac.) Madison (1820)
Madison, Miss. 39110 (C. Miss.):
    Mt. Hermon
    Old Madison
Madison, N. C. 27025 (Oran.) Madsion (1851)
Madison, S. C. 29660 (Pied.) Tugaloo
Madison, Tenn. 37115 (Nash.) Madison (1871)
Madison, Va. 22727 (Lex.) Madison (1858)
Madison Heights, Va. 24572 (Appo.):
    Elon, R. 1
    Northminster, R. 3
Madisonville, La. 70447 (N.Orl.) Madisonville (1844)
Madisonville, Tenn. 37354 (Knox.):
    First R. 1, Wilson Station (1822)
Madisonville, Va. 23953 (Appo.) Madisonville (1907)
Magee, Miss. 39111 (S.Miss.):
    Magee, Box 936
    Sharon, R. 2
Magill Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Roan Mountain, Tenn. (1941)
Magnolia, Ark. 71753 (Ouach.) First (1884)
Magnolia, Miss. 39652 (S.Miss.):
    Magnolia (1875)
Magyar Ch. (West.) Lakeland, Fla. (1957)
Mahota Memo. Ch. (S. W. Okla.) Marietta, Okla. (1903)
Maitland, Fla. 32751 (St.Johns): First (1884)
Makemie Ch. (Norf.) Accomaco, Va. (1837)
Malden, Mo. 63863 (Potosi) First (1905)
Malden, W. Va. 25306 (Kan.):
    Kanawha Salines
Mallard Creek (Meck.) Charlotte, N.C. (1841)
Mallow Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1940)
Malvern, Ark. 72104 (Ouach.) First (1882)
Malvern Hills Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1943)
Mammoth Spring, Ark. 72554 (E.Ark.):
    Mammoth Spring (1963)
Manchester, Ga. 31816 (Atla.) First (1913)
Manakin-Sabot, Va. 23103 (Han.):
    Hebron (1843)
Manchester, Md. 21102 (Potom.) Kirkridge
Manchester, Tenn. 37355 (Nash.) First (1955)
Mandarin Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1961)
Mangum, Okla. 73554 (S.W.Okla.) First (1902)
Manhattan Ch. (The S.W.) El Paso, Tex. (1921)
Manly Ch. (Fay.) Southern Pines, N.C. (1900)
Manning, S. C. 29102 (Har.) Manning (1855)
Manningtown Ch. (Sav.) Jesup, Ga. (1929)
Mansfield, Ga. 30255 (Atla.):
    Luther Hays
    Pine Grove
Mansfield, La. 71052 (Red R.):
    Hewitt Memorial, 201 Monroe St.
    Red Lick, R. 1

- Manson, N. C. 27553 (Granv.) Young Memo.
- Maple Grove Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1953)
- Maple Hill, N. C. 28454 (Wilm.):
  - Maple Hill (1887)
  - Pineland, R. 1
- Maplewood, La. 70663 (La.) Westminster
- Marble Falls, Tex. 78654 (J.Knox) St. Andrew
- Marianna, Ark. 72360 (E.Ark.) First (1870)
- Marianna, Fla. 32446 (Fla.) First (1884)
- Marietta, Ga. (Chero.):
  - First, 501 Church Street (1835)
  - Covenant,
  - John Knox, 1236 Powers Ferry Road
- Marietta, Okla. 73448 (S.W.Okla.) Mahota Memo.
- Marion, Ala. 36756 (Tusca.) Marion (1832)
- Marion, N. C. 28752 (Conc.):
  - First, 124 W. Fort Street (1845)
  - Clinchfield, Box 28
  - Conley Memo., R. 3 Box 53
  - Landis Memo., R. 4
  - Story Memo., 400 Shady Lane
- Marion, S. C. 29571 (P.D.) Marion (1852)
- Marion, Va. 24354 (Abing.):
  - Royal Oak, Box 829
  - Stone Memo., R.1 Box 501
- Marion Junction, Ala. 36759 (Tusca.) Marion Junction (1889)
- Marks, Miss 38646 (St.And.) Marks (1914)
- Mark's Creek Ch. (Meck.) Hamlet, N.C. (1861)
- Marl Bluff Ch. (Mem.) Reagan, Tenn.
- Marlin, Texas 76661 (C.Tex.) First (1874)
- Marlinton, W. Va. 24954 (Green.):
  - Marlinton (1881)
  - Stoney Creek
- Mars Hill Ch. (Chero.) Acworth, Ga. (1837)
- Mars Hill Ch. (Knox.) Athens, Tenn. (1823)
- Marshall, Mo. 65340 (N.W.Mo.):
  - First, 212 E. North Street (1840)
  - Longwood, R. 1
  - Mt. Olive, R. 2
- Marshall, Tex. 76571 (N.E.Tex.) First (1850)
- Marshville, N. C. 28103 (Meck.):
  - Marshville (1892)
  - New Salem, R. 2
- Marston, N. C. 28363 (Meck.) Marston (1923)
- Mart, Texas 76664 (C.Tex.) First (1890)
- Martinsburg, W. Va. 25401 (Winc.):
  - First, 220 S. Queen Street (1825)
  - Bethany, R. 2 ,Box 167-B
  - Tuscarora, R. 1
- Martinville, Ark. (Wash.) Cove Chapel
- Martinsville, Va. (Mont.):
  - First, Patrick Henry Ave. 24112 (1853)
  - Forest Hills, 725 Beachnut Lane 24113
- Marvel, Ark. 82366 (E.Ark.) First (1906)
- Mary Horner Walker Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Claudville, Va. (1923)
- Mary Martin Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Coeburn, Va. (1932)
- Maryland Ch. (Potom.) Towson, Md. (1957)
- Maryland Heights, Mo. 63042 (St.Lou.):
  - Maryland Heights (1922)
- Marys Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1952)
- Mason, Tenn. 38049 (Mem.) Mason (1856)
- Massanutten Cross Roads Ch. (Lex.) Penn Laird, Va. (1747)
- Massie's Mill, Va. 22954 (Appo.) Massie's Mill (1897)
- Matherville, Miss. 39360 (S.Miss.) Geneva
- Matthews, N. C. 28105 (Meck.):
  - Matthews (1877)
  - Providence, R. 1 Box 300
- Matthews Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Chatham, Va. (1887)
- Mattie Smith Memo. Ch. (Nash.) Silver Point, Tenn. (1944)
- Mattoax Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
- Max Meadows, Va. 24360 (Abing.):
  - Anchor of Hope
  - Galena
- Maxton, N. C. 28364 (Fay.):
  - First (1878)
  - Centre, R. 2
  - Midway, R. 1, Box 62
  - Mt. Pelier, Rt. 1
- Maxwell St. Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1892)
- Maxwelton, W. Va. 24957 (Green.):
  - Clifton (1900)
- Mayesville, S. C. 29104 (Har.):
  - Mayesville (1860)
  - Concord
  - Salem Black River, R. 1
- Mayport, Fla. 32068 (Suwan.) Mayport (1912)
- Mays Lick, Ky. 41055 (Trans.):
  - Mays Lick (1793)
- Maysfield, Texas 76555 (C.Tex.) First (1873)
- Maysville, Ga. 30558 (Ath.) Maysville (1878)
- Maysville Ch. (Appo.) Buckingham, Va. (1824)
- McAllen, Texas (S.Tex.)
  - First, Box 1029 78502 (1908)
  - Betania, 510 N. 21st Street 78501
- McAllister Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1918)
- McBee, S. C. 29101 (P.D.) McBee (1901)
- McBride Memo. Ch. (C.Miss.) Camden, Miss. (1840)
- McCarter Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S.C. (1893)
- McClellanville, S. C. 29458 (Charl.) New Wappetaw (1872)
- McClure Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Castle Hayne, N. C. (1926)
- McColl, S. C. 29570 (P.D.):
  - First, 301 S. Main Street (1835)
- McComb, Miss. 39648 (S.Miss.) J. J. White Memo. (1875)
- McConnells, S. C. 29726 (Beth.):
  - Bethesda, R.F.D.
  - Olivet
- McCool, Miss. 39108 (St.And.) Mt. Zion
- McCoole Ch. (Winc.) Keyser, W. Va. (1958)
- McCredie, Mo. 65262 (Mo.):
  - Mt. Olivet
  - Old Auxvasse, R. 1
- McCullough Ch. (S.Car.) Whitmire, S.C. (1948)
- McCutchen Ch. (Lex.) Buena Vista, Va. (1932)

- McCutchen Memo. Ch. (Enor.):
  - Union, S. C. (1924)
- McDonald, N. C. 28340 (Fay.) Iona
- McDonald Ch. (S.Miss.) Collins, Miss. (1920)
- McDonough, Ga. 30253 (Atla.):
  - McDonough (1827)
  - Kelly, R. 2
  - Timberridge
- McDowell, Va. 24458 (Lex.) McDowell (1822)
- McDowell Ch. (Conc.) Morganton, N. C. (1929)
- McDowell Ch. (Har.) Greeleyville, S. C.(1911)
- McElhenney Ch. (Green.) Alderson, W. Va. (1861)
- McFarland Ch. (S.Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1909)
- McGee Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1913)
- McGehee, Ark. 71654 (Ouach.) First (1911)
- McGregar Ch. (Sav.) Ailey, Ga. (1906)
- McGuire Memo. Ch. (Guer.) Beattyville, Ky. (1912)
- McIlwain Memo. Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1911)
- McIntosh, Ala. 36553 (Mob.) McIntosh (1961)
- McIntosh, Fla. 32664 (Suwan.) First (1870)
- McIver Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va. (1947)
- McKenzie, Tenn. 38201 (Mem.) New Hope
- McKenzie Kirk Ch. (Muh.) Herndon, Ky. (1819)
- McKinney, Texas 75069 (N.E. Tex.):
  - First (1874)
- McKinnon Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (1900)
- McKinnon Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1952)
- McLean Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1925)
- McLeansville, N. C. 27301 (Oran.)Bethel
- McLeod Memo. Ch. (West.) Bartow, Fla.(1946)
- McMillan Ch. (Fay.) Wade, N. C. (1892)
- McNair Memo. Ch. (Fay.) Rowland, N.C. (1910)
- McNeill, Miss. 39457 (S.Miss.) McNeill
- McQuay Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1950)
- McRae, Ga. 31055 (Sav.) McRae (1898)
- McRae Memo. Ch. (Braz.) San Augustine, Texas (1882)
- Mead, Okla. 73449 (Ind.) First
- Meadow Creek Ch. (Hol.) Greenville, Tenn. (1963)
- Meadowbrook Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N.C.(1942)
- Meadowlawn Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1958)
- Meadows Ch. (Lex.) Charlottersville, Va.(1962)
- Meadows of Dan, Va. 24120 (Mont.) Slate Mountain (1939)
- Meadowside Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1950)
- Meadowthorpe Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1953)
- Meadowview, Va. 24361 (Abing.) Rock Spring
- Meadowview Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1950)
- Meadowview Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1954)
- Meadowview Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Lexington, N. C. (1949)
- Meadville, Miss. 39653 (S.Miss.) Meadville (1906)
- Mebane, N. C. 27302 (Oran.):
  - Mebane, 400 S. Fifth Street (1868)
  - Bethlehem, R. [illegible]
  - Cross Roads, R. 3
  - Hawfields, R. 1
- Mebane Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Roxboro, N. C. (1892)
- Mechanicsville, Va. 23111 (Han.):
  - Mechancisville, 1316 Atlee Road (1951)
  - Samuel Davies, R. 1
- Meherrin, Va. 23954 (Appo.) Meherrin (1892)
- Melrose, Fla. (Suwan.) Faith (1964)
- Melrose Ch. (Blue.) Princeton, W. Va. (1951)
- Melville, La. 71353 (La.) Atchafalaya
- Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Nathalie, Va. (1943)
- Memo. Ch. (Braz.) San Augustine, Tex.(1838)
- Memo. Ch. (E.Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1946)
- Memo. Ch. (Ever.) West Palm Beach, Fla. (1924)
- Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Elizabethton, Tenn. (1947)
- Memo. Ch. (J. Knox) Fredericksburg, Texas (1952)
- Memo. Ch. (J. Knox) San Marcos, Tex. (1885)
- Memo. Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Napton, Mo. (1904)
- Memo. Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1951)
- Memo. Ch. (Red R.) W. Monroe, La. (1946)
- Memo. Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1932)
- Memo. Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1952)
- Memo. Drive Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1954)
- Memo. Drive Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1955)
- Memo. Park Ch. (Ath.) Gainesville, Ga. (1934)
- Memphis, Mo. 63555 (Mo.) First (1845)
- Memphis, Tenn. (Mem.):
  - First, 166 Poplar Avenue 38103 (1828)
  - Second, 4055 Poplar Avenue 38111
  - Buntyn, 561 S. Prescott Street 38111
  - Chelsea Ave., 299 Chelsea Avenue 38107
  - Christ Ch., 4748 Winchester Rd. 38118
  - Covenant, 3850 Highway 51 38116
  - Curry Memo., 6984 Highway 70 38108
  - Eastland, 3741 Jackson Avenue 38108
  - Emmanuel, 672 S. Bellevue 38104
  - Evergreen, 612 University 38107
  - Frayser, Box 29256 38127
  - Gracewood, 3890 Millbranch 38111
  - Highland Heights, 3300 Summer Ave. 38122
  - Idlewild, 1750 Union Avenue 38104
  - Macon Road, 3755 Macon Road 38122
  - Parkway Gardens, 1683 S. Parkway E. 38106
  - Pendleton, 2791 Barron Avenue 38114
  - Raleigh, Box 28526
  - St. Andrews, 923 W. Shelby Drive 38109
  - Shady Grove, 5530 Shady Grove Rd. 38117
  - Union , 3208 James Road 38128
  - Whitehaven, 1005 Shelby Drive (1845)
  - Woodland, 5217 Park Avenue 38117
- Mena, Ark. 71953 (Ouach.) First (1897)
- Menefee Memo. Ch. (Trans.) Owingsville, Ky. (1876)
- Menlo, Ga. 30731 (Chero.) Menlo (1853)

- Mercedes, Texas 78570 (S.Tex.):
  - First, 402 S. Missouri (1909)
  - El Principe De Paz, Box 74
- Mercy Seat Ch. (Appo.) Sutherlin, Va. (1847)
- Meridian, Miss. (C.Miss.):
  - First, Box 362 39302 (1856)
  - Central, 812 -28th Avenue 39301
  - Jones Memo., 4405 Royal Road 39304
  - Oakland Heights, 5502 - 5th Street 39304
  - Trinity, 4223 Poplar Springs Drive 39303
- Merritt Island, Fla. 32952 (St. Johns):
  - Merritt Island (1964)
- Mesquite, Texas 75228 (N.E.Tex.) La Prada
- Metairie, La. (N.Orl.):
  - John Calvin, 4201 Transcontinental Dr. 70002
  - Metairie Ridge, 211 Phosphor Ave. 70005 (1956)
  - Parkway, 6200 Camphor Street 70003
- Metter, Ga. 30439 (Sav.) Metter (1910)
- Mexia, Texas 76667 (N. E. Tex.) First (1876)
- Mexican Ch. (J. Knox) Taylor, Texas (1914)
- Mexico, Mo. 65265 (Mo.):
  - First, 214 E. Promenade (1851)
  - Bethel, R. 4
- Miami, Florida (Ever.):
  - Kendall, 8485 S.W. 112 Street 33156
  - Key Biscayne, 160 Harbor Drive 33149
  - Le Jeune, 4111 S.W. 4th Street 33149
  - Miami Shores, 602 N.E. 96 Street 33138
  - New Covenant, 1221 N.W. 43rd. St. 33142
  - Old Cutler 14640 S. W. 82nd Ct. 33158 (1965)
  - Palmetto, 6790 S.W. 56 Street 33155
  - Pinelands, 10201 Bahia Drive 33157
  - Riviera, 5275 Sunset Drive 33143
  - Shenandoah, 2150 S.W. 8th Street 33135
  - Trinity, 4101 S.W. 107th Avenue 33165
  - Westminster, 4201 N.E. Second Ave. 33137
- Miami Beach, Fla. (Ever.) First (1934)
- Miami Shores Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1938)
- Miami Springs, Fla. 33166 (Ever.) First (1936)
- Micaville, N.C. 28755 (Hol.) Micaville (1903)
- Middlebrook, Va. 24459 (Lex.):
  - Immanuel
- Middlesboro, Ky. 38052 (Guer.) First (1890)
- Middlesex, N. C. 27557 (Granv.) Oak Grove
- Middleton Heights, (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1950)
- Middletown, Ky. 44043 (Louisv.) Trinity
- Middletown, Va. 22645 (Winc.):
  - Cedar Cliff, R. 1
- Midland, Texas (The S.W.):
  - First, 800 West Texas Ave. 79704 (1899)
  - Covenant, 5200 W. Illinois 79702
  - St. Andrews, Terrell & Jax Streets 79704
  - Westminster, 2600 W. Louisiana Ave. 79702
- Midland Ch. (St. Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1945)
- Midland Memo. Ch. (Green.) Elkins, W. Va. (1901)
- Midlothian, Va. (Han.) Salisbury (1965)
- Midway, Ky. 40347 (Trans.) Midway (1842)
- Midway Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1876)
- Midway Ch. (Chero.) Powder Springs, Ga. (1850)
- Midway Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1889)
- Midway Ch. (Har.) New Zion, S. C. (1801)
- Midway Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1832)
- Mikesville Ch. (Suwan.) Lake City, Fla. (1877)
- Milden Ch. (Han.) Sharps, Va. (1888)
- Milford, Tex. 76670 (N.E.Tex.) Milford (1855)
- Milford, Va. 22514 (Han.) Milford (1851)
- Mill Creek, W. Va. 26280 (Green.):
  - Mill Creek (1916)
- Mill Gap, Va. 24462 (Lex.) Beulah
- Millboro, Va. 24460 (Lex.) Millboro (1882)
- Millboro Springs, Va. 24460 (Lex.) Windy Cove
- Millbrook, Ala. 36054 (E.Ala.) Millbrook (1929)
- Milledgeville, Ga. 31061 (Aug.-Mac.):
  - First (1826)
- Millersburg, Ky. 40358 (Trans.):
  - Millersburg (1797)
- Millerton, Okla. 74750 (Ind.) Wheelock
- Millington, Tenn. 38053 (Mem.):
  - Kerrville, R. 1
  - Rosemark, R. 1
- Mills River Ch. (Ashe.) Horseshoe, N.C.
- Milner Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N.C. (1923)
- Milton, Fla. 32570 (Fla.):
  - First (1878)
  - Westminster, 107 Lexington Ave.
- Milton, N. C. 27305 (Oran.) Milton
- Milton, Tenn. 37118 (Nash.):
  - Hopewell (1816)
  - Stones River, R. 1
- Milton, W. Va. 25541 (Kan.) Milton (1889)
- Minden, La. 71055 (Red R.) Minden (1851)
- Mineral, Va. 23117 (Lex.) Kirk O'Cliff
- Mineral Wells, Texas 76067 (C.Tex.):
  - First (1890)
- Mingo, W. Va. 26281 (Green.) Mingo (1840)
- Minturn, S. C. 29573 (P. D.) Reedy Creek
- Miramar Ch. (Ever.) Hollywood, Fla. (1959)
- Mission, Texas 78572 (S.Tex.) First (1910)
- Mist Ch. (Ouach.) Hamburg, Ark.
- Mitchells, Va. 22729 (Lex.) Mitchells (1868)
- Mize, Miss. 39116 (S.Miss.):
  - Mize
  - Calvary, R. 3
- Mizpah Ch. (Ath.) Athens, Ga. (1872)
- Mizpah Ch. (Granv.) Kenly, N. C. (1918)
- Mizpah Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1885)
- Mizpah Ch. (Muh.) Paducah, Ky. (1924)
- Mizpah Ch. (St.Lou.) Bridgeton, Mo. (1849)
- Mobile, Ala. (Mob.):
  - AnStreet, 313 N. Ann St. 36603
  - Broad Street, 401 S. Broad Street 36603
  - Central, 4 North Ann Street 36604
  - Community, 2450 St. Stephens Road 36617
  - Cottage Hill, 4201 Cottage Hill Rd. 36609
  - Government Street, 300 Government St. 36602
  - Grace, 1255 Navco Road 36605
  - Overlook, 5412 Overlook Road 36618

  - Parkway, R. 1 36605 (1965)
  - Spring Hill, 10 Westminster Way 36608
  - Westminster, Box 6006 36606
- Mocksville, N.C. 27028 (Win.-Sal.) First (1767)
- Moncks Corner, S. C. 29461 (Charl.):
  - First (1944)
- Moncure, N. C. 27559 (Oran.) Haywood
- Monroe, Ga. 30655 (Atla.) First (1950)
- Monroe, La. (Red R.) :
  - First, 1200 Stubbs Street (1859)
  - Covenant, 1901 Milton 71204
  - Westminster, 200 Selman Drive 71205
- Monroe, N. C. 28110 (Meck.):
  - First, 302 E. Windsor Street (1873)
  - Altan, R. 4
  - Benton Heights, 1111 Concord Avenue
  - Bethany, R. 5
  - Bethlehem, R. 7 Box 317
  - Beulah
  - Lee Park, 717 East Park Drive
  - Turner, R. 5
  - Unionville, R. 2
- Monroe Ch. (St.And.) Algoma, Miss (1823)
- Monroeville, Ala. 36460 (Mob.) Monroeville (1870)
- Monte Sano Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1925)
- Monterey, Va. 24465 (Lex.) Monterey (1878)
- Montevallo, Ala. 35115 (Birm.) Montevallo (1900)
- Montgomery, Ala. (E. Ala.):
  - First, 52 Adams Street 36104 (1824)
  - Cleveland Ave., 702 Cleveland Ave. 36108
  - Covenant, 5 Arden Road 36109
  - Memo., 3424 S. Court Street 36105
  - Oak Park, 1615 Mulberry Street 36106
  - St. Andrews, 3424 S. Court Street 36105
  - Trinity, Felder Avenue And Hull St. 36104
  - Westminster, 2515 Woodley Road 36111
- Montgomery, W. Va. 25136 (Kan.):
  - Montgomery (1878)
- Montgomery Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1944)
- Montgomery City, Mo. (Mo.):
  - Montgomery City (1860)
- Monticello, Ark. 71655 (Ouach.):
  - First, Box 248 (1860)
  - Mt. Zion, R. 2
- Monticello, Fla. 32344 (Fla.) Monticello (1840)
- Monticello, Ga. 31064 (Aug.-Mac.) Monticello (1829)
- Monticello, Miss. 39654 (S.Miss.):
  - Monticello (1853)
- Monticello, Mo. 63457 (Mo.) Zion's Hill
- Montpelier Ch. (Fay.) Wagram, N. C. (1852)
- Montreat, N. C. 28757 (Ashe.) Montreat (1906)
- Montrose, Miss. 39343 (S.Miss.):
  - Montrose (1841)
- Montrose Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)
- Montvale, Bedford County, Va. 24122 (Mont.):
  - Montvale (1888)
- Moore, Okla. (Shaw.) First (1964)
- Moore, S. C. 29369 (Enor.):
  - Center Point
  - Nazareth, R. 1
- Moorefield, W. Va. 26836 (Winc.) Moorefield (1837)
- Moores Chapel Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Texarkana, Texas (1901)
- Mooresville, N. C. 28115 (Conc.):
  - First, 249 W. McLelland Avenue (1875)
  - Second, 127 E. Wilson Avenue
  - Prospect, R. 3
  - Shearer, R. 1, Box 256-A
- Morehead, Ky. 40351 (Trans.) Faith
- Morehead, City, N. C. 28557 (Wilm.):
  - First (1929)
- Morgan City, La. 70380 (N. Orl.):
  - Atkinson Memo.
- Morgan City, Miss. 38946 (St.And.):
  - Morgan City (1916)
- Morganfield, Ky. 42437 (Muh.):
  - Morganfield (1839)
- Morganton, N. C. 28655 (Conc.):
  - First, Silver Creek Road (1797)
  - McDowell, R. 2, Box 426
  - Quaker Meadows, R. 5, Box 262
- Morningside Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1925)
- Morningside Ch. (Cong.) Camden, S. C. (1953)
- Morningside Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1956)
- Morningside Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1964)
- Morrilton, Ark. 72110 (Wash.) First (1923)
- Morrison Ch. (Ashe.) Franklin, N. C. (1954)
- Morristown, Tenn. 37814 (Hol.) First (1867)
- Morrow, Ga. 30260 (Atla.) Morrow Ch. (1964)
- Morton, Miss. 39117 (C.Miss.) First (1953)
- Morton Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mount, N.C. (1916)
- Morton Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Richmond, Mo.
- Morton Ch. (P. D.) Hartsville, S. C. (1950)
- Morton Memo. Ch. (Chero.) Chickamauga, Ga. (1962)
- Morven, N. C. 28119 (Meck.) Morven (1835)
- Moss Point, Miss. 39563 (S.Miss.) Moss Point (1874)
- Mossy Creek Ch. (Lex.) Mt. Solon, Va. (1768)
- Mothers Memo. Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Pelham, Ga. (1922)
- Moultrie, Ga. 31768 (S.W.Ga.) First (1892)
- Moundville, Ala. 35474 (Tusca.):
  - Moundville
  - St. James
- Mt. Airy, Ga. 30563 (Ath.):
  - Mt. Airy (1907)
- Mt. Airy, N. C. 27030 (Win.-Sal.):
  - First, 326 S. Main Street (1858)
  - Asbury, R. 2
  - Flat Rock, R. 2
- Mount Bethel Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1938)
- Mount Bethel Ch. (Winc.) Three Churches, W. Va.
- Mt. Calvary Ch. (Enor.) Roebuck, S.C. (1846)
- Mt. Carmel Ch. (Abing.) Rose Hill, Va. (1822)
- Mt. Carmel Ch. (Appo.) Turbeville, Va. (1876)
- Mt. Carmel Ch. (C.Miss.) Bailey, Miss.
- Mt. Carmel Ch. (Lex.) Steeles Tavern, Va. (1837)
- Mt. Carmel Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N.C. (1776)

- Mt. Carmel Ch. (Mem.) Covington, Tenn. (1834)
- Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306 (Meck.):
  - Mt. Gilead (1795)
  - Pee Dee
- Mt. Hebron Ch. (Potom.) Ellicott City, Mo. (1961)
- Mt. Hermon Ch. (Ath.) Ila, Ga. (1883)
- Mt. Hermon Ch. (C.Miss) Madison, Miss. (1853)
- Mt. Holly, Ark. 71758 (Ouach.) Mt. Holly (1845)
- Mount Holly, N. C. 28120 (Kings):
  - First, S. Main Street (1764)
  - West View, 1020 W. Catawba Ave., Ext.
- Mount Hope, W. Va. 25880 (Blue.):
  - Mount Hope (1898)
- Mt. Hope Ch. (Winc.) Strasburg, Va. (1936)
- Mt. Horeb Ch. (Lex.) Grottoes, Va. (1857)
- Mt. Horeb Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1826)
- Mt. Horeb Ch. (Wilm.) Council, N.C. (1843)
- Mt. Ida, Ark. 71957 (Ouach.):
  - Mt. Ida (1916)
  - Sweet Home, R.F.D.
- Mt. Jefferson Ch. (Win.-Sal.) West Jefferson, N. C. (1961)
- Mt. Joy Ch. (Lex.) Steels Tavern, Va. (1966)
- Mt. Moriah Ch. (C.Miss.) Newton, Miss.(1843)
- Mt. Mourne, N. C. 28123 (Conc.) Centre
- Mt. Olive, Miss. 39119 (S.Miss.):
  - Mt. Olive (1900)
  - Hopewell, R. 3
- Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365 (Wilm.):
  - Mt. Olive, Box 86 (1878)
  - Baker, R. 4
  - Stanford, R. 2
- Mt. Olive Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Marshall, Mo. (1850)
- Mt. Olive Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1965)
- Mt. Olivet Ch. (Abing.) Coeburn, Va. (1965)
- Mt. Olivet Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S.C.(1780)
- Mt. Olivet Ch. (Mo.) McCredie,Mo. (1875)
- Mt. Olivet Ch. (Tusca.) Gordo, Ala. (1838)
- Mt. Olivet Ch. (Winc.) Hancock, Md. (1936)
- Mt. Pelier Ch. (Fay.) Maxton, N. C. (1881)
- Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Car.) Hartsville, S. C. (1922)
- Mt. Pisgah Ch. (Fay.) Broadway, N.C. (1835)
- Mt. Pleasant, Ark. 72561 (E.Ark.):
  - Mount Pleasant
- Mt. Pleasant, S. C. 29464 (Charl.) Mt. Pleasant (1867)
- Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 38474 (Colum.):
  - First (1854)
- Mt. Pleasant, Texas 75455 (N. E.Tex.):
  - First, Box 1114 (1881)
  - Greenhill, R. 2
- Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Beth.) Lowrys, S.C. (1881)
- Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1912)
- Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Green.) Sinks Grove, W. Va. (1854)
- Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Trans.) Cynthiana, Ky. (1792)
- Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Trans.) Harrodsburg, Ky. (1952)
- Mt. Pleasant Ch. (Tusca.) Plantersville, Ala. (1831)
- Mt. Salus Ch. (C.Miss.) Clinton, Miss. (1952)
- Mt. Solon, Va. 22843 (Lex.) Mossy Creek (1768)
- Mt. Storm, W. Va. 26739 (Winc.) Mt. Storm (1882)
- Mt. Tabor Ch. (Enor.) Union, S.C. (1832)
- Mt. Tabor Ch. (Fay.) Red Springs,N.C.(1860)
- Mt. Tabor Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Americus,Ga. (1834)
- Mt. Ulla, N. C. 28125 (Conc.) Back Creek
- Mt. Vernon, Ga. (Sav.) Mount Vernon (1851)
- Mt. Vernon Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1954)
- Mt. Vernon Ch. (Enor.) Union, S. C. (1877)
- Mt. Vernon Ch. (Nash.) Watertown,Tenn. (1827)
- Mt. Vernon Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria,Va.(1953)
- Mt. Vernon Springs Ch. (Oran.) Siler City, N. C. (1878)
- Mt. Washington Ch. (Potom.) Baltimore, Md. (1878)
- Mt. Zion Ch. (Har.) St Charles, S. C. (1809)
- Mt. Zion Ch. (Muh.) Central City, Ky. (1818)
- Mt. Zion Ch. (Ouach.) Monticello,Ark. (1862)
- Mt. Zion Ch. (Pied.) Sandy Springs, S.C.(1832)
- Mt. Zion Ch. (St.And.) McCool, Miss. (1873)
- Mt. Zion Ch. (Wilm.) Rose Hill, N. C. (1858)
- Mountain City, Tenn. 37683 (Hol.):
  - Mountain City, 131 Church Street (1943)
  - Clinton, R. 2
- Mountain Home, Ark. 72653 (E. Ark.):
  - First (1947)
- Mountain Union Ch. (Mont.) Troutville, Va. (1832)
- Mountville, Ga. 30261 (Atla.):
  - Mountville (1887)
- Mountville, S. C. 29370 (S. Car.):
  - Mountville (1893)
  - Lisbon, R. 1
- Mouth of Seneca, W. Va. 26284 (Lex.):
  - Seneca Rocks (1930)
- Mouzon Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S. C. (1931)
- Mulberry Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte,N.C. (1888)
- Mullens, W. Va. 24863 (Blue.) First (1919)
- Mullins, S. C. 29574 (P.D.) Mullins (1900)
- Munfordville, Ky. 42765 (Louisv.):
  - Munfordville (1829)
- Munson Hill Ch. (Potom.) Falls Church, Va. (1952)
- Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Nash.):
  - First, Box 1097 37131 (1812)
  - Northminster, 708 W. Clark Blvd. 37130
- Murphy, N. C. 28906 (Ashe.) Murphy (1896)
- Murray Hill Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1922)
- Murrell's Inlet, S. C. 29576 (Har.):
  - Little Memo.
- Myers Park Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte,N.C. (1926)
- Myrtle Beach, S. C. 29577 (P.D.) First (1928)
- Myrtle Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1944)

Myrtlewood, Ala. 36763 (Tusca.):
  First (1904)
  Geneva, R. 1
  Half Acre, R. 1

N

Nacoochee Ch. (Ath.) Sautee-Nacoochee,Ga.
Nahalah Ch. (Albe.) Scotland Neck,N.C.(1880)
Namozine Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1847)
Naomi Makemie Ch. (Norf.) Onancock, Va. (1883)
Naples, Fla. 33940 (Ever.):
  The Moorings (1966)
Napton, Mo. 65346 (N.W.Mo.) Memorial
Narrows, Va. 24124 (Mont.) First (1913)
Nashville, Ark. 71852 (Ouach.) First (1878)
Nashville, Tenn. (Nash.):
  First, 4815 Franklin Road (1814)
  Second, Belmont Blvd. 37215
  A. G. Adams, 1717 -14th Ave. N. 37208
  Bellevue, 7474 Hghwy 70 S, 37209
  Donelson,2305 Lebanon Road 37214
  Downtown, 154 -5th Ave. N. 37219
  Glen Leven, 3906 Franklin Road 37204
  Glencliff, 416 E. Thompson Lane 37211
  Harpeth, Hillsboro Road 37215
  Hillwood, 6220 Hickory Valley Road 37205
  Inglewood, 1440 McGavock Pike 37216
  St. Andrew's 949 - 37th Ave. N. 37209
  Trinity, 3201 Hillsboro Road 37215
  West Nashville, 4601 Charlotte Ave. 37209
  Westminster, 3900 W. End Ave. 37205
  Woodland, Box 5006 37206
Natalia, Texas 78059 (J.Knox.) Community
Natchez, Miss. (S.Miss.):
  First, Box 1295 39120 (1817)
  Carmel, Carmel Road 39120
  Pine Ridge, R. 5, Box 317 39120
  Westminster, 33 Fatherland Road 39120
Natchitoches, La. 71457 (Red R.) First (1910)
Nathalie, Va. 24577 (Appo.):
  Memorial
  Providence, R. 2
Natural Bridge, Va. 24578 (Mont.):
  High Bridge
Natural Bridge Station, Va. 24579 (Mont.):
  Glenwood
Navasota, Texas 77868 (Braz.) First (1867)
Naxera, Va. 23122 (Norf.) Severn
Nazareth Ch. (Enor.) Moore, S.C. (1772)
Nebo, N. C. 28761 (Conc.):
  Bridgewater (1901)
  Drusilla (1927)
Nederland, Texas 77627 (Braz.) First (1962)
Nell Townsend Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1951)
Nettleton, Miss. 38858 (St.And.):
  Nettleton (1848)
Neuse Forest Ch. (Albe.) New Bern,N.C.(1945)
Nevin Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1929)
New Augusta, Miss. 39462 (S.Miss.):
  New Augusta

New Bennington Ch. (Ind.) Bennington, Okla. (1900)
New Bern, N. C. 28560 (Albe.):
  First, 412 New Street (1817)
  Neuse Forest, 2011 Old Cherry Point Rd.
  West New Bern, 1705 Lucerne Way 28562
New Bethel Ch. (Car.) Dillon, S. C. (1947)
New Bethel Ch. (Hol.) Piney Flats, Tenn. (1782)
New Boston, Texas 75570 (N.E.Tex.):
  First (1892)
New Braunfels, Texas (J.Knox):
  First, 272 S. Krueger (1931)
  New Braunfels, 373 Howard Street 37131 (1955)
New Canton, Va. 23123 (Appo.) Trinity (1840)
New Concord Ch. (Appo.) Concord, Va. (1835)
New Covenant Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1966)
New Cut Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C. (1951)
New Dublin Ch. (Abing.) Dublin, Va. (1769)
New Ebenezer Ch. (Hol.) Greenville, Tenn. (1934)
New Harmony Ch. (E. Ala.) Waverly, Ala.
New Harmony Ch. (Enor.) Owings, S.C.(1844)
New Harmony Ch. (Har.) Alcolu, S. C. (1879)
New Hope Ch. (Ath.) Carlton, Ga. (1787)
New Hope Ch. (C.Tex.) San Saba, Texas (1901)
New Hope Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N.C. (1961)
New Hope Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1793)
New Hope Ch. (Mem.) McKenzie, Tenn. (1881)
New Hope Ch. (Nash.) Franklin, Tenn. (1806)
New Hope Ch. (Oran.) Chapel Hil, N.C. (1756)
New Hope Ch. (St.And.) Rienzi, Miss. (1838)
New Hope Ch. (St.And.) Scobey, Miss. (1867)
New Hope Ch. (Tusca.) Knoxville, Ala. (1819)
New Hope Ch. (Wilm.) Winnabow,N.C. (1899)
New Hope Ch. (Winc.) Berkely Springs,W. Va. (1928)
New Iberia, La. 70560 (N.Orl.) First (1896)
New Lebanon Ch. (N.Ala.) Oxford, Ala. (1853)
New Liberty Ch. (S.Miss.) Heidelberg, Miss. (1912)
New Madrid, Mo. 63869 (Potosi) First (1856)
New Monmouth Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1746)
New Orleans, La. (N. Orl.):
  First, 5401 Claiborne Ave. (1823)
  Third, 2536 Esplanade Ave. 70119
  Berean, 1629 Simon Bolivar 70113
  Canal Street, 4302 Canal Street 70119
  Carrollton, 2032 S. Carrollton Ave. 70118
  Chinese, 2525 Bienville Ave. 70119
  Church of the Covenant, 4422 St. Charles Street 70115
  Claiborne Ave., 1661 N. Claiborne Ave. 70116
  Eastminster, 4523 Read Blvd. 70127
  First Street, 819 First Street 70118
  Gentilly, 3708 Gentilly Blvd. 70122
  Lakeview, 5914 Canal Blvd. 70124
  Oak Park, 5134 Paris Ave. 70122
  St. Charles Ave., 1545 State St. 70118
  Woodland, 5824 Berkley Drive 70114

New Philadelphia Ch. (Fla.) Quincy,Fla.(1960)
New Port Ch. (St.Lou.)Washington,Mo. (1844)
New Port Richey, Fla. 33552 (West.):
  Westminster
New Prospect Ch. (St.And.) Ripley, Miss. (1911)
New Providence Ch. (Hol.) Surgoinsville, Tenn. (1783)
New Providence Ch. (Lex.) Raphine, Va.(1746)
New Providence Ch. (Trans.) Salvisa, Ky.
New Salem Ch. (Conc.) Stony Point, N.C.(1882)
New Salem Ch. (Meck.) Marshville, N.C.(1927)
New Salem Ch. (St. And.) Pontotoc, Miss.
New Site, Ala. 35010 (E.Ala.) Old Harmony
New Store Ch. (Appo.) Dillwyn, Va. (1844)
New Wappetaw Ch. (Charl.)McClellanville, S. C. (1872)
New Waverly, Texas 77358 (Braz.):
  Waverly (1860)
New Zion, S. C. 29111 (Har.) Midway
Newbern, Ala. 36765 (Tusca.) First (1845)
Newberry, S. C. 29108 (S. Car.):
  Aveleigh, 1211 Calhoun Street
  Queen's Memo., R. 1
  Smyrna, R. 3
Newdale, N. C. 38714 (Hol.) Newdale (1897)
Newell, N. C. 28126 (Meck.) Newell
Newellton, La. 71357 (Red. R.):
  Tensas First (1887)
Newgulf, Texas 77462 (S. Tex.) First (1934)
Newland, N. C. 28657 (Hol.):
  Newland, Box 126 (1912)
  Hughes, R. 3
Newnan, Ga. 30263 (Atla.) Newnan (1828)
Newport, Ark. 72112 (E. Ark.) First (1883)
Newport, Tenn. 37821 (Hol.) Newport (1834)
Newport News, Va. (Norf.):
  First, 215-225 32nd. St. 23607 (1883)
  Second, 201 Menchville Rd. 23602
  Denbigh, Box 2038 23602
  Faith, 653 Harpersville Rd. 23601
  Hidenwood, 414 Hiden Blvd. 23607
  Hilton, 34 Main Street 23601
  Parkview, 6400 Roanoke Ave. 23605
Newstead Ch. (Muh.) Gracey, Ky. (1858)
Newton, Miss. 39345 (C. Miss.):
  Newton, East Church Street (1874)
  Mt. Moriah, R. 2
  Pilgrim Grove (La.-Miss.)
Newton, N. C. 28658 (Conc.) First (1858)
Newton Grove, N. C. 28366 (Fay.) Unity
Nicholasville, Ky. 40356 (Trans.):
  Nicholasville, N. First Street (1820)
  Camp Nelson, R. 3
Nicholson, Ga. 30565 (Ath.) Center
Nicholtown Ch. (Car.)Greenville, S.C.(1961)
Nicklesville,Va. 24271 (Abing.) Rockview
Nine Mile Ch. (Mo.) Williamsburg, Mo. (1901)
Ninety Six, S. C. 29666 (S.C.):
  Ninety Six (1860)
Nineveh Ch. (Winc.) Front Royal, Va. (1882)
Nitro, W. Va. 25143 (Kan.):
  First, Box 296 (1930)
  Sattes, 1400 Sattes Circle
Nixburg, Ala. 36058 (E.Ala.) Nixburg
Nocona, Texas 76255 (C.Tex.) First (1953)
Nokesville, Va. 22123 (Potom.) Greenwich
Nonesuch Ch. (Trans.) Versailles, Ky. (1891)
Norco, La. 70079 (N. Orl.) Good Hope
Norcross, Ga. 30071 (Atla.) Norcross (1834)
Norfolk, Virginia (Norf.):
  First, 820 Colonial 23507 (1678)
  Second, 7305 Hampton Blvd. 23505
  Third, 8065 Carlton Street 23518
  Calvary, 150 Hempsville Road 23502
  Calvin, 2901 E. Little Creek Road 23518
  Coleman Place, 1513 E. Sewells Point Road 23502
  Covenant, 913 Covenant Street 23504
  East Ocen View, 9609 9th Bay St. 23518
  Glenwood Park, Forrest at Myrtle Ave. 23505
  Knox, Colonial Ave. & 37th Street 23508
  LaFayette, 1821 LaFayette Blvd. 23509
  Norview, 1066 Norview Avenue 23513
  Oakdale, 550 E. Little Creek Road 23505
  Ocean View, 9200 Tidewater Drive 23503
  Royster Memo., 6900 Newport Ave. 23513
  St. Columba, Carnarvon Drive & Alemeda Avenue 23513
  Squires Memo., 770 Ingleside Road 23502
  Westminster, 1084 W. 39th St. 23508
  Willowwood, 1715 Willowwood Dr. 23509
Normal Ch. (Trans.) Ashland, Ky. (1890)
Norman, Ark. 71960 (Ouach.) Barr Memo. (1908)
Norman, N. C. 28367 (Meck.) Norman (1921)
Norris Lake Ch. (Atla.) Lithonia, Ga.
North Augusta, S. C. 29841 (Cong.) Fairview
North Avenue Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1898)
North Belmont, N. C. 28367 (Kings) Goshen
North Birmingham Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1906)
North Charleston, S. C. 29406 (Charl.):
  Park Circle, 4701 Park Place W.
  Yeamans Park, R. 6, Box 785
North Decatur Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1955)
North Fort Myers, Fla. 33903 (West.):
  Holy Trinity
North Gadsden Ch. (N.Ala.) Gadsden, Ala.(1945)
North Holston Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1907)
North Kansas City, Mo. 64116 (N.W.Mo.):
  First (1921)
North Little Rock, Arkansas (Wash.):
  First, 201 W. Fourth Street 72114 (1898)
  Park Hill, Pine at “F” Street 72116
North Miami, Fla. 33161 (Ever.):
  North Miami, 13700 N. E. 10th Ave. (1950)
  Alta Vista, 12555 N. W. 17th Ave.
North Miami Beach, Fla. 33162 (Ever.):
  N. Miami Beach (1939)
North Palm Beach Ch. (Ever.) First, Box 14248 33403 (1963)

North Park Ch. (C.Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1957)
North Shore Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1948)
North Tazewell, Va. 24630 (Abing.) Litz
North Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659 (Win.-Sal.):
  First, 800 E. Street (1893)
  Beulah, 118 Sparta Road
Northeast Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1915)
Northern Heights Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1900)
Northfork, W. Va. 24868 (Blue.) Norfork (1910)
Northgate Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1944)
Northampton Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1961)
Northminster Ch. (Appo.) Madison Heights, Va. (1958)
Northminster Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1964)
Northminster Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N.C. (1964)
Northminster Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S. C. (1941)
Northminster Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1960)
Northminster Ch. (Mob.) Chickasaw, Ala. (1967)
Northminster Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1942)
Northminster Ch. (Nash.) Murfreesboro, Tenn. (1959)
Northminster Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1955)
Northminster Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville Fla. (1926)
Northminster Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1958)
Northport, Ala. 35476 (Tusca.) Bethel #2
Northridge Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1903)
Northside Ch. (Kings.) Gastonia, N. C. (1944)
Northside Ch. (Knox.) Cleveland, Tenn. (1964)
Northside Ch. (Mont.) Blacksburg, Va. (1966)
Northside Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N.C. (1948)
Northside Community Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1963)
Northview Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1963)
Northwest Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1960)
Northwest Ch. (Shaw.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1960)
Northwest Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1959)
Northwoods Ch. (Atla.) Doraville, Ga. (1958)
Northwood Ch. (J.Knox.) San Antonio, Texas (1955)
Norton, Va. 24273 (Abing.) Norton (1892)
Norview Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1944)
Norwood, La. (La.) Norwood (1901)
Norwood, N. C. 28128 (Meck.) Norwood (1878)
Notasulga, Ala. 36866 (E.Ala.) Woodland (1912)
Nottaway, Va. 23955 (Han.) Nottaway (1824)
Nut Bush Ch. (Granv.) Townsville, N.C. (1757)

O

Oak Cliff Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1890)
Oak Forest Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1872)
Oak Grove Ch. (Granv.) Middlesex, N.C. (1911)
Oak Grove Ch. (Green.) Hillsboro, W.Va. (1788)
Oak Grove Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N.C. (1952)
Oak Hill, W. Va. 25901 (Blue.) First (1925)
Oak Hill Ch. (Granv.) Oxford, N. C. (1823)
Oak Level Ch. (Appo.) Halifax, Va. (1880)
Oak Park Ch. (E.Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1928)
Oak Park Ch. (N.Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1953)
Oak Plain Ch. (Wilm.) Rose Hill, N.C. (1859)
Oak Ridge, Tenn 37830 (Knox.) Covenant
Oak Ridge Ch. (St.And.) Water Valley, Miss. (1906)
Oak View Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1910)
Oakboro, N. C. 28129 (Meck.) Oakboro (1915)
Oakdale, La. 71463 (La.) First (1915)
Oakdale Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1951)
Oakdale Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1947)
Oakdale Ch. (Wilm.) White Oak, N. C. (1933)
Oakhurst Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1921)
Oakhurst Ch. (C.Tex.) Fort Worth, Tex. (1928)
Oakland, Fla. 32760 (St. Johns) First (1887)
Oakland , Tenn. 38060 (Mem.) Oakland (1888)
Oakland Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1913)
Oakland Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1896)
Oakland Ch. (Granv.) Clayton, N. C. (1858)
Oakland Ch. (Hol.) Limestone, Tenn. (1959)
Oakland Heights Ch. (C. Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1944)
Oaklawn Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1918)
Oakmont Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1965)
Oakview Ch. (Oran.) Yanceyville, N.C. (1950)
Oakwood Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1909)
Oakwood, Texas 75855 (Braz.) First (1919)
Oakwood, Va. 24631 (Abing.) Oakwood (1949)
Ocala, Fla. 32670 (Suwan.):
  First (1857)
  Fort King (1965)
Ocean Drive Beach, S. C. 29582 (P.D.) First (1947)
Ocean Springs, Miss. 39564 (S.Miss.) First (1886)
Ocean View Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1922)
Odessa, Fla. 33556 (West.) Keystone
Odessa, Texas (The S.W.):
  First, 1401 N. Sam Houston 79761 (1899)
  St. Paul, 3102 East 27th 79762
  Westminster, Adams at 25th 79762
Ofahoma, Miss. 39141 (C.Miss.) Forest Grove
O'Fallon, Mo. 63366 (St.Lou.) Dardenne
Oglethorpe Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
Okeechobee, Fla. 33472 (St. Johns):
  St. Mark's (1966)
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Shaw.):
  Central, 5101 North May Avenue 73112
  Greystone, 8300 Greystone 73120
  Northwest, 5600 N.W. 63rd Street 73122
  St. Andrews, 2712 N.W. 23rd Street 73107
  Southminster, 3415 S. Western 73109
Okolona, Miss. 38860 (St.And.):
  Okolona, Main Street (1856)
  Garden of Eden (La.-Miss.) 45 N. Church
Okolona Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1952)

Olanta, S. C. 29114 (Har.) First (1867)
Old Auxvasse Ch. (Mo.) McCredie, Mo. (1828)
Old Bennington Ch. (Ind.) Bennington, Okla. (1848)
Old Brick Ch. (Mont.) Radford, Va. (1945)
Old Concord Ch. (Appo.) Spout Spring, Va. (1800)
Old Cutler Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1965)
Old Fort, N. C. 28762 (Conc.):
  Old Fort, Box 144 (1883)
  Siloam, R. 1
Old Harmony Ch. (E.Ala.) New Site, Ala.(1951)
Old Hickory, Tenn. 37138 (Nash.):
  First, 801 Jones Street (1922)
  Rachel's Chapel, R. 1
Old Lebanon Ch. (St.And.) Ackerman, Miss. (1840)
Old Madison Ch. (C.Miss.) Madison, Miss.
Old Paint Lick Ch. (Trans.) Paint Lick,(1784)
Old Pickens Ch. (Pied.) Seneca, S. C.
Old Meeting House Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria, Va. (1949)
Old Scotland (Mob.) Tunnel Springs, Ala.(1823)
Old Springfield Ch. (Trans.) Sharpsburg, Ky. (1794)
Old Stone Ch. (Green.) Lewisburg, W.Va.(1783)
Old Town Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston Salem, N. C. (1962)
Old Waxhaw Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S.C. (1755)
Oldenburg Ch. (S.Miss.) Roxie, Miss. (1911)
Olin, N. C. 28660 (Conc.) Tabor
Olivet Ch. (Beth.) McConnells, S. C. (1868)
Olivet Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1881)
Olivet Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1881)
Olivia, N. C. 28368 (Fay.):
  Olivia, R. 1 (1913)
  Barbecue, R. 1
Olney Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1793)
Onancock, Va. 23417 (Norf.) Naomi Makemie
One-O-One Ch. (E.Ark.) Gamaliel, Ark.(1953)
Opelika, Ala. 36801 (E.Ala.) First (1866)
Opelousas, La. 70570 (La.) First (1873)
Opequon Memo. Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1736)
Opequon Second Ch. (Winc.)Winchester, Va. (1945)
Orange, Texas 77630 (Braz.):
  First, 902 W. Green (1878)
  Drake Memo., 4647 N. 16th Street
Orange, Va. 22960 (Lex.) Orange (1845)
Orange Beach, Ala. 36561 (Mob.):
  Orange Beach (1953)
Orange Park, Fla. 32073 (Suwan.):
  Orange Park, 242 McIntosh Ave.
Orangeburg, S. C. 29115 (Charl.)First (1835)
Orlando, Fla. (St.Johns):
  First, 106 E. Church Street 32801 (1876)
  Calvary, 1100 Lee Road 32810
  Conway, 4300 Lake Margaret Drive 32806
  Grace Covenant, 2500 Conway Road 32806
  John Calvin, 1115 Linton Avenue 32809
  John Knox, 114 E. Par Avenue 32804
  Park Lake, 309 E. Colonial Drive 32801
  St. Andrews, 6015 Lenneal Beach Dr. 32810
  St. Johns, 800 Jamajo Blvd. 32803
  St. Pauls, 5225 Alhambra Drive 32808
  St. Stephen, 150 Willow Drive 32807
  Washington Shores, 3600 Rogers Dr. 32805
Ormewood Park Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1910)
Ormond Beach, Fla. 32074 (St. Johns):
  Ormond Beach (1959)
Osborn, Miss. (St. And.) Osborn, R. 4 (1886)
Osceola, Ark. 72370 (E.Ark.) First (1855)
Oswego, S. C. 29121 (Har.) Hebron
Osyka, Miss. 39657 (S.Miss.) Osyka
Otterwood Ch. (Appo.) Evington, Va. (1883)
Overbrook Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1898)
Overland Ch. (St.Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1906)
Overlook Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1961)
Overton, Tex. 75684 (N.E.Tex.) First (1952)
Owensboro, Ky. (Muh.):
  First, 1328 Griffith Avenue 42301 (1844)
  Riverside, 3703 E. Fourth Street 42301
Owings, S. C. 29668 (S. Car.):
  Owings (1911)
  New Harmony, (Enor.) R. 1
Owingsville, Ky. 40360 (Trans.):
  Menefee Memo.
Oxford, Ala. 36203 (N.Ala.)
  Dodson Memo., 821 Main Street
  New Lebanon, R. 2
Oxford, Ga. 30267 (Atla.) Gum Creek
Oxford, Miss. 38655 (St.And.):
  First, Van Buren Avenue (1837)
  College, R. 3
  Hopewell, R. 1
  Sand Spring, R. 4
Oxford, N. C. 27565 (Granv.):
  Oxford, Gilliam Street (1823)
  Geneva, R. 1
  Goshen, R. 1
  Herbron, R.F.D.
  Oak Hill, R.F.D.
Oxford Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1768)
Oxford Ch. (Tusca.) Cuba, Ala. (1840)
Ozark, Ala. 36361 (E.Ala.) Ozark (1893)

P

Pacolet, S. C. 29372 (Enor.) Pacolet (1885)
Paducah, Ky. (Muh.):
  First, Box 666 42001 (1848)
  Calvary, 1130 Murray Avenue 42002
  Forest Hills
  Mizpah, 1345 S. 6th Street 42001
Pageland, S. C. 29728 (Meck.):
  Pageland, 201 S. Maple Street (1911)
  Salem, R. 1
Paint Gap Ch. (Hol.) Burnsville, N. C. (1901)
Paint Lick, Ky. 40461 (Trans.) Old Paint Lick (1784)
Paint Rock, Tex. 76866 (The S.W.)First(1902)
Palacios, Texas 77465 (S.Tex.):
  First, Box 751 (1907)
  Second, Box 295

Palatka, Fla. 32077 (Suwan.) First (1856)
Palestine, Texas 75801 (N.E.Tex.):
  First, 410 Avenue A (1849)
  Trinity, 1220 S. Sycamore
Palestine Ch. (Fay.) Linden, N. C. (1914)
Palma Ceia Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1927)
Palma Sola Ch. (West.) Bradenton, Fla. (1957)
Palmer Memo. Ch. (La.) Pineville, La. (1945)
Palmetto, Fla. 33561 (West.) Palmetto (1899)
Palmetto Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1955)
Palmyra, Mo. 63461 (Mo.) First (1831)
Palmyra Ch. (E.Ala.) Clayton, Ala. (1838)
Pamplin, Va. 23958 (Appo.):
  Beale Memorial
  Buffalo, R. 2
  Walker's, Box 85
Panama City, Fla. (Fla.):
  Gulf Beach, R. 3, Box 50 32401
  Parkway, Box 344, Parker Station 32408
  St. Andrews, 3007 W. 14th Street 32401
  Wallace Memo., Box 1878 32402
Panthersville Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1902)
Paragould, Ark. 72450 (E.Ark.) First (1918)
Paris, Ark. 72855 (Wash.) First (1937)
Paris, Ky. 40361 (Trans.) First, 6th and Pleasant Streets (1787)
Paris, Mo. 65275 (Mo.) Paris (1842)
Paris, Texas (N.E.Tex.):
  First, 410 W. Kaufman St. 75460 (1882)
  Janie Grant Memo., 728 W. Cherry St. 75461
Park Avenue Ch. (Meck.) Rockingham, N. C. (1895)
Park Circle Ch. (Charl.) North Charleston, S. C. (1942)
Park Hill Ch. (Wash.) North Little Rock, Ark. (1948)
Park Lake Ch. (St.Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1925)
Parkton, N. C. 28371 (Fay.) 81 Parkton (1901)
Parkview Ch. (Norf.) Newport News, Va. (1948)
Parkway Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1959)
Parkway Ch. (Mob.) R. 1, Mobile, Ala. (1965)
Parkway Ch. (N.Orl.) Metairie, La. (1956)
Parkway Ch. (S.Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1952)
Parkway Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1964)
Parkway Gardens Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1952)
Parma, Mo. 63870 (Potosi) First (1911)
Parsons, W. Va. 26287 (Green.):
  Parsons (1898)
Pasadena, Texas (Braz.):
  First, 1211 E. Harris Ave. 77502 (1940)
  Eastminster, 403 S. Avenue 77503
  Faith, Box 4146 77502
Pasadena Ch. (West.) St. Petersburg, Fla. (1956)
Pascagoula, Miss. 39567 (S.Miss.):
  First, 901 S. Pascagoula Street (1890)
  Helena, R. 3
Pass Christian, Miss. 39571 (S. Miss.):
  Pineville
Patrick, S. C. 29584 (P.D.) Patrick (1914)
Patterson Memo. Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Eureka, Texas (1876)
Paw Creek, N. C. 28130 (Meck.) Paw Creek (1819)
Pawleys Island, S. C. 29585 (Har.) Pawley's Island (1955)
Pea River Ch. (E. Ala.) Clio, Ala. (1823)
Peabody Heights Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Eastman, Ga. (1962)
Peace Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1946)
Peace Memo. Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1891)
Peachtree Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1919)
Peachtree City Ch. (Atla.) Peachtree, Ga. (1966)
Peak Creek Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Laurel Springs, N. C. (1921)
Peaks Ch. (Mont.) Bedford, Va. (1764)
Pearisburg, Va. 24134 (Mont.):
  Pearisburg (1850)
  Walker's Creek
Pearl Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
Pearland, Tex. (Braz.) First, Box 978 (1965)
Pearsall Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1914)
Pecos, Texas 79772 (The S.W.) First (1908)
Pee Dee Ch. (Meck.) Mt. Gilead, N.C. (1858)
Pee Dee Ch. (P.D.) Dillon, S. C.
Pelham, Ga. 31779 (S.W.Ga.) Mother's Memo.
Pelzer, S. C. 29669 (Enor.):
  Lickville, R. 2
  Pelzer (Pied.) Lebby Street (1880)
Pembroke, Ky. 42266 (Muh.) Lester Memo.
Pembroke, N. C. 28372 (Fay.) Pembroke (1907)
Pembroke, Va. 24136 (Mont.) Hoge's Chapel
Pence Springs, W. Va. 24962 (Green.):
  Keller (1887)
Pendleton, S. C. 29670 (Pied.) Pendleton (1789)
Pendleton Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1948)
Penfield, Ga. 30658 (Aug.-Mac.) Penfield (1876)
Penn Laird, Va. 22846 (Lex.):
  Massanutten Cross Roads
Pensacola, Fla. (Fla.):
  First, 10 E. Chase Street 32501 (1845)
  Fairfield, 354 Emory Drive 32506
  McIlwain Memo., 1224 E. Blount St. 32503
  Trinity, 3800 Bayou Drive 32503
  Westminster, 3526 W. Jackson St. 32505
Perdue Hill, Ala. 36470 (Mob.) Perdue Hill
Perrow Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1951)
Perry, Fla. 32347 (Suwan.) First (1905)
Perry, Ga. 31069 (Aug.-Mac.) Perry (1847)
Perry, Mo. 63462 (Mo.):
  Perry (1881)
  South Fork, R. 1
Perryville, Ky. 40468 (Trans.):
  Perryville (1871)
Perryville, Mo. 63775 (Potosi) First (1897)
Petal, Miss. 39465 (S.Miss.) Petal
Peter Creek Ch. (Guer.) Phelps, Ky. (1898)
Petersburg, Tenn. 37144 (Colum.) First (1859)

Petersburg, Va. 23803 (Han.):
Second, 419 W. Washington Street
Third, 1660 Duput Road
Covenant, Box 1566 (1965)
Ferndale, R. 4
Tabb Street, 29 W. Tabb Street
Petersburg, W. Va. 26847 (Winc.):
Petersburg (1837)
Petersen Memo. Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1959)
Phelps, Ky. 41553 (Guer.) Peter Creek
Phenix, Va. 23959 (Appo.):
Phenix (1914)
Rough Creek, Highway 727
Phenix City, Ala. 36867 (E.Ala.)First (1957)
Philadelphia, Miss. 39350 (C.Miss.):
First, 533 Main Street (1905)
Carolina, R. 9
Philadelphia Ch. (Atla.) Forest Park,Ga.(1825)
Philadelphia Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte,N.C.(1770)
Philadelphus Ch.(Fay.)Red Springs,N.C.(1796)
Philadelphus Ch. (S.Miss.) Waynesboro, Miss. (1821)
Phillip, Miss. 38950 (St.And.) Phillip (1920)
Philippi Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1886)
Philippi, W. Va. 26416 (Green.) Philippi (1867)
Philomath, Ga. 30659 (Aug.-Mac.)Woodstock
Picayune, Miss. 39466 (S.Miss.) First
Pickens, Miss. 39146 (C.Miss.):
Pickens (1890)
Concord, R. 2
Shiloh, R. 2
Pickens, S. C. 29671 (Pied.) Pickens (1877)
Pickens, W. Va. 26230 (Green.) Pickens (1895)
Piedmont, Ala. 36272 (N.Ala.):
First, Box 144 (1890)
Carmel, R. 1
Piedmont, S. C. 29673 (Pied.)Piedmont (1880)
Piedmont, W. Va. 26750 (Winc.):
Piedmont (1856)
Piedmont Ch. (Mont.) Callaway, Va. (1850)
Piedmont Ch. (Oran.) Burlington,N. C. (1917)
Pierce, Texas 77467 (S.Tex.) Pierce (1897)
Pike-Rocky Point Ch. (Wilm.) Rocky Point, N. C. (1961)
Pilgrim Ch. (J.Knox.) San Antonio,Tex.(1953)
Pilgrim Grove Ch. (La.-Miss.) Newton,Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C. 27041 (Win.-Sal.):
First, S. Main Street (1948)
Hills, R. 1
Pine Ridge, R. 2
Pilot Point, Tex. 72658 (N.E.Tex.) First
Pine Bluff, Ark. 71601 (E.Ark.):
First, 717 Elm Street (1854)
Second, 1003 East 2nd Street
Central, 1515 Poplar
Dollarway, 901 N. Hutchinson
Faith, 913 North Cedar Street
Riverside
Pine Crest Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1922)
Pine Flat Ch. (E. Ala.) Deatsville, Ala.
Pine Grove Ch. (Atla.) Mansfiled, Ga. (1922)
Pine Grove Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
Pine Hall, N. C. 27042 (Win.-Sal.) Pine Hall (1898)
Pine Ridge Ch.(S.Miss.)Natchez, Miss.(1807)
Pine Ridge Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Pilot Mountain, N. C. (1899)
Pine Shores Ch.(West.)Sarasota, Fla.(1951)
Pinehurst, N. C. 28374 (Fay.):
Community (1920)
Pinelands Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1953)
Pineland Ch. (Wilm.) Maple Hill, N. C. (1953)
Pineola, N. C. 28662 (Hol.) Pineola (1898)
Pinetops, N. C. 27864 (Albe.) Pinetops (1910)
Pineville, Ky. 40977 (Guer.) First
Pineville, La. 71360 (La.):
Palmer Memo., R. 2
Pineville, N. C. 28134 (Meck.):
Pineville, R. 1 (1874)
Pleasant Hill, R. 1
Pineville, W. Va. 24874 (Blue.):
Pineville (1948)
Pineville Ch. (S. Miss.) Pass Christian, Miss. (1877)
Pinewood S. C. 29125 (Har.) Pinewood (1898)
Piney Flats, Tenn. 37686 (Hol.):
Piney Flats, R. 2 (1952)
New Bethel, R. 2
Rocky Springs, R. 1
Pink Hill, N. C. 28572 (Wilm.):
Pink Hill, Box 108 (1917)
Hebron
Smiths, R. 2
Pioneer Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1949)
Pippin Hill Ch. (Mont.) Callaway, Va. (1928)
Pisgah Ch. (Appo.) Goode, Va. (1931)
Pisgah Ch. (Lex.) Vanderpool, Va. (1831)
Pisgah Ch. (S. Miss.) Heidleberg, Miss. (1823)
Pisgah Ch. (Trans.) Somerset, Ky. (1806)
Pisgah Ch. (Trans.) Versailles, Ky. (1784)
Pisgah Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1834)
Pitts Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C.
Pittsboro, N. C. 23712 (Oran.):
Pittsboro (1849)
Pittsburg, Tex. 75686 (N. E. Tex.) First (1881)
Plain Dealing, La. 71064 (Red R.):
First, 201 N. Calhoun St. (1899)
Cottage Grove Memo., R. 3
Rocky Mount, R. 1
Plains Ch. (La.) Zachry, La. (1832)
Plainview, Tex. 79073 (The S. W.) Grace
Plainview Ch. (Fay.) Angier, N. C. (1942)
Plant City, Fla. 33566 (West.) First (1885)
Plantation, Fla. 33312 (Ever.) First (1956)
Plantersville, Ala. 36066 (Tusca.):
Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
Vine Hill, R. 1
Plantersville, Miss. 38862 (St. And.) Unity (1848)
Plattsburg, Mo. 64477 (N. W. Mo.) First (1861)
Plaza Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1907)
Pleasant Dale, W. Va. 26751 (Winc.):
Hanging Rock

- Pleasant Grove Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1847)
- Pleasant Grove Ch. (Fla.) Ponce de Leon, Fla. (1889)
- Pleasant Grove Ch. (Louisv.) Springfield, Ky. (1833)
- Pleasant Grove Ch. (Oran.) Yanceyville, N.C.
- Pleasant Grove Ch. (St.And.) Water Valley, Miss. (1905)
- Pleasant Hill, Mo. 64080 (N. W. Mo.):
  - First (1849)
- Pleasant Hill Ch. (Ath.) Statham, Ga. (1941)
- Pleasant Hill Ch. (Meck.) Pineville, N.C.(1836)
- Pleasant Hill Ch. (Potosi) Fruitland, Mo. (1838)
- Pleasant Ridge Ch. (Tusca.) Aliceville, Ala. (1848)
- Pleasant Springs Ch. (C.Miss.) Preston, Miss. (1845)
- Pleasant View Ch. (E.Ala.) Clayton, Ala. (1836)
- Pleasant View Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N.C. (1960)
- Pleasant View Ch. (Wilm.) Albertson, N. C. (1924)
- Pleasanton, Tex. 78064 (J. Knox.) First (1914)
- Pliny, W. Va. 25158 (Kan.) Pliny (1906)
- Plumtree, N. C. 28664 (Hol.) Plumtree (1905)
- Plymouth, N. C. (Albe.) Plymouth (1954)
- Pocahontas, Ark. 72455 (E.Ark.) First (1953)
- Pocahontas, Va. 24635 (Blue.) Pocahontas
- Pocket Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1890)
- Point Lookout, Mo. 65726 (J.Cal.) School of the Ozarks (1922)
- Point Pleasant, W. Va. 25550 (Kan.) Point Pleasant (1835)
- Polkton, N. C. 28135 (Meck.) Hawley Memo.
- Pollocksville, N. C. 28573 (Wilm.) Pollocksville (1868)
- Ponce de Leon, Fla. 32455 (Fla.):
  - Pleasant Grove, R. 1
- Ponchatoula, La. 70454 (N. Orl.) Ponchatoula (1898)
- Pontotoc, Miss. 38863 (St.And.):
  - First, 803 S. Main St. (1835)
  - New Salem, R. 4
- Poolesville, Md. 20837 (Potom.):
  - Poolesville (1840)
- Poplar Hill Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va (1913)
- Poplar Tent Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N.C. (1764)
- Poplarville, Miss. 39470 (S.Miss.):
  - Ruth Memo.
- Portales, New Mexico 88130 (The S. W.) First
- Port Allen, La. 70767 (La.) West Baton Rouge
- Port Aransas, Texas 78373 (S.Tex.):
  - Community
- Port Arthur, Tex. 77642 (Braz.) Westminster
- Port Charlotte, Fla. 33952 (West.) First (1960)
- Port Gibson, Miss. 39150 (S.Miss.):
  - First, 11th and Garland (1807)
  - Bethel
- Port Lavaca, Tex. 77979 (S. Tex.) First (1846)
- Port Royal Ch. (Colum.) Spring Hill, Tenn. (1870)
- Port St. Joe, Fla. 32456 (Fla.):
  - Port St. Joe, 1008 Garrison Ave. (1913)
  - Bethel-by-the-Sea
- Port Sulphur, La. 70083 (N. Orl.):
  - Port Sulphur (1945)
- Porterdale, Ga. 30270 (Atla.):
  - Porterdale (1917)
- Porterville, Miss. (C.Miss.) Enondale
- Portland, Tex. 78374 (S. Tex.) First (1956)
- Portland Avenue Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1855)
- Portsmouth, Va. 23704 (Norf.):
  - First, 322 King Street (1822)
  - Cradock, 37 Afton Parkway
  - Green Acres, Western Branch Blvd. & Sterling Point Dr. 23703
  - Prentis Park, Deep Creek Blvd. and Palmer Street
  - Simonsdale, Vick Street & Beaton Drive 23701
- Potosi, Mo. 63664 (Potosi) First (1832)
- Potts Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Willard, N. C. (1945)
- Pound, Va. 24279 (Abing.) First (1956)
- Powder Springs, Ga. 30073 (Chero.) Midway
- Powell Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S.C. (1941)
- Powell's Valley Ch. (Abing.) Big Stone Gap, Va. (1937)
- Powelton Ch. (Norf.) Wachapreague, Va. (1881)
- Power Memo. Ch. (C.Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1924)
- Powhatan, Va. 23139 (Han.):
  - Genito, R. 4
  - Providence, R. 3
- Prairie Grove, Ark. 72753 (Wash.):
  - First (1905)
- Pratt City First Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala.
- Prattville, Ala. 36067 (E.Ala.) First (1846)
- Premont, Texas 78375 (S.Tex.) First (1948)
- Prenter, W. Va. 25163 (Kan.) Prenter (1943)
- Prentis Park Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1922)
- Prentiss, Miss 39477 (S.Miss.) Prentiss
- Prescott, Ark. 71857 (Ouach.) First (1879)
- Preston, Ga. 31824 (S.W.Ga.) Preston (1922)
- Preston, Miss. 39354 (C.Miss.) Pleasant Springs
- Preston Chapel Ch. (La.-Miss.) Hattiesburg, Miss. (1915)
- Preston Hills Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn. (1967)
- Preston Hollow Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1949)
- Priest Hill Ch. (Fay.) Carthage, N.C. (1927)
- Prince George, Va. 23875 (Han.):
  - First, R. 1, Box 133 (1908)
  - Gregory Memo., R. 1, Box 4
- Princeton, Ark. 71761 (Ouach.) Princeton (1858)
- Princeton, N. C. 27569 (Granv.) Progressive
- Princeton, W. Va. 24740 (Blue.):
  - Princeton, 904 Mercer Street (1854)
  - Melrose, Athens Star Route
- Princeton Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1949)

Proctorville, Ohio 45667 (Kan.) Rome (1959)
Progressive Ch. (Granv.) Princeton, N.C. (1918)
Prospect Ch. (Conc.) Mooresville, N.C. (1824)
Prospect, Va. 23960 (Appo.) Davis Memorial
Providence Ch. (Appo.) Nathalie, Va. (1830)
Providence Ch. (Atla.) Chamblee, Ga. (1964)
Providence Ch. (Conc.) Cleveland, N.C. (1953)
Providence Ch. (Cong.) West Columbia, S. C. (1964)
Providence Ch. (E.Ala.) Le Grand, Ala. (1832)
Providence Ch. (Fay.) Angier, N. C. (1927)
Providence Ch. (Han.) Powhatan, Va. (1825)
Providence Ch. (Hol.) Limestone, Tenn. (1783)
Providence Ch. (Lex.) Gum Spring, Va. (1749)
Providence Ch. (Meck.) Matthews, N.C. (1767)
Providence Ch. (S. Car.) Lowndesville, S.C. (1842)
Providence Ch. (Trans.) Georgetown, Ky. (1829)
Providence Forge, Va. 23140 (Han.):
  Providence Forge (1760)
Pryor Memo. Ch. (Han.) Crewe, Va. (1894)
Pulaski, Miss. 39152 (C.Miss.) Hebron (1886)
Pulaski, Tenn. 38478 (Colum.) First (1828)
Pulaski, Va. 24301 (Abing.):
  First, 408 N. Jefferson Avenue (1887)
  Anderson Memo., Franklin & Pico Drive
  Seagle Memo., R. 1 Box 400-A
Pulaski Heights Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1913)
Purcellville, Va. 22132 (Potom.) St. Andrew
Purdy Ch. (Mem.) Bethel Springs, Tenn. (1914)
Purity Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1786)
Putney Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1913)

Q

Quaker Meadows Ch. (Conc.) Morganton, N. C. (1774)
Quaker Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1910)
Quanah, Texas 79252 (C.Tex.) First (1890)
Queen's Memo. Ch. (S. Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1954)
Quincy, Fla. 32351 (Fla.):
  First, 313 N. Adam Street (1833)
  New Philadelphia, 220 Cheeseborough St.
  Woodland, R. 3
Quitman, Ga. 31643 (S.W.Ga.) First (1860)

R

Rabun Gap, Ga. 30568 (Ath.) Rabun Gap (1928)
Raceland, La. 70394 (N.Orl.) Raceland (1942)
Rachel's Chapel (Nash.) Old Hickory, Tenn. (1942)
Radcliff, Ky. 40160 (Louisv.) First (1967)
Ragland Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark.
Radford, Va. 24141 (Mont.):
  Radford, 200 - 4th Street (1874)
  Fairlawn, Pulaski Avenue
  Old Brick, R. 1
  Tyler Memo., 921 Fairfax Street
Raeford, N. C. 28376 (Fay.):
  Raeford, 128 Edinborough Avenue (1899)
  Bethel, R. 1
  Philippi, R. 2
  Shiloh, R. 3
Ragland Memo. Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark.
Raleigh, N. C. (Granv.):
  First, 112 S. Salisbury Street 27601 (1816)
  Ernest Myatt Ch., 4926 Fayetteville Rd. 27603
  Hudson Memo., 4921 Six Forks Rd. 27609
  Milner Memo., 1950 New Bern Ave. 27610
  St. Barnabas, 1420 Carolina Pine Ave. 27603
  St. Giles (1964)
  Trinity
  West Raleigh, 27 Horne Street 27607
  Western Blvd., 1540 Lorimer Road 27606
  Westminster, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Road 27608
  White Memo., 1704 Oberlin Road 27608
Raleigh Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1957)
Raleigh Court Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1924)
Ralston Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1938)
Ramah Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1879)
Ramah Ch. (Meck.) Huntersville, N.C. (1783)
Ramsay Memo. Ch. (E.Ala.) Hardaway, Ala. (1909)
Randolph Ch. (Oran.) High Point, N.C. (1948)
Range Line Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Houstonia, Mo. (1890)
Raphine, Va. 24472 (Lex.) The New Providence
Rapidan, Va. 22733 (Lex.) Waddell Memorial
Raven Rock Ch. (Fay.) Lillington, N.C. (1921)
Rawlings, Va. 23876 (Han.):
  Concord (formerly Brunswick)
Raymond, Miss. 39154 (C.Miss.):
  Raymond (1842)
Raymondville, Tex. 78580 (S.Tex.) First (1926)
Rayville, La. 71269 (Red R.) Rayville, (1873)
Readyville, Tenn. 37149 (Nash.) Cripple Creek
Reagan, Tenn. 38368 (Mem.) Marl Bluff
Rebecca Littlepage Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1956)
Red Bank Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1942)
Red Banks, Miss. 38661 (St.And.):
  Red Banks (1844)
Red Bay, Fla. 32455 (Fla.) Red Bay (1840)
Red House Ch. (Oran.) Semora, N. C. (1756)
Red Lick, Miss. 39155 (S.Miss.) Red Lick
Red Lick Ch. (Red R.) Mansfield, La. (1892)
Red Springs, N. C. 28377 (Fay.):
  Red Springs, 115 N. Vance Street (1889)
  Antioch, R. 1
  Mt. Tabor, R. 2
  Philadelphus, R. 2
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 24965 (Green.):
  Red Sulphur Springs (1950)
Reddick, Fla. 32686 (Suwan.) Reddick (1884)
Reedy Creek Ch. (P. D.) Minturn, S. C. (1887)
Reedy River Ch. (Enor.) Greenville, S.C. (1887)

Reform, Ala. 35481 (Tusca.) First (1897)
Refugio, Texas 78377 (S.Tex.) First (1908)
Rehoboth Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1949)
Rehoboth Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C.
Reid Memo. Ch. (Aug.-Mac.)Augusta, Ga. (1913)
Reidsville, N. C. 27320 (Oran.):
- First, 318 S. Main Street (1875)
- Greenwood, R. 7
- Smyrna, R. 4
- Speedwell, R. 2

Reidville, S. C. 29375 (Enor.) Reidville (1889)
Remington, Va. 22734 (Potom.) Linchfield
Renick, W. Va. 24966 (Green.):
- Laurel Hill, Brownstown Road
- Spring Creek, R.F.D.

Rennie Memo. Ch. (Han.) Amelia, Va. (1950)
Research Triangle Park, N. C. 27709 (Granv.):
- Triangle (1967)

Retreat Ch. (Pied.) Westminster, S. C. (1851)
Rex, N. C. 28378 (Fay.) Rex (1913)
Reynolda Ch. (Win.-Sal.)Winston-Salem,N.C. (1915)
Rice, Va. 23966 (Appo.) Jamestown (1864)
Rice Memo. Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1923)
Riceboro, Ga. 31323 (Sav.):
- Riceboro
- Dorchester

Riceville Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C.
Rich Patch Ch. (Mont.) Covington, Va. (1878)
Rich Valley Ch. (Abing.) Saltville, Va. (1836)
Richardson, Tex. 75080 (N. E. Tex.):
- Canyon Creek

Richburg, S. C. 29729 (Beth.):
- Richburg (1882)
- Catholic, R. 1
- Cedar Shoals, R. 1
- Hebron, R. 1

Richland, S. C. 29675 (Pied.) Richland (1834)
Richland Ch. (Cong.) Eastover, S. C. (1885)
Richlands, Va. 24641 (Abing.):
- Richlands (1928)

Richlands Ch. (Green.) Lewisburg, W. Va. (1869)
Richmond, Ky. 40475 (Trans.) First (1824)
Richmond, Mo. 64085 (N.W.Mo.):
- First, 338 South Street (1843)
- Morton Ch, R. 4

Richmond, Va. (Han.):
- First, 4602 Cary Street Road 23226 (1812)
- Second, 13 N. - 5th 23219
- Third, Forest Ave. at Spring Drive 23229
- All Souls, 19 Overbrook Road 23222
- Ampthill, 2700 Falling Creek Ave. 23234
- Bon Air, Box 3066 23235
- Calvary, 2508 Dickens Road 23230
- Crestwood
- Drewry's Bluff, 2700 Swineford Rd. 23234
- Eastminster, 1807 N. 20th Street 23223
- Fairfield, 2313 Harvie Road 23223
- Forest Hill, 4401 Forest Hill Ave. 23225
- Ginter Park, 3601 Seminary Avenue 23227
- Grace Covenant, 1627 Monument Ave. 23220
- Laburnum, 3713 Westcliffe Avenue 23222
- Lakeside, 7343 Hermitage Road 23228
- Mizpah, 1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd. 23222
- Montrose, Brittler Lane & Farrand St. 23231
- Overbrook, 2695 Dumbartan Road 23228
- River Road, 8960 River Road 23229
- St. Andrews, 4906 Snead Road 23224
- St. Giles, 5200 Grove Avenue 23232
- Southminster, Box 9006 23225
- Three Chopt, 9524 Ridgefield Rd. 23229
- Trinity, 113 Wilkinson Road 23227
- Tuckahoe, 7000 Park Avenue 23226
- Village, 100 N. Laburnum Avenue 23223
- Westminster, 4103 Monument Ave. 23230
- Woodville, 1728 N. 28th Street 23223

Richmond Hill, Ga. 31324 (Sav.) Bryan Neck
Richton, Miss. 39476 (S.Miss.) Richton
Richwood, W. Va. 26685 (Green.):
- Richwood (1902)

Richwood Ch. (Louisv.) Walton, Ky. (1834)
Ridgecrest Ch. (Meck.) Stanfield, N.C. (1949)
Ridgeview Ch. (Hol.) Green Mountain, N. C. (1942)
Ridgeview Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Tex. (1962)
Ridgeway, S. C. 29130 (Cong.):
- Aimwell, Means Street
- Longtown, R. 1

Ridglea Ch. (C.Tex.) Ft. Worth,Texas (1943)
Riegelwood, N. C. 28456 (Wilm.) Acme (1892)
Rienzi, Miss. 38865 (St.And.) New Hope
Ringgold, Ga. 30736 (Chero.) Ringgold (1837)
Ringgold, Va. 24586 (Appo.) Williamson Memo.
Ripley, Miss. 38663 (St.And.):
- Ripley (1837)
- New Prospect, R. 2
- Spout Springs, R. 3
- Walnut Creek, R. 4
- Westminster, R. 3

Ripley, Tenn. 38063 (Mem.) First (1852)
Ripley, W. Va. 25271 (Kan.) First (1962)
Rison, Ark. 71665 (E.Ark.) Amity
River Road Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
Rivera Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1945)
Riverdale, Ga. 30274 (Atla.) Riverdale (1895)
Riverlawn Ch. (Kan.) St. Albans, W. Va. (1958)
Rivermont Ch. (Albe.) Kinston, N. C. (1952)
Rivermont Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1881)
Rivermont Ch. (Han.) Chester, Va. (1942)
Rivermont Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1957)
Riverside Ch. (E.Ark.) Pine Bluff, Ark. (1939)
Riverside Ch. (Fay.) Dunn, N. C. (1949)
Riverside Ch. (Muh.) Owensboro, Ky. (1956)
Riverside Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1910)
Riverside Ch. (Tusc.) Selma, Ala. (1967)
Riverview Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1952)
Riverview Ch. (Oran.) Spray, N. C. (1924)
Roan Mountain, Tenn. 37687 (Hol.):
- Cove Creek, R. 1 (1923)

Gray's Chapel, R. 1
Magill Memo.
Roanoke, Tex. 76262 (N.E.Tex.) First (1906)
Roanoke, Va. (Mont.):
First, S. Jefferson & McClanahan Streets 24015 (1851)
Second, 215 Highland Avenue S. W. 24016
Belmont, 1005 Ninth Street S. E. 20413
Colonial, 3550 Poplar Drive S. W. 24018
Covenant, 1831 Deyerle Road S. W. 24018
Green Ridge, 7640 Alpine Rd. N. W. 24019
Northminster, Box 5517 24012
Raleigh Court, 1837 Grandin Road S.W. 24015
West End, 1200 Campbell Ave. S. W. 24016
Westminster, Northwood Dr. N. W. 24017
Woodside, 2321 Roanoke Ave. S. W. 24015
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. 27870 (Granv.):
Roanoke Rapids (1898)
Stanley White, Hot Boiling Rd. 27870
Roanoke Valley Ch. (Mont.) Blacksburg, Va. (1966)
Robbins, N. C. 27325 (Fay.) Elise
Robbins Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Texas (1921)
Roberson Ch. (Albe.) Williamston, N. C. (1943)
Roberts Ch. (Pied.) Anderson, S. C. (1789)
Robinson Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1877)
Robinson Memo. Ch. (E.Ala.) Alexander City, Ala. (1946)
Robinson Memo. Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1951)
Robstown, Texas 78380 (S.Tex.):
First, Box 893 (1914)
Trinity, 1008 Airport Road
Rock, W. Va. 24747 (Blue.) Lakeview (1955)
Rock Ch. (S.Car.) Greenwood, S. C. (1956)
Rock Bridge Ch. (S.Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1951)
Rock Hill, S. C. 29732 (Beth.):
First, 234 Main (1869)
Covenant, Celaness By-Pass
Ebenezer, 2132 Ebenezer Road
Oakland, 421 Oakland Avenue
Smiths, R. 5
Rock Hill Ch. (Mob.) Brewton, Ala.
Rock Island, Tenn. 38581 (Nash.):
Rock Island (1929)
Rock Lake Ch. (Kan.) South Charleston, W. Va. (1949)
Rock Spring Ch. (Abing.) Meadowview, Va. (1784)
Rock Spring Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1870)
Rockbridge Baths, Va. 24473 (Lex.) Bethesda
Rockdale, Tex. 76567 (C. Tex.) First (1953)
Rockfish Ch. (Lex.) Afton, Va. (1746)
Rockfish Ch. (Wilm.) Wallace, N. C. (1756)
Rockford, Ala. 35136 (E. Ala.) Union #2
Rockingham, N. C. 28379 (Meck.):
First, 904 Fayetteville Road (1870)
Cameronian, 305 Northam Road
Park Avenue, 1920 Park Avenue
Rockmart, Ga. 30153 (Chero.) First (1871)
Rockport, Ky. 42369 (Muh.) Rockport (1875)
Rockport, Texas 78382 (S.Tex.) First (1871)
Rocksprings, Texas 78880 (J. Knox.):
First (1919)
Rockview Ch. (Abing.) Nicklesville, Va. (1955)
Rockville, Md. 20850 (Potom.) Rockville (1820)
Rockville, S. C. 29487 (Charl.) Rockville (1710)
Rocky Creek Ch. (P.D.) Jefferson, S. C. (1903)
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Albe.):
First, 113 N. Church Street 27802 (1887)
Second, 1200 Wilson Road 27803
Bethlehem, 378 Bethlehem Road 27803
Edgemont, 1305 Tarboro Street 27801
Englewood, 204 Churchview Drive 27803
Morton, R. 1 27803
West Haven, 1001 West Haven Blvd. 27803
Rocky Mount, Va. 24151 (Mont.) Rocky Mount (1884)
Rocky Mount Ch. (Red R.) Plain Dealing, La. (1849)
Rocky Point, N. C. 28457 (Wilm.):
Pike-Rocky Point
Rocky River Ch. (Conc.) Concord, N. C. (53)
Rocky River Ch. (S.Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1954)
Rocky Spring Ch. (Lex.) Deerfield, Va. (1746)
Rocky Springs Ch. (Hol.) Piney Flats, Tenn. (1951)
Rocky Springs Ch. (Knox.) Sevierville, Tenn. (1874)
Rocky Springs Ch. (S. Car.) Laurens, S. C. (1833)
Rodney, Miss. 39158 (S. Miss.) Rodney
Roebuck, S. C. 29376 (Enor.):
Roebuck, Woodruff Highway (1891)
Mt. Calvary, R. 1
Rogersville, Tenn. 37857 (Hol.):
Rogersville (1805)
Rolling Fork, Miss. 39159 (C.Miss.):
Rolling Fork (1896)
Friendship
Rome, Ga. (Chero.):
First, E. 101-111 -3rd Ave. 30162 (1833)
Sardis, R. 3 30161
Westminster, 1941 Shorter Avenue 30163
Rome Ch. (Kan.) Procterville, Ohio (1909)
Romney, W. Va. 26757 (Winc.) Romney (1782)
Ronceverte, W. Va. 24970 (Green.):
Ronceverte, Box 304 (1881)
James Memo. (1965)
Salem, R. 1
Rood Park Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Albany, Ga. (1962)
Roosevelt, Tex. 76874 (The S.W.) First (1907)
Roscoe, Texas 79545 (C.Tex.) Roscoe (1907)
Rose Hill, N. C. 28458 (Wilm.):
Mt. Zion, 119 E. Main Street
Oak Plain, R. 1
Rose Hill, Va. 24281 (Abing.) Mt. Carmel
Rose Hill Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1919)
Roseann, Va. 24645 (Abing.) Clark Memo.
Rosedale, Miss. 38769 (St.And.) First (1921)
Roselane Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S.C. (1947)
Rosemark Ch. (Mem.) Millington, Tenn. (1878)
Rosemont Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1953)

Rosewood Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1951)
Rossville, Ga. 30741 (Knox.) Lakeview
Roswell, Ga. 30075 (Atla.) Roswell (1839)
Rough Creek Ch. (Appo.) Phenix, Va. (1819)
Round Hill Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1843)
Rourk Ch. (Meck.) Ellerbe, N. C. (1925)
Routh Memo. Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg, S. C. (1947)
Rowan Ch. (Cong.) Lugoff, S. C. (1916)
Rowland, N. C. 28383 (Fay.):
Amys Chapel, Box 581
Ashpole, R. 2
McNair Memo., R. 2
Roxboro, N. C. 27573 (Granv.) Mebane Memo.
Roxie, Miss. 39661 (S.Miss.) Oldenburg
Royal Oak Ch. (Abing.) Marion, Va. (1776)
Royal Oaks Ch. (Conc.) Kannapolis, N.C.(1943)
Royster Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1941)
Ruby, S. C. 29741 (P.D.) Ruby (1902)
Ruddle Ch. (Lex.) Franklin, W. Va. (1906)
Ruffin, N. C. 27326 (Oran.) Bethesda
Ruffner Memo. Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1919)
Ruidoso, New Mexico 88345 (The S. W.):
First (1948)
Rule, Texas 79547 (C.Tex.) First (1917)
Rumple Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Blowing Rock, N. C. (1886)
Rural Retreat, Va. 24368 (Abing.):
Rural Retreat (1851)
Rusk, Texas 75785 (N.E.Tex.) First (1849)
Russellville, Ala. 35653 (N.Ala.) First (1924)
Rustburg, Va. 24588 (Appo.) Rustburg (1887)
Ruston, La. 71270 (Red R.):
Ruston (1884)
University
Ruth Memo. Ch. (S.Miss.) Poplarville, Miss.
Rutherfordton, N. C. 28139 (Kings):
Rutherfordton, 620 N. Washington St.(1834)
Brittain, R. 2
Rutledge, Tenn. 37861 (Hol.) Rutledge (1833)

S

Sadieville, Ky. 40370 (Trans.) Beards (1828)
Safety Harbor, Fla. 33572 (West.) First(1922)
St. Albans, W. Va. 25177 (Kan.):
First, 221 Kanawha Terrace (1868)
Highlawn, 2501 Washington Avenue
Riverlawn, 2008 Pennsylvania Avenue
Saint Andrew Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1957)
St. Andrew Ch. (C.Tex.) Abilene, Texas (1956)
St. Andrew Ch. (J.Knox.) Marble Falls, Tex.
St. Andrew Ch. (Kan.) Elkview, W.Va. (1958)
St. Andrew Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Longview, Tex.
St. Andrew Ch. (Potom.) Purcellville, Va. (1967)
St. Andrew Ch. (St. And.) Columbus, Miss.
St. Andrew Ch. (The S. W.) El Paso, Tex.
St. Andrew Ch. (Winc.) Williamsport, Md.
St. Andrew's Ch. (Atla.) Tucker, Ga.
St. Andrew's Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex.(1954)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1945)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Charl.) Charleston, S. C. (1955)
St. Andrew's Ch. (E. Ark.) Forrest City, Ark. (1955)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Ever.) Hollywood, Fla. (1958)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla.(1886)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Granv.) Henderson, N. C. (1913)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1954)
St. Andrew's Ch. (J.Knox) Marble Falls, Texas (1960)
St. Andrew's Ch. (La.) Lake Charles, La. (1959)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1898)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1948)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1864)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport, La. (1964)
St. Andrew's Ch. (St.Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1963)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Shaw.) Oklahoma City, Okla. (1945)
St. Andrew's Ch. (The S.W.) Midland, Texas (1950)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1957)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1955)
St. Andrew's Ch. (West.) Dunedin, Fla. (1958)
St. Andrew's Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1958)
St. Andrew's Ch. (E. Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1964)
St. Andrews-Covenant Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1858)
St. Barnabas Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1951)
St. Bernard, La. 70085 (N.Orl.) Creedmoor
St. Charles, Mo. 63301 (St.Lou.):
St.Charles (1818)
St. Charles, S. C. 29134 (Har.) Mt. Zion
St. Charles Ave. Ch. (N.Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1920)
St. Columba Ch. (C.Tex.) Abilene, Tex. (1959)
St. Columba Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1957)
St. Elmo Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn.(1889)
St. Francis Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex.(1967)
St. Giles Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1962)
St. Giles Ch. (C.Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1958)
St. Giles Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1964)
St. Giles Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1937)
St. Giles Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1960)
St. Helens, Ky. 41368 (Guer.) St. Helens (1891)
St. James Ch. (Car.) Kingstree, S. C.
St. James Ch. (C.Ala.) Moundville, Ala. (1910)
St. James Ch. (C.Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1957)
St. James Ch. (Han.) King William, Va. (1927)
St. John Ch. (Colum.) Fayetteville, Tenn. (1963)
St. John Ch.(Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1962)
St. John Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1959)
St. John Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1958)

St. Johns Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1955)
St. Johns Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1929)
St. Joseph, La. 71366 (Red R.) First (1919)
St. Joseph, Mo. (N.W.Mo.):
  First, 301 N. Seventh Street (1854)
  Second, 33rd & Penn Streets 64507
  Hyde Park, 421 E. Hyde Park Ave. 64504
St. Louis, Mo. (St.Lou.):
  Central, 7700 Davis Drive 63105
  Des Peres, 11155 Clayton Road 63131
  Midland, 7515 Melrose Avenue 63130
  Overland, 9424 Everman Avenue 63114
  South Webster, 921 Edgar Road 63119
St. Luke Ch. (The S. W.) Amarillo, Tex. (1962)
St. Luke's Ch. (Braz.) Cleveland, Tex. (1951)
St. Luke's Ch. (St. Johns) Titusville, Fla.(1966)
St. Luke's Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1952)
St. Mark Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1956)
St. Mark Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1953)
St. Mark Ch. (The S.W.) Lubbock, Tex. (1958)
St. Mark Ch. (The S.W.) San Angelo, Texas (1954)
St. Mark's Ch. (St. Johns) Okeechobee, Fla. (1966)
St. Marys, Ga. 31558 (Sav.) First (1822)
St. Matthew Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. 77042
St. Matthews, S. C. 29135 (Cong.):
  St. Matthews (1905)
St. Matthews Ch. (Ind.) Broken Bow, Okla. (1921)
St. Paul Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1955)
St. Paul Ch. (C. Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1955)
St. Paul Ch. (C. Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1963)
St. Paul Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1906)
St. Paul Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1958)
St. Paul Ch. (The S. W.) Big Spring, Texas (1953)
St. Paul Ch. (The S. W.) Odessa, Tex. (1956)
St. Paul Ch. (Tusca.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1930)
St. Pauls, N. C. 28384 (Fay.) St. Pauls (1799)
St. Pauls Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1954)
St. Pauls Ch. (Braz.) Groves, Tex. (1955)
St. Paul's Ch. (Har.) Hemingway, S. C. (1957)
St. Pauls Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla.
St. Peter Ch. (C.Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1954)
St. Petersburg, Fla. (West.):
  First, 332 3rd Street 33731 (1895)
  Central, 2611 First Avenue North 33713
  Lakeview, 1310 Lakeview Ave. S. 33705
  Meadowlawn, 1770 62nd Ave. N. 33702
  Northwest, 6330 54th Avenue N. 33709
  Pasadena, 123 Pinellas Way North 33710
  Woodlawn, 2612 12th Street North 33704
St. Philip Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1950)
St. Philip Ch. (C.Tex.) Hurst, Texas (1956)
St. Simons Island, Ga. 31522 (Sav.):
  St. Simons (1946)
St. Stephen Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1957)
St. Stephen Ch. (C.Tex.) Ft. Worth, Tex. (1884)
St. Stephen Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla.
St. Stephens, S. C. 29479 (Har.):
  St. Stephens (1950)

St. Thomas Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Waverly, Mo. (1850)
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. 63670 (Potosi):
  First (1910)
Salem, Virginia 24153 (Mont.):
  Salem, Box 388 (1831)
  Wildwood, R. 1
Salem Ch. (Atla.) Lithonia, Ga. (1875)
Salem Ch. (Beth.) Gaffney, S. C. (1840)
Salem Ch. (Cong.) Blair, S. C. (1810 (1812)
Salem Ch. (Green.) Ronceverte, W. Va. (1860)
Salem Ch. (Meck.) Pageland, S. C. (1897)
Salem Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1868)
Salem Ch. (St.And.) Houlka, Miss. (1844)
Salem Ch. (Trans.) Winchester, Ky. (1787)
Salem Ch. (Wilm.) Chinquapin, N. C. (1958)
Salem Black River Ch. (Har.) Mayesville, S. C. (1759)
Salisbury, N. C. 28144 (Conc.):
  First, 308 W. Fisher Street (1821)
  Second, 732 Lincolnton Road
  Franklin, R. 1
  John Calvin, 209 Overman Avenue
  Thyatira, R. 2, Box 610
Salisbury Ch. (Han.) Midlothian, Va. (1965)
Salters, S. C. 29590 (Har.) Union
Saltillo, Miss. 38866 (St. And.) Saltillo
Saltville, Va. 24370 (Abing.):
  Saltville (1873)
  Locust Cove, R. 3
  North Holston, North Royal Station, R. 3
  Rich Valley, R. 3
Saluda, N. C. 28773 (Kings.) Saluda (1914)
Saluda, S. C. 29138 (Cong.) Saluda (1941)
Salvisa, Ky. 40372 (Trans.) New Providence
Samuel Davies Ch. (Han.) Mechanicsville (1748)
San Angelo, Texas (The S.W.):
  First, College & Irving Sts. 76901 (1885)
  St. Mark, 2506 Johnson 76903
San Antonio, Texas (J.Knox.):
  First, No. 408 Fourth Street 78205 (1846)
  Alamo Heights, 6201 Broadway 78209
  Beacon Hill, 1101 W. Woodlawn 78201
  Bethel, 816 Rivas Street 78206
  Boldtville, R. 2, Box 157-B 78210
  Covenant, 211 Roleto Drive 78213
  Crestholms, 1602 Goliad Road 78203
  Emmanuel, 713 Division Avenue 78225
  Good Shepherd, 725 Cedarhurst Dr. 78227
  Grace, 950 Donaldson Avenue 78228
  Harlandale, 1630 Pleasanton Road 78221
  Highland Park, Box 10134 78210
  Hope, 735 South W. W. White Road 78220
  Jerusalem, 411 Las Palmas Drive 78237
  John Calvin, Box 18283 78218
  Leon Springs, R. 8, Box 270 78227
  Northwood, 518 Pike Place 78209
  Pilgrim, 1846 Basse Road 78213
  St. Andrew, 8231 Kenney Road 78230
  Westminster, 1443 S. St. Mary's St. 78210
San Augustine, Texas 75972 (Braz.):
  McRae Memo. (1882)
  Memo., 614 Livingston Street

San Benito, Texas 78586 (S.Tex.):
  First, 566 N. Reagan (1910)
  Second, Box 585
San Felipe Ch. (J.Knox.) Del Rio, Tex. (1925)
San Marcos, Texas (J.Knox.):
  First, 315 Mary Street 78666 (1853)
  Memo., R. 3, Box 177 78209
San Pablo Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1925)
San Pablo Ch. (S.Tex.) Weslaco, Texas (1957)
San Sabo, Texas 76877 (C.Tex.):
  First, Box 967 (1874)
  New Hope Ch., R. 1
Sand Spring, (St.And.) Oxford, Miss. (1850)
Sanderson, Texas 79848 (The S.W.):
  First (1909)
Sandersville, Ga. 31082 (Aug.-Mac.):
  Sandersville (1954)
Sandersville, Miss. 39477 (S.Miss.):
  Sandersville
Sandston, Va. 23250 (Han.) Sandston (1923)
Sandy Creek Ch. (Ind.) Filmore, Okla.
Sandy Ridge, N. C. 27046 (Win.-Sal.):
  Sandy Ridge (1836)
Sandy Ridge Ch. (E. Ala.) Fort Deposit, Ala.
Sandy Springs, S. C. 29677 (Pied.):
  Mt. Zion (1832)
Sanford, Fla. 32771 (St.Johns):
  First, 300 Oak Avenue (1882)
  Church of the Covenant, 3775 S. Orlando
Sanford, N. C. (Oran.):
  First, Box 477 27330 (1894)
  Buffalo, R. 3, Carthage Highway 27330
  Edgewood, 310 McIntosh Street 27332
  Euphoronia, R. 3 27330
  Farmville, R. 4 27330
  Jonesboro, 144 W. Main 27332
  Morningside, Box 423 27331
  Pocket, R. 3 27330
  St. Andrew's, R. 6 27332
  Salem, R. 2 27332
  Wayside, R. 8 27332
  White Hill
Sarasota, Fla. (West.):
  First, 501 Bowman 33578 (1906)
  Bee Ridge, 4826 S. McIntosh Road 33581
  Church of the Covenant
  Northminster, 3131 61st Street 33580
  Pine Shores, 6210 Crestwood Ave. 33581
  Whitfield Estates, 8244 N. Trail 33580
Sardinia, S. C. 29143 (Har.) Sardinia (1909)
Sardis, Miss. 38666 (St.And.) Sardis (1847)
Sardis Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1888)
Sardis Ch. (Chero.) Rome, Ga. (1835)
Sardis Ch. (Fay.) Linden, N. C. (1816)
Sardis Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1952)
Satellite Beach, Fla. 32937 (St.Johns) Trinity
Sattes Ch. (Kan.) Nitro, W. Va. (1955)
Sautee-Nacoochee, Ga. 30571 (Ath.) Nacoochee
Savannah, Ga. (Sav.):
  First, 520 E. Washington Ave. 31405 (1827)
  Bona Bella, 9 Aimar Avenue 31406
  Chapel-in-the-Gardens, 93 Main Street Garden City 31408 (1936)
  Eastern Heights, 1307 E. 37th St. 31404
  Hull Memo., 2020 Bull Street 31401
  Independent, 25 W. Oglethorpe Ave. 31401
  John Knox, 6501 Waters Road 31405
  Montgomery, R. 3, Box 240 31406
  White Bluff, 10710 White Bluff Rd. 31406
  Wilmington Island, 311 Winchester Drive, Wilmington Park 31404
Saxe, Va. 23967 (Appo.) Hermon
Scarbro, W. Va. 25917 (Blue.) White Oak
Scherer Memo. Ch. (Beth.) Clover, S. C. (1959)
School of the Ozarks (J.Calvin)Point Lookout, Mo. (1922)
Scobey, Miss. 38953 (St.And.) New Hope
Scooba, Miss. 39358 (C.Miss.) Scooba
Scotland Ch. (Ouach.) Junciton City, Ark. (1845)
Scotland Neck, N. C. 27874 (Albe.) Nahalah
Scotlandsville, La. 70807 (La.) First(1924)
Scott Depot, W. Va. 25560 (Kan.) Teays Valley
Scott Memo. Ch. (Green.) Alpena, W. Va. (1844)
Scottdale, Ga. 30079 (Atla.) Ingleside
Scottsville, Va. 24590 (Lex.) Scottsville (1827)
Seagle Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Pulaski, Va. (1949)
Seagraves, Texas 79359 (The S.W.):
  First (1909)
Searcy, Ark. 72153 (E.Ark.) First (1852)
Sebring, Fla. 33870 (St.Johns) First (1913)
Sedgefield Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1956)
Seffner, Fla. 33584 (West.) Seffner (1934)
Seigle Ave. Ch. (Meck.)Charlotte, N.C. (1945)
Selma, Ala. 36701 (Tusca.):
  First, 301 Broad Street (1838)
  Alabama Avenue, 1817 Alabama Avenue
  Harper Chapel, R. 2
  Memorial, 2029 Small Street
  Northern Heights, 1571 Range Street
  Pisgah, R. 2, Box 2034
  Riverside
  Valley Creek, R. 4
  Woodland Heights, 2514 Valley Creek Circle
Selma, N. C. 27576 (Granv.):
  Selma (1909)
  Belleview, Lizzie Street
  Fairview, R.F.D.
Selmer, Tenn. 38375 (Mem.) Bethesda
Selwyn Ave. Ch.(Meck.) Charlotte, N.C. (1941)
Seminole, Fla. (West.) Seminole Lake
Seminole, Tex. 79360 (The S.W.)First (1905)
Seminole Ch. (West.) Tampa, Fla. (1959)
Semora, N. C. 27343 (Oran.) Red House
Senatobia, Miss. 38668 (St. And.):
  Senatobia (1848)
Seneca, S. C. 29678 (Pied.):
  Seneca, S. Oak & First Streets (1875)
  Old Pickens, R. 2
Seneca Rocks Ch. (Lex.) Mouth of Secena, W. Va. (1930)
Senoia, Ga. 30276 (Atla.) Senoia (1892)
Sequin, Texas 77185 (J. Knox) First (1851)
Sequoyah Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1947)
Setzer's Gap Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N.C. (1948)

Seven Mile Ford, Va. 24373 (Abing.):
Seven Mile Ford (1880)
Seven Oaks Ch. 29210 (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1966)
Seven Springs Ch. (Abing.) Glade Springs, Va. (1967)
Seventy-Sixth Street Ch.(Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1891)
Severn Ch. (Norf.) Naxera, Va. (1884)
Sevierville, Tenn. 37862 (Knox.):
Rocky Springs
Shades Valley Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1943)
Shady Grove Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1959)
Shady Grove Ch. (S.Car.) Clinton, S. C. (1859)
Shady Valley, Tenn. 37688 (Hol.):
Shady Valley (1948)
Shalimar, Fla. 32579 (Fla.) Shalimar (1955)
Shallotte, N. C. 28459 (Wilm.) Shallotte (1966)
Shallowford Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1958)
Shandon Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1916)
Sharon, Ga. 30664 (Aug.-Mac.)South Liberty
Sharon, S. C. 29742 (Beth.):
Bullock Creek, R. 1
Woodlawn, Shelby Street
Sharon Ch. (Abing.) Ceres, Va. (1827)
Sharon Ch. (Ath.) Hartwell, Ga. (1911)
Sharon Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1831)
Sharon Ch. (S.Miss.) Magee, Miss. (1823)
Sharon Ch. (Trans.) Augusta, Ky. (1805)
Sharps, Va. 22548 (Han.) Milden
Sharpsburg, Ky. 40374 (Trans.):
First (1848)
Old Springfield, R. 2
Shaw, Miss. 38773 (St.And.) Shaw (1893)
Shaw View Ch. (Har.) Sumter, S. C. (1962)
Shawmut, Ala. 36876 (E.Ala.) Shawmut (1958)
Shawnee, Okla. 74801 (Shaw.) Central
Shawnee Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville, Ky. (1926)
Shearer Ch. (Conc.) Mooresville, N.C. (1894)
Sheffield, Ala. 35660 (N. Ala.) First (1911)
Shelby, Miss. 38774 (St. And.) Shelby
Shelby, N. C. 28150 (Kings):
Shelby, Corner DeKalb & Graham
John Knox, 610 Charles Road
Shelbyville, Ky. 40065 (Louisv.) First
Shelbyville, Tenn. 37160 (Colum.) First (1815)
Shelton Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Danville, Va. (1889)
Shenandoah Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1927)
Shenandoah Ch. (Hol.) Johnson City, Tenn. (1961)
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. 25442 (Winc.):
Elk Branch
Shepard Memo. Ch. (Guer.) Stopover, Ky. (1896)
Shepherdstown, W. Va. 25443 (Winc.):
Shepherdstown (1743)
Shepherdsville, Ky. 40165 (Louisv.) Hebron
Sherman, Texas 75090 (N.E.Tex.):
First, 322 W. Pecan (1871)
Grand Avenue, 901 N. Grand Avenue
Sherrills Ford, N. C. 28673 (Conc.):
Sherrills Ford (1891)
Sherwood Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N.C. (1874)
Sherwood Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Columbus, Ga. (1941)
Shiloh Ch. (C.Miss.) Pickens, Miss. (1839)
Shiloh Ch. (Conc.) Statesville, N. C. (1850)
Shiloh Ch. (Fay.) Raeford, N. C. (1889)
Shiloh Ch. (Kings) Grover, N. C. (1780)
Shiloh Ch. (Nash.) Gallatin, Tenn. (1793)
Shiloh Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1917)
Shongalo Ch. (St.And.) Vaiden, Miss. (1835)
Shorter, Ala. 36075 (E.Ala.) Calebee
Shoulder Blade Ch. (Guer.) Jackson, Ky. (1918)
Shreveport, La. (Red R.):
First, 900 Jordan Street (1845)
Broadmoor, 1915 Grover Place 71105
Dunlap, 548 Columbia 71104
Fairfield Ave., 6035 Fairfield Ave. 71109
Hollywood Heights, 4700 Hollywood Avenue 71109
John Calvin, 3030 Colquitt Road 71108
St. Andrews, 743 Dodd Drive 71109
Trinity, 2840 Hollywood Avenue 71108
Westminster, 2915 Missouri Ave. 71109
Shuqualak, Miss 39361 (C.Miss.) Shuqualak
Signal Mountain, Tenn. 37377 (Knox.):
Signal Mountain, 612 James Blvd. (1929)
Wayside, R. 2
Sikeston, Mo. 63801 (Potosi):
First (1923)
Hunter Memo.
Siler Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N. C.
Siler City, N. C. 27344 (Oran.):
Siler City, 715 W. 4th Street (1951)
Mt. Vernon Springs, R. 2
Siloam, Ga. 30665 (Aug.-Mac.) Siloam (1894)
Siloam Ch. (Conc.) Old Fort, N. C. (1827)
Silsbee, Texas 77656 (Braz.) First (1954)
Silver Creek Ch. (Chero.) Lindale, Ga. (1875)
Silver Leaf Ch. (Abing.) Dugspur, Va.
Silver Point, Tenn. 38582 (Nash.):
Mattie Smith Memo.
Simonsdale Ch. (Norf.) Portsmouth, Va. (1943)
Simpsonville, S. C. 29681 (Enor.):
Simpsonville (1923)
Sinai Ch. (J.Knox) Laredo, Texas (1895)
Sinking Spring Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va. (1773)
Sinking Spring Ch. (Lex.) Hot Springs, Va. (1889)
Sinks Grove, W. Va. 24976 (Green.):
Hillsdale
Mt. Pleasant
Sinton, Texas 78387 (S.Tex.) Sinton (1908)
Sion Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1809)
Six Mile Creek Ch. (Meck.) Fort Mill, S. C.
Slanesville, W. Va. 25444 (Winc.)
Slanesville (1834)
Slate Mountain Ch. (Mont.) Meadows of Dan, Va. R. 1 (1939)
Slaty Fork, W. Va. 26291 (Green.) Big Spring

- Sleigo Ch. (S.Miss.) Collins, Miss (1961)
- Slidell, La. 70458 (N.Orl.) First (1899)
- Slocomb, Ala. 36375 (E.Ala.) Immanuel
- Smalley Memo. Ch. (E.Ark.) Chatfield, Ark. (1940)
- Smallwood Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N.C.(1949)
- Smithers, W. Va. 25186 (Kan.) Smithers (1957)
- Smithfield, N. C. 27577 (Granv.) First (1891)
- Smiths Ch. (Beth.) Rock Hill, S. C. (1905)
- Smiths Ch. (Wilm.) Pink Hill, N. C. (1895)
- Smyrna, Ga. (Chero.):
  - Smyrna, 1596 Collier Drive S. E. 30080 (1914)
  - Calvary, Jones-Shaw & Favor Roads
- Smyrna, Tenn. 37167 (Nash.) Smyrna (1820)
- Smyrna Ch. (Atla.) Conyers, Ga. (1827)
- Smyrna Ch. (C.Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. (1908)
- Smyrna Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1836)
- Smyrna Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro, Va. (1948)
- Smyrna Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N. C. (1907)
- Smyrna Ch. (Red R.) Grand Cane, La. (1879)
- Smyrna Ch. (S.Car.) Newberry, S. C. (1838)
- Snow Hill, N. C. 28580 (Albe.) Snow Hill (1916)
- Snowball, Ark. 72676 (Wash.):
  - Garrett Memo.
  - Welcome
- Socopatoy Ch. (E.Ala.) Kellyton, Ala. (1962)
- Society Hill, S. C. 29593 (P.D.):
  - Society Hill (1891)
- Soddy, Tenn. 37379 (Knox.) First (1828)
- Somerset, Ky. 42501 (Trans.):
  - First, N. Vine Street (1861)
  - Pisgah, R. 2
- Somerville, Tenn. 38068 (Mem.):
  - First, 124 S. Main Street (1829)
- Somerville, Texas (Braz.):
  - First, Box 295 77879 (1905)
- Sonora, Texas 76950 (The S.W.):
  - The Church of the Good Shepherd
- South Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1936)
- South Aiken Ch. (Cong.) Aiken, S. C. (1955)
- South Berlin Ch. (Colum.) Lewisburg, Tenn. (1911)
- South Boston, Va. 24592 (Appo.):
  - First, Main & Second Street (1842)
  - Berry Hill, R. 1
- S. Charleston, W. Va. (Kan.):
  - First, 508 Second Avenue 25303 (1919)
  - Rock Lake, 905 Village Drive 25309
- South Fork Ch. (Mo.) Perry, Mo. (1853)
- South Frankfort Ch. (Louisv.) Frankfort, Ky. (1884)
- South Glen Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1958)
- South Highland Ch. (Atla.) LaGrange, Ga. (1944)
- South Highland Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1888)
- South Hill, Va. 23970 (Appo.) South Hill
- South Jacksonville Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1912)
- South Liberty Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Sharon, Ga. (1820)
- South Norfolk First Ch. (Norf.) Chesapeake, Va.
- South Park Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1946)
- South Plains Ch. (Lex.) Keswick, Va. (1817)
- South River Ch. (Wilm.) Garland, N. C. (1796)
- South Ruffner Ch. (Kan.)Charleston, W. Va. (1891)
- South Tryon Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N.C.(1955)
- South Webster Ch. (St.Lou.) St. Louis, Mo. (1951)
- South Williamson Ch. (Blue.) Williamson, W. Va.
- Southeast Ch. (N.W.Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1918)
- Southern Pines, N. C. 28387 (Fay.):
  - Brownson Memo., 308 S. May
  - Manly, Yadkin Road
- Southaven, Miss. (St. And.) Southaven (1965)
- Southminster Ch. (Atla.) College Park, Ga.(1967)
- Southminster Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1957)
- Southminster Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. (1946)
- Southminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1966)
- Southminster Ch. (J.Calvin) Springfield, Mo. (1957)
- Southminster Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Garland, Texas (1958)
- Southminster Ch. (St. Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla. (1966)
- Southminster Ch.(Shaw.)Oklahoma City, Okla. (1943)
- Southminster Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1917)
- Southport, N. C. 28461 (Wilm.) Southport (1902)
- Southside Estates Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1949)
- Southwood Ch. (N. Ala.) Talladega, Ala. (1955)
- Spanish Fort, Ala. 36527 (Mob.) Spanish Fort (1961)
- Sparta, Ga. 31087 (Aug.-Mac.) Sparta (1844)
- Sparta, N. C. 28675 (Win.-Sal.) Sparta (1906)
- Spartanburg, S. C. (Enor.):
  - First, 393 E. Main Street 29302 (1843)
  - Second, N. Church & College Sts. 29303 (1890)
  - Covenant, W. Main & Tanglewylde 29301
  - Powell, County Road, Powell Mill 29301
  - Roselane, 469 Gentry Street 29303
  - Routh Memo., Union & Washington Roads 29301
  - Westminster, 309 Fernwood Drive 29302
- Speedway Ch. (St.And.) Corinth, Miss (1951)
- Speedwell Ch. (Oran.) Reidsville, N.C.(1759)
- Spencer, N. C. 28159 (Conc.) Spencer (1898)
- Spencer, W. Va. 25276 (Kan.) Spencer (1954)
- Spindale, N. C. 28160 (Kings) First (1927)
- Spout Spring, Va. 24593 (Appo.) Old Concord
- Spout Springs Ch. (St.And.) Ripley, Miss. (1959)
- Spray, N. C. 27352 (Oran.) Riverview
- Spring, Tex. 77373 (Braz.) TimberRidge

Spring Branch Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex.(1952)
Spring Creek Ch. (Abing.) Abingdon, Va.
Spring Creek Ch. (Green.) Renick, W. Va. (1783)
Spring Creek Ch. (Nash.) Lebanon, Tenn. (1801)
Spring Garden Ch. (Appo.) Blairs, Va. (1891)
Spring Hill, Tenn. 37174 (Colum.):
  First, Box 152 (1844)
  Port Royal, R. 1
Spring Hill Ch. (Appo.) Cluster Springs, Va. (1836)
Spring Hill Ch. (Granv.) Lucama, N.C. (1915)
Spring Hill Ch. (Lex.) Staunton, Va. (1894)
Spring Hill Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1944)
Spring Lake, N. C. 28390 (Fay.):
  First, 113 Spring Avenue (1946)
  Church of the Covenant, 106 Manchester Road
Spring Valley Ch.(Kan.)Huntington, W. Va. (1945)
Springfield, Ky. 40069 (Louisv.):
  First, East Main Street (1792)
  Pleasant Grove, R. 3
Springfield, Mo. 65804 (J.Calvin):
  Hillcrest, 818 E. Norton
  Southminster, 2245 S. Holland
  Westminster, 1551 E. Portland
Springfield, Va. 22150 (Potom.) Grace
Springfield, W. Va. 22673 (Win.) Springfield (1833)
Springdale Ch. (Louisv.)Louisville, Ky. (1883)
Springfield Ch. (Potom.) Sykesville, Md. (1835)
Springfield Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1909)
Springhill, La. 71075 (Red R.) Springhill(1939)
Spring River Ch. (E.Ark.) Hardy, Ark. (1962)
Springville, Ala. 35146 (N.Ala.):
  Springville (1872)
Springwood Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N.C. (1949)
Springwood Ch. (Oran.) Whitsett, N.C. (1868)
Spruce Pine, N. C. 28777 (Hol.):
  First, Oak Street (1893)
  Grassy Creek, R. 1, Marion Highway
Spur, Texas 79370 (The S.W.) First (1909)
Squires Memo. Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1929)
Stafford Memo. Ch. (Wilm.) Garland, N. C. (1951)
Stamps, Ark. 71860 (Ouach.) First (1892)
Stanfield, N. C. 28163 (Meck.):
  Indian Hill, R. 1
  Ridgecrest, R. 1
Stanford, Ky. 40484 (Trans.) Stanford (1788)
Stanford Ch. (Wilm.) Mt. Olive, N.C. (1892)
Stanley, N. C. 28164 (Kings):
  Stanley (1891)
  Castanea, R. 1
Stanley White Church 27870 (Granv.) Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1966)
Stanton, Tenn. 38069 (Mem.):
  Stanton (1870)
  Dancyville, R. 1
Star, N. C. 27209 (Meck.) Star (1953)
Star City, Ark. 71669 (Ouach.):
  Star City (1892)
Starke, Fla. 32091 (Suwan.) First (1884)
Starkville, Miss. 39759 (St.And.) First (1848)
Starmont Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N.C. (1952)
Statesboro, Ga. 30458 (Sav.) First (1891)
Statesville, N. C. 28677 (Conc.):
  First, Box 467 (1764)
  Bethany, R. 4
  Bethesda, R. 7
  Clio, Pisgah Road, R. 2
  Concord, R. 8
  Elmwood, R. 1
  Fifth Creek, R. 1
  Forest Park, Box 1222
  Oakland, Oakland Avenue
  Shiloh, R. 3, Box 210
Statham, Ga. 30666 (Ath.) Pleasant Hill
Staunton, Va. 24401 (Lex.):
  First, 100 E. Frederick Street (1804)
  Second, 201 W. Frederick Street (1875)
  Third, Box 1388(1917)
  Bethany, Fifth & G Streets
  Bethel, R. 1
  Covenant, 2001 N. Coalter Street
  Hebron, R. 1
  Olivet, R. 6
  Spring Hill, R. 5
Steele Creek Ch (Meck.)Charlotte, N.C.(1760)
Steeles Tavern, Va. 24476 (Lex.):
  Mt. Carmel
  Mt. Joy
Stephenson Ch. (Meck.) Indian Trail, N. C. (1924)
Sterling City, Tex. 76951 (The S.W.):
  First (1898)
Sterlington, La. 71205 (Red R.) Grace
Stockbridge, Ga. 30281 (Atla.):
  Stockbridge, Highway 42 (19090
  Hemphill Memo., R. 2
Stockton, Ala. 36579 (Mob.) Stockton (1847)
Stone Memo. Ch. (Abing.) Marion, Va. (1962)
Stone Mountain, Ga. 30083 (Atla.):
  Eastminster (1967)
Stones Chapel Ch. (Winc.) Berryville, Va. (1886)
Stones River Ch. (Nash.) Milton, Tenn. (1816)
Stoneville, N. C. 27048 (Oran.):
  Stoneville, Main Street (1905)
  Joyce, R. [illegible]
Stonewall Ch. (Appo.) Concord, Va. (1888)
Stoney Creek Ch. (Green.) Marlinton, W. Va. (1967)
Stony Bottom, W. Va. 24979 (Green.):
  Alexander Memorial
Stony Creek Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N.C.(1775)
Stony Point, N. C. 28678 (Conc.) New Salem
Stopover, Ky. 41568 (Guer.) Shepard Memo.
Story Memo. Ch. (Conc.) Marion, N.C. (1934)
Stoutsville, Mo. 65382 (Mo.) Florida
Stovall, N. C. 27565 (Granv.) Grassy Creek
Strasburg, Va. 22657 (Winc.):
  Strasburg, 223 Holiday Street (1824)

  - Mt. Hope, R. 1
- Strathmoor Ch. (Louisv.)Louisville,Ky.(1925)
- Strawberry Plains, Tenn. 37871 (Hol.):
  - Strawberry Plains (1873)
- Streetman, Texas 75859 (N.E.Tex.):
  - First (1912)
- Strong, Ark. 71765 (Ouach.) Ebenezer
- Stuart, N. C. (Win.-Sal.) Collinstown, R. 3
- Stuart, Va. 24171 (Mont.):
  - Stuart (1947)
  - Bouldin Memo.
  - Collinstown, R. 3 (Win.-Sal.)
- Stuart Robinson Memo. Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville (1889)
- Stuarts Draft, Va. 24477 (Lex.) Finley Memo.
- Stuttgart, Ark. 72160 (E.Ark.) Stuttgart (1924)
- Suffolk, Va. 23434 (Norf.) Suffolk (1876)
- Sugar Land, Tex. 77478 (Braz.) First (1916)
- Sugar Loaf Ch. (E. Ark.) Heber Springs, Ark. (1931)
- Sugaw Creek Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1775)
- Sullivans Island, S. C. 29482 (Charl.):
  - Sullivans Isaland (1953)
- Sulphur, Okla. 73086 (S.W.Ok.) Central
- Sulphur Springs, Tex. 75482 (N.E.Tex.):
  - First (1866)
- Summerlee, W. Va. 25931 (Blue.):
  - Summerlee (1952)
- Summerton, S. C. 29148 (Har.):
  - Summerton (1883)
- Summersville, W.Va. 26651 (Green.):
  - Summersville (1948)
- Summerville, Ga. 30747 (Chero.):
  - Summerville, 200 Washington Street (1848)
  - Beersheba, R. 3
  - Bethel, R. 1
- Summerville, S. C. 29483 (Charl.):
  - Summerville (1859)
- Summerville Ch. (Fay.) Lillington,N.C.(1951)
- Summitt, Miss. 39666 (S.Miss.):
  - Summitt (1823)
- Sumner, Miss. 38957 (St.And.):
  - Sumner (1873)
- Sumter, S. C. 29150 (Har.):
  - First, 300 N. Main (1823)
  - Fraser Memo.
  - Holy Cross, 609 Miller Road
  - Lemira, 514 Blvd. Road
  - Pitts, 47 Bland Avenue
  - Shaw View, 5310 Oakland Avenue
- Sumterville, Ala. 35485 (Tusca.):
  - Bethel First
- Sunnyside Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C.
- Sunnyside Ch. (Winc.) Winchester, Va. (1955)
- Sunset Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Texas (19270
- Surgoinsville, Tenn. 37873 (Hol.):
  - New Providence (1783)
- Sutherlin, Va. 23885 (Appo.) Mercy Seat
- Sutton, W. Va. (Kan.) Sutton
- Swainsboro, Ga. 30401 (Sav.) Swainsboro(1912)
- Swan Creek Ch. (Colum.) Fayetteville, Tenn. (1840)
- Swan Quarter, N. C. 27885 (Albe.) Calvary
- Swannanoa, N. C. 28778 (Ashe.) First (1794)
- Swansboro, N.C. 28584 (Wilm.):
  - Cape Carterett (1965)
- Sweeny Tex. (Braz.) First
- Sweet Chalybeate, Va. 24478 (Green.):
  - Forrest Memo. (1939)
- Sweet Hall, Va. 23164 (Han.) Brett Reed Memo.
- Sweet Home Ch. (Ouach.) Mt. Ida, Ark. (1929)
- Sweet Springs, Mo. 65153 (N.W.Mo.):
  - Sweet Springs (1868)
- Sweetwater, Tenn. 37874 (Knox.) First (1860)
- Sweetwater, Tex. 79556 (C.Tex.) First (1885)
- Sweetwater Ch. (Conc.) Hickory, N. C. (1946)
- Swift Ch. (Mob.) Elberta, Ala. (1910)
- Sykesville, Md. 21784 (Potom.) Springfield
- Sylacauga, Ala. 35150 (N.Ala.) First (1903)
- Sylva, N. C. 28779 (Ashe.) Sylva (1941)
- Sylvania Ch. (E.Ark.) Ward, Ark. (1843)
- Sylvania, Ga. 30467 (Aug.-Mac.)First (1957)
- Sylvester, Ga. 31791 (S.W.Ga.) Trinity

T

- Tabb Street Ch. (Han.) Petersburg, Va. (1813)
- Tabler Ch. (Winc.) Inwood, W. Va. (1919)
- Tabor Ch. (Conc.) Olin, N. C. (1800)
- Tabor Ch. (Lex.) Crozet, Va. (1833)
- Tabor City, N. C. 28463 (Wilm.):
  - Tabor City (1944)
- Taft, Texas 78390 (S.Tex.):
  - First, 510 McIntyre (1920)
  - Ebenezer, 112 Second
- Talihina, Okla. 74571 (Ind.) First (1898)
- Talladega, Ala. 35160 (N.Ala.):
  - First, 130 E. North Street (1834)
  - Southwood, Cherry St. & Elizabeth Ave.
- Tallahassee, Fla. (Fla.):
  - First, 110 N. Adams Street 32302 (1832)
  - Covenant, 1405 Raa Avenue
  - Faith, 2200 Meridian Road 32303
  - Lafayette, 3517 Apalachee Parkway 32301
  - Westminster, 102 Chapel Drive 32304
- Tallapoosa, Ga. 30176 (Atla.) Tallapoosa (1891)
- Tallulah, La. 71282 (Red R.) Tallulah (1921)
- Talucah Ch. (N.Ala.) Valhermosa Springs, Ala. (1922)
- Tampa, Fla. (Fla.):
  - First, 412 Zack Street 33602 (1884)
  - Bel-Mar, 4003 S. Manhattan 33611
  - Chapel In The Pines, Mondigo & LaSalle Streets 33607
  - Forest Hills, 709 W. Linebaugh Ave. 33612
  - Grace Covenant, 1024-78th Street S. 33619
  - Hyde Park, 1307 Swann Avenue 33606
  - John Calvin, 902 E. Lambright Street
  - Palma Ceia, 2405 Cardenas 33609
  - St. John, 4120 N. MacDill Avenue 33607
  - Seminole, 6101 North Habana 33614
- Tarboro, N. C. 27886 (Albe.):
  - Cobb Memo., Sunset & First Street
  - Howard Memo., 303 E. St. James Street
  - William & Mary Hart, R. 2

Tar Heel, N. C. 28392 (Wilm.) Beth Car
Tates Bluff Ch. (Ouach.) Chidester, Ark. (1899)
Tattnall Square Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1887)
Taylor, Texas 76574 (J.Knox):
  First, Box 1108 (1877)
  Mexican, 413 Simon Street
Taylorsville, Miss. 39168 (S.Miss.) First (1950)
Taylorsville, N. C. 28681 (Conc.):
  Taylorsville (1853)
Tazewell, Va. 24651 (Abing.):
  Tazewell, 106 Church Street (1851)
  Burkes Garden, R. 3, Box 167
  Cove, R. 1
  Marys, R. 3
  Thompsons Valley, R. 1
Tchula, Miss. 39169 (C.Miss.) Tchula (1904)
Teachey, N. C. 28464 (Wilm.) Teachey (1902)
Teays Valley Ch. (Kan.) Scott Depot, W.Va. (1959)
Tellico Plains, Tenn. 37385 (Knox.):
  Brown Hill, R. 1
  Center, R. 2
  Epperson, Star R.
Temple, Texas 76501 (C.Tex.) First (1881)
Temple Terrace, Fla. 33617 (West.) Temple Terrace (1955)
Tensas First Ch. (Red R.) Newellton, La.
Teoc Ch. (St.And.) Carrollton, Miss. (1847)
Terry, Miss. 39170 (C.Miss.) Wynndale
Texarkana, Ark. 75501 (Ouach.) First (1904)
Texarkana, Texas 75501 (N.E.Tex.):
  Covenant
  Moores Chapel, R. 3
  Trinity, 2623 N. Robinson Road
Texas City, Texas 77591 (Braz.) First (1941)
Thalia Trinity Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach, Va. (1959)
Thaxton, Va. 24174 (Mont.) Cool Spring
The Moorings Ch. (Ever.) Naples, Fla. (1966)
The Pines Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Tex. 77024
The Presbyterian Ch. (Muh.) Bowling Green, Ky. (1819)
Thibodaux, La. 70301 (N.Orl.) First (1847)
Third Creek Ch. (Conc.) Cleveland, N. C.
Thomas, W. Va. 26292 (Winc.) First (1899)
Thomas Memo. Ch. (Hol.) Bluff City, Tenn. (1925)
Thomasboro Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N.C. (1921)
Thomaston, Ga. (Atla.) First (1871)
Thomasville, Ga. 31792 (S.W.Ga.):
  First, 104 N. Dawson Street (1853)
  Second, 1306 Fletcher (1918)
  Dawes, R. 2
  Dillon, R.F.D.
  Friendship, 2123 Smith Ave. 31792
Thomasville, N. C. 27360 (Win.-Sal.) First (1903)
Thompson Memo. Ch. (Braz.) Leggett, Texas (1910)
Thompsons Valley Ch. (Abing.) Tazewell, Va. (1859)
Thomson, Ga. 30824 (Aug.-Mac.) Thomson (1939)
Thomson Memo. Ch. (S.Miss.) Centreville, Miss. (1883)
Three Chopt (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1965)
Three Churhces, W. Va. 26765 (Winc.):
  Bethel
Throckmorton, Tex. 76083 (C.Tex.) First (1884)
Thurmond, W. Va. 25936 (Blue.) Thurmond (1924)
Thyatira Ch. (Ath.) Jefferson, Ga. (1796)
Thyatira Ch. (Conc.) Salisbury, N.C. (1753)
Tifton, Ga. 31794 (S.W.Ga.) First (1911)
Tiger, Ga. 30576 (Ath.) Tiger (1922)
Tilihina, Okla., 74571 (Ind.) First (1898)
Timber Ridge Ch. (Lex.) Lexington, Va. (1746)
Timberridge Ch. (Atla.) McDonough, Ga. (1880)
TimberRidge Ch. (Braz.) Spring, Tex. (1967)
Timmonsville, S. C. 29161 (P.D.):
  Timmonsville (1895)
Timpson Ch. (Ath.) Clayton, Ga. (1956)
Tims Memo. Ch. (West.) Lutz, Fla. (1947)
Tinkling Spring Ch. (Lex.) Fishersville, Va. (1740)
Tiptonville, Tenn. 38257 (Mem.):
  Tiptonville (1876)
Tirzah Ch. (Beth.) Waxhaw, N. C. (1804)
Tirzah (Y) Ch. (Beth.) York, S. C. (1915)
Tirzah Ch. (Har.) Dalzel, S. C. (1876)
Tishmingo, Miss. 38873 (St.And.) Bethany
Titusville, Fla. 32780 (St. Johns):
  St. Luke's (1966)
Tivoli, Texas 77990 (S.Tex.):
  Tivoli-Austewell (1910)
Toccoa, Ga. 30577 (Atha.) First (1874)
Toccopola, Miss. 38874 (St.And.) Lebanon
Todd Memo. Ch. (S.Car.) Laurens, S.C. (1902)
Tomahawk Ch. (Winc.) Hedgesville, W.Va. (1745)
Toomsuba, Miss. (C.Miss.) Toomsuba
Topsail Ch. (Wilm.) Hampstead, N. C. (1871)
Toqua Ch. (Knox.) Vonore, Tenn.
Townsville, N. C. 27584 (Granv.) Nut Bush
Townville, S. C. 29689 (Pied) Townville (1824)
Towson, Md. 21204 (Potom.):
  Towson, 400 W. Chesapeake Ave. (1836)
  Maryland, 1105 Providence Road
Travelers Rest, S. C. 29690 (Enor.) Trinity
Treasure Hills Ch. (S. Tex.) Harlingen, Tex. (1963)
Trenton, S. C. 29847 (Cong.) Trenton (1891)
Trenton, Tenn. 38382 (Mem.):
  First, 501 High Street (1833)
  Concord, R. 1
Triangle Ch. (Granv.) Research Triangle Park, N. C. 27709 (1967)
Trinity, Texas 75862 (Braz.) First (1881)
Trinity Ch. (Appo.) New Canton, Va. (1840)
Trinity Ch. (Ashe.) Hendersonville, N. C. (1965)
Trinity Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1949)
Trinity Ch. (Atla.) Decatur, Ga. (1944)
Trinity Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1960)
Trinity Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1961)
Trinity Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1923)
Trinity Ch. (C.Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1950)

Trinity Ch. (C.Miss.) Meridian, Miss. (1950)
Trinity Ch. (C.Tex.) Wichita Falls,Tex.(1951)
Trinity Ch. (Chero.) Canton, Ga. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S. C. (1962)
Trinity Ch. (E.Ala.) Dothan, Ala. (1953)
Trinity Ch. (E.Ala.) Montgomery,Ala. (1891)
Trinity Ch. (Enor.) Travelers Rest,S.C.(1933)
Trinity Ch. (Ever.) Miami, Fla. (1956)
Trinity Ch. (Fay.) Laurinburg, N. C. (1964)
Trinity Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola, Fla. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C.
Trinity Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1957)
Trinity Ch. (Knox.) Alcoa, Tenn. (1945)
Trinity Ch. (Lex.) Harrisonburg, Va. (1963)
Trinity Ch. (Louisv.) Middletown, Ky. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1951)
Trinity Ch. (Mo.) Columbia, Mo. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Mob.) Fairhope, Ala. (1954)
Trinity Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1942)
Trinity Ch. (N.Orl.) La Rose, La. (1957)
Trinity Ch. (Norf.) Williamsburg, Va. (1965)
Trinity Ch. (N.Ala.) Huntsville, Ala.
Trinity Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Palestine, Tex. (1957)
Trinity Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Texarkana, Tex.(1961)
Trinity Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1952)
Trinity Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs, Ark. (1956)
Trinity Ch. (Potom.) Arlington, Va. (1944)
Trinity Ch. (Potom.) Herndon, Va. (1959)
Trinity Ch. (Red R.) Jonesville, La. (1856)
Trinity Ch. (Red R.)Shreveport, La. (1952)
Trinity Ch. (St. Johns) Satellite Beach,Fla. (1962)
Trinity Ch. (S.Miss.) Laurel, Miss. (1960)
Trinity Ch. (S.Tex.) Robstown,Texas (1957)
Trinity Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Sylvester, Ga. (1958)
Trinity Ch. (Suwan.) Jacksonville, Fla. (1962)
Trinity Ch. (The S.W.) El Paso, Tex. (1944)
Trinity Ch. (West.) Clearwater, Fla. (1953)
Trinity Ch. (Wilm.) Havelock, N. C. (1953)
Trinity Ch. (Win.-Sal.) Winston-Salem, N. C. (1959)
Trinity Ave. Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N. C. (1923)
Trion, Ga. 30753 (Chero.) Trion (1941)
Troup, Texas 75789 (N.E.Tex.) First (1874)
Troutville, Va. 24175 (Mont.) Mountain Union
Troy, Ala. 36081 (E.Ala.):
  First, 105 McKinley Drive
  Williams Memo., R. 3
Troy, Mo. (St.Lou.) Troy (1831)
Troy, N. C. 27371 (Meck.) Troy (1897)
Trumann, Ark. 72472 (E.Ark.) First (1955)
Tryon, N. C. 28782 (Kings) Tyron (1922)
Tuckahoe Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1952)
Tucker, Ga. 30084 (Atla.) St. Andrews
Tucker Ch. (C.Miss.) DeKalb, Miss. (1931)
Tugaloo Ch. (Pied.) Madison, S. C. (1856)
Tuleta, Texas 78162 (S.Tex.) First (1913)
Tulip Ch. (Ouach.) Carthage, Ark. (1850)
Tunica, Miss. 38676 (St.And.) First (1877)
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 36479 (Mob.) Old Scotland
Tupelo, Miss. 38801 (St.And.):
  First, 400 Jefferson Street (1867)
  Zion, R. 3
Turbeville, Va. 24596 (Appo.) Mt. Carmel
Turner Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1922)
Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401 (Tusca.):
  First, 2425-9th Street (1820)
  Brown Memo., 1509-36th Avenue
  Covenant, 2209 Prince Avenue
  St. Paul, R. 3
  University Ch., 1127 8th St. 35401
Tuscarora Ch. (Winc.) Marinsburg, W. Va. (1740)
Tuscumbia, Ala. 35674 (N. Ala.) First (1824)
Tuscumbia, Mo. 65082 (J.Calvin):
  Tuscumbia (1889)
Tuskegee, Ala. 36083 (E.Ala.):
  Tuskegee, North Main Street (1848)
Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088 (E. Ala.):
  Westminster
Tutwiler, Miss. 38963 (St.And.) Tutwiler (1905)
Tygart's Valley Ch. (Green.) Huttonsville, W. Va. (1820)
Tyler, Texas (N. E. Tex.):
  First, 230 W. Rusk Street 75705 (1870)
  Fifth Street, 1616 E. Fifth Street 75706
Tyler Memo. Ch. (Mont.) Radford, Va. (1894)

U

Umatilla, Fla. 32684 (St. Johns) First (1886)
Unaka, N. C. 28908 (Ashe.) Bethel
Union, Ky. 41091 (Louisv.) Union (1885)
Union, Miss. 39365 (C.Miss.) Union (1963)
Union, S. C. 29379 (Enor.):
  First, S. & Pinckney Streets (1840)
  Second, Hart Street
  McCutchen Memo., R. 4
  Mount Tabor
  Mt. Vernon, R. 3
Union, W. Va. 24983 (Green.) Union (1783)
Union Ch. (C. Tex.) Brownwood, Tex. (1967)
Union Ch. (Colum.) Belfast, Tenn. (1866)
Union Ch. (Fay.) Cameron, N. C. (1797)
Union Ch. (Har.) Salters, S. C. (1863)
Union Ch. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1850)
Union Ch. (Lex.) Churchville, Va. (1817)
Union Ch. (Mem.) Memphis, Tenn. (1946)
Union Ch. (Red R.) Baskin, La. (1860)
Union Ch. (Shaw.) Harrah, Okla.
Union Ch. (S.Car.) Abbeville, S. C. (1952)
Union Church, Miss. 39668 (S. Miss.):
  Union Church
Union # 1 Ch. (E.Ala.) Ariton, Ala. (1843)
Union #2 Ch. (E. Ala.) Rockford, Ala.
Union City, Tenn. 38261 (Mem.) First (1878)
Union Memo. Ch. (Cong.) Winnsboro, S. C. (1889)
Union Mills, N. C. 28167 (Kings):
  Union Mills (1905)
Union Point, Ga. 30669 (Aug.-Mac.):
  First (1872)
Union Springs, Ala. 36089 (E. Ala.):
  First, 207 E. Hardaway Avenue
  Bethel, R. 1
Uniontown, Ala. 36786 (Tusca.) First (1848)

- nionville Ch. (Meck.) Monroe, N. C. (1915)
- nited Ch. (Fay.) Newton Grove, N. C.
- nited Ch. (Conc.) Lenoir, N. C. (1965)
- nity Ch. (Beth.) Fort Mill, S. C. (1788)
- nity Ch. (C.Tex.) Gatesville, Tex. (1871)
- nity Ch. (Conc.) Woodleaf, N.C. (1788)
- nity Ch. (Fay.) Newton Grove, N. C.
- nity Ch. (Kings) Denver, N. C. (1764)
- nity Ch. (N.Ala.) Weogufka, Ala. (1858)
- nity Ch. (St.And.) Plantersville, Miss. (1848)
- nity Ch. (S.Miss.) Liberty, Miss. (1832)
- niversity Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas
- niversity Ch. (J.Knox) Austin, Texas (1892)
- niversity Ch. (La.) Baton Rouge, La. (1942)
- niversity Ch. (Oran.) Chapel Hill, N.C. (1829)
- niversity Ch. (Red R.) Ruston, La. (1967)
- niversity Ch. (The S.W.) El Paso, Tex. (1951)
- niversity Ch. (Tusc.) Tuscaloosa, Ala. (1966)
- pper Glade, W. Va. 26266 (Green.):
    - Upper Glade
- pper Long Cane Ch. (S.C.) Abbeville, S. C. (1763)
- pper Tract, W. Va. 26766 (Lex.):
    - Upper Tract (1906)
- riel Ch. (Beth.) Chester, S. C. (1888)
- tica, Miss. (C.Miss.) Utica (1926)
- valde, Texas 78801 (J.Knox) First (1882)

V

- aiden, Miss. 39176 (St.And.):
    - Blackmonton, R.F.D.
    - Shongalo
- aldese, N. C. 28690 (Conc.) Waldensian
- aldosta, Ga. 31601 (S.W.Ga.):
    - First, 313 N. Patterson Street (1864)
    - West End, 106 Stanley Street
- alhermosa Springs, Ala. 35775 (N.Ala.):
    - Talucah
- alley Bend Ch. (Green.) Beverly, W. Va. (1913)
- alley Creek Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1816)
- alley Grove Ch. (E.Ark.) Holly Grove, Ark. (1919)
- alley Head, Ala. 35989 (N.Ala.):
    - Winston Memo.
- alley Head, W. Va. 26294 (Green.):
    - Valley Head
- alley Pike Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1957)
- an Horn, Tex. 79855 (The S.W.) First (1900)
- an Vleet, Miss. 38877 (St. And.) Friendship
- an Wyck, S. C. 29744 (Beth.) Van Wyck (1844)
- andalia Ch. (Oran.) Greensboro, N. C. (1959)
- anderbilt, Texas 77991 (S.Tex.):
    - Community (1940)
- anderpool, Va. 24481 (Lex.) Pisgah
- ansant, Va. 24656 (Abing.) Vansant (1938)
- areness Ch. (Pied.) Iva, S. C. (1813)
- ass, N. C. 28394 (Fay.) Vass (1911)
- aughn Memo. Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1946)
- enice, Fla. 33595 (West.):
    - Venice-Nokomis (1953)
- Vernal, Miss. (S.Miss.) Lucedale, Miss.
- Vernon, Texas 76384 (C.Tex.) Federated
- Versailles, Ky. 40383 (Trans.):
    - Versailles, N. Main Street (1813)
    - Griers Creek, R. 3
    - Nonesuch, R. 2
    - Pisgah, R. 1
    - Troy, R. 2
- Viadalia, La. 71373 (Red R.) Viadalia
- Vians Valley Ch. (Hol.) Bakersville, N. C. (1903)
- Vicco, Ky. 41773 (Guer.) Vicco
- Vicksburg, Miss. (C.Miss.):
    - First, 1012 South Street 39181 (1826)
    - Westminster, 3600 Halls Ferry Rd 39180
- Victoria, Texas (S. Tex.):
    - First, 303 N. Liberty 77901 (1841)
    - Second, 401 S. De Leon St. 77901 (1899)
    - Grace, 3604 N. Ben Jordan 77902
- Victoria, Va. 23974 (Appo.) Victoria (1907)
- Vidalia, Ga. 30474 (Sav.) Vidalia (1890)
- Vidor, Texas 77662 (Braz.) First (1951)
- Vilas, N. C. 28692 (Hol.) Baird's Creek
- Villa Rica, Ga. 30180 (Atla.):
    - Villa Rica (1858)
- Village Ch. (Appo.) Charlotte Court House, Va. (1825)
- Village Ch. (Fay.) Fayetteville, N. C. (1954)
- Village Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1907)
- Village Chapel Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1950)
- Villamont, Va. 24178 (Mont.) Villamont (1930)
- Vine Hill Ch. (Tusca.) Plantersville, Ala. (1879)
- Vine Street Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1901)
- Vineville Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Macon, Ga. (1904)
- Vinton, Va. 24179 (Mont.) Campbell Memo.
- Violet, La. 70092 (N. Orl.) Creedmoor Ch.
- Virginia Ch. (Mont.) Buchanan, Va. (1918)
- Virginia Beach, Va. (Norf.):
    - First, 36th & Pacific Avenue 23451 (1923)
    - Armstrong Memo., 1008 MacDonald Road N. E. 23452
    - Bayside, 1400 Ewell Road 23455
    - Bow Creek, Rosemont Rd. & Plaza Trail 23452
    - Christ, 1200 Aragona Blvd. 23455
    - Kempsville, 620 Kempsville Rd. 23462
    - King's Grant, 3117 Winchester Lane 23452
    - Lynnhaven, 2716 Potter Road 23452
    - Thalia Trinity, 613 Pinetree Drive 23452
    - Wycliffe
- Vivian, La. 71082 (Red R.) Vivian (1938)
- Vivian, W. Va. 24891 (Blue.) Vivian (1896)
- Vonore, Tenn. 37885 (Knox.) Toqua

W

- W. H. Belk Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N.C. (1954)
- Waccamaw Ch. (P.D.) Bucksport, S. C. (1898)
- Wachapreague, Va. 23480 (Norf.) Powelton
- Waco, Texas (C. Tex.):
    - First, 1100 Austin Avenue 76701 (1855)
    - El Calvario, 612 S. 3rd Street 76706

Westminster, 3300 Westminster Dr. 76708
Youngblood Memo., 200 S. Old Robinson Road 76706
Waddell Memo. Ch. (Lex.) Rapidan, Va. (1872)
Wade, N. C. 28395 (Fay.):
Bluff,
McMillan, R. 1
Wade Ch. (Beth.) Lancaster, S. C.(1949)
Wadesboro, N. C. 28170 (Meck.):
First, Box 351 (1873)
Camden, R. 3
Wadmalaw Island, S. C. 29487 (Charl.):
Rockville (1710)
Waelder, Texas 78959 (J.Knox) First (1883)
Wagram, N. C. 28396 (Fay.) Montpelier
Wake Village, Texas 75501 (N.E.Tex.):
Wake Village (1948)
Waldensian Ch. (Conc.) Valdese, N. C. (1896)
Wales, Tenn. 38484 (Colum.) Geo. White Memo.
Walhalla, S. C. 29691 (Pied.):
Walhalla, 600 E. Main Street (1868)
Bethel, R. [illegible]
Walker's Ch., (Appo.) Pamplin, Va. (1802)
Walkers Creek Ch. (Mont.) Pearisburg, Va. (1873)
Walkersville Ch. (Meck.) Waxhaw, N.C.(1908)
Wallace, N. C. 28466 (Wilm.):
Wallace, 200 W. Main Street (1884)
Rockfish, R.F.D.
Wallace Memo. Ch. (Fla.) Panama City, Fla. (1913)
Walnut Creek Ch. (St.And.) Ripley, Miss. (1855)
Walnut Grove Ch. (Abing.) Bristol, Va.(1781)
Walnut Grove Ch. (Chero.) Lyerly, Ga. (1838)
Walnut Hill Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1943)
Walnut Hill Ch. (Trans.) Lexington, Ky. (1785)
Walnut Ridge, Ark. 72476 (E.Ark.) First (1885)
Walterboro, S. C. 29488 (Charl.):
Bethel, R.F.D.
Walthourville Ch. (Sav.) Hinesville, Ga. (1855)
Walton, Ky. 41094 (Louisv.) Richwood (1834)
Wanoca Ch. (Albe.) Washington, N. C. (1948)
Ward, Ala. 36922 (Tusca.) Elizabeth
Ward, Ark. 72176 (E.Ark.):
First
Sylvania, R. 1
Ward Parkway Ch. (N. W. Mo.) Kansas City, Mo. (1953)
Wardensville, W. Va. 26906 (Winc.):
Wardensville (1883)
Ware Shoals, S. C. 29692 (S.Car.):
First, Mill Street (1909)
Welcome
Warfordsburg, Pa. 17267 (Winc.):
Warfordsburg (1858)
Warm Springs, Va. 24484 (Lex.):
Warm Springs (1823)
Warner Robins, Ga. 31093 (Aug.-Mac.):
First (1943)
Warren, Ark. 71671 (Ouach.) First (1858)
Warrenton, N. C. 27589 (Granv.):
Warrenton (1855)
Warrenton, Va. 22186 (Potom.) Warrenton (1777)
Warrenton Ch. (S.C.) Abbeville, S. C. (1884)
Warrington, Fla. 32507 (Fla.) Warrington(1946)
Warsaw, N. C. 28398 (Wilm.) Warsaw (1884)
Wartrace, Tenn. 37183 (Colum.) Bethsalem
Washington, Ark. 71862 (Ouach.):
Washington (1849)
Washington, D. C. (Potom.):
Central, 1470 Irving Street N. W. 20010
Church of the Pilgrims, 2201 P Street N. W. 20037
Church of the Redeemer, 1423 Girard Street 20017
Washington, Ga. 30673 (Aug.-Mac.):
First, 204 E. Robert Toombs Ave.(1790)
Ficklin, R. 2, Box 115
Washington, Ky. 41096 (Trans.):
Washington (1792)
Washington, Mo. 63090 (St.Lou.):
New Port, R. 1
Washington, N. C. 27889 (Albe.):
First, 121 North Gladen Street (1823)
Wanoca, 921 E. 6th Street
Washington Shores Ch. (St. Johns) Orlando, Fla. (1957)
Washington Street Ch.(Car.)Dublin,Ga.(1956)
Waskom, Texas 75692 (N.E. Tex.):
First, Box 397 (1888)
Waterford, Miss. 38685 (St. And.) Greenfield
Waterford, Va. 22190 (Potom.) Catoctin
Waterproof, La. 71375 (Red R.):
Waterproof (1927)
Water Valley, Miss. 38965 (St. And.):
First, 427 Main Street (1843)
Oak Ridge, R. 5
Pleasant Grove, R. 1
Watertown, Tenn. 37184 (Nashv.):
First, 345 W. Main Street (1928)
Mt. Vernon, R. 3
Wauchula, Fla. 33873 (West.) First (1910)
Waverly, Ala. 36879 (E.Ala.) New Harmony
Waverly, Mo. 64096 (N.W.Mo.) St. Thomas
Waverly Ch. (Braz.) New Waverly, Tex. (1860)
Waverly Road Ch. (Hol.) Kingsport, Tenn.(1946)
Waxahachie, Tex. 75165 (N.E.Tex.) First(1871)
Waxhaw, N. C. 28173 (Meck.):
Waxhaw (1888)
Banks, R. 3
Rehoboth, R. 1
Siler, R. 1
Tirzah, R. 2 (Beth.)
Walkersville, R. 2
Waycross, Ga. 31501 (Sav.) First (1887)
Waynesboro, Ga. 30830 (Aug.-Mac.):
First (1790)
Waynesboro, Miss. 39367 (S.Miss.):
Waynesboro, 901 Spring Street (1948)
Philadelphus, R. 2
Waynesboro, Va. 22980 (Lex.):
First, Box 877 (1846)
Second, 133 N. Delphine Avenue (1927)

  - Hermitage, R. 2
  - Smyrna, R. 1
  - Westminster, 1904 Mt. Vernon Street
- Waynesville, N. C. 28786 (Ashe.):
  - Waynesville (1875)
  - Bethel, R. 3
- Wayside, Ga. 31032 (Aug.-Mac.):
  - Wayside (1921)
- Wayside Ch. (Albe.) Chocowinity, N.C. (1945)
- Wayside Ch. (Knox.) Signal Mtn.,Tenn. (1946)
- Wayside Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C.
- Wayside Ch. (S. C.) Laurens, S. C. (1954)
- Weal Ch. (Appo.) Chatham, Va. (1891)
- Weatherford, Tex. 76086 (C.Tex.) Grace First
- Weaver Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn. (1925)
- Weaverville, N. C. 28787 (Ashe.):
  - First, Alabama Street (1921)
  - Brittains Cove, R. 2
  - Ivy Park, R. 1
- Wedgefield, S. C. 29168 (Har.) Wedgefield (1881)
- Wee Kirk Covenant Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1964)
- Weems, Va. 22576 (Han.):
  - Campbell Memo.
  - Wesley, R.F.D.
- Weir, Miss. 39772 (St.And.):
  - Weir Ch. (1884)
  - Bethsalem, R.F.D.
- Welch, W. Va. 24801 (Blue.):
  - First, Virginia & Maple (1897)
  - Anderson Memo., Stewart Street
- Welcome Ch. (S. C.) Ware Shoals, S.C. (1951)
- Welcome Ch. (Wash.) Snowball, Ark.
- Wellford, S. C. 29385 (Enor.):
  - Florence Moore Memorial
- Welsh, La. 70591 (La.) First (1906)
- Wendell, N. C. 27591 (Granv.) Covenant
- Wentworth, N. C. 27320 (Oran.):
  - Wentworth (1859)
- Weogufka, Ala. 35183 (N.Ala.) Unity
- Weslaco, Texas 78596 (S.Tex.):
  - First, 304 E. Seventh Street (1921)
  - San Pablo, 301 E. Pike Street
- Wesley Ch. (Han.) Weems, Va. (1921)
- Wesson, Miss. 39191 (S.Miss.):
  - Wesson (1877)
  - Bensalem
- West, Miss. 39192 (C. Miss.):
  - West, R.F.D.
  - Hesterville
- West Asheville, N. C. (Ashe.):
  - West Asheville (1916)
- West Ave. (Kings) Gastonia, N. C. (1907)
- West Baton Rouge Ch. (La.) Port Allen, La. (1939)
- West Columbia, S. C. 29169 (Cong.):
  - Providence
- West Columbia, Texas 77486 (Braz.) Bethel
- West Emory Ch. (Knox.) Concord, Tenn. (1879)
- West End, N. C. 27376 (Fay.):
  - West End, Box 213 (1912)
  - Culdee, R. 1
- West End Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1887)
- West End Ch. (Braz.) Houston, Texas (1950)
- West End Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1924)
- West End Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1909)
- West End Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Valdosta, Ga. (1953)
- West Greenville Ch. (Albe.) Greenville, N. C. (1952)
- West Haven Ch. (Albe.) Rocky Mt., N.C. (1951)
- West Helena, Ark. 72390 (E.Ark.):
  - Cleburne Ave.
- West Hills Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1955)
- West Hills Ch. (Knox.) Knoxville, Tenn. (1963)
- West Hollywood, Fla. 33023 (Ever.):
  - West Hollywood (1953)
- West Hopewell Ch. (Han.) Hopewell, Va. (1946)
- West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 (Win.-Sal.):
  - Mount Jefferson
- West Isle Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Texas
- West Memphis, Ark. 72301 (E. Ark.):
  - First, 315 Missouri (1928)
  - Westminster, 2503 E. Barton
- West Monroe, La. 71291 (Red R.):
  - Highland, 1403 Wellerman Road
  - Memorial, 603 N. 4th Street
- West Nashville Ch. (Nashv.) Nashville, Tenn. (1902)
- West New Bern Ch. (Albe.) New Bern, N. C. (1948)
- West Palm Beach, Fla. 33402 (Ever.) Memo.
- West Point, Ga. 31833 (Atla.) West Point (1837)
- West Point, Miss. 39773 (St. And.):
  - First (1878)
- West Raleigh Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N. C. (1927)
- West Shore Ch. (N. E. Tex.) Dallas, Texas (1889)
- West Side Ch. (Ath.) Elberton, Ga. (1953)
- West Springfield, Va. 22150 (Potom.):
  - Kirkwood, 8336 Carrleigh Parkway
- West Union Ch. (C. Miss.) Kosciusko, Miss. (1886)
- West View Ch. (Ath.) Bogart, Ga. (1946)
- West View Ch. (Kings) Mt. Holly, N. C. (1950)
- Westminster, S. C. 29693 (Pied.):
  - Westminster, 100 W. Abby Street (1882)
  - Retreat, R. 1
- Westminster Ch. (Albe.) Lucama, N. C. (1945)
- Westminster Ch. (Appo.) Lynchburg, Va. (1926)
- Westminster Ch. (Ashe.) Asheville, N. C. (1958)
- Westminster Ch. (Atla.) Atlanta, Ga. (1901)
- Westminster Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Augusta, Ga. (1950)
- Westminster Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1946)
- Westminster Ch. (Blue.) Bluefield, W.Va. (1923)
- Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Beaumont, Tex. (1880)
- Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Galveston, Tex. (1895)
- Westminster Ch. (Braz.) Port Arthur, Texas (1946)
- Westminster Ch. (C.Miss.) Jackson, Miss. (1947)
- Westminster Ch. (C.Miss.) Vicksburg, Miss. (1951)

Westminster Ch. (C.Tex.) Ft. Worth, Texas (1897)
Westminster Ch. (C.Tex.) Waco, Texas (1952)
Westminster Ch. (Charl.)Charleston,S.C.(1823)
Westminster Ch. (Chero.) Rome, Ga. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (Cong.) Columbia, S.C.(1961)
Westminster Ch. (E.Ala.) Banks, Ala. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (E.Ala.) Montgomery, Ala. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (E. Ala.) Tuskegee Institute, Ala. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (E.Ark.) West Memphis, Ark. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (Enor.) Greenville,S.C.(1947)
Westminster Ch. (Enor.) Spartanburg,S.C. (1959)
Westminster Ch. (Ever.) Miami (1921)
Westminster Ch. (Fay.)Fayetteville,N.C.(1960)
Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Milton, Fla. (1957)
Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Pensacola,Fla.(1950)
Westminster Ch. (Fla.) Tallahassee,Fla.(1954)
Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Durham, N.C.(1963)
Westminster Ch. (Granv.) Raleigh, N.C.(1923)
Westminster Ch. (Green.) Huntersville, W. Va. (1903)
Westminster Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1888)
Westminster Ch. (J.Calvin) Springfield, Mo. (1915)
Westminster Ch. (J.Knox) Austin, Tex.(1947)
Westminster Ch. (J.Knox.) San Antonio, Tex. (1885)
Westminster Ch. (Kan.) Charleston, W. Va. (1925)
Westminster Ch. (Knox.) Chattanooga, Tenn. (1883)
Westminster Ch. (Knox.) West Hills, Tenn. (1965)
Westminster Ch. (Lex.) Charlottesville, Va. (1939)
Westminster Ch. (Lex.) Waynesboro,Va. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (La.) Maplewood, La. (1950)
Westminster Ch.(Meck.)Charlotte, N.C.(1952)
Westminster Ch. (Mob.) Mobile, Ala. (1955)
Westminster Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1915)
Westminster Ch. (Nashv.) Nashville, Tenn. (1873)
Westminster Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1898)
Westminster Ch. (N.Ala.) Florence, Ala.(1957)
Westminster Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Corsicana,Tex. (1949)
Westminster Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Dallas,Tex.(1893)
Westminster Ch. (N.W.Mo.)Independence,Mo. (1917)
Westminster Ch.(Oran.)Greensboro,N.C.(1887)
Westminster Ch. (Ouach.) El Dorado,Ark.(1941)
Westminster Ch. (Ouach.) Hot Springs,Ark. (1903)
Westminster Ch. (P.D.) Florence,S.C.(1947)
Westminster Ch. (Potom.) Alexandria,Va. (1940)
Westminster Ch. (Potom.) Delaplane,Va.(1882)
Westminster Ch. (Potosi) Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1963)
Westminster Ch. (Red R.) Monroe, La. (1959)
Westminster Ch. (Red R.) Shreveport,La.(1923)
Westminster Ch. (St.And.) Ripley, Miss.(1921)
Westminster Ch. (St.Lou.) St. Louis,Mo. (1853)
Westminster Ch. (S.Miss.) Gulfport,Miss.(1960)
Westminster Ch. (S.Miss.) Hattiesburg,Miss. (1954)
Westminster Ch.(S.Miss.) Natchez,Miss.(1957)
Westminster Ch. (S.Tex.) Corpus Christi, Texas (1940)
Westminster Ch. (S.W.Ga.) Albany,Ga. (1953)
Westminster Ch. (S.W.Okla.)Lawton,Okla. (1944)
Westminster Ch. (The S.W.) Clovis, N. M.
Westminster Ch. (The S.W.) Lubbock,Tex. (1948)
Westminster Ch. (The S.W.)Midland,Tex. (1952)
Westminster Ch.(The S.W.)Odessa,Tex.(1950)
Westminster Ch. (Wash.) Fort Smith, Ark. (1964)
Westminster Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1898)
Westminster Ch. (West.) New Port Richey, Fla. (1963)
Westminster Ch. (Wilm.) Whiteville,N.C.(1920)
Westminster Ch.(Wilm.)Wilmington,N.C.(1954)
Westminster By The Sea Ch. (St.Johns) Daytona Beach, Fla. (1955)
Westover Hills Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1947)
Westover Hills Ch. (Wash.) Little Rock, Ark. (1948)
Westridge Ch. (Hol.) Church Hill,Tenn.(1964)
Westview Ch. (Oran.) Burlington, N. C. (1913)
Westwood Ch. (Louisv.) Louisville,Ky. (1963)
Wetumpka, Ala. 36092 (E.Ala.) First (1836)
Wewahitchka, Fla. (Fla.) First (1911)
Wewoka, Okla. 74884 (Shaw.) First (1928)
Wharton, Texas 77488 (S.Tex.) First (1900)
Wheelock Ch. (Ind.) Millerton, Okla. (1946)
Whispering Pines Ch. (Oran.) Asheboro, N.C.
White Bluff Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1945)
White Cloud Ch. (Mo.) Fulton, Mo.
White Hill Ch. (Oran.) Sanford, N. C. (1881)
White Memo. Ch. of Raleigh (Granv.) Raleigh, N.C. (1946)
White Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Willow Springs, N. C. (1943)
White Oak, N. C. (Wilm.) Oakdale (1933)
White Oak Ch. (Blue.) Scarbro, W. Va. (1922)
White Oak Ch. (Granv.) Fremont, N. C. (1923)
White Oak Ch. (P.D.) Chesterfield, S.C.(1812)
White Plains Ch. (Wilm.) Council, N.C. (1850)
White Springs, Fla. 32096 (Suwan.):
 White Springs (1907)
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 24986 (Green.):
 First (1915)
Whitehaven, Tenn. 38116 (Mem.):
 Whitehaven (1845)
White's Memo. Ch. (Trans.) Berea, Ky. (1876)
Whitesburg,Ky. 41858 (Guer.) Graham Memo.

Whitesburg, Tenn. 37891 (Hol.):
  Whitesburg (1899)
Whiteville, N. C. 28472 (Wilm.):
  First, E. Wyche & N. Thompson Sts. (1886)
  Westminster, 203 E. Columbus Street
Whitfield Estates Ch. (West.) Sarasota, Fla. (1952)
Whitmire, S. C. 29178 (S.C.):
  Whitmire, Church Street (1905)
  McCullough, R. 1
Whitsett, N. C. 27377 (Oran.) Springwood
Wichita Falls, Texas 76308 (C.Tex.):
  Fain Memo., 2201 Speedway
  Trinity, 4405 Phillips
Wiggins, Miss. (S.Miss.) Wiggins (1907)
Wilbar, N. C. 28696 (Win.-Sal.) Bethel-Millers
Wildwood, Fla. 32785 (St. Johns) First (1884)
Wildwood, N. C. 28588 (Wilm.) Wildwood (1898)
Wildwood Ch. (Mont.) Salem, Va. (1954)
Wiley, Ga. 30581 Wiley (1924)
Willard, N. C. 28478 (Wilm.):
  Willard (1915)
  Potts Memo., R.F.D.
William & Mary Hart Ch. (Albe.) Tarboro, N. C. (1921)
Williams Memo. Ch. (E.Ala.) Troy, Ala. (1955)
Williams Memo. Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N. C. (1885)
Williamsburg, Mo. 63388 (Mo.) Nine Mile
Williamsburg, Va. 23185 (Norf.):
  Williamsburg, Box 445 (1860)
  Jamestown, 105 Ferncliff Drive
  Trinity (1965)
Williamsburg, W. Va. 24991 (Green.) Lacy
Williamsburg Ch. (Har.) Kingstree, S.C. (1736)
Williamson, W. Va. 25661 (Blue.):
  First, Box 2056 (1894)
  South Williamson
Williamson Memo. Ch. (Appo.) Ringgold, Va. (1949)
Williamsport, Md. 21795 (Winc.) St. Andrew
Williamston, N. C. 27892 (Albe.):
  Williamston, E. Main & Watts Sts. (1928)
  Bear Grass, R. 2
  Roberson, R. 2
Williamston, S. C. 29697 (Pied.) Williamston (1852)
Williamsville, Va. 24487 (Lex.) Williamsville (1859)
Willington, S. C. 29852 (S.C.) Willington (1813)
Willis, Va. 24380 (Mont.):
  Buffalo Mountain, R. 3
Williston, Fla. 32696 (Suwan.) First (1923)
Williston, S. C. 29853 (Charl.) Williston (1920)
Willow Springs, N. C. 27592 (Granv.):
  Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
  New Hope, R.F.D.
  White Memo., R. 1
Willowwood Ch. (Norf.) Norfolk, Va. (1949)
Wilmar, Ark. 71765 (Ouach.) Wilmar (1861)
Wilmington, N. C. (Wilm.):
  First, 301 Orange Street 28401 (1817)
  Bethany, 539 Castle Hayne Road 28401
  Cape Fear, 101 Newkirk Avenue 28403
  Delgado, Kent & Moss Streets 28403
  Myrtle Grove, R. 2, Box 390 28403
  Oak Grove, 3736 Carolina Beach Road 28401
  Pearsall Memo., 3700 Market St. 28403
  St. Andrews-Covenant, 15th & Market Streets 28401
  Westminster, 2405 Belvedere Dr. 28403
  Winter Park, 4501 Wrightsville Ave. 28403
Wilmington Island Ch. (Sav.) Savannah, Ga. (1963)
Wilmore, Ky. 40390 (Trans.) Wilmore (1885)
Wilmore Ch. (Meck.) Charlotte, N.C. (1914)
Wilshire Ch. (J.Knox) Austin, Texas (1950)
Wilson, N. C. 27893 (Albe.):
  First, 414 Sunset Drive (1885)
  Bethany, R. 4
  Covenant, Tilghman Road
Wilsons, Va. 23894 (Han.):
  Hebron-Dinwiddie
Wilson Station Ch. (Knox.) Madisonville, Tenn.
Winchester, Ky. 40391 (Trans.):
  First, 121 S. Main (1813)
  Salem, R. 2
Winchester, Va. 22601 (Winc.):
  First, 116 S. Loudoun Street (1800)
  Burnt, R. 2
  Highland Memo., 440-448 Highland Ave.
  Opequon Memo., R. 3
  Opequon Second, R. 4
  Round Hill, R. 4
  Sunnyside, Sunnyside Station
Winder, Ga. 30680 (Ath.) First (1895)
Windsor Ave. Ch. (Hol.) Bristol, Tenn.
Windsor Park Ch. (West.) Bradenton, Fla. (1964)
Windwood Ch. (Braz.) Cypress, Texas
Windy Cove Ch. (Lex.) Millboro Springs, Va. (1749)
Winfield, W. Va. 25213 (Kan.) Winfield (1877)
Winifrede, W. Va. 25214 (Kan.):
  Winifrede (1950)
Winnabow, N. C. 28479 (Wilm.):
  New Hope (1819)
Winnfield, La. 71483 (Red R.) First (1908)
Winnsboro, La. 71295 (Red R.) First (1921)
Winnsboro, S. C. 29180 (Cong.):
  Lebanon, R. 1
  Mt. Olivet, R. 2
  Sion, 116 Washington Street
  Union Memo., R. 1
Winnsboro, Tex. 75494 (N.E.Tex.) First (1872)
Winona, Miss. 38967 (St. And.) First (1838)
Winston Memo. Ch. (N.Ala.) Valley Head, Ala. (1822)
Winston-Salem, N. C. (Win.-Sal.):
  First, 310 N. Cherry Street 27101 (1862)
  Covenant, 3625 Konnak Drive 27107
  Dellabrook, 115 Dellabrook Road 27105
  Highland, 200 Magnolia 27103
  Old Town, 4637 Tim Road 27106

Parkway, 1000 Yorkshire Road 27106
Reynolda, 2130 Brookfield Drive 27106
St. Andrews, R. 7 27105
Southminster, 1024 Waughtown St. 27107
Trinity, 1416 Bolton Street 27103
Winter Park, Fla. 32789 (St. Johns):
Winter Park (1953)
Winter Park Ch. (Wilm.) Wilmington, N. C. (1913)
Wise, Va. (Abing.) Gladeville
Woodbridge, Va. 22191 (Potom.)Covenant
Woodburn Ch. (Wilm.) Leland, N. C. (1924)
Woodbury, Tenn. 37190 (Nash.)Woodbury(1871)
Woodhaven Ch. (N.E.Tex.) Irving,Tex. (1960)
Woodland Ch. (E.Ala.) Notasulga, Ala. (1912)
Woodland Ch. (Fla.) Quincy, Fla. (1936)
Woodland Ch. (Green.) Auto,W. Va. (1922)
Woodland Ch. (Mem.) Memphis,Tenn. (1953)
Woodland Ch. (Nash.) Nashville, Tenn. (1858)
Woodland Ch. (N.Orl.) New Orleans, La. (1958)
Woodland Heights Ch. (Tusca.) Selma, Ala. (1954)
Woodlawn Ch. (Beth.) Sharon, S. C. (1882)
Woodlawn Ch. (Birm.)Birmingham,Ala.(1888)
Woodlawn Ch. (Chero.) Mableton, Ga. (1929)
Woodlawn Ch. (Han.) Hopewell,Va. (1933)
Woodlawn Ch. (Red R.) Bastrop, La. (1953)
Woodlawn Ch. (S.Tex.) Corpus Christi, Tex. (1946)
Woodlawn Ch. (West.)St.Petersburg,Fla.(1926)
Woodleaf, N. C. (Conc.) Unity
Woodruff, S. C. 29388 (Enor.):
First, 360 E. Georgia Street (1877)
Antioch, R. 1
Woods Ch. (E.Ala.) Dadeville, Ala. (1895)
Woodsboro, Tex. 78393 (S.Tex.) First (1940)
Woodside Ch. (Mont.) Roanoke, Va. (1955)
Woodson, Ark. 72180 (Wash.) First
Woodstock, Ga. (Chero.) Woodstock (1869)
Woodstock, Va. 30188 (Winc.) Woodstock(1824)
Woodstock Ch. (Aug.-Mac.) Philomath, Ga. (1851)
Woodville,Miss. (S.Miss.) First (1827)
Woodville Ch. (Han.) Richmond, Va. (1958)
Wrightsville Beach, N. C. 28480 (Wilm.):
Chapel on the Boardwalk (1952)
Wycliffe Ch. (Norf.) Virginia Beach,Va.(1964)
Wylam Ch. (Birm.) Birmingham, Ala. (1898)
Wylliesburg, Va. 23976 (Appo.):
Wylliesburg (1838)
Wynn, Ark. 72396 (E.Ark.):
Wynne, Box 185 (1885)
Fondren Memorial, R. 1
Wynndale Ch. (C. Miss.) Terry, Miss. (1952)
Wynnewood Ch.(N.E.Tex.) Dallas, Tex.(1948)
Wythe Ch. (Norf.) Hampton, Va. (1940)
Wytheville, Va. 24382 (Abing.):
Wytheville (1858)

Y

Yadkinville, N. C. 27055 (Win.-Sal.):
Yadkinville (1901)
Yanceyville, N. C. 27379 (Oran.):
Yanceyville, Box 207 (1882)
Oakview, R. 1
Pleasant Grove, Star R. 1
Yazoo City, Miss. 39194 (C.Miss.):
First (1841)
Yeamans Park Ch. (Charl.) N. Charleston, S. C. (1955)
Yemassee, S. C. (Charl.) Stoney Creek
Yoakum, Texas 77995 (J.Knox) First (1893)
Yokena, Miss. (C.Miss.) Yokena (1883)
York, Ala. 36925 (Tusca.) First (1879)
York, S. C. 29745 (Beth.):
First, 10 W. Liberty Street (1842)
Allison Creek, R. 2
Beersheba, R. 1
Beth-Shiloh, R. 4
Ramah, R. 1
Tirzah (Y), R. 4
Yorkminster Ch. (Norf.) Grafton, Va. (1955)
Yorktown, Texas 78164 (J.Knox) First (1889)
Young Memo. Ch. (Granv.) Manson,N.C.(1896)
Youngblood Memo. Ch. (C.Tex.)Waco, Tex. (1874)
Young's Chapel Ch. (Colum.) Frankewing, Tenn. (1869)

Z

Zachary, La. 70791 (La.):
Zachary, 4455 Church Street (1955)
Plains, R. 1
Zephyrhills, Fla. 33599 (West.) First (1962)
Zion Ch. (Beth.) Lowrys, S. C. (1855)
Zion Ch. (Colum.) Columbia, Tenn. (1807)
Zion Ch. (Green.) Helvetia, W. Va. (1873)
Zion Ch. (St.And.) Tupelo,Miss. (1841)
Zion Ch. (Winc.) Bakerton, W. Va. (1920)
Zion's Hill Ch. (Mo.) Monticello, Mo. (1872)
Zuni, Va. 23898 (Norf.) Bethany

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The report from the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have died during 1967.

NAME	DATE	AGE	PRESBYTERY
Anderson, Norman	September 17, 1967	69	Brazos
Boan, Francisco	November 8, 1967	81	Westminster
Brown, Frank A.	February 1, 1967	91	Norfolk
Brown, Walter W.	August 26, 1967	49	Transylvania
Bruce, Charles G.	August 28, 1967	65	Louisiana
Carson, Herbert V.	September 5, 1967	75	Mecklenburg
Carty, W. D.	October 5, 1967	45	John Calvin
Clarke, J. H.	December 16, 1967	84	Atlanta
Crosby, S. E.	October 26, 1957	74	The Southwest
Crumplen, William C.	June 29, 1967	32	Albemarle
Daffin, T. H.	March 20, 1967	82	Lexington
Davis, Ralph W.	June 29, 1967	56	South Mississippi
Day, Steward	November 7, 1967	85	Lexington
Dulin, J. H.	February 23, 1967	69	Kings Mountain
Elder, T. R.	March 13, 1967	71	Northeast Texas
Evans, Louis E.	December 1, 1967	66	Potosi
Eversole, F. M.	October 1, 1967	88	Abingdon
Flitton, Raymond C.	October 31, 1967	44	Norfolk
Foreman, Kenneth J., Sr.	March 3, 1967	75	Transylvania
Fortna, Ray D.	November 9, 1967	67	New Orleans
Furkin, Roy W.	May 12, 1967	69	Missouri
Gammon, William J.	April, 27, 1967	90	Asheville
Gordon, John Boyd	January 23, 1967	99	Winston-Salem
Green, J. B.	September 8, 1967	96	South Mississippi
Gresham, Paul N.	September 22, 1967	75	Enoree
Grier, J. W.	April 29, 1967	85	Mecklenburg
Gwynn, Price H., Jr.	February 11, 1967	75	Fayetteville
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	December 4, 1967	47	South Texas
Hawes, S. P.	January 8, 1967	98	Columbia
Hay, Theodore B.	April 28, 1967	67	Enoree
Hestir, B. B.	December 14, 1967	82	East Arkansas
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr.	June 25, 1967	73	Lexington
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	June 22, 1967	73	Westminster
Johnston, Thomas P.	June 9, 1967	73	Westminster
Lewis, F. B.	October 2, 1967	56	Lexington
McCorkle, Fred S.	December 29, 1967	77	Holston
McCurdy, Robert A.	May 6, 1967	85	South Texas
McGukin, Emmett B.	May 20, 1967	65	Appomattox
McKinnon, A. C.	January 10, 1967	84	East Arkansas
Mowbray, Thomas K.	March 14, 1967	77	Enoree
Neill, William Brown	October 5, 1967	86	Mecklenburg
Partridge, J. M.	October 18, 1967	82	Tuscaloosa
Pearce, J. Stuart	February 15, 1967	86	John Knox
Radford, O. A.	July 14, 1967	60	Kings Mountain
Rauschenberg, Fritz	August 17, 1967	89	Atlanta
Reeves, Hiram L.	June 21, 1967	66	Northeast Texas
Richardson, R. P.	April 23, 1967	71	East Arkansas
Robertson, Waldo P.	August 11, 1967	86	Orange
Scott, George P.	February 28, 1967	92	Memphis
Scott, J. Leighton	November 14, 1967	72	Suwannee
Smith, J. Hoge	January 28, 1967	85	Savannah
Snipes, J. P.	October 19, 1967	87	East Arkansas

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

NAME	DATE	AGE	PRESBYTERY
Spragins, John D.	May 14, 1967	69	East Arkansas
Streete, Lemuel Alexander	February 7, 1967	95	St. Andrew
Stube, Charles F.	March 31, 1967	81	Asheville
Thorington, W. S.	October 24, 1967	64	Knoxville
Watts, T. Gordon	October 18, 1967	87	Brazos
Williams, Laurence	January 28, 1967	73	Suwannee
Wilson, Joseph Dennis	August 30, 1967	70	Memphis
Winn, Elisha S.	March 31, 1967	89	Savannah
Yandell, B. Frank	January 17, 1967	74	Mecklenburg
Zehmer, R. A.	June 1, 1967	--	Montgomery

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1967

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Bailey, Gilbert L.	Winston-Salem	UCC
Bloom, William W.	Northeast Texas	UPUSA
Borresen, John K., Jr.	Louisville	UCC
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.	Abingdon	Congregational Church
Fletcher, Donald R.	Tuscaloosa	UPUSA
Gibbs, Leonard H.	Abingdon	Methodist
Haynes, Roosevelt	Carolina	UPUSA
Huey, Don P.	Louisville	UCC
Kennedy, John W.	Transylvania	Methodist
Kline, Theodore	Potomac	UPUSA
Lapsley, James N.	Potomac	UPUSA
Maude, Walter K.	Transylvania	UPUSA
MacDonald, Charles R.	Hanover	UPUSA
McCall, George	Brazos	UPUSA
Mohr, Robert A.	Missouri	UPUSA
Morren, H. Edward	Ouachita	UPUSA
Nagel, Glen W.	Abingdon	UPUSA
Newberry, Earl E.	Knoxville	UPUSA
Senger, Franklin G.	Everglades	UPUSA
Sivley, Millard D.	East Alabama	UPUSA
Smith, A. Leon	Savannah	UPUSA
Snyder, John Allen	Albemarle	UPUSA
Somerville, James	Abingdon	UPUSA
Thomas, Richard H.	Brazos	UPUSA
Vanden Bosch, John M.	Mobile	UPUSA
Weaver, Charles S.	Lexington	UPUSA
Whitelock, Wayne R.	Potomac	UPUSA

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1967

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Alexander, John L.	Wilmington	July 2, 1967
Allen, Howard S.	Central Mississippi	July 30, 1967
Anderson, David J.	Norfolk	July 23, 1967
Anderson, Samuel	Harmony	July 16, 1967
Ansley, Charles C.	Holston	Aug. 13, 1967
Armstrong, Dan Clinton	Atlanta	Oct. 8, 1967
Bailey, Thomas J., Jr.	John Knox	June 21, 1967
Bair, Ross A.	The Everglades	July 30, 1967
Barron, William R.	St. Johns	July 9, 1967
Blanton, Betty Lindsay	Transylvania	April 4, 1967
Bowling, Jack Wayne	Birmingham	June 25, 1967
Brock, Jerome W.	Enoree	July 23, 1967
Brown, Robert S.	Louisville	July 16, 1967
Bryan, John C.	Appomattox	July 30, 1967
Burnett, William Lee	Hanover	June 18, 1967
Button, Robert E.	Holston	Aug. 6, 1967
Caldwell, William S.	Central Texas	June 25, 1967
Canady, William C.	Savannah	July 30, 1967
Carmichael, Bert K.	Augusta-Macon	May 30, 1967
Catlin, Robert Leslie	Birmingham	Jan. 22, 1967
Chinchen, John William	South Mississippi	Oct. 17, 1967
Christenbury, Dwight O., Jr.	Appomattox	July 30, 1967
Clanton, R. Gordon, Jr.	Louisiana	June 27, 1967
Clegg, Charles N.	Wilmington	June 18, 1967
Coffey, David G., Jr.	Winchester	June 25, 1967
Cox, C. William	Lexington	July 23, 1967
Crigler, Albert S., III	South Mississippi	May 7, 1967
Currie, Thomas Wilcox	Wilmington	June 18, 1967
Daniel, Felix Harry	South Mississippi	July 30, 1967
Daughdrill, James H., Jr.	Washburn	June 25, 1967
Davis, Kenneth K.	Wilmington	July 2, 1967
DeYoung, Arthur J.	Atlanta	July 9, 1967
Edington, John Howard	Mobile	Aug. 6, 1967
Ellis, Lanier N.	Florida	Oct. 15, 1967
Elvery, Dudley James, II	Mobile	Jan. 8, 1967
Farrior, Louise H.	Hanover	July 30, 1967
Fishel, James L.	Winston-Salem	Oct. 11, 1967
Flanagan, Thomas C.	Greenbrier	July 30, 1967
Foy, John Frank	Charleston	Aug. 6, 1967
Gamble, Claude	Tuscaloosa	June 25, 1967
Gamble, Joseph E,	Florida	July 16, 1967
Griffin, Robert L.	Mobile	Oct. 1, 1967
Hall, Michal Hoke	Appomattox	Oct. 29, 1967
Hardy, James Robert, Jr.	South Mississippi	Dec. 3, 1967
Hare, Robert Lee, Jr.	Winchester	Feb. 5, 1967
Hargis, Charles Lee	Montgomery	Nov. 5, 1967
Heck, James Douglas	Asheville	July 23, 1967
Hess, Kurtis C.	Wilmington	June 18, 1967
Hicks, James C., Jr.	Atlanta	Oct. 1, 1967
Hightower, Ross Thomas	North Alabama	July 23, 1967
Hill, Gilbert L.	Northwest Missouri	July 18, 1967
Hill, Taylor M., Jr.	Florida	July 30, 1967
Holderness, James B.	Atlanta	Oct. 15, 1967
Horel, Robert H.	Piedmont	July 2, 1967
Horton, Fred L., Jr.	Orange	July 23, 1967
Hovland, James Munson	Montgomery	July 16, 1967
Hoyer, Albert Spencer	Hanover	June 25, 1967
Kendall, William E.	Ouchita	Oct. 25, 1967
Keyser, David	East Alabama	June 18, 1967

MINISTERS ORDAINED IN 1967

NAME	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Kirk, David A.	Montgomery	July 16, 1967
Knox, Henry Thomas	St. Andrew	June 12, 1967
Kramer, Luther E., IV	East Alabama	June 18, 1967
Leonard, Paul R.	Mecklenburg	May 14, 1967
Liston, Jonathan Miller	Westminster	July 30, 1967
Maner, James Oliver	North Alabama	Aug. 6, 1967
Martinson, Warren C.	Transylvania	June 30, 1967
McClurg, Patricia	Brazos	July 9, 1967
McMillan, Toney Daniel	The Southwest	July 2, 1967
Meadows, Asa M.	Atlanta	July 16, 1967
Melton, Melvin Kay	Kanawha	Aug. 13, 1967
Mitchell, George W.	Westminster	July 23, 1967
Moss, Robert O., III	Tuscaloosa	July 23, 1967
Mothershead, William Gerald	Southwest Georgia	July 16, 1967
Newman, Arnold	Suwannee	Oct. 1, 1967
Nichols, Herman Gudger, Jr.	Southwest Georgia	July 23, 1967
Norris, Paul Sheridan	John Knox	Feb. 22, 1967
Patete, Thomas A.	South Mississippi	July 30, 1967
Piephoff, Robert P.	Enoree	Oct. 29, 1967
Pierce, Robert Quinton	Potosi	June 4, 1967
Poteet, Robert M.	Northeast Texas	June 4, 1967
Powers, Richard C.	Red River	July 9, 1967
Preston, George K., III	Knoxville	July 16, 1967
Ptomey, Kyser Cowart, Jr.	Memphis	July 30, 1967
Pugh, Loren D.	Atlanta	June 27, 1967
Ragon, R. Ronald	Cherokee	July 23, 1967
Reynolds, William F.	Knoxville	July 23, 1967
Rhodes, Peter D.	Atlanta	June 27, 1967
Rigsby, Joe W.	South Mississippi	Aug. 27, 1967
Robison, Charles D.	Kanawha	July 16, 1967
Rogers, John Bush, Jr.	Pee Dee	July 23, 1967
Russell, David	Knoxville	July 16, 1967
Sanner, Richard E.	Piedmont	Oct. 22, 1967
Scales, Robert R., III	Pee Dee	Dec. 17, 1967
Schilling, Friedrich, Jr.	Hanover	Aug. 20, 1967
Skidmore, Louis Alexander	Hanover	June 25, 1967
Slyman, Richard M.	Holston	July 30, 1967
Small, Glenn W., Jr.	Atlanta	Sept.24, 1967
Smith, Donald Wayne	New Orleans	Apr. 18, 1967
Stone, Richard Parks	Abingdon	Aug. 31, 1967
Stone, Samuel M., IV	Kanawha	Aug. 27, 1967
Suter, David W.	Lexington	July 16, 1967
Vail, William Lee	Winchester	Sept.24, 1967
Vanden Bosch, Thomas Peter	New Orleans	Aug. 20, 1967
Walkup, Robert	Suwannee	Oct. 8, 1967
Wampler, Jeffrey R.	Lexington	July 16, 1967
Warters, Thomas D.	Piedmont	July 30, 1967
Watts, Worth	Orange	June 25, 1967
Weaver, Thomas A., II	South Carolina	July 23, 1967
Weeks, Louis B., III	Memphis	July 18, 1967
Wilson, Kenneth Douglas	Birmingham	July 30, 1967
Wines, Charles Robert	Wilmington	Dec. 17, 1967
Zylstra, Sape Anne	Suwannee	Jan. 29, 1967

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN 1967

NAME	DENOMINATION DISMISSING	PRESBYTERY RECEIVING
Anderson, James Frederick	UPUSA	Hanover
Barker, Kenneth Stacey	P.C. of Canada	Potomac
Barks, Herbert B., Jr.	UPUSA	Appomattox
* Bodey, Richard Allen, Sr.	UPUSA	Central Mississippi
Carlsson, Charles M., Jr.	UPUSA	Winchester
Caruso, Vincent A.	UPUSA	Westminster
Chinchen, Jack W.	UPUSA	South Mississippi
Chisholm, T. W.	UPUSA	Transylvania
Davis, T. H.	UPUSA	Louisville
Dodson, Edward A.	Baptist Church	Northeast Texas
Dunn, Ross D.	UPUSA	Washburn
Gallaher, David J.	UPUSA	South Texas
Gilbert, James Marion	UPUSA	Columbia
Griffith, Randolph J.	Baptist Church	Granville
Hauer, Billy John Thomas	UPUSA	Missouri
Head, Larry B.	Baptist Church	South Texas
Howie, Samuel E.	UPUSA	Granville
Inghram, William D.	UPUSA	Kanawha
Johnston, William Ross	UPUSA	Athens
Jump, Frank E.	UPUSA	Muhlenburg
Klemt, Calvin C.	UCC	The Southwest
Knott, Robert Eugene	Baptist Church	Winston-Salem
Kooistra, Paul	UPUSA	The Everglades
McAllister, R. K.	UPUSA	Louisville
McCormack, Robert E.	UPUSA	Muhlenburg
* McRae, C. Lawrence	Baptist Church	Appomattox
Milton, David O.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
* Montgomery, Hugh Reid	RCA	Holston
Morris, Charlie L.	UPUSA	Central Texas
Myers, Gary W.	UPUSA	Northwest Missouri
Nash, James Henry	Baptist Church	Cherokee
Rabuck, Jay K.	UPUSA	Shawnee
Rodda, Richard D.	UPUSA	Mobile
Sarles, Charles Harry	UPUSA	Central Texas
Shackelford, John David	UPUSA	South Texas
Smylie, John E.	UPUSA	Mecklenburg
Southard, Samuel	Baptist Church	Atlanta
Staley, David A.	Baptist Church	South Carolina
Strickland, William R.	UPUSA	Orange
Teasley, Ralph C.	UPUSA	Granville
Tyson, Earl	UPUSA	The Everglades
Watson, William A.	Baptist Church	Congaree
White, Edward A.	P. C. of Canada	Potomac
White, Haves R.	UPUSA	Northeast Texas
White, Richard L.	Ref. Episcopal Church	Holston
Wilbur, Robert Tournier	UPUSA	St. Johns
Wood, Robert H.	UPUSA	Knoxville
Zap, Robert	RCA	The Southwest
Zelle, Louis F.	UPUSA	Louisville

* Not reported in 1966

MINISTERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE IN 1967

Name		Date	Presbytery
Alexander, Carleton	(Divested without censure)	Oct. 17, 1967	Savannah
Bishop, Joe D.	(Divested without censure)	Apr. 18, 1967	Nashville
Buchanan, Donald, Sr.	(Divested without censure)	Feb. 20, 1967	Abingdon
Burton, William	(Divested without censure)	Oct. 24, 1967	East Arkansas
Dickey, Robert A.	(Divested without censure)	Jan. 24, 1967	Northeast Texas
Dunn, Doyle M.	(Divested without censure)	June 20, 1967	New Orleans
Farlow, Joseph	(Divested without censure)	Oct. 17, 1967	Granville
Grier, Eugene M.	(Divested without censure)	Oct. 17, 1967	Central Texas
Ritter, Franklin Randolph	(Divested without censure)	Oct. 10, 1967	Brazos
Ryders, Peter	(Divested without censure)	March 7, 1967	Northwest Misso
Slaughter, Orville D.	(Divested without censure)	July 22, 1967	Holston
Thompson, H. Eugene	(Divested without censure)	Sept. 26, 1967	Muhlenberg
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.	(Divested without censure)	Nov. 21, 1967	Potomac

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

The 1967 Ministerial Directory published in April 1968, includes up to date information (as of December 31, 1967) not shown in the 1951 Directory. Below is a list of those not previously shown in the Minutes but are included in the 1967 Directory.

Alexander, John Lowell—b, New York, NY, Ju 10, 1942; f, Frederic Charles A Jr; m, Dorothy Wilhelmina Owen; HSC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 2, 67, Wilm Pby; p, Beth Car ch, Tar Heel, NC, Bladenboro & Oakdale ch, White Oak, 67--;

Allen, Howard Spivey—b, Belzoni, Miss, May 3, 1921; f, William Henry A; m, Frances Spivey; w, Catherine Dunlap, Carrollton, Miss, Sp 5, 65; UMiss; MissSU, 49, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, CMiss Pby; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Miss & ss, Goodman, 67--;

Anderson, David James—b, Portsmouth, Va, Jl 23, 1942; f, James Corbin A; m, Kate Willis; w, Margaret Alice Rebecca Pond, Portsmouth, Va, Ju 14, 64; HSC, 60-4, BA, BS; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va & Powelton ch, Wachapreague, 67--;

Anderson, Samuel Waller Jr—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Oc 8, 1930; f, Samuel Waller A; m, Laura Lewis Lawhorn; w, Shirlee Drysdale, Salt Lake City, Utah, Mch, 56; daus: Dabney Mark, Kimberly Casteel; McCSch, 49; W&LU, 49-50; ColTS, 64-7, dipl; O, Jl 16, 67, Har Pby; p, St Paul's ch, Hemingway, SC, 67--;

Ansley, Charles Coke—b, Miami, Fla, Jl 5, 1922; f, Charles Coke A; m, Caroline Elizabeth Allen; w, Ruth Ellen Drew, Miami, Fla, Mch 3, 47; chdn: Charles Drew, John Mark, Carolina Ruth, Nanette Jo, Peter Calvin; UMiami, 47-51, BS, AB; UFla, 51-2, MS; ColTS, 53-60, MBE, 67, BD; O, Ag 13, 67, Hol Pby; p, New Bethel & Piney Flats chs, Piney Flats, Tenn, 67--;

Armstrong, Dan Clinton—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 12, 1924; f, Darak Blackburn A; m, Mary Ruth Burkhart; w, Doris Faye Caldwell, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 22, 46; chdn: Dan Clinton, Carol Ruth, Teresa Ann; UTenn, 46-50, BS; ColTS, 64-7, dipl; O, Oc 8, 67, Atla Pby; p, Southminster ch, College Park, Ga & ap, College Park, 67--;

Bailey, Thomas Jefferson Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 13, 1921; f, Thomas Jefferson B; m, Ella Elizabeth Hester; w, Gail Emily Sandberg, Valdosta, Ga, Sp 25, 43; chdn: Gail Candace, Herbert Sandberg, Robyn Ann; AubU, 38-42, BS, 46; AusPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 21, 67, JKnox Pby; p, 1st ch, Taylor, Tex, 67--;

Bair, Ross Alvin—b, Mt Vernon, O, Mch 18, 1928; f, Simon Henry B; m, Beulah Sophia Shryock; w, Helen Louise Beal, Marion, O, Sp 1, 50; daus: Deborah Ann, Claudia Jean, Kathryn Sue; MiamiUO, 46-9; UMiami, 63-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Ever Pby; ap, Coral Ridge ch, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, 67--;

Barron, William Rowan—b, Columbia, SC, Nv 18, 1942; f, Rev Narciso Gonzales B; m, Ruby Clark Hutton; w, Eleanor Warr, Clayton, Ala, Ju 10, 67; DavC, 60-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 9, 67, St Johns Pby; ap, 1st ch, Sanford, Fla, 67--;

Blanton, Betty Lindsay—b, Paris, Ky, Ag 12, 1920; f, Hiram Montgomery Roseberry; m, Alice Rogers Clay (d); h, William Watts B, Paris, Ky, Jl 8, 46 (d); MacMurrayC, Ill, 38-41; ULouisv, 42-3, AB; LexTS, Ky, 61-5, BD; O, Ap 4, 67, Trans Pby; ap, Hunter ch, Lexington, Ky, 67; chap, LeesJrC, 67--;

Bowling, Jack Wayne—b, Thayer, Mo, Ju 8, 1942; f, James Lee B; m, Virginia Sue Wishard; w, Mary Elizabeth Hurley, Greeneville, Tenn, Dc 18, 66; KingC, 60-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, Birm Pby; p, 1st ch, Jasper, Ala, 67--;

Brock, Jerome Warren—b, Athens, Tenn, Fb 12, 1933; f, Hobart Miller B; m, Frances Warren; w, Margie Stokes, Clinton, Tenn, Ju 11, 55; daus: Mickey Joy, Rebecca Jo, Virginia Sue, Grace Ann; UTenn, 52-5, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Enor Pby; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC, 67--;

Brown, Robert Stuart—b, New Philadelphia, O, Fb 27, 1937; f, Kenneth Stuart B; m, Doris Mildred Spears; w, Ann Petrie Dobbs, Huntington WVa, Sp 5, 64; SW, 56-60, BA; LouisvPTS, 62-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Louisv Pby; p, Stuart Robinson Memo ch, Louisville, Ky, 67--;

Bryan, John Cullen—b, Moss Point, Miss, Oc 29, 1943; f, George Casey B Jr; m, Mackey Sue Heflin; w, Frances Jouett Steward, Orlando, Fla, Ag 29, 63; SW, 60-3, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Appo Pby; p, South Hill, Va, 67--;

Burnett, William Lee—b, Bluefield, WVa, May 16, 1942; f, William Howard B; m, Alma Marie Sarver; E&HC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 18, 67, Han Pby; p, Gregory Memo ch, Prince George, Va, 67--;

Button, Robert Elliott—b, Washington DC, Nv 15, 1940; f, Walter Elliott B; m, Margaret Elinor Day; w, Catherine Elaine Hurd, Franklin Co, Va, Ju 5, 65; KingC, 59-63, BA; UTSVa, 63-7, BD; O, Ag 6, 67, Hol Pby; p, New Providence ch, Surgoinsville, Tenn, 67--;

Caldwell, William Stone—b, Waverly, NY, Jl 3, 1924; f, Rev Albert Oscar C; m, Minnie Grace Stone; w, Nancy Ruth Fischer, Cleveland, O, Fb 4, 50; chdn: Margaret Grace, Mary Katherine, William Thomas, Fred Fischer; CWoos, 42-8, BA; UIll, 48-50, MS; AusPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, CTex Pby; p, 1st ch, Hamilton, Tex, 67--;

Canady, William Clifford Jr—b, Miami, Fla, Ju 27, 1942; f, William Clifford C; m, Betty Ruth Pinder; w, Penny Fay Hendry, Gainesville, Fla, Ju 20, 64; PC, 60-4, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Darien, Ga, 67--;

Carmichael, Bert Kinard III—b, Jackson, Ga, Fb 1, 1941; f, Bert Kinard C Jr; m, Margaret Silas Carmichael Drake; w, Joy Unger, Jackson, Ga, Dc 24, 61; MerU, 59-64, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ap 30, 67, Aug-Mac Pby; chap, AUS, 67--;

Catlin, Robert Leslie—b, Stockton, Calif, Jl 15, 1922; f, Leslie A C; m, Vivian I Marvin; w, Jayne S Struggles, Cleveland, O, Ja 24, 46; daus: Diane Lee, Debra Irene; OhioS, 40-1; UMich, 41-3; ColTS, 63-6, dipl; O, Ja 22, 67, Birm Pby; p, Southminster ch, Birmingham, Ala, 67--;

Chinchen, John William—b, Detroit, Mich, Ju 30, 1924; w, Nell Barksdale, Nv 5, 45; chdn: John William Jr, Vann Arthur, Delbert Clifford, Elizabeth Jane, Paul David, Palmer Stanley, Marion Susan; SanJoseStC, 47, BA; SFTS, 62, BD; O, Ju, 62, UPUSA Ch; in UPUSA Ch, 62-7; recd, Oc 17, 67, SMiss Pby; p, 1st ch, Picayune, Miss, 67--;

Christenbury, Dwight Olin Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Oc 26, 1940; f, Dwight Olin C; m, Lillian Wolfe; w, Patricia Lilly Maynor, Charlotte, NC, Ju 1, 63; son: Dwight Olin III; CharC, 58-62; PfC, 62-4, AB; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Appo Pby; p, Brookneal & Roanoke chs, Brookneal, Va, 67--;

Clanton, Robert Gordon Jr—b, Bayonne, NJ, Mch 25, 1942; f, Robert Gordon C; m, Vivian Singletary; w, Jan Dyer, Baker, La, Ap 13, 63; LSU, 61-4, BA; AusPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 27, 67, La Pby, pg wk, GradTUnion, Calif, 67--;

Clegg, Charles Newton—b, Salisbury, NC, May 23, 1942; f, I Newton C; m, Alice Wright Murphy; w, Mary Frances Wheeler, Charlotte, NC, Ag 21, 65; ODC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 18, 67, Wilm Pby; p, Acme ch, Riegelwood, NC, 67--;

Coffey, David Gill Jr—b, Pinehurst, NC, Ja 24, 1940; f, David Gill C; m, Mary McKeithan; w, Barbara Strayhorn, Chapel Hill, NC, Mch 23, 63; MHJrC, 59-61, 63-4, AB; DukeU, 61-3; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, Winc Pby; p, Tabler ch, Inwood, WVa & Tuscarora ch. Martinsburg, 67--;

Cox, Charles William—b, Elkins, WVa, Sp 10, 1940; f, Charles Goff C; m, Leta Bell; BobJU, 58-62, BA; WVaU, 63-4; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Lex Pby; p, Craigsville, Va, 67--;

Crigler, Albert Sidney III—b, Starkville, Miss, Mch 5, 1936; f, Albert Sidney C Jr; m, Kathryn Crumpton; MissSU, 54-5; SW, 55-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 62-7, BD; O, May 7, 67, SMiss Pby; p, Westminster ch, Gulfport, Miss, 67--;

Currie, Thomas Willcox—b, Carthage, NC, Mch 19, 1942; f, Wilbur Hoke C; m, Margaret Ann Willcox; w, Ann Booton, Chester, Va, Ag 28, 65; PC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 18, 67, Wilm Pby; p, Bethany ch, Wilmington, NC, 67--;

Daniel, Felix Harry—b, Butler, Ga. Dc 27, 1940; f, Felix Edward D; m, Dorothy Elizabeth Flowers; DavC, 59-63, AB; ColTS, 63-6, BD, magna cum laude; O, Jl 30, 67, SMiss Pby; pg wk, UChi, 67--;

Daughdrill, James Harold Jr—b, LaGrange, Ga, Ap 25, 1934; f, James Harold D; m, Louisa Coffee Dozier; w, Elisabeth Anne Gay, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 26, 54; chdn: James Harold III, Louisa Rish, Elizabeth Gay; DavC, 52-4; EmU, 54-6, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, Wash Pby; p, St Andrew's ch, Little Rock, Ark, 67--;

Davis, Kenneth Kelly—b, Hamlet, NC, Ap 24, 1941; f, Chester Martin D; m, Frenchie Eloise Johnson; w, Mary Gertrude Hinkle, Maxwelton, WVa, Nv 26, 65; PCSC, 59-63, BA; UTSVa, 63-7, BD; O, Jl 2, 67, Wilm Pby; p, Calypso, NC & Stanford ch, Mt Olive, 67--;

DeYoung, Arthur John—b, Patterson, NJ, Ag 11, 1942; f, Arthur D; m, Jennie Herscap; w, Martha Mozelle Garrison, Lebanon, Ky, Ju 16, 67; PC, 60-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 9, 67, Atla Pby; asso p, Northwest ch, Atlanta, Ga, 67--;

Edington, John Howard—b, Monroeville, Ala, Nv 14, 1942; f, David Henry E Jr; m, Elizabeth Payne Harbison; w, Patricia Bryan Whyte, Shreveport, La, Dc 29, 64; SW, 60-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ag 6, 67, Mob Pby; pg wk, NewC, 67--;

Ellis, Lanier Noble—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ap 14, 1942; f, Talbot E (d); m, Mary Lanier; w, Karen Gibson, Fairfield, Fla, Dc 29, 65; BelhC, 60-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 15, 67, Fla Pby; asso p, Warrington, Fla, 67--;

Elvery, Dudley James II—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 4, 1941; f, Rev Frank Leake E; m, Ruth Elizabeth Powell; w, Carol Linn Butcher, Homestead, Fla, Ag 31, 62; DavC, 58-9, 60-1; UMiami, 61-3, BA; UTSVa, 63-6, BD, 67; O, Ja 8, 67, Mob Pby; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Ala & McIntosh, 66--;

Farrior, Louise Hussey—b, Warsaw, NC, Oc 8, 1916; f, Henry Davies F; m, Louise Moseley H; ECC, 32-6, BA; ATS, MA; UTSVa, 61-5; LouisvPTS, 65-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Han Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, 67--;

Fishel, James Leroy—b, York, Pa, Ag 20, 1941; f, Jere Barnard F; m, Evelyn Romaine Measley; D&EC, 59-63, AB; ColTS, 63-7, BD; O, Oc 11, 67, Win-Sal Pby; T, Glade ValleySch, NC, 67--;

Flanagan, Thomas Carlton Jr—b, Athens, Ga, Fb 16, 1933; f, Thomas Carlton F; m, Gertrud McGarity; w, Dorothea Lynn Lane, Dallas, Ga, Ag 30, 59; dau: Fay Kathleen; DavC, 51-3, 55-7, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Green Pby; p, Frankford, WVa, Spring Creek ch, Renick & Woodland ch, Auto, 67--;

Foy, John Frank—b, Baltimore, Md, Sp 6, 1941; f, John Frank F; m, Jane Inman; w, Geraldine Janice Abernathy, Austell, Ga, Dc 17, 66; NCS, 59-63, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ag 6, 67, Charl Pby; p, Estill, SC, 67--;

Gamble, Claude Davis Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, May 17, 1931; f, Claude Davis G; m, Willie Mildred Nevils; GaTech, 57-60; GaS, 61-4, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, Tusca Pby; p, Marion Junction & Catherine chs, Marion Junction, Ala, 67--;

Gamble, Joseph Ernest—b, Birmingham, Ala, Sp 20, 1939; f, William Leon G; m, Maurice Elizabeth Mott; w, Helen Victoria Davis, Birmingham, Ala, Jl 6, 62; sons: James William, Joseph Keith; HowardC, 60-4, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Fla; p, Parkway ch, Panama City, Fla, 67--;

Griffin, Robert Leroy—b, Ft Valley, Ga, Sp 21, 1941; f, Collis Howard G; m, Lois Lucille Phillips; w, Elizabeth Lucille Gainor, Ft Walton Beach, Fla, Sp 6, 63; dau: Rebecca Helen; BelhC, 59-60, 61-3, BA; ColBC, 60-1; AusPTS, 63-5; ColTS, 66-7, BD, 68; O, Oc 1, 67, Mob Pby; p, Atmore, Ala, 67--;

Hall, Michael Hoke—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 12, 1941; f, B Frank H; m, Adelaide Peiffer; w, Diana Drinkwater, Charleston, Mo, Ju 30, 64; SW, 59-61; UNC, 62-4, AB; USTVa, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 29, 67, Appo Pby; p, Chase City, Va & Wylliesburg, 67--;

Hardy, James Robert Jr—b, Jackson, Miss, Nv 10, 1941; BelhC, 63, BA; ColTS, 67, BD; O, Ag 27, 67, SMiss Pby; p, Philadelphus ch, Waynesboro, Miss, 67--;

Hare, Robert Lee Jr—b, Chester, SC, Sp 20, 1930; f, Robert Lee H; m, Maggie Brown Yongue; w, Clara Moore, Chester, SC, Dc 23, 55; chdn: Robert Lee III, Vivian Marie; MonAC, 53-4; BayU, 55-7, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; in BaptCh, 57-64; O, Fb 5, 67, Winc Pby; p, Burnt ch, Winchester, Va, 67--;

Hargis, Charles Lee—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Ja 16, 1940; f, Charles Wesley H; m, Velvia Lee Boston; DavC, 58-62, BS; UTSVa, 62-4, 65-6, BD; PTS, 67, ThM; O, Nv 5, 67, Mont Pby; p, Falling Spring ch, Glasgow, Va, 67--;

Heck, James Douglas—b, Miami, Fla, Ap 28, 1942; f, James Matthew H; m, Ruth Atkinson; w, Vernadene Lewis, W Chicago, Ill, Ju 8, 64; WheaC, 60-4, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Ashe Pby; p, Brittains Cove and Bethel H chs, Weaverville, NC, 67--;

Hess, Kurtis Claude—b, Dayton, Va, Ap 29, 1941; f, John Claude H; m, Dorothy Fern Matheny; w, Jean Agnes Craig, Craigsville, Va, Ju 11, 65; DavC, 59-63, AB; UTSVa, 63-5, 66-7, BD; NewC, 65-6; O, Ju 18, 67, Wilm Pby; p, Faison, NC, 67--;

Hicks, James Claude Jr—b, Miami, Fla, Jl 12, 1941; f, James Claude H; m, Edna Eva Dixon; UFla, 59-64, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 1, 67, Atla Pby; ap, Ga Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 67--;

Hightower, Ross Thomas—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ag 8, 1930; f, Frank C H; m, Margaret Vaulx Crockett; w, Catherine Stark, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 21, 55; chdn: Susan Ross, Ross Thomas Jr; MidTennSU, 47-51, BS; AUS & bus 51-64; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, NAla Pby; chap int, GaMntl HlthI, Atlanta, Ga, 67--;

Hill, Gilbert Lee—b, Chadron, Neb, Ap 22, 1926; f, Ward B H; m, Dora Ormesher; w, Melva Elaine Clough, Beatrice, Neb, Ag 20, 50; chdn: Pamela Sue, David Leslie, Dennis Ward; NebWesU, Lincoln, 46-50, BA; MWBaptTS, 62-5, BD; O, Jl 9, 67, NWMo Pby; ap, South ch, Kansas City, Mo, 67--;

Hill, Taylor McFarland Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 19, 1937; f, Taylor McFarland H; m, Helen White; w, Betty Boston, Charlotte, NC, Ag 29, 59; daus: Christine Elizabeth, Laurie Helen; CharC, 55-7; DavC, 57-60, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Fla Pby; p, Fairfield ch, Pensacola, Fla, 67--;

Holderness, James Braswell—b, Tarboro, NC, Oc 25, 1941; f, Haywood Dail H; m, Nancy Braswell; UNC, 60-4, AB; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 11, 67, Atla Pby; ap, Carrollton, Ga, 67--;

Horel, Robert Harold—b, Plainfield, NJ, Nv 26, 1939; f, Charles George H; m, Erma May Deter; w, Doris Elaine Phillips, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 6, 63; son: Robert Harold Jr; ArmstrongJrC, 57-9; GaSoC, 60-2, BS; ColTS, 62-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, Pied Pby; p, Westminster, SC & Richland, 67--;

Horton, Fred Lane Jr–b, Alexandria, Va, Fb 4, 1944; f, Fred Lane H; m, Loetta Josephine Willis; w, Patricia Ellen Hildebrand, Smithfield, NC, Ag 29, 64; dau: Evangeline Christina; UNC, 61-4, AB; UTSNY, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Oran Pby; pg wk, DukeU, 67--;

Hovland, James Munson–b, Philadelphia, Pa, Sp 29, 1942; f, Stewart O H; m, Delia Ruth Munson; D&EC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Mont Pby; p, Wildwood ch, Salem, Va & ch ext p, Mont Pby, 67--;

Hoyer, Albert Spencer–b, Dayton, O, Ag 17, 1933; f, Albert Carl H; m, Roberta Potter; w, Emily Virginia Smith, Dayton, O, Ju 12, 54; chdn: Albert Mark, Stephen Clement, Mary Kate, Ann Lindsay; MaryvC, 52-3; RoanC, 61-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, Han Pby; p, Amelia & Rennie Memo chs, Amelia, Va, 67--;

Kendall, William Edward–b, Tulsa, Okla, Oc 26, 1941; f, Chester Ware K; m, Clarice M Harn; w, Beverly Buchanan, Dallas, Tex, Ag 26, 62; daus: Christine Elizabeth, Julie Ann; AusC, 60-4, BA; AusPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 25, 67, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch, Prescott, Ark, 67--;

Keyser, David John–b, Kittonning, Pa, Ju 12, 1942; f, Kenneth Malcolm K; m, Martha Gibson; w, Judith Lynn McGeary, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 8, 67; CitSCMilC, 60-4, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 18, 67, EAla Pby; p, 1st & Pleasant View chs, Clayton, Ala & ss, Louisville, 67--;

Kirk, David Alexander–b, Cumberland, Md, 1942; f, Charles Alexander K; m, Louise Helm; w, Patricia Ruth Boone, Greensboro, NC, Dc 28, 66; D&EC, 60-4, BS; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Mont Pby; p, Stuart & Bouldin Memo chs, Stuart, Va, 67--;

Knox, Henry Thomas Jr–b, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 4, 1942; f, Henry Thomas K; m, Lola Faye Gulley; w, Inger Maria Christensen, Moultrie, Ga, Ag 6, 66; PC, 60-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 12, 67, StAnd Pby; p, Saltillo, Miss, 67--;

Kramer, Luther Eyer III–b, Charleston, WVa, Sp 9, 1942; f, Luther Eyer K Jr; m, Merle Pullen; FlaStU, 60-4, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 18, 67, EAla Pby; ap, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 67--;

***Leonard, Paul Roger Jr**–b, Miami, Fla, Ja 27, 1940; f, Paul Roger L; m, Ella Mae Thayer; w, Judith Moore, Hapeville, Ga, Jl 31, 59; chdn: Martha Amy, George Andrew & Jonathan Paul (twins); DavC, 58-62, AB; UChiDS, 62-4, BD; O, May 14, 67, Meck Pby; ap, Trinity ch, Charlotte, NC, 67-8; dism to UPUSA Ch, Ja 23, 1968.

Liston, Jonathan Miller–b, Richmond, Va, Dc 22, 1936; f, Rev Robert Todd Lapsley L; m, Maria Preston Holman (d); w, Anne Clemmons, Columbus, Ga, Dc 22, 58; dau: Maria Anne; KingC, 55-7, 61-3, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, West Pby; p, Chapel in the Pines ch, Tampa, Fla, 67--;

Maner, James Oliver–b, Ashland, Ala, Ja 14, 1932; f, William McKinley M; m, Pluma Horn; w, India Crowder, Grenada, Miss, Ju 2, 62; dau: Stephanie India; SWJrC, 54-5; UMiss, 55-8, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ag 6, 67, NAla Pby; p, Dodson Memo ch, Oxford, Ala, 67--;

Martinson, Warren Clarence–b, Cook, Minn, Ag 25, 1924; f, Henry Robert M; m, Rose Conrad; w, Peggy Maria Andes, St Louis, Mo, Ju 30, 45; daus: Sharyn Lea, Pamela Sue; WashU, Mo, 47-50, AB; LouisvPTS, 63-7, BD; O, Ju 30, 67, Trans Pby; chap, VolAm, Lexington, Ky, 67--;

McClurg, Patricia Ann–b, Bay City, Tex, Mch 14, 1939; f, Tilden Herbert M; m, Margaret Belle Smith; AusC, 57-61, AB; PSCE, 61-3, MCE; AusPTS, 65-7, BD; O, Jl 9, 67, Braz Pby; ap, Westminster ch, Beaumont, Tex, 67--;

McMillan, Toney Daniel–b, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 19, 1942; f, Henry William M; m, Elizabeth Daniel; w, Jill Jordan, Fordyce, Ark, Ju 3, 64; son: Daniel Kevin; Ouach BaptU, 60-1; DavC, 61-3, BA; AusPTS, 63-7, BD; O, Jl 2, 67, The SW Pby; p, 1st ch, Eldorado, Tex, 67--;

Meadows, Asa Monroe–b, Huntington, WVa, Sp 16, 1937; f, Azel M· m, Esthel Carolyn Dunfee; w, Mary Catherine Myers, Huntington, WVa, Ju 7, 58; sons: John Christian, William Todd, Marshall Scott; MarUWVa, 55-9, BBA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Atla Pby; p, W Point, Ga, 67--;

Melton, Melvin Kay–b, Charleston, WVa, Sp 30, 1940; f, Stanton Vernon M; m, Barbara Faye Barker; w, Barbara Jeanne Leslie, Charleston, WVa, Sp 11, 65; DavC, 59-63, AB; UTSVa, 63-7, BD; O, Ag 13, 67; hm wk, PbnChCan, 67--;

Mitchell, George Washington III–b, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 22, 1942; f, George Washington M Jr (d); m, Mrs Aimee Ledsinger; MemSU, 60-4, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, West Pby; ap, 1st ch, Bradenton, Fla, 67--;

Moss, Robert Oliver III–b, Dublin, Ga, May 1, 1941; f, Robert Oliver M Jr; m, Sarah Elizabeth Abbott; DavC, 59-64, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Tusca Pby; p, 1st ch, Demopolis, Ala, 67--;

Mothershead, William Gerald–b, Gulfport Miss, Oc 21, 1927; f, William Joseph M;

m, Ruth Windsor; w, Helen Graham Smith, Sweetwater, Tenn, Mch 29, 59; daus: Margaret Ann, Elizabeth Gay; USoMiss, 48-52, BS; ColTS, 65-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, SWGa Pby; p, W End ch, ap, 1st ch & camp m, ValdStC, Valdosta, Ga, 67--;

Newman, Arnold Kenneth—b, Ansley, Nebraska, Ja 9, 1937; f, Kenneth Justice N; m, Laura Geneva Coe; w, Bonnie Jean Bemis, Orlando, Fla, Nv 28, 59; MaryvC, 60-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 1, 67, Suwan Pby; p, 1st ch, Williston, Fla, 67--;

Nichols, Herman Gudger Jr—b, Asheville, NC, Jl 17, 1941; f, Herman Gudger N; m, Elizabeth Shuford; Ashe Sch Boys, 55-60; UNC, 60-4, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, SWGa Pby; ap, Covenant ch, Albany, Ga, 67--;

Norris, Paul Sheridan—b, Burnet, Tex, Dc 15, 1936; f, Leslie Emmit N; m, Nell B Sheridan; w, Patricia McClendon, Austin, Tex, Ju 8, 62; sons: Charles Leslie, James Paul; UTex, 59-63, BA; AusPTS, 63-7, BD; O, Fb 22, 67, JKnox Pby; chap, AUS, 67--;

Patete, Thomas Robert—b, Elizabeth, NJ, Jl 26, 1941; f, Thomas Lewis P; m, Evelyn Aleta Horton; w, Jane Carlyle Land, Clinton, Miss, Jl 29, 66; PensacolaJrC, 60-2; BelhC, 62-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, SMiss Pby; ap, 1st ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 67--;

Piephoff, Robert Pressley—b, Clinton, SC, Ap 15, 1941; f, Clarence Eugene P; m, Jean Stenhouse; PCSC, 59-63, BA; ColTS, 63-7, BD; O, Oc 29, 67, Enor Pby; ap, Westminster ch, Greenville, SC, 67--;

Pierce, Robert Quinton—b, Portsmouth, Va, Ju 24, 1942; f, Robert Hope P; m, Lucy Ellen Sterling; w, Dorothy Diane Basnight, Elizabeth City, NC, Ag 19, 61; dau: Joan Kirby; DavC, 60-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 4, 67, Potosi Pby; p, 1st ch, Perryville, Mo, 67--;

Poteet, Robert Martin—b, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 4, 1942; f, John Allen P; m, Etta Mae Carpenter; SanAntJrC, 61-2; TrinU, 62-4, BS; AusPTS, 64-7; O, Ju 4, 67, NETex Pby; asso p, Covenant ch, Carrollton, Tex, 67--;

Powers, Richard Currie—b, Dallas, Tex, May 3, 1940; f, Robert Sinclair P; m, Emmette Currie; w, Carol Porter, Dallas, Tex, Ju 6, 64; UTex, 58-63, BA; AusPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 9, 67, RedR Pby; p, Highland ch, W Monroe, La, 67--;

Preston, George Kline III—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Jl 3, 1939; f, George Kline P Jr; m, Thelma Sams; w, Ann Hawk, Cleveland, Tenn, Ag 24, 63; son: George Kline IV; UTenn, 61-4, BS; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Knox Pby; chap, AUS, 67--;

Ptomey, Kyser Cowart Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 31, 1942; f, Kyser Cowart P; m, Hazel Ogletree; w, Elizabeth Ann Daniel, Gulfport, Miss, Ag 7, 65; SW, 60-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Mem Pby; p, Collierville, Tenn, 67--;

Pugh, Loren Dale—b, Murphysboro, Ill, May 18, 1938; f, William I P; m, Vera L Druin; w, Dale H Grant, Atlanta, Ga, Sp, 58; daus: Terri Elaine, Leslie Ellen; GaStC, 60-4, AB; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 27, 67, Atla Pby; chap, AUS, 67--;

Ragon, Robert Ronald—b, Flintstone, Ga, Sp 10, 1939; f, Robert Emmett R; m, Francis Cora Stoner; w, Judith Ann Ward, Flintstone, Ga, Ap 27, 62; son: Ronald Russell; KingC, 57-8; UChatta, 58-62, BS; ColTS, 63-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Chero Pby; p, Trion, Ga. 67--;

Reynolds, William Frederick—b, Baltimore, Md, May 12, 1941; f, Frederick Baxter R; m, Ethel Bolgiano; UFla, 59-61; FlaStU, 61-3, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, Knox Pby; ap, Sequoyah Hills ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 67--;

Rigsby, Joe W—b, Newton, Miss, Sp 20, 1941; w, Lorraine Sturgis; StillC, 64, BA; JCSU, 64-7; O, Ag 27, 67, SMiss Pby; ev, Hattiesburg, Miss, 67--;

Rhodes, Peter DuBose—b, Atlanta, Ga; f, W L R; m, Jane Guthrie; w, Catherine Sue Wyatt, Decatur, Ga, Sp 4, 64; GaTech, 59-63, BIE; ColTS, 63-7, BD; O, Ju 27, 67, Atla Pby; chap, AUS, 67--;

Robison, Charles Dimick—b, Huntington, WVa, Mch 7, 1942; f, Charles E R Jr; m, Alice Hopkins Dimick; AusC, 60-4, BA; PTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Kan Pby; asso p, Enslow Park ch, Huntington, WVa, 67--;

Rogers, John Bush Jr—b, Bennettsville, SC, Fb 10, 1941; f, John Bush R; m, Mildred Hendricks; w, Anne Miller Brown, Winnsboro, SC, Ag 26, 67; DavC, 59-63, AB; UStAnd, 63-4; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, PD Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, 67--;

Russell, George David—b, Waynesville, NC, Ja 4, 1941; f, J T R Jr; m, Emily Timmons; w, Geraldine Jones, Bristol, Va, Ju 4, 64; KingC, 59-63, AB; ColTS, 63-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Knox Pby; ap, Signal Mtn, Tenn, 67--;

Sanner, Richard Edward—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Nv 5, 1938; f, Edward Reed S; m, Edythe Loeffler; w, Charlotte Elnora King, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 7, 65; son: Paul Richard; GaTech, 56-61, BSIM, 62, MSIM; ColTS, 62-5, BD, pg wk, 65-7; O, Oc 22, 67, Pied Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Sandy Springs, SC, 67--;

Scales, Robert Roper III—b, Greenville, SC, Nv 12, 1940; f, Robert Roper S Jr; m, Katherine Brothers; DavC, 59-63, BS; ColTS, 63-6, BD; O, Dc 17, 67, PD Pby; p, Jefferson & Rocky Creek chs, Jefferson, SC & McBee, 67--;

Schilling, Friedrich Jr–b, Lynchburg, Va, Ag 2, 1934; f, Friedrich R; m, Lillian Siler; w, Barbara Ann Huey, Spartanburg, SC, Fb 17, 62; chdn: Thomas Friedrich, Kathryn MacLeod; USouth, 52-6, BS; YaleForSch, 56-8, MF; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Ag 20, 67, Han Pby; pg wk, YaleU, 67--;

Skidmore, Louis Alexander–b, Frostburg, Md, Oc 19, 1926; f, Louis Alexander S Jr; m, Frances Mary MacGregor; w, Nancy Elizabeth Parsons, Walkersville, Md, Dc 27, 47; chdn: Louis Alexander, Marylou Parsons; HSC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Ju 25, 67, Han Pby; p, Blackstone, Va, 67--;

Slyman, Richard Mark–b, Spruce Pine, NC, Ap 5, 1940; f, Richard S; m, Sadie Kassem; w, Martha Logan Henderson, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 4, 62; KingC, 59-63, BA; ColTS, 63-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Hol Pby; p, Bethany ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 67--;

Small, Glenn Willard Jr–b, Roanoke, Va, May 12, 1941; f, Glenn Willard S; m, Nancy Hamlett; HSC, 59-63, BA; ColTS, 63-7, BD; O, Sp 24, 67, Atla Pby; ap, Lawrenceville, Ga, 67--;

Smith, Donald Wayne–b, Rowan Co, NC, Sp 22, 1941; f, Willie Ray S; m, Mary Carter; w, Jane Michael, Charlotte, NC, Ap 6, 63; chdn: Michael John, Katherine Lynn; LenRhyC, 59-63, AB; ColTS, 63-6, BD; O, Ap 18, 67, NOrl Pby; ap, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 67--;

Stone, Richard Parks–b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 5, 1933; f, Robert Howard S; m, Daisy McAllister; w, Frances Elizabeth Futch, Dade City, Fla, Sp 29, 56; WilmC, 55-6; NCS, 54-5, 56-8, BCE; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ag 13, 67, Abing Pby; p, Seven Mile Ford, Va & Seven Springs ch, Glade Spring, 67--;

Stone, Samuel Marion IV–b, Charleston, WVa, Jl 21, 1941; f, Samuel Marion S III; m, Harriett Campbell Peters; w, Bonnie Gray Vick, Lewisburg, WVa, Ju 7, 63; GbrierMilS, 56-9; DukeU, 59-63, AB; DukeUDS, 63-7, BD; O, Jl 15, 67, Kan Pby; stu & achap, ColgU, 67--;

Suter, David Winston–b, Staunton, Va, Mch 1, 1942; f, Beverly Wills S; m, Sarah Frances Anderson; DavC, 60-4, AB; UChiDS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Lex Pby; pg wk, Chicago, Ill, 67--;

Vail, William Lee–b, Des Moines, Ia, Nv 9, 1940; f, Seba Watland V (d); m, Helen Elizabeth Hastie; MorningsideC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD; O, Sp 24, 67, Winc Pby; p, Buckton & Nineveh chs, Front Royal, Va, 67--;

Vanden Bosch, Thomas Peter–b, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ju 12, 1941; f, Maurice Edward V; m, Annamary Malone; w, Janet Mary Thomas, Morgan City, La, Ag 15, 64; son: Andrew Jeremy; SW, 60-4, BM; LouisvPTS, 64-7, BD; O, Ag 20, 67, NOrl Pby; ap, St Charles Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 67--;

Walkup, Robert Harvey–b, Sumter, SC, Dc 22, 1941; f, John Henry W; m, Adville Baskin; w, Alice Anne Reynolds, Columbia, SC, Ag 7, 65; PC, 60-1; USC, 61-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Oc 8, 67, Suwan Pby; ap, Lakewood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 67--;

Wampler, Jeffrey Randolph–b, Roanoke, Va, Ag 25, 1942; f, Rollin Horace W; m, Ruth Elizabeth Layman; w, Rebecca Anne Booze, Buchanan, Va, Jl 16, 66; DavC, 60-4, AB; PTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 67, Lex Pby; pg wk, NewC, 67--;

Warters, Thomas Donnell–b, Atlanta, Ga, May 6, 1941; f, Thomas W; m, Bernice Elizabeth Donnell; OglC, 59-63, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Pied Pby; p, Pelzer, SC, 67--;

Watts, Worth Nelson–b, Pleasant Garden, NC, Mch 19, 1928; f, George Graham W; m, Martha Agnes Wall; w, Ruth Alice Smith, Greensboro, NC, Sp 17, 49; chdn: Virginia Ailene (Mrs H F Baynes), William Graham, Linda Susan, Worth Nelson Jr; GuilC; ColTS, 64-7, dipl; O, Ju 25, 67, Oran Pby; p, Trinity ch, Burlington, NC, 67--;

Weaver, Thomas Albert II–b, Miami, Fla, Jl 14, 1942; f, Thomas Albert W; m, Novella Ethridge; w, Emily Everrette Hyatt, Waynesville, NC, Ju 5, 65; BelhC, 61-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 23, 67, SC Pby; ap, 1st ch, Clinton, SC, 67--;

Weeks, Louis Bonzano III–b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 18, 1941; f, Louis Bonzano W Jr; m, Mary Hunt; w, Carolyn Mang, Sidney, NY, May 30, 64; son: Louis Mang; PrU, 59-63, AB; UTSVa, 63-7, BD; O, Jl 18, 67, Mem Pby; pg wk, DukeU, 67--;

Wilson, Kenneth Douglas–b, Pensacola, Fla, Jl 25, 1942; f, James Rolland W; m, Mary Clair Jordan; w, Leslie Ann Hall, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, Sp 11, 65; PensacolaJrC, 60-2; BelhC, 62-4, BA; ColTS, 64-7, BD; O, Jl 30, 67, Birm Pby; ap, Briarwood ch, Birmingham, Ala, 67--;

Wines, Charles Robert–b, Dc 16, 1940; f, Charles Ernest W; m, Josephine Elizabeth Hayes; w, Louise Elizabeth Jarvis, Haddonfield, NJ, Dc 18, 65; D&EC, 60-4, BA; UTSVa, 64-7, BD, 68; O, Dc 17, 67, Wilm Pby; p, Tabor City, NC, 67--;

Zylstra, Sape Anne–b, Wassenaar, Netherlands, Nv 12, 1936; f, Roelof Z; m, Martha Van der Land; JackU, 59-60; FSU, 61-2, BA; PTS, 62-3; AusPTS, 62-6, BD; O, Ja 29, 67, Suwan Pby; pg wk, EmU, 67--;

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries
as of May 1, 1968

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
ABDULLAH, GABRIEL	P.	1930 RIVER RD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32207	SUWANNEE
ABENDSCHAN, JOHN J	P.	DISMISSED TO UPUSA FEBRUARY 21,1968	THE SOUTHWEST
ACKLEN, HENRY E	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, TOCCOA, GA 30577	ATHENS
ACREY, O CHAUNCEY	T.	9215 LAKE HIGHLAND DR E, DALLAS, TX 75218	JOHN KNOX
ADAIR, EMMETT C	P.	BOX 1301, UVALDE, TX 78801	JOHN KNOX
ADAMS, LANE G	EV.	7214 CANMORE PL, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
ADAMS, LOUIS W	SCH. CHAP.	RAMSEY UNIT TX DEPT CORR, OTEY, TX 77583	CENTRAL TEXAS
ADAMS, P CARY	P.	R 1, FARMVILLE, VA 23901	APPOMATTOX
ADAMS, R D, THM, DD	P.	800 SCOTT ST, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201	WASHBURN
ADAMS, WILLIAM A	P.	BOX 608, ATHENS, GA 30601	ATHENS
ADKINS, HAROLD P	P.	5 GREENBRIAR LN, WAYNESBORO, GA 30830	AUGUSTA-MACON
ADKINS, J EARL, THM	P.	1000 GARDEN ST, SANFORD, NC 27332	ORANGE
ADKINS, LEE W, MA	ASSO. P.	508 ■ DAVIS ST, BURLINGTON, NC 27215	ORANGE
AGSTEN, EDWARD J	P.	803 MURRAY AVE, DURHAM, NC 27704	GRANVILLE
AICHEL, O GEORGE, THM	P.	509 BEAUMONT AVE, HARRODSBURG, KY 40330	TRANSYLVANIA
AIKEN, J K	P.	1737 MONTE SANO AVE, BATON ROUGE, LA 70807	LOUISIANA
AIKEN JR, WYATT	A.P.	189 CHURCH ST, MARIETTA, GA 30060	CHEROKEE
AINSWORTH, JIM T	P.	315 ■ FIFTH, DEQUEEN, AR 71832	OUACHITA
AKAISHI, TADASHI, THM, THD	ADMIN.	49 E 33RD ST, NEW YORK, NY 10016	HANOVER
AKERS, HOMER C	P.	WEST FIRST AND AVE F, PORTALES, NM 88130	THE SOUTHWEST
AKIN, J F	P.	BOX 187, MAYESVILLE, SC 29104	HARMONY
AKINS, GEORGE	C.M.	UNION MISSION, BOX 1621,, SAVANNAH, GA 31402	SAVANNAH
ALBRECHT JR, JOHN	EV.	1209 ROMAN RD, GRAND PRAIRIE, TX 75050	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ALBRIGHT, CLAIRE S	P.	3203 RAMSEY ST, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28301	FAYETTEVILLE
ALBRIGHT SR, EDWIN W	P.	511 E THIRD ST, OCALA, FL 32670	SUWANNEE
ALBRIGHT JR, EDWIN W	P.	201 ■ MAIN ST, PERRY, FL 32347	SUWANNEE
ALBRIGHT JR, FRED PURVIS	P.	BOX 98, WILLOW SPRINGS, NC 27592	GRANVILLE
ALBRITTON, ROBERT ■	A.P.	BOX 3365, UNIV STA,, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22903	LEXINGTON
ALDRIDGE, BLAN C	HOSP. CHAP.	EASTERN STATE HOSPITAL, TREVOSE, PA 19049	POTOMAC
ALDRIDGE, JAMES ABE	A.P.	1910 FORREST VIEW DR, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37603	HOLSTON
ALDRIDGE, JOHN W	A.P.	1750 UNION AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	MEMPHIS
ALE, CLARENCE K	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 396, CHESTER, VA 23831	HANOVER
ALEXANDER, CARLTON		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE, JANUARY 17, 1968	SAVANNAH
ALEXANDER, CHARLES CRAWFORD	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 629, FORTALEZA CEARA, BR	KINGS MOUNTAIN
ALEXANDER, GEORGE D	P.	2701 FT BRAGG RD, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28307	FAYETTEVILLE
ALEXANDER, GEORGE W	P.	420 MCINTYRE ST, TAFT, TX 78390	SOUTH TEXAS
ALEXANDER JR, GEORGE WOODSIDE	P.	9 MAPLE ST, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
ALEXANDER, H N, THM	H.R.	BOX 1110, HIGH POINT, NC 27261	C. MISSISSIPPI
ALEXANDER, HARRY ■	CHAP. V.A.	123 JOHNSTON BUILDING, LEXINGTON, KY 40503	TRANSYLVANIA
ALEXANDER, HUGH ■	P.	ACKERMAN, MS 39735	ST. ANDREW
ALEXANDER, I ■	H.R.	328 LAMONT DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	C. MISSISSIPPI
ALEXANDER, J FRANK, PHD	P.	900 JORDAN ST, SHREVEPORT, LA 71101	RED RIVER
ALEXANDER, JAMES J	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	BIRMINGHAM
ALEXANDER, JERRY P	STU.	347 W CAMBRIDGE AVE, GREENWOOD, SC 29646	JOHN KNOX
ALEXANDER, JOHN DAVID	ADMIN.	SOUTHWSTN AT MEMPHIS, MEMPHIS, TN 38112	MEMPHIS
ALEXANDER, JOHN K	A.P. M.E.	BOX 6333, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411	SOUTH TEXAS
ALEXANDER, JOHN L	P.	BOX 6, TAR HEEL, NC 28392	WILMINGTON
ALEXANDER, ROBERT D, THM	P.	BOX 1246, LEESBURG, FL 32748	ST. JOHNS
ALEXANDER, ROBERT L, DD	P.	GREENWOOD, SC 29466	SOUTH CAROLINA
ALEXANDER SR, THERON, DD	H.R.	THE PRESBY HOME BOX 1110, HIGH POINT, NC 27261	FLORIDA
ALEXANDER SR, WILLIAM A	P.	901 37TH AVE N, NASHVILLE, TN 37209	NASHVILLE
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM ■	PROF.	915 W CHURCH ST, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
ALFORD II, RALPH JUSDON	P.	PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KOPPERSTON, WV 24854	GUYANDOTTE
ALLEN, ARTHUR B		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, APRIL 30, 1968	BRAZOS
ALLEN, CHARLES E	S.S.	NEWBERN, AL 36765	TUSCALOOSA
ALLEN JR, CHARLES EDWARD	ADMIN.	2124 WESTWOOD AVE, NASHVILLE, TN 37212	NASHVILLE
ALLEN JR, CLAUDE I	P.	3363 MIDWAY RD, DECATUR, GA 30032	ATLANTA
ALLEN JR, DOLPHUS J	CHAP. MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 299TH ENG BAT APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96318	WESTMINSTER
ALLEN JR, DONALD RAY	P.	46 MONUMENT AVE, HARRISONBURG, VA 22801	LEXINGTON
ALLEN, H GUTHRIE	H.R.	■ 4 BOX 59-A, HARRISONBURG, VA 22801	LEXINGTON
ALLEN JR, HORACE T	ADMIN.	ST JAMES MANSE ROMNEY AVE, LOCKLEAZE BRISTL, EN	POTOMAC
ALLEN, HOWARD S	P.	117 WESTWOOD, LEXINGTON, MS 39095	C. MISSISSIPPI
ALLEN, JAMES HENRY	CAMP. M.	301 WAVERLY WAY, GREENSBORO, NC 27403	ORANGE
ALLEN, JAMES W, DD	H.R.	112 N RANDOLPH ST, PLEASANT HILL, MO 64080	N. W. MISSOURI
ALLEN, JOHN ■	ADMIN.	ROOM 107 1036 PTREE ST NE, ATLANTA, GA 30309	ATLANTA
ALLEN, JOHN THOMAS	P.	3600 HALLS FERRY RD, VICKSBURG, MS 39180	C. MISSISSIPPI
ALLEN JR, MATTHEWS F	STU.	600 W 122ND ST, NEW YORK, NY 10072	HANOVER
ALLEN JR, REUBEN T	P.	2121 OLD BAINBRIDGE RD, TALLAHASSEE, FL 32302	FLORIDA
ALLEN JR, W KIRK	P.	918 N MAIN ST, HIGH POINT, NC 27262	ORANGE
ALLISON JR, JAMES A	P.	BOX 4056, ROANOKE, VA 24015	MONTGOMERY
ALLMAN, ROBERT B	P.	P O BOX 725, STATESBORO, GA 30458	SAVANNAH
ALSTON, FRANCIS O	P.	BOX 284, ELLERBE, NC 28338	MECKLENBURG
ALSTON, WALLACE M, THM, THD, DD, LLD	PRES.	AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
ALSTON JR, WALLACE M	P.	BOX 191, AUBURN, AL 36830	EAST ALABAMA
ALVERSON, FRANK C	P.	BOX 9, CISCO, TX 76437	CENTRAL TEXAS
AMICK, D C, DD	H.R.	BOX 151, NEWPORT, TN 37821	GUERRANT
AMMONS, JAMES ■	P.	ROUTE 5 BOX 357, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22901	LEXINGTON
AMORY JR, JOSEPH W	A.P.	BOX P, DUNEDIN, FL 33528	WESTMINISTER
ANDERSON, ALLAN C	P.	805 DILLWORTH, MEMPHIS, TN 38122	MEMPHIS
ANDERSON, B I	P.	235 MARLA AVE, JACKSON, MS 39204	C. MISSISSIPPI
ANDERSON, DAVID J	P.	BOX 55, BELLE HAVEN, VA 23306	NORFOLK
ANDERSON, DAVID L		242 UNION ST, SCHENECTADY, NY 12305	HOLSTON
ANDERSON, E H		DECEASED FEBRUARY 4, 1968	ABINGDON
ANDERSON JR, F SIDNEY, THM	ADMIN.	COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM, DECATUR, GA 30031	ATLANTA
ANDERSON, FRANK P, DD	H.R.	1320-13TH ST N, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33705	WESTMINSTER
ANDERSON, GEORGE ANDREW, THM	PROF.	KING COLLEGE, BRISTOL, TN 37622	HOLSTON
ANDERSON, HARVARD A, DD	SYN.EX,SEC,S	109 E CHURCH ST, SUITE 442,, ORLANDO, FL 32801	ST. JOHNS
ANDERSON, J ALLEN	H.R.	ROUTE 3 BOX 34, MANGUM, OK 73554	S. W. OKLAHOMA
ANDERSON, JAMES	H.R.	RR 5, WOOSTER, OH	SOUTH TEXAS
ANDERSON, JAMES EADE	P.	3424 SOUTH COURT ST, MONTGOMERY, AL 36105	EAST ALABAMA
ANDERSON, JAMES FINLEY	P.	P O BOX 14248, N PALM BEACH, FL 33403	EVERGLADES
ANDERSON, JAMES FREDERICK	P.	13 NORTH 5TH ST, RICHMOND, VA 23219	HANOVER
ANDERSON, JAMES W	P.	P O BOX 326, PONCHATOULA, LA 70454	NEW ORLEANS
ANDERSON JR, JOHN F, DD	A.EX.SEC.	341 POJCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
ANDERSON, LEON R	INF.	1823 TIGER FLOWER DR ■ W, ATLANTA, GA 30314	MOBILE

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
ANDERSON, MARION B	P.	BOX 1055, TOWNVILLE, SC 29689	PIEDMONT
ANDERSON, NORMAN		DECEASED SEPTEMBER 17, 1967	BRAZOS
ANDERSON, O M, DD	H.R.	314 PANOLA ST APT 2, WATER VALLEY, MS 38965	C. MISSISSIPPI
ANDERSON JR, OLOF, DD	PBY.EX.S,SC.	11044 ALTA VISTA RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
ANDERSON, ROBERT A	H.R.	500 CAYCE AVE, FARMINGTON, MO 63640	OUACHITA
ANDERSON, SAMUEL	P.	P O BOX 306, HEMINGWAY, SC 29554	HARMONY
ANDERSON, TOM B, DD	P.	508 W DAVIS ST, BURLINGTON, NC 27215	ORANGE
ANDERSON, VERNON A, THM, PHD, DD	H.R.	6622 LAKESHORE, DALLAS, TX 75214	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ANDERSON JR, WILLIAM P	P.	705 MICHIGAN BLVD, DUNEDIN, FL 33528	WESTMINSTER
ANDERTON, JAMES T	P.,S.C.	1937 UNIVERSITY BLVD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32217	SUWANNEE
ANDERTON JR, MALCOLM P	A.P.	200 MAGNOLIA ST, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27103	WINSTON-SALEM
ANDREASEN, S G	CHAP. MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAP, WURTSMITH AFB, MI 48751	CONGAREE
ANDREWS, A E, DD	P.	4432 GREENWOOD AVE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40211	LOUISVILLE
ANDREWS JR, LOUIE V	P.	528 WOODLAND RD, HAMPTON, VA 23363	NORFOLK
ANDREWS, MIKE L	A.P.	412 ZACK ST, TAMPA, FL 33602	WESTMINSTER
ANDREWS, RICHARD S	P.,S.C.	2000 MARSH AVE, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
ANSELL, WILLIAM F	P.	BOX 345, LENOIR, NC 28645	CONCORD
ANSLEY, CHARLES C	P.	PINEY FLATS, TN 37686	HOLSTON
ANTONSON, DAVID	P.	UNION SPRINGS, AL 36089	EAST ALABAMA
APPERSON JR, GEORGE M, THM, THD	PROF.	SOUTHWESTERN AT MEMPHIS, MEMPHIS, TN 38112	NORFOLK
APPERSON, THOMAS W, THM	P.	121 NORTH GLADEN ST, WASHINGTON, NC 27889	ALBEMARLE
APPLE JR, HAROLD F	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NATCHITOCHES, LA 71457	RED RIVER
APPLEBY, JAMES, DD	PROF.	UNION THEOL SEMINARY, RICHMOND, VA 23227	FAYETTEVILLE
APPLEWHITE, M H	P.	P O BOX 257, HELOTES, TX 78023	JOHN KNOX
ARBAUGH, RALPH C	P.	116 S MASSACHUSETTS AVE, LAKELAND, FL 33801	WESTMINSTER
ARBUCKLE, J D	P.	ROUTE 5, ABINGDON, VA 24210	ABINGDON
ARE, THOMAS LORRAINE	P.	2515 WOODLEY RD, MONTGOMERY, AL 36111	EAST ALABAMA
AREGOOD, CHARLES E	P.	14640 S W 82ND CT, MIAMI, FL 33158	EVERGLADES
AREHART, E RAYNARD	P.	MENLO, GA 30731	CHEROKEE
ARMENDARIZ, GUADALUPE ■	P.	BOX 585, SAN BENITO, TX 78586	SOUTH TEXAS
ARMENDARIZ, RUBEN ■	P.	514 ELEANOR, HOUSTON, TX 77009	BRAZOS
ARMENDARIZ, RUBEN P	P.	2611 ■ 12TH ST, DALLAS, TX 75211	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ARMFIELD JR, JOSEPH H	P.	1241 MONTREAT RD, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	ASHEVILLE
ARMISTEAD, ROBERT LEWIS	O.M.	APARTADO 2240, SAN JOSE, CR	TUSCALOOSA
ARMSTRONG, A S	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 147, WATERFORD, MS 38685	ST. ANDREW
ARMSTRONG, DAN CLINTON	A.P.	3557 MAIN ST, COLLEGE PARK, GA 30022	ATLANTA
ARMSTRONG, JAMES E	P.	301 SHANNON DR, GREENVILLE, SC 29607	ENOREE
ARMSTRONG, KLAIR L, MA, THM	PROF.	207 S ANN ST, COLUMBIA, MO 65201	MISSOURI
ARNOLD, ERNEST J, DD	PRES.	1727 CLIFTON RD ■ E, ATLANTA, GA 30329	ATLANTA
ARNOLD, FRANK L	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 376, E DE SAO PAULO, BR	HANOVER
ARNOLD, J P	P.	97 NABORS ST, MONTEVALLO, AL 35115	BIRMINGHAM
ARNOLD, VAN M, DD	P.	613 UNIVERSITY, MEMPHIS, TN 38107	MEMPHIS
ARNOLD, WALTER D	H.R.	3348 LIBERTY ST, LORIS, SC 29569	PEE DEE
ARNOLD, WILLIAM H	P.	6201 BROADWAY, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	JOHN KNOX
ARNOLD, WILLIAM VAN	STU.	APT 8 212 NOB HILL LANE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40206	MEMPHIS
ARROWOOD, ROBERT S	H.R.,S.C.	BOX 1252, ABERDEEN, NC 28315	FAYETTEVILLE
ASH, A L	H.R.	BOX 9002, METAIRIE, LA 70004	NEW ORLEANS
ASH, HUGH F, DD	P.	121 W PENN AVE, DE LAND, FL 32720	ST. JOHNS
ASH, JOHN M	P.	P O BOX 972, PORT SAINT JOE, FL 32456	FLORIDA
ASHENFELDER, JOHN N, TH,M	P.	37 AFTON PKWY, PORTSMOUTH, VA 23702	NORFOLK
ASHWORTH, ROBERT L	P.	4026 OAK CREST DR, TUCKER, GA 30084	ATLANTA
ASTLES, JOHN BENJAMIN, STM, DD	P.	2690 DIXIE HIGHWAY, FORT MITCHELL, KY 41017	LOUISVILLE
ATWOOD, JAMES E	O.M.	688 MURE AZA TAKAYAMA, MITAKA SHI, TOKOYO, JP	WILMINGTON
AUGHINBAUGH, WAYNE R	P.	ROUTE 9 159 C, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
AUSLEY, PAUL K, THD	P.	BOX 534, KINGS MOUNTAIN, NC 28086	KINGS MOUNTAIN
AUSTIN, J F	SYN.D.C.E.	4540 ■ W 10TH SUITE B, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73127	INDIAN
AUSTIN, RICHARD M	P.	BOX 1151, THOMASVILLE, GA 31792	S. W. GEORGIA
AUSTIN, SAMUEL D	P.	ROUTE 4, HILLSVILLE, VA 24343	ABINGDON
AUTEN, JOSEPH L	P.	6501 NEBRASKA AVE, TAMPA, FL 33604	WESTMINSTER
AVENT, LAWRENCE W	P.	BOX 3184, WILSON, NC 27893	ALBEMARLE
AYER JR, SIDNEY T	P.	ROUTE 1 BOX 84, ABBEVILLE, SC 29620	SOUTH CAROLINA
AYLOR, W MILTON		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, NOVEMBER 30 1967	WASHBURN
BABB, FRED H	P.	BOX 747, JACKSONVILLE, AR 72076	WASHBURN
BACON, STEPHEN A	ADMIN.	COLUMBIA THEOL SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	PIEDMONT
BADER, WALTER L	P.	BOX 366, WEST POINT, MS 39773	ST. ANDREW
BAGBY, F E	H.R.	R 1 BOX 16, PLANTERSVILLE, AL 36066	TUSCALOOSA
BAGBY JR, NORMAN A	P.	BOX 254, TAYLORSVILLE, MS 39168	S. MISSISSIPPI
BAGBY, W WOODROW	P.	NORTH MAIN ST, TUSKEGEE, AL 36083	EAST ALABAMA
BAGNAL, I M, THM, DD	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 10504, RALEIGH, NC 27605	GRANVILLE
BAGNAL JR, THOMAS B	P.	105 GRACE ST, MT AIRY, NC 27030	WINSTON-SALEM
BAILEY, CHARLES ■	H.R.	111 JOHNSON ST, GAFFNEY, SC 29340	ENOREE
BAILEY, DEAN A	P.	4807 QUINTELL ST, MEMPHIS, TN 38128	MEMPHIS
BAILEY, DONALD B, THM	P.	307 GATES AVE S E, HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801	NORTH ALABAMA
BAILEY, ERNEST A	A.P.	13 N 5TH ST, RICHMOND, VA 23219	HANOVER
BAILEY, GILBERT L		DISMISSED TO UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, SEPTEMBER26 1967	WINSTON-SALEM
BAILEY, ■ M	H.R.	POTTSVILLE, AR 72858	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BAILEY, HERBERT	P	736 TARA TRAIL, COLUMBIA, SC 29210	CONGAREE
BAILEY, PAUL E	S.S.	FOREST RD TRAILER PARK, LYNCHBURG, VA 24504	LEXINGTON
BAILEY, T C	P.	300 MAIN ST, EUTAW, AL 35462	TUSCALOOSA
BAILEY JR, THOMAS J	P.	P O BOX 1108, TAYLOR, TX 76574	JOHN KNOX
BAILEY, WARNER M	STU.	301 MANSFIELD ST UNIT E, NEW HAVEN, CT 06511	CENTRAL TEXAS
BAIN, BERNARD E, THM, DD	SUPT.	PRESBY ORPHANS HOME, LYNCHBURG, VA 24505	MONTGOMERY
BAIN, HASCAL	P.	R 3 MONARCH VILLAGE, UNION, SC 29379	ENOREE
BAIN, NEIL HARWARD	P.	115 MARSHALL ST, WILLIAMSTON, NC 27892	ALBEMARLE
BAIR, ROSS A	A.P.	1901 N E 50TH ST, FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308	
BAIRD JR, JAMES MCKENZIE	P.	BOX 813, GADSDEN, AL 35902	NORTH ALABAMA
BAKER, B W, THD, DD	H.R.	3393 BEREA RD, MEMPHIS, TN 38109	MEMPHIS
BAKER JR, C THOMAS, THM	ADMIN.	3804 WOODMONT LANE, NASHVILLE, TN 37215	NASHVILLE
BAKER, DANIEL A, THM	P.	2714 S MAIN ST, HOUSTON, TX 77002	BRAZOS
BAKER, FRANK F, DD	H.R.	BOX 755, LILLINGTON, NC 27546	CONCORD
BAKER, HENRY EARL	P.	HURLEY, VA 24620	ABINGDON
BAKER, J LEWIS	P.	823 N HERMAN ST, GOLDSBORO, NC 27530	ALBEMARLE
BAKER, M L, DD	H.R.	BOX 397, WASKOM, TX 75692	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BAKER, RICHARD T	H.R.	BOX 146, DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633	KINGS MOUNTAIN
BAKER, SPENCER	H.R.	1114 CENTERGROVE RD, KANNAPOLIS, NC 28081	CONCORD
BAKER, W M, DD	H.R.	300 S 8TH ST, MEBANE, NC 27302	ORANGE
BAKER, WALTER L	H.R.	■ 3 BOX 216, GASTONIA, NC 28053	KINGS MOUNTAIN
BAKER, WILLIAM T	H.R.	3810 VALENCIA RD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32205	SUWANNEE
BALDWIN III, R RICHARD	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MANCHESTER, TN 37355	NASHVILLE
BALDWIN JR, W P, THM	O.M.	31-1 MARUYA CHO 4 CHOME, SHOWAKU, NAGOYA, JP	ASHEVILLE
BALES, T C, DD	H.R.	428 JEFFERSON AVE, CLIFTON FORGE, VA 24422	MONTGOMERY
BALL, MILNER S	CAMP. M.	1250 S LUMPKIN ST, ATHENS, GA 30601	ATHENS
BALL, RAYMOND J	P.	BOX 2065, ROME, GA 30162	CHEROKEE
BANGLEY, BERNARD ■	P.	ROCKBRIDGE BATHS, VA 24473	LEXINGTON
BANKHEAD, ROBERT C	ADMIN.	NINETY-SIX, SC 29666	SOUTH CAROLINA
BARBER, ERNEST L	H.R.	BOX 655, SOUTHERN PINES, NC 28387	GRANVILLE
BARBER, GARY O	CHAP.MIL.	5074TH AIR BASE SQ, CMR BOX 5032, APO SEATLE, WA 98728	S.W. GEORGIA
BARFIELD, DANIEL H	ASSO. P.	1000 PENN ST, FT WORTH, TX 76102	CENTRAL TEXAS
BARFIELD JR, EMETT H	P.	133 WOODMONT AVE, PARIS, KY 40361	TRANSYLVANIA
BARHAM, J T	H.R.	■ 4, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
BARKER, DWIGHT LEE	P.	6801 MONROE RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 29212	MECKLENBURG

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
BARKER JR, FRANK M, THM	P.	3181 DOLLY RIDGE DR, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35243	BIRMINGHAM
BARKER, KENNETH STACEY	A.P.	1517 N KENILWORTH ST, ARLINGTON, VA 22205	POTOMAC
BARKER, THOMAS W	EV.	BOX 935, MONTREAT, NC 28757	ASHEVILLE
BARKLEY, LUNDY M	P.	CHURCHVILLE, VA 24421	LEXINGTON
BARKS JR, HERBERT B	P.	1ST PRESB CH VA EPIS SCH RD, LYNCHBURG, VA 24503	APPOMATTOX
BARKSDALE, JAMES P	P.	2000 BENTLEY PLACE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
BARKSDALE, JOHN O, THM, THD	O.M.	ICU 1500 OSAWA MITUKA SHI, TOKYO, JP	LEXINGTON
BARNARD, JOHN W, MD		503 CENTRAL AVE, BUTNER, NC 27509	HOLSTON
BARNES, KENNETH L	P.	BOX 46, BLACKSTOCK, SC 29014	BETHEL
BARNETT, CHARLES L, MA	P.	BOX 5, EXCELSIOR SPRING, MO 64024	N. W. MISSOURI
BARNETT, HARRY F	P.	R 3, MEBANE, NC 27302	ORANGE
BARNETT, H RIDLEY	P.	BOX 8, NORMAN, AR 71960	OUACHITA
BARNETT JR, IKE CHARLES	CHAP. MIL.	2ND COMBAT SUPPORT SQ, OFF. OF CHAP., BARKSDALE AFB, LA 71100	HANOVER
BARNETT, WM J	P.	4515 S 14TH ST, ABILENE, TX 79605	CENTRAL TEXAS
BARR, THOMAS C, DD	P.	3201 HILLSBORO RD, NASHVILLE, TN 37215	NASHVILLE
BARRON JR, EARLE P	P.	LITTLE JOES PRESB CHURCH, BARIUM SPRINGS, NC 28010	CONCORD
BARRON, N G, THM	P.	223 N RANDOLPH ST, EUFAULA, AL 36027	EAST ALABAMA
BARRON, ROBERT G	A.P.	BOX 3006, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
BARRON, VANCE, THM, DD	P.	DRAWER 509, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	ORANGE
BARRON, WILLIAM R	A.P.	301 OAK ST, SANFORD, FL 32771	ST. JOHNS
BARTGES, D CLYDE	P.	SALISBURG RD, MIDLOTHIAN, VA 23113	HANOVER
BARTLETT, VERNIE LEE	P.	BOX 102, BANKS, AR 71631	OUACHITA
BARTLEY, DONALD L	CHAP. MIL.	STU DET USACHS, FORT HAMILTON, NY 11252	LEXINGTON
BARTON, JOHN G	P.	806 WESSON ST, EL DORADO, AR 71730	OUACHITA
BARTON, MAX C	H.R.	BOX 425, PARIS, TX 75460	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BARTUS, ALEXANDER	H.R.	R 1 BOX 170-A, HAMMOND, LA 70401	NEW ORLEANS
BASHAM JR, R ROBERT	STU.	200A BRANSON ST, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27515	WILMINGTON
BASHAW, WILLIAM N	H.R.	504 ALMA DR, BRANDON, FL 33511	WESTMINSTER
BASON, WILLIAM S	STU.	316 WEST 105TH ST APT 2-B,, NEW YORK, NY 10025	JOHN KNOX
BASS, BENJAMIN J	P.	R 1, HEMINGWAY, SC 29554	HARMONY
BASS, JOHN RICHARD	O.M.	APARTADO 20-939 MORELOS 124, COYOACAN MX21 DF, MX	SAVANNAH
BASS, THOMAS N	P.	1619 OAK HILLS DR, CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63701	POTOSI
BASSETT, CLARENCE ■	O.M.	APDO 165, CAMPECHE,, CAMPECHE, MX	BRAZOS
BATEMAN, BEN H	O.M.	PRESB MISSON IPO BOX 1125, SEOUL, KO	EAST ARKANSAS
BATES, J ■	P.	139 KENILWORTH RD, ASHEVILLE, NC 28803	ASHEVILLE
BAUCOM, VANCE	P.	ROUTE 1, MAXTON, NC 28364	FAYETTEVILLE
BAUGHMAN, CLAUDE R	STU.	887 MAPLE DR, MEMPHIS, TN 38108	MEMPHIS
BAULCH, ERNEST F		BOX 155, PARK CITY, KY 42160	COLUMBIA
BAXTER, JAMES E	H.R.	ROUTE 1 BOX 49, LOUIN, MS 39338	S. MISSISSIPPI
BAXTER, ROBERT R	P.	DISMISSED TO UPUSA,, NOVEMBER 11, 196, 6	BRAZOS
BAYLESS, EDWARD S, DD	SYN.EX.SEC.	P O BOX 5008, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72206	WASHBURN
BAYNE, LORJUST A	P.	BOX 5754, ORLANDO, FL 32805	ST. JOHNS
BEALE, JOSEPH DANIEL	A.P.	320 WEST WHITNER ST, ANDERSON, SC 29621	PIEDMONT
BEALE, WARREN W	A.P.	1603 N CLAIRMONT DR, PASACAGOULA, MS 39567	S. MISSISSIPPI
BEALL, CHARLES FRANKLIN	P.	1111 FIFTH AVE, ALBANY, GA 31705	S. W. GEORGIA
BEALL, EDWARD L	P.	820 DEWEY, FARMINGTON, MO 63640	POTOSI
BEAN, JEFF	P.	401 THIRD ST, JONESVILLE, LA 71343	RED RIVER
BEAR, ■ HOOVER, THM	P.	5214 HODGE ST, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28303	FAYETTEVILLE
BEAR, JAS E, THM, DD	H.R.	1500 WESTWOOD AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	LEXINGTON
BEARD, J ARTHUR	P.	BOX 457, MARSHVILLE, NC 28103	MECKLENBURG
BEARDSHAW, WILLIAM S, THD	P.	RAYMOND, MS 39154	C. MISSISSIPPI
BEARDSLEY, BRUCE	P.	BOX 36, BRANFORD, FL 32008	SUWANNEE
BEARSS, JAMES E	ASSO.P.	116 S LOUDOUN ST, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
BEASLEY JR, T H	P.	1850 SECOND LOOP RD, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
BEATY, JAMES W	STU.	2718 HEYWARD ST, COLUMBIA, SC 29205	ATLANTA
BEATY, WALTER K	P.	215 MEMORIAL PARK RD, LANCASTER, SC 29720	BETHEL
BEAVER, JACK M	T.	RABUN GAP, GA 30568	ATHENS
BEAZLEY, PAUL W	ADMIN.	RT 8 BOX 345, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
BECK, E LAMAR	ASSO.P.	471 MT VERNON HIGHWAY N E, ATLANTA, GA 30328	ATLANTA
BECKMAN, E G	P.	EASTOVER, SC 29044	CONGAREE
BECKMAN JR, L A	H.R.	BOX 495, LOUISVILLE, MS 39339	S. MISSISSIPPI
BECKMANN, WILLIAM H	INF.	2329 GLENDALE DR, DECATUR, GA 30032	ATHENS
BEDINGER, ■ D, DD	H.R.	48 SAINT DUNSTANS RD, ASHEVILLE, NC 28803	ASHEVILLE
BEERY, MAURICE EUGENE	P.	BOX 2258, PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33952	WESTMINSTER
BEETH, DONALD R	S.S.	BOX 346, HITCHCOCK, TX 77563	BRAZOS
BELK, J BLANTON, DD	H.R.	4715 CAMINO-LUX, TUSCON, AZ 85718	HANOVER
BELK, SAMUEL LAWRENCE	P.	308 GEORGE ST, FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22401	HANOVER
BELK, WM M	REGL D.C.E.	SUITE 442 109 E CHURCH ST, ORLANDO, FL 32801	ST. JOHNS
BELL, B CLAYTON	P.	202 ■ OATES ST, DOTHAN, AL 36301	EAST ALABAMA
BELL, CHARLES ■	H.R.	C/O H ELGIN, BERRYTOWN, GA 30748	CHEROKEE
BELL, DONALD L	P.	1801 MARA DR, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35215	BIRMINGHAM
BELL, EZEKIEL	P.	12253 WORTHINGTON ST, MEMPHIS, TN 38114	MEMPHIS
BELL JR, GERALD L	A.P.	1504 PROVINCETOWN LANE, RICHARDSON, TX 75080	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BELL, M S		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, MARCH 27, 1968	ALBEMARLE
BELL, RAYMOND C	P.	ROUTE 1 11813 WAPLES ML RD, OAKTON, VA 22124	POTOMAC
BELL JR, WADE H	P.	200 EAST COLLEGE ST, VALDOSTA, GA 31601	S. W. GEORGIA
BELLINGRATH, GEO C, PHD	H.R.	701 CALVERT AVE, CLINTON, SC 29325	SOUTH CAROLINA
BELLO, E Z	P.	907 ■ 74TH ST, HOUSTON, TX 77011	BRAZOS
BELVIN, SIMON	H.M.	1611 SW 43RD, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73119	INDIAN
BEMBOWER, PHILIP	P.	TENTH AND STATE STREETS, BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101	MUHLENBERG
BEMISS, J M, DD	REGL D.C.E.	BOX 4613 FONDREN STA, JACKSON, MS 39216	S. MISSISSIPPI
BENCHOFF, WM H	P.	BOX 924, LUFKIN, TX 75902	BRAZOS
BENDER, BURRISS ■	P.	ROUTE 2, DUNN, NC 28334	FAYETTEVILLE
BENFIELD JR, W A, THM, THD, DD	P.	16 BROAD ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25301	KANAWHA
BENJAMIN JR, JAMES T	P.	800 HURON ST, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35224	BIRMINGHAM
BENNER JR, A WILLIAM	P.	R 6 BOX 157-B, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78210	JOHN KNOX
BENNETT, JACK K, THM	EV.	BOX 247, BEAUMONT, TX 77704	BRAZOS
BENNETT, JOHN S	ASSO.P.	ROUTE 3 BOX 248-A, HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901	OUACHITA
BENNETT, ROBERT K	P.	THIRD & W WALNUT, WALNUT RIDGE, AR 72476	EAST ARKANSAS
BENNETT, STANLEY L	S.S.	BOX 1517, CULLOWHEE, NC 28723	ASHEVILLE
BENNETT, WALTER A, THM, DD	ASSO. P.	1545 STATE ST, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118	NEW ORLEANS
BENNETT, WM C, THM, THD	P.	1012 GREEN ST, DURHAM, NC 27701	GRANVILLE
BENSBERG, WM G	P.	208 E NORTH ST, MARSHALL, MO 65340	N. W. MISSOURI
BENTON, FRANCIS B	P.	3701 S WESTMORELAND, DALLAS, TX 75233	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BENTON, WILSON	STU.	19 SWANSTON AVE, EDINBURG 10, ST	ST. ANDREW
BENYAMIN, YOSIP	H.R.	BOX 2024, ARLINGTON, VA 22202	POTOMAC
BENZ JR, C CHARLES	P.	2001 UNIVERSITY BLVD W, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32217	SUWANNEE
BERBIGLIA, JAMES C	CHAP. MIL.	USARV TRANSPORT DET APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96375	THE SOUTHWEST
BERG, KENNETH PAUL, PHD	P.	BOX 7, LEES SUMMIT, MO 64063	N. W. MISSOURI
BERRY JR, EDWARD S	PROF.	P O BOX 406, BANNER ELK, NC 28604	HOLSTON
BERRY, HUGH B	P.	421 E HYDE AVE, ST JOSEPH, MO 64504	N. W. MISSOURI
BERRY JR, JOSEPH W	STU.	APT K-5 400 MEDLIN ST, SMYRNA, GA 30080	ATLANTA
BESTEBREURTJE, ARIE D	P.	BOX 550, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22902	LEXINGTON
BETHUNE, RICHARD E	P.	PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FRONT ROYAL, VA 22630	WINCHESTER
BEVEL, H M	H.R.	R 1, BENTONVILLE, AR 72712	EAST ARKANSAS
BEVERLEY, JAMES A	P.	8915 TIMBERSIDE, HOUSTON, TX 77025	BRAZOS
BEVERLY, HARRY B	P.	849 PARK ST, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32204	SUWANNEE
BIDDLE SR, P H	P.	OSWEGO, SC 29121	HARMONY
BIDDLE JR, PERRY HARVEY, THM	P.	BOX 6006, MOBILE, AL 36606	MOBILE
BIERSCHWALE, MILTON C	P.	BOX 963, PREMONT, TX 78375	SOUTH TEXAS
BIGGERS, JAMES N	P.	P O BOX 925, BADIN, NC 28009	MECKLENBURG

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
BIGGS, THOMAS T	A.P.	6900 NEWPORT AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23505	NORFOLK
BILLMAN, JAMES B	P.	3530 GOLLIHAR, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78415	SOUTH TEXAS
BIRD JR, ANDREW R, DD	P.	820 COLONIAL ST, NORFOLK, VA 23507	NORFOLK
BIRD, TAYLOR O	P.	R 4, BAKERSVILLE, NC 28705	HOLSTON
BIRDSEYE, IRVING E	P.	500 W MAIN ST, DANVILLE, KY 40422	TRANSYLVANIA
BISCEGLIA, J B, THD, PHD, DD	H.R.	102 W THIRD ST, PARKVILLE, MO 64152	N. W. MISSOURI
BISHOP, JOE D		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE, APRIL 18, 1967	NASHVILLE
BITTINGER, JOHN ■	I.S.	849 PARK ST, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32204	SUWANNEE
BIXLER, ALFRED LYON	P.	DRAWER 29, CLINTON, SC 29325	SOUTH CAROLINA
BLACK, DAVID R	P.	BOX 191, JACKSON, GA 30211	ATLANTA
BLACK JR, EWELL CONWAY	P.	405 S JEFFERSON ST, SALUDA, SC 29138	CONGAREE
BLACK, HUBERT L, STM	P.	502 CATHEDRAL ST, BALTIMORE, MD 21201	POTOMAC
BLACK, JAMES R, THM	ASSO.P.	BOX 877, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
BLACKBURN, JOHN N, DD	H.R.	BOX 324, HOUMA, LA 70361	NEW ORLEANS
BLACKWELDER, L N	H.R.	BOX 91, PETAL, MS 39465	S. MISSISSIPPI
BLAIN, J STANTON	P.	1138 FIVE POINT RD, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23454	NORFOLK
BLAKE, HOWARD CARSON	PBY.EX.S.SC.	BOX 6809, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411	SOUTH TEXAS
BLAKELY, H B, THD, DD, LLD	H.R.	4131 51ST AVE S, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33711	WESTMINSTER
BLANDAU, JAMES RICHARD	O.M.	BOX 12069, TAIPEI, TA	GREENBRIER
BLANKS, WILLIAM DAVIDSON, THM, THD	PROF.	1237 32ND ST, DES MOINES, IA 50311	BRAZOS
BLANTON, JAMES M	P.	1501 WOODS CT, COLUMBIA, MO 65201	MISSOURI
BLANTON, LEONARD C	P.	BOX 266, BOGALUSA, LA 70427	NEW ORLEANS
BLANTON, MRS WILLIAM E	PROF.	LEES JR COLLEGE, JACKSON, KY 41339	TRANSYLVANIA
BLANTON JR, WILLIAM S	P.	BOX 1183, PALESTINE, TX 75801	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BLAYLOCK, THOMAS E	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE POST CHAPLAIN, FORT POLK, LA 71459	S.W. GEORGIA
BLECKLEY, ■ JOHN	P.	BOX 3075, GALVESTON, TX 77552	BRAZOS
BLEDSOE, LEWIS W	P.	2100 FERNWOOD DR, GREENSBORO, NC 27408	ORANGE
BLEVINS, DENVER S	P.	407 SEVENTH ST EAST, BELLE, WV 25015	KANAWHA
BLOOM, WILLIAM W		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, MAY 15, 1967	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BLUE JR, D F	P.	839 MOUNTAIN RD, ASHBORO, NC 27203	ORANGE
BLUFORD JR, ROBERT, THD, DD	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	GRANVILLE
BLUMER, ROBERT J	P.	100 ■ SOUTH ST, UNION, SC 29379	ENOREE
BOAN, FRANCISCO		DECEASED NOVEMBER 8, 1967	WESTMINSTER
BOAND, ARTHUR V, DD	H.R.	4311 NORMANDY RD, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BOAND, WILLIAM I	P.	TERRELL ■ JAX STREETS, MIDLAND, TX 79701	THE SOUTHWEST
BOBB, DONALD F	ASSO.P.	7306 CALAMO ST, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150	POTOMAC
BODEY SR, RICHARD ALLEN	PROF.	5422 CLINTON BLVD, JACKSON, MS 39209	C. MISSISSIPPI
BODIFORD, WILLIAM A	P.	BOX 357, BOGART, GA 30622	ATHENS
BOELTE, EUGENE J	A.P.	7000 PARK AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23226	HANOVER
BOGGS, EDGAR L	P.	213 LYNCHBURG AVE, COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA 23834	HANOVER
BOGGS, MARION A, DD	H.R.	777 LAKE SHORE DR, ASHEVILLE, NC 28804	ASHEVILLE
BOGGS SR, WADE H, DD, LLD	H.R.	111 CHURCH ST, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	ASHEVILLE
BOGGS JR, WADE H, THM, THD, DD	PROF.	1205 PALMYRA AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	ENOREE
BOHN, PAUL	P.	R 3 BOX 110, PRINCETON, WV 24740	GREENBRIER
BOLLING, R A, DD	H.R.	1013 LAMAR ST, CLEVELAND, MS 38732	ST. ANDREW
BOLLS, A RICHARD	P.	R 5 BOX 80-A, HARRISONBURG, VA 22801	LEXINGTON
BOLTON, JOHN W	A.P.	4323 WALKER RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
BOLUS, MICHAEL DAVID	P.	5405 CEDAR HEIGHTS DR, KNOXVILLE, TN 37912	KNOXVILLE
BONDURANT, ROBERT K	P.	UPPER GLADE, WV 26266	GREENBRIER
BONEY, BRUCE C, DD	H.R.	1090 ALDEN RD, MEMPHIS, TN 38116	MEMPHIS
BONEY, WM JERRY	PROF.	2904 NOBLE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23222	HANOVER
BONIS, WM D, THM, PHD	PROF.	1858 KNOXVILLE AVE, LONG BEACH, CA 90815	JOHN KNOX
BONNER, MALCOLM A	P.	301 WHITE ST, CARTHAGE, MS 39051	C. MISSISSIPPI
BOOK, CHARLES E	STU.	6200 CAMPHOR ST, METARIE, LA 70003	NEW ORLEANS
BOONE, GEORGE C	P.	BOX 611, KERSHAW, SC 29067	BETHEL
BOOTH, J A	P.	107 LEXINGTON AVE, MILTON, FL 32570	FLORIDA
BOOTH, WOODSON P	P.	1200 WILSON RD, ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27803	ALBEMARLE
BOOZER, DAVID E	P.	ROUTE 1 BOX 135, NEW ZION, SC 29111	HARMONY
BOOZER, FRED B	P.	P ■ BOX 643, PORTERDALE, GA 30270	ATLANTA
BOOZER, JAMES R	A.P.	120 TIMBERLINKS DR, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, TN 37377	KNOXVILLE
BORCHERT, HAROLD	EV.	1012 NORMANDY, CLINTON, MS 39056	C. MISSISSIPPI
BORDEN, WILLIAM KENDRICK	A.P.	1324 MARION, COLUMBIA, SC 29201	CONGAREE
BORRESEN JR, JOHN K		DISMISSED TO UNITED CHURCH CHRIST, JULY 28, 1967	LOUISVILLE
BOSTON, ROBERT W	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 1ST TRAINING BRIGADE, FORT JACKSON, SC 29207	N.W. MISSOURI
BOTTOMS, LAWRENCE W	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	LOUISVILLE
BOVEE, CHARLES C	ADMIN.	PRESBY GUID CTR AGNES SCOTT, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATHENS
BOVENDER, COY R	P.	2634 ALAMANCE RD, BURLINGTON, NC 27215	ORANGE
BOWDEN, JAMES E	A.P.	FIRST PRESB CHURCH, DECATUR, AL 35601	NORTH ALABAMA
BOWERS, HUGH D	P.	224 FOX STREET, BIG STONE GAP, VA 24219	ABINGDON
BOWERS, WILLIAM M	P.	R 3 BOX 226, CLOVER, SC 29710	BETHEL
BOWIE, GORDON S	P.	500 GREGORY WAY, EL PASO, TX 79902	THE SOUTHWEST
BOWLES, DAVID A	P.	125 FIRENZE AVE E, VENICE, FL 33595	WESTMINSTER
BOWLING, JACK WAYNE	P.	1507 FOURTH AVE, JASPER, AL 35501	BIRMINGHAM
BOWLING, M C	H.R.	R 2, RED SPRINGS, NC 28377	FAYETTEVILLE
BOWMAN, GEORGE C	H.R.	R 10, KINGSPORT, TN 37663	ABINGDON
BOWMAN, S S	P.	3409 OSBORNE RD, CHESTER, VA 23831	HANOVER
BOWMAN, W H, THM, THD	H.R.	201 CALHOUN, CLOVER, SC 29710	BETHEL
BOYCE, DAVID G, TH,M	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, USAECFB 2130, FORT BELVOIR, VA 22060	MECKLENBURG
BOYCE, E G	H.R.	BOX 204, DUE WEST, SC 29639	SOUTH CAROLINA
BOYCE, JAMES R, MD	O.M.	SANATORIO DE LA AMISTAD, OMETEPEC, GUERRERO, MX	WESTMINSTER
BOYCE, ■ M, THM, DD	P.	BOX 657, DUNNELLON, FL 32630	SUWANNEE
BOYCE JR, WILLIAM MOORE	P.	114 SANDPIPER DRIVE, PORTSMOUTH, VA 23704	NORFOLK
BOYD, BERNARD, THD	PROF.	BOX 968, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	CHARLESTON
BOYD, GEORGE N	STU.	#2 NEWELL DRIVE APT 2-A, HAMILTON, NJ 13346	BRAZOS
BOYD, JOHN B	P.	1715 BROAD RIVER ROAD, COLUMBIA, SC 29210	CONGAREE
BOYD, JOHN K	EV.	COLLINGSVILLE, VA 24078	MONTGOMERY
BOYD, L ADLAI	A.P.	602 NE 96TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33138	EVERGLADES
BOYD, ROBERT F	PROF.	1205 PALMYRA AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
BOYD, WILLIAM H	P.	CHURCH ■ HIBBEN STS, MT PLEASANT, SC 29464	CHARLESTON
BOYD II, WILLIAM JOSEPH	P.	BOX 589, DYERSBURG, TN 38024	MEMPHIS
BOYER, E T	S.S.	TURBEVILLE, VA 24596	APPOMATTOX
BOYER, KENNETH ELMER	O.M.	86 YANG DONG CHULLA NAMDO, MOKPO, KO	S. W. GEORGIA
BOYER, PAUL DEAN	P.	CLIFTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAXWELTON, WV 24957	GREENBRIER
BOYLE JR, GASTON	P.	8TH & MAIN STREETS, POINT PLEASANT, WV 25550	GUYANDOTTE
BOYLE, LEWIS V	H.M.	742 SUNNYWOOD DR, NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23601	NORFOLK
BOYLE, W P	P.	611 W HARPER AVENUE, LENOIR, NC 28645	CONCORD
BOYLE, WILLIAM PORTER	O.M.	1478 SHIRONOMAE MIKAGE CHO, HIGHSHI NADO, KU KOBE, JP	WINSTON-SALEM
BRACEY, J W	H.R.	101 CODIFER BOULEVARD, METAIRIE, LA 70005	NEW ORLEANS
BRADFORD, ERNEST ■	P.	1571 RANGE STREET, SELMA, AL 36702	TUSCALOOSA
BRADFORD, JOHN GORDON	P.	BOX 304, TIFTON, GA 31794	S. W. GEORGIA
BRADFORD JR, ROBERT C	P.	1105 PROVIDENCE ROAD, TOWSON, MD 21211	POTOMAC
BRADLEY, HUGH BLAKE	O.M.	1 MIN CHWAN 4TH ST HWALIEN, TAIWAN, FC	ATLANTA
BRADLEY, JAMES B	P.	514 BOULEVARD, SUMTER, SC 29150	HARMONY
BRADLEY, TINSLEY PENICK	P.	■ 1, ABINGDON, VA 22201	ABINGDON
BRADSHAW, HUGH E, THM, DD	S.S.	201 MONROE STREET, MANSFIELD, LA 71052	RED RIVER
BRADSHAW, JOHN ROBERT	P.	BOX 297, HOMER, LA 71040	RED RIVER
BRADWELL, MARION G	ADMIN.	475 RIVERSIDE DR, NEW YORK, NY 10027	S. W. GEORGIA
BRADY, J HARPER, DD	H.R.	211 BROOKFIELD AVENUE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37411	KNOXVILLE
BRADY, RONALD JOHN	A.P.	4180 S W FIFTH STREET, PLANTATION, FL 33314	EVERGLADES

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
BRAMMER JR, EDWIN C	P.	732 LINCOLNTON ROAD, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
BRANCH JR, WILLIAM W	P.	BOX 147, CHARLTON HEIGHTS, WV 25040	KANAWHA
BRAND, DONALD C	P.	1161 LIBERTY ROAD, LEXINGTON, KY 40505	TRANSYLVANIA
BRAND III, JOHN M	P.	6309 PURINGTON, FT WORTH, TX 76112	CENTRAL TEXAS
BRAND, RICHARD ALLEN	P.	BOX 595, ERWIN, NC 28339	FAYETTEVILLE
BRANDENBURG, D T	H.R.	BOX 533, GEORGETOWN, KY 40324	TRANSYLVANIA
BRANDON, DON R, THM, DD	P.	5517 PEYTON PLACE, KNOXVILLE, TN 37918	KNOXVILLE
BRANDON, EARL B	P.	BOX 1011, LOVINGTON, NM 88260	THE SOUTHWEST
BRANNON, JOHN H	P.	P O BOX 776, FREDERICKSBURG, TX 78624	JOHN KNOX
BRANNON SR, R BRUCE, DD	H.R.	ROUTE 1 BOX 259, INGLESIDE, TX 78362	SOUTH TEXAS
BRANNON JR, ROBERT B	P.	408 N 29TH STREET, LAWTON, OK 73501	S. W. OKLAHOMA
BRANNON, WARREN C	P.	■ 2, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
BRANTLEY, MILAM A	P.	BOX 566, ITASCA, TX 76055	CENTRAL TEXAS
BRASINGTON, EDWIN C, THM, DD	P.	BOX 477, CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63701	POTOSI
BRAUN, RICHARD A, THM	P.	1521 YARBROUGH, SHERMAN, TX 75090	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BRAY JR, HENRY WOODALL	P.	3757 UP RIVER RD, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78408	SOUTH TEXAS
BREARLEY SR, C D, DD	H.R.	BOX 562, BISHOPVILLE, SC 29010	CONGAREE
BREARLEY JR, CECIL ■	PBY.EX.S.	1430 WASHINGTON ST, COLUMBIA, SC 29201	CONGAREE
BREARLEY, L ■	P.	1806 HIGHWAY 7 NBRDGE AREA, CHARLESTON, SC 29407	CHARLESTON
BREITENHIRT SR, B BLAKE	P.	318 WOODS AVE, OAK HILL, WV 25901	KANAWHA
BREITENHIRT JR, B BLAKE	P.	BOX 186, GLENVILLE, WV 26351	KANAWHA
BREMER, FRED L		DISMISSED TO UPUSA	ORANGE
BREWSTER, THOMAS, DD	H.R.	2420 W COLORADO, SAN ANGELO, TX 76903	THE SOUTHWEST
BREWTON JR, FRED C	P.	BOX 828, COLORADO CITY, TX 79512	THE SOUTHWEST
BRIDGMAN, DAVID F	P.	12 NORTHWEST 16TH ST, HOMESTEAD, FL 33030	EVERGLADES
BRIDGMAN, HAROLD T	H.R.	102 VIEW STREET, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	CHARLESTON
BRIDGMAN, STEWART G	O.M.	P O BOX 24015, TAIPEI TAIWAN, CH	LEXINGTON
BRIGHT, JOHN, THM, PHD, DD	PROF.	3401 BROOK ROAD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
BRIGHT, RALPH G	P.	■ 1, CHESTER, SC 29706	BETHEL
BRIGHT, STANLEY	H.R.	BOX R, PRAIRIE GROVE, AR 72753	WASHBURN
BRINKERHOFF, A BLAKE	P.	8TH ■ DERBYSHIRE STS, DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32017	ST. JOHNS
BRINKLEY, CHARLES B	P.	BOX 776, RAYMONDVILLE, TX 78580	SOUTH TEXAS
BRINKLEY JR, ROY EDWARD	T.	885 EASTON RD APT 9-A3, GLENSIDE, PA 19038	NORFOLK
BROCK, JEROME W	P.	900 BUNCOMBE ST, GREENVILLE, SC 29609	ENOREE
BRONAUGH, BERT A	P.	P O BOX 126, BURNET, TX 78611	JOHN KNOX
BROOKS JR, FRANK A	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	S. MISSISSIPPI
BROOKS, JERROLD LEE	ASSO.CAMP.M.	BOX 5635, RALEIGH, NC 27607	GRANVILLE
BROOKS, JOE WALTER BREAM	P.	104 PINEVILLE ROAD, SPARTANBURG, SC 29302	ENOREE
BROOMALL, WICK, THM	P.	1733 CORNELL DR, AUGUSTA, GA 30904	AUGUSTA-MACON
BROTHERS JR, JOHN A	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	NEW ORLEANS
BROTHERS, JOHN T	O.M.	CHALET LOUISE, , CARCAVELOS, PG	ORANGE
BROWN, ALLEN H	A.P.	31ST AT GORDAN, BRYAN, TX 77803	BRAZOS
BROWN JR, AUBREY N	ED.	512 EAST MAIN ST, RICHMOND, VA 23219	KANAWHA
BROWN, BEN F, THM, THD	P.	402 S 5TH STREET, MEBANE, NC 27302	ORANGE
BROWN, CHAS H	P.	BOX 176, DENMARK, SC 29042	CHARLESTON
BROWN, CHARLES LYNN, THM,DD		P O BOX 706, BLOWING ROCK, NC 28605	GRANVILLE
BROWN, CHARLES S	P.	R 4 BOX 54B, EUFAULA, AL 36027	EAST ALABAMA
BROWN, CHARLES W	P.	202 ■ WHITESIDE ST, SPRINGFIELD, MO 65800	JOHN CALVIN
BROWN, EVERETT K, THM, DD	P.	101 E ASH STREET, GOLDSBORO, NC 27530	ALBEMARLE
BROWN, FRANK O	P.	471 MOUNT VERNON HGWY NE, ATLANTA, GA 30328	ATLANTA
BROWN, G L	H.R.	BOX 188, HARRISONBURG, VA 22801	LEXINGTON
BROWN, FRANK M	P.	302 DENBIGH BLVD, NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23602	NORFOLK
BROWN, G PRESTON	P.	1200 STUBBS ST, MONROE, LA 71201	RED RIVER
BROWN, GEORGE THOMPSON, THM, THD	ADMIN.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	KINGS MOUNTAIN
BROWN JR, H D, THM, DD	P.	207 BATTERY AVE, EMPORIA, VA 23847	HANOVER
BROWN, HOMER LYNDON	P.	BOX 1141, TALLULAH, LA 71282	RED RIVER
BROWN, J F	H.R.	BOX 26, LEXINGTON, NC 27292	WINSTON-SALEM
BROWN, JAMES ■	PBY.EV.	2319 WOODFORD PLACE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
BROWN, JAMES N, DD	H.R.	1202 FAIRFIELD DR, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
BROWN, JAMES WESSEL	P.	R4 BOX 81-B, JACKSONVILLE, NC 28540	WILMINGTON
BROWN, JOE M	P.	1401 ■ SAM HOUSTON, ODESSA, TX 79761	THE SOUTHWEST
BROWN, JOHN S, THM, THD	P.	3601 SEMINARY AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
BROWN JR, MILTON P, PHD	PROF.	2725 WOODLAND HILLS COVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38127	BIRMINGHAM
BROWN, OTIS C	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 256, LELAND, NC 28451	WILMINGTON
BROWN, R FREDERICK, THM	H.R.	BOX 1441, ASHEVILLE, NC 28802	WINSTON-SALEM
BROWN, R ROY	H.R.	MONCKS CORNER, SC 29461	HARMONY
BROWN, RALPH A, PHD, DD	H.R.	1104 CAROLINA AVE, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
BROWN, RAYMOND C	P.	126 HAMILTON PARK, LEXINGTON, KY 40504	TRANSYLVANIA
BROWN, REX ■	O.M.	260 S MCGREGOR AVE, MOBILE, AL 36608	N. W. MISSOURI
BROWN, ROBERTS S	P.	6TH & MAGNOLIA STS, LOUISVILLE, KY 40208	LOUISVILLE
BROWN, S EVANS, THM, THD	P.	3002 THIRD AVE, HUNTINGTON, WV 25702	GUYANDOTTE
BROWN, THOMAS FINLEY	O.M.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	OUACHITA
BROWN, WALTER L, DD	H.R.	BOX 152, BULL SHOALS, AR 72619	EAST ARKANSAS
BROWN III, WALTER L	P.	320 N VAN BRUNT BLVD, KANSAS CITY, MO 64123	N. W. MISSOURI
BROWN, WALTER W		DECEASED AUGUST 26, 1967	TRANSYLVANIA
BROWN, WILLIAM	P.	BOX 765, ELKIN, NC 28621	WINSTON-SALEM
BROWN, WILLIAM A	P.	■ 1, CLAYTON, NC 27520	GRANVILLE
BROWN, WILLIAM C, DD	P.,S.C.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, LONDON, KY 40741	GUERRANT
BROWN, WILLIAM DAVID	P.	P ■ BOX 16205, MEMPHIS, TN 38116	MEMPHIS
BROWN, WILLIAM J		1737 PRYTANIA ST, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70130	NEW ORLEANS
BROWNE, FRED Z, DD	H.R.	915 TROUP RD, TYLER, TX 75701	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BROWNE, ROBERT H	P.	103 ROSEWOOD DR, ENTERPRISE, AL 36330	EAST ALABAMA
BROWNING JR, CHAS WOODARD		DISMISSED TO CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH JULY 18, 1967	ABINGDON
BROWNING, CHAS WOODSON, THM	P.	401 BLOUNTVILLE HGWY, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
BROWNLEE JR, J MALCOLM	P.	R 1 BOX 594, HAZARD, KY 41701	GUERRANT
BROYLES JR, VERNON S, THM, THD, DD	P.	607 PEACHTREE ST NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
BROYLES III, VERNON S	P.	1514 OAK DR, DOTHAN, AL 36301	EAST ALABAMA
BRUCE, CHARLES G, DD		DECEASED AUGUST 28, 1967	LOUISIANA
BRYAN, HARRY H, STM, DD	A.P.	1000 E MOREHEAD ST, CHARLOTTE, NC 28204	MECKLENBURG
BRYAN, JOHN C	P.	403 ■ MECKLENBURG AVE, SOUTH HILL, VA 23970	APPOMATTOX
BRYAN, STEDMAN B	P.	BUNNLEVEL, NC 28323	FAYETTEVILLE
BRYAN, THOMAS C	P.	5218 KILDARE DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
BRYANT, ACIE H	P.	PARSONS, WV 26287	GREENBRIER
BRYANT, SIMRIL F, DD	P.	2425 9TH STREET, TUSCALOOSA, AL 34501	TUSCALOOSA
BRYANT JR, VIRGIL L	P.	301 OAK ST, SANFORD, FL 32771	ST. JOHNS
BRYSON, JASPER W, DD	P.	1000 DELHI ST, BOSSIER CITY, LA 71010	RED RIVER
BUCHANAN, ANDERSON W, PHD	P.	BOX 748, SYLACAUGA, AL 35150	NORTH ALABAMA
BUCHANAN, DONALD ■	ADMIN.	DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE, FEBRUARY 20,1968	ABINGDON
BUCHANAN, G SEXTON	P.	R 2, HOT SPRINGS, VA 24445	LEXINGTON
BUCHANAN, PERCY W, PHD	PROF.	1118 E IDAHO, NORMAN, OK 73069	SHAWNEE
BUCHANNAN, RALPH L	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 1732, ANDERSON, SC 29621	PIEDMONT
BUCHANAN, T W	P.	BOX 144, PIEDMONT, AL 36272	NORTH ALABAMA
BUCK, CARLOS S	A.P.	■ O BOX 1029, MCALLEN, TX 78501	SOUTH TEXAS
BUCKLES, PAUL K, DD	H.R.	7307 D RIVER RD, NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23601	NORFOLK
BUCY, RALPH D, THM	P.	2413 PECOS, LAMARQUE, TX 77568	SOUTH TEXAS
BUEHRLE, WALTER A	ASSO.P.	R 4 BOX 46, ELGIN, TX 78621	JOHN KNOX
BUFFALOE, A R	P.	4826 S MCINTOSH RD, SARASOTA, FL 33581	WESTMINSTER
BUHLER, W R	H.R.	ROUTE 1 BOX 353 A, SEBASTIAN, FL 32958	HARMONY
BULLARD, ANDREW HUGHES	P.	493 COOLEY RD, LAGRANGE, GA 30240	ATLANTA
BULLARD, LEWIS W	P.	BOX 67, DEBARRY, FL 32713	ST. JOHNS
BULLARD JR, ROBERT HENRY	P.	BOX, CROCKER, MO 65452	JOHN CALVIN

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
BULLOCK, JAMES R, THD	P.	BOX 3012, JACKSON, TN 38301	MEMPHIS
BULLOCK, LEONARD H	P.	110 BRADFORD DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
BULLOCK, MALCOLM MCLEOD	O.M.	BOX 5 HSINCHU, TAIWAN, FC	ATLANTA
BULLOCK, P LESLIE, THD	PROF.	ST ANDREWS COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
BULLOCK, ROBERT H, THM, THD	P.	518 PIKE PLACE, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	JOHN KNOX
BUMPAS, THOMAS J	CHAP.MIL.	DESTROYER DIV 62 FPO, NEW YORK, NY 09501	LOUISVILLE
BURCH, HARRY H	P.	1709 SOUTH OAK ST, LAMARQUE, TX 77568	BRAZOS
BURCH, ROBERT DILLION	P.	BOX 336, STARKE, FL 32091	SUWANNEE
BURDETTE, AL S	H.R.	2601 ALBERTA AVE SW, ROANOKE, VA 24015	CHARLESTON
BURGESS JR, S A	P.	BOX 202, GARNER, NC 27529	GRANVILLE
BURLEIGH, P B, DD	H.R.	THE PRESBYTERIAN MANSE, LEASBURG, NC 27291	ORANGE
BURNETT, ROBERT D	P.	25 BROAD ST, CAMILLA, GA 31730	S. W. GEORGIA
BURNETT, ROBERT ERNEST	P.	114 SUTHERLAND DR, ST ALBANS, WV 25177	GUYANDOTTE
BURNETT, WILLIAM LEE	P.	STATE ROUTE 106, PRINCE GEORGE, VA 23875	HANOVER
BURNS JR, M PIERRE	P.	2816 AVE H ENSLEY, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35218	BIRMINGHAM
BURNS, PERCY M	P.	2536 ESPLANADE AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70119	NEW ORLEANS
BURNS, R HUGH	HOSP.CHAP.	369 CONN AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30307	AUGUSTA-MACON
BURNS, RALPH ■	P.	209 SOUTH BYRD ST, COALGATE, OK 74538	INDIAN
BURNS III, ROBERT E	P.	303 E ST JAMES ST, TARBORO, NC 27886	ALBEMARLE
BURNS, RUSSELL D	P.	BOX 2278, KEY WEST, FL 33040	EVERGLADES
BURR, DAVID H	P.	300 ■ CHERRY ST, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27101	WINSTON-SALEM
BURTON, CHARLES G	P.	3625 ■ MARKET ST, SHREVEPORT, LA 71107	RED RIVER
BURTON, J NEWMAN	INST. CHAP.	2902 BRANDON PL SW, ROANOKE, VA 24015	MONTGOMERY
BURTON, WILLIAM		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE OCTOBER 24, 1967	EAST ARKANSAS
BUSCH, SAMUEL MONROE	P.	ROUTE 2, YORK, SC 29745	BETHEL
BUSEY, ROBERT S	P.	BOX 8216, ASHEVILLE, NC 28804	ASHEVILLE
BUSS, CLARENCE P	CHAP.MIL.	2D GENERAL HOSPITAL, LANDSTUHL GERMANY, APO NEW YORK, NY 09180	ST. JOHNS
BUTLER, D C, PHD	PROF.	2313 MONROE ST, COMMERCE, TX 75428	NORTHEAST TEXAS
BUTLER, JR.,J W, D.D.	H.R.	49 FOX CHASE RD, HEBER SPRINGS, AR 72543	EAST ARKANSAS
BUTLER, SHIRL P	P.	614 PARK AVE, LAWTON, OK 73501	S. W. OKLAHOMA
BUTTON, ROBERT E	P.	SURGOINSVILLE, TN 37873	HOLSTON
BUTTS, ROBERT G, THM		1200 GRAYLYN DR, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35216	BIRMINGHAM
BUZARD, PAUL D	P.	BOX 2187, LASHMEET, WV 24733	GREENBRIER
BUZHARDT, JOHN H	H.R.	ROUTE 1, BRADLEY, SC 29819	SOUTH CAROLINA
BYERS, ANDREW, THM	P.	BOX 427, CROCKETT, TX 75835	BRAZOS
BYERS, EDGAR D	P.	BOX 11, HINESVILLE, GA 31313	SAVANNAH
BYRD JR, EDWIN O	P.	4019 CENTRAL AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
BYRD, JNO W	H.R.	BOX 627, VAN HORN, TX 79855	THE SOUTHWEST
CABANNIS, J ALLEN, PHD	PROF.	BOX 253, UNIVERSITY, MS 38677	ST. ANDREW
CAIN, BENSON, THM	O.M.	1478 SHIRONOMAE MIKAGE CHO, HIGASHI NADA-KU, KOBE, JA	EAST ALABAMA
CALCOTE, C I	P.	RT 2, CAMERON, NC 28326	FAYETTEVILLE
CALDWELL, C C	P.	WEST MAIN ST, WELLFORD, SC 29385	ENOREE
CALDWELL, C D, THM	ASSO. P.	918 N MAIN ST, HIGH POINT, NC 27262	ORANGE
CALDWELL, FRANK H, PHD,DD,LLD,LITTD	ADMIN.	1117 LINGANORE PL, CHARLOTTE, NC 28203	MECKLENBURG
CALDWELL, JAMES D	P.	3102 E 27TH ST, ODESSA, TX 79762	THE SOUTHWEST
CALDWELL, WILLIAM S	P.	BOX 549, HAMILTON, TX 76531	CENTRAL TEXAS
CALE, WILLIAM SINCLAIR		6811 JEROME ST, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150	POTOMAC
CALEK, JOHN	H. R.	BOX 1670, BRADENTON, FL 33506	HANOVER
CALHOUN, G S	P.	RT 2 BOX 610, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
CALHOUN III, HENRY CLAY	P.	TUNICA PRESBY CHURCH, TUNICA, MS 38676	ST. ANDREW
CALHOUN, L G	H. R.	RT 3 BOX 75, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	FAYETTEVILLE
CALHOUN, MALCOLM P, THM, THD	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	BETHEL
CALHOUN, MURDOCK MCK	P.	1236 POWERS FERRY RD, MARIETTA, GA 30062	CHEROKEE
CALIGAN, J H, THD	INF.	BOX 2425, HIALEAH, FL 33012	EVERGLADES
CALLAWAY, JOHN F	STU.	3 ESPLANDE TERR JOPPA, EDINBURGH, ST	WASHBURN
CALLAWAY, MARSH M	H. R.	BOX 805, WEST COLUMBIA, TX 77486	LOUISIANA
CALLIS, CECIL C	EV.	1003 OAKVIEW RD, HIGH POINT, NC 27260	ORANGE
CAMENISCH, ROBERT H	O. M.	CAIXA POSTAL 111, CERES E DE GOIAS, BR	TRANSYLVANIA
CAMERON, HOWARD D	O. M.	APC MISSION BP 117, LULUABOURG VIA KINSHASA, REP DU CONGO, AF	NORTH ALABAMA
CAMERON, JULIAN REID	P.	CUTHBERT, GA 31740	S.W. GEORGIA
CAMERON, WM ■	P.	2615 PEERLESS RD, CLEVELAND, TN 37311	KNOXVILLE
CAMP, E FRANK	H. R.	206 HARDING RD, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37405	KNOXVILLE
CAMPBELL, CHARLES M, THM	H. R.	715 ST PETER ST, GONZALES, TX 78629	CENTRAL TEXAS
CAMPBELL, DONALD A	P.	RT 1, MEBANE, NC 27320	ORANGE
CAMPBELL II, DONALD KENNEDY	P.	9301 RODNEY PARHAM RD, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72207	WASHBURN
CAMPBELL, DUNCAN	STU.	616 N HIGHLAND AVE, PITTSBURGH, PA 15206	JOHN KNOX
CAMPBELL, E S, PHD, DD	H. R.	10233 VALLE DRIVE, TAMPA, FL 33612	WESTMINSTER
CAMPBELL, FREDERICK L	P.	1801 DENNIS DR, TYLER, TX 75706	NORTHEAST TEXAS
CAMPBELL, GORDON C	P. S.C.	PERRY, MO 63462	MISSOURI
CAMPBELL, JAMES GARY	O. M.	GUADALAJARA, VIDRIO 1196, JALISCO, MX	NORTHEAST TEXAS
CAMPBELL, JAMES M	ADMIN.	BOX 4428, AUSTIN, TX 78751	JOHN KNOX
CAMPBELL, JAMES WALLACE	P.	BOX 585, WYNNE, AR 72396	EAST ARKANSAS
CAMPBELL, JOHN B	P.	BOX 75, LEHIGH ACRES, FL 33936	WESTMINSTER
CAMPBELL JR, JOHN D	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31061	AUGUSTA-MACON
CAMPBELL, JOHN W	CHAP. V. A.	WOODROW WILSON REHAB CTR, FISHERSVILLE, VA 22939	LEXINGTON
CAMPBELL, ROBERT M, THM	H. R.	1316 WHITEWOOD DR, DELTONA, FL 32763	WINCHESTER
CANADY, WILLIAM C	P.	BOX 706, DARIEN, GA 31305	SAVANNAH
CANESTRARI, GENE EDWIN, THM	ADMIN.	2112 E MCLEMOR #1, MEMPHIS, TN 38114	MEMPHIS
CANNON, JOHN A	STU.	1921 JOHN ANDERSON DR, ORMOND BEACH, FL 32074	CONCORD
CANNON, LINDY MACK	P.,S.C.	BOX 554, SIKESTON, MO 63801	POTOSI
CANTRELL, JAMES S	P.	617 S 22ND ST, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35233	BIRMINGHAM
CANTU, JULIO S	H. R.	BOX 1253, RAYMONDVILLE, TX 78580	SOUTH TEXAS
CAPPEL, SAM S	P.	965 TUNBRIDGE LN, CONCORD, TN 37720	KNOXVILLE
CARLBERG, JOHN H	P.	BOX 309, WINNSBORO, LA 71295	RED RIVER
CARLETON, E H	H. R.	BOX 123, MARION JUNCTION, AL 36759	TUSCALOOSA
CARLETON, LYNN W	H. R.	OWASSA, AL 36468	MOBILE
CARLETON, RHON VERNON	CHAP. MIL.	4 COMBAT SUP GP TAC, SEYMOUR-JOHNSON, NC 27530	EVERGLADES
CARLSSON JR, CHARLES M	P.	135 N CHURCH ST, WOODSTOCK, VA 22664	WINCHESTER
CARLTON, DANIEL E	P.	RT 1 BOX 170, BARNARDSVILLE, NC 28709	ASHEVILLE
CARMICHAEL, BERT K	CHAP. MIL.	544TH SERV & SUPP BN 22ND, FIELD ASG OFF. OF POST CHAP, FORT LEE, VA... 24437	AUGUSTA
CARMICHAEL, OLIVER	P.	5201 SHARON RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
CARMICHAEL, P H, PHD, DD, LITTD	H. R.	3818 SEMINARY AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
CAROTHERS, MILTON S	P.,S.C.	185 ■ MAPLE AVE, COVINGTON, VA 24426	MONTGOMERY
CARPENTER, BEN ALLEN	ASSO. P.	P O BOX 129, ORANGE, TX 77630	BRAZOS
CARPENTER, GEORGE COOPER	P.	1722 BARDSTOWN RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
CARPENTER, JAMES GLENN	P.	19 OVERBROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23222	HANOVER
CARPER, DAY	O. M.	VIA KINSHASA REP DU CONGO, APC MISSION BP 117, LULUABOURG, AF	GREENBRIER
CARR, J A	H. R.	218 S JACKSON ST, KOSCIUSKO, MS 39090	LA.-MISSISSIPPI
CARR, J M, THM, THD	ADMIN.	1117 OXFORD RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	KNOXVILLE
CARR, JAWELLS	P.	BOX 215, BELCHER, LA 71004	RED RIVER
CARR, S WALLACE	P.	5225 HANGING MOSS RD, JACKSON, MS 39206	C. MISSISSIPPI
CARRIKER, JOHN A	H. R.	901 WESTOVER ST, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
CARSON, HERBERT V, THM, DD		DECEASED SEPTEMBER 5, 1967	MECKLENBURG
CARSON, R DON, THM	P.	P O BOX 477, SANFORD, NC 27330	ORANGE
CARSWELL, A D	H. R.	BOX 217, PROVIDENCE FORGE, VA 23140	FAYETTEVILLE
CARTER, CHARLES R	P.	836 W LEXINGTON AVE, HIGH POINT, NC 27260	ORANGE
CARTER JR, GEORGE D	P.	3906 FRANKLIN RD, NASHVILLE, TN 37204	NASHVILLE

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
CARTER JR, HUGH B	ASSO. P	2201 P ST NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20037	POTOMAC
CARTER, JAMES H	P.	BOX 62, PORT LAVACA, TX 77979	SOUTH TEXAS
CARTER, JOSEPH H, DD	H. R.	116 N MULBERRY ST, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
CARTER JR, L CLYDE	PROF.	1605 STAFFORD AVE, FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22402	HANOVER
CARTER, RICHARD D	P.	900 WILSON AVE, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601	HOLSTON
CARTLEDGE, SAMUEL A, PHD	PROF.	COLUMBIA SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATHENS
CARTWRIGHT JR, EDWARD V	P.	601 ■ BEARD, SHAWNEE, OK 74801	SHAWNEE
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM B	P.	BOX 485, HELENA, AR 27342	EAST ARKANSAS
CARTY, W D		DECEASED OCTOBER 5, 1967	INDIAN
CASE, W RONALD	P.	4608 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD, S CHARLESTON, WV 25309	KANAWHA
CASH, DEWEY ALVIN	P.	3418 LANCEOR DR, GLEN ALLEN, VA 23060	HANOVER
CASH, H CARROLL	A. P.	412 ZACK ST, TAMPA, FL 33602	WESTMINSTER
CASTANEDA, E P	P.	272 S KRUEGER, NEW BRAUNFELS, TX 78130	JOHN KNOX
CASTLEMAN, DAYTON	P.	2525 BIENVILLE AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70019	NEW ORLEANS
CASTLES, CHARLES W	STU.	APT TJ8 3106 MEMORIAL DR SE, ATLANTA, GA 30317	AUGUSTA-MACON
CATER, DOUGLAS G	STU.	1114 E 54TH PL, CHICAGO, IL 60615	MISSOURI
CATLIN, ROBERT LESLIE	P.	P O BOX 20010, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35216	BIRMINGHAM
CAUDILL, O V	H. R.	R 8 BOX 675-F, SALISBURY, NC 28144	WINSTON-SALEM
CAULK, VIRGIL P	P.	ROUTE 1, ALEXANDRIA, MO 63430	MISSOURI
CAUSEY, DAVID J	P.	SWEET HALL, VA 23164	HANOVER
CAVAZOS, JUAN G	H. R.	321 E FAY ST, EDINBURG, TX 78539	SOUTH TEXAS
CERVANTES, DAVID	P.	2501 STADIUM DR, FORT WORTH, TX 76109	CENTRAL TEXAS
CHADWICK, I HOWARD	P.	106 E CHURCH ST, ORLANDO, FL 32801	ST. JOHNS
CHALABIE, DAVID S	H. R.	501 E TRADE ST, CHARLOTTE, NC 28202	MECKLENBURG
CHALMERS, DWIGHT M, THM, THD	H. R.	2418 BUCKINGHAM AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23228	GRANVILLE
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT S, PHD	H. R.	203 MARYLAND AVE SE, WASHINGTON, DC 20028	POTOMAC
CHANG, STEPHEN PING-JEN	O. M.	CAIXA POSTAL 50 VILA BRAZ, MATO GROSSO, BR	HANOVER
CHAPMAN, R ALAN	ASSO. P.	2150 SW 8TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33135	EVERGLADES
CHAPO, FRANK KALMAN	P.	BOX 506, GATE CITY, VA 24251	ABINGDON
CHAPPELL, WILLIAM H	P.	RT 2, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	ORANGE
CHASE, DOUGLAS C	P.	6 WHITE ST, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
CHATHAM, JAMES O	EV.	5081 BONANZA DR, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27104	WINSTON-SALEM
CHAUNCEY, GEORGE A	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	TRANSYLVANIA
CHEATHAM, WILLIAM H	P.	816 ■ MAIN ST, BONHAM, TX 75418	NORTHEAST TEXAS
CHENEY, GEORGE R	A. P.	2303 MORGANTON RD, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28303	FAYETTEVILLE
CHESHIRE JR, C LINWOOD, THM	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 9005, GREENSBORO, NC 27408	ORANGE
CHESNEY, PAUL A	P.	1698 QUARRIER ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25311	KANAWHA
CHESNUTT, HENRY F	CHAP.V.A.	VETERANS ADMIN HOSPITAL, SALEM, VA 24153	MONTGOMERY
CHESNUTT, JOHN CALVIN	P.	1410 HOME ST, HARTSVILLE, SC 29550	PEE DEE
CHILDERS, LANDERN	P.	P O BOX 485, GREENWOOD, MS 38931	ST. ANDREW
CHILDRESS, BRYAN C	P.	BOX 631, MARION, VA 24354	ABINGDON
CHILDRESS JR, ROBERT W	P.	BOX 571, CAROLINA BEACH, NC 28428	WILMINGTON
CHILDRESS, WILLIAM R	P.	BOX 146, TELLICO PLAINS, TN 37385	KNOXVILLE
CHILDS JR, ROBERT R	I.S.	BOX 42, SOUTHPORT, NC 28461	WILMINGTON
CHINCHEN, JOHN	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CH., PICAYUNE, MS 39466	S. MISSISSIPPI
CHISHOLM, THOMAS W	P.	BOX 186, GRAYSON, KY 41143	TRANSYLVANIA
CHRISTENBURY JR, DWIGHT O	P.	BOX 122, BROOKNEAL, VA 24528	APPROMATTOX
CHRISTIAN J A, DD	H.R.	RT 3 BOX 590, CHARLES CITY, VA 23030	HANOVER
CHRISTIE JR, HARRY B	P.	BOX 160, ZUNI, VA 23898	NORFOLK
CHRISTIE, WILLIAM CHARLES	STU.	BOX 745, CAMDEN, SC 29020	CHARLESTON
CHRISTOPHER JR, SAM H	P.	2729 LAWRENCEVILLE RD, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
CHRISTOPHER, W FELSTON	P.	15 A ST, INMAN, SC 29349	ENOREE
CHRISTY, KENNETH L	P.	2412 WAVERLY DR, BOSSIER CITY, LA 71010	RED RIVER
CHURTON, DANIEL B	CHAP.V.A.	1743 WYCLIFF RD, AUGUSTA, GA 30904	AUGUSTA-MACON
CLANTON JR, R GORDON	STU.	1290 HOPKINS APT 27, BERKELEY, CA 94702	LOUISIANA
CLARK JR, FRANKLIN B	P.	BOX 478, STOCKBRIDGE, GA 30281	ATLANTA
CLARK, FRED	P.	P O BOX 175, MILROY, IN 46156	WINCHESTER
CLARK, HAROLD	P.	14926 LAWTHER, CHANNELVIEW, TX 77530	BRAZOS
CLARK, JAMES C, DD	H.R.	520 DILLARD ST, MARTINSVILLE, VA 24112	MONTGOMERY
CLARK, J FITZHUGH	H.R.	BOX 1117, ELIZABETHTOWN, NC 28337	WILMINGTON
CLARK, M HAYES	INF.	111 NORTH HERRING ST, DOTHAN, AL 36301	C. MISSISSIPPI
CLARK JR, M GRAHAM, LLD	PRES.	SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS, POINT LOOKOUT, MO 65726	JOHN CALVIN
CLARK, P L	H.R.	BOX 662, BURGAW, NC 28425	WILMINGTON
CLARK, ROBERT ALLEN	O.M.	1204 RENNIE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
CLARK, THOMAS F, PHD	PROF.	DAVIDSON COLLEGE, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	GREENBRIER
CLARK, WALTER D	EV.	BOX 9341, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
CLARK, WILLIAM E	ASSO.P.	2611 W 40TH AVE, PINE BLUFF, AR 71601	EAST ARKANSAS
CLARK, WILLIAM M, THM	ASSO.P.	106 EAST CHURCH ST, ORLANDO, FL 32801	ST. JOHNS
CLARK JR, W N	P.	303 E 24TH ST, BUENA VISTA, VA 24416	LEXINGTON
CLARKE, J H		DECEASED DECEMBER 16, 1967	ATLANTA
CLARKE, JAMES W, LLD, DD	H.R.	4443 CHERRYDALE RD, MEMPHIS, TN 38117	HANOVER
CLARKE JR, JOHN R	H.R.	1138 W WASHINGTON, SHERMAN, TX 78416	INDIAN
CLARKE, THOMAS ERSKINE	STU.	3401 BROOK ROAD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	CONGAREE
CLARKE, WILLIAM R	H.R.	2237 BONNYCASTLE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
CLARKE, W TAYLOR	P.	BOX 4176, SHREVEPORT, LA 71104	RED RIVER
CLARY SR, E G	P.	RT 3 BOX 216, LAGRANGE, GA 30240	ATLANTA
CLARY JR, ■ GIL		6872 PARKWAY DR, LITHONIA, GA 30058	ATLANTA
CLARY, EARL M	P.	BOX 1292, WHARTON, TX 74488	SOUTH TEXAS
CLAY, THOMAS C	P.	BOX 628, WESLACO, TX 78596	SOUTH TEXAS
CLAYMAN, GEORGE ■	P.	8213 DONSET DR, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150	POTOMAC
CLAYMAN, ROBERT F	H.R.	632 CHESTNUT ST, HENDERSON, KY 42420	MUHLENBERG
CLEGG, CHARLES N	P.	ACME PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, RIEGELWOOD, NC 28456	WILMINGTON
CLELLAND, J P	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHRUCH, TROY, AL 36081	EAST ALABAMA
CLEMENTSON, GEORGE J	ASSO.P.	4201 NE 2ND AVE, MIAMI, FL 33137	EVERGLADES
CLONTZ, R C	H.R.	BOX 284, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	CONCORD
CLOSE, HENRY T	HOSP.CHAP.	1256 BRIARCLIFF RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
CLOUD, ATHOL D, THM	P.	1 HAWTHORNE PL, INDEPENDENCE, MO 64052	N. W. MISSOURI
CLOWER, E N	P.	30 SURBER RD, WHITE SULPHUR SP, WV 24986	GREENBRIER
CLOWER JR, JOSEPH B, THD	PROF.	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA 23368	NORFOLK
COAD JR, JAMES	P.	BOX 54, LAVONIA, GA 30553	ATHENS
COATS, CHARLES WILLIAM	P.	RT 2 BOX 24-8, REIDSVILLE, NC 27320	ORANGE
COATES, EDWIN S	H.R.	R F D, ANGIER, NC 27501	ALBEMARLE
COBB JR, CHARLES H	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL III, CERES E DE GOIAS, BR	NORTHEAST TEXAS
COBBS, HOWARD C	SUPT.	BOX 188, HARRISONBURG, VA 22801	HANOVER
COBLE, CHAS P	H.R.	708 CEDAR ST, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
COBLENTZ, DAVID HERR, THM	P.	RT 1 BOX 256, RAPHINE, VA 24472	LEXINGTON
COBLENTZ, PAUL J	O.M.	RUA PARANAIBA 197, GOIATUBA GOIAS, BR	KANAWHA
COCHRAN, BAXTER PACE	HOSP.CHAP.	CHAPALIN DEPT, CENTRAL ST HOSP, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31061	AUGUSTA-MACON
COCHRAN JR, JOSEPH REEVES	P.	3208 EXPOSITION BLVD, AUSTIN, TX 78703	JOHN KNOX
COCHRAN, ROBERT M	P.	110 GRACE ST, OXFORD, NC 27565	GRANVILLE
COCHRANE JR, MCKINLEY A	P.	2015 PATTON AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
COCKRUM, LOGAN V	PROF.	ST ANDREWS PRESBY COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	SOUTH TEXAS
COFFEY JR, DAVID GILL	P.	RT 1 BOX 108-C, MARTINSBURG, WV 25401	WINCHESTER
COFFIN JR, JOHN M	ADMIN.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	JOHN KNOX
COGSWELL, JAMES A, THM,THD,DD	P.	BOX 131, FRANKLIN, TN 37064	NASHVILLE
COGSWELL, ROBERT E, THM, DD	P.	200 E FRANKLIN ST, SHELBYVILLE, TN 37160	COLUMBIA
COHILL, JOHN WILLIAM	CHAP.MIL.	REGTL CHAP 4TH MARINE 3RD, MAR DIV REIN FMF FPO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96602	GUERRANT
COIT, ROBERT T	O.S.	1007 SEVENTH ST, HUNTINGTON, WV 25701	GUYANDOTTE
COKER JR, ROBERT JEFFERSON	P.	VALLEY PIKE PRESBY CHURCH, R.4, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
COKER, ROY W	SEC.CH.EXT.	BOX 1107, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
COLBERT, WATSON	P.	BOX 6, FILLMORE, OK 73434	INDIAN
COLE, EDWIN S	P.	P O BOX 557, RICHARDSON, TX 75080	NORTHEAST TEXAS
COLE JR, WILLIAM ALBERT	A.P.	P O BOX 773, SALEM, VA 24153	MONTGOMERY
COLEMAN JR, SID	P.	3415 S WESTERN, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73109	SHAWNEE
COLEMAN, W J	H.R.	RT 1 BOX 39, BEEVILLE, TX 78102	SOUTH TEXAS
COLES, CHARLES ■	P.	BOX 5233, GREENVILLE, SC 29606	ENOREE
COLLINS, BEN L	P.	11844 MANDARIN RD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32223	SUWANNEE
COLLINS, DONALD R	P.	409 RIDGECREST DR, ELBERTON, GA 30635	ATHENS
COLLINS, ROBERT ■	P.	214 E PROMENADE, MEXICO, MO 65265	MISSOURI
COLQUHOUN, JAMES	STU.	UNIV OF EDINBURGH, EDINBURGH, SD	LEXINGTON
COLQUITT JR, L B	PBY.EX.SEC.	P O BOX 68, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
COMBS, ROBERT LEE	P.	500 21ST ST SE, HICKORY, NC 28601	CONCORD
COMPHER, MARVIN K, DD	P.	709 ■ LINEBAUGH, TAMPA, FL 33612	WESTMINSTER
CONINE JR, WILLIAM R	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, THOMASTON, GA 30286	ATLANTA
CONLEY, ALBERT J	P.	2245 S HOLLAND ST, SPRINGFIELD, MO 65800	JOHN CALVIN
CONLEY, DAVID B	P.	5134 CANAL BLVD, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70124	NEW ORLEANS
CONN JR, GEORGE M	CAMP.M.	1501 OSCEOLA ST, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601	HOLSTON
CONNER JR, JOHN FLOYD	P.	BRAMWELL, WV 24715	GREENBRIER
CONNER, ROBERT L, THM	P.	P O BOX 1243, DADE CITY, FL 33525	WESTMINSTER
CONNETTE JR, EDWARD G	P.	15TH & MARKET STS, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
CONNOR JR, ROY B	P.	1600 HOLLYWOOD BLVD, HOLLYWOOD, FL 33020	EVERGLADES
CONYERS JR, JOS W	P.	8570 IRIS AVE, LARGO, FL 33542	WESTMINSTER
CONYERS III, W PRIESTLEY	STU.	385 GODWIN AVE, RIDGEWOOD, NJ 07450	KINGS MOUNTAIN
COOK JR, CHARLES E	P.	2515 NEW CLINTON RD, MACON, GA 31201	AUGUSTA-MACON
COOK, FLEET G	P.	BOX 2544, WEST HELENA, AR 72390	EAST ARKANSAS
COOK, JAMES M	STU.	BOX 97, CLINTON, SC 29325	NORTHEAST TEXAS
COOK, JAMES N	P.	4278 W WASHINGTON ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25312	KANAWHA
COOK, JERRY R	P.	PARKTON, NC 28371	FAYETTEVILLE
COOK, JOHN S	H.R.	802 AIKEN RD, EDEN, NC 27552	ORANGE
COOK, STEPHEN L, DD	P.	BOX 1006, LONGVIEW, TX 75603	NORTHEAST TEXAS
COOK JR, THOMAS C	H.R.	MARVELL, AR 72366	EAST ARKANSAS
COOK, THOMAS ERWIN	P.	3300 WESTMINSTER ST, WACO, TX 76708	CENTRAL TEXAS
COOK, TOM C	H.R.	122 WOODLAWN DR, LAURENS, SC 29360	KNOXVILLE
COOK, ■ NORMAN	A.P.	3601 SEMINARY AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
COOK, WALTER G, THM	P.	1824 PIEDMONT RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30324	ATLANTA
COOKE JR, JESSE WOODFIN, THM	P.	2317 HARVIE RD, RICHMOND, VA 23223	HANOVER
COOLEY, ELWOOD CROWELL	P.	6080 IVON AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23502	NORFOLK
COOLEY, GEORGE M	P.	2802 COX MILL RD, HOPKINSVILLE, KY 42240	MUHLENBERG
COOLEY, JAMES F	P.	BOX 801, FORREST CITY, AR 72335	EAST ARKANSAS
COON JR, EXELL LEON	PBY.D.C.E.	4309 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
COOPER, C DRAYTON	P.	P O BOX 2131, CHARLESTON, SC 29403	CHARLESTON
COOPER JR, CORTEZ A	P.	326 ■ MAGNOLIA ST, RAEFORD, NC 28376	FAYETTEVILLE
COOPER, EDWARD B	P.	200 EVANS MILL RD, PAGELAND, SC 29728	MECKLENBURG
COOPER, JOSEPH R, THM	ASSO.P.	2216 AVENUE H, BAY CITY, TX 77414	SOUTH TEXAS
COOPER, W C	P.	RT 3 BOX 750, SANFORD, NC 27330	ORANGE
COOPER, W L	H.R.	RT 2, GRAHAM, NC 27253	GUERRANT
COOPER, WATT M	P.	FINLEY PARK, NORTH WILKESBORO, NC 28659	WINSTON-SALEM
COPELAND, H RICHARD, THM	P.	1801 SECOND AVE, LAKE CHARLES, LA 70601	LOUISIANA
COPPOCK, J L, THM	P.	620 KEMPSVILLE RD, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462	NORFOLK
CORBETT, H D	H.R.	1916 SPRINGDALE AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28203	PIEDMONT
CORBETT JR, PAUL ELMORE	P.	P O BOX 550, JONESBORO, AR 72401	EAST ARKANSAS
CORKEY, W B H	T.	519 HERMITAGE CT, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	ALBEMARLE
CORNELIUS, WILLIS V	P.	RT 1, HUNTERSVILLE, WV 24954	GREENBRIER
CORNISH, HOMER T	P.	RT 2 BOX 141, NOKESVILLE, VA 22123	POTOMAC
CORREU, DON A, MRE	A.P.	BOX 446, ELSA, TX 78543	SOUTH TEXAS
CORREU, LAWRENCE ■	P.	302 NOLAN ST, NAVASOTA, TX 77868	BRAZOS
CORY, PHILIP ■	P.	RT 3 BOX 401, COVINGTON, VA 24426	MONTGOMERY
CORZINE, JACK	P.	133 E FEAGIN ST, LIVINGSTON, TX 77351	BRAZOS
COSBY III, PETER G, THM	ADMIN.	4415 BOONSBORO RD, LYNCHBURG, VA 24503	MONTGOMERY
COSTANZO, MICHAEL R, THM	P.	10319 WATTERSON TRAIL, LOUISVILLE, KY 40299	LOUISVILLE
COTTINGHAM, DRENNON B	P.	BOX 887, ARCADIA, FL 33821	WESTMINSTER
COUCHMAN, FOSTER L	P.	RT 1, HEDGESVILLE, WV 25427	WINCHESTER
COURSON, EDWIN BUTLER	A.P.	3133 INWOOD RD, DALLAS, TX 75235	NORTHEAST TEXAS
COURTENAY, ARTHUR G	P.	TILGHMAN RD, WILSON, NC 27893	ALBEMARLE
COURTENAY, WALTER R, DD	P.	4815 FRANKLIN RD, NASHVILLE, TN 37220	NASHVILLE
COURTNEY, LLOYD, DD	H.R.	RT 1, SURGOINSVILLE, TN 37873	GREENBRIER
COUSAR, CHARLES B, PHD	PROF.	COLUMBIA SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	CONGAREE
COUSAR JR, J E, DD	H.R.	919 KALMIA ST, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
COUSAR SR, PHILIP F		5826 WESTERN AVE, OMAHA, NB 68132	POTOMAC
COUSAR JR, R W, PHD	P.	BOX 990, BRANDON, FL 33511	WESTMINSTER
COUSAR, R WILBUR, THM,THD,DD	H.R.	5452 HILLTOP DR ALLEN HILLS, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213	CHARLESTON
COVIN, WILLIAM RILEY	P.	6 NORTH CENTRAL AVE, SYLVA, NC 28779	ASHEVILLE
COVINGTON, DONALD MATTHEWS	CHAP.MIL.	HQS 3RD US ARMY, FT MCPHERSON, GA 30330	BETHEL
COWAN, ALLEN THOMAS	P.	RT 3 BOX 240, SAVANNAH, GA 31404	SAVANNAH
COWAN, JOHN WEBB, DD	P.,SYN.S.C.	301 N SEVENTH ST, ST JOSEPH, MO 64501	N.W. MISSOURI
COWAN, L FRENCH, THM	P.	RT 4 BOX 109, BURLINGTON, NC 27217	ORANGE
COWSERT, CHARLES C, THM, DD	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	WINCHESTER
COX, C WILLIAM	P.	CRAIGSVILLE, GA 24430	LEXINGTON
COX, JULIUS J	P	3517 APPALACHEE PKWY, TALLAHASSEE, FL 32304	FLORIDA
COX JR, NEWTON P	P.	15 ■ 25TH AVE, HATTIESBURG, MS 39401	S. MISSISSIPPI
CRABB, CECIL V, DD	H.R	1914 POPLAR AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	MEMPHIS
CRAFT, ALLEN ■	P.	12330 PRESTON RD, DALLAS, TX 75230	NORTHEAST TEXAS
CRAIG, JAMES EDWARD	P.	200 S FIRST ST, EASLEY, SC 29640	PIEDMONT
CRAIG JR, JULIAN F	A.P.	BOX 727, AIKEN, SC 29802	CONGAREE
CRAIG, KENNETH P	P.	RT 10 BOX 337, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213	MECKLENBURG
CRAIG, ROBERT E, THM	P.	203 W HAMPTON AVE, SPARTANBURG, SC 29301	ENOREE
CRAIG, R R	P.	511 NE 4TH ST, DURANT, OK 74701	INDIAN
CRAMER, SAMUEL N	P.	RT 1, DELLROSE, TN 38453	COLUMBIA
CRANDALL, JOHN R	P.	BOX 37, FAIRMONT, NC 28340	FAYETTEVILLE
CRANE, PAUL E, THM	P.	WINDER, GA 30680	ATHENS
CRANE, SIDNEY D, THM	P.	613 PINE TREE DR, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452	NORFOLK
CRANE, WILLIAM HENRY, THM	O.M.	BOX 1756 KITWE N RHODESIA, FED RHODESIAS, NYASALAND, AF	SUWANNEE
CRAVEN, CHARLES EUGENE, THM	O.M	BOX 122 TAI CHUNG, TAIWAN FR CH	WESTMINSTER
CRAVEN, JOHN W, PHD	P.	ELEVENTH ■ FLOYD STS, LYNCHBURG, VA 24503	APPOMATTOX
CRAWFORD, CLAYTON C	H.R.	9101 MIDLOTHIAN PIKE, RICHMOND, VA 23225	HANOVER
CRAWFORD JR, DAVID C	P.	220 S QUEEN ST, MARTINSBURG, WV 25401	WINCHESTER
CRAWFORD, ERNEST G	P.	207 N MILL ST, FESTUS, MO 63028	ST. LOUIS
CRAWFORD, JOHN RICHARD, PHD	O.M.	BP2012 STANLEYVILLE, U LIBRE DU CONGO REP DU CON, LEOPOLDVILLE, AF	NORTHEAST TEXAS
CRAWFORD, VERNON A, DD	H.R.	308 W ARLINGTON AVE, GREER, SC 29651	ENOREE
CREIGHTON, JOHN W, PHD, LLD	H.R.	BOX 532, PENNEY FARMS, FL 32079	SUWANNEE
CRIGLER, A S	P.	5005 LAWSON AVE, GULFPORT, MS 39503	S. MISSISSIPPI
CRIM, HARRY M, THM, THD	P.	223 HOLIDAY ST, STRASBURG, VA 22657	WINCHESTER
CRIM, KEITH R, THM, THD	ED.	P O BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	WINCHESTER
CROCKER, W LARRY	P.	BOX 571, BARNWELL, SC 29812	CHARLESTON
CROCKETT, DUNCAN R	P.	217 BENTON BLVD, KANSAS CITY, MO 64123	N.W. MISSOURI
CROCKETT, LENOX	H.R.	416 ■ ELIZABETH ST, CORDER, MS 64021	N.W. MISSOURI
CROFOOT SR, G W	P.	2120 ED CAREY DR, HARLINGEN, TX 78551	SOUTH TEXAS
CROFOOT JR, GEORGE WENDELL	P.	BOX 733, EDNA, TX 77957	SOUTH TEXAS
CROFTON JR, WALTER M	P.	2712 NW 23RD ST, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73107	SHAWNEE
CROMARTIE, RUFUS A	P.	2077 MANGO CIR, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28304	FAYETTEVILLE

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
CROOK, JAMES R	P.	712 WAPPOO RD, CHARLESTON, SC 29407	CHARLESTON
CROSBY, ISAAC	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	EAST ARKANSAS
CROSBY, S E		DECEASED OCTOBER 26, 1957	THE SOUTHWEST
CROSLAND, WILLIAM A	P.	BOX 528, LAUREL, MS 39440	S. MISSISSIPPI
CROSS, ALFRED DONOVAN		2404 PIRATE DR, CHALMOTTE, LA 70043	NEW ORLEANS
CROSS, J RUSSELL, THM, DD	INF.	1038 PARK AVE, PADUCAH, KY 42001	LOUISVILLE
CROSSMAN JR, LIN D	P.	5134 PARIS AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70122	NEW ORLEANS
CROSSWELL JR, GOWER	P.	3741 WILL SCARLETT RD, WINSTON SALEM, NC 27104	WINSTON-SALEM
CROUCH JR, PAUL WILLIAM	STU.	409 COLLEGE AVE, LA GRANGE, GA 30240	ST. ANDREW
CROUCH, SYDNEY J L, THD, LHD	H.R.	108 RIGGS DR, CLEMSON, SC 29631	PIEDMONT
CROW, CONRAD GILBERT, THM	P.	142 CRESCENT AVE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40206	LOUISVILLE
CROW, JOHN ■	HOSP. CHAP.	121 INMAN DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATHENS
CROW, JON ■	T.	1635 FERNLEAF CIR NW, ATLANTA, GA 30318	BIRMINGHAM
CROWDER, THOMAS E	P.	PRYOR MEM PRESBY CHURCH, CREWE, VA 23930	HANOVER
CROWE, R MCFERRAN, THM, DD	P.	BOX 3017, LYNCHBURG, VA 24503	APPOMATTOX
CROWE, WALTER MILLER	P.	1605 LYTTLETON ST, CAMDEN, SC 29020	CONGAREE
CROWE JR, WILLIAM, DD	P.	120 S 3RD ST, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
CROWELL, JOHN M, DD	P.	4 N ANN ST, MOBILE, AL 36604	MOBILE
CROWN, FRANK L	P.	BOX 310, RUIDOSO, NM 88345	THE SOUTHWEST
CROWTHER JR, CURTIS F	P.	RT 1, SCOTT DEPOT, WV 25560	GUYANDOTTE
CRUMBY, ROBERT HENRY, THM	P.	906 DUNLAP ST, GUNTERSVILLE, AL 35976	NORTH ALABAMA
CRUMPLEN, WILLIAM C		DECEASED JUNE 29, 1967	ALBEMARLE
CRUMPLER, ROBERT PRIDGEN	P.	BOX 236, MURPHY, NC 28906	ASHEVILLE
CRUMPTON, ROBERT T	P.	RT 13 EMORY RD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37918	KNOXVILLE
CRUTCHFIELD, ROBERT S	P.	34 MAIN ST, NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23601	NORFOLK
CULLER, HERBERT H	P.	RT 2 BOX 261-A, MORGANTON, NC 28655	CONCORD
CULLER, O LEIGHTON	P.	1042-33RD ST SW, HICKORY, NC 28601	CONCORD
CULVERHOUSE, CECIL G, THM	P.,S.C.	823 COURT STREET, FULTON, MO 65251	MISSOURI
CUMMING, BRUCE A	I.S.	3713 WESTCLIFFE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23222	EVERGLADES
CUMMING, D J, DD, MA	H.R.	P ■ BOX 81, MONROE, GA 30655	RED RIVER
CUMMINGS, HAROLD H	P.	RT 4 BOX 84, LEESBURG, VA 22075	POTOMAC
CUNNINGHAM, J R, DD, LLD	H.R.	1207 BELGRAVE PLACE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28204	MECKLENBURG
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN B, DD	P.	616 CHURCH ST, LYNCHBURG, VA 24504	APPOMATTOX
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN W	G.P.,S.C.	517 SEMINARY S OFF BLDG, FORT WORTH, TX 76115	CENTRAL TEXAS
CUNNINGHAM, RONALD W	A.P.	408 PARK AVE, DALLAS, TX 75201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
CURNOW, RICHARD A	P.	BOX 61, LOUISVILLE, MS 39339	C. MISSISSIPPI
CURRIE, ARMAND L, DD		BOX 42, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	NASHVILLE
CURRIE, DAVID M	P.	305 E MAIN ST, DURHAM, NC 27701	GRANVILLE
CURRIE, EDWARD S	H.R.	BOX 98, MONTREAT, NC 28757	KANAWHA
CURRIE, FRED H	P.	BOX 187, JACKSON SPRINGS, NC 27281	FAYETTEVILLE
CURRIE, MARION HARVEY	P.	BOX 9582, GREENSBORO, NC 27408	ORANGE
CURRIE, PAUL	P.	CARUTHERSVILLE, MO 63830	POTOSI
CURRIE, STUART D, PHD, DD	PROF.	100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	CENTRAL TEXAS
CURRIE, THOMAS W, THM, THD, DD	P.	300 W TENTH ST, DALLAS, TX 75208	NORTHEAST TEXAS
CURRIE, THOMAS WILCOX	P	569 CASTLE HAYNE RD, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
CURRIE, W M	ASSO. P	617 N ELM ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27401	ORANGE
CUSHMAN, RICHARD ALLEN	A.P.	BOX 988, CLEARWATER, FL 33517	WESTMINSTER
CUTTING JR, TOM A	STU.	CHICAGO THEO SEMINARY, 5757 UNIVERSITY AVE, CHICAGO, IL 60637	MECKLENBURG
DAFFIN, T H		DECEASED MARCH 20, 1967	LEXINGTON
DAIL, JOHN ■	P.	RT 1 BOX 222, BEULAVILLE, NC 28518	WILMINGTON
DALE, HERBERT ■		DISMISSED TO ARP JANUARY 11, 1968	MECKLENBURG
DALLAS, A E, DD	H.R.	3117 E 5TH AVE, KNOXVILLE, TN 37911	KNOXVILLE
DALTON, CECIL	P.	HILLSBORO, WV 24946	GREENBRIER
DAM, HERMAN, STB	P.	804 W CLARK BLVD, MURFREESBORO, TN 37130	NASHVILLE
DAMERON, GEORGE EDWARD	P.	BOX 336, MIAMI, FL 33157	EVERGLADES
DANHOF, JOHN B	P.	9999 FERGUSON RD, DALLAS, TX 75228	NORTHEAST TEXAS
DANIEL, ALVIS M	P.	RONCEVERTE, WV 24970	GREENBRIER
DANIEL, E RANDOLPH, PHD	PROF.	1704 CHARLESTON DR, LEXINGTON, KY 40507	TRANSYLVANIA
DANIEL JR, EUGENE L	ASSO.P.	2501 OXFORD PL, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	MECKLENBURG
DANIEL, F HARRY	STU.	6107 S KENWOOD, CHICAGO, IL 60637	S. MISSISSIPPI
DANIEL, FRANCIS H, DD	P.	301 PINE ST, POTOSI, MO 63664	POTOSI
DANIEL, JOHN A	P.	103 MULBERRY ST, CARLISLE, KY 40311	TRANSYLVANIA
DANIEL JR, PRESTON C	P.	1024 78TH ST SOUTH, TAMPA, FL 33619	WESTMINSTER
DANIEL SR, T S	P.	BOX 395, LONOKE, AR 72086	EAST ARKANSAS
DANIEL JR, T STRATTON	P.	BOX 187, MORRILTON, AR 72110	WASHBURN
DANIELS, DAVID NORMAN	P.	1101 CHURCH ST, PORT GIBSON, MS 39150	S. MISSISSIPPI
DANNER, CHARLES E	P.	RT 4, FAYETTEVILLE, TN 37334	COLUMBIA
DANTZLER, WILLIAM A	P.	RT 2, MCDONOUGH, GA 30129	ATLANTA
DANY, JOHN P	P.	725 CEDARHURST, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78227	JOHN KNOX
DARDEN, H W	INF.	440 LSU AVENUE, BAT0N ROUGE, LA 70808	LOUISIANA
DARNELL, JAMES MILLEN, THM	A.P.	613 UNIVERSITY, MEMPHIS, TN 38107	MEMPHIS
DAUGHDRILL JR, JAMES HAROLD	P.	32ND & CENTENARY, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72204	WASHBURN
DAUGHERTY, LAWTON	P.	RT 4, ABBEVILLE, SC 29620	SOUTH CAROLINA
DAUGHERTY, MILTON L	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 539 CAMPINAS E, DE SAO PUALO, BR	POTOSI
DAVENPORT, ROBERT F	CAMP.M.	ST ANDREWS PRESBY COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	WINSTON-SALEM
DAVIDSON, DONALD W	P.	3755 MACON RD, MEMPHIS, TN 38122	MEMPHIS
DAVIDSON, JACK B	P.	BOX 40, TOWNSVILLE, NC 27584	GRANVILLE
DAVIDSON, TOM A	PBY.EX.S.	BOX 337 LOTHAIR STATION, HAZARD, KY 41701	GUERRANT
DAVIES, DAVID B	P.	BOX 1114, MOUNT PLEASANT, TX 75455	NORTHEAST TEXAS
DAVIES, DAVID G	P.	RT 1, FOUNTAIN INN, SC 29644	ENOREE
DAVIES, RAY W	P.	6790 SW 56TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33134	EVERGLADES
DAVIS, A L	H.R.	5536 CEDAR LANE, PENNSAUHEN, NJ 08109	PEE DEE
DAVIS, ARCHIE	P.	RT 3 BOX 424, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
DAVIS, C GRIER, THM,THD,DD	PRES.	MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOC, MONTREAT, NC 28757	ASHEVILLE
DAVIS JR, CHARLES ALTON	REGL.D.C.E.	1044 ALTA VISTA RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
DAVIS, CHESTER EDWARD	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GRIFFIN, GA 30223	ATLANTA
DAVIS, CURRY WATKINS	A.P.	950 UNIVERSITY DR, CORAL GABLES, FL 33134	EVERGLADES
DAVIS, DONALD	A.P.	602 NE 96TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33138	EVERGLADES
DAVIS, EUGENE ■	CHAP.MIL.	MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE, NC 28542	WILMINGTON
DAVIS, FRANCIS M, DD	H.R.	843 PENNYSTONE AVE, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78223	JOHN KNOX
DAVIS, J LUDWELL, DD	INF.	522 ELMHURST, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	JOHN KNOX
DAVIS, JAY M	A.P.	514 S ARMISTEAD AVE, HAMPTON, VA 23366	NORFOLK
DAVIS, JOHN JEFFERSON	P.	NATURAL BRIDGE, VA 24578	MONTGOMERY
DAVIS II, JOHN LOUIS, THM	P.	101 ■ VANDALIA RD, GREENSBORO, NC 27406	ORANGE
DAVIS, JOHN W	H.R.	BOX 413, KINGSTREE, SC 29556	HARMONY
DAVIS, KENNETH K	P.	■ O BOX 245, CALYPSO, NC 28325	WILMINGTON
DAVIS, LAWRENCE A, DD	H.R.	1995 MASON MILL RD, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
DAVIS, RALPH W		DECEASED JUNE 29, 1967	S. MISSISSIPPI
DAVIS, ROBERT P, THM,THD	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	NORFOLK
DAVIS, ROBERT R	P.	BOX 67, HAZELWOOD, NC 28738	ASHEVILLE
DAVIS, RUSSELL R	S.S.	1302 E 1ST ST, GREENVILLE, NC 27834	ALBEMARLE
DAVIS, T H	P.	760 S HANCOCK ST, LOUISVILLE, KY 40203	LOUISVILLE
DAVIS, THOS M, THM	PBY.EX.S,SC.	410 PITT ST, GREENVILLE, NC 27834	ALBEMARLE
DAVIS, THOMPSON E, THM,THD,DD	INF.	3355 IRISH LANE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATHENS
DAVIS JR, WALTER T	OM.	APC MISS BP 117 LULABOURG, REP DU CONGO, AF	BRAZOS
DAVISON, FRANK A	P.	2109 HOLLAND AVE, BURLINGTON, NC 27215	ORANGE
DAWSON, PERRY P		DECEASED FEBRUARY 5, 1968	BRAZOS
DAY, SHERWOOD S	H.R.	AMHERST, VA 24521	LEXINGTON
DAY, STEWARD		DECEASED NOVEMBER 7, 1967	LEXINGTON
DEALEY JR, ■ A, STM	ADMIN.	10038 REGAL PARK LN APT 139, DENTON, TX 75230	NORTHEAST TEXAS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
DEAN, A CLARKE, THM,DD	P.	1115 LINTON AVE, ORLANDO, FL 32809	ST. JOHNS
DEAN, R NEAL	P.,S.C.	BOX 174, PULASKI, TN 38478	COLUMBIA
DEANE, TENNEY I	H.R.	BOX 13, SAFETY HARBOR, FL 33572	WESTMINSTER
DEBELE JR, FREDERICK C	P.	625 WILDWOOD AVE, COLUMBIA, SC 29203	CONGAREE
DEBEVOISE, DON TURLEY	P.	2500 CONWAY RD, ORLANDO, FL 32806	ST. JOHNS
DEGGES, JOHN BOLLING	P.	BOX 753, REFORM, AL 35481	TUSCALOOSA
DEIFELL JR, JOHN JEY	STU.	46 SLOAN ST, EDINBURGH 6, ST	ORANGE
DELANEY, ERNEST M	H.R.	230 BELVEDERE ST, LYNCHBURG, VA 24503	POTOMAC
DELANEY, T C	H.R.	12 S ANN ST, MOBILE, AL 36604	MOBILE
DELANEY, WILLIAM GUY	ASSO.P.	BOX 399, BELLAIRE, TX 77402	BRAZOS
DELEON, THOMAS	H.R.	6406 DARLINGHURST, HOUSTON, TX 77045	BRAZOS
DELGADO, OSWALD, THM,DD	P.	2130 FAWSETT RD, WINTER PARK, FL 32789	ST. JOHNS
DELL, NATHAN	P.	1601 LITTLEPAGE ST, RICHMOND, VA 23223	HANOVER
DELLERT, JAMES R	P.	BOX 2291, SHALLOTTE, NC 28459	WILMINGTON
DELOTEUS, PALMER WM	P.	DISMISSED TO UPUSA, FEBRUARY 25,1968	SHAWNEE
DENDY, HENRY ■	H.R.	BOX 635, WEAVERVILLE, NC 28787	ASHEVILLE
DENDY, J NORTON, DD	P.	6220 HICKORY VALLEY RD, NASHVILLE, TN 37205	NASHVILLE
DENDY, MARSHALL B	P.	COLLEGE ST, REIDVILLE, SC 29375	ENOREE
DENDY, MARSHALL C, DD	A.EX.SEC.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	ST. JOHNS
DENDY, ROBERT SMITH	P.	GALAX, VA 24333	ABINGDON
DENDY, SAMUEL WILKES	H.R.	1109 COLUMBIA RD, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205	CHEROKEE
DENDY, WILLIAM H	H.R.	RT 1, LYMAN, SC 29365	ENOREE
DENMAN SR, E H	H.R.	716 LYNWOOD, WINCHESTER, TN 37398	WASHBURN
DERUITER, PETER	P.	134 ■ MAIN ST, PETAL, MS 39465	S. MISSISSIPPI
DESCHAMPS, THOMAS F	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF CHAP HQS SPT COMMAND, 8TH INF DIV APO, NEW YORK, NY 09111	SAVANNAH
DEWITZ, LUDWIG R, PHD	PROF.	440 AVERY ST, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
DEWS, THOMAS M	P.	BOX 8524, S CHARLESTON, WV 25303	GUYANDOTTE
DEYOUNG, ADRIAN EDWARD	P.	585 UPPER KINGSTON RD, PRATTVILLE, AL 36067	EAST ALABAMA
DEYOUNG, ARTHUR J	ASSO.P.	4300 NORTHSIDE DR NW, ATLANTA, GA 30327	ATLANTA
DICK, ANTHONY W	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 552D USA ARTILLERY GROUP, APO NEW YORK, NY 09069	EAST ARKANSAS
DICK, F MARION	H.R.	SHERWOOD FOREST RT 2, MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	ORANGE
DICKENS, J RAY	P.	RT 3, LILLINGTON, NC 27546	FAYETTEVILLE
DICKENSON JR, DANIEL D, THM	P.	123 ■ MAIN ST, BERRYVILLE, VA 22611	WINCHESTER
DICKENSON, JAMES F	P.	133 COLONIAL DR, ATHENS, GA 30601	ATHENS
DICKEY JR, R CLEMENT	MIN.CH.ED.	BOX 6809, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411	SOUTH TEXAS
DICKEY, ROBERT A		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE JANUARY 24, 1967	NORTHEAST TEXAS
DICKS, CLAUDE D, PHD	T.	2028 PEACOCK DR, PENSACOLA, FL 32504	FLORIDA
DICKSON, ALBERT P	H.R.	PLUMTREE, NC 28664	ORANGE
DICKSON, BONNEAU H, DD	PBY.EX.S,SC.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30317	ATLANTA
DICKSON, GLENN WILSON	P.	BROAD ROCK & SNEAD RDS, RICHMOND, VA 23224	HANOVER
DICKSON, J WALTER JR, DD	P.	4807 SAN FELIPE RD, HOUSTON, TX 77019	BRAZOS
DICKSON, JOHN B, DD	P.	412 ZACK ST, TAMPA, FL 33602	WESTMINSTER
DICKSON, R ■	S.S.	BOX 124, BETHEL SPRINGS, TN 38315	MEMPHIS
DIEHL, GEORGE WEST, DD	H.R.	RT 3, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
DIEHL, S R, DD	H.R.	116 ■ RALEIGH ST, MARTINSBURG, WV 25401	WINCHESTER
DILLARD, B HERMAN	P.	24 SHERWOOD DR, NEWNAN, GA 30263	ATLANTA
DILLIN, MELVIN H	ADMIN.	4178 53RD AVE S, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33708	ST. JOHNS
DIMMOCK, ALBERT E, THM	P.	BOX 5635 ST COLL STA, RALEIGH, NC 27607	GRANVILLE
DINGLE, SANDY A	P.	BOX 808, DILLON, SC 29536	CAROLINA
DINGLER, TEDROW W, THM	P.	112 S JEFFERSON DR, HUNTINGTON, WV 25704	GUYANDOTTE
DINKINS, FREDERIC R	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 502, BELEM PARA, BR	LOUISIANA
DINWIDDIE, WILLIAM C, THM	P.	901 DEMOPOLIS ST, GREENSBORO, AL 36744	TUSCALOOSA
DIPALMA, MICHAEL GENE	P.	BOX 412, MCRAE, GA 31055	SAVANNAH
DIXON JR, CLIFTON E, THM	P.	2512 DICKENS RD, RICHMOND, VA 23230	HANOVER
DIXON, G ELIOT	P.	NATIONS FORD RD NE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
DIXON, W RION	O.M.	APARTADO POSTAL 108, MORELIA, MICHOACAN, MX	CONGAREE
DOBBINS JR, ROBERT A	P.	BOX 276, CHESTER, SC 29706	BETHEL
DODD JR, W T	STU.	1215 E HYDE PK APT 111, CHICAGO, IL 60615	CHARLESTON
DODD, JOHN RANGE	P.	334 NW CHURCH ST, AIKEN, SC 29801	CONGAREE
DODDS, RICHARD A, THM	P.	BOX 252, TUCKER, GA 30084	ATLANTA
DODGE, R D	H.R.	1130 SW 12TH CT, MIAMI, FL 33135	EVERGLADES
DODGEN, GAYLORD ■	P.	P O BOX 66512, BATON ROUGE, LA 70806	LOUISIANA
DODSON, EDWARD ALFORD	P.	P O BOX 336, MILFORD, TX 76670	NORTHEAST TEXAS
DODSON, J W	P.	RT 1, CHESTERFIELD, VA 23832	HANOVER
DODSON, S K	H.R.	BOX 175, RUSSELLVILLE, AR 72801	WASHBURN
DOGGETT JR, MARSHALL W, DD	P.	BOX 596, MINERAL WELLS, TX 76067	CENTRAL TEXAS
DONAHO, JOE BRYAN	P.	5600 NW 63RD ST, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73132	SHAWNEE
DONNELL, CHARLES L, THM	P.	523 COLLINGSWOOD DR, DECATUR, GA 30032	ATLANTA
DONNELL, JAMES T	P.	RT 1, FREEPORT, TX 77541	BRAZOS
DOOM, JAMES L	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
DOOM, ROBERT I, THM	P.	705 CLEVELAND, PARIS, MO 65275	MISSOURI
DORRIS, WILLIAM GLENN	P.	3701 BROWNSBORO RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40207	LOUISVILLE
DOTSON, B E	P.	BOX 485, CARTHAGE, NC 28327	FAYETTEVILLE
DOUBLES, MALCOLM CARROLL, PHD	PROF.	ST ANDREWS PRESBY COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	ABINGDON
DOUGLASS, MATTHEW TAYLOR	P.	514 W MAIN ST, WALLACE, NC 28466	WILMINGTON
DOUGLASS, ROBERT P, THM, DD	P.	DRAWER P, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33731	WESTMINSTER
DOUTY, HORACE D	P.	CULPEPER, VA 22701	LEXINGTON
DOW JR, NORMAN D, THM	P.	7300 NORDLING, HOUSTON, TX 77022	BRAZOS
DOWELL JR, R EDWARD	P.	158 NORTH LOGSDON, RADCLIFF, KY 40160	LOUISVILLE
DOWLING, WILSON T	P.	E MAIN ST, HANCOCK, MD 21750	WINCHESTER
DOYLE, ■ CLAY	P.	3200 S PENINSULA DR, DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32018	ST. JOHNS
DOZIER, JOHN WESLEY	P.	ROBIN HOOD DR, AND ALAMEDA AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23513	NORFOLK
DRAKE, ALBERT B	P.	BOX 131, SOCIETY HILL, SC 29593	PEE DEE
DRAKE, LOUIS W	P.	BOX 103, ARLINGTON, TN 38002	MEMPHIS
DRINKARD, JAMES E	P.	GLADE SPRING, VA 24340	ABINGDON
DUBOSE JR, CANTEY C	P.	3368 WHITNEY AVE, HAPEVILLE, GA 30054	ATLANTA
DUBOSE, LUCIUS B, THM	ASSO.P.	3900 WEST END AVE, NASHVILLE, TN 37205	NASHVILLE
DUBOSE JR, PIERRE W	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 557 RECIFE E, DE PERNABUCO, BR	ATLANTA
DUBOSE, S W, PHD	PROF.	BOX 983, ELKINS, WV 26241	GREENBRIER
DUBOSE JR, WARNER, DD	P.	913 COVENANT ST, NORFOLK, VA 23504	NORFOLK
DUBOSE, WILDS S	H.R.	114 E CARMEL GREEN, PORT HUENEME, CA 93041	ATLANTA
DUBOSE JR, WILDS S	CHAP.MIL.	70TH COMBAT SUPP GP, AIR FORCE BASE, CLINTON-SHERMAN, OK 73634	EAST ALABAMA
DUBOSE, WILLIAM T	P.	BOX 824, PULASKI, VA 24301	ABINGDON
DUCKWALL, JOHN ■	H.R.	BOX 502, BERKELEY SPRINGS, WV 25411	WINCHESTER
DUCKWALL, JOSEPH S	H.R.	BOX 175 RT 4, AMELIA, VA 23002	HANOVER
DUDLEY, ALFRED K	P.	45 MCKINNON WAY, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
DUDLEY, HAROLD J.	THM.DD.SYN.EX.S.SC.	BOX 10785 CAMERON VILLAGE, RALEIGH, NC 27605	ALBEMARLE
DUDLEY, ■ BLAND	ASSO.P.	300 N CHERRY ST, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27101	WINSTON-SALEM
DUFF, GUY B, DD	H.R.	710 ■ CLEVELAND ST, SHERMAN, TX 75091	NORTHEAST TEXAS
DUHS, ROBERT C	P.	1818 WEST BEACH, BILOXI, MS 39530	S. MISSISSIPPI
DUKE, WILLIAM H	P.	1300 COLUMBIANA RD, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35216	BIRMINGHAM
DULIN, D H	H.R.	RT 1 BOX 331, ERWIN, NC 28339	FAYETTEVILLE
DUNAGAN, BEN D	P.	4900 12TH TERR S, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35222	BIRMINGHAM
DUNAHOO, CHARLES H	P.	1615 MULBERRY ST, MONTGOMERY, AL 36106	EAST ALABAMA
DUNAWAY, WILLIAM R	ASSO. P.	1903 CHURCH ST, GALVESTON, TX 77550	BRAZOS
DUNCAN, DAVID C	EV.	RT 2, NASHVILLE, TN 37209	NASHVILLE
DUNCAN, JAMES PORTER	P.	661 BOONE ST, TROY, MO 63379	ST. LOUIS
DUNCAN, THOMAS C, THM, DD	P.	2305 MONTEVALLO RD, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35223	BIRMINGHAM

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
DUNFORD, PHIL W	P.	6515 ARLINGTON RD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32211	SUWANNEE
DUNGLINSON, JOSEPH, DD	H.R.	BOX 612, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	TUSCALOOSA
DUNLAP, J W	EX.S.CH.EXT.	7804 SHEFFIELD DR NW, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
DUNN, DAVID ■	P.	BOX 666, CHESTER, SC 29706	BETHEL
DUNN, DOYLE M		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE JUNE 20, 1967	NEW ORLEANS
DUNN, ROSS D	PROF.	100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	WASHBURN
DURANT, M A	P.	212 ■ JEFFERSON ST, MARIANNA, FL 32446	FLORIDA
DURHAM, CLARENCE G	O.M.	PRESBYTERIAN MISSION, MAI KOK DONG SOONCHUN, CHUN NAM, KO	SAVANNAH
DURR, LAWRENCE E	P.	500 CHURCH ST, VIDALIA, GA 30474	SAVANNAH
DURWAY, DANIEL L	A.P.-M.E.-	1000 E MOREHEAD ST, CHARLOTTE, NC 28204	MECKLENBURG
DYAL, A THOMAS, DD	P.	2216 AVENUE H, BAY CITY, TX 77414	SOUTH TEXAS
DYKSTRA, HAROLD E	P.	200 S OLD ROBINSON RD, WACO, TX 76706	CENTRAL TEXAS
DYSARD JR, WILLIAM A	P.	BOX 713, PITTSBORO, NC 27312	ORANGE
EARNEST, ROBERT D, THM	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 2086, MACON, GA 31203	AUGUSTA-MACON
EASTERLING, JOEL P	P.	LUCEDALE, MS 39452	S. MISSISSIPPI
EASTERLING, PAT N	P.,S.C.	1115 KINGS PARK DR, MEMPHIS, TN 38117	MEMPHIS
EASTON JR, WALTER C	P.	BOX 637, ARANSAS PASS, TX 78336	SOUTH TEXAS
EATON, CARLTON O	P.	3003 NORTHLAND DR, AUSTIN, TX 78731	JOHN KNOX
ECHOLS, C W	P.	107 CHENEY ST, EVERGREEN, AL 36401	MOBILE
ECHOLS, JOSEPH T	P.	ROUTE 2, NATHALIE, VA 24577	APPOMATTOX
ECKE JR, MAX	P.	P O BOX 7381, PINEWOOD STATION, LONGVIEW, TX 75601	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ECKEL, PAUL T	P.	GRACE ■ BATH STS, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150	POTOMAC
ECKHOFF, T HARRY	P.	BOX 181, MONCKS CORNER, SC 29461	CHARLESTON
ECKSTINE, JOSEPH C	ADMIN.	2434 DELAWARE AVE, MACON, GA 31204	AUGUSTA-MACON
EDGERTON, L T	H.R.	BOX 26, WHITSETT, NC 27377	CONCORD
EDINGTON JR, DAVID H, THM,DD	P.,SYN.S.C.	10 WESTMINSTER WAY, MOBILE, AL 36608	MOBILE
EDINGTON, J HOWARD	STU.	UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, EDINBURGH 1, ST	MOBILE
EDLICH III, THEODORE J	ADMIN.	824 JAMISON AVE SE, ROANOKE, VA 24013	MONTGOMERY
EDMUNDS, LELAND N, THM		1008 N MAIN ST, BELLE GLADE, FL 33430	EVERGLADES
EDRIS, PAUL M, DD	P.	620 S GRANDVIEW, DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32018	ST. JOHNS
EDWARDS, ALBERT G, DD	P.	1531 CASWELL ST, RALEIGH, NC 27608	GRANVILLE
EDWARDS, BERT	P.	315 SIOUX RD, BRISTOL, VA 24201	ABINGDON
EDWARDS, BRIDGES W	S.S.	301 E MARY ST, DUBLIN, GA 31021	AUGUSTA-MACON
EDWARDS, JAMES G	P.	ARVONIA, VA 23004	APPOMATTOX
EDWARDS, JOHN L	P.	403 3RD ST NW, FORT PAYNE, AL 35967	NORTH ALABAMA
EDWARDS, JONATHAN	H.R.	RT 1, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
EDWARDS, R FOSTER	P.	BOX 512, HONEA PATH, SC 29654	PIEDMONT
EDWARDS JR, STERLING J, PHD	P.	2035 HIGHLAND AVE, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205	BIRMINGHAM
EFIRD, CHARLES M	P.	HARRISBURG, NC 28075	CONCORD
EFIRD, JAMES M	PROF.	DIVINITY SCHOOL DUKE UNIV, DURHAM, NC 27706	CONCORD
EGBERT, CHARLES T	P.	RT 2, GEORGETOWN, KY 40324	TRANSYLVANIA
EHLERS, EMMETT AMBERG	HOSP.CHAP.	V A HOSPITAL, DUBLIN, GA 31021	AUGUSTA-MACON
EICHELBERGER JR, HUGH L	P.	1403 FIFTH AVE W, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739	ASHEVILLE
ELDER JR, JAMES H	P.	BOX 600, BELTON, TX 76513	CENTRAL TEXAS
ELDER, JOHN B	P.	18210 CARRIAGE LANE, HOUSTON, TX 77058	BRAZOS
ELDER, M TIMOTHY	P.	220 CHEESEBOROUGH ST, QUINCY, FL 32351	FLORIDA
ELDER, T R		DECEASED MARCH 13, 1967	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ELIASON, JOHN E	P.	715 W 4TH ST, SILER CITY, NC 27344	ORANGE
ELKIN, THOMAS E	A.P.	1318 PLANTATION BLVD, JACKSON, MS 39211	EAST ALABAMA
ELLER JR, BENJAMIN L	P.	RT 4, ABBEVILLE, SC 29620	SOUTH CAROLINA
ELLER, JAMES W	A.P.	867 SALUDA ST, ROCK HILL, SC 29730	BETHEL
ELLIGAN JR, IRVIN, DD	ASSO.P.	1310 LAKEVIEW AVE SOUTH, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33705	WESTMINSTER
ELLINGTON, JOHN E, THM	O.M.	B P 123 LIMETE KINSHASA, REP DEM DU CONGO	ATLANTA
ELLIOTT, E D, THM,DD	H.R.	BOX 4225, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118	NEW ORLEANS
ELLIOTT, FRANK A	P.,S.C.	304 ■ CONGRESS ST, LINCOLNTON, NC 28092	KINGS MOUNTAIN
ELLIOTT, GALEN	P.	ROUTE 2, MEBANE, NC 27302	ORANGE
ELLIOTT, JOHN R	A.P.	2001 RAINBOW DR, CLEARWATER, FL 33515	WESTMINSTER
ELLIOTT, ROGER K	P.	BOX 62, BROADWAY, VA 22815	LEXINGTON
ELLIOTT JR, W M, THM,PHD,DD,HHD,LIT	P.	3821 UNIVERSITY BLVD, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ELLIS, DORSEY D, THD	P.,S.C.	1009 WOODMONT DR, S CHARLESTON, WV 25309	GUYANDOTTE
ELLIS, I M, DD	H.R.	1101 MITCHELL ST, KNOXVILLE, TN 37017	KNOXVILLE
ELLIS, LANIER ■	ASSO.P.	406 S BARRANCAS AVE, WARRINGTON, FL 32507	FLORIDA
ELLIS JR, THOMAS T	P.	BOX 14, FLORALA, AL 36442	EAST ALABAMA
ELMORE, LEONARD O	P.	212 W WALNUT, BRINKLEY, AR 72021	EAST ARKANSAS
ELROD, CLARENCE C	P.	BOX 784, HOUMA, LA 70361	NEW ORLEANS
ELSBERRY, ARTHUR T	P.	NANAFALIA, AL 36764	TUSCALOOSA
ELVERY, DUDLEY	P.	200 PEARL ST, JACKSON, AL 36545	MOBILE
ELVERY, FRANK L	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 12188, PANAMA CITY, FL 32401	FLORIDA
ELYEA JR, CHARLES D	P.	306 WINECOFF SCHOOL RD, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
EMANUEL, EMANUEL	P.	800 SOUTH FEDERAL HIGHWAY, FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33301	EVERGLADES
EMERSON, WILLIAM B	P.	3833 EDIDIN DR, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32211	SUWANEE
EMURIAN, S K	H.R.	1707 ST DENIS AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23509	NORFOLK
ENGLAND, J M		425 MIMOSA DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	PEE DEE
ENGLE, RALEIGH M, THM,DD	P.	115 DUPONT CIRCLE, NORFOLK, VA 23509	NORFOLK
ENGLE, T E	ASSO.P.	520 EAST WASHINGTON AVE, SAVANNAH, GA 31405	SAVANNAH
ENGSTROM, W A	P.	BOX 870, SEGUIN, TX 78155	JOHN KNOX
ENLOE JR, W W	O.M.	4-12 1 CHOME HIGASHI, SENDA-MACHI, HIROSHIMA SHI, JP	LOUISIANA
ENNISS JR, PINCKNEY C	P.	2944 BRECKENBRIDGE LANE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40220	LOUISVILLE
ENSIGN, JOHN E	PBY.D.C.E.	1617 MONUMENT AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23220	HANOVER
ENSLEY, EUGENE C, THM	P.	BOX 46, DUNN, NC 28334	FAYETTEVILLE
EPPLER, ROBERT G		DISMISSED TO SOU REF, PRESBY CHURCH, APRIL 15, 1968	LOUISVILLE
ERIKSON, RICHARD	P.	209 OVERMAN AVE, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
ERION, HENRY A	A.P.	1011 CAROLINA AVE, NORTH AUGUSTA, SC 29841	CONGAREE
ERWIN, DONALD L	ASSO.P.	2405 CARDENAS ST, TAMPA, FL 33609	WESTMINSTER
ERWIN, LANE WILEY	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	PEE DEE
ERWIN, REID ■	P.	2011 OLD CHERRY POINT RD, NEW BERN, NC 28560	ALBEMARLE
ESCO JR, HUGH R	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF CHAP, HQS 1ST BATT 3D INF T O G, FORT MYERS, VA 22211	BIRMINGHAM
ESLER, LEONARD G	P.	400 EAST MAIN ST, ANTLERS, OK 74523	INDIAN
ESLINGER, TROY R	ADMIN.	LEES JUNIOR COLLEGE, JACKSON, KY 41339	GUERRANT
ESTES, FRANK B, DD	H.R.	BOX 735, SUMMERVILLE, SC 29483	CHARLESTON
ESTES, MANSON PAINE	P.	307 MAYO CIR, PEARISBURG, VA 24134	MONTGOMERY
ESTY, C PHIL	ASSO.P.	4055 POPLAR AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38111	MEMPHIS
ESTY, DONALD ROY	P.	4101 SW 107TH AVE, MIAMI, FL 33165	EVERGLADES
ETHRIDGE, GENE ■	O.M.	P O BOX 5526, TAIPEI TAIWAN, CH	MEMPHIS
EUBANK, W H	H.R.	515 FIRST ST E, BRADENTON, FL 33505	FLORIDA
EUBANKS, C DAVID	P.	ALLENDALE, SC 29810	CHARLESTON
EVANS, B HOYT	P.	8 GOVERNORS COURT, ASHEVILLE, NC 28805	ASHEVILLE
EVANS JR, DAVID TORNEY	P.	BOX 681, CLEBURNE, TX 76031	CENTRAL TEXAS
EVANS, HUGH S	P.	4926 FAYETTEVILLE RD, RALEIGH, NC 27603	GRANVILLE
EVANS, JOHN B, DD	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	EAST ALABAMA
EVANS, LOUIS E		DECEASED DECEMBER 1, 1967	POTOSI
EVAUL, PHILIP O	HOSP.CHAP.	BOX 335, BANNER ELK, NC 28604	HOLSTON
EVERETT JR, JOSEPH W, DD	P.	BOX 1011, ROCK HILL, SC 29732	BETHEL
EVERSOLE, F M, DD		DECEASED OCTOBER 1, 1967	ABINGDON
EWART, JACK W	P.	1369 EASTFIELD DR, CLEARWATER, FL 33516	WESTMINSTER
EYSTER, WILLIAM BERTELLE	P.	170 ELM ST, VERSAILLES, KY 40383	TRANSYLVANIA
FAHL, JAMES C	P.	112 FOREST AVE, ROCKVILLE, MD 20850	POTOMAC
FAHRION, FREDERICK J	P.	BOX 1033, MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MO 63045	ST. LOUIS
FAIN JR, JOHN L	EV.	ROUTE 3, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739	ASHEVILLE
FAIRES, ARCHIE B	A.P.	316 MAIN ST, NEWPORT, AR 72112	EAST ARKANSAS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
FAISON, GEORGE T	P.	2001 BONNIE BRAE, FT WORTH, TX 76111	CENTRAL TEXAS
FARLEY, BENJAMIN W, THM	P.	BOX 487, FRANKLIN, VA 23851	NORFOLK
FARLOW, JOSEPH N		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE, JULY 18, 1967	GRANVILLE
FARMER, THOMAS KEITH	P.	3911 GREENLAND AVE NW, ROANOKE, VA 24012	MONTGOMERY
FARQUHAR, DON ALAN	P.	2623 NORTH ROBISON RD, TEXARKANA, TX 75501	NORTHEAST TEXAS
FARR, GEORGE H	P.	208 WEST JEFFERSON ST, SWEET SPRINGS, MO 65351	N.W. MISSOURI
FARRELL, CHAUNCEY V	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CH, YORK, AL 36925	TUSCALOOSA
FARRIOR, LOUISE H	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
FARRIOR, N P	H.R.	VETERANS HOSPITAL, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28300	WILMINGTON
FARRIOR, S C	H.R.	BOX 52, MONTREAT, NC 28757	CONCORD
FARTHING, J EDSEL	P.	RT 2, ABINGDON, VA 24210	ABINGDON
FAUCETTE, JAMES R	CHAP.	311 SOUTH HUBBARDS LANE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40207	MONTGOMERY
FAULCONER, C NEWMAN, DD	P.	139 WILDERNESS LANE, GREENVILLE, SC 29607	ENOREE
FAUST, MILTON B	CHAP.V.A.	VETERANS ADMIN HOSPITAL, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
FAZEKAS, STEPHEN	P.	BOX 154, BULL SHOALS, AR 72619	EAST ARKANSAS
FELKER, PAUL HENLY	P.	5600 TUCKASEEGEE RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
FELLOWS, NORRIS L	P.	5 VIRGINIA DR, GAITHERSBURG, MD 20760	POTOMAC
FERGUSON, BENJAMIN F	P.	RT 1, RED SPRINGS, NC 28377	FAYETTEVILLE
FERGUSON, CHARLES O	P.	6 BEAR DR, GREENVILLE, SC 29605	ENOREE
FERGUSON JR, HARRY M	P.	FAYETTE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE, GA 30214	ATLANTA
FERGUSON, ROBERT L, THM	P.	4600 48TH ST, LUBBOCK, TX 79414	THE SOUTHWEST
FERNANDEZ, ALBERTO	H.R.	4502 VARDELIA, DALLAS, TX 75219	NORTHEAST TEXAS
FERNANDEZ, ROBERT H, THM	P.	150 WILLOW DR, ORLANDO, FL 32807	ST. JOHNS
FICKLEN, JAMES B	PBY.EX.S.	2201 P ST NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007	POTOMAC
FIELD JR, ARTHUR M, THM	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	APPOMATTOX
FIELD, ROBERT F	P.	105 W MAIN ST, BEDFORD, VA 24523	MONTGOMERY
FIELDS JR, ROBERT [illegible]	P.	4TH AVE & WASHINGTON ST, MONTGOMERY, WV 25136	KANAWHA
FIFIELD, HARRY A, DD	P.	1328 PEACHTREE ST NE, ATLANTA, GA 30309	ATLANTA
FINCH, DOUGLAS B	P.	RT 6 BOX 613-45, HOUSTON, TX 77016	BRAZOS
FINNEY, JOHN T	P.	BOX 96 E-1 ROUTE 2, RICHMOND, VA 23229	HANOVER
FISCHER JR, GEORGE J	P.,SYN.S.C.	BOX 12, KENNER, LA 70062	NEW ORLEANS
FISHEL, JAMES L	T.	GLADE VALLEY SCHOOL, GLADE VALLEY, NC 28627	WINSTON-SALEM
FISHER, CHARLES C	P.	301 GORDON ST, JEFFERSON, GA 30549	ATHENS
FISHER, H BRUCE, THM	P.	BOX 412, COLLEGE STATION, TX 77841	BRAZOS
FISHER, JACK E	P.	2627 FIRST AVE NORTH, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33713	WESTMINSTER
FISHER, OTIS L	P.	BETHANY PRESB CH 5TH & G ST, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
FISHER, ROSCOE BROWN	STU.	4214 PENNYDALE DR, GREENSBORO, NC 27407	MECKLENBURG
FISHER, TRACY V	P.	305 NORTHAM RD, ROCKINGHAM, NC 28379	MECKLENBURG
FISHER, VERNON L	H.R.	2156 CASS ST, SARASOTA, FL 33581	GUYANDOTTE
FITCH JR, W KEMPER	P.	ROUTE 1, WEST END, NC 27376	FAYETTEVILLE
FITLER, ROBERT D	P.	BOX 5622, JACKSON, MS 39208	C. MISSISSIPPI
FITZGERALD, GEORGE [illegible]	P.	801 S HIGH ST, COLUMBIA, TN 38401	COLUMBIA
FITZPATRICK, CHARLES G	P.	RT 1 BOX 644, MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	ORANGE
FITZSTEVENS, PAUL WESLEY	P.	126 NORTH MAIN ST, MOUNT PLEASANT, TN 38474	COLUMBIA
FLANAGAN JR, JAMES W	P.	RT 12 BOX 3732, MEMPHIS, TN 38116	ST. ANDREW
FLANAGAN, THOMAS C	P.	RENICK, WV 24966	GREENBRIER
FLANIKEN, ERNEST H, THM	P.	1404 DIXON BLVD, COCOA, FL 32924	ST. JOHNS
FLANNAGAN SR, WILLIAM M	P.	2405 BELVEDERE DR, WILMIMGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
FLAXMAN, RUSSELL GEORGE	P.	[illegible] O BOX 13005, EAST CHESAPEAKE, VA 23519	NORFOLK
FLECK, JACK L	P.	UNION, WV 24983	GREENBRIER
FLEMING, J K	H.R.	BOX 1110, HIGH POINT, NC 27262	GRANVILLE
FLEMING, JAMES P, M.C.ED.	P.	5225 ALHAMBRA DR, ORLANDO, FL 32808	ST. JOHNS
FLEMING, RUSSELL BOOTH	P.	1300 ASHBURTON RD, RALEIGH, NC 27602	GRANVILLE
FLETCHER, DONALD R, PHD		DISMISSED TO UPUSA SEPTEMBER 19, 1967	TUSCALOOSA
FLETCHER, GEORGE A	P.	101 N FIRST ST, NICHOLASVILLE, KY 40356	TRANSYLVANIA
FLETCHER, LUTHER D	ADMIN.	TX PRESB FOUND, GIBRALTAR LIFE BLDG, DALLAS, TX 75201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
FLETCHER, RAGLAND N	P.	15 HARWOOD AVE, HAMPTON, VA 23364	NORFOLK
FLINN JR, R O	P.	BOX 102, CARROLLTON, GA 30117	ATLANTA
FLITTON JR, HERBERT H	P.	6400 NATRONA AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23509	NORFOLK
FLITTON, RAYMOND C		DECEASED OCTOBER 31, 1967	NORFOLK
FLORA, JOSEPH W, THM	ASSO.P.	617 NORTH ELM ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27401	ORANGE
FLOWERS, NORMAN H	P.	BOX 217, WARSAW, NC 28398	WILMINGTON
FLOYD, CARLYLE D		2207 FOREST RD, CAYCE, SC 29033	CONGAREE
FLOYD, W ROBERT	STU.	BOX 22367, FORT WORTH, TX 76100	CENTRAL TEXAS
FOARD, W H	H.R.	BOX 1237, PRINCETON, WV 24740	GREENBRIER
FOGARTIE, A F, DD	H.R.	BOX 89, PELHAM, GA 31779	S. W. GEORGIA
FOGARTIE, JAMES E, THM	P.	2501 OXFORD PL, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	MECKLENBURG
FOGLEMAN, WILLIAM J	PBY.EX.S,SC.	2621 TRAVIS, HOUSTON, TX 77006	BRAZOS
FOLEY, GROVER E, THD		208 B PRICE RD, LEAKSVILLE, NC 27288	JOHN KNOX
FOLEY, H THOMAS		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, FEBRUARY 6,1968	POTOSI
FOLEY, THOMAS W, THM	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 1394, RECIFE E DE PERN, BR	LEXINGTON
FOLEY, W L	H.R.	545 WAYNE AVE, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
FOLTA, JOHN WESLEY	O.M.	PRESB MISSION WHA SAN DONG, CHULL A PUKDO CH, KO	NORFOLK
FORAN, HOWARD B	P.	DRAWER 520, LYNN HAVEN, FL 32444	FLORIDA
FORBIS JR, R L, THM,DD	P.,S.C.	BOX 146, KANNAPOLIS, NC 28081	CONCORD
FORD, LEIGHTON F S	EV.	2901 COLTSGATE RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
FORD, ROBERT E	P.	12555 NW 17TH AVE, [illegible] MIAMI, FL 33167	EVERGLADES
FORD, [illegible] M, DD	P.	RT 1, COLUMBIA, TN 38401	COLUMBIA
FOREMAN SR, KENNETH J		DECEASED MARCH 3, 1967	TRANSYLVANIA
FOREMAN JR, KENNETH J	STU.	BOX 488, MONTREAT, NC 28757	TRANSYLVANIA
FORTHMAN, CLAYTON G	P.	410 W KAUFMAN ST, PARIS, TX 75460	NORTHEAST TEXAS
FORTNA, RAY D, DD		DECEASED NOVEMBER 9, 1967	NEW ORLEANS
FORTSON JR, S DONALD	P.	809 10TH ST SW, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35211	BIRMINGHAM
FORTUNE, ALLEN E	H.R.	BOX 214 OAK-READ APT, COLUMBIA, SC 29203	CAROLINA
FOSHEE, CHARLES N, THM,PHD	PROF.	100 8TH ST, RADFORD, VA 24141	MONTGOMERY
FOSTER, HARRY [illegible]	H.R.	CARROLLTON, AL 35547	TUSCALOOSA
FOSTER, JAMES E	A.P.	BOX 11110, FT WORTH, TX 76109	CENTRAL TEXAS
FOSTER, L K	P.	OKOLONA, MS 38860	ST. ANDREW
FOSTER, W G, DD	P.	P O BOX 3006, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
FOSTER, WM H, DD	H.R.	515 GRAND AVE, SHERMAN, TX 75090	NORTHEAST TEXAS
FOSTER JR, WILLIAM H, THM,DD	P.	BOX 5555, ARLINGTON, VA 22205	POTOMAC
FOUNTAIN JR, WILLIAM MAYNARD	P.	5530 SHADY GROVE RD, MEMPHIS, TN 38117	MEMPHIS
FOUSE JR, CLARENCE D	STU.	C/O GRADY HOSPITAL, ATLANTA, GA 30303	EVERGLADES
FOUSHEE, CLYDE, DD	P.	3850 HIGHWAY 51, S MEMPHIS, TN 38116	MEMPHIS
FOUST, MILTON MCNEELY	CH.EXT.	110 TANGLEWOOD DR, JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	ORANGE
FOWLE, JAMES L, DD,STM,LLD,LITTD	H.R.	554 MCCALLIE AVE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37402	KNOXVILLE
FOWLER III, FREDERICK C	P.	309 WEST HILLS RD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
FOWLER, GUY NATHANIEL	P.	2602 EDGEFIELD ST, GREENWOOD, SC 29646	SOUTH CAROLINA
FOWLER, J DONALD	P.	BOX 66, RIDGEWAY, SC 29130	CONGAREE
FOWLER, JOHN I	EV.	DRAWER V, SOURLAKE, TX 77659	BRAZOS
FOWLER JR, LEWIS W	P.	464 SUNSET DR, NORCROSS, GA 30071	ATLANTA
FOWLER, PAUL BUCHER	A.P.	1438 SHERIDAN RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30324	ATLANTA
FOWLER, TWYMAN T		147 E RANDALL AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23503	NORFOLK
FOY, JOHN FRANK	P.	P O BOX 487, ESTILL, SC 29918	CHARLESTON
FRAMPTON JR, W MCLEOD, DD	P.	BOX 146, ORANGEBURG, SC 29115	CHARLESTON
FRANCO, J V	S.S.	112 SECOND, TAFT, TX 78390	SOUTH TEXAS
FRANKLIN, C MCCOY	H.R.	MADISONVILLE, TN 37354	KNOXVILLE
FRANKLIN, JOHN SCHOLZ	P.	200 EAST HARRISON AVE, DILLON, SC 29536	PEE DEE
FRANKLIN, [illegible] MCCOY	P.	WHITESBURG, KY 41858	GUERRANT
FRANKLIN, TAFT A	P.	RT 1 BOX 6, ROSE HILL, VA 24281	ABINGDON
FRASER JR, CHARLES B	STU.	10051 TIMBEROCKS, HOUSTON, TX 77055	BRAZOS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
FRASER, HARRY B	H.R.	RT 4 BOX 45, GREENWOOD, SC 29646	SOUTH CAROLINA
FRASER, T LAYTON, STM,THD	H.R.	306 HICKORY ST, CLINTON, SC 29325	SOUTH CAROLINA
FRAZER, RICHARD S	P.	HINESVILLE, GA 31313	SAVANNAH
FRAZIER, JAMES T	P.	C/O BETHEL PRESBY CHURCH, WALTERBORO, SC 29488	CHARLESTON
FREELAND III, CHARLES J	P.	819 FIRST ST, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70130	NEW ORLEANS
FREELAND, J H	P.	BOX 372, BARSTOW, TX 79719	THE SOUTHWEST
FREELAND, PAUL B, DD		832 E THIRD ST, CROWLEY, LA 70526	NEW ORLEANS
FREEMAN, COOK W	ASSO.P.	607 PEACHTREE ST NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
FREEMAN, D R	H.R.	5325 RONDO RD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37918	KNOXVILLE
FREEMAN, DAVIC RALPH	P.	BOX 1388, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
FREEMAN, ROBERT O	P.	1901 OWEN DR, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28306	FAYETTEVILLE
FREEMAN, T A, DD	PBY.EX.SEC.	401 REYNOLDS-ARCADE BLDG, BRISTOL, VA 24201	ABINGDON
FRERE, L ROBERT	EV.	402 BISCAYNE ST, SEABROOK, TX 77586	BRAZOS
FREUND, HENRY O	P.	BOX 617, GOLIAD, TX 77963	SOUTH TEXAS
FREUNDT JR, ALBERT HENRY	SYN.S.C.	1009 LAURELWOOD DR, CLINTON, MS 39056	C. MISSISSIPPI
FRIERSON, WILLIAM C	H.R.	BOX 373, DENMARK, SC 29042	CHARLESTON
FRIERSON, WILLIAM M	ASSO.P.	1126 JOHNSTON ST, LAFAYETTE, LA 70501	LOUISIANA
FRISBEE, WILLIAM EDWARD	P.	512 NE 26TH ST, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33305	EVERGLADES
FRISSELL, CHARLES ■	ASSO.P.	106 EAST CHURCH ST, ORLANDO, FL 32801	ST. JOHNS
FRY JR, THOMAS A, DD	P.	408 PARK AVE, DALLAS, TX 75201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
FRYE, JAMES BRUCE	ADMIN.	ST ANDREWS PRESBY COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	ASHEVILLE
FUDGE, SAMUEL R	ADMIN.	BOX 143 RT 3, HILLSBOROUGH, NC 27278	ORANGE
FUGATE, CHARLES ■	P.	BOX 346, AUXVASSE, MO 65231	MISSOURI
FUHRMANN, PAUL T, THD,PHD	PROF.	615 KIRK RD, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
FULCHER, SIMEON BELL	A.P.	1901 NE 50TH ST, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33305	EVERGLADES
FULLER JR, HAROLD E, EDM	P.	29 WEST TABB ST, PETERSBURG, VA 23803	HANOVER
FULTON, C DARBY, DD,LLD	H.R.	3624 BELLWOOD DR, NASHVILLE, TN 37205	ENOREE
FULTON JR, J WAYTE, DD	P.	2150 SW 8TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33150	EVERGLADES
FULTON, THOS ROBERT	P.	JOHN CALVIN CIRCLE, GREENVILLE, MS 38701	ST. ANDREW
FUNK, WALTER B	P.	BOX 1007, ROCKDALE, TX 76567	CENTRAL TEXAS
FURKIN, ROY W		DECEASED MAY 12, 1967	MISSOURI
FURROW JR, F DEWITT	P.	MAJESTIC, KY 41547	GUERRANT
GAGE, E L	P.	203 PECAN DR, AMITE, LA 70422	NEW ORLEANS
GAGE, WM ROBERT	P.	BOX 302, WINNFIELD, LA 71483	RED RIVER
GAHAGAN, CHARLES OLIVER	P.	ROUTE 3, NEWBERRY, SC 29108	SOUTH CAROLINA
GAILEY JR, JAMES H, THD	PROF.	COLUMBIA THEOL SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	MOBILE
GALBRAITH, CHARLES R	P.	BOX 304, BEEVILLE, TX 78102	SOUTH TEXAS
GALBRAITH, W F	P.	BOX 23008, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78223	JOHN KNOX
GALLAHER, DAVID J	P.	300 WEST CANO ST, EDINBURG, TX 78539	SOUTH TEXAS
GALLAHER, THOS BURKE, DD	P.	116 N 12TH ST, FORT SMITH, AR 72901	WASHBURN
GALLASPY, A B	P.	PHILOMATH, GA 30659	AUGUSTA-MACON
GALLION, ROGER A	P.	1308 CARDINAL DR, WEST COLUMBIA, SC 29169	CONGAREE
GALLOWAY, ROBERT W	P.	400 HIGHLAND AVE, TOWSON, MD 21204	POTOMAC
GAMBLE, CLAUDE	P.	BOX 41, MARION JUNCTION, AL 36759	TUSCALOOSA
GAMBLE JR, CONNOLLY C, THM,THD,	PROF.,S.C.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23327	HANOVER
GAMBLE, JOSEPH E	P.	P O BOX 10605, PANAMA CITY, FL 32401	FLORIDA
GAMBLE, WILLIAM A	S.C.	181 N SUNSET TERR, JACKSON, MS 39212	C. MISSISSIPPI
GAMMON, C EDWARD, DD	P.	3846 KING ST, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302	POTOMAC
GAMMON, JOSEPH M	HOSP.CHAP.	3831 TALILUNA AVE, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
GAMMON, RICHARD R, THM	P.	W FIFTH & PITT STS, GREENVILLE, NC 27834	ALBEMARLE
GAMMON, WILLIAM J		DECEASED APRIL 27, 1967	ASHEVILLE
GANEY JR, GEORGE FRANCIS	P.	BOX 146, ETOWAH, NC 28729	ASHEVILLE
GANT JR, ROBERT M	P.	ROUTE 1 BOX 181-A, CARLISLE, SC 29031	ENOREE
GARBER, JOHN A, LLD	H.R.	246 SUPERIOR AVE, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
GARBER, PAUL L, THM,PHD	PROF.	423 GLENDALE AVE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
GARBETT, JULIUS S	P.	BOX 175, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
GARCIA, NEHEMIAS	DIR.	713 WALNUT ST, MCALLEN, TX 78501	SOUTH TEXAS
GARDA, WILLIAM E	P.	702 BELLEFONTE PRINCESS RD, ASHLANC, KY 41101	TRANSYLVANIA
GARDNER JR, ALLEN, DD	P.	40 CHURCH ST, ASHEVILLE, NC 28801	ASHEVILLE
GARDNER, JOE C		DISMISSED TO CUMBERLAND CH, JANUARY 10, 1968	MUHLENBERG
GARDNER, WILLIAM V, THM,DD	H.R.	643 FAIRVIEW AVE, GREENVILLE, MS 38701	ST. ANDREW
GARLINGTON JR, GORDON F, THM	P.	BOX 926, PECOS, TX 79772	THE SOUTHWEST
GARNER, J S, THM	H.R.	518 EBB PLACE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
GARRETT, JAMES B	P.	2704 OAKLAND AVE, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37603	HOLSTON
GARRISON, DAVID Q	P.	1024 WAUGHTOWN ST, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27107	WINSTON-SALEM
GARRISON, J S	H.R.	125 BEACHAM DR, ATHENS, GA 30601	ATHENS
GARRISON, JOHN D	P.	517 S WASHINGTON ST, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
GARRISON, JOS M, DD,MA	P.	501 SOUTH MENDENHALL ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27403	ORANGE
GARRISON JR, P J, THM	PBY.EX.S,SC.	4309 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
GARTRELL JR, E H, THM	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 25, GAMA BRASILIA DF, BR	WINSTON-SALEM
GARVIN, JAMES F	P.	745 WEST PIPELINE RD, HURST, TX 76118	CENTRAL TEXAS
GASTON, JOHN Z	HOSP.CHAP.	18103 BARBUNDA LANE, HOUSTON, TX 77058	BRAZOS
GASTON, WILLIAM B, THM	PBY.D.C.E.	816 HOWARD AVE ROOM 406, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70113	NEW ORLEANS
GATES JR, IRWIN P	P.	RT 2, GREENWOOD, SC 29646	SOUTH CAROLINA
GAU, RAYMOND WALTER	P.	HORSE ROCK RD, WESTERNPORT, MD 21562	WINCHESTER
GAULT, EDWARD S		200 E ARGYLE ST APT 3, ROCKVILLE, MD 20850	POTOMAC
GAW, WARREN B, DD	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CH, GREENWOOD, SC 29646	SOUTH CAROLINA
GAYHART, J EDWARD	P.	ROUTE 1, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
GEAR, ARTHUR S	H.R.	RT 3 THOMAS TERR, LYNCHBURG, VA 24504	MONTGOMERY
GEAR, FELIX B, THM,PHD,DD	PROF.	505 COLUMBIA DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	WESTMINSTER
GEHMAN, WAYNE	P.	1616 EAST FIFTH ST, TYLER, TX 75701	NORTHEAST TEXAS
GENTRY, LEE M	P.	BOX 376, CLEVELAND, MS 38732	ST. ANDREW
GEORGE, T FRANK	P.	ROUTE 8 BOX 545, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78228	JOHN KNOX
GESS, PAUL W	P.	BOX 571, BLUEFIELD, VA 24605	ABINGDON
GETTYS, E F	H.R.	MCCORMICK, SC 29835	SOUTH CAROLINA
GETTYS, J M, STM,PHD	PROF.	104 EAST CENTENNIAL ST, CLINTON, SC 29325	ENOREE
GETTYS, W M	P.	RT 4, YORK, SC 29745	BETHEL
GEWIN, MERCER REITH	P.	33RD AND PENN STS, ST. JOSEPH, MO 64507	N. W. MISSOURI
GIBBONEY, CHARLES H, DD	P.	BOX 762, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
GIBBS, C M, DC	H.R.	102 ARBUTUS TRAIL, CORNELIA, GA 30531	FAYETTEVILLE
GIBBS JR, CHARLES ■	P.,S.C.	BOX 354, CLARKESVILLE, GA 30523	ATHENS
GIBBS III, CHARLES ■	CHAP.MIL.	2ND BRIGADE 1ST ARMORED DIV, FORT HOOD, TX 76544	JOHN KNOX
GIBBS, LEONARD B, THM,DD	PBY.EX.S.,SC	323 WALNUT ST, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601	HOLSTON
GIBBS, LEONARD H		DISMISSED TO, METHODIST CHURCH,, JULY 18, 1967	ABINGDON
GIBBS, NORMAN B	PROF.	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE, NY 13210	MEMPHIS
GIBBS, REAGAN P	P.	BOX 152, SPRING HILL, TN 37174	COLUMBIA
GIBSON, ARTHUR V, DD,LLD	P.	1411 ■ MORNINGSIDE DR, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
GIDDENS JR, WM E	P.	RT 1 BOX 1 A, SHORTER, AL 36075	EAST ALABAMA
GIESER, CHARLES K	STU.	HARTFORD SEM-55 ELIZABETH, HARTFORD, CN 06105	EAST ALABAMA
GILBERT, J SHERRICK	P.	7390 17TH WAY N, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33702	WESTMINSTER
GILBERT, JAMES MARION	P.	P O BOX 154, LYNNVILLE, TN 38472	COLUMBIA
GILBERT, LAWRENCE E	P.	2520 LANE, LAREDO, TX 78040	JOHN KNOX
GILKESON, HOWARD W	ASSO.P.	BOX 305, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
GILLESPIE, BEN E	P.	BOX 129, ORANGE, TX 77630	BRAZOS
GILLESPIE, J T, THM,PHD	H.R.	135 E HILL ST APT 25, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
GILLESPIE, RICHARD T, THD	A.P.	DRAWER P, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33731	WESTMINSTER
GILMER JR, G BARRETT	ASO.PBY.EX.S	HOLSTON PRESBYTERIAN CAMP, BANNER ELK, NC 28604	HOLSTON
GILMER, GRAHAM, DD	S.S.	5063 BOONSBORO RD, LYNCHBURG, VA 24503	APPOMATTOX
GILMER, LYONEL ■	A.P.	146 CHILLICOTHE RD, AURORA, OH 44202	PIEDMONT
GILMORE JR, ERNEST ■	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MOULTRIE, GA 31768	S. W. GEORGIA
GIPSON, W J	H.R.,S.C.	2025 WHITFIELD MILL RD, JACKSON, MS 39203	LA.-MISSISSIPPI

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
GLADNEY, H L		3313 DECATUR ST, COLUMBUS, GA 31906	S. W. GEORGIA
GLADNEY, HERSCHEL ■		300 13TH ST APT 1A, HUNTINGTON, WV 25701	KANAWHA
GLASS, J HARVEY	P.	201 ROLEN DR, CHESAPEAKE, VA 23703	NORFOLK
GLASS, W W, THM,DD	P.	BOX 107, SOUTH BOSTON, VA 24592	APPOMATTOX
GLASURE, ALTON H, DD,LITTD	ADMIN.	P ■ BOX 2108, ORLANDO, FL 32802	WESTMINSTER
GLEASON, CHAUNCEY ■	P.	4252 NORTHWESTERN PARKWAY, LOUISVILLE, KY 40212	LOUISVILLE
GLOVER, D RONALD	P.	CLARKSVILLE, VA 23927	APPOMATTOX
GLOVER, J DONALD	P.	100 ENGLEWOOD DR, ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27801	ALBEMARLE
GLOVER, WILLIAM EMORY	P.	P O DRAWER 70, BRAZORIA, TX 77422	BRAZOS
GODWIN, CLAUDE	P.	601 ASHTON ST, ROANOKE RAPIDS, NC 27870	GRANVILLE
GOFORTH, BILL S	CHAP.MIL.	FORT POLK, LA 71459	HOLSTON
GOKEE, DONALD L	A.P.	6210 CRESTWOOD AVE, SARASOTA, FL 33581	WESTMINSTER
GOLD, WILLIAM B	H.R.	5150 HACKNEY LANE SW, ROANOKE, VA 24018	MONTGOMERY
GOLDEN, W S	H.R.	BOX 751, CARTHAGE, NC 28327	FAYETTEVILLE
GOLDSMITH, DAN E, THM	ASSO.P.	1000 PENN ST, FORT WORTH, TX 76102	CENTRAL TEXAS
GOOD, JOHN W, PHD,LITTD	H.R.	224 FOURTH AVE SE, MOULTRIE, GA 31768	S. W. GEORGIA
GOODALL, DAVID LEE	P.	3304 ARROWOOD RD, RALEIGH, NC 27604	GRANVILLE
GOODMAN, FRANK L	P.	BOX 104, ELLERBE, NC 28338	MECKLENBURG
GOODMAN JR, WALTER H	P.	4210 WAYNE RD, GREENSBORO, NC 27407	ORANGE
GOODMAN JR, WILLIAM ■	PROF.	2422 BROAD ST, DURHAM, NC 27708	LEXINGTON
GOODPASTURE, HENRY MCKENNIE, PHD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	KNOXVILLE
GOODSON, CURTIS C	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 943 CAMPINAS, E DE SAO PAULO, BR	KINGS MOUNTAIN
GOODWIN JR, DAN F	P.	1915 GROVER PL, SHREVEPORT, LA 71105	RED RIVER
GOODWIN, HARRY P	P.	838 WILBUR AVE, CHESAPEAKE, VA 23506	NORFOLK
GOODWIN, JAMES LUKE	P.	BOX 727, AIKEN, SC 29803	CONGAREE
GOODYKOONTZ, HARRY G, THM,THD	PROF.	1044 ALTA VISTA RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
GOODYKOONTZ, JACK T	ADMIN.	5906 SANTA ROSA DR, LOUISVILLE, KY 40219	LOUISVILLE
GORDON, ANGUS N, DD	H.R.	1706 EWINGS FORD RD, BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101	MUHLENBERG
GORDON, GRAHAM	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	TRANSYLVANIA
GORDON JR, HOWARD H	CAMP.MIN.	729 MADISON AVE, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22901	LEXINGTON
GORDON, U S, DD,LHD	P.	BOX 936, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANNEE
GORDON, VANCE A	P.	949 INGLESIDE AVE, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32205	SUWANNEE
GORDON JR, WILLIAM NEIL	P.	310 GRIMMERSBURG ST, FARMBURG, NC 27828	ALBEMARLE
GOSHORN, DONALD H	P.	HOLMES PRESBY CHURCH, CHERITON, VA 23310	NORFOLK
GOSHORN, ROBERT DICK	P.	333 WENDWOOD DR, NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23602	NORFOLK
GOSSETT, EVERETT	P.	4320 DAYTON BLVD, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37415	KNOXVILLE
GOULD JR, WILLIAM M, THM	ASSO.G.P.,SC	517 SEMINARY S OFFICE BLDG, FORT WORTH, TX 76115	CENTRAL TEXAS
GRACEY, GEORGE D	P.	KENTUCKY AVE, PINEVILLE, KY 40977	GUERRANT
GRADY, H WALTON	P.	19 NORTH 6TH ST, FERNINDINA BCH, FL 32034	SUWANNEE
GRAFTON, THOS H, PHD	PROF.	708 SELMA BLVD, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
GRAGG JR, GILBERT HILTON	STU.	BAINBRIDGE, GA 31717	S.W. GEORGIA
GRAHAM, ARCHIE C	P.	P O BOX 495, ST. MARYS, GA 31558	SAVANNAH
GRAHAM, DONALD C	P.	52 ADAMS ST, MONTGOMERY, AL 36104	EAST ALABAMA
GRAHAM, EDWIN P	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 78-A, ARDEN, NC 28704	ASHEVILLE
GRAHAM, JAMES E, THM,THD,DD	P.	BOX 63, GEORGETOWN, SC 29440	HARMONY
GRAHAM, MALCOLM ■	P.	1707 STUART AVE, PETERSBURG, VA 23803	HANOVER
GRAHAM, OTIS L, DD	H.R.	PARK MANOR 115 WOODMONT BLV, NASHVILLE, TN 37205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
GRAHAM JR, RANDOLPH, THM	P.	1316 ATLEE RD, MECHANICSVILLE, VA 23111	HANOVER
GRANA, GREGORY	ADMIN.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	CONCORD
GRANADOS, CRUZ	EV.	713 DIVISION AVE, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78225	JOHN KNOX
GRANT JR, JAMES H	P.	BOX 52, CHATHAM,, VA 24531	APPOMATTOX
GRAVELY, GEORGE DIXON	STU.	1205 PALMYRA AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	NORTH ALABAMA
GRAVES, ELLIS LEE	P.	2001 RAINBOW DR, CLEARWATER, FL 33515	WESTMINSTER
GRAY, ALEXANDER	H.R.	1102 CLEVELAND AVE, SHERMAN, TX 75090	NORTHEAST TEXAS
GRAY, LUCIUS A	P.	BOX 787, HALIFAX, VA 24558	APPOMATTOX
GRAY, ROBERT W	P.	309 E COLONIAL DR, ORLANDO, FL 32801	ST. JOHNS
GRAY, WAYNE W	P.	1901 MILTON ST, MONROE, LA 71204	RED RIVER
GRAY, WM D	P.	1808 STOKES LANE, NASHVILLE, TN 37215	NASHVILLE
GRAYBEAL, DAWES B	P.	EAGLE SPRINGS, NC 27242	FAYETTEVILLE
GREEN, ELLIS L	P.	234 RICHARDSON RD NW, ATLANTA, GA 30314	ATLANTA
GREEN, J B, DD,LLD		DECEASED SEPTEMBER 8, 1967	S. MISSISSIPPI
GREEN, JULIAN B	H.R.	1206 FAXON AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	EAST ARKANSAS
GREENHOE, D R, DD	P.	BOX 188, SWEETWATER, TN 37874	KNOXVILLE
GREER, JOSEPH A	ASSO.P.	1994 CLAIRMONT RD, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
GREGG, ALVA M	P.	P O BOX 499, FRANKLIN, LA 70538	NEW ORLEANS
GREGG, M ELMORE	P.	BOX 298, RIPLEY, MS 38663	ST. ANDREW
GREGORY, JAMES M, DD	P.	649 E COLLEGE AVE, BATESVILLE, AR 72501	EAST ARKANSAS
GRESHAM, PAUL N		DECEASED SPETEMBER 22, 1967	ENOREE
GRESS, H D, STD	PBY.EX.S.,SC	221 W IVANHOE BLVD N, ORLANDO, FL 32804	ST. JOHNS
GREY, JOHN H, PHD	P.	BOX 445, WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185	NORFOLK
GRIBBLE, ROBT F, DD	H.R.	RT 2 BOX 121, LEANDER, TX 78641	SOUTH TEXAS
GRIDER, EDGAR ■	ADMIN.	1026 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
GRIER, EUGENE M		122 SURREY CIRCLE APT 2, CHAMBLEE, GA 30005	CENTRAL TEXAS
GRIER, J C	H.R.	821 EDEN TERRACE, ROCK HILL, SC 29732	MECKLENBURG
GRIER, J W		DECEASED APRIL 29, 1967	MECKLENBURG
GRIFFIE, LLOYD FREDERICK	P.	BOX 546, CANDOR, NC 27229	MECKLENBURG
GRIFFIN, ROBERT L	P.	ATMORE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ATMORE, AL 36502	MOBILE
GRIFFITH, LLOYD E	PROF.	ASHEVILLE SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ASHEVILLE, NC 28801	GRANVILLE
GRIFFITH, RANDOLPH J	P.	RT 1 BOX 332, WILLOW SPRINGS, NC 27592	GRANVILLE
GRIFFITTS, JOSEPH P	P.	550 ■ LITTLE CREEK RD, NORFOLK, VA 23505	NORFOLK
GRIGGS, JOSEPH LOUIS	P.	1450 GORDON ST SW, ATLANTA, GA 30310	ATLANTA
GRIGSBY, EDWIN ■	P.	BEATTYVILLE, KY 41311	GUERRANT
GRIGSBY, ROBERT G	P.	4215 HOLMES AVE NW, HUNTSVILLE, AL 35805	NORTH ALABAMA
GRIMES, JOHN W		3480 DIXIANA DR, LEXINGTON, KY 40502	TRANSYLVANIA
GRIMSTEAD, WILLIAM T	P.	VAIDEN, MS 39176	ST. ANDREW
GRISSETT JR, FINLEY ■	P.	RT 1 BOX 692, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
GRISSO, LEE	P.	RT 1, CHOUDRANT, LA 71227	RED RIVER
GRISSOM, GEORGE ALBERT	P.	WENDALL, NC 27591	GRANVILLE
GROSS, ARTHUR B, DD	H.R.	166 NORTH MAIN ST, GREENVILLE, KY 42345	MUHLENBERG
GROSS, EDWARD B	ADMIN.	ST ANDREW COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	WILMINGTON
GROSS, HERMAN MARTIN	A.P.	11612 MEMORIAL DR, HOUSTON, TX 77024	BRAZOS
GROVER, NORMAN L, PHD	PROF.	VA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, BLACKSBURG, VA 24061	MONTGOMERY
GROVES, GRANTLAND M	ASSO.P.	3321 33RD ST, LUBBOCK, TX 79410	THE SOUTHWEST
GROVES, JOHN W	P.	RT 4, GREENVILLE, SC 29605	ENOREE
GRUBB, JAMES N	HOSP.CHAP.	BOX 774, BUTNER, NC 27509	GRANVILLE
GRUBBS, HENRY A	P.	2525 GESSNER, HOUSTON, TX 77043	BRAZOS
GUEDES, JOHN D	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 12PATROCINIO, MINAS GERAIS, BR	SAVANNAH
GUERRANT, ■ B, STDD,DD,LLD	H.R.	BOX 386, UMATILLA, FL 32784	ST. JOHNS
GUERRERO, C S		DECEASED JANUARY 13, 1968	JOHN KNOX
GUERRERO, J DE LA LUZ C	P.	BOX 6394 BUS, WACO, TX 76706	CENTRAL TEXAS
GUIN, WALTER C	EV.	3349 NORTH 12TH STREET, ABILENE, TX 79603	CENTRAL TEXAS
GUINN, RONALD M	P.	BOX 436, SUGARLAND, TX 77478	BRAZOS
GUITON, T A	P.	BOX 567, SANFORD, NC 27332	ORANGE
GULLETT, BENJAMIN DAVID		2505 COLUMBIA DR APT H-4, ATLANTA, GA 30032	ATLANTA
GULLICK JR, J ANDREW, THM	P.	130 OVERTON ST, KEYSER, WV 26726	WINCHESTER
GUNN, C GROSHON, DD	H.R.	131 COURT RD, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
GUNN, GEORGE WILSON	CAMP.M.	902 ■ MAPLE ST, FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72701	WASHBURN
GUNN, JAMES W, THM	STU.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	BRAZOS
GUNN, R YALE	SCH.CHAP.	411 EAST 11TH ST, ROME, GA 30161	ATHENS
GUNNER, ROBERT LEE	P.	204 WEST GORDON AVE, LYONS, GA 30436	SAVANNAH
GUSTAFSON, ROBERT KOVITZ, THM,THD	PROF.	R 3, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
GUTHRIE, FRANC M, THM	P.	1605 E FRANKLIN ST, LEXINGTON, MO 64067	N. W. MISSOURI
GUTHRIE JR, FRED F	P.	6015 LENNEAL BEACH DR, ORLANDO, FL 32810	ST. JOHNS
GUTHRIE, H T, DD	H.R.	1549 DUVAL RD, OCALA, FL	SUWANNEE
GUTHRIE, J ALLAN	P.	950 DONALDSON AVE, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78228	JOHN KNOX
GUTHRIE, JAMES E	P.	RT 3, LEXINGTON, VA 24850	LEXINGTON
GUTHRIE, JNO MARSHALL, THM	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 855 VITORIA, EST DE ESPIRITO, SANTO, BR	MEMPHIS
GUTHRIE SR, SHIRLEY C, DD	H.R.	8200 DEVONSHIRE, DALLAS, TX 75209	NORTHEAST TEXAS
GUTHRIE JR, SHIRLEY C	PROF.	COLUMBIA SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
GUTIERREZ, BEN FELAN	O.M.	CASILLA 2320, QUITA ECUADOR, SA	CENTRAL TEXAS
GUTIERREZ, FERNANDO	P.	2230 BELTON ST, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78416	SOUTH TEXAS
GUTZKE, MANFORD GEORGE, DD,PHD	H.R.	1161 OLDFIELD RD, DECATUR, GA 30030	SUWANNEE
GUTZKE, MARK	P.	P O BOX 326, PERRY, GA 31069	AUGUSTA-MACON
GUY, WATSON G	P.	1602 EAST GREENBRIER DR, MOBILE, AL 36605	MOBILE
GWALTNEY III, LEROY P	P.	BOX 2626, SATELLITE BEACH, FL 32935	ST. JOHNS
HADDAD, ERNEST E	P.	BOX 1356, ORMOND BEACH, FL 32074	ST. JOHNS
HADEN, BENJAMIN	P.	554 MCCALLIE ST, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37402	KNOXVILLE
HAGA, ■ JACKSON	P.	3823 CROSLAND RD, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27106	WINSTON-SALEM
HAGAN JR, PERCY R	ASSO.P.	16 BROAD ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25301	KANAWHA
HAGER, RICHARD ■	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF DIV CHAP, 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION, APO NEW YORK, NY 09112	HANOVER
HALE, DAVID L	P.	2025 SUNDALE RD, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601	HOLSTON
HALE, PETER R	P.	■ 1, CONCORD, VA 24538	APPOMATTOX
HALEY, JOHN A, PHD	P.	BOX 988, CLEARWATER, FL 33515	WESTMINSTER
HALL, B FRANK, THM,THD,DD	P.	3700 MARKET ST, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
HALL, EARL W	P.	ROUTE 3, BLOUNTVILLE, TN 37617	HOLSTON
HALL, J LEO	H.R.	2221 BROAD ST, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
HALL, JAMES P	P.	R 4, LANCASTER, SC 29720	BETHEL
HALL, JOHN R	ASSO.P.	1701 HENRY RD, ANNISTON, AL 36201	NORTH ALABAMA
HALL, MICHAL HOKE	P.	P O BOX 665, CHASE CITY, VA 23924	APPOMATTOX
HALL, ROBERT GASTON, PHD	P.	BOX 428, RED SPRINGS, NC 28377	FAYETTEVILLE
HALL IV, THOMAS HARTLEY, STM	P.	230 WEST RUSK, TYLER, TX 75701	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HALL, W A	H.R.	167 GLENMARY ST, JACKSON, MS 39203	C. MISSISSIPPI
HALL, W BRYANT	P.	417 VINE ST, BOONVILLE, MO 65233	MISSOURI
HALL, WALTER F	ASSO.P.	BOX 988, CLEARWATER, FL 33515	WESTMINSTER
HALL, WARNER L, PHD,DD	P.	1000 EAST MOREHEAD ST, CHARLOTTE, NC 28204	MECKLENBURG
HALL JR, WARREN R	P.	P O BOX 83, GEORGETOWN, TX 78626	JOHN KNOX
HALLMAN, EDWARD N	ASSO.P.	724 NORTH WOODLAND BLVD, DELAND, FL 32720	ST. JOHNS
HALLONQUIST JR, F LIONEL	P.	10538 BRETTON, HOUSTON, TX 77016	BRAZOS
HALVERSTADT, HUGH F	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	EAST ALABAMA
HAMBRICK JR, DAVID C	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 101 AIRBORNE DIV 321ST ART, APO SAN FRAN, CA... 96383	MECKLENBURG
HAMBY, OLIVER N	P.	BOX 147, SYLVANIA, GA 30467	AUGUSTA-MACON
HAMILTON, DAVID E, THM	O.M.	LA GRANJA COLONIA PINZON, GUERRERO, MX	FLORIDA
HAMILTON, E H, DD	H.R.	895 DERRYDOWN WAY, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
HAMILTON, FLOYD E, THM	H.R.	RFD 1, WINCHESTER, NH 03470	EAST ALABAMA
HAMILTON, HUGH C	P.	1317 MONTEGO ST, TITUSVILLE, FL 32780	ST. JOHNS
HAMILTON, KENNETH L	P.	BOX 125 OCEAN DR, BEACH, SC 29582	PEE DEE
HAMILTON, THOMAS H, THM,THD	P.	BOX 3035, KINSTON, NC 28501	ALBEMARLE
HAMMETT, CHARLES J	CAMP.M.	800 PICKENS ST, COLUMBIA, SC 29201	CONGAREE
HAMMETT, CHARLES L	ASSO.P.	401 TUCKAHOE BLVD, RICHMOND, VA 23226	HANOVER
HAMMOND, D KIRK	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	MONTGOMERY
HAMMOND, WILLIAM E	P.	1875 BROWNS MILL RD SE, ATLANTA, GA 30315	ATLANTA
HAMPTON JR, GRAY W	P.	2520 CHURCH ST EXT, GREENSBORO, NC 27405	ORANGE
HAMRICK, W SPENCER, THM,THD	P.	917 JEFFERSON AVE, HUNTINGTON, WV 25704	GUYANDOTTE
HANAWALT, E A	CHAP.MIL.	COMM DESTROYER SDQ 13 FPO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96601	LOUISVILLE
HAND, JACK G, DD	P.	215 OCEAN ST, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202	SUWANNEE
HANDLEY, JOHN M, THM	P.	BOX 313, HUNTERSVILLE, NC 28078	MECKLENBURG
HANDTE JR, CHARLES P	ASSO.P.	2810 CHURCH ST, EAST POINT, GA 30044	ATLANTA
HANEY III, EDWARD S	P.	1068 MORTON CIRCLE, HARTSVILLE, SC 29550	PEE DEE
HANKS, PAUL L	SUPT.	CAMP MONROE RT 1 BOX 89, LAUREL HILL, NC 28351	FAYETTEVILLE
HANNA JR, CHARLES ■	PBY.EX.S,SC.	412 ROSE ST, LEXINGTON, KY 40508	TRANSYLVANIA
HANNA, PAUL D	P.	BOX 146, KARNES CITY, TX 78118	JOHN KNOX
HANSEN, HENRY EDWIN	P.	6701 SW 25TH ST, WEST HOLLYWOOD, FL 33023	EVERGLADES
HANSON JR, RAY RANDALL	PROF.	507 WALNUT AVE, FAIRMONT, WV 26554	GREENBRIER
HARBISON, RICHARD T	P.	171 MARKET ST, LEXINGTON, KY 40507	TRANSYLVANIA
HARBISON, WALTER ■		117 EVERGREEN LN NE, KNOXVILLE, TN 37918	ABINGDON
HARDIE JR, JAMES F	HOSP.CHAP.	ST LUKES HOSP-6720 BERTNER, HOUSTON, TX 77025	BRAZOS
HARDIE JR, RICHARD B, THM	P.	208 SCHOOLWOOD LANE, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72207	WASHBURN
HARDY JR, JAMES R	P.	PHILADELPHUS PRESBY CH., WAYNESBORO, MS 39367	S. MISSISSIPPI
HARE, JOHN ALLEN	PROF.	970-B SEXTON DR P O BOX 222, STONE MOUNTAIN, GA 30083	NORTH ALABAMA
HARE JR, ROBERT LEE	P.	ROUTE 2, WINCHESTER, VA 22611	WINCHESTER
HARGIS, CHARLES LEE	P.	RFD 1 BOX 178, GLASGOW, VA 24555	MONTGOMERY
HARGROVE, DAVID SCOTT	P.	175 TAKEDA WAY, ATHENS, GA 30601	ATHENS
HARKEY JR, MARTIN L	P.	P O BOX 1687 STATION A, ANDERSON, SC 29621	PIEDMONT
HARLAN, PAUL YOUNG	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KENNETT, MO 63857	POTOSI
HARMON, FRED J	P.	BOX 97, INDIAN TRAIL, NC 28079	MECKLENBURG
HARNEST, CHARLEY P	EV.	4416 RANCH VIEW RD, FORT WORTH, TX 76109	CENTRAL TEXAS
HARNESBERGER, THOMAS L	H.R.	1375 PASADENA AVE S LOT 643, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33707	SAVANNAH
HARPER JR, CURTIS P, THM	P.	301 E WHITAKER MILL RD, RALEIGH, NC 27608	GRANVILLE
HARPER JR, GEORGE D	A.P.	53 MEETING ST, CHARLESTON, SC 29401	CHARLESTON
HARPER, J HARRELL	ASSO.P.	16 BROAD ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25301	KANAWHA
HARPER, ■ A	H.R.	RT 2 BOX 118, CAMDEN, MS 39045	LA.-MISSISSIPPI
HARPER JR, M DOUGLAS, PHD	P.	5308 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY, HOUSTON, TX 77005	BRAZOS
HARPER, NORMAN EDMOND	PROF.	4630 NORDELL DR, JACKSON, MS 39206	C. MISSISSIPPI
HARRELL JR, E O		DECEASED DECEMBER 4, 1967	SOUTH TEXAS
HARRELL III, JAMES E	P.	BOX 181, OAK RIDGE, TN 37839	KNOXVILLE
HARRINGTON, W FRANK, THM	P.	BOX 6065, NORTH AUGUSTA, SC 29841	CONGAREE
HARRIS JR, ALBERT G, THD	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 614-ANAPOLIS, EST DE GOIAS, BR	ATLANTA
HARRIS, BACHMAN B	ADMIN.	RT 4 BOX 75 A, YORK, SC 29745	BETHEL
HARRIS, S N	P.	404 W REYNOLDS ST, PLANT CITY, FL 33566	WESTMINSTER
HARRIS JR, SAMUEL THOMAS	P.	5433 BERRY HILL RD, NORFOLK, VA 23502	NORFOLK
HARRISON, LANGSTON RANDOLPH	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 376-CAMPINAS E, DE SAO PAULO, BR	LEXINGTON
HARRISON, ■ A	P.	BOX 983, VIVIAN, LA 71082	RED RIVER
HARRY, W G	H.R.	RFD, WARM SPRINGS, GA 31830	ATLANTA
HART, ABEL MCIVER	ASSO.P.	3RD & GAINES ST, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201	WASHBURN
HART, ROBERT M	P.	200 GLENDALE DR, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
HART, SAMUEL P	P.	BOX 15, MANCHESTER, MD 21102	POTOMAC
HART, WILLIAM D	A.P.-M.E. -	10 WESTMINSTER WAY, MOBILE, AL 36608	MOBILE
HARTSELL, VAUGHN EARL	P.	RT 2, ELLERBE, NC 28338	MECKLENBURG
HARVARD, J S	P.	4229 SHOREBROOK DR, COLUMBIA, SC 29206	CONGAREE
HARVARD III, JOSEPH SHERWOOD	STU.	YALE DIV SCHOOL, 430 CANNER APT 626, NEW HAVEN, CT 06511	CONGAREE
HARVEY, CHARLES D	P.	3469 STONE ST, MEMPHIS, TN 38118	MEMPHIS
HARVEY JR, COLLIER S	P.	ROUTE 1, FISHERVILLE, VA 22939	LEXINGTON
HARVILLE, WILLIS HUGH	P.	BOX 256, GULF SHORES, AL 36542	MOBILE
HARVIN, STEPHEN T, DD	P.	2137 HENDRICKS AVE, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32207	SUWANNEE
HARWELL, CHARLES W	PROF.	4456 OLD SHELL RD, MOBILE, AL 36608	MOBILE
HASSALL, HARRY S, THM	P.	BOX 1097, MURFREESBORO, TN 37130	NASHVILLE
HASSELL, J W, THM, THD	H.R.	20 26TH AVE ■ E, HICKORY, NC 28601	CONCORD
HASTY, CHARLES RANSOM	P.	565 WIMBISH RD, MACON, GA 31204	AUGUSTA-MACON
HATCH JR, JAMES M, THM	PROF.	COLUMBIA BIBLE COLLEGE, COLUMBIA, SC 29203	C. MISSISSIPPI
HATCHER, WILLIAM WAYNE, PBYME,	PBY ME.,S.C.	512 GLENDALE DR, RUSTON, LA 71270	RED RIVER

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
HAUER, BILLY JOHN THOMAS	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MEMPHIS, MO 63555	MISSOURI
HAVLICEK, FRANK C	P.	193 ARGONNE DR, MORROW, GA 30260	ATLANTA
HAWKINS, FORREST H	P.	5728 NAVAHO TRAIL, ALEXANDRIA, LA 71303	LOUISIANA
HAWKINS, J ROBERT	P.	BOX 893, KERMIT, TX 79745	THE SOUTHWEST
HAWKINS, N ■	H.R.	BOX 368, ITASCA, TX 76055	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HAWKS, ROBERT S	SUPT.	DAVIS-STUART SCHOOL, LEWISBURG, WV 24901	GREENBRIER
HAY, EDWARD C, THM, DD	P.	2100 FOURTH AVE, NORTH BIRMINGHAM, AL 35203	BIRMINGHAM
HAY, FRED J, DD	H.R.	DILLON, SC 29536	PEE DEE
HAY, LEWIS SCOTT	PROF.	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, CLINTON, SC 29325	CHARLESTON
HAY, SAM BURNEY, LLD, DD	H.R.	DEARING RD, COVINGTON, GA 30209	ATLANTA
HAY, SAMUEL H, DD, LLD	H.R.	300 EDISTO AVE, COLUMBIA, SC 29205	CONGAREE
HAYDEL, L ■	H.R.	2769 79TH AVE, BATON ROUGE, LA 70807	LA.-MISSISSIPPI
HAYES, JOHN A	H.R.	JUDY DR, MCDONOUGH, GA 30258	ATLANTA
HAYES, RICHARD P		143 CANUGH ST ARROWHEAD, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462	FAYETTEVILLE
HAYGOOD, LAWRENCE FRANKLIN	P.	P O BOX 247, TUSKEGEE INST, AL 36088	EAST ALABAMA
HAYNES JR, ROBERT T	P.	220 WESTOVER DR, LEXINGTON, NC 27292	WINSTON-SALEM
HAYTER JR, J T	P.	VILLAMONT, VA 24178	MONTGOMERY
HAYWOOD III, ROBERT W	CAMP. M.	BOX 2121, KINGSVILLE, TX 78363	SOUTH TEXAS
HAZELWOOD, WILLIAM JAS, THM, DD	ASSO.P.	4055 POPLAR AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38111	MEMPHIS
HEAD, LARRY BYRON	P.	BOX 147, PORT ARANSAS, TX 78373	SOUTH TEXAS
HEAD, WILLIAM C	M.E.	1573 HIGHLAND AV PO BX 3012, JACKSON, TN 38301	MEMPHIS
HEALY, WALKER B, DD	P.	2101 S JEFFERSON, ROANOKE, VA 24014	MONTGOMERY
HEARN, WILLIAM A	ASSO.P.	BOX 1878, PANAMA CITY, FL 32402	FLORIDA
HEATH, GEORGE DOYLE	P.	311 N MAIN ST, ELIZABETH CITY, NC 27909	ALBEMARLE
HEATON, GEORGE W	P.	R 2, BESSMER CITY, NC 28016	KINGS MOUNTAIN
HECK, JAMES DOUGLAS	P.	P O BOX 802, WEAVERVILLE, NC 28787	ASHEVILLE
HEDIRCK, WILLIAM K	STU.	3649 MARKET #409, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94131	RED RIVER
HEETH, NATHANIEL S	P.	2904 SOUTH ATLANTA RD, SMYRNA, GA 30080	CHEROKEE
HEFELFINGER, WILLIAM H	P.	BOX 157, SPRINGHILL, LA 71075	RED RIVER
HEINTZLEMAN, JACK WAYNE	P.	205 E COLLEGE ST, BRIDGEWATER, VA 22812	LEXINGTON
HEIZER, M ■	O.S.	RAWLINGS, VA 23876	HANOVER
HELLMUTH, BARTON LEE	P.	613 TINA DR, SHELBY, NC 28150	KINGS MOUNTAIN
HELLMUTH JR, EVERETT A	P.	714 NORTHMONT RD, DANVILLE, VA 24541	APPOMATTOX
HELM, DEWITT F	P.	FIRST ST, KENLY, NC 27542	GRANVILLE
HELMS, CHARLES G	STU.	1255 BRIARCLIFF RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
HELMS, JERRY FRANKLIN	ASSO.P.	106 MAGNOLIA AVE, INDIALANTIC, FL 32903	ST. JOHNS
HELSLEY, ERNEST L	P.	406 HANOVER LANE, IRVING, TX 75060	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HELTZEL, MASSEY MOTT, DD	P.	300 GOVERNMENT ST, MOBILE, AL 36602	MOBILE
HEMPHILL, H L		3413 NOBLE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23222	FAYETTEVILLE
HENDERLITE, L M	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 964, BELEM PARA, BR	NORFOLK
HENDERLITE, RACHEL	PROF.	AUSTIN SEM 100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	BRAZOS
HENDERSON, JOHN D, DD	H.R.	7420 S W 52ND AVE, MIAMI, FL 33143	EVERGLADES
HENDERSON, ROBERT T	ADMIN.	BOX 3036, DURHAM, NC 27705	GRANVILLE
HENDERSON, THOMAS E	P.	BOX 24, GREEN BANK, WV 24944	GREENBRIER
HENDRICK, JOHN ■	P.	530 N MAIN ST, BEAUMONT, TX 77701	BRAZOS
HENDRICKS, A RUDOLPH	P.	107 WALNUT AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
HENDRIX, DONALD ■	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, EASTMAN, GA 31023	AUGUSTA-MACON
HENEGAR, EDWARD	P.	ISOM, KY 41824	GUERRANT
HENNING JR, WILLIAM F	ASO.SYN.EX.S	800 LELAND ST, KERRVILLE, TX 78028	CENTRAL TEXAS
HENRY, ALEXANDER, THM, DD	P.,S.C.	BOX 535, FAIRFIELD, AL 35064	BIRMINGHAM
HENRY, O G	REGL.D.C.E.	BOX 1232, JACKSON, TN 38301	MEMPHIS
HENRY JR, ROBERT F	P.	RFD 3 BOX 213, WAXHAW, NC 28173	MECKLENBURG
HENRY, STUART C, PHD	PROF.	BOX 4793 DUKE UNIV, DURHAM, NC 27706	GRANVILLE
HERNANDEZ, JOSE A	H.R.	504 PARK BLVD, AUSTIN, TX 78751	SOUTH TEXAS
HERNANDEZ, L C	H.R.	1010 ELIZABETH ST, ROBSTOWN, TX 78380	SOUTH TEXAS
HERNDON, J EMMETT	CAMP.M.	1000 LIAWEN CT ■ E, ATLANTA, GA 30329	ATLANTA
HERRERA, I ■	H.R.	BOX 755, MCALLEN, TX 78501	SOUTH TEXAS
HERRING, BILLY H	P.	BOX 52, GODWIN, NC 28344	FAYETTEVILLE
HERRING, H DEWEY	P.	ROUTE 4 BOX 752, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28305	FAYETTEVILLE
HERRING, JAMES C	T.	1510 GLENCREST DR, AUSTIN, TX 78723	JOHN KNOX
HERRMANN, ROBERT E	P.	118 WILLIAMS AVE, RIPLEY, WV 25271	KANAWHA
HERRSCHER, GEORGE C	P.	4721 ■ CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, DALLAS, TX 75205	CENTRAL TEXAS
HESLIP, S W	P.	758 DANTZLER ST, MOSS POINT, MS 39563	S. MISSISSIPPI
HESS, KURTIS C	P.	BOX 426, FAISON, NC 28341	WILMINGTON
HESTER, MELVIN S	P.	107 N MAIN ST, CYNTHIANA, KY 41031	TRANSYLVANIA
HESTIR, ■ B, DD		DECEASED DECEMBER 14, 1967	EAST ARKANSAS
HEYER JR, GEORGE S, PHD	PROF.	100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	CENTRAL TEXAS
HEYWARD, W B	P.	BOX P, DUNEDIN, FL 33528	WESTMINSTER
HICKMAN, WALTER E	P.	6206 REMBERT DR, N CHARLESTON, SC 29406	CHARLESTON
HICKS, BASIL V, THM, DD	P.	BOX 218, OAKLAND, FL 32760	ST. JOHNS
HICKS, CLYDE V	P.	RT 2 CHARLES DR, GAINESVILLE, GA 30501	ATHENS
HICKS JR, JAMES C	A.P.	645 GRANT ST SE, ATLANTA, GA 30312	ATLANTA
HICKS, ROY WILEY	P.	BOX 135, AMORY, MS 38821	ST. ANDREW
HICKS, W LAMAR	P.	1706 CANDLER RD, DECATUR, GA 30032	ATLANTA
HIEBERT, SAMUEL LLOYD, THD	P.	R 3 OPEQUON MEM CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
HIERS, RICHARD H, PHD	PROF.	506 SW 40TH TERR, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANNEE
HIGHTOWER, ROSS THOMAS	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	NORTH ALABAMA
HILDEBRAND JR, ANTHONY DABNEY	STU.	176 MARKET ST APT 6, LEXINGTON, KY 40507	TRANSYLVANIA
HILDEBRANDT, RICHARD ■	P.	162 W MAIN ST, ORANGE, VA 22960	LEXINGTON
HILL, DENNY ■	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 594, GREER, SC 29651	ENOREE
HILL, FRED	P.	BUENA VISTA RD, CALHOUN, GA 30701	CHEROKEE
HILL, GILBERT L	A.P.	7850 HOLMES, KANSAS CITY, MO 64131	N. W. MISSOURI
HILL, GLENN LEE	P.	705 TENNESSEE ST, KANNAPOLIS, NC 28081	CONCORD
HILL, H KEITH	P.	BOX 9535, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32208	SUWANNEE
HILL, JOHN EDDIE	P.	BOX 22, SHELBY, MS 38774	ST. ANDREW
HILL, SOLON T		DECEASED APRIL 8, 1968	MEMPHIS
HILL JR, TAYLOR M	P.	P O BOX 3038, PENSACOLA, FL 32503	FLORIDA
HILL, THOS E, PHD	PROF.	1681 PRINCETON AVE, ST PAUL, MN 55105	MEMPHIS
HILL JR, WILLIAM E	EV.	2401 CITY POINT RD, HOPEWELL, VA 23860	HANOVER
HILTON JR, HORACE H	P.	101 SUGAW CREEK RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213	MECKLENBURG
HINES, WILLIAM D	P.	BOX 152, FOREST PARK, GA 30050	ATLANTA
HINNEN, GERRIT JAN	P.	P O BOX 628, QUITMAN, GA 31643	S. W. GEORGIA
HITCH, C DOOLEY	A.P.-M.E.-	230 W RUSK, TYLER, TX 75701	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HIX, DOUGLAS W	PROF.	202 FORREST DR, BRISTOL, TN 37622	ABINGDON
HOBBIE, F WELLFORD	P.	3RD AND GAINES, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201	WASHBURN
HOBSON, J KEMP	P.	808 E 2ND ST, NEWPORT, TN 37821	HOLSTON
HOBSON, JOHN RICHARD	P.	3822 EASTON AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23502	NORFOLK
HODGE, PAUL W, DD	S.S.	331 NORWOOD DR, DANVILLE, VA 24541	APPOMATTOX
HODGES JR, BOB S, DD	H.R.	BOX 26, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	HOLSTON
HODGKIN, W L	P.	R 1, HORSE SHOE, NC 28742	ASHEVILLE
HOFFIUS, GARY	P.,S.C.	2208 N 46TH TERR, FORT SMITH, AR 72901	WASHBURN
HOFFMAN, FRED W	H.R.	2889 SAN PASQUAL ST, PASADENA, CA 91107	KNOXVILLE
HOFFMAN, LOUIS F	T.	4604 MACEACHEN BLVD, SARASOTA, FL 33581	WESTMINSTER
HOFFMAN, RALPH E	P.	1440 MCGAVOCK PIKE, NASHVILLE, TN 37216	NASHVILLE
HOFFMAN, ROBERT EDWIN	O.M.	IPO 1125, SEOUL, KO	GUYANDOTTE
HOFFMAN, WAYNE W	CAMP.M.	619 UNIVERSITY AVE, OXFORD, MS 38655	ST. ANDREW
HOGLE, STANLEY FAIRCLOTH	HOSP.CHAP.	1203 ROSS STERLING, HOUSTON, TX 77025	BRAZOS
HOGUE JR, S WYLIE	CAMP.M.	305 COLLEGE AVE, CLEMSON, SC 29631	PIEDMONT
HOKE, ROY E, PHD	H.R.	1717 CLEVELAND AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28203	MECKLENBURG
HOLDER, FRED C	P.	2801 N SHARON AMITY RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
HOLDER, JOSEPH P	P.	3512 BELMONT BLVD, NASHVILLE, TN 37215	NASHVILLE

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
HOLDERMAN JR, WILLIAM F	A.P.	711 COLUMBIA DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
HOLDERNESS, JAMES B	A.P.	P O BOX 102, CARROLLTON, GA 30117	ATLANTA
HOLLAND, CHARLES ■	P.	BOX 332, LONG BEACH, MS 39560	S. MISSISSIPPI
HOLLAND, HARRY ■	P.	354 APACHE TRAIL, MARIETTA, GA 30060	CHEROKEE
HOLLANDSWORTH, JIMMIE REID	O.M.	CALLE ALVEREZ DEARCILA 2301, COLONIA SAN FELIPE, CHICUCHUA, ME	NORFOLK
HOLLANDSWORTH, W NED, THM	P.	1542 MEADOWTHORPE, LEXINGTON, KY 40505	TRANSYLVANIA
HOLLENHEAD, J B	P.	RICHLANDS, VA 24641	ABINGDON
HOLLER JR, ZEB N	ASSO.P.	201 WASHINGTON ST SW, ATLANTA, GA 30303	ATLANTA
HOLLEY, L ALLEN	P.	BOX 414, RUSK, TX 75785	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HOLLINGSWORTH, A HAYDEN, THM, DD	H.R.	THIRD ST & HIGHLAND AVESW, ROANOKE, VA 24016	MONTGOMERY
HOLLINGSWORTH, CHARLES J	P.	BOX 86, ROWLAND, NC 28383	FAYETTEVILLE
HOLLIS, JOEED, PHD	ASSO.P.	121 S PENINSULA DR, DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32018	ST. JOHNS
HOLLOWAY, ERNEST D, STM, THD, DD	H.R.	3402 LOOP RD, MONROE, LA 71204	RED RIVER
HOLLYFIELD, W G	P.	6317 103RD ST, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32210	SUWANNEE
HOLMES, ROBERT MOODY	P.	BOX 446, CHATTAHOOCHEE, FL 32324	FLORIDA
HOLMES JR, W B		DECEASED MARCH 24, 1968	THE SOUTHWEST
HOLSHOUSER, J RICHARD	P.	BOX 393, BLOWING ROCK, NC 28605	HOLSTON
HOLSHOUSER JR, WILLIAM L	ADMIN.	2003 MAIN ST APT 10, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72206	WASHBURN
HOLT, ALBERT C, PHD, DD	H.R.	KEYSTONE HEIGHTS, FL 32656	SUWANNEE
HOLT II, DAVID R, THM, THD	P.	BOX 877, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
HOLT, FRANCIS	P.	BOX 375, ASHDOWN, AR 71822	OUACHITA
HOLT, HOMER C	P.	403 W MAIN, WATERTOWN, TN 37184	NASHVILLE
HOLT, JOSEPH G	A.P.	3846 KING ST, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302	POTOMAC
HOOD, WM B	PBY.EX.S.	2151 HIGHLAND AVE, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35201	BIRMINGHAM
HOOKER, O F	P.	4212 AVENUE Q, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35208	BIRMINGHAM
HOOLSEMA, THOMAS E	P.	4901 SHERMAN ST, HOUSTON, TX 77011	BRAZOS
HOPE JR, HENRY ■	P.	BROOKHAVEN, MS 39601	S.MISSISSIPPI
HOPE, SAMUEL R, STM	ADMIN.	BOS 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	ORANGE
HOPE, TYSON L	P.	3204 34TH AVE W, BRADENTON, FL 33505	WESTMINSTER
HOPKINS, DONALD ■	P.	4010 ROSETT RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40229	LOUISVILLE
HOPKINS, FRED A, STM	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 238, YORK, SC 29745	BETHEL
HOPPER, EDWARD L	P.	325 RIVERSIDE DR, GREENVILLE, SC 29605	ENOREE
HOPPER, GEO D	CAMP.M.	1122 BROADWAY, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118	NEW ORLEANS
HOPPER, HUBERT H, DD	P.	4611 S MARSALIS, DALLAS, TX 75216	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HOPPER, JOE B, THM	O.M.	PRESBY MISSION WHA SAN DONG, CHULLA PUDKO, CHUNJU, KO	MONTGOMERY
HOPPER, JOSEPH, THM, THD	H.R.	PRESBYTERIAN HOME, HIGH POINT, NC 27260	ASHEVILLE
HOPPER JR, WILLIAM H		DOS,OSSED TO UPUSA, JUNE 18, 1968	LOUISVILLE
HOREL, ROBERT H	P.	206 ISUNDEGA ST, WESTMINSTER, SC 29693	PIEDMONT
HORN, JOHN FENTON	P.	234 BONNAFIELD, HERMITAGE, TN 37076	NASHVILLE
HORN JR, LEROY BERNARD, THM	P.	8231 KENNY RD, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78230	JOHN KNOX
HORNE, PAUL A	P.	R 2 BOX 155, HUNTERSVILLE, NC 28078	MECKLENBURG
HORN, RAYMOND A	P.	2431 MCGREGOR BLVD, FORT MYERS, FL 33901	WESTMINSTER
HORNE JR, ROBERT ■	STU.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	NASHVILLE
HORNE, ROBERT M	CHAP.MIL.	4TH SIGNAL BN, APO NEW YORK, NY 09407	SAVANNAH
HORNE, ROGER E	P.	FIRST AVENUE, CHADBOURN, NC 28431	WILMINGTON
HORNER, FREDERICK ■	A.P.	311 BROWNS LANE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40207	LOUISVILLE
HORNICK, JOHN RICHARD, THM	P.	7610 NEWCASTLE DR, ANNANDALE, VA 22003	POTOMAC
HORNSBY, JAMES SHEFFEY	A.P.	961 E DUVAL, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202	SUWANNEE
HORSLEY, LEROY	P.	BOX 581, ROWLAND, NC 28383	CAROLINA
HORTON JR, FRED L	STU.	213 VALLEY PARK DR, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	ORANGE
HORTON JR, T W	PBY.EX.S.	342 MEETING ST, CHARLESTON, SC 29403	CHARLESTON
HOTCHKISS, WILLIAM E	P.	BOX 146, SUMMERVILLE, GA 30747	CHEROKEE
HOTTEL, JOHN L	P.	BOX 68, BELFAST, TN 37019	COLUMBIA
HOUCK, GEO F	P.	3625 KONNOAK DR, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27107	WINSTON-SALEM
HOUCK, S M, THM	P.	BOX 752, MIAMI, FL 33143	EVERGLADES
HOUGH, ROBERT S, THM, THD, DD	P.	4201 NE 2ND AVE, MIAMI, FL 33137	EVERGLADES
HOUGHTON, EDGAR E	H.R.	123 N 5TH ST, DANVILLE, KY 40422	LOUISVILLE
HOUSTON, CALVIN E	P.	947 SIMS ST SW, ATLANTA, GA 30310	ATLANTA
HOUSTON, JULIAN LEE, THM	P.	138 ■ MAIN ST, LIBERTY, MO 64068	N. W. MISSOURI
HOVLAND, JAMES MUNSON	P.	ROUTE 1, SALEM, VA 24153	MONTGOMERY
HOWARD, LEO V	STU.	7101 CECIL ST APT 1, HOUSTON, TX 77025	TUSCALOOSA
HOWE, RAY A	P.	735 IVYWOOD DR, ATHENS, GA 30601	ATHENS
HOWELL JR, BILLY SHAW	A.P.	900 JORDAN ST, SHREVEPORT, LA 71101	RED RIVER
HOWELL, GARY ■	P.	MCCONNELLS, SC 29726	BETHEL
HOWELL JR, J TRENT, THM	P.	BOX 627, QUINCY, FL 32351	FLORIDA
HOWELL, W I, DD	ASSO.P.	1328 PEACHTREE ST NE, ATLANTA, GA 30309	ATLANTA
HOWIE, SAMUEL E	H.R.	2621 WELLS AVE, RALEIGH, NC 27608	GRANVILLE
HOWZE, THOMAS M	P.	HENDERSON, AR 72544	EAST ARKANSAS
HOY, W IVAN, STM, PHD	S.C.	BOX 8264, CORAL GABLES, FL 33124	EVERGLADES
HOYER, ALBERT SPENCER	P.	AMELIA PRESBY CHURCH, AMELIA, VA 23002	HANOVER
HOYT SR, S BROWNE	H.R.	BOX 42, MONTREAT, NC 28757	ASHEVILLE
HOYT JR, SAM B	P.	510 DAVIS PARK RD, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
HOYT III, WILLIAM RUSSELL, PHD	PROF.	BOX 504, MT BERRY, GA 30149	CHEROKEE
HUBBARD, DONALD T	P.	P O BOX 37, ALBERTVILLE, AL 35950	NORTH ALABAMA
HUBBARD, JAMES F	PROF.	CHARLES DR WESTWOOD, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	CONCORD
HUDSON, GEORGE A, THM, THD	H.R.	1925 CLIFTON RD N E, ATLANTA, GA 30329	ENOREE
HUDSON, R M	PBY.EX.S.,SC	DONALD ST, WYNNE, AR 72396	EAST ARKANSAS
HUEY, R E	H.R.	BOX 276, HUNTERSVILLE, NC 28078	MECKLENBURG
HUEY, WM RICHARD	P.	11155 CLAYTON RD, ST LOUIS, MO 63131	ST. LOUIS
HUFFAKER, JAMES H	ASSO. P.	120 CHESTNUT ST, DANVILLE, VA 24541	APPOMATTOX
HUFFINES JR, DAVID A, THM, THD	REGL.DCE.	BOX 6027, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35209	BIRMINGHAM
HUFFSTETLER, EDSEL M	P.	BOX 4278 ST ANDREWS STA, PANAMA CITY, FL 32401	FLORIDA
HUFHAM, WILLIAM	STU.	6 GORDON AVE, LAWRENCEVILLE, NJ 08532	SUWANNEE
HUGHES JR, CHARLES ■	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 33 CORONEL, FABRICIANO, MINAS GERAIS, BR	APPOMATTOX
HUGHES, WILLIAM C	P.	110 ■ GRESHAM, INDIANOLA, MS 38751	ST. ANDREW
HUGHES, DAN T	EV.	1636 ■ MASTERS DR, DALLAS, TX 75217	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HUGHS, G CARSWELL	P.	8065 CARLTON ST, NORFOLK, VA 23518	NORFOLK
HUIE JR, WADE P, PHD	PROF.	COLUMBIA SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	AUGUSTA-MACON
HULL, CLIFFORD WILLIAM	P.	514 BAY ST, LUMBERTON, NC 28358	FAYETTEVILLE
HULL, ROBERT H	CAMP.M.	1112 19TH AVE S, NASHVILLE, TN 37212	NASHVILLE
HULLINGER, HALLETT G	P.	RFD 1, DRAPER, VA 24324	ABINGDON
HULSE, E JOSEPH		104 ENCHANTED HILLS RD, APT 3 BLDG 3, OWINGS MILLS, MD 21117	KANAWHA
HUME, WILLIAM, THM		THOMPSON STA, TN 37179	COLUMBIA
HUMPHREY, EDWARD JOSEPH, THM, THD	P.	P O BOX 8836, RICHMOND, VA 23225	HANOVER
HUMPHREYS, LEVI H	P.	308 ENNIS ST, FUQUAY-VARINA, NC 27526	GRANVILLE
HUNEYCUTT, Q N, THD	P.	BOX 32, INDIAN TRAIL, NC 28079	MECKLENBURG
HUNEYCUTT, W J	H.R.	RFD 2, ALBEMARLE, NC 28001	MECKLENBURG
HUNGARLAND, JOHN D	P.	ROUTE 1, HALIFAX, VA 24558	APPOMATTOX
HUNNICUTT, JACK C	P.	311 S 11TH ST, JUNCTION, TX 76849	JOHN KNOX
HUNT, GEORGE W	P.	P ■ BOX 100, FORT STOCKTON, TX 79735	THE SOUTHWEST
HUNT, JOHN L	P.	BOX 294, FRANKFORT, KY 40601	LOUISVILLE
HUNT, RICHARD EUGENE	P.	GREENVILLE, AL 36037	EAST ALABAMA
HUNT, ROBERT F	P.	1235 GREENE ST, AUGUSTA, GA 30901	AUGUSTA-MACON
HUNTER, ALEX W, DD	P.	5401 S CLAIBORNE AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70125	NEW ORLEANS
HUNTER, CHARLES A, THM,THD	P.	4425 MEADOW ST, DALLAS, TX 75215	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HUNTER, COYTE	H.R.	2620 COMMONWEALTH AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	KINGS MOUNTAIN
HUNTER JR, GEORGE H V	P.	BOX 153, SHEPHERDSTOWN, WV 25443	WINCHESTER
HUNTER, H H	H.R.	6108 WALRAVEN CIRCLE, FORT WORTH, TX 76133	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HUNTER, STERLING L	H.R.	4535 SW 15TH TERRACE, MIAMI, FL 33134	EVERGLADES
HUNTER, VERNON R	EV.	6219 HEATHER DR, MEMPHIS, TN 38117	MEMPHIS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
HUNTLEY, CHARLES BETTS	O.M.	IPO 1125, SEOUL, KO	MECKLENBURG
HUNTLEY, REID D	STU.	■ 2 BOX 351, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	NORFOLK
HUNTLEY JR, STEPHEN M	P.	411 ■ ACADEMY ST, KINGSTREE, SC 29556	HARMONY
HUNTLEY JR, WILLIAM B, PHD	SCH.CHAP.	WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, FULTON, MO 65251	MISSOURI
HUNTSMAN, W L	H.R.	BOX 498 LAKEVIEW LANE, ENGLEWOOD, FL 33533	LOUISVILLE
HURST JR, CLYCE H	P.	917 3RD ST PRATT CITY, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35214	BIRMINGHAM
HURST, GEORGE H, THM, DD	H.R.	C P 113 ITUIUTABA, MINAS, BR	NORTHEAST TEXAS
HURST, JAMES HERBERT	S.S.	BOX 146, ATOKA, TN 38004	MEMPHIS
HUSER, GEORGE THOMAS	P.	BOX 375, SWEETWATER, TX 79556	CENTRAL TEXAS
HUSKE, MARION S	H.R.	2343 ROSWELL AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	ORANGE
HUTCHENS, OWEN D	P.	R 3 BOX 70-A, ELKVIEW, WV 25071	KANAWHA
HUTCHESON, FLETCHER C	P.	1400 EWELL RD, VIRGINIA BCH, VA 23455	NORFOLK
HUTCHESON, JESSE R, THM	P.	40 STONE WALL TERR, HAMPTON, VA 23366	NORFOLK
HUTCHESON SR, R G, DD		DECEASED JUNE 25, 1967	LEXINGTON
HUTCHESON JR, RICHARD G	CHAP.MIL.	2192 STRATTON DR, POTOMAC, MD 20854	LEXINGTON
HUTCHINS, GEORGE B	P.	2915 MISSOURI AVE, SHREVEPORT, LA 71109	RED RIVER
HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH G		DECEASED JUNE 22, 1967	WESTMINSTER
HUTCHISON, SHELTON ■	S.S.	4545 PROVIDENCE RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
HUTTON, CHARLTON D		SUSPENDED, SEPTEMBER 25, 1962	WINSTON-SALEM
HYATT, ROBERT LEE	ASSO.P.	P O BOX 1006, LONGVIEW, TX 75601	NORTHEAST
HYDE JR, HAL	P.	BOX 711, LAKELAND, FL 33802	WESTMINSTER
HYERS, WILLIAM D	P.	240 BERT ST, KINGSPORT, TN 37620	HOLSTON
IMOTICHEY, J L	P.	FILLMORE, OK 73434	INDIAN
INGHRAM, WILLIAM D	P.	1230 W 12TH ST, NITRO, WV 25143	GUYANDOTTE
INGRAM, G WILLIAM	P.	BOX 707, MISSION, TX 78572	SOUTH TEXAS
INMAN, ROBERT F	ASSO.P.	BOX 1009, PENSACOLA, FL 35012	FLORIDA
INMAN, SAM ■	PBY.EX.S.	R 2 FERNSIDE RD, TOCCOA, GA 30577	ATHENS
INMAN, VERNON	P.	RT 4, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
IRVINE IV, JOHN M, THM	P.	BOX 415, MILLERSBURG, KY 40348	TRANSYLVANIA
ISCHY, JOHN W	H.R.	WINDERMERE, FL 32786	ST. JOHN
IVERSON, DANIEL	H.R.	■ 6 BOX 303, ASHEVILLE, NC 28803	EVERGLADES
IVEY, WILLIAM T	H.R.	ROUTE 2 LAKE SINCLAIR, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31060	AUGUSTA-MACON
JABLONOWSKI JR, R WM, DD	P.	BOX 11110, FORT WORTH, TX 76109	CENTRAL TEXAS
JACKS JR, C FRANKLIN	PROF.	861 DERRYDOWN WAY, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
JACKSON, ERSKINE L	P.	BOX 570, KOSCIUSKO, MS 39090	C. MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON, GEORGE D, THD	P.	937 MAIN ST, DANVILLE, VA 24541	APPOMATTOX
JACKSON, J HAROLD	REGL D.C.E.	BOX 5008 SOUTH SIDE STA, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72206	WASHBURN
JACKSON JR, JAMES ■	P.	■ 1 BOX 138, BUENA VISTA, VA 24416	LEXINGTON
JACKSON, JAMES L, THM	P.	25 CHESTER PL, ASHEVILLE, NC 28806	ASHEVILLE
JACKSON JR, JAMES L	O.M.	APC MISSION ■ P 117, LULUABOURG REP CONGO, LEOPOLDVILLE, AF	HOLSTON
JACKSON, JAMES R	P.	116 S LOUDON ST, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
JACKSON, JOHN HERBERT	A.P.	6608 EASTBROOK, COLUMBIA, SC 29206	CONGAREE
JACKSON, LYNDON M	P.	722 TENISON MEMORIAL DR, DALLAS, TX 75223	NORTHEAST TEXAS
JACKSON, THOMAS W	P.	BOX 206, BERKELEY SPRINGS, WV 25411	WINCHESTER
JACKSON, W HARVELL	P.	■ 5 BOX 35-A, LUCEDALE, MS 39452	S. MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON, WILLIAM H	P.	R 2, WILLIAMSTON, NC 27892	ALBEMARLE
JACOBS, ALLEN C, DD	PRES.	PRESBY HOME, TALLADEGA, AL 35160	NORTH ALABAMA
JAEGER JR, T A	P.	1 CHESTNUT CIRCLE, MOUNT HOPE, WV 25880	KANAWHA
JAMES, H GRADY	P.	205 NORTH PEARL, COMANCHE, TX 76442	CENTRAL TEXAS
JAMES, JOSEPH W	P.	R 2, SHEPHERDSVILLE, KY 40165	LOUISVILLE
JAMES, ROBERT A	P.	BOX 3595 SCOTLANDVILLE BR, BATON ROUGE, LA 70807	LOUISIANA
JAMES, ROBERT JACKSON	P.	BOX 64, PAW CREEK, NC 28130	MECKLENBURG
JAMES, THOMAS J, DD	H.R.	1911 8TH ST, HARTSVILLE, SC 29550	CAROLINA
JAMES, WILLARD L	P.	2624 54TH ST S, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33707	WESTMINSTER
JAMISON, W C	H.R.	323 YORK AVE, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
JANES, WILLIAM ■	P.	112 E ADAMS ST, WOODBURY, TN 37190	NASHVILLE
JANSEN, THOMAS DAVID		DISMISSED TO UPUSA MARCH 8, 1968	COLUMBIA
JARRETT, WILLIAM H	P.	BOX 515, BISCOE, NC 27209	MECKLENBURG
JARVIS, H TROY	H.R.	1206 ■ 52ND ST, AUSTIN, TX 78723	JOHN KNOX
JARVIS, TROY G	ASSO.P.	FIRST PRESBY CH 6TH & PECAN, TEXARKANA, AR 75501	OUACHITA
JARVIS, WILLIAM M	P.	BOX 171, HIXSON, TN 37343	KNOXVILLE
JARVIS, WILLIAM R	P.	BOX 367, FALFURRIAS, TX 78355	SOUTH TEXAS
JEANNERET, HARRY K	P.	BOX 254, SPINDALE, NC 28160	KINGS MOUNTAIN
JEFFERSON, HUGH ■	T.	ANDREWS JR COLLEGE, CUTHBERT, GA 31740	NASHVILLE
JEFFORDS, LEON M	P.	■ 1, KINARDS, SC 29355	SOUTH CAROLINA
JEFFRIES, JAMES WATT	P.	4613 CHESTNUT ST, BETHESDA, MD 20014	HANOVER
JENKINS, C REES	H.R.	700 RUSH RD, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28305	FAYETTEVILLE
JENKINS, DAVID B	P.	904 FAYETTEVILLE RD, ROCKINGHAM, NC 28379	MECKLENBURG
JENKINS JR, W HARVEY	A.P.	BOX 7605, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35223	BIRMINGHAM
JENKINS, WILLIAM R	P.	1435 MADISON ST, CLARKSVILLE, TN 37040	NASHVILLE
JENNINGS, CHARLES WESLEY	P.	R 1, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
JENNINGS, JOHN S	P.	609 E MAIN, UNION CITY, TN 38261	MEMPHIS
JENT, WALTER C	P.	926 HUDSON DR, WAYNESBORO, MS 39367	S. MISSISSIPPI
JEPSON, ALVIN S	CAMP.M.	724 TECHWOOD DR NW, ATLANTA, GA 30313	ATLANTA
JETTON, R L, DD	H.R.	BOX 207, COVINGTON, TN 38019	MEMPHIS
JIVIDEN JR, CECIL M	A.P.	2007 ■ INGLEWOOD ST, ARLINGTON, VA 22205	POTOMAC
JOHNSON, A EMERSON	P.	BOX 111, HUTTONSVILLE, WV 26273	GREENBRIER
JOHNSON, ALBERT SIDNEY, DD	H.R.	902 E 5TH ST, TUSCUMBIA, AL 35674	AUGUSTA-MACON
JOHNSON JR, CHARLES E	PROF.	ST ANDREWS COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	GRANVILLE
JOHNSON, CLIFFORD R, THM,THD,DD	P.	2701 CAMERON MILLS RD, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302	POTOMAC
JOHNSON, E ASHBY, THD	PROF.	BOX 12560, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33733	WESTMINSTER
JOHNSON, EDWARD	P.	719 TANGLEWOOD AVE, CLINTON, MS 39056	C. MISSISSIPPI
JOHNSON, GEORGE F	H.R.	412 MILLER AVE, FAIRHOPE, AL 36532	OUACHITA
JOHNSON, HARRY L	P.	P O BOX 3266, PASADENA, TX 77503	BRAZOS
JOHNSON, J ALLEN	CHAP.MIL.	THE CENTER CHAPEL, FORT GORDON, GA 30905	PIEDMONT
JOHNSON, J S	H.R.	ROUTE 1 BOX 12-A, JEFFERSON, NC 28640	CONCORD
JOHNSON, JAMES LEWIS	P.	207 VILLAGE DR, LAWRENCEBURG, KY 40342	TRANSYLVANIA
JOHNSON JR, JAMES V	P.	1026 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
JOHNSON, JOHN C	P.	913 THIRD ST, GRAHAM, TX 76046	CENTRAL TEXAS
JOHNSON, JOHN EDWARD, DD	H.R.	1213 FIVE FORKS RD, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23455	NORFOLK
JOHNSON, JOHN K, THM,DD	HOSP.CHAP.	2240 JEFFERSON, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	MEMPHIS
JOHNSON, KENNETH D	STU.	BOX 6303, RICHMOND, VA 22230	LEXINGTON
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE W	A.P.	11612 MEMORIAL DR, HOUSTON, TX 77024	BRAZOS
JOHNSON, MERWYN S	EV.	BOX 9657, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35215	BIRMINGHAM
JOHNSON SR, NED HOWARD		421 S FLORIDA AVE, GREENVILLE, MS 37801	LA.-MISSISSIPPI
JOHNSON, NORMAN, DD	H.R.	1611 CLAREMONT AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	ALBEMARLE
JOHNSON, RICHARD K	PBY.EX.S,SC.	800 W 47TH ST SUITE 517, KANSAS CITY, MO 64112	N. W. MISSOURI
JOHNSON, THOMAS L	P.	BOX 24, ELKTON, VA 22827	LEXINGTON
JOHNSON, W WALTER, THM	PROF.	100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	NORTHEAST TEXAS
JOHNSON, WILLIAM BAIRD	P.	6 S CROMWELL RD, SAVANNAH, GA 31404	SAVANNAH
JOHNSON, WILLIAM R	P.	BOX 96, SLIDELL, AL 70458	NEW ORLEANS
JOHNSTON JR, EDWARD FRANKLIN	P.	DONALDS, SC 29638	SOUTH CAROLINA
JOHNSTON, F S	H.R.	323 PINE GROVE DR, WILMINGTON, NC 28403	ORANGE
JOHNSTON, J H	P.	488 UNIVERSITY ST, MOREHEAD, KY 40351	TRANSYLVANIA
JOHNSTON, JOHN K	H.R.	BOX 286, GREER, SC 29651	ENOREE
JOHNSTON, JOHN WM	P.	R 7 BOX 341-A, RUSSELLVILLE, AL 35653	NORTH ALABAMA
JOHNSTON, ROBERT EUGENE	STU.	4011 CHAMBLEE-DUNWOODY RD, CHAMBLEE, GA 30005	ATLANTA
JOHNSTON, THOMAS M, DD	P.	180 E MAXWELL ST, LEXINGTON, KY 40508	TRANSYLVANIA
JOHNSTON, THOMAS P, DD		DECEASED JUNE 9, 1967	WESTMINSTER
JOHNSTON, THOMAS Q	P.	ROUTE 5 BOX 269, CHARLESTON, SC 29407	CHARLESTON
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM ROSS	P.	BOX 573, DAHLONEGA, GA 30533	ATHENS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
JOHNSTONE, ALBERT SIDNEY	H.R.	1717 BELLEVUE AVE A601, RICHMOND, VA 23227	AUGUSTA-MACON
JONES, ALLEN	H.R.	STEELES TAVERN, VA 24476	LEXINGTON
JONES, ARCHIE ■	P.	202 BEETHOVEN AVE, LEXINGTON, NC 27292	WINSTON-SALEM
JONES, DALE ■	T.	VIRGINIA SCH DEAF & BLIND, STAUNTON, VA 24401	WINCHESTER
JONES, DRURY L	H.R.	722 OAKLAND ST, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739	FAYETTEVILLE
JONES, FRANK S, THM	H.R.	BOX 23125 MINT HILL STA, CHARLOTTE, NC 28212	MECKLENBURG
JONES, GARY M, THM	P.,S.C.	BOX 1627, EL DORADO, AR 71731	OUACHITA
JONES III, JAMES A	P.	4602 CARY STREET RD, RICHMOND, VA 23226	HANOVER
JONES, JAMESON M, PHD	PROF.	SOUTHWESTERN AT MEMPHIS, MEMPHIS, TN 38108	ST. ANDREW
JONES, JEROME COLLIER, THM	P.	125 SOUTH THIRD ST, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
JONES, JOSEPH S	H.R.	2805 AMHERST AVE, BURLINGTON, NC 27215	ORANGE
JONES, LYNN TEMPLE, DD	P.	1015 FIFTH AVE, HUNTINGTON, WV 25701	GUYANDOTTE
JONES, PAUL TUDOR, STM, DD	P.	1750 UNION AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	MEMPHIS
JONES, PLUMMER F		DECEASED FEBRUARY 23,1968	APPOMATTOX
JONES, ROBERT F, DD, LLD	P.	1000 PENN ST, FORT WORTH, TX 76102	CENTRAL TEXAS
JONES, THOMAS LAIRD, THM	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	EVERGLADES
JONES III, W C	P.	BOX 353, NEW BRAUNFELS, TX 78130	JOHN KNOX
JONES, W TED, DD	H.R.	4605 SANDY RIDGE RD, COLUMBIA, SC 29206	SOUTH CAROLINA
JONES, WILLIAM	P.	49 INVERNESS AVE, BALTIMORE, MD 21222	POTOMAC
JONES, WILLIAM D	P.	309 WALNUT ST, SPRINGFIELD, KY 40069	LOUISVILLE
JONES, WILLIAM H	P.	2407 MORTON AVE, JACKSON, MS 39213	LA.-MISSISSIPPI
JONES JR, WM R	P.	BOX 204, MIDDLESBORO, KY 40965	GUERRANT
JORDAN, DAVID P	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF CHAP BASE CHAPEL, GUNTER AFB, AL 36542	LOUISVILLE
JORDAN, FURMAN E	P.	204 RIDGE AVE, BESSEMER, AL 35020	BIRMINGHAM
JORDAN, L EUGENE, THM	P.	R 6, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
JORDAN, ROBERT H	P.	433 OCOEE ST, CLEVELAND, TN 37311	KNOXVILLE
JORDAN, WILLIAM A	EV.	208 PANOLA AVE, BATESVILLE, MS 38606	ST. ANDREW
JORGENSEN, LELAND C	P.	BOX 61, YAZOO CITY, MS 39154	C. MISSISSIPPI
JORGENSEN, PETER M	A.P.	600 ■ CHURCH ST, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
JUENGST, DANIEL ■	O.M.	APC MISSION BP117 LULUABURG, CONGO, AF	SUWANNEE
JUMP, FRANK E	A.P.	10TH ■ STATE STS, BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101	MUHLENBERG
JUMPER, ANDREW A, THM	P.	1500 14TH ST, LUBBOCK, TX 79401	THE SOUTHWEST
JUNG, J B	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 140, PINEVILLE, LA 71360	LOUISIANA
JUNKIN, EDWARD DIXON	STU.	ROMERWEG 21, SISSACH BL, SW	JOHN KNOX
JUNKIN, SAM M, THM	P.	R 1 BOX 395-F, SAN MARCOS, TX 78666	JOHN KNOX
JUNKIN JR, WILLIAM F, THM, DD	O.M.	20 WEN HWA ST, TAICHUNG TAIWAN, CH	ABINGDON
JUSSELY, EDWARD A	P.	200 SHORT BAY ST, HATTIESBURG, MS 39401	S. MISSISSIPPI
JUSTUS, JOHN H, THM	P.	1201 ■ PIEDRAS ST, EL PASO, TX 79930	THE SOUTHWEST
KADEL, WILLIAM H, THD, DD	PRES.	FLA PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33731	WESTMINSTER
KAGIN, EDWIN F	P.	BOX 343, MIDWAY, KY 40347	TRANSYLVANIA
KALLER, DONALD WILLIAM	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 12 PATROCINIO, E DE MINAS, BR	NORFOLK
KANN, HERBERT E, THM, THD	P.	3863 SOUTHWEST LOOP, FT WORTH, TX 76134	CENTRAL TEXAS
KAPPERMAN, PAUL O	P.	2881 CANTON RD NE, MARIETTA, GA 30060	CHEROKEE
KARR, R M	H.R.	3750 DARE CIRCLE, NORFOLK, VA 23413	NORFOLK
KARRICK, CHESTER P	H.R.	1124 BARTHOLOMAE, SEGUIN, TX 78155	JOHN KNOX
KASH, ROBIN E	P.	661 LOMALAND DR, EL PASO, TX 79907	THE SOUTHWEST
KATIBAH JR, WILLIAM GEORGE, THM	P.	2300 SOUTHSIDE BOULEVARD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32216	SUWANNEE
KAULBACH, GEORGE CHANDLER	P.	302 N ALSTON, FOLEY, AL 36535	MOBILE
KAY, OTTO	P.	CLANTON, AL 35045	EAST ALABAMA
KAY, ROBERT WADE	P.	201 FOURTH ST, RADFORD, VA 24141	MONTGOMERY
KAY, THOMAS GEORGE	P.	5200 CLINTON BLVD, JACKSON, MS 39209	C. MISSISSIPPI
KAY JR, THOMAS GEORGE	P.	5125 ROBINSON RD, JACKSON, MS 39204	C. MISSISSIPPI
KAYLOR, HUBERT J	P.	COMMUNITY CHURCH, FORSYTH, MO 65653	JOHN CALVIN
KAYLOR, R DAVID, PHD	PROF.	BOX 64, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	BIRMINGHAM
KEATING, HENRY JAMES, STM	ASSO.P.	670 OTIS BLVD, SPARTANBURG, SC 29302	ENOREE
KEELING, WILLIAM D, DD,MRE	P.	109 GRANDVIEW DR, HOPKINSVILLE, KY 42240	MUHLENBERG
KEELS, JOHN T N, THM	EX.S.H.M.	BOX 1003, HATTIESBURG, MS 39401	S. MISSISSIPPI
KEENAN, WILSON D, THM	P.	12 ■ FRENCH ST, TEMPLE, TX 76501	CENTRAL TEXAS
KEESEE, HAROLD GEORGE	P.	211 WOODMERE DR, VINTON, VA 24179	MONTGOMERY
KEETON, RICHARD P, THM	P.	1539 WARPATH DR, KINGSPORT, TN 37664	HOLSTON
KEEVER JR, J ROBERT, THM	CAMP.M.	1127 EIGHTH ST, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35401	TUSCALOOSA
KEITH, A MERRELL	P.	R 5, MONROE, NC 28110	MECKLENBURG
KELL, RICHARD L	ASSO.P.	BOX 985, MORGAN CITY, LA 70380	NEW ORLEANS
KELLER JR, ALBERT HENRY	T.	FACULTE DE THEOLOGIE BP 237, KISANGANI CONGO, AF	BIRMINGHAM
KELLER, HAL C	P.	BOX 493, RIPLEY, MS 38663	ST. ANDREW
KELLER, JAMES FINDLAY, THM	CAMP.M.	PO BOX U-C2353 UNIV SOU FLA, TAMPA, FL 33620	WESTMINSTER
KELLER, ■ CHESTER, THM, DD	P.	150 SHERRY DR, ATLANTIC BEACH, FL 32003	SUWANNEE
KELLY, BALMER H, THM, THD	PROF.	UNION THEOL SEMINARY, RICHMOND, VA 23227	ABINGDON
KELLY, CLIFFORD I	P.	BOX 978, PEARLAND, TX 77581	BRAZOS
KENDALL, PAUL LEWIS	P.	1232 DEVONSHIRE DR, MONTGOMERY, AL 36111	EAST ALABAMA
KENDALL, WILLIAM E		1246 PEAVY RD APT 272, DALLAS, TX 75218	OUACHITA
KENNEDY, D JAMES	P.	1901 NE 50TH STREET, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308	EVERGLADES
KENNEDY, DAVID C	P.	BOX 97, MATTHEWS, NC 28105	MECKLENBURG
KENNEDY, JACK M	P.	600 SHORE DR, MONROE, LA 71205	RED RIVER
KENNEDY, JAMES ■	HOSP.CHAP.	1545 IRWINTON ROAD, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31061	AUGUSTA-MACON
KENNEDY, JAMES R, DD	P.	3822 NOYES AVENUE SE, CHARLESTON, WV 25304	KANAWHA
KENNEDY JR, J RENWICK	P.	R 1, MADISON HEIGHTS, VA 24572	APPOMATTOX
KENNEDY, J WHITNER, THM	P.	237 SECOND ST NW, HICKORY, NC 28601	CONCORD
KENNEDY, JOHN W		DISMD TO METHODIST CHURCH FEBRUARY 7, 1967	TRANSYLVANIA
KENNEDY JR, L MCD, DD	ASSO.P.	3821 UNIVERSITY BLVD, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
KENNEDY, WALTER, MA	P.	215-225 32ND STREET, NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23607	NORFOLK
KENNEDY, WILLIAM B, PHD	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	HANOVER
KENNELL, J OLEN	EV.	212 SOMERSET TERR, BEDFORD, TX 76021	CENTRAL TEXAS
KENNERLY, LEE P	STU.	1182 CHURCH ST APT 4, DECATUR, GA 30030	ENOREE
KENNICUTT, WALTER C	P.	ROUTE 1, WARD, AR 72176	EAST ARKANSAS
KENNON, CHARLES R	P.	BOX 187, COVINGTON, TN 38019	MEMPHIS
KENNON, JACK G	P.	6415 LONGVIEW, HOUSTON, TX 77020	BRAZOS
KENNON, LARRY DALE	P.	BOX 3098, MERIDIAN, MS 39301	C. MISSISSIPPI
KENNON, WM T	H.R.	305 KENWOOD DR, LOUISVILLE, KY 40214	LOUISVILLE
KEPLER, KENNETH M, THM	O.M.	BOX 870 FREE CHINA, TAIPEI TAIWAN, CH	LEXINGTON
KEPLER JR, KENNETH ■	P.	222 ANN STREET, PICKENS, SC 29671	PIEDMONT
KEPLEY, JOHN C	S.S.	2909 MORRISON ST SE, ROANOKE, VA 24104	MONTGOMERY
KERCHER, R PAUL, THM	PROF.	■ O BOX 187, MONTREAT, NC 28757	CONCORD
KERCHEVAL JR, W E	P.	BOX 443, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	CONCORD
KERNAN, CHARLES W, THM	P.	BOX 147, BARBOURSVILLE, WV 25504	GUYANDOTTE
KERNAN, THOMAS E	P.	1120 CHESTNUT ST, KENOVA, WV 25530	GUYANDOTTE
KERR, ■ BURKE	HOSP.CHAP.	1092 SPRINGDALE, NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	SAVANNAH
KERR, ROBERT E	P.	9424 EVERMAN AVE, ST LOUIS, MO 63114	ST. LOUIS
KERR, RUSSELL M	P.	BOX 16 MINT HILL ROAD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28212	MECKLENBURG
KERR, STEVE C	P.	HAYNESVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CH, HAYNESVILLE, LA 71038	RED RIVER
KERR, W J		BOX 4975, AUSTIN, TX 78751	NORTHEAST TEXAS
KERSHAW, JAMES W	INF.	APT 3 584 CLAIRMONT CIRCLE, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
KESSLER, LAWRENCE W	P.	R 1 BOX 144, BROADWAY, NC 27505	FAYETTEVILLE
KESTERSON, JEFFERSON T	P.	690 HAYWOOD ROAD, ASHEVILLE, NC 28806	ASHEVILLE
KETCHEM, DENNIS	P.	RT 2 BOX 55, TARBORO, NC 27886	ALBEMARLE
KETCHIE, JAY L	CHAP.MIL.	OFF. OF CHAP., 6580 ABG HOLLMAN AFB, ALAMOGORDO, NM 88330	CONCORD
KEY, A HAL	H.R.	RT 1, MIDLAND, NC 28107	KINGS MOUNTAIN
KEYS JR, FELIX W, THM	P.	413 OAKES STREET, MARLIN, TX 76661	CENTRAL TEXAS
KEYS, H GRAHAM	P.	502 29TH STREET WEST, CHARLESTON, WV 25212	KANAWHA
KEYS, WALTER K, DD	H.R.	BOX 586, BLOWING ROCK, NC 28605	WESTMINSTER
KEYSER, DAVID	P.	BOX 463, CLAYTON, AL 36016	EAST ALABAMA

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
KIDD, HARVEY T, THM, DD	P.	124 S MAIN ST, SOMERVILLE, TN 38068	MEMPHIS
KIDD, J [illegible]	H.R.	R 4 BOX 307, AUSTIN, TX 78731	JOHN KNOX
KILGORE, [illegible] E	P.	684 PINE STREET, NORCO, LA 70079	NEW ORLEANS
KILLINGSWORTH, HOWARD H	P.	3078 SEWELL RD SW, ATLANTA, GA 30311	ATLANTA
KILLOUGH, ALGERNON	H.R.	NORWOOD, LA 70761	S. MISSISSIPPI
KIMBIRL, JOHN E	ASSO.P.	BOX 3624 AKERS STATION, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
KIMBROUGH, C W	P.	R 1, BENSON, NC 27504	FAYETTEVILLE
KIMREY, DONALD R		DISMISSED TO BAPTIST CHURCH, FEBRUARY 29,1968	KNOXVILLE
KINCAID, FRANK MCG	P.	609 MILLER ROAD, SUMTER, SC 29150	HARMONY
KING, C L, DD, LLD	H.R.	1331 MILFORD STREET, HOUSTON, TX 77006	BRAZOS
KING, C MONROE	P.	3929 COLGATE AVENUE, HOUSTON, TX 77017	BRAZOS
KING JR, EARL S	O.M.	APC MISSION BP 117, LULUABOURG LEOPLDVL REPUBLI, C DE CONGO, AF	MONTGOMERY
KING, FRANK C	P.	BOX 469, LAKE CITY, FL 32055	SUWANNEE
KING, HARDIN A	P.	1500 COTTON GROVE RD, LEXINGTON, NC 27292	WINSTON-SALEM
KING, HARDIN W	CAMP.M.	C/O MARSHALL UNIVERSITY, HUNTINGTON, WV 25701	GUYANDOTTE
KING, JOHN R	CAMP.M.	1306 MONTEREY AVENUE, NORFOLK, VA 23500	NORFOLK
KING, W T		1220 KINARD STREET, NEWBERRY, SC 29108	HOLSTON
KING, WILL	P.	5712 S SCHILDER DRIVE, FORT WORTH, TX 76114	CENTRAL TEXAS
KIRBY, CHARLES L	P.	1604 ARENDELL ST, MOREHEAD CITY, NC 28557	WILMINGTON
KIRBY, GERALD [illegible]	ASSO.P.	BOX 728, ROME, GA 30162	CHEROKEE
KIRK, DAVID A	P.	STUART, VA 23221	MONTGOMERY
KIRKER JR, GEORGE H	P.	BOX 465, CANTONMENT, FL 32533	FLORIDA
KIRKLAND, NATHANIEL C	P.	4103 MONUMENT AVENUE, RICHMOND, VA 23230	HANOVER
KIRKMAN, E EUGENE	P.	200 MAGNOLIA STREET, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27103	WINSTON-SALEM
KIRKPATRICK, CHARLES E	P.	3526 CLIFFDALE ROAD, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28303	FAYETTEVILLE
KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT W	P.	8244 N TAMIAMI TRAIL, SARASOTA, FL 33580	WESTMINSTER
KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT WHITE, THM, THD	PROF.	3217 SEMINARY AVENUE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
KIRSTEIN, JOHN A, THM	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	HANOVER
KIRVEN, ROSS BROADNAX	P.	511 NORTH SIXTH, DURANT, OK 74701	INDIAN
KISSLING, ALBERT D, THM	P.	400 WEST ARCH STREET, SEARCY, AR 72143	EAST ARKANSAS
KISSLING, ALBERT J, THM, DD	I.S.	1415 WINDSOR PLACE, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32205	SUWANNEE
KLEIN, WM R	P.	421 OAKLAND AVE, ROCK HILL, SC 29732	BETHEL
KLEMT, CALVIN C	ADMIN.	100 EAST 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	THE SOUTHWEST
KLETT, GEORGE E	A.P.	1801 SECOND AVE, LAKE CHARLES, LA 70601	LOUISIANA
KLINE JR, C BENTON, THM, PHD	PROF.	AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
KLINE, THEODORE		DISMISSED TO UPUSA SEPTEMBER19,1967	POTOMAC
KNIGHT, J IRVIN	H.R.	BOX 355, MONTREAT, NC 28757	CONCORD
KNIGHT, JOHN [illegible]	P.	1401 BONITA AVE, OPELIKA, AL 36801	EAST ALABAMA
KNOTT, RICHARD O	P.	660 BRIARWOOD DR, JACKSON, MS 39221	C. MISSISSIPPI
KNOTT, ROBERT EUGENE	P.	1416 BOLTON ST, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27103	WINSTON-SALEM
KNOX, EDWARD J	A.P.	4055 POPLAR AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38111	MEMPHIS
KNOX, HENRY THOMAS	P.	SALTILLO, MS 38866	ST. ANDREW
KOEHLER, MALCOLM B	P.	1 NORTH CITRUS DR, OCALA, FL 32670	SUWANNEE
KOESY, SHELDON F, PHD	S.S.	SNOW HILL, NC 28580	ALBEMARLE
KOEWING, LELAND HOBERG	ASSO.P.	1000 PENN ST, FORT WORTH, TX 76102	CENTRAL TEXAS
KOOISTRA, PAUL	A.P.	18660 BELVIEW DR, MIAMI, FL 33157	EVERGLADES
KOOMEY, CALVIN		9646 FAIRDALE, HOUSTON, TX 77042	BRAZOS
KORN, ROBERT CHARLES	P.	MANNING, SC 29102	HARMONY
KOVACH, J C	P.	BOX 486, COLUMBUS, NC 28722	KINGS MOUNTAIN
KOWALSKI, PAUL RANDOLPH	P.	2251 WALTON WAY, AUGUSTA, GA 30904	AUGUSTA-MACON
KRAEMER, CHAS E S, STM, DD	PRES.	1205 PALMYRA AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	MECKLENBURG
KRAMER IV, LUTHER E	A.P.	52 ADAMS AVE, MONTGOMERY, AL 36301	EAST ALABAMA
KROPP, CALVIN W	HOSP.CHAP.	201 WASHINGTON ST SW, ATLANTA, GA 30303	ATLANTA
KRUEGER, EARNEST O	P.	710 WESTERN RESERVE RD, LUDLOW, KY 41016	LOUISVILLE
KRYDER, WILLIAM HOWARD, THM	P.	213 WHITTINGTON AVE, HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901	OUACHITA
KUENZLI, W D	ASSO.P.	2304 THE PLAZA, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
KUHN, HAROLD V, THM	P.	107 [illegible] MAIN ST, SUTTON, WV 26601	KANAWHA
KURTZ, MORTON R	P.	3401 DOVER RD, DURHAM, NC 27707	GRANVILLE
KUYKENDALL, JOHN WELLS	A.P.	BOX 191, AUBURN, AL 36830	EAST ALABAMA
KYLE JR, JOHN E		SUMMER INST LINGUIST BX2270, MANILLA, PH	GUERRANT
LACK, J SAMUEL	H.R.	BOX 664, DERIDDER, LA 70634	MEMPHIS
LACY JR, BEN R, DD,LLD,D.H.C.,LHD	H.R.	3504 CHAMBERLAYNE ST, RICHMOND, VA 23227	APPOMATTOX
LACY, GRAHAM G, THM, DD	P.	3045-15TH ST NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20009	POTOMAC
LAINE, SAM B	P.	217 TRAY RD, MAGNOLIA, AR 71753	OUACHITA
LAKE, JOHN [illegible]	A.P.	BOX 7, LEES SUMMIT, MO 64063	N.W. MISSOURI
LAKE, JULIAN, DD	P.	BOX 509, SOUTHERN PINES, NC 28387	FAYETTEVILLE
LAMB, RICHARD C	P.	3890 MILLBRANCH RD, MEMPHIS, TN 38116	MEMPHIS
LAMBERTH JR, CLEMENTS E	P.	2102-49TH ST, LUBBOCK, TX 79412	THE SOUTHWEST
LAMBERTH, JOHN C	STU.	1201 F BRACKENRIDGE APTS, AUSTIN, TX 78703	THE SOUTHWEST
LAMMEY, GALE DANIELS	P.	784 SAND HILL RD, ASHEVILLE, NC 28806	ASHEVILLE
LAMOTTE, EDWARD [illegible]		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE, APRIL 23, 1968	ATLANTA
LAMOTTE, JOHN H	P.	2901 E LITTLE CREEK RD, NORFOLK, VA 23518	NORFOLK
LAMOTTE, LOUIS C, THM,THD,DD	H.R.	ST ANDREWS PRESBY COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
LANCASTER, JOHN W, DD	P.	5300 S MAIN ST, HOUSTON, TX 77004	BRAZOS
LANCASTER, LEWIS [illegible]	H.R.	212 CLEVELAND ST, CLINTON, SC 29325	HARMONY
LANCASTER JR, LEWIS H	O.M.	14 TOKUSHIMA HONCHO 3 CHOME, TOHUSHIMA, JP	HOLSTON
LAND, JOHN S, DD, LLD	H.R.	365 COLLEGE AVE, ROCK HILL, SC 29730	NEW ORLEANS
LANDRETH, CHARLES N	P.	BOX 351, MONTICELLO, FL 32344	FLORIDA
LANDRUM, C LOGAN, THM, THD	P.	LAKE HAMILTON, FL 33851	WESTMINSTER
LANDRUM JR, CHARLES L, THM	P.	416 N BROAD ST, SUFFOLK, VA 23434	NORFOLK
LANDRUM, ORIE C	H.R.	4301 VERDUGO VIEW DR, LOS ANGELES, CA 90065	KANAWHA
LANDRY, OSCAR F	P.	RT 3, LIVINGSTON, TX 77351	BRAZOS
LANG SR, CECIL H, DD	H.R.	1324 MARION ST, COLUMBIA, SC 29201	CONGAREE
LANG JR, CECIL H	P.	BOX 717, ROCKPORT, TX 78382	SOUTH TEXAS
LANG, GEO, DD,LITTD,LLD	H.R.	BOX 282, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35402	BIRMINGHAM
LANGFITT, DONALD KEITH	P.	214 DRANESVILLE RD, HERNDON, VA 22070	POTOMAC
LANGHAM JR, EDWARD C	P.	3100 CAROLINE DR, COLUMBIA, SC 29209	CONGAREE
LANGHAM, FRANK W, DD	H.R.	112 A LAUREL LN, AUSTIN, TX 78705	BRAZOS
LANGTRY, WALTER D, DD	P.	4422 ST CHARLES AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70115	NEW ORLEANS
LANKFORD III, GEORGE E	CAMP.M.	156-C N MCGREGOR AVE, MOBILE, AL 36608	MOBILE
LANNON, DONALD EDGAR	O.M.	1124 YAMAMO TO DORI, SHUTANKU KOBE, JP	CONGAREE
LANSINGER, JOSEPH H	P.	414 S THIRD ST, SMITHFIELD, NC 27577	GRANVILLE
LANTZ, GLENN OTTO, DD	H.R.	BOX 657, DUNNELLON, FL 32630	SUWANNEE
LAPRADE JR, LESTER [illegible]	P.	RT 2, CROZET, VA 22932	LEXINGTON
LARGENT JR, JOHN W	P.	4003 S MANHATTAN AVE, TAMPA, FL 33611	WESTMINSTER
LARSON, ROBERT A	P.	3517 BLUFF POINT DR SW, KNOXVILLE, TN 37920	KNOXVILLE
LAUGHLIN, JOHN C	P.	6349 FAIR VALLEY DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
LAURENS, RICHARD G	P.	BOX 581, GREER, SC 29651	ENOREE
LAVERTY, DAVID A	ASSO.P.	5101 N MAY ST, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112	SHAWNEE
LAW, JOHN H	P.	P O BOX 906, DALTON, GA 30720	CHEROKEE
LAWING JR, JOHN V	ADMIN.	BOX 26, CENTERVILLE, VA 22020	POTOMAC
LAWRENCE, J CECIL, THM, DD	PBY.EX.S,S.C	BOX 2537, CHARLOTTE, NC 28201	MECKLENBURG
LAWRENCE, LLEWELLYN T, DD	P.	BOX 403, HOPE, AR 71801	OUACHITA
LAWRENCE, ROBERT	P.	BOX 23316, LOUISVILLE, KY 40223	LOUISVILLE
LAWRENCE, LLEWELLYN T		DECEASED MAY 5, 1968	OUACHITA
LAWRENCE, ROBERT W	P.	1201 BLACKSTONE AVE, HOPEWELL, VA 23860	HANOVER
LAWRENCE JR, STEWART B	P.	309-20TH ST SE, CHARLESTON, WV 25204	KANAWHA
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM T	O.M.	C/O BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS, BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	OUACHITA
LAWS, HERBERT L	P.	RT 2, WAXHAW, NC 28173	BETHEL
LAWSON, HOWARD A	P.	RT 2 BOX 124, PORT SULPHUR, LA 70083	NEW ORLEANS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
LAWTON, ADDISON C	P.	2911 BLUE RIDGE BLVD, INDEPENDENCE, MO 64052	N.W. MISSOURI
LAYTON, PAUL A	P.	BOX 328, MONTICELLO, GA 31064	AUGUSTA-MACON
LAZENBY JR, HERVEY L	P.	RT 1, NORTHPORT, AL 35476	TUSCALOOSA
LAZENBY JR, WALTER	P.	1404 CADDO, COMMERCE, TX 75428	NORTHEAST TEXAS
LEACH, FREDERICK HAROLD, PHD	H.R.	11 SHERWOOD AVE APT 2, TORONTO, CN	NORFOLK
LEACH, HUGH UNDERWOOD	CAMP.M.	BOX 232, BLACKSBURG, VA 24060	MONTGOMERY
LEACH, NEILL C, THM	P.	4448 LEE HIGHLANDS, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23507	NORFOLK
LEACH, WILLIAM KENDALL	P.	BOX 68, NEWELL, NC 28126	MECKLENBURG
LEDBETTER, ROBERT S	P.	BOX 207, YANCEVILLE, NC 27379	ORANGE
LEDFORD, JOSEPH B, THM	P.	7850 HOLMES ST, KANSAS CITY, MO 64131	N.W. MISSOURI
LEE, H ALTON JR	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	GRANVILLE
LEE, JOSEPH LAWRENCE, MBE	HOSP.CHAP.	2114 BOULEVARD DR, ATLANTA, GA 30317	ENOREE
LEE, TIMOTHY W T	O.M.	P O BOX 1125, S PRESBY MISS 1, SEOUL, KO	POTOMAC
LEE, WILLIAM F	P.	355 MIRANDY AVE, MERRITT ISLAND, FL 32952	ST. JOHNS
LEFORGE, RICHARD J	P	1911 YOUNGBLOOD ST, MCLEAN, VA 22101	POTOMAC
LEGERTON, FITZHUGH M, DD	P.	3016 LANIER DR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30319	ATLANTA
LEHMAN, DAVID ■	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 17, INSTITUTO GAMMON, LAVRAS, E DE MINAS, BR	CHEROKEE
LEHMANN, J WESLEY	H.R.	2618 CRYSTAL SPRING AVE SW, ROANOKE, VA 24014	NORFOLK
LEIST, WILLIAM A	P.	232 OLNEY CHURCH RD, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
LEITH, JOHN H, THM, PHD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	ORANGE
LEMING, HOWARD C	P.	106 ■ LOCKMOOR AVE, TEMPLE TERRACE, FL 33617	WESTMINSTER
LEMLY, R ■	STU.	2895 HOLLYWOOD DR, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
LEMLY, T M	H.R	633 ARROW HEAD DR, JACKSON, MS 39216	C. MISSISSIPPI
LEMMON JR, FRANK T		4921 SIX FORKS RD, RALEIGH, NC 27609	GRANVILLE
LEONARD, PAUL		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, JANUARY 23, 1968	MECKLENBURG
LEOS, JESSE L	P.	1206 WILLOW ST, AUSTIN, TX 78702	JOHN KNOX
LESSLEY, ANTHONY	P.	BOX 72, GOODWATER, AL 35072	NORTH ALABAMA
LETSON, CLARENCE L	P.	101 WESLEY ST, WALHALLA, SC 29691	PIEDMONT
LETTEN JR, LLOYD W	CHAP.MIL.	CHAPLAINS OFF USNS, MAYPORT, FL 32228	FLORIDA
LEVACY, THURMAN B	P.	1708 HYDE PARK, DENISON, TX 75020	NORTHEAST TEXAS
LEVENGOOD, PAUL MARTIN	ADMIN.	BOX 455, DAYTON, TN 37321	KNOXVILLE
LEWIS, C IRVING, THD	P.	PATRICK HENRY AVE, MARTINSVILLE, VA 24112	MONTGOMERY
LEWIS, F B, THM, PHD,LLD		DECEASED OCTOBER 2, 1967	LEXINGTON
LEWIS, FREDERICK W, DD	H.R.	6145 FOURTH AVE N, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33710	WILMINGTON
LEWIS, HERBERT T	CHAP.MIL.	CHAPLAINS OFF US NAVAL HOSP, BEAUFORT, SC 29904	WILMINGTON
LEWIS, J M, DD	H.R.	2310 TWENTY-NINTH ST, LUBBOCK, TX 79411	THE SOUTHWEST
LEWIS, ROBERT M	P.	1515 BREWER BLVD SW, ATLANTA, GA 30310	ATLANTA
LEWIS JR, ROY N	P.	BOX 336, DONALSONVILLE, GA 31745	S.W. GEORGIA
LEWIS, S EDWIN	P.	2034 CELANESE RD, ROCK HILL, SC 29732	BETHEL
LEWIS, STEWART K	CHAP.MIL.	HQS US ARMY CHAPLAIN SCHOOL, FORT HAMILTON, NY 11252	TRANSYLVANIA
LEWIS, WILLIS JACK	ADMIN.	ANABEL TAYLOR HALL, CORNWELL UNIVERSITY, ITHICA, NY 14850	JOHN KNOX
LHEUREUX, H P J	P.	202 VEAZY ST, UNION POINT, GA 30669	AUGUSTA-MACON
LIBBY JR, PHILIP NASON	P.	198 COMMODORE DR, NORFOLK, VA 23503	NORFOLK
LIGON, CHEVES K, THD	PBY.EX.SEC.	BOX 3352 HAYMOUNT, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28305	FAYETTEVILLE
LIGON, J FRANK, DD	H.R.	BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	PEE DEE
LIGON, J WENDELL	O.M.	INST THEOLOGIA GPM, DJL TANAH LADAN KERJIL, AMBOU, ID	WILMINGTON
LILJESTRAND, DONALD R	P.	1720 MARSHALL, LIBERTY, TX 77575	BRAZOS
LILLY, EDWARD G, THM, DD	H.R.	14 ATLANTIC ST, CHARLESTON, SC 29401	CHARLESTON
LIME, J CLAYTON	P.	BOX 784, CANTON, NC 28716	ASHEVILLE
LINDENBERGER, JOHN B	H.R.	6504 BROWNLEE DR, NASHVILLE, TN 37205	COLUMBIA
LINDSAY, ARTHUR M	O.M.	COLEGIO 15 DE NOVEMBRO, GARANHUNS, E DE PERNAMBUCO, BR	ENOREE
LINDSEY, E A	H.R.	438 BAY VIEW ST, PASS CHRISTIAN, MS 39571	S. MISSISSIPPI
LINDSEY JR, JAMES E, THM	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	LEXINGTON
LINEBACK, EGBERT G	P.	BOX 840, UMATILLA, FL 32784	ST. JOHNS
LINGLE JR, CLARENCE A	P.	RT 1, MECHANICSVILLE, VA 23111	HANOVER
LINK, ALBERT B, THM	P.	3708 GENTILLY BLVD, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70122	NEW ORLEANS
LINK, ROBERT S	P.	BOX 206, CHESTERFIELD, SC 29709	PEE DEE
LINK, WILLIAM ■	P.	BOX 275, CLARKTON, NC 28433	WILMINGTON
LINTON, HUGH M	O.M.	MAIGOK DONG SUNCHON; CHULLA NAMDO, KO	ATLANTA
LINTON, THOMAS DWIGHT	O.M.	PRESBY MISS YANG NIM DONG, CHULLA NAMDO, KWANGJU, KO	ATLANTA
LIPE, J PAUL	P.	BOX 368, DELHI, LA 71232	RED RIVER
LIPSCOMB, J W	P.	212 ■ BONNER ST, RUSTON, LA 71270	RED RIVER
LIPSCOMB, JOHN WILLIAM		219 LINDELL RD, GREENSBORO, NC 27403	PEE DEE
LIPSEY, RICHARD C	PROF.	330 NORTHVIEW DR, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28303	POTOMAC
LIPSEY, SAMUEL	P.	43 BLAND AVE, SUMTER, SC 29150	HARMONY
LISTON, JONATHAN MILLER	P.	4536 KELLY RD, TAMPA, FL 33615	WESTMINSTER
LISTON, R T L, THM, PHD, DD	PRES.	KING COLLEGE, BRISTOL, TN 37622	HOLSTON
LITTLE JR, C K	P.	2452 ST STEPHENS RD, MOBILE, AL 36617	MOBILE
LITTLE, RICHARD HENRY	EV.	2321 WEDGEWOOD AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23228	NORFOLK
LITTLE JR, THOMAS A	P.	5116 WETHEREDSVILLE RD, BALTIMORE, MD 21207	POTOMAC
LITTLE, W F F	H.R.	BOX 285, RED SPRINGS, NC 28377	WILMINGTON
LITTLEJOHN, A N	H.R.	209 KINGS MOUNTAIN ST, CLOVER, SC 29710	BETHEL
LITTLETON, R D	P.	131 OAK DR SE, ATLANTA, GA 30315	ATLANTA
LIVELY, W DENVER	P.	305 E MAIN ST, LATTA, SC 29565	PEE DEE
LIVINGSTON, JOHN C	P.	JOHN KNOX PRESBY CHURCH, SHANNON DR, GREENVILLE, SC 29607	ENOREE
LIVINGSTON, W J B, THM, THD	P.	54 LINDEN AVE, HAMPTON, VA 23369	NORFOLK
LLEWELLYN, RALPH M, THM	P.	100 PASADENA AVE N, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33710	WESTMINSTER
LLOYD, JAMES R	ASSO.P.	6515 ARLINGTON RD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32211	SUWANNEE
LLOYD, R GAGE, DD	P.	BOX 366, BIG SPRING, TX 79721	THE SOUTHWEST
LOESSIN, WILBURN L	EV.	P O BOX 72, HUMBLE, TX 77338	BRAZOS
LOFQUIST, HENRY V, THM	H.R.	1411 ANDERSON ST, WILSON, NC 27893	ALBEMARLE
LOFQUIST, WILLIAM A, MSW	EV.	1243 WEDGEWOOD DR, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27104	WINSTON-SALEM
LOGAN, W M, DD	P.	2203 SAN ANTONIO ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	JOHN KNOX
LOMINACK JR, ROBERT N	P.	215 GARLAND AVE, AMHERST, VA 24521	APPOMATTOX
LONG, CHALMERS G, DD	H.R.	3613 PLUMB ST, HOUSTON, TX 77005	BRAZOS
LONG III, DAVID A	P.	1854 CHELTENHAM, COLUMBIA, SC 29206	CONGAREE
LONG, FLYNN V, DD	H.R.	941 SUGAW CREEK RD W, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213	CENTRAL TEXAS
LONG JR, FLYNN V	P.	P O BOX 12182, FORT WORTH, TX 76116	CENTRAL TEXAS
LONG JR, GEORGE W, PHD, DD	P.	211 WATAUGA LN, LOOK OUT MTN, TN 37350	KNOXVILLE
LONG, JAMES E		612 TOLL GATE LN, PETERSBURG, VA 23805	HANOVER
LONG, PAUL B, THM	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL III CERES E, DE GOIAS, BR	KANAWHA
LONG, STEWART H	P.	1729 THOMAS RD, CLEARWATER, FL 33515	WESTMINSTER
LONG, WILLIAM FIFE	P.	825 UNION RD, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
LONG, WILLIAM ROBERT	P.	1ST PRESBY CH 8TH & ASH STS, DUNCAN, OK 73533	S.W. OKLAHOMA
LONGENECKER, HERSHEY J	P.	RFD 2, PULASKI, VA 24301	ABINGDON
LONGENECKER, J H	H.R.	HALE AVE OAK HILLS, MORRISTOWN, TN 37814	HOLSTON
LOONEY, J MILLEN	P.	BOX 250, BALDWYN, MS 38824	ST. ANDREW
LORD, J RAYMOND, THM	PROF.	APT 19 1000 ■ DUKE ST, DURHAM, NC 27701	GRANVILLE
LOTHERY, E FRANK	H.R.	RT 1 BOX 142, FORT SMITH, AR 72903	N.W. MISSOURI
LOTT, DANIEL BAKER	P.	603 S LEROY ST, METTER, GA 30439	SAVANNAH
LOVE, CHARLES RENFROW	CHAP.MIL.	10TH AVIATION GP, FORT BENNING, GA 31905	GRANVILLE
LOVE, EBENEZER P	P.	RT 1 BOX 184, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
LOVE, JOHN D	P.	375 WEDGEWOOD DR, WOODRUFF, SC 29388	ENOREE
LOVE, MURRAY E	P.	203 COLUMBUS ST, WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	WILMINGTON
LOVE, RICHARD L, PHD	P.	4909 ASHEVILLE HWY, KNOXVILLE, TN 37914	KNOXVILLE
LOVE, ROBERT GRADY	A.P.	106 WOODVALE AVE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37411	KNOXVILLE
LOVELL, ROBERT P		VETERANS ADMIN CTR SEC 1, DUBLIN, GA 31021	SAVANNAH
LOVETT, THOMAS PARKER	P.	1846 BASSE RD, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78213	JOHN KNOX
LOWE, REGINALD S	H.R.	410 JAMES ST, WINONA, MS 38967	ST. ANDREW
LOWMAN JR, DAVID T	P.	1224 E BROOKLAND PARK BLVD, RICHMOND, VA 23222	HANOVER
LOWMAN JR, H RUFFNER, THM	ASSO.P.	RT 1, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
LOWRY JR, JAMES I	P.	1ST PRESBY CHURCH, HENDERSON, KY 42420	MUHLENBERG
LOWRY, JAMES S	P.	RT ■ BOX 745, ANNISTON, AL 36201	NORTH ALABAMA
LUCKE, JOEL D	P.	1208 S BOOTH LN, ALVIN, TX 77511	BRAZOS
LUCKE, ROBERT O	H.R.	TIMBERVILLE, VA 22853	LEXINGTON
LUDDY JR, JOHN A	P.	RT 3, LITHONIA, GA 30058	ATLANTA
LUKE, JOHN W, DD	P.	GLENDALE SPRINGS, NC 28629	WINSTON-SALEM
LUNA, ALBERTO	P.	1119 GALVESTON ST, LAREDO, TX 78040	JOHN KNOX
LUPTON II, FREDERICK WM	A.P.	2562 CRESTWOOD DR, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37415	KNOXVILLE
LUTZ JR, MARVIN G	PROF.	4640 TANBARK RD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32210	SUWANNEE
LYERLY, M G	H.R.	WINTER PARK TOWERS, WINTER PARK, FL 32789	ST. JOHNS
LYLE, GORDON L	P.	33 FATHERLAND RD, NATCHEZ, MS 39121	S. MISSISSIPPI
LYLES, JOHN S, THM	P.	BOX 864, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23401	NORFOLK
LYNN, R MATTHEW, DD	P.	800 ■ TEXAS AVE, MIDLAND, TX 79704	THE SOUTHWEST
LYNT, BENJAMIN A	P.	605 PRINCE ST, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314	POTOMAC
LYON JR, G TAFT	P.	7000 LAWNDALE AVE, HOUSTON, TX 77023	BRAZOS
LYON, OLOF HALVARD	ADMIN.	COLUMBIA THEO SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	SAVANNAH
LYONS, JAMES L	P.	RT 1 BOX 78 BEE TREE RD, SWANNANOA, NC 28778	ASHEVILLE
LYONS III, PITSER M, DD	P.	2201 HAWTHORNE AVE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
LYRA-SOLIS, BENITO	P.	6325 BRYAN PARK, DALLAS, TX 75214	NORTHEAST TEXAS
LYTCH, W E	P.	695 W STUART, BARTOW, FL 33830	WESTMINSTER
LYTTON, ROBERT M	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 113 ITUITABA, MINAS GERAIS, BR	RED RIVER
MABSON, ROBERT LANGLEY	P.	3741 JACKSON AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38108	MEMPHIS
MACAULAY, SIDNEY S	P.	2602 WISE ST, HOPEWELL, VA 23860	HANOVER
MACAULAY, WILKES ■	P.	P O BOX 12, ASHEBORO, NC 27203	ORANGE
MACBETH, BRUCE A	P.	446 HIGHLAND AVE, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
MACBRYDE, DUNCAN D, PHD	ADMIN.	39 PORTER PLACE, MONTCLAIR, NJ 07042	CONCORD
MACCORMAC, EARL R, PHD	PROF.	BOX 561, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	HOLSTON
MACDONALD, CHARLES R	STU.	3211 CHAMBERLAYNE AVE, APT 116, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
MACDONALD, ■ A, THM, DD	PRES.	BOX 60, CLINTON, SC 29325	SOUTH CAROLINA
MACDOWELL, NORMAN M	ASSO.P.	308 W FISHER ST, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
MACELREE, JAMES W	H.R.	710 INMAN DR, WALNUT RIDGE, AR 72476	EAST ARKANSAS
MACK, JOSEPH B, DD	H.R.	1528 WHITOWER DR, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
MACKENZIE, J A ROSS, PHD	PROF.	3201 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
MACKENZIE, JAMES DONALD	P.	BOX 28, OLIVIA, NC 28368	FAYETTEVILLE
MACKEY, ROGER CHARLES	P.	BOX 576, FORSYTH, GA 31029	ATLANTA
MACKINNON, JOHN ■	P.	435 S BROADWAY, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78401	SOUTH TEXAS
MACKORELL JR, JACOB S	P.	5210 NOYLES AVE SE, CHARLESTON, WV 25304	KANAWHA
MACLEAN, JOHN ALLEN, DD	H.R.	BOX 1436, MELBOURNE, FL 32902	ST. JOHNS
MACLEAN, THOMAS ■	P.	2821 PARK RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28209	MECKLENBURG
MACLEOD, JAMES B	S.S.	902 N CHESTNUT ST, LUMBERTON, NC 28358	FAYETTEVILLE
MACLEOD JR, J D, THM,THD	PBY.EX.S.SC.	820 COLONIAL AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23507	NORFOLK
MACLEOD, JOSEPH B	REGL.D.C.E.	620 STATE ST, KNOXVILLE, TN 37902	HOLSTON
MACLIN III, ROBERT S	P.	BOX 506, CHILDERSBURG, AL 35044	NORTH ALABAMA
MACNAIR, ARCH L, DD	ASSO.P.	4815 FRANKLIN RD, NASHVILLE, TN 37220	NASHVILLE
MACPHERSON, GORDON A	P.	209 ■ 2ND ST, BARDSTOWN, KY 40004	LOUISVILLE
MACQUEEN, M C	P.	BOX 865, CLINTON, NC 28328	WILMINGTON
MACRAE, J HOWARD, DD	PROF.	1225 RENNIE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	MONTGOMERY
MACWILLIAMS, JOHN, DD	H.R.	RT 6 BOX 44, TYLER, TX 75703	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MADISON JR, RALPH N	P.	2722 S FIRST ST, GARLAND, TX 75040	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MAGBEE, L SAMUEL, THM	P.	2269 CHAPEL RD, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35226	BIRMINGHAM
MAGEE, JOHN MELVIN	P.	BOX 143, CONCORD, TN 37720	KNOXVILLE
MAGILL, WILLIAM T	H.R.	811 TAYLOR ST, FARMINGTON, MO 63640	POTOSI
MAGRUDER, JAMES T	O.M.	2/1 YAMADA CHO 3 CHOME, NADA KU KOBE, JP	POTOMAC
MAHLER JR, H R, THM, THD, DD	PBY.EX.S.	P O BOX 2386, LYNCHBURG, VA 24501	APPOMATTOX
MAINOR, THOMAS F	ASSO.P.	P O BOX 445, WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185	NORFOLK
MAKIN, THOS HOLT	P.	2800 FRENCH AVE, SANFORD, FL 32771	ST. JOHNS
MALDONADO, ISMAEL	P.	5402 BORDEN ST, GALVESTON, TX 77550	BRAZOS
MALLARD JR, CYRUS S	P.	BOX 158, ROSWELL, GA 30075	ATLANTA
MALLISON, HOWATT E	P.	BOX 1374 WYTHE BRANCH, HAMPTON, VA 23361	NORFOLK
MALLOY, LAWRENCE M	P.	BOX 667, MARSHALL, TX 75670	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MALONEY, SAMUEL D, THM, THD	PROF.	DAVIDSON, NC 28036	CONCORD
MALSBARY, ROBERT E	P.	4201 TRANSCONTINENTAL DR, METAIRIE, LA 70002	NEW ORLEANS
MANN JR, CHARLES I	ASSO.P.	DRAWER P, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33731	WESTMINSTER
MANN, JAMES SPRUNT	P.	1518 W DAVIDSON AVE, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
MANN, JOHN KENNETH	P.	114 DAVIS ST, ELKINS, WV 26241	GREENBRIER
MANNING, F E	H.R.	227 JEFFRIES ST, GAFFNEY, SC 29340	GREENBRIER
MANNING JR, FREDERICK E	P.	230 HOLLYWOOD DR, JACKSON, TN 38301	MEMPHIS
MANSELL, WM F, THM, DD	P.	BOX 1082, VICKSBURG, MS 39181	C. MISSISSIPPI
MANSFIELD, JOSEPH S	H.R.	813-26TH ST SW, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35211	BIRMINGHAM
MANSON JR, W T, THM, DD	P.	711 SUSAN LN, MARTINSVILLE, VA 24113	MONTGOMERY
MANUEL, D WENDELL	A.P.	937 MAIN ST, DANVILLE, VA 24541	APPOMATTOX
MAPLES, FREDERICK E	PROF.	514 KINGS CT, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78212	JOHN KNOX
MARCH, W EUGENE	PROF.	100 E 27TH, AUSTIN, TX 78705	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MARION, J P, DD	H.R.	805 WEIGHTMAN ST, GREENWOOD, MS 39830	ST. ANDREW
MARKLEY III, A A	P.	214 BRENAU AVE, GAINESVILLE, GA 30501	ATHENS
MARQUIS, WILLIAM H	P.	295 W 67TH ST, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32208	SUWANNEE
MARROW, JACK ROGER	P.	3106 UNION RD, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
MARSH JR, SPENCER W	P.	3501 CAMPBELL ST, KANSAS CITY, MO 64109	N.W. MISSOURI
MARTIN, ALCEE R		6600 NW 5TH COURT, HOLLYWOOD, FL 33024	EVERGLADES
MARTIN, ARTHUR M, DD	SYN.EX.SEC.	1430 WASHINGTON, COLUMBIA, SC 29201	CONGAREE
MARTIN, JAMES P, THM, THD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	GRANVILLE
MARTIN, JOHN F	P.	111 BURROUGHS ST, HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901	OUACHITA
MARTIN, JOHN J	H.R.	1004 W IMOGENE ST, RIO VISTA PK, ARCADIA, FL 33821	WESTMINSTER
MARTIN, JOSEPH MOODY	STU.	CAIXA POSTAL 376 CAMPINAS, E DE SAO PAULO, BR	EAST ALABAMA
MARTIN, L K		DECEASED JANUARY 14, 1968	CONGAREE
MARTIN JR, ROBERT J	P.	BOX 286, MADISON, VA 22727	LEXINGTON
MARTIN, ROGER A	ASSO.P.	3240 DALRYMPLE DR, BATON ROUGE, LA 70802	LOUISIANA
MARTIN, STEVE ALDEN	P.	BOX 726, HAMMOND, LA 70401	NEW ORLEANS
MARTIN JR, W ROBERT	ADMIN.	163 NASSAU ST, PRINCETON, NJ 08540	HANOVER
MARINTEZ, J F	S.S.	BOX 477, DEL RIO, TX 78840	JOHN KNOX
MARTINSON, WARREN C		3403 GREENTREE RD, LEXINGTON, KY 40508	TRANSYLVANIA
MARVIN, ROBERT ■	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 31, PARNAIBA PIAUI, BR	EAST ARKANSAS
MASSEY, JOHN O	P.	1154 LOS EBANOS BLVD, BROWNSVILLE, TX 78520	SOUTH TEXAS
MASSEY, RICHARD CORLEY	ASSO.P.	607 WOODROW, COLUMBIA, SC 29205	CONGAREE
MASSEY SR, ROBERT A	P.	513 ALBANY ST, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28301	FAYETTEVILLE
MASSEY JR, WILLIAM ■	A.P.	617 NORTH ELM ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27401	ORANGE
MATHENY, G THURSTON	T.	BOX 266, FORK UNION, VA 23055	HANOVER
MATHES, FRANK ALFRED, THM, DD	P.	BOX 1369, SAVANNAH, GA 31402	SAVANNAH
MATNEY JR, BRONSON	CAMP.M.	401 E 9TH ST, GREENVILLE, NC 27834	ALBEMARLE
MATTHEWS, C J	P.	RT 1, ZACHARY, LA 70791	LOUISIANA
MATTHEWS, GARY NOLAN	P.	BOX 28, REFUGIO, TX 78377	SOUTH TEXAS
MATTHEWS, JAMES D		3236 E FLOWER, PHOENIX, AZ 85018	ATHENS
MATTHEWS III, JOSEPH C	P.	4704 STEEPLE LANE, RICHMOND, VA 23223	HANOVER
MATTHEWS, ROBERT M	P.	515 ■ CALHOUN ST, SUMPTER, SC 29150	HARMONY
MAURY JR, C H	H.R.	RURAL HALL, NC 27045	HOLSTON
MAUZE, GEO, DD	P.	408 FOURTH ST, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78205	JOHN KNOX
MAUZE JR, J LAYTON, DD	P.	7700 DAVIS DR, CLAYTON, MO 63105	ST. LOUIS
MAUZE III, J LAYTON	P.	2001 NORTH COALTER ST, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
MAVES, H A	EV.	4357 ACACIA DR, PENSACOLA, FL 32503	CHEROKEE
MAXWELL, GLENN	PROF.	AUSTIN COLLEGE, SHERMAN, TX 75090	N.W. MISSOURI
MAXWELL, HERBERT SIDNEY	STU.	WARREN HALL APT 415, 14 BUSWEN ST, BOSTON, MA 02115	KINGS MOUNTAIN

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
MAXWELL, JACK E	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 33 CORONEL, FABRICIANO, E DE MINAS, BR	SUWANNEE
MAXWELL, WILBUR G	P.	RT 1, YORK, SC 29745	BETHEL
MAXWELL, WILLIAM ■	P.	BOX 82, HARTSELLE, AL 35640	NORTH ALABAMA
MAY, CARL, MRE	ASSO.P-M.E.-	BOX 10146, GREENSBORO, NC 27404	ORANGE
MAY, JOEL E, DD	P.	BOX 975, LONGVIEW, TX 75601	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MAYES SR, FRANCIS B	H.R.	1320 BRENTWOOD, COLUMBIA, SC 29206	CONGAREE
MAYES JR, FRANCIS B	A.P.	6201 SARDIS RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
MAYNARD, GERALD J	P.	200-20TH ST, DUNBAR, WV 25064	GUYANDOTTE
MAYS, JAMES L, PHD	PROF.	1222 RENNIE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	NORFOLK
MAYSE, EDGAR CALDWELL	P.	MARKET ST, ONANCOCK, VA 23417	NORFOLK
MCALILEY, WM S	P.	513 CATALPA ST, COLUMBUS, MS 39701	ST. ANDREW
MCALISTER, F R	P.	2207 BOULEVARD HEIGHTS, ANDERSON, SC 29621	PIEDMONT
MCALISTER JR, FRED R	CHAP.MIL.	1ST BATT 3RD MARINES FPO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96602	MECKLENBURG
MCALLISTER, J GRAY, DD, LLD, LITTD	H.R.	3402 HAWTHORNE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23222	MONTGOMERY
MCALLISTER JR, JAMES L, PHD	PROF.	RIDGEMONT DR RT 4, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
MCALLISTER, R K	P.	BOX 107, UNION, KY 41091	LOUISVILLE
MCALPINE, JAS A	O.M.	33 CHIKARA MACHI 4 CHOME, HIGASHI NAGOYA, JP	WINSTON-SALEM
MCALPINE III, JOHN R, THM	P.	RT 3 BOX 350, CHARLOTTE, NC 28203	MECKLENBURG
MCANALLY JR, BENJAMIN F	P.	411 S WESTMORELAND, DALLAS, TX 75211	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCARN, A DOUGLAS	H.R.	814 GILCHRIST ST, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
MCATEE, WILLIAM G, THM	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	S. MISSISSIPPI
MCAULEY, CHARLES ■	P.	815 SEVENTH AVE, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
MCBATH, ROBERT L	P.	2810 CHURCH ST, EAST POINT, GA 30044	ATLANTA
MCBATH, W LOWRY	P.	RT 10 BOX 492, GREENSBORO, NC 27406	ORANGE
MCCAIN, C RAY	P.	3030 COLQUITT RD, SHREVEPORT, LA 71108	RED RIVER
MCCAIN, CHARLES RODGERS, PHD	P.	PINE VIEW TERRACE, LAGRANGE, GA 30240	ATLANTA
MCCAIN, J HERNDON, THM, THD, DD	P.	627 N FORREST ST, FORREST CITY, AR 72335	EAST ARKANSAS
MCCALL, GEORGE A		DISMISSED TO UPUSA JULY 15, 1967	BRAZOS
MCCALL, GEORGE D, THM	P.	BOX 9, BREVARD, NC 28712	ASHEVILLE
MCCALL, JAMES L	A.P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KERRVILLE, TX 78028	JOHN KNOX
MCCALL, ROBERT DONNELL, THM	O.M.	16 CHIEN HO LN-KENG SHENG, TAITUNG, TAIWAN FREE, CH	CENTRAL TEXAS
MCCALLUM, HERBERT M		BOX 15032 EMORY UNIV BR, ATLANTA, GA 30322	HANOVER
MCCAMMON JR, SAMUEL D	PBY.EX.S,SC.	720 N SHORE DR NE, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33701	WESTMINSTER
MCCANN, JERRY C	P.	1901 ONTARIO ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27403	ORANGE
MCCARTER, NEELY, THM, PHD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	MECKLENBURG
MCCARTY JR, DAVID S	P.	CLAUDVILLE, VA 24076	MONTGOMERY
MCCARTY, D S, DD	H.R.	224 ROBIN RD, MT AIRY, NC 27030	WINSTON-SALEM
MCCASKILL SR, RALPH E	P.	BOX 156, CLIMAX, GA 31734	S. W. GEORGIA
MCCASKILL JR, RALPH E	P.	BISHOPVILLE, SC 29010	HARMONY
MCCHESNEY, CHAS S, DD	P.	RFD 1, BRISTOL, VA 24201	ABINGDON
MCCHESNEY, GRAHAM C	EV.	3801 GILLETTE DR, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
MCCHESNEY, H F	H.R	115 FORREST AVE, BOWLING GREEN, KY 42101	MUHLENBERG
MCCHESNEY, J M, DD	H.R.	305 SHERWOOD RD, BRISTOL, VA 24201	ABINGDON
MCCHESNEY JR, JAMES M, THM, THD, DD	P.	ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27801	ALBEMARLE
MCCHESNEY, MORTIMER J	ASSO.P.	1429 JACKSON ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25301	GUYANDOTTE
MCLENDON, C J	P.	411 LAS PALMAS DR, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78237	JOHN KNOX
MCCLUNG, GLEN A	P.	WILDWOOD, NC 28588	WILMINGTON
MCCUNE, DON ■	EV.	P O BOX 487, BETHANY, OK 73008	SHAWNEE
MCCLURE, ALBERT B	P.	BOX 1222, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
MCCLURE, CHARLES G, DD	P.	7141 INDIAN CREEK DR, MIAMI BEACH, FL 33141	EVERGLADES
MCCLURE III, HUGH W	P.	1324 MARION, COLUMBIA, SC 29201	CONGAREE
MCCLURE, JOE S	P.	2270 BLANDING BLVD, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32210	SUWANNEE
MCCLURE, R E, THM, DD	H.R.	87 ST DUNSTANS RD, ASHEVILLE, NC 28803	ASHEVILLE
MCCLURG, PATRICIA	A.P.	530 ■ MAIN ST, BEAUMONT, TX 77701	BRAZOS
MCCOLGAN, W L, DD	P.	717 ■ 32ND AVE, PINE BLUFF, AR 71601	EAST ARKANSAS
MCCOLLOCH, HARRY V	H.R.	915 S NOYES BLVD, ST JOSEPH, MO 64507	N.W. MISSOURI
MCCONNELL III, JOSEPH A	P.	NATCHEZMS 39120	S. MISSISSIPPI
MCCORD, L B		MANNING, SC 29102	HARMONY
MCCORD, LLEWELLYN P	A.P.	4602 CARY ST RD, RICHMOND, VA 23226	HANOVER
MCCORD, ROY DALE	P.	1390 ■ STATE ST, JACKSON, MS 39202	C. MISSISSIPPI
MCCORKLE, FRED S, DD		DECEASED DECEMBER 29, 1967	HOLSTON
MCCORKLE, WM H, THM, DD	ASSO.P.	112 S SALISBURY ST, RALEIGH, NC 27601	GRANVILLE
MCCORMACK, RALPH E	P.	26 BALTIMORE AVE, DANVILLE, VA 24542	APPOMATTOX
MCCORMACK, ROBERT E	A.P.	P O BOX 1306, OWENSBORO, KY 42301	MUHLENBURG
MCCORMICK, ROY ■	P.	1000 LEE RD, ORLANDO, FL 32810	ST. JOHNS
MCCOWN, DAN ■	P.	220 ■ JACKSON ST, ALBANY, GA 31701	S.W. GEORGIA
MCCOWN, ROY L	P.	BOX 2547, MAPLEWOOD, LA 70663	LOUISIANA
MCCOY JR, JOHN ■	A.P.	3821 UNIVERSITY BLVD, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCCRARY, JAMES P	P.	544 WABASH AVE, KANSAS CITY, MO 64124	N.W. MISSOURI
MCCRAVEN, FRANKLIN M	P.	WESSON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WESSON, MS 39191	S. MISSISSIPPI
MCCREA, JOHN T	P.	1903 CHURCH ST, GALVESTON, TX 77550	BRAZOS
MCCULLOUCH, S L	PBY.EX.S.	440 NORTH LAMAR, OXFORD, MS 38655	ST. ANDREW
MCCURDY, ROBERT A, DD		DECEASED MAY 6, 1967	SOUTH TEXAS
MCCUTCHAN, HUGH W		DECEASED FEBRUARY 21,1968	MISSOURI
MCCUTCHEN, CHALMERS F, DD	P.	400 ■ BAYSHORE BLVD, JACKSONVILLE, NC 28540	WILMINGTON
MCCUTCHEN, L A, THM	O.M.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	ST. LOUIS
MCCUTCHEN, LYNDON L, DD	H.R.	2716 WOODLAND DR, WACO, TX 76710	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCCUTCHEN JR, WILLIAM A	ASSO.P.	3200 TRENHOLM RD, COLUMBIA, SC 29204	CONGAREE
MCDANIEL JR, ARCHIE T		BOX 185, NEW AUGUSTA, MS 39462	S. MISSISSIPPI
MCDANIEL, BILLY TOM	P.	BOX 905, GRAND PRAIRIE, TX 75050	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCDANIEL, FARIES J	A.P.-M.E.-	3821 UNIVERSITY BLVD, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCDANIEL JR, FREDERICK W		310 DELAWARE AVE APT 3, CHARLESTON, WV 25302	GUYANDOTTE
MCDANIEL, JAMES M	ASSO.P.	1450 GORDON ST SW, ATLANTA, GA 30310	ATLANTA
MCDILL, J MOODY, PHD, DD	ADMIN.	P O BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	C. MISSISSIPPI
MCDILL, THOS H	PROF.	COLUMBIA SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	C. MISSISSIPPI
MCDONALD, CARLYLE A	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, YORK, SC 29745	BETHEL
MCDONALD, CHARLES L	P.	RT 1 BOX 86-A, PINEVILLE, NC 28134	MECKLENBURG
MCDONALD, ROYCE KELVIN, THM, DD	P.	1635 RITTER BLVD, HUNTINGTON, WV 25701	GUYANDOTTE
MCDONELL JR, HARRY G	P.	403 SOUTH AVE, PASADENA, TX 77503	BRAZOS
MCDOWELL, ■ FREDERICK	P.	RT 2, LAURENS, SC 29360	SOUTH CAROLINA
MCDUFFIE, A L	H.R.	CANDOR, NC 27229	FLORIDA
MCELRATH, WILLIAM RONALD	P.	RT 2, WALHALLA, SC 29691	PIEDMONT
MCELROY, ELLIOTT W	STU.	BOX 203, COVINGTON, GA 30209	ATLANTA
MCELROY JR, FRANK	P.	BOX 68, LAGRANGE, TX 78945	JOHN KNOX
MCELROY JR, FRANK	P.	P O BOX 68, LAGRANGE, TX 78945	JOHN KNOX
MCELROY, FRANK H		BOX 407, QUITMAN, GA 31643	S.W. GEORGIA
MCELROY JR, I S	H.R.	2500 KENMORE RD, RICHMOND, VA 23228	KINGS MOUNTAIN
MCELROY SR, W F, DD	H.R.	115 MANOR APTS 115 WOODMONT, NASHVILLE, TN 37205	JOHN KNOX
MCELVEEN, WILLIAM E	P.	8219 WHITTINGTON DR, RICHMOND, VA 23235	HANOVER
MCFADDEN, S E, DD	H.R.	301 MARGINAL ST, SOMERVILLE, TN 38068	MEMPHIS
MCFADDEN, W H, DD	P.	501 HIGH ST, TRENTON, TN 38382	MEMPHIS
MCGAVOCK, E SUMMERS	P.	330 BUENA VISTA ST, LYNCHBURG, VA 24504	APPOMATTOX
MCGEACHY, ALEXANDER M	P.	7914 TWIN HILLS, HOUSTON, TX 77006	BRAZOS
MCGEACHY JR, D P, THM, THD	H.R.	1034 CHINABERRY RD, CLEARWATER, FL 33516	WESTMINSTER
MCGEACHY III, D P, THM	P.	3900 WEST END AVE, NASHVILLE, TN 37205	NASHVILLE
MCGEACHY, NEILL R, THM	P.	221 WEST END AVE, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
MCGEE, TOM C	STU.	6903 NOTRE DAME, AUSTIN, TX 78723	JOHN KNOX
MCGEHEE, J C		RT 2, KEYSVILLE, VA 23947	APPOMATTOX
MCGEHEE, JOE P	H.R.	7117 PARKER RD, HOUSTON, TX 77016	BRAZOS
MCGEHEE, JOS A	P.	5900 PINEMONT, HOUSTON, TX 77018	BRAZOS
MCGEHEE, R M, THM, THD, DD	H.R.	P ■ BOX 9593, CENTREVILLE, MS 39631	S. MISSISSIPPI

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
MCGEHEE, ROBERT G	P.	ELEVENTH ■ GARLAND, PLAINVIEW, TX 79072	THE SOUTHWEST
MCGEHEE, VERNON B	ADMIN.	■ O BOX 4376, CHARLESTON, WV 25304	KANAWHA
MCGILL, FRED T	H.R.	1 BREWSTER DR RT 4, TAYLORS, SC 29687	ENOREE
MCGILL JR, GEORGE L	P.	WILLISTON, SC 29853	CHARLESTON
MCGILL, JAMES H	P.	RT 1, FORT MILL, SC 29715	BETHEL
MCGINNIS, JAMES ■	SCH.CHAP.	RT 1 P O BOX 64, CARY, NC 27511	GRANVILLE
MCGIRT, CHARLES A	H.R.	RT 6 BOX 57, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
MCGIRT, JAS L	H.R.	BOX 243, DOUGLAS, GA 31533	ENOREE
MCGIRT, ROBERT KENNEDY	A.P.	7343 HERMITAGE RD, RICHMOND, VA 23228	HANOVER
MCGOWAN, CHARLES E	P.	2929 CRABAPPLE CIR, DECATUR, GA 30032	ATLANTA
MCGOWAN, MATTHEW	P.	4302 CANAL ST, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70119	NEW ORLEANS
MCGREGOR, ANGUS ■	P.	BOX 268, MADISON, NC 27025	ORANGE
MCGREGOR, J RUPERT, THD	H.R.	504 OLD WOODLANDS RD, COLUMBIA, SC 29209	CONGAREE
MCILWAINE, WM A, DD	H.R.	334 KIRK RD, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
MCILWAINE JR, WM B, DD	H.R.	SYSONBY RT 4, PETERSBURG, VA 23803	HANOVER
MCINNIS, ANGUS G	PBY.D.CH.EXT	1510 CLAYTON DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28203	MECKLENBURG
MCINNIS, D O	PBY.EX.SEC.	1937 UNIVERSITY BLVD W, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32217	SUWANNEE
MCINNIS, W D	H.R.	BOX 741, NEWTON, NC 28658	GRANVILLE
MCINNIS, W M	CHAP.MIL.	314 VANDERBURG DR, BILOXI, MS 39531	HARMONY
MCINTOSH, CLAUDE	P.	RT 1 BOX 198, WINNSBORO, SC 29180	CONGAREE
MCINTYRE, J A		DECEASED MARCH 9, 1968	PIEDMONT
MCIVER JR, MALCOLM C, PHD, DD	ADMIN.	1205 PALMYRA AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	TUSCALOOSA
MCKAY JR, CLIFFORD A	P.	RT 2, COLLEGE GROVE, TN 37046	NASHVILLE
MCKAY, E OSBORNE		BOX 4117, TAMPA, FL 33607	WESTMINSTER
MCKAY, S L	P.	BOX 27, COOLEEMEE, NC 27104	WINSTON-SALEM
MCKAY JR, WOODROW	CAMP.M.	548 W PARK AVE, TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301	FLORIDA
MCKEE, ARCHIE G	P.	1307 SWANN AVE, TAMPA, FL 33606	WESTMINSTER
MCKEE, CHARLES T	O.M.	APC MISSION BP 117, LULUABOURG CONGO, AF	ATLANTA
MCKEE, DEAN G, STB, STM, THD, DD	PROF.	701 COLUMBIA DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	ENOREE
MCKEE, GEORGE T, DD	H.R.	810 BOSWELL ST, BATESVILLE, AR 72501	EAST ARKANSAS
MCKEE, K SHERWOOD	P.	10210 WEBBS CHAPEL RD, DALLAS, TX 75229	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCKEE, ROBERT S	H.R.	1457 JOLIET ST, AURORA, CO 80010	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCKEE, WILLIAM S	PBY.EX.S.	440 ■ FOSTER DR, BATON ROUGE, LA 70806	LOUISIANA
MCKEITHEN JR, J HAROLD	ASSO.P.	6200 CAMPHOR ST, METAIRIE, LA 70003	NEW ORLEANS
MCKEITHEN JR, LEIGHTON B	P.	BOX 3036, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28302	FAYETTEVILLE
MCKELWAY JR, ALEXANDER J	PROF.	DAVIDSON COLLEGE, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	HANOVER
MCKINNEY, RICHMOND	EV.	BOX 139, SAN MARCOS, TX 78666	JOHN KNOX
MCKINNON, A C		DECEASED JANUARY 10, 1967	EAST ARKANSAS
MCKINNON, JOHN H, DD	P.	620 STATE ST SW, KNOXVILLE, TN 37902	KNOXVILLE
MCKINNON, PHILO L	P.	130 SPRING ST, JONESBORO, GA 30236	ATLANTA
MCKINNON, SNOWDEN I	P.	2528 MAGNA VISTA DR, DALLAS, TX 75216	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCKINNON, WILLIAM P	P.	303 S MAIN ST, MCCOLL, SC 29570	PEE DEE
MCKNIGHT, J M, THM	P.	HANDSBORO, MS 39554	S. MISSISSIPPI
MCLANE, C ROGERS	P.	P O BOX 472, CUERO, TX 77954	JOHN KNOX
MCLANE, S BROOKS, DD	H.R.	131 S TRAVIS ST, KERRVILLE, TX 78028	JOHN KNOX
MCLANEY, JOHN A	P.	6126 ARLONE CT, LOUISVILLE, KY 40216	LOUISVILLE
MCLAUCHLIN, W C, DD	S.S.	RT 1, CHINA GROVE, NC 28023	CONCORD
MCLAURIN, E W, PHD, DD	H.R.	BOX 146, WASKOM, TX 75692	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCLEAN, A A, DD	H.R.	325 PLANTATION PL, CHARLOTTE, NC 28209	CONCORD
MCLEAN, C E		DECEASED JANUARY 27, 1968	TRANSYLVANIA
MCLEAN JR, C E	P.	106 WHEELER AVE, SHEFFIELD, AL 35660	NORTH ALABAMA
MCLEAN, CHAS H	H.R.	11 SOUTHERN BLVD, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
MCLEAN, DAVID A	PROF.	ST ANDREWS COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
MCLEAN, JAMES M		DECEASED MARCH 18, 1968	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCLEAN, JOHN ■	H.R.	10323 CROMWELL DR, DALLAS, TX 75229	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MCLEAN, JOHN LEE	H.R.	RFD 1, PENN LAIRD, VA 22846	APPOMATTOX
MCLEAN JR, JOHN ■	CHAP.MIL.	HHC 58TH FIELD DEPOT APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96238	PIEDMONT
MCLEAN, WILLIAM S, THM	P.	4401 WOODLAWN AVE, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72205	WASHBURN
MCLELLAN JR, B DENTON	P.	BOX 1919, LAUREL, MS 39441	S. MISSISSIPPI
MCLEOD, CLIFF H, THM, DD	P.	310 ■ MAIN ST, SUMTER, SC 29150	HARMONY
MCLEOD, EDWARD A	P.	225 WATKINS DR, HAMPTON, VA 23369	NORFOLK
MCLEOD, JAMES L	STU.	BOX 4951 STATE COLLEGE, STARKEVILLE, MS 39759	AUGUSTA-MACON
MCLEOD JR, ROBERT LEE, DD	H.R.	993 WEDGEWOOD AVE NE, WINTER HAVEN, FL 33880	NEW ORLEANS
MCLEOD JR, ROBERT LEE	P.	903 ELM, CROSSETT, AR 71635	OUACHITA
MCLEOD, W L, DD	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, JENNINGS, LA 70546	LOUISIANA
MCMAHAN, E DONALD, THM		121 HINSDALE AVE, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28305	FAYETTEVILLE
MCMASTER, GEORGE R, THM	STU.	3511 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23223	ENOREE
MCMICHAEL, JACK B, EDD	ASSO.P./M.E/	16 BROAD ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25301	KANAWHA
MCMILLAN, GEORGE JARVIS	HOSP.CHAP.	SPRING GROVE ST HOSPITAL, BALTIMORE, MD 21228	POTOMAC
MCMILLAN, NEIL M	P.	4501 WRIGHTSVILLE AVE, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
MCMILLAN JR, T M	ADMIN.	PO BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	TRANSYLVANIA
MCMILLAN, TONEY DANIEL	P.	P O BOX 635, ELDORADO, TX 76936	THE SOUTHWEST
MCMILLION, CLAUDE A	P.	112 JOYCE AVE, LEWISBURG, TN 37091	COLUMBIA
MCMULLEN, JOHN S	P.	414 HIDEN BLVD, NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23606	NORFOLK
MCMULLEN JR, ROBERT J, DD	P.	1886 N DECATUR RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30307	ATLANTA
MCMURRAY, CARL W, THM, PHD	P.	124 W FORT ST, MARION, NC 28752	CONCORD
MCMURRAY, STEWART M, THM	P.	BOX 4, HINTON, WV 25951	GREENBRIER
MCNAIR, ARCHIE L	P.	P O BOX 507, HIGGINSVILLE, MO 64037	N.W. MISSOURI
MCNAIR, J MOODY, DD	P.	BOX 730, SARASOTA, FL 33578	WESTMINSTER
MCNAIR, JAMES MOORE	P.	RT 3, CHATHAM, VA 24531	APPOMATTOX
MCNEILL, ODIS M, DD		1819 ANN ST, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
MCNEILL, ROBERT B	P.	317 ■ WASHINGTON ST, CHARLESTON, WV 25302	KANAWHA
MCNUTT, CHAS W, THM	P.	1805 VAUGHN RD, BURLINGTON, NC 27218	ORANGE
MCNUTT, JAMES W, THM	H.R.	323 COOPER ST, PARIS, MO 65275	EAST ARKANSAS
MCPHEETERS, ROBERT E	P.	947 OVERHILL DR, ALEXANDER CITY, AL 35010	EAST ALABAMA
HERSON, JAMES C	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE POST CHAPLAIN, FORT SAM HOUSTON, TX 78234	PIEDMONT
MCPHERSON, JOHN, DD	INF.	105 1/2 HENSON AVE, TRUTH OR CONSQUENCES, NM 87901	POTOMAC
MCPHERSON, L V	P.	TAYLORSVILLE, NC 28681	CONCORD
MCQUEEN JR, J C	P.	BOX 43216, LOUISVILLE, KY 40243	LOUISVILLE
MCQUEEN, JOHN W, THM	P.	BOX 307, SPARTA, NC 28675	WINSTON-SALEM
MCQUITTY, ERIC	P.	EUFAULA, AL 36027	EAST ALABAMA
MCRAE, CHARLES F, THM	PROF.	P O BOX 26, HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA 23943	MONTGOMERY
MCRAE, C LAWRENCE	P.	8652 RIO GRANDE RD, RICHMOND, VA 23229	APPOMATTOX
MCRAE, CHRISTOPHER L	P.	8652 RIO GRANDE RD, RICHMOND, VA 23229	APPOMATTOX
MCRIGHT, DANIEL A	P.	BOX 185, CLEVELAND, NC 27013	CONCORD
MCRIGHT, DANNY A	EV.	BOX 936, ANNISTON, AL 36201	NORTH ALABAMA
MCSWAIN JR, HOLLAND		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE, OCTOBER 11,1966	ABINGDON
MCSWAIN, W B, THM	P.	RFD, WAXHAW, NC 28173	MECKLENBURG
MCSWEEN, ALLEN C, DD	P.	BOX 10146, GREENSBORO, NC 27404	ORANGE
MCVAY, JOHN H	STU.	200 RICE ST, HAMLET, NC 28345	MECKLENBURG
MCWEENY, WILLIAM A	S.S.	205 S WASHINGTON, BOLIVAR, TN 38008	POTOSI
MEADOWS, ASA M	P.	BOX 165, WEST POINT, GA 31833	ATLANTA
MEDFORD III, FRANKLIN P, THM	P.	GREENWOOD, VA 22943	LEXINGTON
MEDLIN, CURTIS ■	P.	RT 2 BOX 117, RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28167	KINGS MOUNTAIN
MEEKS, B A	H.R.	1317 HICKORY ST, PINE BLUFF, AR 71602	EAST ARKANSAS
MEGAHAN, DONALD M	P.,S.C.	BOX 145, CRYSTAL CITY, MO 63019	ST. LOUIS
MELLOR JR, ERNEST H	P.	2363 GERMANTOWN RD, GERMANTOWN, TN 38038	MEMPHIS
MELTON, JOHN W, DD	P.	BOX 2006, BATON ROUGE, LA 70821	LOUISIANA
MELTON JR, JULIUS W, THM, PHD	PROF.	306 HAWTHORNE, MEMPHIS, TN 38112	C. MISSISSIPPI
MELTON, MELVIN KAY		1225 ALFRED AVE, WINNIPEG 14, MANITOBA, CA	KANAWHA
MELTON, ROGER P	P.	RT 1, MCCONNELLS, SC 29726	BETHEL

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
MELTON, WM E	P.	672 S BELLEVUE, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	MEMPHIS
MENN, WILLIAM PAUL	P.	BOX 666, DONNA, TX 78537	SOUTH TEXAS
MERRELL, ROBERT E	CHAP.MIL.	305TH COMBAT SUPPORT GP SAC, BUNKER HILL AFB, IN 46971	EVERGLADES
MERRIN, J F, THM	H.R.	P O BOX 234, PLANT CITY, FL 33566	WESTMINSTER
MESTA, EDWARD H	P.	362 CRESCENT AVE, WINCHESTER, KY 40391	TRANSYLVANIA
METTS, LEWIS B	P.	512 N OAKLAND ST, DALLAS, NC 28034	KINGS MOUNTAIN
METZEL, WILLIAM S, THM	O.M.	APC MISSION BP 117, LULUABOURG LEOPOLDVILLE, REP DU CONGO, AF	POTOMAC
MEUX, JOSEPH CLAY	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	MUHLENBURG
MEZA, HERBERT	P.	BOX 2188, TEXAS CITY, TX 77591	BRAZOS
MIDDLETON, J V	P.	HICO, WV 25854	KANAWHA
MILES, LARRY C	P.	RT 1 BOX 17, BRISTOW, VA 22013	POTOMAC
MILES, ROBERT S	P.	3318 GLENMORE DR, FALLS CHURCH, VA 22041	POTOMAC
MILLARD, J M	H.R.	BOX 1110, HIGH POINT, NC 27261	ORANGE
MILLARD JR, JAMES A, THM, THD, DD	G.A.S.C.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	NEW ORLEANS
MILLARD, W J, DD	H.R.	318 N MCLEAN BLVD, MEMPHIS, TN 38112	MEMPHIS
MILLER JR, A C	H.R.	861 W MAIN ST, SHELBY, NC 28150	KINGS MOUNTAIN
MILLER, A HOYT, DD	H.R.	806 IVYWOOD DR, ATHENS, GA 30601	ATHENS
MILLER, CARL S	P.	P O BOX 157, MT GILEAD, NC 27306	MECKLENBURG
MILLER, DAVID V	O.M.	APC MISS BP 117 LULUABOURG, VIA KINSHASA, REPUBLIC DE CONG, AF	HOLSTON
MILLER, ■ THOMAS	CAMP.M.	WESTMINSTER STUD CTR UWVA, MORGANTOWN, WV 26505	KANAWHA
MILLER, E THOMAS	CAMP.M	311 FOREST AVE, MORGANTOWN, WV 26505	KANAWHA
MILLER JR, EARL M	P.	BOX 193, CROSSNORE, NC 28616	HOLSTON
MILLER JR, ED PAYNE	CAMP.M.	412 ROSE ST, LEXINGTON, KY 40508	TRANSYLVANIA
MILLER JR, HARRY ■	A.P.	1901 NE 50TH ST, FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308	EVERGLADES
MILLER, HERBERT A	P.	3OX 1009, PENSACOLA, FL 32502	FLORIDA
MILLER, J W	H.R.	105 N MAIN ST, HINESVILLE, GA 31313	WILMINGTON
MILLER, JAMES F, THM	P.	BOX 6607, GREENSBORO, NC 27405	ORANGE
MILLER, JOHN N	P.	1001 W HAVEN BLVD, ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27803	ALBEMARLE
MILLER, JOHN REED, DD	P.	1623 PINEHURST ST, JACKSON, MS 39202	C. MISSISSIPPI
MILLER, MAYNARD M	H.R.	714 W GRAND AVE, HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901	OUACHITA
MILLER, MURPHY D	P.	3478 TATES CREEK RD, LEXINGTON, KY 40502	TRANSYLVANIA
MILLER, PATRICK D, THM, DD	PROF.	1827 FAIRVIEW RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
MILLER JR, PATRICK D	PROF.	2701 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	ENOREE
MILLER, PERRY N	P.	BOX 333, GREENSBORO, GA 30642	AUGUSTA-MACON
MILLER JR, PHILIP O	CHAP.MIL.	3RD BRIGADE 3RD INF DIV APO, OFFICE OF THE POST CHAPLAIN, NEW YORK, N.. 09162	POTOMAC
MILLER, PRIESTLY	P.	2911 VAULX LANE, NASHVILLE, TN 37204	NASHVILLE
MILLER, ROBERT D	P.	1310 LAKEVIEW AVE S, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33705	WESTMINSTER
MILLER, ROY ■	EV.	CAMDEN, AL 36726	MOBILE
MILLER, VERNON D	P.	1817 SHEFFIELD RD SW, ROANOKE, VA 24015	MONTGOMERY
MILLER, WENTZ J	PBY.EX.SEC.	901 BRANDON RD SW, ROANOKE, VA 24018	MONTGOMERY
MILLER, WM MCELWEE, DD	H.R.	326 W ALLEN LN, PHILADELPHIA, PA 19119	LEXINGTON
MILLIGAN, MAX, THM	P.	1443 N AMANDA CIR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30307	ATLANTA
MILLING, EDWARD KIMBALL	P.	505 FOREST ST, KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	N.W. MISSOURI
MILLS, CARL E	P.	BOX 91072, FERN CREEK, KY 40291	LOUISVILLE
MILLS, CHARLES J	P.	250 BELL AVE, BROOKSVILLE, FL 33512	WESTMINSTER
MILLS, LARRY ■	P.,S.C.	CENTREVILLE, MS 39631	S. MISSISSIPPI
MILLS JR, MARION A	CHAP.MIL.	HHC 7TH SPEC FORCES GP, FORT BRAGG, NC 28307	BETHEL
MILTON, BYRON L, THM	P.	300 LOMBARDY WAY, ACWORTH, GA 30101	CHEROKEE
MILTON, DAVID OLSON	A.P.	9500 WORNAL RD, KANSAS CITY, MO 64114	N.W. MISSOURI
MILTON, SAM N		5174 41ST ST, ST PETERSBURG, FL 33711	WESTMINSTER
MINOR JR, HAROLD W	PROF.	17 SEMINARY PL, NEW BRUNSWICK, NJ 08901	ABINGDON
MINTER, JOHN P	P.	2620 PROSPECT, HOUSTON, TX 77004	BRAZOS
MISENHEIMER, KAY M	ASSO.P.	501 S MENDENHALL STREET, GREENSBORO, NC 27403	ORANGE
MITCHELL, ALEX M	P.,S.C.	1731 HOLLYWOOD DRIVE, COLUMBIA, SC 29205	CONGAREE
MITCHELL, GEORGE W	A.P.	430 15TH STREET WEST, BRADENTON, FL 33505	WESTMINSTER
MITCHELL, F HOLLINGSWORTH	PROF.	303 KERBY, ARLINGTON, TX 76010	S. W. OKLAHOMA
MITCHELL, JAMES A	P.	2401 LOUISIANA, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72206	WASHBURN
MITCHELL, IRVINE G	P.	406 N LAKESHORE DRIVE, LAKE VILLAGE, AR 71653	OUACHITA
MITCHELL SR, W F	P.,S.C.	BOX 8, CROSSHILL, SO 29332	SOUTH CAROLINA
MITCHELL, WILLIAM ■	P.	BOX 275, BROKEN BOW, OK 74728	INDIAN
MITCHUM, CLYDE J	P.	4725 FARNIAL STREET, CHARLESTON HGTS, SC 29405	CHARLESTON
MIXON, PAUL S	CHAP.MIL.	4756 AIR BASE GROUP ADC, TYNDALL AFB, FL 32401	RED RIVER
MIZELL, RICHARD C	P.	P O BOX 9006, RICHMOND, VA 23235	HANOVER
MOBAYED, RICHARD S	P.	338 SOUTH THORNTON, RICHMOND, MO 64085	N. W. MISSOURI
MOBLEY, E PERRY, EDD	P.	2140 BROOKFIELD DR, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27106	WINSTON-SALEM
MOBLEY, HENRY P, DD	P.	1001 CHEROKEE RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40204	LOUISVILLE
MOFFAT, ROBIN D	P.	BOX 252, IRVING, TX 75060	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MOFFATT JR, CHARLES L, PHD	P.	BOX 610, GALLATIN, TN 37066	NASHVILLE
MOFFETT, A N	H.R.	BOX 973, TOCCOA, GA 30577	ATHENS
MOFFETT, F LINDSAY	P.	BOX 326, RACELAND, LA 70394	NEW ORLEANS
MOFFETT JR, HARRY M, DD	P.	9800 PRESTON ROAD, DALLAS, TX 75230	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MOFFETT, J P G	ASSO.P.	1704 OBERLIN ROAD, RALEIGH, NC 27608	GRANVILLE
MOFFITT JR, HAROLD E	P.	BOX 358, NARROWS, VA 24124	MONTGOMERY
MOHLER, J CLYDE	P.	SALTVILLE, VA 24370	ABINGDON
MOHNS, EDWARD A, DD	ASSO.P.	3821 UNIV BLVD, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MOHR, ROBERT A		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, SEPTEMBER 20, 1967	MISSOURI
MOLLETTE, ARNOLD		BOX 85, RED JACKET, WV 25692	GUYANDOTTE
MONK, CHESTER F, THM	H.R.	224 HILLCREST STREET, MOULTRIE, GA 31768	S. W. GEORGIA
MONROE, D MCD	H.R.	R 1, MORRISTOWN, TN 37814	HOLSTON
MONROE, JAMES H	PBY.EX.S.,SC	200 MAGNOLIA STREET, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27103	WINSTON-SALEM
MONROE, JAMES JEFFERSON	P.	118 ORCHARD DRIVE, NITRO, WV 25143	GUYANDOTTE
MONTGOMERY JR, A B, THM,PHD	P.	2310 AUGUSTA ST, GREENVILLE, SC 29601	ENOREE
MONTGOMERY SR, E F, THM,DD	H.R.	BOX 866, LAKE CITY, FL 32055	SUWANNEE
MONTGOMERY JR, EDWIN FLEMING	P.	BOX 232, ORANGE PARK, FL 32073	SUWANNEE
MONTGOMERY JR, G ROBERT ■	P.	BOX 10134, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78210	JOHN KNOX
MONTGOMERY, HUGH REID	P.	■ O BOX 5005, KINGSPORT, TN 37660	HOLSTON
MONTGOMERY, ROBT L, THM	O.M.	1 MIN CHWAN 4TH STREET, HWALIEN TIAWAN, FREE, CH	KANAWAHA
MOODY JR, WARREN L	P.	2200 OAKHILL RD, FORT WORTH, TX 76112	CENTRAL TEXAS
MOON, BOB R	P.	BOX 629, SANDERSON, TX 79800	THE SOUTHWEST
MOON, CYRIS HEE SUK	STU.	1605 BROCKETTE RD, TUCKER, GA 30084	GREENBRIER
MOON, RICHARD M	CAMP.M.	2876 KNIGHTWAY COVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38118	MEMPHIS
MOONEY, HENRY D	P.	P O BOX 47, DE FUNIAK SPRGS, FL 32433	FLORIDA
MOORE JR, A CECIL	P.	CULLINS PRESB CHURCH, CULLINS, MS 39530	S. MISSISSIPPI
MOORE, A M	H.R.	CALHOUN CITY, MS 38916	TUSCALOOSA
MOORE, ANSLEY C, DD	PRES.	ST ANDREWS COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
MOORE JR, BEN F, THM	P.	BOX 622, ST SIMONS ISLAND, GA 31522	SAVANNAH
MOORE, CHARLES R	P.	LK WACCAMAW, NC 28470	WILMINGTON
MOORE, CHARLES W	P.	P O BOX 235, GLASGOW, VA 24555	MONTGOMERY
MOORE, DAVID M	I.S.	BOX 25, LAUDERDALE, MS 39335	C. MISSISSIPPI
MOORE, DAVID T	P.	8001 MAGNETIC, EL PASO, TX 79904	THE SOUTHWEST
MOORE JR, E OTIS	ASSO.P.	5300 S MAIN ST, HOUSTON, TX 77004	BRAZOS
MOORE JR, FILBERT L	ASSO.P.	BOX 68, POOLESVILLE, MD 20837	POTOMAC
MOORE, GROVER CURTIS	P.	ST CHARLES, SC 29134	HARMONY
MOORE, J FRED	P.	40 JONESBORO ST, MCDONOUGH, GA 30253	ATLANTA
MOORE, JAMES B	O.M.	385 FUKUI CHO, KOCHI, JP	KNOXVILLE
MOORE, J M	H.R.	LEWISBURG, WV 24901	GREENBRIER
MOORE, JAMES E	P.	MACON, MS 39341	C. MISSISSIPPI
MOORE, JAMES L	ASSO.P.	408 PARK AVE, DALLAS, TX 75201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
MOORE, JOHN V, STM	O.M.	PRESBY MISSION NO 193, OJUNG-NI TAEJON, KO	KANAWHA

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
MOORE, LARDNER E	O.M.	YODOGAWA CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL, HIGASHI YODOGAWA KU, OSAKA, JP	WILMINGTON
MOORE, LARDNER W	O.M.	65 SAIWAI CHO, TAKAMATSU, JP	INDIAN
MOORE JR, OREN	P.	1115 FORDHAM RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
MOORE JR, PARK H	P.	640 E NORTHSIDE DR, JACKSON, MS 39206	C. MISSISSIPPI
MOORE, STUART	P.	1456 S 22 ST, LOUISVILLE, KY 40210	LOUISVILLE
MOORE JR, WILLIAM O	P.	AHOSKIE PRESBY CHURCH, AHOSKIE, NC 27910	ALBEMARLE
MOORE, ZANE M	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 1136, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
MOOREFIELD, DAVID R, THM, PHD	PROF.	104 E CALHOUN ST, CLINTON, SC 29325	PEE DEE
MOORMAN, WILLIAM T		12716 WOODFORD WAY, BRIDGETON, MO 63042	POTOSI
MORAN, A LESLIE	P.	212 S LACKEY ST, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
MOREAU JR, ARMAND JOSEPH	ASSO.P.	2605 DUMBARTON RD, RICHMOND, VA 23228	HANOVER
MOREY JR, EARL WESLEY, THD	P.	401 TUCKAHOE BLVD, RICHMOND, VA 23229	HANOVER
MORGAN, F CROSSLEY, DD	EV.	30 HILLSIDE DR, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
MORGAN, K J	H.R.	1401 ROSELAND DR, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35209	BIRMINGHAM
MORGAN, NORMAN K	P.	622 STRATTON ST, LOGAN, WV 25601	KANAWHA
MORGAN, [illegible] CHRISTY	ASSO.P., S.C.	620 STATE ST SW, KNOXVILLE, TN 37902	KNOXVILLE
MORGAN, RICHARD L, THM	PROF.	1110 EAST BROAD ST, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
MORREN, H EDWARD		DISMISSED TO UPUSA NOVEMBER 22, 1967	OUACHITA
MORRIS, A BURR	S.S.	P O BOX 87, MCCAMEY, TX 79731	THE SOUTHWEST
MORRIS, CHARLIE L	P.	BOX 716, BROWNWOOD, TX 76801	CENTRAL TEXAS
MORRIS, F HUBERT, DD	P.	500 OAK RD, PETERSBURG, VA 23805	HANOVER
MORRIS, JACK E	P.	118 SECOND AVE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
MORRIS, ROBERT R	STU.	RT 2 BOX 214, MCDONOUGH, GA 30253	ATLANTA
MORRISON, ALEX JACKSON	P.	3501 TUCKASEEGEE RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
MORRISON, ALLEN E	P.	611 STEWART ST, WELCH, WV 24801	GUYANDOTTE
MORRISON, C N	H.R.	BOX 67, WHITSETT, NC 27377	ORANGE
MORRISON, D MACNAB, THM, THD	ADMIN.	1655 MT VERNON DR, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32210	SUWANNEE
MORRISON, JOHN, DD	H.R.	ROUTE 2 105 ANDERSON PIKE, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, TN 37377	KNOXVILLE
MORRISON, JOSEPH G	P.	P O BOX 335, WALLACE, NC 28466	WILMINGTON
MORRISON, T KIRK	P.	P O BOX 726, MULLENS, WV 24863	GUYANDOTTE
MORRISON, WILLIAM HARVEY	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 246, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28301	FAYETTEVILLE
MORRISS JR, WOODWARD D	O.M.	64 ASAHI MACHI, TOYOHASHI SHI, JP	RED RIVER
MORROW, GUY M	H.R.	826 TAYLOR ST, BRISTOL, TN 37622	FAYETTEVILLE
MORROW, JIMMIE V	A.P.	BOX 730, SARASOTA, GL 33578	WESTMINSTER
MORSE, FRANK R	P.	BOX 266, BRENT, AL 35034	TUSCALOOSA
MORTON JR, F H	P.	P [illegible] BOX 1171, PAMPLIN, VA 23958	APPOMATTOX
MORTON, RICHARD B	EV.	BOX 625, BRIDGEPORT, TX 76026	CENTRAL TEXAS
MORTON, WILLIAM D	P.	BOX 47, WAXHAW, NC 28173	MECKLENBURG
MOSAL JR, WILLIAM LOUIS	P.	417 KIMMONS AVE, WATER VALLEY, MS 38965	ST. ANDREW
MOSELEY, WM BENJAMIN	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 629, FORTALEZA CEARA, BR	KNOXVILLE
MOSESON, ROLLYN K, DD	P.	R 2 CONWAY RD, CHESTERFIELD, MO 63107	ST. LOUIS
MOSLEY, ELLIS G, DD	PROF.	1950 MAPLE ST, BATESVILLE, AR 72501	EAST ARKANSAS
MOSLEY, JAMES W	P.	101 WESTLAKE DR, AUSTIN, TX 78746	JOHN KNOX
MOSS, DAVID C	P.	1952 CRAYTON RD, NAPLES, FL 33940	EVERGLADES
MOSS, JAMES L	P.	ROUTE 1, CLOVER, SC 29710	BETHEL
MOSS III, ROBERT O	P.	FIRST PRESBY CHURCH, DEMOPOLIS, AL 36732	TUSCALOOSA
MOSSER, CAMERON D L	P.	BOX 565, BURGAW, NC 28425	WILMINGTON
MOTHERSHEAD, WILLIAM GERALD	A.P.	500 CANNA DR, VALDOSTA, GA 31601	S. W. GEORGIA
MOUNGER, DWYN M	EX.SEC.CH.EX	1821 PIEDMONT, JACKSON, MS 39202	C. MISSISSIPPI
MOUNGER, DWYN MECKLIN	P.	4142 WEEMS RD, COLUMBUS, GA 31904	S. W. GEORGIA
MOUNT, CHARLES ERIC, DD	P.	WILMORE PRESBY CHURCH, WILMORE, KY 40390	TRANSYLVANIA
MOUNT JR, C ERIC	PROF.	761 WEST MAIN ST, DANVILLE, KY 40422	TRANSYLVANIA
MOUNTS, WILLIAM C	P.	7223 MERRIWOOD DR, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
MOYE, EVERETT P	OCS.	P O BOX 5193, COLUMBUS, GA 31906	S.W. GEORGIA
MOYLAN, DAVID HOLT, THM	HOSP.CHAP.	1473 ROCK SPRINGS RD NE A 1, ATLANTA, GA 30306	FAYETTEVILLE
MUELLER, JOHN JAY	P.	201 WEST 4TH ST, N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72114	WASHBURN
MUELLER, OSCAR W	A.P.-M.E.-	6201 CAMP BOWIE RD, FT WORTH, TX 76116	CENTRAL TEXAS
MULCAY, WM T	P.	BOX 8, WAUCHULA, FL 33873	WESTMINSTER
MULFORD, TERRENCE N	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 376 CAMPINAS, [illegible] DE SAO PAULO, BR	ATLANTA
MULLEN, DAVID E		2403 VANSTORY ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27403	ORANGE
MULLEY II, EARL S	CAMP.M.	740 DEMUN AVE, ST LOUIS, MO 63105	ST. LOUIS
MULLIN, JOSEPH B, THM, DD	P.	311 BROWNS LANES, LOUISVILLE, KY 40207	LOUISVILLE
MULLINER, EDWARD E	P.	BOX 605, EAGLE LAKE, TX 77434	JOHN KNOX
MULLINS, EDWARD WILLIAMSON	EV.	27 FOREST DR, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35404	TUSCALOOSA
MULLINS, ELIAS M	H.R.	ELKATAWA, KY 41322	GUERRANT
MULLIS, TROY D	P.	BOX 355, KENANSVILLE, NC 28349	WILMINGTON
MUMMERT, JOHN WILLIAM	P.	620 GREENWOOD ST, BARNESVILLE, GA 30204	ATLANTA
MUNGER, BERNARD V, PHD	P.	P O BOX 716, LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566	BRAZOS
MUNRO, B G	P.	EAST JACKSON ST, THOMASVILLE, GA 31792	S. W. GEORGIA
MUNSON JR, W DONALD	STU.	9 COLBORN ST, GUELPH ONTARIO, CD	KNOXVILLE
MUNZELL, ADRIAN R	P.	8485 SW 112TH ST, S MIAMI, FL 33156	EVERGLADES
MURCHISON, J MALCOLM, THM, DD	P.	150 UNION ST N, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
MURCHISON, WILLIAM R	S.S.	1115 BIRDSALL, HOUSTON, TX 77007	BRAZOS
MURDOCK, BOB [illegible]	P.	R 1, STANFIELD, NC 28163	MECKLENBURG
MURPHY JR, A T, THM	ASSO.P.	2201 P STREET NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20037	POTOMAC
MURPHY, C [illegible]	P.	227 GRACE AVE, LANCASTER, SC 29720	BETHEL
MURPHY, DEWEY D	P.	ROUTE 3, ABBEVILLE, SC 29620	SOUTH CAROLINA
MURPHY, GILBERT C	P.	921 EDGAR RD, ST LOUIS, MO 63119	ST. LOUIS
MURPHY, THOMAS D	H.R.	1401 EAST 17TH, ODESSA, TX 79761	THE SOUTHWEST
MURPHY, WARREN E	A.P.	1821 LAFAYETTE BLVD, NORFOLK, VA 23509	NORFOLK
MURRAY, CHARLES M	A.P.	2501 OXFORD PLACE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	MECKLENBURG
MURRAY, CURTIS A	P.	ROUTE 3 BOX 132-A, STRAWBERRY PLNS, TN 37871	HOLSTON
MURRAY III, GEO H	PBY.D.C.E.	5TH AVE, KNOXVILLE, TN 37917	KNOXVILLE
MURRAY, GLENN W	A.P.	BELVUE PLACE APT 507-A, MSN RNCH AUSTIN, TX 78705	JOHN KNOX
MURRAY, J J, DD	H.R.	6 JORDAN ST, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
MURRAY, JAMES N	P.	BANNER ELK, NC 28604	HOLSTON
MURRAY, MARION J	H.R.	BOX 338, BANNER ELK, NC 28604	ORANGE
MURRAY, MICHAEL [illegible]	P.	BOX 1551, KINGSVILLE, TX 78363	SOUTH TEXAS
MURRAY, ROLAND	P.	BOX 737, DEL RIO, TX 78840	JOHN KNOX
MURRAY, SPENCER C, THM	P.	807 JONES ST, OLD HICKORY, TN 37138	NASHVILLE
MURRELL, THOMAS G	P.	BOX 275, LANSING, NC 28643	WINSTON-SALEM
MUSSELWHITE, EUGENE M	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF CHAP HQS, 23RD ENG BATALION AD, APO NEW YORK, NY 09165	ATHENS
MYERS JR, ALBERT A	P.	R 2, MAXTON, NC 28364	FAYETTEVILLE
MYERS, GARY W	P.	FIRST PRESBY CHURCH, LAWSON, MO 64062	N.W. MISSOURI
MYERS, GEORGE E	P.	1620 WEST CHURCH AVE, MENA, AR 71953	OUACHITA
MYERS III, JOHN W	P.	ROUTE 1 BOX 119, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
MYERS III, ROBERT LEE	HOSP.CHAP.	1300 WESTWOOD AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
MYERS, ROY R	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, MAIN POST CHAPEL USAG, FT RILEY, KS 66442	ST. ANDREW
NABERS, C H, DD, LITTD	H.R.	213 CLEVELAND ST, GREENVILLE, SC 29601	ENOREE
NABORS JR, TRUMAN CONOUR	P.	408 CALVIN CIR, ELLICOTT CITY, MD 21042	POTOMAC
NACE, D HORTON	P.	R 1 BOX 38, ODESSA, FL 33556	WESTMINSTER
NAGEL, GLEN W		DISMISSED TO UPUSA SEPTEMBER 7, 1967	ABINGDON
NANCE, DONALD CARROL	P.	1006 CENTERGROVE RD, KANNAPOLIS, NC 28081	CONCORD
NANCE, WARREN G	P.	BOX 253, EDENTON, NC 27932	ALBEMARLE
NAPPS, KLELL BAYNE, MRE	A.P.-M.E.-	BOX 5635 W RALEIGH STA, RALEIGH, NC 27607	GRANVILLE
NASH, DAVID WILLIAM	P.	ROMNEY PRESBY CHURCH, ROMNEY, WV 26757	WINCHESTER
NASH, JAMES HENRY	P.	154 CERICE CIR, MARIETTA, GA 30080	CHEROKEE
NASH III, THOMAS J	P.	SUNNYSIDE STATION, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
NAYLOR, DUNCAN N, THM	CHAP.MIL.	CHAPLAINS SEC HQS, BERLIN BRIGADE, APO NEW YORK, NY 09742	POTOMAC

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
NEAL, FRED W, PHD	PROF.	1977 SNOWDEN, MEMPHIS, TN 38107	MEMPHIS
NEAL, J KELLY, THM	P.	1630 PLEASANTON RD, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78221	JOHN KNOX
NEALE, J RALPH, DD	H.R.	1943 STAUNTON AVE, WINTER PARK, FL 32789	ST. JOHNS
NEALE JR, JAMES R, PHD	P.	BOX 174, MELROSE, FL 32666	SUWANNEE
NEARING, WILSON L	ASSO.P.	607 PEACHTREE ST NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
NEASE, THERON S	PROF.	COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINY, DECATUR, GA 30031	SAVANNAH
NEDBALEK, FRANK G	P.	3116 MOOR DR, NEDERLAND, TX 77627	BRAZOS
NEEL, DONALD E	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	NORFOLK
NEEL, W C	H.R.	749 HAWTHORNE LANE, ROCK HILL, SC 29731	BETHEL
NEELY, J L	H.R.	1421 NORTH CENTRAL AVE, TYLER, TX 75704	NORTHEAST TEXAS
NEELY, WILLIAM C	INF.	FABULOUS ST, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78216	BRAZOS
NEES, RUSSELL E	STU.	1507 PAYNE, AUSTIN, TX 78700	THE SOUTHWEST
NEESE SR, ROBERT DAVID	P.	BOX 54, ROEBUCK, SC 29376	ENOREE
NEIL, FRANK A	P.	HODGES, SC 29653	SOUTH CAROLINA
NEIL III, MARSHALL BANKS	STU.	435 MIMOSA DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	CONGAREE
NEILL, WILLIAM BROWN		DECEASED OCTOBER 5, 1967	MECKLENBURG
NEILL, WM CECIL, THM, THD	P.	BOX 665, ABERDEEN, NC 28315	FAYETTEVILLE
NELSON, CARL ELLIS, PHD, DD	PROF.	UNION THEO SEM 3041 BROADWY, NEW YORK, NY 10027	JOHN KNOX
NELSON, J BOYCE	ADMIN.	1007 BOND ST APT A-2, MACON, GA 31201	AUGUSTA-MACON
NELSON, RAYMOND L	P.	BOX 543, THOMSON, GA 30824	AUGUSTA-MACON
NELSON, W O	P.	BOX 666, PILOT MOUNTAIN, NC 27041	WINSTON-SALEM
NESBIT, KIRK NOYE	P.	2375 SHALLOWFORD RD, ATLANTA, GA 30329	ATLANTA
NESBITT, EDWARD M, DD	H.R.	205 MARKET ST, SOMERVILLE, TN 38068	MEMPHIS
NESSELRODT, JULIAN DAVID	P.	ROUTE 1 BOX 208, ANGIER, NC 27501	FAYETTEVILLE
NETTLES JR, SAM R	P.	1603 ROBERTSON ST, DUBLIN, GA 31021	AUGUSTA-MACON
NEVILLE, J C	H.R.	BOX 426, MONTREAT, NC 28735	CONCORD
NEVILLE JR, JOHN C	P.	P O BOX 2240, HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739	EAST ALABAMA
NEVILLE, LAMAR FLEMING	STU.	9713 53RD AVE, COLLEGE PARK, MD 20740	WINCHESTER
NEVILLE, WILLIAM G, DD	H.R.	APT 4 1535 N DECATUR RD, ATLANTA, GA 30307	ENOREE
NEVILLE, WILLIAM G	STU.	1217 SW 11TH AVE, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANNEE
NEWBERRY, EARL E		DISMISSED TO UPUSA JULY 10, 1967	KNOXVILLE
NEWBOLD JR, JERRY M, LHD	ADMIN.	BOX 35, ITASCA, TX 76055	NORTHEAST TEXAS
NEWCOMB, ROBERT S	P.	109 CHURCH RD, CHARLESTON, WV 25302	KANAWHA
NEWELL JR, SAMUEL W, THD, DD	P.	8960 RIVER RD, RICHMOND, VA 23229	HANOVER
NEWKIRK, MEIGS A	STU.	7009 ELLEN AVE, FALLS CHURCH, VA 22042	HOLSTON
NEWKIRK, RICHARD L	P.	P O BOX 326, MOORESVILLE, NC 28155	CONCORD
NEWLAND JR, GUY	P.	903 11TH AVE, FAIRFIELD HLDS, AL 35064	BIRMINGHAM
NEWLAND, H REID	P.	BOX 424, DAWSON, GA 31742	S. W. GEORGIA
NEWLAND, L T, THM, DD	H.R.	126 OAKLAND DR, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	ASHEVILLE
NEWMAN, ARNOLD	P.	BOX 6, WILLISTON, FL 32696	SUWANNEE
NEWMAN, BURTON J	SCH.CHAP.	2902 BRANDON PLACE SW, ROANOKE, VA 24015	MONTGOMERY
NEWMAN, KENNETH I	P.	ROUTE 3 BOX 340, MOORESVILLE, NC 28155	CONCORD
NEWMAN, ROBERT G	PROF.	1622 VIRGINIA ST E, CHARLESTON, WV 25311	HOLSTON
NEWMAN, W L, THM	H.R.	BISHOPVILLE, SC 29010	HARMONY
NEWSOME JR, JAMES D, THM	P.	P O BOX 666, PADUCAH, KY 42001	MUHLENBURG
NEWTON, JAMES W, THM	ADMIN.	4309 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
NEWTON, JOHN H, THD	P.	2408 NORTH NAVARRO, VICTORIA, TX 77901	SOUTH TEXAS
NEWTON, JOHN L, PHD	P.	SELMA, AL 36702	TUSCALOOSA
NEWTON JR, JOHN THOMAS, THM	PROF.	BOX 145, MONTREAT, NC 28757	CHEROKEE
NEWTON, WM E	P.	BOX 68, AUSTELL, GA 30001	ATLANTA
NICHOLAS, P DAVIS	P.	349 NE 31ST ST, BOCA RATON, FL 33432	EVERGLADES
NICHOLS, E P	EV.	2231 GREGORY BLVD, HANDSBORO, MS 39554	S. W. GEORGIA
NICHOLS JR, H GUDGER	A.P.	2126 [illegible] EDGEWATER DR, ALBANY, GA 31705	S. W. GEORGIA
NICHOLS, JAMES A	P.	4504 CHICKASAW RD, KINGSPORT, TN 37664	HOLSTON
NICKLE, KEITH F	PROF.	SCH OF DIVTY ST LOUIS UNIV, ST LOUIS, MO 63103	BRAZOS
NICKLES JR, A STUART	P.	2515 WOODLEY RD, MONTGOMERY, AL 36111	EAST ALABAMA
NILES, HENRY CLAY, STM, PHD	PROF.	316 WEST 6TH ST, FULTON, MO 65251	MISSOURI
NISBET, JAMES A	ADMIN.	2220 BROOKWOOD RD, RICHMOND, VA 23235	ST. ANDREW
NISSEN JR, THEODORE S	P.	9500 WORNALL RD, KANSAS CITY, MO 64114	N.W. MISSOURI
NIXON, LLOYD W	P.	BOX 103, EL CAMPO, TX 77437	SOUTH TEXAS
NOBLE, J PHILLIPS	P.	1701 HENRY RD, ANNISTON, AL 36201	NORTH ALABAMA
NOLEN, [illegible] D, DD	H.R.	4141 SOUTH BRAESWOOD, HOUSTON, TX 77025	BRAZOS
NOLL, FRANK H	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 1001ST AIR BASE WG HDQ CMD, ANDREWS AFB, MD 20330	AUGUSTA-MACON
NORFLEET JR, M W	ADMIN.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	WINSTON-SALEM
NORMAN, DANIEL E	P.	R 3, CARTHAGE, NC 28327	FAYETTEVILLE
NORMENT, OWEN L, THM	PROF.	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE, HAMPDEN SYDNEY, VA 23943	HANOVER
NORRIS, EUGENE BARCLAY	P.	4401 BELLVIEW AVE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37406	KNOXVILLE
NORRIS, PAUL S	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 1ST SQN 1ST ARM CAV APO, SAN FRANCISCO, VA 96374	JOHN KNOX
NORRIS JR, WILLIAM CLYDE	P.	250 S FOSTER DR, BATON ROUGE, LA 70806	LOUISIANA
NORVILLE, CHARLES K, THM	P.	4601 FULLERTON AVE, BALTIMORE, MD 21236	POTOMAC
NORWOOD, CHARLES A	P.	214 N MADISON ST, ROXBORO, NC 27573	GRANVILLE
NORWOOD JR, G HUNTER	O.M.	P [illegible] BOX 769, LAKE WORTH, FL 33460	KNOXVILLE
NOVAK, LOUIS G	P.	BOX 15, EAGLE LAKE, FL 33839	WESTMINSTER
NOWELL, JAMES H	P.	441 OAK GROVE RD, NORFOLK, VA 23505	NORFOLK
NUNAN, T RUSSELL, DD	PBY.EX.SEC.	ROOM 406 816 HOWARD AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70113	NEW ORLEANS
OAKES, ELLIS L	P.	74 DEARBORN ST, GREAT FALLS, SC 29055	BETHEL
OAKLEY, ALLEN	ADMIN.	158 EAST ROSE HILL, KIRKWOOD, MO 63122	POTOSI
OATES III, JACK C	P.	ROUTE 3, OXFORD, MS 38655	ST. ANDREW
OBANNON, HAROLD R	P.	FIRST PRESBY CHURCH, ETOWAH, TN 37331	KNOXVILLE
OBERT, LEROY C	P.	1071 DELAWARE AVE SE, ATLANTA, GA 30316	ATLANTA
OBRIEN JR, H WILKES	P.	108 YORK, BLACKSBURG, VA 24060	MONTGOMERY
OBRIEN, S MICHAEL	P.	BOX 117, HENDERSONVILLE, TN 37075	NASHVILLE
OCONNOR, LESLIE L	T.	DEL MAR CLGE BALDWIN AYERS, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78404	SOUTH TEXAS
ODELL, C DENTON	P.	BOX 147, SUMNER, MS 38957	ST. ANDREW
ODOM, EDWIN M		SUSPENDED APRIL 20, 1965	PIEDMONT
ODUM, HAROLD G	P.	COLLEGE AT IRVING ST, SAN ANGELO, TX 76901	THE SOUTHWEST
OGDEN JR, DUNBAR H, THM	ASSO.P.	502 KANAWHA BLVD W, CHARLESTON, WV 25302	KANAWHA
OGILVIE, GEORGE [illegible]	P.	605 DUMBARTON RD, RICHMOND, VA 23228	HANOVER
OGLESBY, STUART R, THD,DD	H.R.	2922 [illegible] HILLS DR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30305	ATLANTA
OGLESBY JR, WILLIAM B, THM, PHD, DD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	KANAWHA
OLDENBURG, DOUGLAS W	P.	450 RANDOLPH AVE, ELKINS, WV 26241	GREENBRIER
OLIVER JR, CHARLES R	O.M.	175 BLUFF VIEW DR, BATESVILLE, AR 72501	NORFOLK
OLIVER, JOHN	A.P.	1728 SOUTH HULL ST, MONTGOMERY, AL 36104	EAST ALABAMA
OLIVER JR, OTIS GUY	P.	270 RIVERSIDE DR, OWENSBORO, KY 42301	MUHLENBERG
OLIVER, PRESTON C	CHAP.MIL.	BLDG 5-59 NAVAL AIR STA, MEMPHIS, TN 38115	WILMINGTON
OLNEY III, W W	P.	416 ARBUTUS ST, KINGSPORT, TN 37660	HOLSTON
OLSON JR, ROBERT M	STU.	30 BAY ST RD, BOSTON, MA 02215	HANOVER
ONEAL, D L, DD	PBY.EX.SEC.	BOX 16-A R 1, CHOUDRANT, LA 71227	RED RIVER
ONEAL, WILLIAM D	P.	BOX 15066 BROADVIEW STA, BATON ROUGE, LA 70815	LOUISIANA
ORDERS JR, J WILLIAM	P.	645 GREENSBORO RD, HIGH POINT, NC 27261	ORANGE
ORMAND JR, BEN F, DD	P.	P O BOX 48, LAURENS, SC 29360	SOUTH CAROLINA
ORMOND JR, J WILLIAM	PROF.	COLUMBIA THEOL SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	TUSCALOOSA
ORR, KENNETH B, THM	ASST.TO PRES	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	MONTGOMERY
OSBORN, Z T	H.R.	874 IDLEWILD DR, MADISON, TN 37115	NASHVILLE
OSBORNE, HARRY A	ASSO.P.	213 WHITTINGTON AVE, HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901	OUACHITA
OSHIELDS JR, FRENCH B	P.	2027 EMERYWOOD DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
OSMAN, JOHN, THM	ADMIN.	2500 QUE ST NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007	SOUTH CAROLINA
OSTENSON, ROBERT J	P.	950 UNIVERSITY DR, CORAL GABLES, FL 33134	EVERGLADES
OTERSEN JR, ADOLF	P.	214 FORREST AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23505	NORFOLK

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
OVERCASH, EDWARD H	P.	BOX 165, RICHMOND, KY 40475	TRANSYLVANIA
OVERHOLSER, JAMES A, THD	PROF.	BOX 82 JACKSONVILLE UNIV BR, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32211	MEMPHIS
OWEN, CALVIN ■	H.R.	129 TRAVIS ST, KERRVILLE, TX 78028	JOHN KNOX
OWEN, JAN W, THM		INTER AMER UNIVERSITY, SAN GERMAN, PR 00753	LEXINGTON
OWEN, JOE M, THM	P.	1416 NORTH 4TH, ABILENE, TX 79601	CENTRAL TEXAS
OWEN, JULIAN T	P.	BOX 16, GERRARDSTOWN, WV 25420	WINCHESTER
OWEN, ■ HAROLD	P.	BOX 174, BEEBE, AR 72012	EAST ARKANSAS
OWENS, CHAS W	ASSO.P.	2701 CAMERON MILLS RD, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302	POTOMAC
OWENS JR, CHARLES W	P.	TRINITY PRESBY CHURCH, FAIRHOPE, AL 36532	MOBILE
OWENS JR, ROBERT S	P.	3019 COUNTRY CLUB DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
PADILLA, FERNANDO	P.	BOX 742, MERCEDES, TX 78570	SOUTH TEXAS
PAGAN, W GEORGE	H.R.	3729 SUMMER AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38122	EAST ARKANSAS
PAGE JR, D YANDELL	P.	1809 MAIN ST, PRINCETON, WV 24740	GREENBRIER
PAGE, JAMES F	P.	429 WEST MAIN ST, SENATOBIA, MS 38668	ST. ANDREW
PAGE, W MURRAY	P.	29 W 6TH ST, WILLIAMSON, WV 25661	GUYANDOTTE
PAINTER, HARRY D	P.	ROUTE 1, BROOKNEAL, VA 24528	APPOMATTOX
PAINTER JR, WILLIAM L	P.	BOX 4, WEST END, NC 27376	FAYETTEVILLE
PALACHEK, JOSEPH A	P.	OAKDALE, LA 71463	LOUISIANA
PANCAKE, JOSEPH S	P.	SUMMERVILLE, WV 26651	GREENBRIER
PARK, RICHARD	P.	BOX 25, ROBINS, NC 27325	FAYETTEVILLE
PARK, ROBERT F	P.	BOX 245, LILLINGTON, NC 27546	FAYETTEVILLE
PARK SR, RUSSELL W, DD	P.,S.C.	BOX 186, OLANTA, SC 29114	HARMONY
PARK JR, RUSSELL ■	P.	415 LUCERNE DR, SPARTANBURG, SC 29302	ENOREE
PARKER, CHARLES EDWARD	P.	605 SOUTH FAYETTE ST, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314	POTOMAC
PARKER, HAROLD C.	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
PARKER, FREEMAN B, THM	EV.	3036 YORKTOWN ST, SARASOTA, FL 33581	WESTMINSTER
PARKER, HAROLD C	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA. GA 30308	ATLANTA
PARKER JR, J K	P.	BOX 67, BOONE, NC 28607	HOLSTON
PARKER, LARRY G	P.	BENSON, NC 27504	FAYETTEVILLE
PARKHILL, RALYN CLAYTON	ADMIN.	RT 3 BOX 153, MINDEN, LA 71055	RED RIVER
PARKS, DAVID L	P.	BOX 885, WEAVERVILLE, NC 28787	ASHEVILLE
PARKS, G FRANCIS	T.	310 N BROADWAY, BLANCHESTER, OH 45107	GUERRANT
PARKS, JESSEE M	P.	101 NEWKIRK AVE, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
PARKS JR, JOHN G	P.	642 TELFAIR ST, AUGUSTA, GA 30902	AUGUSTA-MACON
PARNELL, LANNIE	P.	BOX 515, BENTON, LA 71006	RED RIVER
PARNELL, STANFORD	P.	BELCHER, LA 71004	RED RIVER
PARRISH, CHARLES ■	ADMIN.	ST ANDREWS COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	WINSTON-SALEM
PARSE, JOHN E	P.	1443 SOUTH ST MARYS ST, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78210	JOHN KNOX
PARSE, JACK C	P.	1401 ■ SAM HOUSTON, ODESSA, TX 79761	THE SOUTHWEST
PARSONS, MICHAEL L	P.	BOX 773, HENDERSON, TX 75652	NORTHEAST TEXAS
PARSONS, P HERBERT	P.	114 E PAR AVE, ORLANDO, FL 32804	ST. JOHNS
PARSONS, REGINALD	P.	450 CRAFT ST, HOLLY SPRINGS, MS 38635	ST. ANDREW
PARSONS, THOMAS H	P.	416 E 1ST ST, ALICE, TX 78332	SOUTH TEXAS
PARTRIDGE, CLAUDE G	H. R.	701 N HIGH ST, TUSCUMBIA, AL 35674	EAST ALABAMA
PARTRIDGE, J M		DECEASED OCTOBER 18, 1967	TUSCALOOSA
PARTRIDGE JR, JOHN M	P.	113 JEWELL DR, MABLETON, GA 30059	CHEROKEE
PARVIN, WILBUR R	P.	BOX 714, SUMMERVILLE, SC 29483	CHARLESTON
PASCHALL, HARRY O	P.	BOX 505, INVERNESS, FL 32650	WESTMINSTER
PASSIGLIA, WALTER B, DD	P.	4120 N MACDILL AVE, TAMPA, FL 33605	WESTMINSTER
PATACSIL, AMBROSIO M, PHD	ADMIN.	796 NW 29TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33127	EVERGLADES
PATE, ROBERT A	O. M.	C P 376, CAMPINAS S P, BR	GUYANDOTTE
PATE, W ARNOLD, THM	P.	FOREST AVE & SPRING DR, RICHMOND, VA 23229	HANOVER
PATETE, THOMAS A	A. P.	840 NORTH MAIN ST, HATTIESBURG, MS 39401	S. MISSISSIPPI
BROWN, CHAS H	P.	BOX 176, DENMARK, SC 29042	CHARLESTON
PATRICK, H ■	H. R.	GENERAL DELIVERY, ELKINS, AR 72727	EAST ARKANSAS
PATRICK, H LOUIS	P.	3115 PROVIDENCE RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
PATTE, EDOUARD, THM,THD	H. R.	302 CALVERT AVE, CLINTON, SC 29325	ENOREE
PATTERSON, A GUY	P.	404 RAINBOW CIR, KINGSPORT, TN 37660	HOLSTON
PATTERSON, C H, DD	P.	2021 WASHINGTON ST, BLUEFIELD, WV 24701	GREENBRIER
PATTERSON, DONALD B	P.	EAST BLOUNT ST, PENSACOLA, FL 32501	FLORIDA
PATTERSON, EUGENE R	H. R.	1832 EAST LEE ST, TUCSON, AZ 85719	C. MISSISSIPPI
PATTERSON, JAMES H	P.	1438 SHERIDAN RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30324	ATLANTA
PATTERSON, MERLE C, DD		1403-3 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30307	ATLANTA
PATTERSON, PALMER M	P.	4701 PARK PLACE WEST, ■ CHARLESTON, SC 29406	CHARLESTON
PATTERSON, ROBERT G, PHD	PROF.	SOUTHWESTERN AT MEMPHIS, MEMPHIS, TN 38108	MEMPHIS
PATTERSON, S CURTIS	P.	BOX 204, POLLOCKSVILLE, NC 28573	WILMINGTON
PATTERSON, SAMUEL C	EV.	FRENCH CAMP ACADEMY, FRENCH CAMP, MS 39745	ST. ANDREW
PATTERSON, T HENRY, DD	H. R.	RT 10, GREENSBORO, NC 27406	ORANGE
PATTERSON, W S		DECEASED JANUARY 28, 1968	ORANGE
PATTESON, HAROLD R	P.	BOX 66 HOWARD ST, TRAVELERS REST, SC 29691	ENOREE
PATTESON JR, ROY K, THM,PHD	PROF.	142 RADCLIFF CIRCLE, RALEIGH, NC 27707	ORANGE
PATTON, E D, DD	H. R.	111 E AUGUSTA PLACE, GREENVILLE, SC 29605	ENOREE
PATTON, FINLEY CAMPBELL, THM	T.	853 GRAYMONT DR, MOBILE, AL 36608	MOBILE
PATTON, JAMES G, DD,LLD	H. R.	1360 GREENLAND DR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
PATTON, JAMES W	P.	1817 PATTON CHAPEL RD, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35226	BIRMINGHAM
PAUL, HOWARD C	P.	UNION CHURCH, CARRERA 4A69-06, BOGOTA ED COLUMB, SA	HANOVER
PAULEY JR, WILLIAM E	STU.	922 GREENBRIER PL, DECATUR, GA 30033	KNOXVILLE
PAULSON, DOUGLAS L	P.	2201 SPRINGDALE AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28203	MECKLENBURG
PAXTON JR, ROBERT F		DECEASED MAY 2, 1968	GREENBRIER
PAYNE JR, JAMES A	SYN.EX.S.	1 NORTH 5TH ST ROOM 401, RICHMOND, VA 23219	LEXINGTON
PAYNE JR, JOHN L	P.	500 W MAPLE AVE, FAYETTEVILLE, WV 25840	KANAWHA
PAYNE, QUENTIN	P.	211 ROLETO ST, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78213	JOHN KNOX
PEACOCK JR, JAMES L	P.	RT 6 KNOLLWOOD DR, GREENVILLE, SC 29607	ENOREE
PEAK, WILLARD A, DD	A.P.	RT 8 PAN GAP RD, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37409	KNOXVILLE
PEARSON, LENNART, THM	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	WINCHESTER
PECK, J G	T.	2892 RIDGEMORE RD NW, ATLANTA, GA 30318	EAST ALABAMA
PECK JR, WALTER S	P.	4116 LORI DR W, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32207	SUWANNEE
PEDEN III, W CREIGHTON	PROF.	BOX 744 RADFORD COLLEGE, RADFORD, VA 24142	CONCORD
PEDERSEN, DAVID B	PROF.	26 TAYLOR ST, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
PEEBLES, I HALL, PHD	PROF.	512 W WABASH, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IN 47933	AUGUSTA-MACON
PEEBLES, MILLS J	ASSO.P.	DRUID HILLS, GREENWOOD, SC 29646	SOUTH CAROLINA
PEELEN, GEORGE W	A.P.	4 N ANN ST, MOBILE, AL 36604	MOBILE
PEGRAM, R MURRAY	H.R.	10206 BARKLEY DR, LOUISVILLE, KY 40299	LOUISVILLE
PENLAND, WALSER	P.	RT 3 BOX 335, BURNSVILLE, NC 28714	HOLSTON
PENSON, GOZIE E	P.	BOX 588, TUSKEGEE INST, AL 36088	EAST ALABAMA
PEPPER JR, CLAUDE G	P.	806 N WEBB ST, SELMA, NC 27576	GRANVILLE
PERDUE III, R P	P.	1879 COLUMBIA DR, DECATUR, GA 30032	ATLANTA
PERKINS JR, PRESTON PARKER	P.	WARM SPRINGS, VA 24482	LEXINGTON
PERKINS, RICHARD F, THM,THD	ADMIN.	TRUST INC PO BOX 1312, RICHMOND, VA 23210	HANOVER
PERKINS, W T	P.	RT 1 BOX 7, SANFORD, NC 27330	ORANGE
PERRELL, O W	P.	BOX 708, EFFINGHAM, SC 29541	PEE DEE
PERRIN, FRANCIS M	P.	2014 MEDARIS RD NW, HUNTSVILLE, AL 35810	NORTH ALABAMA
PERRIN, T O	P.	P O BOX 18283, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78218	JOHN KNOX
PERRY, J L	P.	BOX 312, MARKS, MS 38646	ST. ANDREW
PERSON, RALPH ERB	STU.	KAISERAUGST AARGAU, ZIEGELHOFWEG 343, SW	JOHN KNOX
PETERS, J SAMUEL	ASSO. P.	BOX 3012, TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301	FLORIDA
PETERS, WILLIAM WOOTEN	P.	BOX 328, GRAHAM, NC 27253	ORANGE
PETERSEN III, HARRY F	ADMIN.	1718 CLIFTON RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30329	GUYANDOTTE
PETERSON, HELMER WILLIAM	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	LOUISVILLE
PETERSON, LYLE W	O. M.	87 TAKAJO MACHI, KOCHI, JA	S. MISSISSIPPI
PETMECKY, LEWIS A	P.	ORD 2-25-68, CLINTON, LA 70722	LOUISIANA

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
PETMECKY, LEWIS G	S.S.	R 1 BOX 104, SAN SABA, TX	CENTRAL TEXAS
PETTIS JR, ERNEST WARDLAW	P.	BOX 4551, MACON, GA 31208	AUGUSTA-MACON
PETTIT, B E	P.	1217 EVANS ST, AIKEN, SC 29801	CONGAREE
PEYTON JR, WYTHE M	P.	BOX 325, FOREST PARK, GA 30050	ATLANTA
PFLUG, ARTHUR HARRY	ADMIN.	BOX 849, CLEVELAND, TN 37312	KNOXVILLE
PFRANGLE, ROBERT A, D.D.	P.	BOX 902, LEWISBURG, WV 24901	GREENBRIER
PHARR JR, S YORKE	P.	402 GOLF RD, PLYMOUTH, NC 27962	ALBEMARLE
PHARR, W W, D.D.	H.R.	BOX 427, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	ASHEVILLE
PHELPS, BAILEY P	P.	BOX 118, QUANAH, TX 79252	CENTRAL TEXAS
PHIFER JR, HOMER CRAIG	P.	22 CRAMER ST, THOMASVILLE, NC 27360	WINSTON-SALEM
PHIFER, KENNETH G, D.D.	P.	1545 STATE ST, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118	NEW ORLEANS
PHILIPS, HARRY W	P.	3319 HIXON PIKE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37415	KNOXVILLE
PHILIPS, J DAVISON, PHD,DD	P.	205 SYCAMORE ST, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
PHILLABAUM, JACK H	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 160TH SIG BATT APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96491	NORFOLK
PHILLIPS, CARL C	P.	BOX 654, CROWLEY, LA 70526	LOUISIANA
PHILLIPS, EVERETT ■	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BAY MINETTE, AL 36507	MOBILE
PHILLIPS, HARRY H	O.M.	BOX 12152, TAIPEI TAIWAN FR CH	MONTGOMERY
PHILLIPS, J GAYNOR	P.	4327 WALNUT ST, LORIS, SC 29569	PEE DEE
PHILLIPS, JAMES S	P.	BOX 753, MCGEHEE, AR 71654	OUACHITA
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM COPE	H.R.	420 S HIGHLAND ST, MEMPHIS, TN 38111	ST. ANDREW
PHILLIPS III, ZOLTON J	P.	P O BOX 55, RAPIDAN, VA 22733	LEXINGTON
PHIPPS, JAMES R	H.R.	908 HOLMES ST, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
PHIPPS, WILLIAM E, PHD	PROF.	DAVIS AND ELKINS COLLEGE, ELKINS, WV 26241	LEXINGTON
PICKARD, GEORGE ■	P.	108 GILWOOD DR, ANDERSON, SC 29621	PIEDMONT
PICKARD, H EDWIN, THM,THD	P.	1704 OBERLIN RD, RALEIGH, NC 27608	GRANVILLE
PICKARD, JOSEPH L	ASSO.P.	300 ■ CHERRY ST, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27101	WINSTON-SALEM
PICKENS, C E	P.	310 S WASHINGTON ST, BASTROP, LA 71220	RED RIVER
PICKETT, CARROLL L	P.	BOX 829, HUNTSVILLE, TX 77340	BRAZOS
PICKETT JR, RUPERT H	P.	2780 WAGGONER AVE, SHREVEPORT, LA 71108	RED RIVER
PIEPHOFF, C E, THM,DD	P.	19 SMYTHE ST, GREENVILLE, SC 29611	ENOREE
PIEPHOFF, ROBERT P	A. P.	2310 AUGUSTA ST, GREENVILLE, SC 29605	ENOREE
PIEPHOFF SR, Z T	H. R.	49 GEORGIA ST NW, CONCORD, NC 28025	ORANGE
PIEPHOFF JR, ZACHARY T	P.	7000 PARK AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23229	HANOVER
PIERCE, J RONALD	P.	BOX 277, VICTORIA, VA 23974	APPOMATTOX
PIERCE, ROBERT QUINTON	P.	1ST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PERRYVILLE, MO 63775	POTOSI
PIERCE, WILLIAM E	P.	103 EAST G ST, ELIZABETHTON, TN 37643	HOLSTON
PILAND, RALPH ■	P.	133 ■ DELPHINE AVE, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
PILKENTON, DONALD F	P.	2001 SHERWOOD HALL LN, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22306	POTOMAC
PILKENTON, MARSHALL J	P.	RT 4, MADISON HEIGHTS, VA 24572	APPOMATTOX
PIMENTEL, E M	H. R.	1120 W COLLIN, CORSICANA, TX 75110	NORTHEAST TEXAS
PINCKARD, EDWARD SAUNDERS	P.	BOX 94, SAUNDERSVILLE, MO 39477	S. MISSISSIPPI
PINO, VIRGIL	P.	BOX 608, UNIONTOWN, AL 36786	TUSCALOOSA
PIPPIN, JAMES A	P.	2205 SIERRA DR, RALEIGH, NC 27603	GRANVILLE
PITMAN, ROBERT A	P.	9353 GARLAND RD, DALLAS, TX 75218	NORTHEAST TEXAS
PITTS III, JAMES D	P.	227 FREELAND LANE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
PIXLEY, G HERBERT	A. P.	1001 CHEROKEE RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40204	LOUISVILLE
PLEXICO, ANDRAL BRATTON	P.	BOX 396, IVA, SC 29655	PIEDMONT
PLEXICO, JAMES CLYDE	H. R.	45 OREGON, ASHEVILLE, NC 28806	ASHEVILLE
PLEXICO JR, J CLYDE	P.	BOX 216, VALDESE, NC 28690	CONCORD
PLEXICO, JOSEPH L, DD	H. R.	ROUTE 4 BOX 1084, SYLACAUGA, AL 35150	CHARLESTON
PLITT, EDWARD T	CHAP. V.A.	1031 JEFFERSON AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	POTOMAC
PLONK, WILLIAM M	P.	W MAIN AT TANGLEWYLDE, SPARTANBURG, SC 29301	ENOREE
PLOTT, TED J	P.	BOX 335, GARLAND, NC 28441	WILMINGTON
PLOWDEN JR, CHAS ■	P.	RT 1 BOX 253, SALTERS, SC 29590	HARMONY
POAG, FRED V, THM,THD,DD	P.	393 E MAIN ST, SPARTANBURG, SC 29302	ENOREE
POE, EUGENE P	P.	BOX 17654, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
POLLARD, HUGH D	P.	RT 1 BOX 1, GAFFNEY, SC 29340	ENOREE
POLLARD, T H	H. R.	920 LAGUNA DR, DENTON, TX 76201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
POLLEY, MAX E, PHD	PROF.	DAVIDSON COLLEGE, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	CONCORD
POLLOCK, KENNETH EUGENE	P.	5216 ASHLAND AVE, BALTIMORE, MD 21205	POTOMAC
POLLOCK, ROBERT EDWIN	T.	CHRIST CHURCH SCHOOL, CHRIST CHURCH, VA 23031	HANOVER
POOLE, ARNOLD B, DD	P.	6210 CRESTWOOD AVE, SARASOTA, FL 33581	WESTMINSTER
POOLE, C KNOX, THM	P.	BOX 854, FREEPORT, TX 77541	BRAZOS
POOLE, HENRY R	H. R.	918 BELVEDERE CT, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27103	WINSTON-SALEM
POOLE, R H, THM	P.	BOX 95, ST PAULS, NO 28384	FAYETTEVILLE
POOLE, SCOTT M	P.	1702 TRYON RD, NEW BERN, NC 28562	ALBEMARLE
POOLEY JR, ROBERT C	PBY.EX.S.,SC	BOX 1301, ROME, GA 30162	CHEROKEE
POPE III, SAMUEL H	A. P.	5401 S CLAIBORNE AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70125	NEW ORLEANS
PORTER, JOHN B	P.	650 GALLATIN RD S, MADISON, TN 37115	NASHVILLE
PORTER III, WILLIAM CLARK	P.	MT ZION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ROSE HILL, NC 28458	WILMINGTON
PORTER, WILLIAM S	H. R.	2137 VICTORIA DR, CLEARWATER, FL 33515	WESTMINSTER
POS, WALTER H, THM	H. R.	RT 4 FINSON RD, BANGOR, ME 04401	WESTMINSTER
POSEY, LAWTON W	P.	BOX 988, WELCH, WV 24801	GUYANDOTTE
POTEET, RICHARD B	ASSO.P.	P O BOX 3266, PASADENA, TX 77503	BRAZOS
POTEET, ROBERT M	ASSO. P.	1700 SOUTH JOSEY LANE, CARROLLTON, TX 75006	NORTHEAST TEXAS
POTTER, ROBERT A	P.	DECHERD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BOX 52, DECHERD, TN 37324	COLUMBIA
POWELL, ALVIN M	STU.	MED COLLEGE VA, 1200 E BROAD ST, RICHMOND, VA 23219	ALBEMARLE
POWELL JR, FRED J	CHAP. MIL.	HQS 836 COMBAT SUPPORT, GROUP TAC, MAC DILL AFB, FL 33608	BETHEL
POWELL JR, H FLEET	P.	3550 POPLAR DR SW, ROANOKE, VA 24018	MONTGOMERY
POWELL, JACK P, THM	P.	101 11TH ST, GRETNA, LA 70053	NEW ORLEANS
POWER, CHAS L, DD,MA	H. R.	6005 STAGE RD, MEMPHIS, TN 38128	ST. ANDREW
POWERS, FREDDIE L	P.	CLIO, AL 36017	EAST ALABAMA
POWERS, JOHN E	P.	MICAVILLE, NC 28755	HOLSTON
POWERS, MINOR E	P.	1512 16TH AVE, COLUMBUS, GA 31901	S.W. GEORGIA
POWERS, RICHARD C	P.	1500 ELIZABETH, WEST MONROE, LA 71291	RED RIVER
PRATHER, JOHN IRVINE	P.	BOX 371 JACKSON HEIGHTS, FARMVILLE, VA 23901	APPOMATTOX
PRATT, CHAS M, THM	P.	FT THOMAS AVE & AVENEL PL, FT THOMAS, KY 41075	LOUISVILLE
PRATT, F CLYDE	PBY.EX.S.,SC	BOX 2, HINESVILLE, GA 31313	SAVANNAH
PREER, ■ THOMAS, PHD	T.	BELHAVEN COLLEGE, JACKSON, MS 39210	S. MISSISSIPPI
PRENTICE, TOM K	P.	BOX 305, MALDEN, MO 63863	POTOSI
WILLIAMS JR, PRESCOTT HARRISON	PROF.	100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	BRAZOS
PRESSAU, JACK R	PROF.	205 W WALNUT ST, CLINTON, SC 29325	CONGAREE
PRESSLY, H E	H. R.	ALARCON NO 5 TAXCO, GUERRERO, MX	JOHN KNOX
PRESSLY, JOHN E	P.	BOX 727, TIVOLIA, TX 77990	SOUTH TEXAS
PRESTON, FRANCIS	P.	BOX 146, SAFETY HARBOR, FL 33572	WESTMINSTER
PRESTON III, GEORGE K	CHAP. MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION, FORT BRAGG, NC 28307	KNOXVILLE
PRESTON SR, J FAIRMAN, DD	H. R.	401 CLAIRMONT AVE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
PRESTON, W WARRINGTON	T.	BOX 12461, LAKE PARK, FL 33402	THE EVERGLADES
PRICE, BYRON THOMAS	P.	802 MOCKINGBIRD LANE, PASADENA, TX 77502	BRAZOS
PRICE, FRANCIS W, PHD,DD	H. R.	BOX 794, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
PRICE, HARRY L	P.	RT 3, BRISTOL, TN 37622	HOLSTON
PRICE, JAMES J H, THM	T.	230 S PRINCETON CIROLE, LYNCHBURG, VA 24503	APPOMATTOX
PRICE JR, JAS L, THM,PHD	PROF.	BOX 4735 DUKE STATION, DURHAM, NC 27706	GRANVILLE
PRICE, LUTHER L, DD	P.	P O BOX 707, HAVANA, FL 32333	FLORIDA
PRICE, NORMAN G	P.	204 W REYNOLDS RD, WILLIAMSPORT, MD 21795	WINCHESTER
PRICE, R EARL, THM	ASSO. P.	3821 UNIVERSITY BLVD, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
PRICE III, W K	P.	632 HUFF ST, LAWRENCEVILLE, GA 30245	ATLANTA
PRICHARD, JACK	P.	BOX 520, WEATHERFORD, TX 76086	CENTRAL TEXAS
PRIDGEN, JOHN B	P.	320 W WHITNER ST, ANDERSON, SC 29621	PIEDMONT

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
PRIEST, LONNIE A	P.	RT 3, NEWLAND, NC 28675	HOLSTON
PRINCE, HAROLD B	ADMIN.	1169 OLDFIELD RD, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
PRINCE JR, ■ ■	P.	RT 11 BOX 622, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213	MECKLENBURG
PRINCE III, MARCUS B	P.	BOX 218, MT MOURNE, NC 28123	CONCORD
PRINCE, ROSCOE L	P.	PINEHURST, NC 28374	FAYETTEVILLE
PRINGLE, JOSEPH E, THM	H. R.	3004 WILLOW RD NW, ROANOKE, VA 24017	MONTGOMERY
PRITCHARD, CLAUDE H, DD	H. R.	1092 ROSEDALE DR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
PRITCHETT, CARL R, THM,DD	P.	7611 CLARENDON RD, BETHESDA, MD 20014	POTOMAC
PRUITT, W HOYT		DECEASED MARCH 14, 1968	KINGS MOUNTAIN
PRUITT, WILLIAM F	O. M.	APC MISSION BP 117, LULUABOURG VIA KINSHASA, REP DE CONGO, AF	INDIAN
PRYOR, WILLIAM E	P.	12717 MARSH LANE, DALLAS, TX 75234	NORTHEAST TEXAS
PTOMERY JR, KYSER COWART	P.	P O BOX 56, COLLIERVILLE, TN 38017	MEMPHIS
PUGH, LOREN D	CHAP. MIL.	OFFICE OF ARMY CHAPLAIN, HUNTER AFB SAV, GA 30646	ATLANTA
PUNT, HARRY M	P.	401 SOUTH BROAD ST, MOBILE, AL 36603	MOBILE
PURCELL, JOHN M	P.	4825 HIGHLAND AVE, BEAUMONT, TX 77705	BRAZOS
PURCELL, MALCOLM L, THM,DD	A. P.	200 EAST EIGHTH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78701	JOHN KNOX
PURDOM, DANIEL KIRKLAND	A.P.-M.E.-	2690 DIXIE HIGHWAY, FORT MITCHELL, KY 41017	LOUISVILLE
PYLES, JOHN	ASSO. P.	BOX 3765, WAKE VILLAGE, TX 75501	NORTHEAST TEXAS
QUERY, STAFFORD M	H. R.	RT 3, BEDFORD, VA 24523	LEXINGTON
QUINIUS JR, HENRY W, THM,DD	PROF.	100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	NORTHEAST TEXAS
RABORN, WM ROBERT	S.S.	915 CRAMER AVE, LEXINGTON, KY 40502	TRANSYLVANIA
RABUCK, JAY K	P.	204 ■ E 18TH ST, MOORE, OK 73060	SHAWNEE
RADFORD, O A		DECEASED JULY 14, 1967	KINGS MOUNTAIN
RAGON, R RONALD	P.	14 GRAY ST, TRION, GA 30753	CHEROKEE
RAINWATER, ROLAND W	STU.	3318 CLOVERDALE, HOUSTON, TX 77025	NORTHEAST TEXAS
RAMAGE, EDWARD V, DD	P.	BOX 36036, HOUSTON, TX 77036	BRAZOS
RAMEY JR, ROBERT HOMER, THM	P.	3135 CLERENDON RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
RAMIREZ, SAMUEL G	H.R.	1010 E STEINER ST, BEEVILLE, TX 78102	SOUTH TEXAS
RAMKEY JR, WILLIAM H, THM	PBY.EX.S.	BOX 1107, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
RAMSAY, CHARLES M, PHD	PROF.	810 ■ CLEVELAND, SHERMAN, TX 75090	NORTHEAST TEXAS
RAMSAY, CHAS S, DD	H.R.	PARKVIEW MANOR 1914 POPLAR, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	MEMPHIS
RAMSAY JR, J C, PHD	P.	3015 LAVITA LANE, DALLAS, TX 75234	NORTHEAST TEXAS
RAMSAY, WILLIAM MCDOWELL, PHD	ADMIN.	P O BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	HANOVER
RAMSEY, GEORGE WILSON	PROF.	2045 CARLING AVE APT 903-B, OTTAWA ONTARIO, CN	ATHENS
RAMSEY, HARMON B, THD,DD	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	ATHENS
RAMSEY, WM A	H.R.	23024 BENNER COURT, TORRANCE, CA	LOUISVILLE
RANDOLPH, R EUGENE	P.	3559 CHEROKEE RD, DORAVILLE, GA 30040	ATLANTA
RANDOLPH, WILLIAM MARVIN	P.	BOX 578, WARNER ROBINS, GA 31093	AUGUSTA-MACON
RANSON JR, ARTHUR J	P.	BOX 696, APOPKA, FL 32703	ST. JOHNS
RASBERRY, HOSEA	S.S.	2480 HOUSTON ST, BEAUMONT, TX 77701	BRAZOS
RASCO, RUSSELL O	P.	101 SOUTH 44TH ST, LOUISVILLE, KY 40212	LOUISVILLE
RATCHFORD, JAS ■	P.	BOX 97, MOCKSVILLE, NC 27028	WINSTON-SALEM
RATCHFORD, W D	H.R.	R 4 BOX 471, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	KINGS MOUNTAIN
RATLIFF, DALE HEDRICK, THM		13733 N ■ 7TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33168	EVERGLADES
RAUSCHENBERG, FRITZ		DECEASED AUGUST 17, 1967	ATLANTA
RAWLES, IRA ■	P.	R 4 BOX 326, JACKSONVILLE, NC 28540	WILMINGTON
RAY, A V	P.	2707 HAIG ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27405	ORANGE
RAY, ALBERT ■	P.	P O BOX 429, THOMASVILLE, GA 31792	S.W. GEORGIA
RAY, ARCHIE C, THM,THD	P.	518 ROSELAWN BLVD, LAFAYETTE, LA 70503	LOUISIANA
RAY, RICHARD A, PHD	P.	502 TYLER AVE, RADFORD, VA 24141	MONTGOMERY
RAY, ROBERT	S.S.	R 8 BOX 94, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601	HOLSTON
RAYBURN, ROBERT W	ASSO.P.	5301 GLENHAM DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
RAYFIELD, EDWIN HOGES	A.P.	P O BOX 467, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
RAYNAL JR, CHAS E	P.	CLEMSON, SC 29631	PIEDMONT
RAYNAL, H MIDDLETON	P.	ROUTE 2 BOX 423, SANFORD, NC 27330	ORANGE
REA JR, ROBERT J	STU.	5751 S WOODLAWN AVE, CHICAGO, IL 60637	HANOVER
READ JR, SANDERS GLOVER	P.	4 LUCAS AVE, LAURENS, SC 29360	SOUTH CAROLINA
READLING, JAMES ■	P.	ROUTE 4, FLORENCE, SC 29501	PEE DEE
REAGAN, C HAROLD	P.	BOX 386, SPANISH FORT, AL 36527	MOBILE
REAGAN JR, JOHN M	O.M.	1/420 MINAMI KOMATSUBARA, NIIHAMA SHI EHIM, JP	MOBILE
REAVES, HENRY L, THM	H.R.	P O BOX 243, MCCLELLANVILLE, SC 29458	PEE DEE
REAVES JR, HENRY L	EV.	COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM, DECATUR, GA 30031	WESTMINSTER
REAVES, JAMES BROWN	P.	BOX 186, MARION, SC 29571	PEE DEE
RECKARD, C H, TH,M	P.	5824 BERKLEY DR, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70114	NEW ORLEANS
RECTOR, GEO H	H.R.	114 EARLE ST, ELKINS, WV 26241	LEXINGTON
REDHEAD JR, JNO A, THM,DD	P.	617 N ELM ST, GREENSBORO, NC 27401	ORANGE
REED, BEN R	H.R.	BURLINGTON, WV 26710	WINCHESTER
REED, CHARLES H, THM,THD	H.R.	18 SEABRIGHT AVE, BALTIMORE, MD 21222	POTOMAC
REED, CHARLES W, DD	H.R.	804 JEFFERSON CIR, MARTINSVILLE, VA 24112	MONTGOMERY
REED, FREDERICK G	P.	BOX 214, CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY 42718	LOUISVILLE
REED, GORDON K	P.	105 RIVER ST, GREENVILLE, SC 29601	ENOREE
REED SR, JOHN T	H.R.	BOX 163, DEKALB, MS 39328	C. MISSISSIPPI
REED, RALPH C	O.M.	B P 329 LIMETE LEOPOLDVILLE, KALINA REP DU CO, AF	TRANSYLVANIA
REED, THOMAS ■	STU.	109 STATE ST, LEXINGTON, KY 40503	TRANSYLVANIA
REED, WILLIAM HARRISON	INF.	292 N W 59TH TERR, MIAMI, FL 33127	AUGUSTA-MACON
REESE JR, ALBERT LEWIS	P.	16951 N E 4TH AVE, N MIAMI BCH, FL 33162	EVERGLADES
REESE III, JOHN D	P.	BOX 656, OZARK, AL 36360	EAST ALABAMA
REEVES, FRED L	H.R.	WALKER APTS APT 11, FORREST CITY, AR 72335	EAST ARKANSAS
REEVES JR, GEORGE	A.P.	LA GRANGE, GA 30240	ATLANTA
REEVES, HIRAM L, THM		DECEASED JUNE 21, 1967	NORTHEAST TEXAS
REEVES, KENNETH A	P.	312 ■ OKLAHOMA, MANGUM, OK 73554	S.W. OKLAHOMA
REEVES, THOMAS J	PROF.	CONVERSE COLLEGE, SPARTANBURG, SC 29307	ENOREE
REEVES, WILLIAM IVAN HALE	INF.	3639 CHELTON RD, CLEVELAND, OH 44120	CAROLINA
REID JR, C GRAHAM		1209 ROSECROFT RD, RICHMOND, VA 23229	LEXINGTON
REID, CHARLES WEBB	P.	BOX 141, GOSHEN, VA 24439	LEXINGTON
REID, EUGENE W	P.	HEIDELBERG, MS 39439	S. MISSISSIPPI
REID, MILTON P, THM	P.	BOX 806, LEBANON, VA 24266	ABINGDON
REIFF, GERALD N	CHAP.MIL.	ADMIN COMMAND NTC, SAN DIEGO, CA 96601	ORANGE
REILY, WILLIAM R, THM	EV.	CRYSTAL CITY, TX 78839	JOHN KNOX
REIMERS, CARL D	ADMIN.	MURRAY DODGE HALL, PRINCETON UNIV, PRINCETON, NJ 08541	CENTRAL TEXAS
REINHARDT, RONALD, THM	P.	GLASGOW, KY 42141	LOUISVILLE
REINHOLD, ROBERT W	O.M.	APC MISSION BP 117 LULUABOU, VIA LEOPOLDVILLE, REP DU CONGO, AF	WESTMINSTER
REISNER, SHERWOOD H, THM,DD	PRES.	R 1 BOX 531, KINGSVILLE, TX 78363	SOUTH TEXAS
RENEGAR, D EDWARD, THM	T.	GRANDFATHER HOME, BANNER ELK, NC 28604	HOLSTON
REVELEY, W A, DD	H.R.	R 5, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
REVELEY, ■ TAYLOR, PHD,LLD	PRES.	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE, HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA 23943	LEXINGTON
REVIS, J D	P.	37 E HILLCREST DR, GREENVILLE, SC 29609	ENOREE
REYNOLDS, MARION F	P.	5919 MORRISON RD, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70126	NEW ORLEANS
REYNOLDS, WILLIAM F	A.P.	3700 KOEWEE AVE, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
RHEA, JOHN I	ADMIN.	BOX 1176 BD OF CHRISTIAN ED, RICHMOND, VA 23209	POTOMAC
RHEA, THOMAS C, THM,DD	P.	BOX 367, ROGERSVILLE, TN 37857	HOLSTON
RHOAD, WILLIAM O, THD	P.	R 1, MIDDLETOWN, VA 22645	WINCHESTER
RHODES, DANIEL D, PHD	PROF.	P O BOX 2196, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	CONCORD
RHODES, JOHN		SUSPENDED, FEBRUARY 21,1967	SHAWNEE
RHODES, PETER D	CHAP.MIL.	127 PHARR RD, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
RHODES JR, WILLIAM C	P.	R 2 BOX 487, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
RHOTON JR, WILSON PORTER	P.	BOX 687, MT HOLLY, NC 28120	KINGS MOUNTAIN
RIBBLE, RICHARD ■	P.	KOBE UNION CHURCH, KOBE, JP	SAVANNAH
RICCOBENE, S P	P.	2000 W WHITE ST, MCKINNEY, TX 75069	NORTHEAST TEXAS
RICE, BEN A	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, MARINE CORPS DEPOT, SAN DIEGO, CA 92133	

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
			ABINGDON
RICE, CALVIN S	P.	BOX 246, ANDREWS, NC 28901	ASHEVILLE
RICE, J J, DD	H.R.	4911 BRADYWINE ST N W, WASHINGTON, DC 20016	TRANSYLVANIA
RICE, J SHERRARD, DD	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE ■ E, ATLANTA, GA 30308	CONGAREE
RICE JR, JAMES MITCHELL	P.	P O BOX 246, CASTLE HAYNE, NC 28429	WILMINGTON
RICE, JOHN BROOKS	P.	277 E QUEENS DR, WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185	NORFOLK
RICE JR, JOHN WESLEY	PROF.	P O DRAWER 1430 STILLMAN CO, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35402	BIRMINGHAM
RICE, W M	INF.	2509 FERNWOOD DR, GREENSBORO, NC 27408	ORANGE
RICHARDS, J MCDOWELL, DD,LLD	PRES.	COLUMBIA SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
RICHARDS, JOHN E, DD	P.	682 MULBERRY ST, MACON, GA 31201	AUGUSTA-MACON
RICHARDS, LAWRENCE H	O.M.	SCHOOL OF HIGH HOPE BOX 53, BASRAH, IR	WESTMINSTER
RICHARDS, PAUL H, THM,THD	P.	6200 CAMPHOR ST, METAIRIE, LA 70003	NEW ORLEANS
RICHARDSON, JAMES T	ADMIN.	COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM, DECATUR, GA 30031	PIEDMONT
RICHARDSON, JOHN R, DD	H.R.	ROUTE 4 BOX 57, CONYERS, GA 30207	ATLANTA
RICHARDSON, L A	P.	4020 HODGES ST, LAKE CHARLES, LA 70604	LOUISIANA
RICHARDSON, LELAND A	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAP, 92ND ENG BATT APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96491	MECKLENBURG
RICHARDSON, R P, DD		DECEASED APRIL 23, 1967	EAST ARKANSAS
RICHARDSON JR, ROBERT P, THM	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	MEMPHIS
RICKABAUGH, HOMER T, THM	O.M.	PRESB MISS 149 WHA SAN DONG, CHUNJU, KO	LOUISVILLE
RICKS, GEO H, THM	REGL D.C.E.	440 ■ FOSTER DR, BATON ROUGE, LA 70806	LOUISIANA
RICKS, JNO A	P.	1122 MOREHEAD AVE SE, ROANOKE, VA 24013	MONTGOMERY
RIDDLE, BURTON	P.	BOX 123, HARDY, AR 72542	EAST ARKANSAS
RIDDLE, GEORGE L	P.	BOX 698, CHERRYVILLE, NC 28021	KINGS MOUNTAIN
RIDDLE JR, F RAY, THM,DD	PBY.EX.SEC.	1914 POPLAR AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38104	MEMPHIS
RIDDLE, R FLAY	P.	407 E WARD ST, DOUGLAS, GA 31533	SAVANNAH
RIDEOUT, ARTHUR W	P.	BOX 297, PALATKA, FL 32077	SUWANNEE
RIGBY, CLIFFORD L	P.	803 SOUTH MAIN ST, PONTOTOC, MS 38863	ST. ANDREW
RIGELL JR, STARLUS	STU.	1869 GLENDMERE DR, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35216	BIRMINGHAM
RIGGAN, J GORDON	P.	9547 9TH BAY ST, NORFOLK, VA 23518	NORFOLK
RIGHTMYER, CHAS W	P.	125 S JACKSON ST, AMERICUS, GA 31709	S.W. GEORGIA
RIGSBY, JOE W	EV.	PRESTON CHAPEL, 705 WHITNEY ST, HATTIESBURG, MS 39401	S. MISSISSIPPI
RISSI, MATHIAS	PROF.	I3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
RITCHIE, STUART A	P.	1515 SANDY SPRING RD, LAUREL, MD 20810	POTOMAC
RITTER, CLEMENT	P.	R 2, PAINT LICK, KY 40461	TRANSYLVANIA
RITTER, FRANKLIN RANDOLPH		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE OCTOBER 10, 1967	BRAZOS
RIVERA, MARIO E	EV.	1524 TAMESIS ST, EL PARAISO RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO	EVERGLADES
RIVIERE, A M	PROF.	BOX 291 COLUMBIA THEOL SEM, DECATUR, GA 30031	ST. JOHNS
RIVIERE, WM T, DD	INF.	2926 BURNSIDE ST, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	JOHN KNOX
ROARK, JOHN H	P.	BOX 46, LANDRUM, SC 29356	ENOREE
ROBERSON, Z V, DD	H.R.	1886 ARLINGTON RD SW, ROANOKE, VA 24018	MONTGOMERY
ROBERTS, DAVID W, THM,DD	H.R.	2105 LIBERTY AVE, BEAUMONT, TX 77701	BRAZOS
ROBERTS, EARLE D	ADMIN.	4341 SNEED RD, NASHVILLE, TN 37215	LEXINGTON
ROBERTS, ELWIN ■	P., SYN.S.C.	BOX 95, ALDERSON, WV 24910	GREENBRIER
ROBERTS JR, JOHN K, DD	P.	53 MEETING ST, CHARLESTON, SC 29401	CHARLESTON
ROBERTS, PHILIP A	ADMIN.	322 BALDWIN DR, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
ROBERTSON, ABNER, DD		1211 WILMINGTON AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
ROBERTSON, BRUCE	P.	1221 NORTHWEST 43RD ST, MIAMI, FL 33142	EVERGLADES
ROBERTSON, DONALD O	ASSO.CAMP.M.	EAST VIRGINIA ST, BEAUMONT, TX 77705	BRAZOS
ROBERTSON, E MOSS, LLD,THM	A.P.	1411 N MORNINGSIDE DR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30306	ATLANTA
ROBERTSON, EDWARD DALE	P.	435 PALM BLVD, BROWNSVILLE, TX 78520	SOUTH TEXAS
ROBERTSON, F GAULT, DD	ASSO.P.	108 E MAXWELL ST, LEXINGTON, KY 40508	TRANSYLVANIA
ROBERTSON, JAMES H	CHAP.MIL.	ARMY MED CTR RI BOX 20 APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96331	OUACHITA
ROBERTSON, MALCOLM BRUCE	ASSO. P.	3024 OAKLAND, ST JOSEPH, MO 64506	N.W. MISSOURI
ROBERTSON, O PALMER, THD	PROF.	1003 E LAKEVIEW DR, CLINTON, MS 39056	S. MISSISSIPPI
ROBERTSON, WALDO P		DECEASED AUGUST 11, 1967	ORANGE
ROBINSON, CAS MARSHALL	P.	140 HIGHLAND BLVD, PADUCAH, KY 42001	MUHLENBERG
ROBINSON, CHARLEY B, DD	H.R.	613 COMMERCE ST, RUSSELLVILLE, AR 72801	EAST ARKANSAS
ROBINSON JR, CHAS ■	P.	566 ■ REAGAN ST, SAN BENITO, TX 78586	SOUTH TEXAS
ROBINSON JR, CLYDE ODELL	CAMP.M.	1511 ■ DUKE ST, DURHAM, NC 27701	GRANVILLE
ROBINSON, GLENN B	P.	7500 HICKORY GROVE, NEWELL RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
ROBINSON, HENRY S	P.	1701 WEST BLVD APT G12, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
ROBINSON, J S	H.R.	117 CALDWELL ST, GREER, SC 29651	ENOREE
ROBINSON, JACK CLAYTON	P.	BOX 2662, WEST GASTONIA, NC 28054	KINGS MOUNTAIN
ROBINSON, JAMES L		1892 CALLOWAY DR NW, ATLANTA, GA 30314	CAROLINA
ROBINSON, LAWRENCE B	EV.	256 KIRKWOOD RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30317	ATLANTA
ROBINSON, LESLIE C, THM	P.	BOX 6578, CHARLESTON, WV 25302	KANAWHA
ROBINSON JR, ROBERT K	O.M.	PRESBY MISS #133, OJUNG-NI TAEJON, KO	GREENBRIER
ROBINSON SR, WM C, THD,DD	H.R.	COLUMBIA SEMINARY, DECATUR, GA 30030	NORTH ALABAMA
ROBINSON JR, WM CHILDS, THD	PROF.	3217 DREXEL DR SMU, DALLAS, TX 75205	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ROBISON, CHARLES D	ASSO.P.	BOX 452, HUNTINGTON, WV 25709	GUYANDOTTE
ROCHESTER, SAMUEL LEE	P.	7515 MELROSE, ST LOUIS, MO 63130	ST. LOUIS
ROCK, ROBERT B	H.R.	BOX 155, BROADWAY, NC 27505	ORANGE
RODDA, RICHARD D	P.	5412 OVERLOOK RD, MOBILE, AL 36618	MOBILE
RODDY, TOM R	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 373 GOIANIA, GOIAS, BZ	FLORIDA
RODDY, TURNEY B, DD	H.R.	3185 WOODHILL DR, MEMPHIS, TN 38128	MEMPHIS
RODRIGUEZ SR, ARMANDO	P.	FIRST PRESBY CHURCH, BLACKSHEAR, GA 31516	SAVANNAH
ROGERS, J KENNETH	P.	13 N CONFEDERATE AVE, SANDSTON, VA 23150	HANOVER
ROGERS, JEFFERSON P	P.	4340 ARGYLE TERR NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20011	POTOMAC
ROGERS JR, JOHN BUSH	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	PEE DEE
ROGERS, JOHN L	H.R.	R 1 BOX 252, MARTINSBURG, WV 25401	WINCHESTER
ROGERS, ROBERT	P.	708 JULIA ST, RAYVILLE, LA 71269	RED RIVER
ROGERS, THOMAS J	P.	623 MARTHA LANE, CEDARTOWN, GA 30125	CHEROKEE
ROGERS, WALLACE APPLEGATE, THD	P.	927 HUGO ST, NORFOLK, VA 23513	NORFOLK
ROGERS, WILLIAM B, THM,THD	ADMIN.	601 RIDGECREST CIR, DENTON, TX 76201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
ROHRE, STUART MCC	H.R.	336 CORONA AVE, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	JOHN KNOX
ROLSTON, HOLMES, THM,THD,DD	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	HANOVER
ROLSTON III, HOLMES, PHD	STU.	152 DOROTHY DR, PITTSBURGH, PA 15235	ABINGDON
ROPP, JOHN C	P.	BOX 287, CONWAY, SC 29526	PEE DEE
ROREX, JOHN THOMAS	P.	6TH & PECAN ST, TEXARKANA, AR 75501	OUACHITA
ROSBOROUGH JR, J. W.		104 MITCHELL AVE, WEST ASHEVILLE, NC 28806	HOLSTON
ROSE, BEN LACY, THM,THD,DD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	WILMINGTON
ROSE, JOHN CALVIN, DD	P.	602 N E 96TH ST, MIAMI, FL 33138	EVERGLADES
ROSE JR, WILLIAM H	P.	417 55TH AVE, MERIDIAN, MS 39301	C. MISSISSIPPI
ROSENBERGER, BERYL G	P.	645 GRANT ST S E, ATLANTA, GA 30312	ATLANTA
ROSS JR, CHARLES	O.M.	APC MISSION BP117, MALUABOURG VIA LEOPOLDVILLE, DEM REP DU CONGO, AF	GREENBRIER
ROSS, DAVID EARL	O.M.	PRESBY MISS WHA SAN DONG, CHULLA PUK CHUNJ, KO 53	NORFOLK
ROSS, H L, DD	O.M.	SANATORIA LA LUZ MORELIGA, MICHOACAN, MX	WASHBURN
ROSS, JACK STEPHEN	P.	FIRST PRESBY CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA, MS 39350	C. MISSISSIPPI
ROUQUIE, RICHARD F	P.	1324 WHITEHORN ST, BLUEFIELD, WV 24701	GREENBRIER
ROWE JR, J WILSON	P.	BOX 416, FRANKLIN, WV 26807	LEXINGTON
ROWLAND, PAUL E	P.	2444 LESLIE CIR, AUGUSTA, GA 30906	AUGUSTA-MACON
ROWLEY JR, EDWARD R	P.	3026 CARMIA DR, ORLANDO, FL 32806	ST. JOHNS
RUARK JR, RAY C	P.	P O BOX 130, GULF BREEZE, FL 32561	FLORIDA
RUDOLPH, IRVING G	ASSO.P.	BOX 550, FLORENCE, AL 35630	NORTH ALABAMA
RUFF, CHARLES S	P.	ROUTE 1, COEBURN, VA 24230	ABINGDON
RUFF, THOS B	H.R.	4817 MURRAY HILL, CHARLOTTE, NC 28209	MECKLENBURG
RUFFIN, JAC C, DD	P.	BOX 1295, NATCHEZ, MS 39121	S. MISSISSIPPI
RUGERIO, FRANCISCO P	S.S.	2501 ELM ST, BAY CITY, TX 77414	SOUTH TEXAS
RUGGLES, RICHARD SYDNEY	P.	7305 HAMPTON BLVD, NORFOLK, VA 23505	NORFOLK

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
RUHMANN, ALBERT E	H.R.	P O BOX 15, HILLTOP LAKES, TX 77871	BRAZOS
RUSHER, ORLOW A	P.	BOX 356, OKEECHOBEE, FL 33472	ST. JOHNS
RUSS, JOHN	P.	ROUTE 2, CHICKAMAUGA, GA 30707	CHEROKEE
RUSSELL JR, FIELDING D	P.	ROUTE 1, JOHNS ISLAND, SC 29455	CHARLESTON
RUSSELL, G DAVID	A.P.	612 JAMES BLVD, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, TN 37377	KNOXVILLE
RUSSELL, HENRY EDWARD, DD	P.	4055 POPLAR AVE, MEMPHIS, TN 38111	MEMPHIS
RUSSELL JR, J SHEPHERD	P.	433 9TH ST ALBEMARLE RD, ALBEMARLE, NC 28001	MECKLENBURG
RUSSELL, JAMES L	P.	■ 2 BOX 158, BLAIR, SC 29015	CONGAREE
RUSSELL, R Y	P.	BOX 632, CALVERT, TX 77837	BRAZOS
RUSSELL, ROBERT B	P.	BOX 126, FROSTPROOF, FL 33843	WESTMINSTER
RUSSELL, ROGER D		109 SHEARER HILLS BLVD, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78216	JOHN KNOX
RUSSELL, WILLIAM D, THM	A.P.	BOX 864, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23451	NORFOLK
RUST, A HUBERT	P.	314 PINE ST, WEST MEMPHIS, AR 72301	EAST ARKANSAS
RYAN, RICHARD G, DD	P.	405 EARL GARRETT ST, KERRVILLE, TX 78028	JOHN KNOX
RYBOLT, STEPHEN B	P.	5300 DELMAR BLVD, ST LOUIS, MO 63112	ST. LOUIS
RYBURN, FRANK M, DD	H.R.	204 S DEANS ST, WILSON, NC 27893	ALBERMARLE
SADLER, JOHN D	P.	RT 2 BOX 104, DUBLIN, VA 24084	ABINGDON
SADLER, JOHN ■	P.	5003 WHITESBURG DR SE, HUNTSVILLE, AL 35802	NORTH ALABAMA
SADLER, ROY JACKSON	P.	S KANAWHA & MCCREERY STS, BECKLEY, WV 25801	GREENBRIER
ST CLAIR, R L	H.R.	BOX 863, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
SALANGO, JAMES	P.	27 AMHERST AVE ALLVIEW EST, ELLICOTT CITY, MD 21043	POTOMAC
SALE, THOMAS LEE	P.	BOX 507, WARREN, AR 71671	OUACHITA
SALEEBY, ALFRED A	P.	BOX 350 ■ 1, MOORESVILLE, NC 28115	CONCORD
SALMON, JOHN M	PROF.	1044 ALTA VISTA RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
SALMON, STUART ■		DECEASED MAY 2, 1968	EAST ARKANSAS
SALVANT, EDWIN T	P.	1507 WILSHIRE BLVD, AUSTIN, TX 78722	JOHN KNOX
SAMPLE III, JAMES P	P.	■ 3, CHESTER, SC 29706	BETHEL
SANDERS, HUGH WALTER	P.	NORTH JEFFREYS & OAK, PLEASANT HILL, MO 64080	N.W. MISSOURI
SANDERS, J ARTHUR	P.	BOX 222 GOSHEN PRSBY CH, NORTH BELMONT, NC 28012	KINGS MOUNTAIN
SANDERS, JIMMY DAN	P.	P O BOX 173, SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX 75482	NORTHEAST TEXAS
SANDERS, ROBT S, DD	H.R.	471 ■ SECOND ST, LEXINGTON, KY 40508	TRANSYLVANIA
SANDIFER JR, JOE WYMAN	P.	8806 BASSWOOD AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23229	HANOVER
SANDOS, LOUIS A, MRE	A.P.	421 OAKLAND AVE, ROCK HILL, SC 29732	BETHEL
SANNER, RICHARD E	P.	BOX 235, SANDY SPRINGS, SC 29677	PIEDMONT
SAPP JR, SIBBETT FRANKLIN	P.	BOX 804, WOODSTOCK, GA 30188	CHEROKEE
SARLES, CHARLES HARRY	P.	P O BOX 56, HASKELL, TX 79521	CENTRAL TEXAS
SARTELLE, PRESTON ORR, THM,DD	EV.,S.C.	BOX 223, BRISTOL, TN 37620	ABINGDON
SARTELLE JR, PRESTON O	P.	ROUTE 1 BOX 155-B, ANDERSON, SC 29621	PIEDMONT
SATTERFIELD, WALTER B	STU.	291 VICKAS DR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30307	JOHN KNOX
SATTERWHITE, WILLIAM WATTS	P.	RIVERDALE, GA 30274	ATLANTA
SAUER, THOMAS GARRISON	P.	BOX 176, FAIRFIELD, TX 75840	NORTHEAST TEXAS
SAUERBRUN, RICHARD W	P.	1410 PINECREST DR, ALBANY, GA 31705	S.W. GEORGIA
SAUNDERS, MANFORD H	P.	1126 ■ WEBB AVE, BURLINGTON, NC 27217	ORANGE
SAWYER, GEORGE FRANK	P.	P O BOX 412, BEULAVILLE, NC 28518	WILMINGTON
SAXON, JAMES H		333 W HOWRY AVE, DELAND, FL 32720	HANOVER
SAWYER, JAMES ■	P.	103 ■ LOUISIANA AVE; ABBEVILLE, LA 70510	LOUISIANA
SCALES III, ROBERT R	P.	BOX 87, JEFFERSON, SC 29718	PEE DEE
SCARLETT JR, FRANK MUIR	P.	P O BOX 508, WINONA, MS 38967	ST. ANDREW
SCHARER, JOSEPH ALVIN	P.	201 S W 38TH AVE, PLANTATION, FL 33314	EVERGLADES
SCHENCK, L B, STM,PHD	H.R.	DAVIDSON, NC 28036	ORANGE
SCHIMPF, STUART R, DD	S.S.	BOX 178, POINT LOOKOUT, MO 65726	JOHN CALVIN
SCHISM, CHARLES A	CHAP.MIL.	P O BOX 235, RANDOLPH AFB, TX 78148	FLORIDA
SCHLENTHER, BOYD, PHD	P.	1114 W UNIVERISTY DR, DENTON, TX 76201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
SCHMIDT, RICHARD H	S.C.	340 CENTRAL BLDG, MIDLAND, TX 79704	THE SOUTHWEST
SCHMITT JR, AUGUST	P.	4523 READ BLVD, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70127	NEW ORLEANS
SCHNEIDER JR, ARTHUR M, DD	P.	722 BEACH BLVD, PASCAGOULA, MS 39567	S. MISSISSIPPI
SCHNEIDER III, MICHAEL	P.	BOX 87, WILLIAMSTON, SC 29697	PIEDMONT
SCHOOF, ROBERT C	P.	R 2 BOX 167-B, MARTINSBURG, WV 25401	WINCHESTER
SCHOTANUS, WM M, DD	P.	7406 WARD PARKWAY, KANSAS CITY, MO 64114	N.W. MISSOURI
SCHUESSLER, HERMAN R	P.	763 CIRCLE DR, MOUNTAIN HOME, AR 72653	EAST ARKANSAS
SCHUM, HENRY S	EV.	P O BOX 127, MONTREAT, NC 28757	ASHEVILLE
SCHUMACHER, G BRUCE	CHAP.MIL.	ADCOMNTC, SAN DIEGO, CA 92123	BRAZOS
SCHUTTE, HARRY T	P.	3100 COVENANT RD, COLUMBIA, SC 29204	CONGAREE
SCHWANEBECK, ROBERT G	P.	215 BOXWOOD AVE, ALCOA, TN 37701	KNOXVILLE
SCOGGINS, RICHARD L, THM	P.	BOX 1878, PANAMA CITY, FL 32402	FLORIDA
SCOTT, E C. DD	H.R.	855 ARTWOOD RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30307	ATLANTA
SCOTT, J LEIGHTON, DD		DECEASED NOVEMBER 14, 1967	SUWANNEE
SCOTT, JACK BROWN	PROF.	700 MEADOW-HILL LANE, CLINTON, MS 39056	C. MISSISSIPPI
SCOTT JR, JAMES JULIUS	PROF.	BELHAVEN COLLEGE, JACKSON, MS 39202	S. MISSISSIPPI
SCOTT, LEGH R, DD	H.R.	P O BOX 6, LINDALE, GA 30147	CHEROKEE
SCOTT, VICTOR CARLYLE	P.	1444 SATTES CIR, NITRO, WV 25143	GUYANDOTTE
SCOTT, WILLARD WATSON	P.	BOLIGEE, AL 35443	TUSCALOOSA
SCRUGGS, JOSEPH E	P.	BETHUNE, SC 29009	CONGAREE
SEABROOK, DAVID B	ASSO.P.	2137 HENDRICKS AVE, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32207	SUWANNEE
SEALS, D HILTON, MD		SYLVA, NC 28779	ORANGE
SEAMAN, FRANK L	P.	P O BOX 451, ODESSA, TX 79760	THE SOUTHWEST
SEAWELL, M BUIE	P.	BOX 509, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	ORANGE
SEBESTA, DANIEL ■	P.	P O BOX 647, BIG SPRING, TX 79720	THE SOUTHWEST
SEBESTA, DAVID JOHN	P.	12026 BEAUMONT HIGHWAY, HOUSTON, TX 77049	BRAZOS
SEBESTA, ROBERT JAMES	P.	BOX 416, PORTLAND, TX 78374	SOUTH TEXAS
SEBESTA, WAYNE H	REGL.D.C.E.	CAMP CHO YEH, LIVINGSTON, TX 77351	BRAZOS
SECREST, LEROY V	A.P.	40 CHURCH ST, ASHEVILLE, NC 28801	ASHEVILLE
SEDDON, E A J	P.	BOX 325, LA FERIA, TX 78559	SOUTH TEXAS
SEE, R GAMBLE, DD	H.R.	ROUTE 1 BOX 38-B, FLOYD, VA 24091	MONTGOMERY
SEFCIK, JOS T	P.	650 OTT ST, HARRISONBURG, VA 22801	LEXINGTON
SEGREST JR, HENRY NEILL	P.	P O BOX 84, COMMERCE, GA 30529	ATHENS
SELL JR, JAMES H	P.	BOX 233, MORVEN, NC 28119	MECKLENBURG
SELLERS, CHARLES C	P.	R 1, RICHBURG, SC 29729	BETHEL
SELLS, FRANK ■	P.	BOX 408, LAFOLLETTE, TN 37766	KNOXVILLE
SENEKER, DWIGHT	P.	3601 INDIANA AVE, KANSAS CITY, MO 64128	N.W. MISSOURI
SENGEL, WILLIAM R, DD	P.	316 S ROYAL ST, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314	POTOMAC
SESSIONS, C WALKER	P.	P O BOX 273, MARIANNA, AR 72360	EAST ARKANSAS
SETTLE, PAUL G	A.P.	1901 N E 50TH ST, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308	THE EVERGLADES
SERVERIN, ALFRED G	P.	P O BOX 804, LEVELLAND, TX 79336	THE SOUTHWEST
SEVERS, ERNEST T	P.	8 MITCHELL ST, BATESBURG, SC 29006	CONGAREE
SEWELL JR, GROVER C	P.	DISMISSED TO UPUSA FEBRUARY 29,1968	ASHEVILLE
SEWELL, J E	P.	NORWOOD PRESBY CHURCH, NORWOOD, NC 28128	MECKLENBURG
SHACKELFORD, JOHN DAVID	P.	3604 NORTH BEN JORDAN, VICTORIA, TX 77901	SOUTH TEXAS
SHACKLEFORD, D ■	P.	P O BOX 57, ASHBURN, VA 22011	POTOMAC
SHANKEL, BRUCE B	H.R.	1435 WINDSOR AVE, BRISTOL, TN 37622	HOLSTON
SHANNON, JUDSON LINGLE		822 VINE ST, GASTONIA, NC 28054	KINGS MOUNTAIN
SHARP, BASIL P	O.M.	102 MORRISON RD TAICHUNG, TAIWAN REP OF FR, CH	HOLSTON
SHARP,DAVID A	ASSO.P.	1215 CAMPBELL RD, HOUSTON, TX 77055	BRAZOS
SHARP, DAVID A	ASSO.P.	5300 SO MAIN, HOUSTON, TX 77055	BRAZOS
SHARPE, DWIGHT A	H.R.	P O BOX 6854, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	BRAZOS
SHARPE, W HIRAM, STD,DD	H.R.	3720 BELMEDE DR, GULFPORT, MS 39503	S. MISSISSIPPI
SHARRETT, ROY F		RT 2 BOX 483, GREENVILLE, NC 27834	ALBEMARLE
SHAW III, ANGUS ROBERTSON	P.	355 WEST MAIN ST, MARION, VA 24354	ABINGDON
SHAW, C VAN	CAMP.M.	100 HITT ST, COLUMBIA, MO 65201	MISSOURI
SHAW, RICHARD PORTER	P.	P O BOX 783, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
SHEA, WILLIAM E	P.	1145 N E 20TH PL, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANNEE

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
SHEDD, CHARLIE W	P.	12 CAPT WYLLY ROAD, JEKYLL ISLAND, GA 31520	SAVANNAH
SHEELER, JOSEPH THOMAS	ADMIN.	D-402 PETROLEUM CENTER, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	JOHN KNOX
SHEETS, FORREST D	P.	RFD STATE RT 604, POWHATAN, VA 23139	HANOVER
SHELDON III, CHAS A	P.	2600 GUILFORD LANE, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120	SHAWNEE
SHELL, JOHN R, THM	P.	CALDWELL AT FAULKNER, CONWAY, AR 72032	WASHBURN
SHELOR, RICHARD G	P.	BOX 66, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	ASHEVILLE
SHELTON, HUBERT C	P.	7408 ■ CLAIBORNE AVE, ARABI, LA 70032	NEW ORLEANS
SHENK, WILLIAM E	PBY.D.C.E.	2003 BYRD SPRING RD, HUNTSVILLE, AL 35802	NORTH ALABAMA
SHEPHERD, DON GLEN	P.	BOX 348, BALLINGER, TX 76821	THE SOUTHWEST
SHEPPARD JR, JAMES ROBERT	ADMIN.	1210 E WILLIAMS ST, SHERMAN, TX 75090	JOHN KNOX
SHEPPARD, LESTER E	P.	RT 2, WESTFIELD, NC 27053	WINSTON-SALEM
SHEPPERSON SR, DAVID, DD	S.S.	BOX 507, LAKE PROVIDENCE, LA 71254	RED RIVER
SHEPPERSON JR, DAVID JR	P.	BOX 362, MERIDIAN, MS 39302	C. MISSISSIPPI
SHEPPERSON, ROBERT R, THM	P.	BOX 776, RUSTON, LA 71270	RED RIVER
SHERMAN, ANTHONY C	PROF.	565 FOUNTAIN ST, NEW HAVEN, CT 06515	NORFOLK
SHERMAN, JOHN W	H.R.	1204 HOGE ST, PEARISBURG, VA 24134	MONTGOMERY
SHERMAN, L S	H.R.	22 CURRY ST, HATTIESBURG, MS 39401	LA.-MISSISSIPPI
SHERROD, BURTON M	P.	RT 1, PAULINE, SC 29374	ENOREE
SHERROD JR, ROY T, THM	P.	1100 AUSTIN AVE, WACO, TX 76701	CENTRAL TEXAS
SHERWOOD, J B	P.	BOX 448, DELRAY BEACH, FL 33444	EVERGLADES
SHETLER, JEROLD DAVID	P.	5004 OAK PARK DR, RALEIGH, NC 27609	GRANVILLE
SHICK, KENNETH V	P.	450 WAYNE AVE, INDIALANTIC, FL 32903	ST. JOHNS
SHIELDS, ALAN V	STU.	970 PALATKA RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40214	LOUISVILLE
SHIFLET, A B	P.	GAP MILLS, WV 24941	GREENBRIER
SHIFLET, PAUL R	P.	PENN LAIRD, VA 22841	LEXINGTON
SHIPLEY, DAVID O	EV.	4224 SPRUCE ST, KANSAS CITY, MO 64130	N.W. MISSOURI
SHIREY, ALTON J		RT 5 BOX 323-C, TEXARKANA, TX 75501	NORTHEAST TEXAS
SHORE III, BURWELL J	P.	RT 2 BOX 300-B, FALMOUTH, VA 22403	POTOMAC
SHORT, ANDREW EARL	STU.	HOLCOMBE FIELD APTS, 6607 PLAZA, HOUSTON, TX 77021	NORTHEAST TEXAS
SHORT, EDWIN R	ADMIN.	BOX 543, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
SHOTT, JAMES R, THM	P.	1014 LA MARCHE DR, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32205	SUWANNEE
SHOUSE, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	P.	100 MULBERRY AVE, FAYETTEVILLE, TN 37334	COLUMBIA
SHOWALTER, RUSSELL ■	P.	885 PINEAPPLE RD, SOUTH DAYTONA, FL 32019	ST. JOHNS
SHOWS, WELDON W	P.	RT 4 BOX 530, MARION, NC 28752	CONCORD
SHOWS, WM P	P.		EAST ARKANSAS
SHRIVER, DONALD W, STM, PHD	CAMP.M.	BOX 5635, RALEIGH, NC 27607	GRANVILLE
SHRUM, SAMMY R		414 W MAIN, BRANSON, MO 65616	JOHN CALVIN
SHUMATE, W A	P.	BOX 326, MEADVILLE, MS 39653	S. MISSISSIPPI
SHUTE, JOHN ARTHUR	ASSO.P.	300 W 10TH, DALLAS, TX 75208	NORTHEAST TEXAS
SIDES, CHAS H JR	P.	519 S LIMESTONE ST, GAFFNEY, SC 29340	ENOREE
SIEDENTOPF, ROBERT B	P.,S.C.	3400 BAYOU BLVD, PENSACOLA, FL 32503	FLORIDA
SIEGENTHALER, RONALD LYNN	P.	BOX 43, MADISON, MS 39110	C. MISSISSIPPI
SIMMERS, MARVIN L	P.	RT 4, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
SIMMONS, ALBERT E	P.	3911 CAMPBELLTON RD SW, ATLANTA, GA 30311	ATLANTA
SIMMONS, JAMES ■	A.P.	SECOND & QUAY, DARDANELLE, AR 72834	WASHBURN
SIMMONS, JOHN PRESTON, THM	P.,S.C.	BOX 392, ALICEVILLE, AL 35442	TUSCALOOSA
SIMMONS, MARION L	A.P.-M.E.-	1836 GREENWOOD RD SW, ROANOKE, VA 24015	MONTGOMERY
SIMMS, WILLIAM J		RT 1 BOX 102, WARRENTON, VA 22186	POTOMAC
SIMPSON, J DAVID	PBY.EX.SEC.	900 GREENSBORO AVE, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35401	TUSCALOOSA
SIMPSON, RICHARD F, THM	H.R.	309 FLORIDA AVE, NEW SMYRNA BCH, FL 32069	ATLANTA
SIMPSON, ROBERT LYNN	P.	BOX 967, SAN SABA, TX 76877	CENTRAL TEXAS
SIMPSON, ROBERT W	P.	43 W MARKET ST, LEESBURG, VA 22075	POTOMAC
SIMPSON, T E, DD	H.R.	BELLEVUE, SOCIETY HILL, SC 29593	PEE DEE
SIMS, G ROLAND, THM, DD	P.	1100 CAPITOL ST, JACKSON, MS 39203	C. MISSISSIPPI
SINGLETON, G DAVID		2724-F NIAZUMA AVE, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205	BIRMINGHAM
SINGLETON, J MARTIN, DD	P.	5101 ■ MAY AVE, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112	SHAWNEE
SISTAR SR, WM C, THM	P.	508 W 13TH ST, CHICKAMAUGA, GA 30707	CHEROKEE
SISTAR JR, WILLIAM C	P.	R 4, CHESTER, SC 29706	BETHEL
SIVLEY, MILLARD D, MRE		DISMISSED TO UPUSA CHURCH, SEPTEMBER 26, 1967	EAST ALABAMA
SIZEMORE, STANTON H	ASSO.P.	BOX 8836, RICHMOND, VA 23225	HANOVER
SKELTON, JAMES H	HOSP.CHAP.	WESTERN N C SANITORIUM, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC	ASHEVILLE
SKINNER, CHARLES LYLE	P.	1609 ORCHARD DR, COLUMBIA, MS 39429	S. MISSISSIPPI
SKINNER, J DON	P.	BOX 863, WARSAW, NC 28398	WILMINGTON
SKINNER, WILLIAM WIRT	P.	BOX 588, CAMERON, TX 76520	CENTRAL TEXAS
SLAUGHTER, ORVILLE D		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE JULY 22, 1967	HOLSTON
SLEEPER, JULIAN S, DD	H.R.	1204 DURHAM ST, BROWNWOOD, TX 76801	CENTRAL TEXAS
SLICER JR, J BURDETTE	P.	21 CHARLTON DR, HAMPTON, VA 23366	NORFOLK
SLIDER, CHARLES R	PBY.EX.SEC.S	504 BARR AVE, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
SLOAN, J B, TH,M,DD	H.R.	2489 FLORA LANE, PUNTA GORDA, FL 33950	ENOREE
SLOOP, ROBERT F, DD	P.	BOX 1061, LUMBERTON, NC 28358	FAYETTEVILLE
SLOOP, STEPHEN J	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 11, E. DE MINAS, PIRAPORA, BR	CHEROKEE
SLUSSER, GERALD H, THM	PROF.	121 PARK RD, ST LOUIS, MO 63119	ST. LOUIS
SLYMAN, RICHARD M	P.	RT 11, KINGSPORT, TN 37663	HOLSTON
SMALL JR, GLENN W	A.P.	BOX 551, LAWRENCEVILLE, GA 30245	ATLANTA
SMALL III, JOSEPH D	ASSO.P.	100 CROFTLEY RD, LUTHERVILLE, MD 21093	POTOMAC
SMARTT, KENNEDY	P.	1600 ATLANTIC ST, HOPEWELL, VA 23860	HANOVER
SMATHERS, EARLE STANLEY	P.	418 UNIVERSITY AVE, OXFORD, MS 38655	ST. ANDREW
SMEAD, BRUCE ■	P.	11250 86TH AVE N, LARGO, FL 33542	WESTMINSTER
SMITH, ALVIN H, THD	PROF.	ST ANDREWS COLLEGE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	APPOMATTOX
SMITH, ARCHIE C, DD	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 1294, ALBANY, GA 31702	S.W. GEORGIA
SMITH, C EMERSON	P.	152-8TH AVE, CRAMERTON, NC 28032	KINGS MOUNTAIN
SMITH, C GORDON	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, U S NAVAL AIR STATION, KEY WEST, FL 33040	ST. ANDREW
SMITH, CARL D	P.	3557 MAIN ST, COLLEGE PARK, GA 30022	ATLANTA
SMITH, CHARLES G	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, U S NAVAL AIR STATION, KEY WEST, FL 33040	ST. ANDREW
SMITH, CHAS L	PBY.S.H.M.	208 ROPER, MOBILE, AL 36604	MOBILE
SMITH, COTHRAN G, DD	H.R.	1427 BROOKHAVEN RD, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
SMITH, DAVID WAYNE	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 2301, BRASILIA DF, BR	GUYANDOTTE
SMITH, DONALD B	ADMIN.	C/O STILLMAN COLLEGE, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35401	BIRMINGHAM
SMITH, DONALD W	A.P.	4302 CANAL ST, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70119	NEW ORLEANS
SMITH, EDGAR WILLIAM, DD	H.R.	224 UNION ST, SALEM, VA 24153	MONTGOMERY
SMITH, EDGAR W JR	STU.	128 W TENTH ST, CLAREMONT, CA 91711	ST. JOHNS
SMITH, EDWARD ■	P.	205 E GAY ST, CHARLESTON, MS 38921	ST. ANDREW
SMITH, EDWARD ODELL	P.	306 CHURCH ST, JEFFERSON CITY, TN 37760	HOLSTON
SMITH, ERNEST B	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 624, HOPKINSVILLE, KY 42240	MUHLENBERG
SMITH, EURIE HAYES III	STU.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	NORFOLK
SMITH, FRANK E	P.	212 CHURCH ST, HOPE MILLS, NC 28348	FAYETTEVILLE
SMITH, FRANKLIN P	D.S.	7004 CORTEZ CT, HERMITAGE, TN 37076	NASHVILLE
SMITH, FRED A	P.	531 KEMPER RD, DANVILLE, VA 24541	APPOMATTOX
SMITH, G DUANE		1574 DIXIE RD, CHARLESTON, WV 25311	KANAWHA
SMITH, G HOFFMAN, CD	ASO.PBY.EX.S	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
SMITH, G WILBUR	P.	BOX 207, BATESVILLE, MS 38606	ST. ANDREW
SMITH, H HOWARD	P.	P O BOX 351, WADESBORO, NC 28170	MECKLENBURG
SMITH, HAROLD C	H.R.	RT 1 BOX 5-C LIVE OAK AVE, HAMMOND, LA 70401	NEW ORLEANS
SMTIH, HARRY E, PHD	CAMP.M.	BOX 509, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	ORANGE
SMITH, HUGH T	H.R.	LOW GAP, NC 27024	WINCHESTER
SMITH, J D	H.R.	PILOT MOUNTAIN, NC 27041	WINSTON-SALEM
SMITH JR, J HOGE	P.	BOX 470, COVINGTON, VA 24426	MONTGOMERY
SMITH, J HOLMES III	PROF.	WEBB SCHOOL BOX 324, BELL BUCKLE, TN 37020	EAST ALABAMA
SMITH, J MURPHY, THM	P.	P O BOX 1075, NEW BERN, NC 28560	ALBEMARLE

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
SMITH, JAMES ALLEN, THM	CAMP.M.	MIN TO CAMPUS, AUSTIN COLLEGE, SHERMAN, TX 75090	NORTHEAST TEXAS
SMITH, JAS M	H.R.	BOX 506, BIG STONE GAP, VA 24219	ABINGDON
SMITH, JEFFERY D	P.	RT 1, PINE HALL, NC 27042	WINSTON-SALEM
SMITH, JNO ROBERT, THM	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	WINSTON-SALEM
SMITH, JOHN DOUGLAS	P.	BOX 335, MORGANTON, NC 28655	CONCORD
SMITH JR, MARSHALL L	P.	400 SHADY LANE, MARION, NC 28752	CONCORD
SMITH, MORTON HOWISON, THD	PROF.	5422 CLINTON BLVD, JACKSON, MS 39209	C. MISSISSIPPI
SMITH, PAUL BLAKE	O.M.	C P 373 GOIANIA, GOIAS, BR	CHEROKEE
SMITH, PAUL E JR	PROF.	FERRUM COLLEGE, FERRUM, VA 24088	MONTGOMERY
SMITH, PLUMER, DD	H.R.	1310 W LABURNUM AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
SMITH, R MCNAIR	P.	6015 FAIRFIELD AVE, SHREVEPORT, LA 71106	RED RIVER
SMITH, RIDLEY G	P.	■ O BOX 65, JESUP, GA 31545	SAVANNAH
SMITH, ROBERT B	P.	BOX 935, TUPELO, MS 38801	ST. ANDREW
SMITH, ROBERT E	P.	101 HILLCREST DR, WINNSBORO, SC 29180	CONGAREE
SMITH JR, ROBERT ELTON	O.M.	BP 117 LULUABOURG, VIA KINSHASA, REP DUCONGO, AF	ATLANTA
SMITH, ROBERT L	O.M.	PBY MISSION 86 YANG DONG, CHULLA NAMDO, MOKPO, KO	KNOXVILLE
SMITH, ROBERT LEWIS	P.	BOX 29256, MEMPHIS, TN 38127	MEMPHIS
SMITH, ROCKWELL M	A.P.	116 S MASSACHUSETTS AVE, LAKELAND, FL 33801	WESTMINSTER
SMITH, ROY	H.R.	355 HIGHLAND AVE SW, ROANOKE, VA 24016	MONTGOMERY
SMITH, RUFUS G	CHAP.MIL.	KINGSLEY FIELD AFB, OFF OF CHAP, KLAMATH FALLS, OR 97601	GRANVILLE
SMITH, SAMUEL C	P.	P O BOX 575, REIDSVILLE, NC 27320	ORANGE
SMITH, SAMUEL G	P.	BOX 2, KOPPERSTON, WV 24854	GREENBRIER
SMITH, SHERWOOD F	P.	469 NORWAY AVE, HUNTINGTON, WV 25705	GUYANDOTTE
SMITH, THOS I, THM	P.	BOX 62, JEFFERSON, NC 23082	WINSTON-SALEM
SMITH, W KYLE	PROF.	20 MURRAY AVE, ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401	POTOMAC
SMITH, ■ L, THM	H.R.	311 KINGSWOOD DR, MURFREESBORO, TN 37130	NASHVILLE
SMITH JR, W R	H.R.	BOX 1110, HIGH POINT, NC 27261	WINSTON-SALEM
SMITH III, W R	P.	2209 NEW BERN AVE, RALEIGH, NC 27610	GRANVILLE
SMITH JR, W TED	P.	SUMMER HILL DRIVE, FRANKLIN, NC 28734	ASHEVILLE
SMITH SR, W TED	H.R.	RT 1, DENVER, NC 28037	CONCORD
SMITH, WILLIAM O	P.	BOX 733, GATLINBURG, TN 37738	KNOXVILLE
SMITH, WILLIAM S, THD		BOX 762, ALEXANDRIA, LA 71302	LOUISIANA
SMITH, WM SPENCE	P.	3321-33RD ST, LUBBOCK, TX 79410	THE SOUTHWEST
SMYLIE, JAMES HUTCHINSON, THM,THD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	POTOMAC
SMYLIE, JOHN ■	PRES.	QUEENS COLL 1900 SELWYN AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	MECKLENBURG
SMYTH IV, ELLISON A, DD	H.R.	BOX 144, BLACKSBURG, VA 24060	MONTGOMERY
SMYTH, J ALLAN	A.P.	602 W CUMBERLAND ST, DUNN, NC 28334	FAYETTEVILLE
SNELLGROVE, PAUL ■	S.S.	BOX 516, VIDOR, TX 77662	BRAZOS
SNIDER, PAUL A	P.	590 ■ 14TH ST, HIALEAH, FL 33010	EVERGLADES
SNIPES, J P, DD		DECEASED OCTOBER 19, 1967	EAST ARKANSAS
SNIPES, KENNETH F, THM, DD	P.	BOX 775, CONROE, TX 77301	BRAZOS
SNIVELY, STRADFORD T	P.	106 MANCHESTER RD, SPRING LAKE, NC 28390	FAYETTEVILLE
SNYDER, DANIEL ■	P.	BOX 112, PINETOPS, NC 27864	ALBEMARLE
SOLOMON II, C WILLIAM	P.	4411 TENNESSEE AVE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37409	KNOXVILLE
SOLOMON, CHARLES W	S.S.	BOX 1, MONTREAT, NC 28757	ASHEVILLE
SOLOMON, JOHN C	A.P.	5308 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY, HOUSTON, TX 77005	BRAZOS
SOLOMON, JOHN W	ASSO.P.	7116 LANGLEY RD, HOUSTON, TX 77016	BRAZOS
SOLOMON, R LOUIS	P.	BOX 369, LULING, TX 78648	JOHN KNOX
SOMERVILL JR, CHARLES E	P.	3112 ■ THORNTON, CLOVIS, NM 88101	THE SOUTHWEST
SOMERVILLE, JOHN ■	O.M.	IPO 1125, SEOUL, KR	ASHEVILLE
SOMERVILLE, W G	H.R.	353 PIEDMONT ST, ORANGE, VA 22960	KINGS MOUNTAIN
SOMMERS, M O, THM, DD	P.	1212 W SIXTH NORTH ST, MORRISTOWN, TN 37813	HOLSTON
SOMMERS, RICHARD L	P.	BOX 552, CHERAW, SC 29530	PEE DEE
SOSEBEE, BILLY F	P.	BOX 226, ROCKMART, GA 30153	CHEROKEE
SOUD, EUGENE S	ASSO.P.	1904 MT VERNON AVE, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
SOULES, FRANK EDWARD	O.M.	CX POSTAL 435, RECIFE PE, BR	KNOXVILLE
SOUTHALL, THOMPSON B	P.	BOX 32, MONTEREY, VA 24465	LEXINGTON
SOUTHARD, SAMUEL, THD	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
SOWERBY II, GEORGE F	P.	205 W ILLINOIS AVE, NEW PORT RICHEY, FL 33552	WESTMINSTER
SPARKS, IRVING ALAN	STU.	1325 N COLLEGE AVE, CLAREMONT, CA 91711	NORFOLK
SPARKS JR, JAMES H	STU.	COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM, DECATUR, GA 30031	WASHBURN
SPARKS, O BENJAMIN	C.M.	901 BRANDON AVE SW, ROANOKE, VA 24018	MONTGOMERY
SPEARS, J L	H.R.	6305 SIMPSON AVE, N HOLLYWOOD, CA 91606	BRAZOS
SPEARS, JACK ■	P.	2334 MT VERNON RD RT 6, SUMTER, SC 29150	HARMONY
SPEARS, JOE LOUIS	P.	2131 CT SQUARE STATION, DUBLIN, GA 31021	AUGUSTA-MACON
SPEED JR, JAMES O	P.	5624 1ST AVE N. BIRMINGHAM, AL 35212	BIRMINGHAM
SPEIGHT JR, CHARLES F	P.	BOX 256, STUARTS DRAFT, VA 24477	LEXINGTON
SPENCE, T H JR, STD, PHD	ADMIN.	MONTREAT, NC 28757	CONCORD
SPENCE, THOMAS K	P.	600 ■ FRANKLIN ST, WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	WILMINGTON
SPENCER, CHAS S, THM	A.P.	209 W COFFEE ST, GREENVILLE, SC 29611	ENOREE
SPENCER, HOMER ASHLEY	P.	BOX 96, MILFORD, VA 22514	HANOVER
SPENCER, JAMES BYRON, PHD	P.	MARION, AL 36756	TUSCALOOSA
SPENCER, JAMES G, THM	P.	BOX 186, CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059	S. MISSISSIPPI
SPENCER, JAMES L	H.R.	8707 BURNING TREE DR, TUCSON, AZ 85710	THE SOUTHWEST
SPENCER, LAWRENCE D	ADMIN.	5203 MONTROSE, HOUSTON, TX 77006	BRAZOS
SPENCER, PHILLIP M	P.	1234 ■ AVE, CAYCE, SC 29033	CONGAREE
SPIERS, KERRY EDWARDS	STU.	202 38TH ST, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70124	MOBILE
SPITZER, JULIAN W, DD	P.	4286 VALENCIA RD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
SPOONER, JOSEPH H		RT 2 BOX 191, JUNCTION CITY, AR 71749	OUACHITA
SPRAGENS, JOHN B, DD	PROF.	100 EAST 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	WASHBURN
SPRAGINS, C FITZHUGH	PROF.	SEVEN ALTA VISTA DR, BATESVILLE, AR 75201	EAST ARKANSAS
SPRAGINS, JOHN D, DD		DECEASED MAY 14, 1967	EAST ARKANSAS
SPRINGER, MORRIS H	P.	BOX 397, LAWRENCEBURG, TN 38464	COLUMBIA
SPROULE, THOMAS	P.	410 W MAIN ST, WYTHEVILLE, VA 24382	ABINGDON
SPRUNT, DAVID W, THD	PROF.	323 S JEFFESON ST, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
SPRUNT, JAMES, THM,DD	H.R.	111 ROSE HILL CIRCLE, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
SPURRIER, J GRAHAM	P.	BOX 891, HIGH SPRINGS, FL 32643	SUWANEE
STAFFORD JR, T HENRY, THM	REGL.D.C.E.	5808 MARILYN DR, AUSTIN, TX 78751	BRAZOS
STAIR JR, FRED ROGERS, THM	PRES.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	KNOXVILLE
STALCUP JR, MERRILL OLIN	ASSO.P.	UNION CHURCH REFORMA 1870, MEXICO CITY, MX	MEMPHIS
STALEY, DAVID A	P.	101 WAYSIDE DR, LAURENS, SC 29360	SOUTH CAROLINA
STALLWORTH, THOMAS A, THM	PROF.	306 W WALNUT ST, CLINTON, SC 29325	CHEROKEE
STAMPER, ROBERT L, THM, THD		3788 ROCKBRIDGE RD, STONE MOUNTAIN, GA 30083	NORTH ALABAMA
STANFIELD, OMER E	H.R.	DARDANELLE, AR 72834	WASHBURN
STANFORD JR, CHARLES LEO	P.	5104 DEE RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40219	LOUISVILLE
STANLEY, CARL	H.R.	560 VALLEY GREEN DR NE, ATLANTA, GA 30305	MUHLENBERG
STANLEY, JOHN B	P.	RT 5, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
STANWAY, WM J	P.	1808 FIRST TERRACE, HATTIESBURG, MS 39401	S. MISSISSIPPI
STANWORTH, SAMUEL, DD	H.R.	43 LAUREL LANE, JACKSON, TN 38301	MEMPHIS
STAPLES, GEORGE E, THM, THD	CHAP.	31 LEGARE ST, CHARLESTON, SC 29401	CHARLESTON
STARK JR, CARL H, THM	P.	1892 AMES CIR, W CHESAPEAKE, VA 23710	NORFOLK
STAUFFER, JOHN E	H.R.	3005 FOUNTAIN PARK BLVD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37917	KNOXVILLE
STEELE, JOHN S	P.	RT 1, BROADWAY, NC 27505	FAYETTEVILLE
STEINBERG, MAURICE LEON	P.	BOX 2308, GADSDEN, AL 35903	NORTH ALABAMA
STELL, LAWRENCE I, DD	A.EX.SEC.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	WESTMINSTER
STEMPER, JOHN C	P.	204 N LEWIS ST, NEW IBERIA, LA 70562	NEW ORLEANS
STENNIS, JULIAN	P.	MAGNOLIA, MS 39652	S. MISSISSIPPI
STEPHENS, JAMES HARRIS, THM	P.	1301 CRESTWOOD AVE, CLIFTON FORGE, VA 24422	MONTGOMERY
STEPHENS, MILLARD MARTIN	P.	RT 1, MT SOLON, VA 22843	LEXINGTON
STEPHENSON JR, JOHN P	ADMIN.	2618 DEER PLACE, GREENSBORO, NC 27407	ORANGE
STEVENS JR, ARTHUR H	P.	502 DAN RAY DR, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
STEVENS, HENRY W	P.	106 W IOWA ST, CHESAPEAKE, VA 23323	NORFOLK
STEVENS JR, W EARLE	P.	2424 E THIRD ST, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37404	KNOXVILLE
STEVENSON, J PRESTON F	P.	504 LAWRENCE, BRISTOL, VA 24201	ABINGDON
STEVENSON JR, JAMES T	A.P.	2305 MONTEVALLO RD, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35210	BIRMINGHAM
STEVENSON, JOHN LOVETT	STU.	TULIP TREE HOUSE APT 316, INDIANA UNIV, BLOOMINGTON, IN 47405	ATLANTA
STEWART, C F JR	P.	RT 2, HAMILTON, MS 39746	ST. ANDREW
STEWART, GEORGE R		BOX 1015, SONORA, TX 76950	THE SOUTHWEST
STEWART, GERALD L	P.	206 WEST END ST, ROCKY MOUNT, VA 24151	MONTGOMERY
STEWART, HUBERT CRESWELL	ASSO.P.	2032 S CARROLLTON AVE, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118	NEW ORLEANS
STEWART JR, J WALTON, THM, THD	P.	520 WASHINGTON AVE, SAVANNAH, GA 31405	SAVANNAH
STEWART, JAMES T	H.R.	404 FINN ST, FRANKLIN, KY 42134	NASHVILLE
STEWART, JOHN DAVID	P.	1127 SYCAMORE ST, ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27803	ALBEMARLE
STEWART, RICHARD B, MD	STU.	506 PEACHTREE RD, AUGUSTA, GA 30904	AUGUSTA-MACON
STEWART, ROBERT J	P.	8200 DEVONSHIRE DR, DALLAS, TX 75209	NORTHEAST TEXAS
STEWART, THOMAS G	P.	1105 LEON, GATESVILLE, TX 76528	CENTRAL TEXAS
STEWART JR, WILLIAM A	P.	832 SEIGLE AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28204	MECKLENBERG
STEWART, WM D	P.	102 CHAPEL DR, TALLAHASSEE, FL 32304	FLORIDA
STEWART, W T	H.R.	CASTLEBERRY, AL 36432	TUSCALOOSA
STHRESHLEY, CHARLES A	O.M.	APC MISS BP 117 LULUABOURG, REPUBLIC DU CONGO, VIA KINSHASA, AF	HANOVER
STHRESHLEY JR, LAWRENCE F	S.S.	BOX 176, FORT MEADE, FL 33841	WESTMINSTER
STIMPSON, MILLARD G	P.	BOX 85, APPOMATTOX, VA 24522	APPOMATTOX
STIMSON, JAMIE ■	P.	2701 FARRAND ST, RICHMOND, VA 23231	HANOVER
STINESPRING, WM F, PHD	PROF.	1107 WATTS ST, DURHAM, NC 27701	GRANVILLE
STITT, DAVID L, DD, LLD	PRES.	100 E 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	NORTHEAST TEXAS
STOCK JR, EDWIN WITTE, STM	P.	561 S PRESCOTT ST, MEMPHIS, TN 38111	MEMPHIS
STOESSEL, HORACE E, THM, PHD	PROF.	KING COLLEGE, BRISTOL, TN 37622	HOLSTON
STOFFEL, E LEE, THD, DD	P.	200 W TRADE ST, CHARLOTTE, NC 28202	MECKLENBURG
STOFFEL, ERNEST L	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 1805 RECIFE E, DE PERNAMBUCO, BR	HOLSTON
STOGNER, D C		SIMPSONVILLE, SC 29681	ENOREE
STONE, GERALD CARTER	ADMIN.	BRECKINRIDGE JOB CORPS CTR, MORGANFIELD, KY 42437	LOUISVILLE
STONE, HAROLD ■	P.	RT 3 BOX 409-A, HENDERSON, NC 27536	GRANVILLE
STONE, R H, DD	H.R.	BOX 215, JEFFERSON, NC 28640	ORANGE
STONE, RICHARD E	A.P.	107 CANTERBURY ST, VICTORIA, TX 77901	SOUTH TEXAS
STONE, RICHARD PARKS	P.	PRESBY CHURCH, SEVEN MILE FORD, SEVEN MILE FORD, VA 24373	ABINGDON
STONE IV, SAMUEL M	STU.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, COLGATE UNIV, HAMILTON, NY 13346	KANAWHA
STONEBRAKER, J W, THM	ADMIN.	920 PERRY ST NE, GAINESVILLE, GA 30501	ATHENS
STOREY JR, EDGAR L	P.	BOX 843, VIDALIA, LA 71373	RED RIVER
STOREY, JAMES B	P.	BOX 726, HENDERSON, NC 27536	GRANVILLE
STORK, J W	H.R.	918 E MAIN ST, ALBEMARLE, NC 28001	MECKLENBURG
STOUT, JOHN MAXWELL	IND.CHAP.	3806 NEWTON DRIVE, PASADENA, TX 75214	SHAWNEE
STOVER, DAVID C	P.	2081 ■ KEENE RD, CLEARWATER, FL 33515	WESTMINSTER
STOVER, RAY MELVIN	P.	4228 GLEN HAVEN DR, DECATUR, GA 30032	ATLANTA
STOWE, CHARLES W	INF.	399 SCOTT ST, MT HOLLY, NC 28120	S.W. GEORGIA
STOWE, JOE E	P.	114 ACADEMY ST, MOORESVILLE, NC 28115	CONCORD
STRANGE, RUSSELL L	ADMIN.	54 ELLIS ST, UNION MISSION, ATLANTA, GA 30303	ATLANTA
STREATER, HAYDEN ■	P.	1508 MARKET ST, OPELOUSAS, LA 70570	LOUISIANA
STREET, T WATSON, THD, DD	A.EX.SEC.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	JOHN KNOX
STRICKLAND, EUGENE L	P.	401 SE MADISON, IDABEL, OK 74745	INDIAN
STRICKLAND, J ARTHUR	P.	BOX 1977, VERNON, TX 76384	CENTRAL TEXAS
STRICKLAND JR, SEFTON B	P.	3210-36TH ST, MERIDIAN, MS 39303	C. MISSISSIPPI
STRICKLAND, WILLIAM ■	ASSO.P.	BOX 509, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	ORANGE
STRICKLIN, ERNEST, THM	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	POTOMAC
STRONG, ROBERT, STD	P.	2052 S HULL ST, MONTGOMERY, AL 36104	EAST ALABAMA
STUART JR, GEORGE REED	P.	369 MT PLEASANT RD NE, HERNANDO, MS 38632	ST. ANDREW
STUART, JAMES G	P.	6100 SARDIS RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
STUART JR, JOHN L	P.	BOX 314, SUMMIT, MS 39666	S. MISSISSIPPI
STUBBS, IRVING RANDOLPH	ADMIN.	3031 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	ALBEMARLE
STUBBS III, VINCENT G	O.M.	57-1 AWAJI HON MACHI, HIGASHI YODOGAWA KU, OSAKA, JP	ABINGDON
STULTING, GEORGE C	P.	129 KATCALANI AVE, SEBRING, FL 33870	ST. JOHNS
STURDIVANT, ROBERT V, THM	STU.	1693 CLIFTON RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30329	ATLANTA
STURGESS, DONALD G	P.	406 S WALNUT ST, PLATTSBURG, MO 64477	N.W. MISSOURI
STYLES, BERT H	P.	RT 8, KINGSPORT, TN 37664	HOLSTON
STYLES, WALTER H	P.	BOX 3012, TALLAHASSEE, FL 32301	FLORIDA
SUAREZ, R N	P.	305 EAST CHURCH, VICTORIA, TX 77901	SOUTH TEXAS
SUDDUTH, JOE T	P.	BOX 18024 BUECHEL BRANCH, LOUISVILLE, KY 40218	LOUISVILLE
SUGG JR, WALTON G	CHAP.MIL.	US ARMY TRANSP CENTER, OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN HQS, FORT EUSTIS, VA 23604	BIRMINGHAM
SULC, DANIEL D	P.	1616 MARYLAND AVE, BRISTOL, TN 37622	HOLSTON
SULC, REUBEN B	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 12, PATROCINIO E, DE MINAS, BR	WINCHESTER
SULLIVAN, GEORGE M	P.	BOX 1116, SINTON, TX 78387	SOUTH TEXAS
SULLIVAN, W B, DD	H.R.	4805 ■ SEMINARY AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
SUMMERELL, J V COSBY, THM	P.	BOX 569, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28302	FAYETTEVILLE
SUMMERS, AUGUSTUS C	H.R.	BOX 26, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	ST. JOHNS
SUMMERS, RICHARD L, THD	P.	BOX 769, GULFPORT, MS 39502	S. MISSISSIPPI
SUMMERS, WILLIAM F	P.	1627 MONUMENT AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23220	HANOVER
SUNDAY, C RONEY, DD	P.	12751 KIMBERLEY, HOUSTON, TX 77024	BRAZOS
SUTER, DAVID W	STU.	1156 E 57TH ST, DISCIPLES HOUSE, CHICAGO, IL 60637	LEXINGTON
SUTTON JR, C E	P.	RT 1, BLUFF CITY, TN 37618	HOLSTON
SUTTON, WALTER C, THM	P.	206 S MILES ST, ELIZABETHTOWN, KY 42701	LOUISVILLE
SWAYZE, RICHARD K	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 373 GOIANIA, GOIAS, BR	RED RIVER
SWEARINGEN, ALFRED F	P.	BOX 6333, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411	SOUTH TEXAS
SWEARINGEN, BERT C	P.	P O BOX 237, CHIPLEY, FL 32428	FLORIDA
SWETNAM, WALTER S, THM, PHD	P.	BOX 302, CITRONELLE, AL 36522	MOBILE
SWEZEY, CHARLES M	A.P.,S.C.	306 OVERHILL DR, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
SWICORD, DONALD A	H.R.	400 CHEROKEE, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	ASHEVILLE
SWINNEY, LEONARD R, THM	P.	BOX 817, W COLUMBIA, TX 77486	BRAZOS
SWOPE, DONALD E	P.	MILLBORO, VA 24460	LEXINGTON
SYDENSTRICKER, J M, THM, THD	H.R.	CAIXA 904 CAMPINOS, SAO PUALO, BR	GREENBRIER
SYDNOR JR, CHARLES S	P.	BOX 127, CROMONA, KY 41810	GUERRANT
SYDNOR III, CLEMENT A	P.	R 1 BOX 154, GROTTOES, VA 24441	LEXINGTON
SYDNOR, GRANVILLE L	P.	BOX 827, FERRIDAY, LA 71334	RED RIVER
SYKES, LOWELL BEACH	P.	BOX 3693, AUGUSTA, GA 30904	AUGUSTA-MACON
SYMONS JR, CHARLES D	CHAP.MIL.	815TH ENGR BATT -CONST- APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96318	WINCHESTER
TABLER, JERRY LEE	P.	416 EAST THOMPSON LANE, NASHVILLE, TN 37211	NASHVILLE
TABSCOTT, ROBERT W	P.	4000 RIDGEWOOD RAOD, JACKSON, MS 39211	C. MISSISSIPPI
TACKETT, JACK ROBERT	H.R.	UTICA, MS 39175	C. MISSISSIPPI
TALBOT, THOMAS H, DD	ASSO.P.	5300 SOUTH MAIN STREET, HOUSTON, TX 77004	BRAZOS
TALFORD, JOHN ELIOTT	P.	266 ROBIN ST, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
TALLEY, CHARLES C, MA,STM	P.	3 HIGH STREET, WATERFORD, VA 22190	POTOMAC
TALMAGE, FRANKLIN C, DD	H.R.	2254 LAKE LUCINA DRIVE, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32211	ATLANTA
TALMAGE, JOHN B	CAMP.M.	1402 WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANNEE
TALMAGE, JOHN E, THM,DD	O.M.	PBY. MISSION #133, OJUNG-DONG, TAEJON, KO	C. MISSISSIPPI
TALMAGE, WILLIAM S	P.	207 WEST SIXTH STREET, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32206	SUWANNEE
TAPP, CHARLES ROBERT	SUPT.	PRESBY. HOME, SUMMERVILLE, SC 29483	CHARLESTON
TART III, DAVID H	P.	BOX 457, HAINES CITY, FL 33844	WESTMINSTER
TATE, MANSON B		BOX 578, DUBLIN, VA 24084	ABINGDON
TAYLOR, ALFRED GRAHAM	P.	BOX 399, BELLAIRE, TX 77401	BRAZOS
TAYLOR JR, ARCH ■	O.M.	1927 IKANO CHO ZENTSUJI SHI, KAGAWA KEN JAPAN	WINSTON-SALEM
TAYLOR, B HARRISON, THM	P.	1350 23RD STREET, BEAUMONT, TX 77706	BRAZOS

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
TAYLOR SR, CHARLES A	P.	707 ALEXANDER STREET, KILLEEN, TX 76544	CENTRAL TEXAS
TAYLOR, DAVID ■ A, THM,DD	ADMIN.	BOX 330, NASHVILLE, TN 37202	ABINGDON
TAYLOR, DAVIS MANNING	P.	2155 WEDGEWOOD, EL PASO, TX 79925	THE SOUTHWEST
TAYLOR, FRANK M, DD	P.	BOX 528, MEXIA, TX 76667	NORTHEAST TEXAS
TAYLOR, GEORGE AIKEN, PHD	ED.	84 KIMBERLY AVENUE, ASHEVILLE, NC 28804	ASHEVILLE
TAYLOR JR, GEORGE ■	P.	1310 SOUTH OATES STREET, DOTHAN, AL 36301	EAST ALABAMA
TAYLOR, ■ KERR, DD	H.R.	1068 N JAMESTOWN RD APT-C, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
TAYLOR, HUBERT V	PROF.	2588 MCKINNON DR, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
TAYLOR, J MARVIN	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVENUE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	TUSCALOOSA
TAYLOR, J RANDOLPH, PHD	P.	201 WASHINGTON STREET SW, ATLANTA, GA 30303	ATLANTA
TAYLOR JR, JOHN G	P.	SWAINSBORO, GA 30401	SAVANNAH
TAYLOR, L A, DD	H.R.	2816 WAYNE DRIVE, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
TAYLOR, L SHERWOOD	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 8 URUANA, GOIAS BRAZIL	EAST ALABAMA
TAYLOR, LEONARD J	P.	207 SOUTH FIRST STREET, SENECA, SC 29678	PIEDMONT
TAYLOR, MORRIS A	P.	210 PEACE STREET, CANTON, MS 39046	C. MISSISSIPPI
TAYLOR, RICHARD F, THM, DD	P.	136 E MAIN STREET, ABINGDON, VA 24210	ABINGDON
TAYLOR JR, ROBERT D	A.P.	849 PARK ST, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32204	SUWANNEE
TAYLOR, ROY DAIL	P.	BOX 1292, TRYON, NC 28782	KINGS MOUNTAIN
TAYLOR, T REICHARDT	O.M.	GOIANESIA, GOIAS BRAZIL	KNOXVILLE
TEASLEY, RALPH C	A.P.	816 UNION STREET, CARY, NC 27511	GRANVILLE
TEBO, SINCLAIR	H.R.	203 N BROAD STREET, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27101	WINSTON-SALEM
TEED, ROBERT HAROLD	EV.	507 N W 36TH DRIVE, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANNEE
TELFORD JR, GEORGE B	P.	190 RUGBY ROAD, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22901	LEXINGTON
TEMPLE, ROBERT LEE	P.	P O BOX 96, WADE, NC 28395	FAYETTEVILLE
TEMPLETON, GEORGE A	P.	BOX 644, SAN AUGUSTINE, TX 75972	BRAZOS
TEROY, RAY D	A.P.-M.E.-	106 WEST 5TH STREET, CARUTHERSVILLE, MO 63830	ST. LOUIS
TERRELL, CLIFTON RANDOLPH	P.	617 NORTH MAIN STREET, RUTHERFOROTON, NC 28139	KINGS MOUNTAIN
TERRELL, JAMES ■	P.	BOX 542, WARE SHOALS, SC 29692	SOUTH CAROLINA
TERRY, WILLIAM HOLT	P.	BOX 337, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	CONCORD
THERRELL, LEONARD O	H.R.	104 CAROLINA AVENUE, UNION, SC 20379	ENOREE
THIELMAN, CALVIN C	P.	BOX D, MONTREAT, NC 28757	ASHEVILLE
THOM JR, ROBERT D, TH,M	P.	1482 S LAFAYETTE, MARSHALL, MO 65340	N.W. MISSOURI
THOMAS, ALFRED ■	P.	BOX 121, BUTNER, NC 27509	GRANVILLE
THOMAS JR, DAN R	P.	P O BOX 1576, BRUNSWICK, GA 31520	SAVANNAH
THOMAS, DAVID A	P.,S.C.	BOX 522, SULPHUR, OK 73086	S.W. OKLAHOMA
THOMAS, EDWIN G	S.S.	308 WRIGHTSVILLE AVE, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
THOMAS, GEORGE ALEXANDER	PROF.	526 NORTH WILMINGTON STREET, RALEIGH, NC 27604	GRANVILLE
THOMAS, HAROLD L	P.	SPARTA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SPARTA, GA 31087	AUGUSTA-MACON
THOMAS JR, HARRY S	P.	119 FIRST STREET, SPENCER, NC 28159	CONCORD
THOMAS, J N, PHD,DD	PROF.	3401 BROOK RD, RICHMOND, VA 23227	HANOVER
THOMAS, MARTIN H	P.	1400 WOLFIN AVE, AMARILLO, TX 79109	THE SOUTHWEST
THOMAS, ■ DAVIS	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, KINGSPORT, TN 37660	HOLSTON
THOMAS III, ■ ZACHARIAH	P.	BOX 365, FOUNTAIN, NC 27829	ALBEMARLE
THOMAS, RICHARD H		DISMISSED TO UPUSA, SEPTEMBER 7, 1967	BRAZOS
THOMAS, ROBERT L	P.	PINEVILLE, WV 24874	GUYANDOTTE
THOMAS, SAMUEL N	P.	MAIN STREET, LANCASTER, SC 29720	BETHEL
THOMAS, W G, DD	PES,SC,SY.SC	26 CHURCH ST, ASHEVILLE, NC 28801	ASHEVILLE
THOMAS, WILLIAM LEONARD	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF CHAP, HQS 6TH BTN 44TH ARTILLERY, APO SAN FRANCSCO, CA 96271	GRANVILLE
THOMAS, WILLIAM WEST	T.	LINDENWOOD COLLEGE, ST CHARLES, MO 63301	GRANVILLE
THOMASON, GLENN CHARLES	P.	R 2, BOX 231, ADVANCE, NC 27006	WINSTON-SALEM
THOMPSON, A LESLIE	P.	5622 SHARON ROAD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
THOMPSON, CECIL A	P.	J J WHITE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MCCOMB, MS 39648	S. MISSISSIPPI
THOMPSON, EDWARD R	P.	BOX 27, COMFORT, WV 25049	GUYANDOTTE
THOMPSON, ERNEST T, DD, LITT D	PROF.	100 EAST 27TH STREET, AUSTIN, TX 78705	HANOVER
THOMPSON JR, ERNEST T	P.	5401 TOPPING PLACE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28209	MECKLENBURG
THOMPSON JR, FREDERICK DELONG	CHAP.MIL.	MUSG-37 MCAS EL TORO, SANTA ANS, CA 92709	ATLANTA
THOMPSON, H EUGENE		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE, SEP 26, 1967	MUHLENBERG
THOMPSON, H H, DD	H.R.	1116 MONTREAT ROAD, BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711	GRANVILLE
THOMPSON, JAMES G	P.	BOX 4056 FT HILL STA, LYNCHBURG, VA 24505	APPOMATTOX
THOMPSON, JAMES K	P.	BOX 998, FLORENCE, AL 35631	NORTH ALABAMA
THOMPSON, JOHN E	CHAP.MIL.	CHAP OFFICE CODE 805A, SAN FRAN BAY NAVAL SHIPYARD, SAN FRANCISCO, CA.. 94135	SUWANEE
THOMPSON, JOHN HERVEY	P.	BOX 848, GRAFTON, VA 23490	NORFOLK
THOMPSON, W KNIGHT	P.	630 9TH AVENUE, PALMETTO, FL 33561	WESTMINSTER
THOMPSON, WILLIAM EARL, THM	P.	2901 BREEZY TERRACE, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22303	POTOMAC
THOMPSON, WILLIS	H.R.	BOX 86, ORIENTAL, NC 28571	ALBEMARLE
THOMSON, GEORGE S	H.R.	403 N GREEN STREET, GLASGOW, KY 42141	TRANSYLVANIA
THORINGTON, CHILTON F, DD	P.	4300 NORTHSIDE DRIVE N W, ATLANTA, GA 30327	ATLANTA
THORINGTON, W S, DD		DECEASED OCTOBER 24,1967	KNOXVILLE
THORPE SR, JOHN DELMAR	P.	RT 3 BOX 226A-11, TEXARKANA, TX 75501	NORTHEAST TEX
THRASH III, JAMES C	T.	ROUTE 1 BOX 531, KINGSVILLE, TX 78363	SOUTH TEXAS
THREKELD, GAYLE W	P.	629 MAIN STREET, SHELBYVILLE, KY 40065	LOUISVILLE
THROWER, PAUL P	P.	601 E MAIN ST, TROY, NC 27371	MECKLENBURG
THROWER, W W		SUNSET, SC 29685	FLORIDA
THRUSTON, NEIL H	ASSO.P.	408-4TH STREET, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78205	JOHN KNOX
THURMAN, WM R, PHD	P.	175 WASHINGTON ST, JEFFERSON, GA 30549	ATHENS
TIDWELL, THOMAS P	P.	62 MEIGS DRIVE, SHALIMAR, FL 32579	FLORIDA
TIEMANN, W H, THM	ASSO.P.	9800 PRESTON ROAD, DALLAS, TX 75230	NORTHEAST TEXAS
TILLMAN, HAROLD ■	P.	BOX 627, ANGLETON, TX 77515	BRAZOS
TIMBERLAKE JR, JOHN ■		1205 CHARLES STREET, FREDERICKSBURG, VA 22401	TRANSYLVANIA
TIPPENS, JAMES S R	ADMIN.	R. 2, CAMP NEW HOPE, CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	ORANGE
TIPPIT, ALBERT S	ADMIN.	7TH FLOOR 475 RIVERSIDE DR, NEW YORK, NY 10027	POTOMAC
TITTERUD, VINCENT O, THM	P.	BOX 145, MONROEVILLE, AL 36460	MOBILE
TITTSWORTH JR, J LEM	P.	1655 JIM MILLER ROAD, DALLAS, TX 75217	NORTHEAST TEXAS
TOBEY, FRANK H	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, STE GENEVIEVE, MO 63670	POTOSI
TOBIAS JR, MARSHALL E	P.	6609 PAWNEE DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
TODD, W NEWTON, STM,THD	P.	23 GREENWELL COURT, LYNCHBURG, VA 24502	APPOMATTOX
TODD, WAYNE PERRIN, THM,THD	P.	BOX 550, FLORENCE, AL 35631	NORTH ALABAMA
TOLAR, ROBERT R	P.	ROUTE 5, BEDFORD, VA 24523	MONTGOMERY
TOLBERT, ARCH MCD	P.	3240 DALRYMPLE STREET, BATON ROUGE, LA 70802	LOUISIANA
THOMPKINS, JERRY ROBERT	P.	BOX 248, MONTICELLO, AR 71655	OUACHITA
TOMS, RUSSELL D	P.	2049 7TH COURT S, LAKE WORTH, FL 33460	EVERGLADES
TOPHAM, HARRY SAMUEL	P.	708 32 ST SW, BRADENTON, FL 33505	WESTMINSTER
TOPPING, LEONARD W, THM	ASSO.P.	200 W TRADE STREET, CHARLOTTE, NC 28202	MECKLENBURG
TOPPINS, JOHN E, THM	ASSO.P.	408 PARK AVENUE, DALLAS, TX 75201	NORTHEAST TEXAS
TORSCH, EDWARD F	O.M.	COLEGIO 15 DE NOVEMBRO, ■ DE GARANHUNS, PERNAMBUCO BRAZL	WILMINGTON
TRANBARGER, JOHN RAY		RT 1 BOX 733 E, SPRINGFIELD, MO 65800	JOHN CALVIN
TRANMER, ROBERT F	P.	BOX 246, HOOKS, TX 75561	NORTHEAST TEXAS
TRAVIS, HUBERT C	P.	P O BOX 745, YORKTOWN, TX 78164	JOHN KNOX
TRAVIS, WILLIAM W	ADMIN.	320 WEST PARK AVENUE, OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102	SHAWNEE
TRAYLOR JR, FOREST L	P.	2394 GRESHEM ROAD SE, ATLANTA, GA 30316	ATLANTA
TRAYNHAM, THOMAS TINSLEY	P.	203 BELL STREET, OXFORD, NC 27565	GRANVILLE
TREDWAY, W MARSHALL	P.	P O BOX 357, PINK HILL, NC 28572	WILMINGTON
TRENT, DONALD E	P.	1205 GLENWOOD AVENUE, GREENSBORO, NC 27403	ORANGE
TRETT, ROBERT L	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF CHAP NAS FPO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96667	ATLANTA
TRIEM, EDWARD T	P.	4913 MARKET ST, HOUSTON, TX 77020	BRAZOS
TRIPP,LEO J	P.	BOX 24, MERCEDES, TX 78570	SOUTH TEXAS
TRIVETTE, ALTON C	P.	R.2, BOX 39, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
TROTTER, LEWIS EARL	P.	BOX 112, CARROLLTON, MS 38917	ST. ANDREW
TROTTI, JOHN B, PHD	P.	1209 BEDFORD AVENUE, ALTAVISTA, VA 24517	APPOMATTOX

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
TROXLER, JOHN A	P.	616 SHADYWOOD DRIVE, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35206	BIRMINGHAM
TRUESDELL, NEIL E, DD	P.	1209 CALHOUN STREET, NEWBERRY, SC 29108	SOUTH CAROLINA
TRUITT, H E	H.R.	C/O JAMES TRUITT, LAURA, OH 45337	LEXINGTON
TRUSLER, IVAN H	H.R.	520 HARALSON AVENUE, GADSDEN, AL 35901	NORTH ALABAMA
TUBBS, JAMES B	PBY.EX.S,SC.	15TH AND MARKET STREETS, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
TUCKER, CHARLES A	P.	P O BOX 1265, DENVER CITY, TX 79323	THE SOUTHWEST
TUCKER, CLAUDE O	H.M.	RT 3 BOX 905, FORT MYERS, FL 33901	WESTMINSTER
TUCKER, CLAUDE O	H.M.	RT 3 BOX 905, FORT MYERS, FL 33901	WESTMINSTER
TUCKER SR, GRAYSON L, DD	H.R.	BOX 528, LAUREL, MS 39441	S. MISSISSIPPI
TUCKER JR, GRAYSON L, THM	PROF.	1044 ALTA VISTA ROAD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
TUCKER JR, LESLIE C	P.	BOX 318, STARKVILLE, MS 39759	ST. ANDREW
TUCKER JR, OWEN E	P.	158 SOUTH MAIN STREET, GREENVILLE, KY 42345	MUHLENBERG
TUCKER, THORNTON WILSON, THM	P.	611 MEDLOCK ROAD, DECATUR, GA 30033	ATLANTA
TUGGLE, BERT ■	ASSO.P.	BOX 935, TUPELO, MS 38801	ST. ANDREW
TULLOCH, E FRED	P.	215 PINE DRIVE, DICKINSON, TX 77539	BRAZOS
TUNYOGI, ANDREW C, THD	PROF.	BOX 6173, NORFOLK, VA 23508	NORFOLK
TURNAGE, MAC N, THM		5 CHOME JINGUMAE,SHIBUYA-KU, TOKYO UNION CHURCH 7-7, TOKYO JAPAN	SOUTH TEXAS
TURNAGE, MELVIN J	P.	P O BOX 174, STOCKTON, AL 36579	MOBILE
TURNER, CHARLES C	ADMIN.	2404 TIMBERLAND RD, DECATUR, GA 30033	CONGAREE
TURNER, CHARLES E	P.	304 GUILD DRIVE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37421	KNOXVILLE
TURNER, FRED P	P.	6121 WOODBRIDGE ROAD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28212	MECKLENBURG
TURNER, HALCOTT MEBANE	PROF.	GEORGE MASON COLLEGE, 4400 UNIVERSITY DR, FAIRFAX, VA 22030	HANOVER
TURNER, HERBERT S, DD	H.R.	315 N COALTER STREET, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
TURNER, JAMES A	A.P.-M.Y.-	1390 ■ STATE ST, JACKSON, MS 39202	C. MISSISSIPPI
TURNER, JOSEPH L	P.	4405 PHILLIPS, WICHITA FALLS, TX 76308	CENTRAL TEXAS
TURNER, ROBERT	REGL D.C.E.	200 WEST TRADE STREET, CHARLOTTE, NC 28202	MECKLENBURG
TURNER, ROBERT LEE	P.	847 EUGENE STREET, FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28306	FAYETTEVILLE
TURNER, W REDD, DD	P.	103 CLEVELAND AVENUE, CLINTON, SC 29325	SOUTH CAROLINA
TURPIN JR, W JACK	A.P.	215 OCEAN STREET, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202	SUWANNEE
TYLER, FRED W, TH,M	P.	PINE AND 13TH STREETS, HERBER SPRINGS, AR 72543	EAST ARKANSAS
TYSON, EARL	P.	5490 WEST 12TH AVENUE, HIALEAH, FL 33012	EVERGLADES
UNDERWOOD, BOYD B	P.	3626 WEST JACKSON STREET, PENSACOLA, FL 32505	FLORIDA
UNDERWOOD, HERBERT L	P.	308 W FISHER STREET, SALISBURY, NC 28144	CONCORD
UNDERWOOD JR, RALPH L	P.	P O BOX 475, CLEMMONS, NC 27012	BLUESTONE
UNGER SR, J KELLY, DD	H.R.	1125 34TH STREET, MERIDIAN, MS 39303	C. MISSISSIPPI
UNGER JR, J KELLY	P.	BOX 96, ALEXANDER CITY, AL 35010	EAST ALABAMA
URIE, ROBERT M	PROF.	ROUTE 3 OAK DRIVE, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
USNER, MERLIN F	P.	BOX 477, OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564	S. MISSISSIPPI
UZZELL, CARL	P.	5320 THE PLAZA, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
VAIL, JOHN ■	H.R.	325 HALE AVENUE, MORRISTOWN, TN 37814	POTOSI
VAIL, WILLIAM LEE	P.	ROUTE 2, FRONT ROYAL, VA 22630	WINCHESTER
VANCE JR, A ARTHUR	P.	224 BOSWORTH, PHILLIPI, WV 26416	GREENBRIER
VANDEN BOSCH, JOHN M		DISMISSED TO UPUSA APRIL 1,1967	MOBILE
VANDEN BOSCH, THOMAS PETER	A.P.	1545 STATE STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118	NEW ORLEANS
VAN DEVENTER, BARRY DREW	P.	4190 SHIRLEY AVENUE, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32210	SUWANNEE
VAN DYKE, JAMES F, TH,M	P.	1831 DEYERLE RD SW, ROANOKE, VA 24018	MONTGOMERY
VAN DYKE, PAUL S, DD	H.R.	123 INSLEE STREET, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	JOHN KNOX
VANLANDINGHAM, JOHN H	INF.	ROUTE 5, MEXICO, MO 65265	MISSOURI
VANOVER, SAMUEL R		DECEASED FEBRUARY 5, 1968	LOUISVILLE
VAN SAUN, ARTHUR C, PHD	H.R.	516 ALEXANDER AVENUE, WASHINGTON, GA 30673	AUGUSTA-MACON
VAN TASSEL, LOWELL W	CHAP.MIL.	U S NAVAL STA/F P O, NEW YORK, NY 09560	TRANSYLVANIA
VAN VLECK, JAMES B	P.	14630 WHITE HEATHER STREET, HOUSTON, TX 77045	BRAZOS
VAN WYK, A J, THM	H.R.	2812 FAIRCOURT STREET, HOPKINSVILLE, KY 42240	MUHLENBURG
VAN ZANT III, WILLIAM WINFIELD	P.	BOX 329, JASPER, FL 32052	SUWANNEE
VARKER, WILLIAM DICKSON	P.	3906 FRIENDLY ROAD, GREENSBORO, NC 27410	ORANGE
VASS JR, LACHLAN C	O.M.	APC MISSION, LUEBO REP DU, CONGO AFRICA	KNOXVILLE
VASSEY, H WILLIAM	P.	COLLEGE CHURCH, HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, VA 23943	APPOMATTOX
VAUGHAN, E D, THM,THD	P.	BOX 388, SALEM, VA 24153	MONTGOMERY
VAUGHAN JR, E DOUGLAS, THM	P.	210 NORTH MAIN STREET, ABBEVILLE, SC 29620	SOUTH CAROLINA
VAUGHAN, EARL MONROE	P.	BOX 779, BRYSON CITY, NC 28713	ASHEVILLE
VAUGHAN JR, ROBERT C, STM,DD	P.	419 W WASHINGTON STREET, PETERSBURG, VA 23803	HANOVER
VAUGHAN, WILLIAM CAMPBELL	P.	1441 ENGLEWOOD TERRACE, KANSAS CITY, MO 64118	N.W. MISSOURI
VEISE, NELSON F	P.	1801 THORNBURY ROAD, BALTIMORE, MD 21209	POTOMAC
VENABLE, WM B	P.,S.C.	3015 GROOM ROAD, BAKER, LA 70714	LOUISIANA
VENEZIA, V A	P.	109 LYONS BOX 72, MONTGOMERY CITY, MO 63361	MISSOURI
VERA, D G	H.R.	BOX366, NEWGULF, TX 77462	SOUTH TEXAS
VERNON, JOSEPH H J	P.	1727 FLYNWOOD DR, CHARLOTTE, NC 28205	MECKLENBURG
VESTAL, PAUL K	P.	301 WESTWARD DRIVE, MIAMI SPRINGS, FL 33166	EVERGLADES
VICK, GEO H, THM,DD,LLD	A.EX.SEC.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	KANAWHA
VILLEE, HORACE L, DD	P.	112 N SEVENTH STREET, COLUMBUS, MS 39701	ST. ANDREW
VINCELL, TOM	P.	4316 WINCHESTER AVENUE, ASHLAND, KY 41101	TRANSYLVANIA
VISER, EDMUND D	H.R.	434 GOODALL AVENUE, PEN STA, DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32018	C. MISSISSIPPI
VISER, JOHN GRAHAM		ROUTE 2 BOX 361PM, WILMINGTON, NC 28401	WILMINGTON
VONDRACEK, J PAUL	P.	BOX 348, JACKSONVILLE, AL 36265	NORTH ALABAMA
VON ROSENBERG, CHARLES ERNEST	P.,S.C.	BOX819, COVINGTON, LA 70433	NEW ORLEANS
VOSS, DAVID V	P.	BOX 895, PURCELLVILLE, VA 22132	POTOMAC
VOYE, GERALD LEONHARDT	ASSO.P.	309 EAST COLONIAL DRIVE, ORLANDO, FL 32801	ST. JOHNS
VOYLES, C M	H.R.	R 1, CAMERON, NC 28326	FAYETTEVILLE
VUNCANNON, JERRY C	P.	ROUTE 2, CLEVELAND, NC 27013	CONCORD
WADDELL,D F, THM	A.P.	2807 1/2 ■ ROAM STREET, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37603	HOLSTON
WADDILL, H PEYTON	P.	2406 JOHNSON STREET, SAN ANGELO, TX 76903	THE SOUTHWEST
WADE, DEFOREST	H.R.	25 SWAN LAKE DRIVE, SUMTER, SC 29150	HARMONY
WADE, JAMES H	P.	BOX 1412, BARTOW, FL 33830	WESTMINSTER
WADSWORTH, ELDON D	P.	R 1, HUNTERSVILLE, NC 28078	MECKLENBURG
WADSWORTH, W F, DD	P.	BOX 26, TAZEWELL, VA 24651	ABINGDON
WAGGETT, J M, DD,LLD	H.R.	108 BAGLEY AVENUE, WILMINGTON, NC 28403	ATHENS
WAGNER, JAMES B, THD	P.	1227 HADDOCK STREET, ARKADELPHIA, AR 71923	OUACHITA
WAGNER, JAMES R	P.	BOX 93, EDWARDS, MS 39066	C. MISSISSIPPI
WAGNER, JOSEPH CHRISTIAN	P.	894 PONDELLA ROAD, NORTH FORT MYERS, FL 33903	WESTMINSTER
WAINWRIGHT, E LAMAR	P.	3775 GREENBRIAR ROAD, MACON, GA 31204	AUGUSTA-MACON
WALKER JR, FRANK ■	P.	200 EAST EIGHT STREET, AUSTIN, TX 78701	JOHN KNOX
WALKER, FRED W	P.	MARLINTON, WV 24954	GREENBRIER
WALKER, GEORGE H	P.	2009 SOUTH P STREET, FORT SMITH, AR 72901	WASHBURN
WALKER JR, J M, THM	P.	16 E 5TH STREET, ROANOKE RAPIDS, NC 27870	GRANVILLE
WALKER, JACK	P.	BOX 87, COHUTTA, GA 30710	CHEROKEE
WALKER, JERRY G	P.	BOX 13366, FORT WORTH, TX 76118	CENTRAL TEXAS
WALKER, JOSEPH W, THM	P.	1811 STRATFORD ROAD SE, DECATUR, AL 35601	NORTH ALABAMA
WALKER, THOMAS D	ASSO.P.	205 SYCAMORE STREET, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
WALKER, WILLIAM G	P.	P O BOX 1306, OWENSBORO, KY 42501	MUHLENBERG
WALKUP, JAMES ■	P.	608 PINE AVENUE, LIVE OAK, FL 32060	SUWANNEE
WALKUP, JAMES W, THM	P.	R 1, WAYNESBORO, VA 22980	LEXINGTON
WALKUP, JOHN SAMUEL	P.	307 ■ MAIN STREET, FOUNTAIN INN, SC 29644	ENOREE
WALKUP, ROBERT	A.P.	2001 UNIVERSITY BOULEVARD W, JACKSONVILLE, FL 32217	SUWANNEE
WALKUP, ROBERT H	P.	BOX 1029, MCALLEN, TX 78501	SOUTH TEXAS
WALL JR, HOWARD T	P.	BUCKINGHAM, VA 23921	APPOMATTOX
WALLACE, CAMPBELL D	P.	403 VIRGINIA ST, ASHLAND, VA 23005	HANOVER
WALLACE, REUBEN J	P.	1201 E MAIN STREET, DURHAM, NC 27701	GRANVILLE
WALLACE SR, ROBERT R	H.R.	P O BOX 2695, PENSACOLA, FL 32503	CONGAREE
WALLACE, RONALD S, MA, PHD	PROF.	701 COLUMBIA DRIVE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
WALLACE, R T	H.R.	429 S HANSELL, THOMASVILLE, GA 31792	FLORIDA

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
WALLACE, R YOUNG, THM	STU.	118 LAURIER AVENUE, HAMILTON ONTARIO, CN	MEMPHIS
WALLACE SR, THOMAS F	P.	1126 JOHNSTON STREET, LAFAYETTE, LA 70501	LOUISIANA
WALLACE, VICTOR H		ROUTE 2 BOX 265, SIGNAL MOUNTAIN, TN 37377	KNOXVILLE
WALLER, J GARY	A.P.	106 SW 2 AVE, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANEE
WALLER, W LORAN	P.	R 1, TRENTON, TN 38382	MEMPHIS
WALLOF JR, HAROLD E	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 157 SETE LAGOA, MINAS GERAIS BRA	LEXINGTON
WALSH, W M, DD	H.R.	801 POINDEXTER DRIVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28209	MECKLENBURG
WALTERS JR, CARL F, THM,THD	PROF.	300 HAWTHORNE STREET, MEMPHIS, TN 38112	NASHVILLE
WALTHALL, D B, THM,THD	REGLD.C.E.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	CHEROKEE
WALTHALL, EDWIN	P.	BOX 137 24753, DALLAS, TX 75524	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WALTHALL, RONALD K	P.	2911 POE AVENUE, OVERLAND, MO 63114	ST. LOUIS
WAMPLER, JEFFREY R	STU.	APT2-A 308 NINIANNE BLVD, PRINCETON, NJ 08542	LEXINGTON
WARD, A ARNOTT	P.	10500 STONEWALL BLVD, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78410	SOUTH TEXAS
WARD, JACK HILL	A.P.	3434 ROSWELL ROAD NW, ATLANTA, GA 30305	ATLANTA
WARD, THOMAS MORGAN	P.	R 1, VERSAILLES, KY 40383	TRANSYLVANIA
WARD, WILLIAM B, THM,DD	P.	3200 TRENHOLM ROAD, COLUMBIA, SC 29204	CONGAREE
WARDLAW, DON M, PHD	PROF.	BOX 291, DECATUR, GA 30031	EAST ALABAMA
WARDLAW, HUBERT G	P.	507 WINCHESTER DR, AUGUSTA, GA 30904	AUGUSTA-MACON
WARDLAW, O W		DECEASED JANUARY 31, 1968	MEMPHIS
WARDLAW, WARREN ■	P.	BOX 414, DARLINGTON, SC 29532	PEE DEE
WARE, BRISTER H	P.	435 PATTEN CHAPEL ROAD, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37409	KNOXVILLE
WARE, H COBB	ADMIN.	ARROWHEAD SPRINGS, SAN BERNANDENO, CA 92403	ATLANTA
WARE, JACK W	P.	5702 CALHOUN ROAD, HOUSTON, TX 77021	BRAZOS
WARLICK, WILLIAM LEE	O.M.	APC MISSION BP117, KINSHASA LULUABOURG, REP DU CONGO AFR	NORTH ALABAMA
WARNER, JOSEPH ANTHONY	P.	BELZONI PRESBYTERIAN CH, BELZONI, MS 39038	C. MISSISSIPPI
WARREN, J A, DD	H.R.	GERMANTOWN, TN 38038	MEMPHIS
WARREN JR, L W	A.P.,S.C.	300 GOVERNMENT STREET, MOBILE, AL 36602	MOBILE
WARREN, MICHAEL	P.	LIBERTY, MS 39645	S. MISSISSIPPI
WARREN, MORRIS D	P.	BOX 3284, KINGSPORT, TN 37660	HOLSTON
WARREN, OTIS F		■ 5 BOX 19, ANNISTON, AL 36201	NORTH ALABAMA
WARREN, PAUL F, DD	ADMIN.	BOX 578, MONTREAT, NC 28757	ASHEVILLE
WARREN, THOMAS B	ADMIN.	PRESBYTERIAN CHILDRENS HOME, TALLACEGA, AL 35160	NORTH ALABAMA
WARTERS, THOMAS D	P.	6 HALE STREET, PELZER, SC 29669	PIEDMONT
WASHBURN, FRANK T, THM	P.	VICKS ST & BEATON DRIVE, PORTSMOUTH, VA 23701	NORFOLK
WASHBURN, H M, DD	H.R.	ROUTE 2 BOX 259, MARTINSVILLE, VA 24112	MONTGOMERY
WASHBURN, WM C	O.M.	APC MISSION BP 117 LULUABOU, REP DE CO AFRICA	BRAZOS
WASHER JR, PHINEAS A	P.	BOX 145, SOUTH HOUSTON, TX 77587	BRAZOS
WASHINGTON, EMANUEL E, THM	P.	5549 PATTON DRIVE, FORT WORTH, TX 76112	CENTRAL TEXAS
WATERS, GEO DANA	P.	RT 1, LUGOFF, SC 29078	CONGAREE
WATERS III, G DANA	P.	LAKE CITY, SC 29560	HARMONY
WATKIN JR, ROBERT N	P.	6920 BOB-O-LINKS DRIVE, DALLAS, TX 75214	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WATKINS, JAMES J	P.	4200 S MAIN ST, HIGH POINT, NC 27263	ORANGE
WATKINS, JOHN M	A.P.	1706 OAKCREST DRIVE, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302	POTOMAC
WATKINS JR, ROY ■	P.	BOX 5, BELTON, SC 29627	PIEDMONT
WATSON, EARL S	H.R.	BOX 20, AUBURN, KY 42206	MUHLENBERG
WATSON, EDWARD	A.P.	P O BOX 2047, WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33402	EVERGLADES
WATSON, F EDWARD	P.	901 NORTH GRAND, SHERMAN, TX 75090	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WATSON, HERBERT H, DD	S.S.	BOX 85, AUXVASSE, MO 65231	MISSOURI
WATSON JR, IRA BENJAMIN	P.	300 SIERRA DR, CHESAPEAKE, VA 23320	NORFOLK
WATSON, J C	H.R.	LOUISVILLE, MS 39339	C. MISSISSIPPI
WATSON, LOREN V	ASSO.P.	1214 ■ BLOUNT STREET, PENSACOLA, FL 32503	FLORIDA
WATSON, PAUL M, THM,DD	H.R.	2810 FAIRCOURT STREET, HOPKINSVILLE, KY 42240	MUHLENBERG
WATSON, RICHARD G	P.	6101 NORTH HABANA STREET, TAMPA, FL 33614	WESTMINSTER
WATSON, WILLIAM A	P.	600 POU STREET, ST MATTHEWS, SC 29135	CONGAREE
WATT, RICHARD S	A.P.	2012 FERNWOOD DRIVE, GREENSBORO, NC 27408	ORANGE
WATTS JR, JOHN E	EV.	6000 RIVERS AVE 221, CHARLESTON HGTS, SC 29405	CHARLESTON
WATTS JR, JOHN ■	EV.	#221 HAWTHORNE CITY, 6000 RIVERS AVENUE, CHARLESTON HGTS, SC 29405	CHARLESTON
WATTS, ROY E, DD	H.R.	913 ROTARY DRIVE, HIGH POINT, NC 27260	ORANGE
WATTS, T GORDON, DD		DECEASED OCTOBER 18,1967	BRAZOS
WATTS, WORTH	P.	RFD 7 BOX 47-F, BURLINGTON, NC 27215	ORANGE
WAUCHOPE, W C	H.R.	217 N SPRING STREET, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
WAYLAND, J E, THM	P.	BOX 267, FORT MILL, SC 29715	BETHEL
WAYLAND JR, J E	P.	BOX 155, CORNELIUS, NC 28031	MECKLENBURG
WEATHERSBY, FRANK D	A.P.	3003 HOWELL MILL ROAD, ATLANTA, GA 30327	ATLANTA
WEAVER JR, C D	P.	3121 N W 14TH STREET, GAINESVILLE, FL 32601	SUWANNEE
WEAVER, CHARLES S		DISMISSED TO UPUSA JUNE 6, 1967	LEXINGTON
WEAVER, ■ MCKINLEY	P.	5 ARDEN ROAD, MONTGOMERY, AL 36109	EAST ALABAMA
WEAVER, ROBERT ERNEST	P.	BOX 165, CORNELIA, GA 30531	ATHENS
WEAVER II, THOMAS A	A.P.	201 EAST CENTENNIAL STREET, CLINTON, SC 29325	SOUTH CAROLINA
WEBB, GEORGE ■	P.	P O BOX 1444, SHELBY, NC 28150	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WEBB JR, LESLIE E	P.	BOX 751, PALACIOS, TX 77465	SOUTH TEXAS
WEBB JR, MARION R	P.	MOOREFIELD, WV 26736	WINCHESTER
WEBB, WILSON DEE	P.	4305-19TH STREET, MERIDIAN, MS 39304	C. MISSISSIPPI
WEED, THURLOW		DISMISSED TO UPUSA JANUARY 23, 1968	FLORIDA
WEEDON, RALPH	ASO.PBY.EX.S	BOX 337 LOTHAIR STATION, HAZARD, KY 41701	GUERRANT
WEEKS III, LOUIS B	STU.	2906 ERWIN ROAD APT 10-B, DURHAM, NC 27705	MEMPHIS
WEERSING, MARC C, THM,DD	PRES.	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, CLINTON, SC 29325	ENOREE
WEHMEYER, JOHN T	A.P.	8915 TIMBERSIDE DR, HOUSTON, TX 77025	BRAZOS
WEIGLEIN, DONALD R	P.	706 BEACON STREET, ST ALBANS, WV 25177	KANAWHA
WEIKEL, J ELROY	P.	1473 CASA DE ORO, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411	SOUTH TEXAS
WELCH, OTIS W, THM	IND.CHAP.	ROUTE 1, PONTIAC, IL 61764	ST. LOUIS
WELDE, M J	P.	500 ■ PARK ROAD, HOLLYWOOD, FL 33021	EVERGLADES
WELLS, ALAN B	P.	BOX 518, LOWELL, NC 28098	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WELLS, ALBERT N, THD	P.	BOX 863, LAURINBURG, NC 28352	FAYETTEVILLE
WELLS JR, H HAROLD	P.	31ST AT GORDON, BRYAN, TX 77801	BRAZOS
WELLS, ROBERT S	P.	7640 ALPINE ROAD ■ W, ROANOKE, VA 24019	MONTGOMERY
WELSH, E CHARLES	P.	11315 WORNALL TERRACE, KANSAS CITY, MO 64114	N.W. MISSOURI
WEST, C W THOMAS	P.	R 3 BOX 64, TAZEWELL, VA 24651	ABINGDON
WEST, CHARLES C	P.	R 8 BOX 323, REIDSVILLE, NC 27320	ORANGE
WEST, DAN	P.	103 MAPLE STREET, SMYRNA, TN 37167	NASHVILLE
WEST, DWIGHT C	P.	313 GREENING STREET N W, CAMDEN, AR 71701	OUACHITA
WEST JR, LESLIE T	P.	BROADWAY AT 12TH STREET, HOPEWELL, VA 23860	HANOVER
WEST, T BARTON	P.	BOX 35, BAY SPRINGS, MS 39422	S. MISSISSIPPI
WEST, VERNON NICHOLS	P.	BOX 62, WHITMIRE, SC 29178	SOUTH CAROLINA
WESTERFIELD, W H	H.R.	231 LOCUST LANE, DANVILLE, VA 24543	ORANGE
WESTLUND, WILLIAM W	CHAP.MIL.	TRAINING CENTER INF., OFFICE OF CHAPLAIN U S ARMY, FORT JACKSON, SC 29207	GUYANDOTTE
WHALLON, DANIEL O	O.M.	P O BOX 12058, TAIPEI TAIWAN FR, CH	LOUISVILLE
WHARTON JR, CONWAY T	P.	5252 S ALAMEDA, CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	SOUTH TEXAS
WHARTON, JAMES A	PROF.	100 W 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	JOHN KNOX
WHARTON, T J	P.	■ 1, PASS CHRISTIAN, MS 39571	S. MISSISSIPPI
WHATLEY, FLOYD R	P.	BOX 360, GONZALES, TX 78629	JOHN KNOX
WHEELER, GERALD M	P.	100 WEST ORMSBY, LOUISVILLE, KY 40203	LOUISVILLE
WHEELUS, CLEVE C	P.	1101 W WOODLAWN, SAN ANTONIO, TX 78201	JOHN KNOX
WHELCHEL, MICHAEL A	P.	BOX 386, ATHENS, TN 37303	KNOXVILLE
WHITAKER JR, A W	P.	CLARENDON, AR 72029	EAST ARKANSAS
WHITE, ALBERT PATTON		3069 GLENDALE CIRCLE, DECATUR, GA 30032	EAST ALABAMA
WHITE, CRAWFORD A	P.	945 ARBOT STREET NE, CONCORD, NC 28025	CONCORD
WHITE, DAVID C	ASSO.P.	1600 ATLANTIC STREET, HOPEWELL, VA 23860	HANOVER

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
WHITE, DONALD W	P.	HOLLY GROVE PRESBY CH, HOLLY GORVE, AR 72069	EAST ARKANSAS
WHITE, EDWARD A	C.M.	5908 NEVADA AVE NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20015	POTOMAC
WHITE, GEORGE E, DD	H.R.	2001 18TH ST W,P O BOX 1680, BRADENTON, FL 33505	WESTMINSTER
WHITE, HAROLD L, THD	ADMIN.	BOX 182-2, BELVEDERE, NC 27919	ALBEMARLE
WHITE, HARVEY STEWART	P.	BOX 76, GROVER, NC 28073	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WHITE, HAVES R	P.	P O BOX 416, ENNIS, TX 75119	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WHITE, JACK ■	P.	4428 JOHN JAY LANE, VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462	NORFOLK
WHITE JR, JAMES W	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF CHAP HHC 2/505TH, AIRBORNE INF 82D AIR DIV, APO SAN FRAN, CA 96228	INDIAN
WHITE, JULIAN	P.	3520 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD, NO LITTLE ROCK, AR 72116	WASHBURN
WHITE, RAYMON LEE	P.	3617 MACON RD, COLUMBUS, GA 31907	S.W. GEORGIA
WHITE, RICHARD LEVERN	P.	ROUTE 7, GREENEVILLE, TN 37743	HOLSTON
WHITE JR, ROBERT A	ASSO.P.	3434 ROSWELL ROAD N W, ATLANTA, GA 30305	ATLANTA
WHITE, ROBERT I	HOSP.CHAP.	CLINCL CTR NATL INST OF HLT, BETHESDA, MD 20014	POTOMAC
WHITE VI, S A	P.	206 KATE STREET, ENTERPRISE, AL 36330	EAST ALABAMA
WHITE, THOMAS J	P.	BOX 468, COVINGTON, GA 30209	ATLANTA
WHITE, WALTER W, DD	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 68, SCOTT DEPOT, WV 25560	KANAWHA
WHITE, WALTER WARD	P.	5212 PERRON DRIVE, CHARLESTON, WV 25312	KANAWHA
WHITELEY, G P, THM	P.	2305 LEBANON ROAD, NASHVILLE, TN 37214	NASHVILLE
WHITELOCK, WAYNE R		DISMISSED TO UPUSA SEPTEMBER 19, 1967	POTOMAC
WHITESIDE, G WILBUR	P.	2125 FAYETTE AVE, N KANSAS CITY, MO 64116	N.W. MISSOURI
WHITESIDES, JAMES DAVIS	P.	1100 WINDSOR AVENUE, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
WHITLEY, JOHN C	P.	BOX 2035, EDEN, NC 27289	ORANGE
WHITLEY, ROY F, THM,THD	P.	304 E WINDSOR STREET, MONROE, NC 28110	MECKLENBURG
WHITLOCK, ELINOS ALTON	P.	1729 MCKNIGHT MILL ROAD, GREENSBORO, NC 27405	ORANGE
WHITMORE, J HARRY, DD	H.R.	BOX 1110, HIGH POINT, NC 27261	WINSTON-SALEM
WHITNER, JOHN A	P.	HAYSI, VA 24256	ABINGDON
WHITNER, JOSEPH C, THM	ADMIN.	10038 REGAL PARK LN APT 139, DALLAS, TX 75203	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WHITNEY, NORMAN MORGAN	P.	BOX 136, BROADWAY, NC 27505	ORANGE
WHITSON, EDWARD B	P.	SARDIS, MS 38666	ST. ANDREW
WHITTEN JR, JOEL ■	A.P.	841 REDGATE AVE, NORFOLK, VA 23507	NORFOLK
WHITWER, WILLIAM N	A.P.	BOX 813, GADSDEN, AL 35902	NORTH ALABAMA
WHITWORTH, FORREST ■	ASSO.P.	800 WEST TEXAS AVENUE, MIDLAND, TX 79704	THE SOUTHWEST
WHONG, MOON ■	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 376 CANPENAS, SAO PAULA BRAZIL	NORFOLK
WICKERSHAM, RAYMOND G	P.	BOX 126, GOOSE CREEK, SC 29445	CHARLESTON
WIDEMAN, BRUCE H	P.	41 SRANT DRIVE, PENSACOLA, FL 32506	FLORIDA
WIDMER, FREDERICK W, THM,THD	ASSO.P.	1328 PEACHTREE STREET ■ E, ATLANTA, GA 30309	ATLANTA
WIEST, JAMES A	P.	R 1 BOX 115, IVA, SC 29655	PIEDMONT
WIGGINS, B H	H.R.	509 BIG TREE ROAD, S DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32019	ST. ANDREW
WIGGINS, EARL B	P.	1513 MCBEE, MALVERN, AR 72104	OUACHITA
WILBUR, ROBERT TOURNIER	P.	WILDWOOD, FL 32785	ST. JOHNS
WILBURN, JAMES R	ADMIN.	BELHAVEN COLLEGE, JACKSON, MS 39202	C. MISSISSIPPI
WILCOX, JOHN R	P.	822 WALTERS ROAD, CHARLESTON, WV 25314	KANAWHA
WILDER, W D	HOSP.CHAP.	3827 EL CAMINITO, LA CRESCENTA, CA 91014	LOUISVILLE
WILDS, MURPHEY C	P.	113 HARGROVE ROAD, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35401	TUSCALOOSA
WILDS, S H	H.R.	R 1 BOX 28, EAGLE SPRINGS, NC 27242	CONGAREE
WILEY, SAMUEL S, DD	ADMIN.	BOX 6637 COLLEGE STATION, DURHAM, NC 27708	GRANVILLE
WILHELM, JACK CLAIR	P.	BOX 718, SOMERSET, KY 42501	TRANSYLVANIA
WILHELM, NORMAN E	CHAP. MIL.	OFF OF CHAP, HQS 1ST COMBAT SPT GROUP, SELFRIDGE AFB, MI 48045	ABINGDON
WILKERSON JR, JOHN A	P.	127-32ND AVENUE N W, HICKORY, NC 28601	CONCORD
WILKERSON, W A	P.	WEST LAKE HILLS, NEWTON, NC 28658	CONCORD
WILKES, LINWOOD G	P.	BOX 556, MCKENNEY, VA 23872	HANOVER
WILKINS SR, LEWIS L	H.R.	125 WEST COLLEGE AVENUE, CORSICANA, TX 75110	OUACHITA
WILKINS JR, LEWIS L	ADMIN.	150 ROUTE DE FERNEY 1211, GENEVA 20 SWITZ	CENTRAL TEXAS
WILKINS, ROBERT JAMES		316 YORK STREET S, GASTONIA, NC 28052	WILMINGTON
WILKINS II, RONALD A	HOSP.CHAP.	MILLEDGEVILLE STATE HOSP, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31061	AUGUSTA-MACON
WILKINSON, D DOUGLAS	PBY.EX.S,SC.	2003 BYRD SPRING ROAD S W, HUNTSVILLE, AL 35802	NORTH ALABAMA
WILKINSON, DAVID E, DD	HOSP.CHAP.	200 HAWTHORNE LANE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28204	MECKLENBURG
WILKINSON, ■ BERT	P.	BOX 98, CLIO, SC 29525	PEE DEE
WILKINSON, FRANK C	P.	MANLEY CHURCH MANSE, SOUTHERN PINES, NC 28387	FAYETTEVILLE
WILKINSON, HARRY BENNETT	EV.	214 INMAN DRIVE, DECATUR, GA 30030	ATLANTA
WILKINSON, MARTIN ■	P.,S.C.	912 INDIANA, BLYTHEVILLE, AR 72315	EAST ARKANSAS
WILKINSON, NOEL P, DD	H.R.	BOX 366, COMANCHE, TX 76442	JOHN KNOX
WILLARD, GLENN ■	P.	502 MAIN ST, TEXARKANA, TX 75501	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WILLARD, LOUIS CHARLES	STU.	409 PROSPECT ST, NEW HAVEN, CT 06511	WESTMINSTER
WILLARD, W HAROLD	P.	4102 TRYON RD, LONGVIEW, TX 75601	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WILLIAMS, ALLISON F, DD	P.	3003 HOWELL MILL RD NW, ATLANTA, GA 30327	ATLANTA
WILLIAMS, ALEX W	A.P.	1328 PEACHTREE ST NE, ATLANTA, GA 30309	ATLANTA
WILLIAMS JR, ARTHUR H	P.	BOX 85, CHURCHVILLE, VA 24421	LEXINGTON
WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	PROF.	120 LOWRY LANE, BRISTOL, TN 37620	ABINGDON
WILLIAMS, BILL	P.	106 OVERBROOK DR, WAYNESVILLE, NC 28786	ASHEVILLE
WILLIAMS, C H	P.,S.C.	7 GENEVA DR, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35403	TUSCALOOSA
WILLIAMS, CHARLES, THM	P.	BOX 8662 FOREST HILLS STA, DURHAM, NC 27707	GRANVILLE
WILLIAMS, CLIFFORD W, DD	P.	6201 CAMP BOWIE BLVD, FORT WORTH, TX 76116	CENTRAL TEXAS
WILLIAMS, D MARVIN	P.	9531 WINSOME LANE, HOUSTON, TX 77042	BRAZOS
WILLIAMS, DAVID LEE	P.	304 LYNCH ST, EDGEFIELD, SC 29824	CONGAREE
WILLIAMS, DONALD E	O.M.	CAIXA POSTAL 428 SAO LUIZ, MARANHAO, BR	ASHEVILLE
WILLIAMS, F C	ADMIN.	615 MEDICAL ARTS BLDG, SHREVEPORT, LA 71101	RED RIVER
WILLIAMS, F H M, HHD	H.R.	3602 15TH ST, TUSCALOOSA, AL 35404	TUSCALOOSA
WILLIAMS, G F	P.	ROUTE 2, LEXINGTON, VA 24450	LEXINGTON
WILLIAMS, H MARVIN	P.	BOX 517, BUCHANAN, VA 24066	MONTGOMERY
WILLIAMS, H PAGE	P.	3102 15TH AVE, COLUMBUS, GA 31904	S.W. GEORGIA
WILLIAMS, IRVINE H	P.	2405 CARDENAS ST, TAMPA, FL 33609	WESTMINSTER
WILLIAMS, J RODMAN, THM, PHD	PROF.	100 W 27TH ST, AUSTIN, TX 78705	JOHN KNOX
WILLIAMS, JOHN L	P.	BOX 147, SILSBEE, TX 77656	BRAZOS
WILLIAMS JR, R M, THM	P.	BOX 1306, MYRTLE BEACH, SC 29577	PEE DEE
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL R	P.	FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CORDELE, GA 31015	S.W. GEORGIA
WILLIAMS, T DUKE, THM	S.S.	RT 4 BOX 678, MONROE, NC 28110	MECKLENBURG
WILLIAMS, T T, DD	H.R.	BOX 5, TUNICA, MS 38676	ST. ANDREW
WILLIAMS, W TWYMAN, DD	H.R.	APPOMATTOX, VA 24522	APPOMATTOX
WILLIAMSON JR, CECIL	P.	1815 ALABAMA AVE, SELMA, AL 36701	TUSCALOOSA
WILLIAMSON, D LEE, DD	H.R.	CAIXA POSTAL 376 CANPINAS, SAO PAULO, BR	WILMINGTON
WILLIAMSON, ELBERT M	P.	119 W COLLEGE ST, BROWNSVILLE, TN 38012	MEMPHIS
WILLIAMSON JR, HENRY ■		BOX 242, TIPTONVILLE, TN 38257	MEMPHIS
WILLIAMSON, J O	P.	2709 SIESTA DR, SARASOTA, FL 33579	WESTMINSTER
WILLIAMSON JR, LAMAR	PROF.	3413 NOBLE AVE, RICHMOND, VA 23227	GUERRANT
WILLIAMSON, MALCOLM R	H.R.	2311 SHARON RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	MECKLENBURG
WILLIAMSON, PARKER TREVILIAN	P.	RT 3 BOX 56, LUTZ, FL 33549	WESTMINSTER
WILLIAMSON, ROBERT LEWIS, THM	STU.	301 SMOKEY VIEW RD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37920	KNOXVILLE
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM W, THM, DD	P.	3434 ROSWELL RD NW, ATLANTA, GA 30305	ATLANTA
WILLIFORD, A B, DD	P.	HILLSVILLE, VA 24343	ABINGDON
WILLINGHAM III, E LEE	P.	P O BOX 1094, COLUMBUS, GA 31906	S.W. GEORGIA
WILLIS, HENRY L	P.	BOX 56, LUMBER BRIDGE, NC 28357	FAYETTEVILLE
WILLIS, RONNIE I	P.	FOREST, MS 39074	C. MISSISSIPPI
WILMESHERR, MILTON A	P.	BOX 287, BEAUFORT, SC 29903	CHARLESTON
WILSON JR, AMOS L	SYN.CAMP.M.	P O DRAWER AE, STATE COLLEGE, MS 39762	ST. ANDREW
WILSON JR, C LEE	P.	BOX 176, LINDALE, GA 30147	CHEROKEE
WILSON, CARL WILLIAM	EV.	RFD, FAYETTEVILLE, GA 30214	AUGUSTA-MACON
WILSON JR, CHARLES S	A.P.	BIG STONE GAP, VA 24219	ABINGDON
WILSON, DON LEET	P.	BOX 53, BYHALIA, MS 38611	ST. ANDREW

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
WILSON, DONALD LEE	CHAP.MIL.	OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN, 507TH COMBAT SUPT GROUP, KINCHELOE AFB, MI. 49786	ATLANTA
WILSON, EDWARD	P.	2929 SELWYN AVE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28209	MECKLENBURG
WILSON, EDWIN RILEY	P.	3220 OLD CANTON RD, JACKSON, MS 39216	C. MISSISSIPPI
WILSON, EUGENE T, DD	H.R.	4084 PTREE DUNWOODY RD NE, ATLANTA, GA 30305	ATLANTA
WILSON, GERALD LEE	STU.	BOX 9227, DURHAM, NC 27706	GRANVILLE
WILSON, GOODRIDGE A, DD	H.R.	238 SOLAR ST, BRISTOL, VA 24201	ABINGDON
WILSON JR, H L	P.	BOX 68, CAMERON, NC 28326	FAYETTEVILLE
WILSON, ■ MCE, THM	H.R.	304 EAST 4TH AVE, GASTONIA, NC 28052	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WILSON, HOWARD MCK, THD	H.R.	114 BODDINGTON RD, STAUNTON, VA 24401	LEXINGTON
WILSON JR, I NEWTON	P.	BOX 1455, ELLISVILLE, MS 39437	S. MISSISSIPPI
WILSON, JOSEPH DENNIS		DECEASED AUGUST 30, 1967	MEMPHIS
WILSON JR, JAMES KIEFFER	P.	310 RAFFORD ST, LEXINGTON, NC 27292	WINSTON-SALEM
WILSON, JESSE R, DD	EV.	3703 STEVENSON AVE, AUSTIN, TX 78703	BRAZOS
WILSON, JOHN ALLEN, DD	P.	2604 HEYWARD ST, COLUMBIA, SC 29205	CONGAREE
WILSON, JOHN C, THM	P.	BOX 423, SHAWSVILLE, VA 24162	MONTGOMERY
WILSON, JOHN MAXWELL	P.	939 NORTH BROOKS, PONTATOC, MS 38863	ST. ANDREW
WILSON, JOHN ■	P.	RT 8 BOX 353, STATESVILLE, NC 28677	CONCORD
WILSON, KENNETH DOUGLAS	A.P.	3209 RIDGELY DR, BIRMINGHAM, AL 35243	BIRMINGHAM
WILSON, RICHARD GRANT	P.	BOX 576, ELIZABETHTOWN, NC 28337	WILMINGTON
WILSON, ROBERT	P.	RT 1, DENVER, NC 28037	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WILSON, ■ E, DD	P.,S.C.	1708 HOLLEY ST, CORINTH, MS 33834	ST. ANDREW
WILSON, WILLIAM L, DD	P.	BOX 9727, NORFOLK, VA 23505	NORFOLK
WINES, C ROBERT	P.	P O BOX 643, TABOR CITY, NC 28463	WILMINGTON
WING JR, WILLIAM T	P.	93 MAIN ST, GARDEN CITY, GA 31408	SAVANNAH
WINGARD JR, GEORGE T	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	POTOSI
WINGARD, JOHN C, THM	P.	130 JEFFERSON ST, RIPLEY, TN 38063	MEMPHIS
WINN, ALBERT C, THM, THD	PRES.	1044 ALTA VISTA RD, LOUISVILLE, KY 40205	LOUISVILLE
WINN, E S	H.R.	308 ■ CYPRESS ST, FITZGERALD, GA 31750	SAVANNAH
WINSHIP, L MICHAEL	ADMIN.	1411 GLENDALE RD, ANNISTON, AL 36201	NORTH ALABAMA
WINTER, JOHN R	P.,S.C.	106 HIGH ST, WARRENTON, VA 22186	POTOMAC
WISDOM, ELIJAH	P.	BOX 601, BROKEN BOW, OK 74728	INDIAN
WITHERS, JOHN E	P.	BOX 187, CLIFTON, TX 76634	CENTRAL TEXAS
WITHERSPOON, E D, THM, THD	P.	BOX 1, BELMONT, NC 28012	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WITHERSPOON JR, EUGENE D	A.G.A.S.C.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	CONCORD
WITHERSPOON, J W, THM, THD, DD	H.R.	308 HILLCREST DR, LEXINGTON, NC 27292	GREENBRIER
WITHROW JR, J D	P.	RT 5 BOX 262, MORGANTON, NC 28655	CONCORD
WOFFORD, JAMES W	P.	2450 CASCADE RD SW, ATLANTA, GA 30311	ATLANTA
WOLF, JACK J	P.	BOX 73 PALMA SOLA STA, BRADENTON, FL 33506	WESTMINSTER
WOLFE, CHARLES E	CHAP.MIL.	HHC 69TH ENGINEER BATT APO, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 96215	CENTRAL TEXAS
WOLFE, S ■	H.R.	BOX 35, FARNER, TN 37333	KNOXVILLE
WOLTZ, MAYNARD C	H.R.	3405 RIVERLANE DR, CHARLESTON, WV 25306	KANAWHA
WOMACK JR, FRANCIS M	P.	RT 8 BOX 293, CHARLOTTE, NC 28208	MECKLENBURG
WOMACK JR, JAMES T, THM, THD	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	CONGAREE
WOMELDORF, G RAYMOND	A.P.	416 JOIST HITE PL, WINCHESTER, VA 22601	WINCHESTER
WOMELDORF JR, G RAYMOND		DIVESTED WITHOUT CENSURE NOVEMBER 21, 1967	POTOMAC
WOMELDORF, HERMAN J	P.	BOX 12222, RESEARCH TR PARK, NC 27709	GRANVILLE
WOMELDORF, JOHN A, THD	P.	ROUTE #1, RUFFIN, NC 27326	ORANGE
WOOD, ■ O, DD		319 W HARRIS AVE, SAN ANGELO, TX 76901	THE SOUTHWEST
WOOD, DONALD E	P.	BOX 42, GREENVILLE, WV 24945	GREENBRIER
WOOD, ELMER D	P.	BOX 486, PORT ALLEN, LA 70767	LOUISIANA
WOOD, EUGENE E	P.	BOX 406, CORSICANA, TX 75111	NORTHEAST TEXAS
WOOD, FERGUSON, DD	P.	MAIN AND BOONE, JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601	HOLSTON
WOOD JR, HARRY B	P.	5701 BRINKMAN, AMARILLO, TX 79109	THE SOUTHWEST
WOOD JR, J BRENT, DD	P.	310 W MADISON ST, FRANKLIN, KY 42134	MUHLENBERG
WOOD, JAMES EDWARD	P.	ROUTE 1, HURDLE MILLS, NC 27352	ORANGE
WOOD, LAWRENCE A	ASSO.P.	1 JOHN CALVIN CIRCLE, GREENVILLE, MS 38701	ST. ANDREW
WOOD JR, MILES C	P.	720 MAPLE ST, TALLADEGA, AL 35160	NORTH ALABAMA
WOOD, ROBERT H	A.P.	221 MEDFORD RD, KNOXVILLE, TN 37919	KNOXVILLE
WOOD, RYAN L, DD	P.	BOX 2047, WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33402	EVERGLADES
WOOD, W GRAHAM	H.R.	W SHOP ST, CHESTER, VA 23831	MONTGOMERY
WOOD JR, ■ GRAHAM	P.	1020 WEST CATAWBA AVE, MT HOLLY, NC 28120	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WOODALL, H EARL	P.	STEELES TAVERN, VA 24476	LEXINGTON
WOODALL JR, P D	P.	BOX 277, NEWLAND, NC 28657	HOLSTON
WOODMANSEE, R SCOTT	CAMP.M.	BOX 631 DAVIDSON COLLEGE, DAVIDSON, NC 28036	CONCORD
WOODS, BILLY FRANK	P.	BOX 86, FORT VALLEY, GA 31030	AUGUSTA-MACON
WOODS, EDGAR A, THM, DD	H.R.	304 ROSEWOOD DR, DUBLIN, GA 31021	APPOMATTOX
WOODS, J R, THM	H.R.	WENTWORTH, NC 27320	ORANGE
WOODS, WILLIAM I	P.	ROUTE 1, LANCASTER, SC 29720	BETHEL
WOODSON, J R, THM, DD	S.S.	MOUNTAIN CITY, TN 37683	HOLSTON
WOODSON, MARSHALL S, THD, LLD	H.R.	BOX 1246, THOMASVILLE, GA 31792	ORANGE
WOODSON, ROBERT S, THD	H.R.	3211 PROVIDENCE RD, CHARLOTTE, NC 28211	MECKLENBURG
WOODWARD, FREDERICK Z	P.	4009 BELVOIR PINES, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37412	KNOXVILLE
WOODWARD, LEONARD ■	PBY.EX.S,SC.	BOX 2761, MONTGOMERY, AL 36105	EAST ALABAMA
WOODWARD, STEPHEN B	P.	NEWDALE, NC 28714	HOLSTON
WOODWORTH II, ROBERT BELL, THM	P.	615 LONGVIEW DR, WOODBRIDGE, VA 22191	POTOMAC
WOODY, HUNTER RAY	P.	BOX 807, MAITLAND, FL 32751	ST. JOHNS
WOODY, JOSEPH R	P.	BOX 265, LOUISA, VA 23093	LEXINGTON
WORKMAN, W GATEWOOD, PHD	PROF.	DAVIDSON, NC 28036	MECKLENBURG
WORSTALL JR, EDWIN L	P.	RT 1, GRAY COURT, SC 29645	SOUTH CAROLINA
WORTH, C W	H.R.	PORTERS NECK RT 1 BOX 636, WILMINGTON, NC 28403	WILMINGTON
WRAY JR, CLYDE M	P.	212 FAIRWAY ST, EDEN, NC 27352	ORANGE
WRENN JR, WILLIAM J	P.	BOX 66, MILTON, NC 27305	ORANGE
WRIGHT, C KEITH	P.	1314 EAST OLTOFF ST, AUSTIN, TX 78704	JOHN KNOX
WRIGHT, DONN W	A.P.-M.E.-	3201 HILLSBORO RD, NASHVILLE, TN 37215	NASHVILLE
WRIGHT, GEORGE R	ADMIN.	341 PONCE DE LEON AVE NE, ATLANTA, GA 30308	ATLANTA
WRIGHT, HAROLD V	P.	RT 1, ELLENBORO, NC 28040	KINGS MOUNTAIN
WRIGHT, PAUL D	H.R.	101 WEST BUCHANAN, HARLINGEN, TX 78550	SOUTH TEXAS
WYLIE, WILLIAM J	CAMP.M.	CHAPLAIN, ERSKINE COLLEGE, DUE WEST, SC 29639	WESTMINSTER
WYRICK JR, V NEIL		6091 SW 62ND PL, MIAMI, FL 33143	EVERGLADES
YANCEY, HOGAN L	P.	BOX 533, GEORGETOWN, KY 40324	TRANSYLVANIA
YANDLE, STEWART ■	P.	342 MEETING ST, CHARLESTON, SC 29403	CHARLESTON
YEARGAN, CHARLES B	P.	BOX 66, WHITSETT, NC 27377	ORANGE
YEARGAN, M C	P.	BOX 176, PLAIN DEALING, LA 71064	RED RIVER
YELTON, JOHN S, DD	H.R.	317 GREENWAY DR, BRISTOL, TN 37620	HOLSTON
YEUELL, H DAVIS	ADMIN.	BOX 1176, RICHMOND, VA 23209	NORFOLK
YOUNG, C DAVIS	P.	1595 EASTLAWN, MEMPHIS, TN 38111	MEMPHIS
YOUNG, DAILEY D	P.	RT 3 BOX 59, SYKESVILLE, MD 21784	POTOMAC
YOUNG, FERMAN L	A.P.	554 MCCALLIE AVE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37402	KNOXVILLE
YOUNG, FRANK R, DD	H.R.	2923 PINE ST, TEXARKANA, TX 75501	NORTHEAST TEXAS
YOUNG, J RUSSELL, THM	CH.EXT.	4451 23RD PL SW GOLDEN GATE, NAPLES, FL 33940	EVERGLADES
YOUNG JR, J W		BOX 52, SHUQUALAK, MS 39361	NEW ORLEANS
YOUNG JR, JAMES THOMAS	P.	■ O BOX 67, LAUREL HILL, NC 28351	FAYETTEVILLE
YOUNG, JOHN W	H.R.	BOX 143, BURNSVILLE, NC 28714	KINGS MOUNTAIN
YOUNG, R A, DD	H.R.	RT 2 BOX 1139 J, CHARLOTTE, NC 28210	MECKLENBURG
YOUNG, RICHARD O	P.	BOX 543, DERIDDER, LA 70634	LOUISIANA
YOUNG, SAMUEL THOMAS	CHAP.MIL.	BASE CHAPEL -CHB-, USAF ACADEMY, CO 80840	BETHEL
YOUNG JR, TROY A	P.	117 DELLABROOK RD, WINSTON-SALEM, NC 27105	WINSTON-SALEM
YOUNG, TROY L	H.R.	RT 5 BOX 137, BURNSVILLE, NC 28714	HOLSTON
YOUNG, WILLIAM B	CHAP.MIL.	OFF OF CHAP HDQS 3800TH, AIR BASE WING AU, MAXWELL AFB, AL 36112	APPOMATTOX

Name	Occupation	Street Address and Post Office	Presbytery
YOUNG, WILLIAM H	P.	RT 2 BOX 209, SELMA, AL 36701	TUSCALOOSA
YOUNG JR, WILLIAM R	P.	FAIRLAWN PRESBYTERIAN CHUR, RADFORC, VA 24141	MONTGOMERY
YOUNGBLOOD, DAN E	P.	1800 GURNEE AVE, ANNISTON, AL 36201	NORTH ALABAMA
YOUNT, GLENN C, THD, DD	H.R.	643 14TH AVE NE, HICKORY, NC 28601	WINCHESTER
YOUNT, JAMES O	P.	RFD 1, BROOKNEAL, VA 24528	APPOMATTOX
ZAP, ROBERT	P.	300 NORTHWEST 8TH ST, ANDREWS, TX 79714	THE SOUTHWEST
ZBINDEN JR, LOUIS H	P.	208 KIRKWOOD AVE, LENOIR, NC 28645	CONCORD
ZEALY, SAMUEL H	P.	208 SECOND AVE, FARMVILLE, VA 23901	APPOMATTOX
ZEHMER, R A		DECEASED JUNE 1, 1967	MONTGOMERY
ZELLE, LOUIS F	P.	1741 FRANKFORT AVE, LOUISVILLE, KY 40206	LOUISVILLE
ZELUFF, J DANIEL	PROF.	QUEENS COLLEGE, CHARLOTTE, NC 28207	MECKLENBURG
ZIMMERMAN, CARL R	STU.	8418 UNIVERSITY STATION, AUSTIN, TX 78712	TUSCALOOSA
ZIMMERMAN, ELIAS		5167 EAGLEDALE AVE, LOS ANGELES, CA 90041	CHEROKEE
ZITZMANN, FRED P, THM	P.	4919 COURT DR, CHATTANOOGA, TN 37411	KNOXVILLE
ZYLSTRA, SAPE ANNE	STU.	BOX 23345 EMORY UNIVERSITY, ATLANTA, GA 30322	SUWANNEE

GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Graduates of theological seminaries, expecting Ordination to the Ministry, with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries.
(Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.)

AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Hubert A. Barge, Jr., (undecided)
James Warren Cory, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Seminole, Texas
William Ray Dunaway, Asso. P., First Presbyterian Church, Galveston, Texas
John Ronald Evans, Asso. P., Westminster Presbyterian Church, Austin, Texas
Daniel Marcelo Garza, Pastor, Bethel Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Texas
Blakely Winfred Harrison, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Hugo, Oklahoma
George Alfred Holland, Pastor, Hope Presbyterian Church, San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. Patricia Anne Gladney Holland, (undecided)
Kenneth Ward Jack, Pastor, Gulf Meadows Presbyterian Church, Houston, Texas
Samuel W. T. Lanham, III, Ev., West Isle Presbyterian Chapel, Galveston, Texas
Robert Barron Lewis, Pastor, Brenham Presbyterian Church, Brenham, Texas
Ronald McFarland, (undecided)
James Angus McLeod, (undecided)
Don Eric Moore, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Fordyce, Arkansas
Fred Stillwell Morrison, Pastor, Lincoln-Drew-Ashley Parish, Monticello, Arkansas
Allen Frank Musick, O. M. Brazil
David Lee Northcutt, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Coahoma, Texas
Lewis Adair Petmecky, Pastor, Clinton Presbyterian Church, Clinton, Louisana
Ronald DeWitt Reeves, III, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Lancaster, Texas
Mrs. Charie Patout Bowman Reid, (graduate study)
John David Zeigler, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Yoakum, Texas

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

John S. Bacot, Sr., Pastor, Destin Presbyterian Church, Destin, Florida
John P. Baldwin, Pastor, Madison Presbyterian Church, Madison, Florida
J. R. Ballesteros, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Andalusia, Alabama
Dwight S. Bayley, Asso. P., Ormond Beach Presbyterian Church, Ormond Beach, Florida
C. Paul Bennett, Jr., (undecided)
J. Douglas Blair, III, Asso. P. First Presbyterian Church, Huntsville, Alabama
Marion B. Boozer, Pastor, Castanea Presbyterian Church, Stanley, North Carolina
John C. Boyer, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Manchester, Georgia
R. Leon Carroll, Jr., Asso. P., Whitehaven Presbyterian Church, 1005 Shelby Drive, Memphis, Tennessee
James M. Cockerham, Pastor, Courtland Presbyterian Church, Courtland, Alabama
Walter H. Coddington, Pastor, Ebenezer & Greenville Presbyterian Churches, Hogansville, Georgia
J. Hunter Coleman (graduate study) Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Richard E. Doughty, Pastor, Fulton Presbyterian Church, Greer, South Carolina
M. J. Ehrlich, III, Intern Chaplain, Atlanta, Georgia
George J. Evans, Intern Chaplain, Atlanta, Georgia
Philip R. Gehman, (graduate study) University of Chicago, Illinois
Robert L. Griffin, Pastor, Atmore Presbyterian Church, Atmore, Alabama
Samuel W. Hale, Pastor, Calvary Presbyterian Church, Elberton, Georgia
E. Langston Haygood, Pastor, Barnett Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia

James H. Halstead, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Fitzgerald, Georgia
Bill Wayne Huie, Experimental Ministry, North Decatur Presbyterian Church Decatur, Georgia
Arthur H. Jones, Jr., Asso. P., St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Houston, Texas
William G. Karnes, Pastor, Hampton & Harmony Presbyterian Churches, Hampton South Carolina
Barry W. Kiger, Pastor, Dodson Memorial Presbyterian Church, Oxford, Alabama
Roger C. Mackey, Pastor, Forsyth Presbyterian Church, Forsyth, Georgia
H. Harrison Morgan, Pastor, Cuba Presbyterian Church, Cuba, Georgia & Fort Gaines Presbyterian Church, Fort Gaines, Georgia
William G. Phipps, Pastor, Calvary Presbyterian Church, Paducah, Kentucky
Henry D. Pope, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Cullman, Alabama
Joseph D. Renfro, Pastor, Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Lesslie, South Carolina & Van Wyck Presbyterian Church, Van Wyck, South Carolina
William E. Riddle, Jr., Pastor, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Sylvester, Georgia & Leesburg Presbyterian Church, Leesburg, Georgia
Jose R. Rivera, (undecided)
Billy E. Rufus, Pastor, Central Presbyterian Church, Kingstree, South Carolina & Andrews Presbyterian Church, Andrews, South Carolina
Thomas A. Sizemore, III, Asso. P., Memorial Drive Presbyterian Church, Stone Mountain, Georgia
G. Douglas Slagle, Pastor, Lithonia Presbyterian Church, Lithonia, Georgia
Stephen J. Sloop, Jr., Intern Chaplain, Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta Georgia
William R. Stepp, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, East Tallassee, Alabama
Charles E. Swann, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Bainbridge, Georgia
Curry N. Vaughan, Jr., Army Chaplain
Hubert G. Wardlaw, Jr., Asso. P., First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tennessee
David L. Waters, Asso. P., Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Georgia
John E. Westlund, Asso. P., Central Presbyterian Church, Anderson South Carolina
Richard O. Whitney, Pastor, Woodland Heights Presbyterian Church & Riverview Presbyterian Church, Selma, Alabama

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Coburn Lee Colwell, Asso. P., Bardstown Road Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky
Steven Berry Hampton, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Eminence, Kentucky
Lewis Halpin Keeley, (undecided)
Charles Henry Klar, Pastor, Carrollton Presbyterian Church, Carrollton, Kentucky
Raeford Rodney Love, (undecided)
Kenneth David R. MacHarg, Pastor, White's Memorial Presbyterian Church, Berea, Kentucky
Arthur David McChesney, Pastor, Old Auxvasse-Nine Mile Presbyterian Church, Mo.
Russell Owen Rasco, Pastor, Shawnee Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky
William Paul Walden, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, New Madrid, Missouri

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

William E. Alexander, (graduate work) Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
Gerald M. Anders, Asso. P., First Presbyterian Church, Henderson, North Carolina
Robert W. Bryan, (undecided)
James R. Bullock, Jr., Pastor, Bevier & Bethelehem Presbyterian Churches, Beechmond, Kentucky

William G. Caperton, Pastor, Fincastle Presbyterian Church, Fincastle, Virginia
H. Starke Cauthorn III, (graduate work) Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
Robert N. Clar, (graduate work) Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
W. Dudley Crawford, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Aberdeen, Mississippi
T. Nelson Elliott, Jr., Pastor, Burkeville Presbyterian Church, Burkeville, Virginia
J. Brett Fenwick, Asso. P., First Presbyterian Church, Albemarle, North Carolina
Herman E. Fisher, Pastor, Trinity Presbyterian Church, Havelock, North Carolina
Richard A. Forbes, Jr., Pastor, Campbell Memorial & Wesley Presbyterian Churches, Weems, Virginia
David K. Garth, Church and Society Intern Program, Raleigh, North Carolina
John R. Goodman, (graduate work) Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
William C. Hedrick, (graduate work) Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Elizabeth R. Hill (undecided)
L. Shannon Jung (graduate work) Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut
Douglas F. Kelly, (graduate work) New College University of Edinburgh, Scotland
Richard K. Knowles (graduate work) Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
Stewart C. LaNeave, Pastor, Bethlehem & Morton Presbyterian Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina
J. Walter Mann, Jr., (graduate work) Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Samuel L. McCoy, Clinical Training, Memphis Medical Center, Memphis, Tennessee
Joseph C. McCutchen, Presbyterian Board of World Missions (Department of Personnel) Nashville, Tennessee
William H. McLean, (undecided)
Allen C. McSweet, Jr., (graduate work) Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut
James B. Miller, Church and Society Intern Program, Raleigh, North Carolina
Charles S. Moore, Pastor, Williamson Memorial & Kentuck Churches, Ringgold, Virginia
William S. Morris, Pastor, Springwood Presbyterian Church, Gastonia, North Carolina
D. Cameron Murchison, Jr., (graudate work) Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut
George W. Peelen, Asso. P., Central Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Alabama
M. Anderson Sale, (graduate work) Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia
Miss Martha S. Stone (undecided)
R. Zachariah Thomas III, Pastor, Falkland & Fountain Presbyterian Churches, N.C.
William H. Todd, Jr., Pastor, Little Chapel on the Boardwalk, Wrightsville Beach, North Carolina
Franklin Toole, Jr., Pastor, Troy Presbyterian Church, Troy, North Carolina
Richard B. Vines, (graduate work) Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, Virginia
Phillip A. Webb, (undecided)
Wilfred B. Webb, Jr., Asso. P. Forest Hills Presbyterian Church, Tampa, Florida
W. Paul White, Pastor, Byrd Presbyterian Church, Goochland, Virginia
Douglas K. Wilson, Pastor, Enon Methodist Church, Mechanicsville, Virginia
C. Robert Wines, Pastor, Tabor City Presbyterian Church, Tabor City, North Carolina
William P. Wood, (graduate work) Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia

MINISTERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Alexander, J. Frank	Annuities and Relief
Alexander, John David	WARC 20th General Council
Alexander, Robert L.	Minister and His Work
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr.	Montreat, Ad Interim
Allison, James A., Jr.	Minister and His Work
Alston, Wallace M., Jr.	Judicial Commission
Anderson, Allan C.	Certif. Lay Workers
Anderson, Harvard A.	Ad Interim
Anderson, J. Eade	World Missions, General Council (World Missions)
Anderson, John F., Jr.	National Council, WARC 20th General Council
Anderson, Olof, Jr.	Inter-Church Relations, Ad Interim, WARC 20th General Council
Ball, Milner S.	Theological Committee
Barron, Vance	Assembly Operation, N. A. Area WARC
Bell, B. Clayton	Montreat
Benfield, W. A., Jr.	Nominating, Ad Interim
Bennett, Jack K.	General Council
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	General Council
Biggs, Thomas T.	Ad Interim
Bird, Andrew R., Jr.	Ad Interim
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	World Missions
Boggs, Marion A.	Ad Interim
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Stillman (National Ministries)
Brandon, Don R.	Inter-Church Relations
Bright, John	Theological Committee, WCC Fourth Assembly World Council,
Brown, Audrey N.	N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council
Brown, Charles Lynn	Inter-Church Relations
Brown, Charles W.	Ad Interim
Brown, James N.	N. A. Area WARC
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr.	World Missions, National Council
Bullock, James R.	Women's Work
Burns, Ralph M.	Montreat
Burr, David H.	General Council
Chadwick, I. Howard	National Ministries
Cochran, Joseph Reeves, Jr.	Minister and His Work
Collins, Robert R.	WARC 20th General Council
Copeland, H. Richard	General Council
Cousar, Charles B.	N. A. Area WARC
Cowan, John Webb	General Council
Cowsert, Charles C.	National Council
Craig, R. R.	Annuities and Relief
Crow, Conrad G.	National Ministries
Crowe, R. McFerran	Nominating
Crowell, John M.	National Ministries
Culverhouse, Cecil G.	Montreat
Currie, David M.	World Missions
Davis, C. Edward	Ad Interim
Davis, C. Grier	Lord's Day Alliance
Dendy, J. N.	Minister and His Work
Dendy, Marshall C.	National Council
Dickenson, James F.	WARC 20th General Council
Dickson, J. Walter	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Dickson, John B.	N. A. Area WARC
Dorris, Wm. Glenn	Christian Education
Douglass, Robert P.	Christian Education
Drinkard, James E.	Judicial Commission
Duncan, Thomas C.	Stillman
Easterling, Pat N.	Montreat
Edington, David H., Jr.	National Council
Edris, Paul M.	Presby. Foundation
Evans, B. Hoyt	Ad Interim
Farrell, Chauncey V.	N. A. Area WARC
Faulconer, C. Newman	Presby. Foundation, WARC 20th General Council
Fogleman, William J.	Christian Education, National Council
Foster, W. G.	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Fowle, James L.	Annuities and Relief
Freeman, Cook W.	National Ministries
Fulton, J. Wayte	WARC 20th General Council
Gallaher, Thomas B.	N. A. Area WARC, Ad Interim
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	General Council
Garrison, P. J., Jr.	Judicial Commission
Gear, Felix B.	SURVEY, N. A. Area WARC
Gibson, Arthur Vann	TRAV
Gipson, W. J.	N. A. Area WARC
Glasure, Alton H.	Ad Interim
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	Ad Interim
Goodykoontz, Harry G.	N. A. Area WARC
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council
Haley, John A.	General Council
Hall, Robert Gaston	Minister and His Work
Hall, Warner L.	World Missions, Ad Interim
Hardie, Richard B., Jr.	Montreat
Harvin, Stephen T.	TRAV
Hay, Edward C.	Christian Education
Hay, Lewis Scott	Theological Committee
Healy, Walker B.	Presby. Foundation
Heltzel, Massey M.	Program, TRAV
Henderlite, Rachel	Ad Interim, National Council
Hobbie, F. Wellford	General Council
Hope, Samuel R.	SURVEY (World Missions)
Hopper, Edward L.	Ad Interim
Houston, Calvin E.	Stillman
Huie, Wade P., Jr.	Christian Education
Huffines, David A.	Montreat
Hunter, Alex W.	National Council
Jackson, George D.	World Missions
Johnson, Richard K.	National Ministries
Jones, Jerome C.	World Missions
Jones, Paul Tudor	National Council, N. A. Area WARC
Jones, Robert F.	Christian Education
Jones, Thomas L.	SURVEY National Ministries), TRAV (National Ministries), National Council
Kennedy, James R.	Montreat
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr.	Montreat
King, Charles L.	Ad Interim
King, Frank C.	Historical Foundation
Kissling, Albert J.	Inter-Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC
Lake, Julian	N. A. Area, WARC
Lancaster, John W.	SURVEY
Lawrence, Robert	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Ledford, Joseph B.	Judicial Commission
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	Theological Committee
Leith, John H.	SURVEY
Lewis, C. Irving	Assembly Operation
Lilly, Edward G.	Historical Foundation
Liston, R. T. L.	Lord's Day Alliance, N. A. Area WARC
Logan, William M.	Ad Interim
Mackenzie, J. A. Ross	Ad Interim
Mahler, Henry R., Jr.	Assembly Operation
Mansell, William F.	Assembly Operation
Martin, W. Robert, Jr.	Montreat
Mathes, F. A.	N. A. Area WARC
Mays, James L.	Christian Education
McCain, J. Herndon	SURVEY
McCarter, Neely D.	N. A. Area WARC
McClure, Hugh W., III	Assembly Operation
McCorkle, William H.	Stillman
McDill, J. Moody	N. A. Area WARC
McKinnon, John H.	Christian Education, National Council
McMullen, John S.	World Missions, Ad Interim, National Council
Melton, John W., Jr.	World Missions, N. A. Area WARC
Meux, Joseph C.	Judicial Commission
Meza, Herbert	World Missions
Millard, James A., Jr.	Program, Ad Interim, Inter-Church Relations, N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council, National Council, World Council, WCC Fourth Assembly

Millard, W. J.	Ad Interim
Miller, Patrick D.	Program, General Council, Inter-Church Relations
Miller, Robert D.	Montreat
Mobley, Henry P.	Program, Assembly Operation, Ad Interim
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	Judicial Commission, Ad Interim
Moffett, Harry M., Jr.	Presby. Foundation
Monroe, James J.	Minister and His Work
Mount, C. Eric	Assembly Operation, National Council
Mullin, Joseph B.	General Council
Murchison, J. Malcolm	Annuities and Relief
Murray, J. J.	Ad Interim
Newell, Samuel W., Jr.	World Missions
Newton, John L.	Montreat
Noble, J. Phillips	Stillman
Ogilvie, George M.	World Missions
Oldenburg, Douglas W.	Nominating Committee
Owen, Joe M.	Certif. Lay Workers
Phifer, Kenneth G.	Nominating
Philips, J. Davison	Assembly Operation
Pfrangle, Robert A.	National Ministries
Pratt, Charles M.	Montreat
Pritchett, Carl R.	National Council
Quinius, Henry W., Jr.	National Ministries
Ramage, Edward V.	Assembly Operation
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	Women's Work
Rice, J. Sherrard	Ad Interim, National Council
Richards, Paul H.	Inter-Church Relations
Riviere, A. Milton	Certif. Lay Workers
Roberts, Elwin H.	Inter-Church Relations, World Council, WCC Fourth Assembly
Robertson, Bruce L.	National Ministries
Rose, Ben L.	National Ministries, General Council (National Ministries)
Russell, Henry E.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Schotanus, Wm. M.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Sengel, William R.	Inter-Church Relations, Ad Interim, WARC 20th General Council
Sheldon, Charles A., III	Minister and His Work
Shepperson, David, Jr.	World Council, WCC Fourth Assembly
Shriver, Donald W.	National Ministries, WARC 20th General Council
Sims, G. Roland	General Council WARC 20th General Council
Singleton, J. Martin	Presby. Foundation, National Council
Smith, Archie C.	Annuities and Relief
Smith, George Hoffman	Montreat
Smith, H. Howard	Montreat
Smith, Harry E.	Christian Education
Smylie, James H.	N. A. Area WARC
Stamper, Robert L.	National Ministries
Stell, Lawrence I.	Ad Interim, National Council, World Council, WCC Fourth Assembly
Stevenson, J. Preston F.	Minister and His Work
Stitt, David L.	World Missions,
Street, T. Watson	Ad Interim, National Council
Stuart, James G.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Styles, Walter H.	Montreat
Tapp, Charles Robert	Montreat
Taylor, G. Aiken	N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council
Taylor, Hubert Vance	TRAV
Taylor, John R.	WARC 20th General Council
Thomas, J. N.	Theological Committee, N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council
Thomas,R. Davis	National Ministries
Thompson, E. T.	National Ministries
Todd, Wayne P.	World Missions
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr.	Presby. Foundation
Vick, George H.	TRAV (A. and R.)
Villee, Horace L.	Inter-Church Relations
Walker, John M.	Stillman
Ward, William B.	Nominating Committee
Warren, Morris D.	Women's Work
Wells, Albert N.	Christian Education
Widmer, Frederick W.	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Wilds, Murphy C.	Stillman
Williams, J. Rodman	Theological Committee, WARC 20th General Council
Wilson, Edwin R.	Montreat
Winn, Albert C.	Stillman, National Council, WARC 20th General Council
Womack, James T., Jr.	Ad Interim
Wright, George R.	SURVEY (A. and R.) TRAV (A. and R.)

Rev. Thomas H. Campbell (Cumb. Church)	Historical Foundation

RULING ELDERS AND OTHERS ON BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED*

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Abernethy, Mrs. Byron L., Box 306, Duncan, Okla. 73533	SURVEY
Albritton, William H., 728 Albritton Rd., Andalusia, Ala. 36420	Theological
Alexander, Mrs. Frank W., 200 Second St., Long Beach, Miss. 39560	World Missions
Anderson, S. H., Sr., 3629 Orebank Rd., Kingsport, Tenn. 37664	Montreat
Anderson, Mrs. S. W., 5550 N. Lagoon Dr., Panama City, Fla. 32401	Women's Work
Arbuckle, Mrs. John, Maxwelton, W. Va. 24957	Historical Foundation
Arehart, Mrs. E. Raynard, Box 165, Menlo, Ga. 30731	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Armfield, Mrs. Britt M., 510 Country Club Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27408	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Armstrong, Wallace F., Box 341, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	National Ministries
Bainbridge, Thomas R., 4527 Timberlake Lane, Kingsport, Tenn. 37664	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Baird, Hal, 6128 Louisville St., New Orleans, La. 70124	National Ministries
Barnard, Mrs. Gene R., Huntleigh Manor, St. Louis, Mo. 63131	Women's Work
Barnhardt, T. M., 1100 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Ad Interim
Bartle, H. Roe, 4712 Roanoke Parkway, Kansas City, Mo. 64112	Annuities and Relief
Bartlett, Z. Wilson, Box 61520, New Orleans, La. 70160	Annuities and Relief
Bateman, Mrs. Mildred M., 1016 First Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25302	National Ministries
Beery, W. B., III, 1415 Brookhaven Rd., Wilmington, N. C. 28401	General Council
Bell, Charles W., 115 Viewpoint Dr., Piney Mt., Greenville, S. C. 29609	National Ministries
Bell, Victor E., Box 151, Raleigh, N. C. 27602	Montreat
Blair, Tully D., Box 3199, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27102	Montreat
Boney, Dr. Mary L., Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. 30030	SURVEY, Ad Interim
Boston, Cecil W., P. O. Box 5531, Orlando, Fla. 32805	Stillman
Branton, Peter R., 3910-A Tennessee Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37409	World Missions
Brown, Dr. Russell W., Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Stillman
Brown, Mrs. Russell W., Box 496 Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Christian Education
Bryan, A. C., 128 W. Watkins, Lookout Mountain, Tenn. 37350	Presby. Foundation
Bryan, John E., 927 City Federal Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. 35203	National Council, Ad Interim
Bryant, Dr. W. Alton, U. of Miss., University, Miss. 38677	Christian Education
Buckalew, Dr. Marshall, Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va. 25304	General Council
Cabell, Royal E., Jr., 921 Ross Bldg., Richmond, Va. 23219	Ad Interim
Cabell, Mrs. Royal E., Jr., Sleepy Hollow Road, Richmond, Va. 23229	Christian Education
Campbell, Mrs. Leroy, 1034 Fourth Ave. Dr., N. W., Hickory, N. C. 28601	Montreat

---

*For directory of Boards, Committees, etc., with term numbers and expiration years see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Campbell, Stuart B., Jr., Campbell & Campbell, Wytheville, Va. 24382	Minister and His Work
Candler, Mrs. Scott, Jr., 320 S. Candler, Decatur, Ga. 30030	Montreat
Carroll, John, 38 Haywood, Asheville, N. C. 28801	Montreat
Carssow, William B., 305 East 7th St., Austin, Tex. 78701	Inter-Church Relations
Carter, W. L., Sou. Life Ins. Co., Drawer F-2, Greensboro, N. C. 27402	Montreat
Cavenaugh, George K., Box 21008, Greensboro, N. C. 27420	Presby. Foundation
Coats, Dickson T., 3452 Stein St., Mobile, Ala. 36608	Assembly Operation
Coleman, Henry C., 120 S. Ridgewood, Daytona Beach, Fla. 32014	Annuities and Relief
Collins, Mrs. Henry C., 517 LeGrand Pl., Montgomery, Ala. 36106	Stillman
Cook, Miss Mary B., 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Certif. Lay Workers
Cuppett, David E., Jr., Box 217, Petersburg, W. Va. 26847	Judicial Commission
Dale, Mrs. W. Andrew, Columbia, Tenn. 38401	Montreat
Dalton, Harry L., 1214 Wachovia Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Presby. Foundation
Darden, Mrs. Henry W., 440 L.S.U. Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808	Pres. Schl. Chris. Ed.
Davidson, G. D., Jr., 2300 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	SURVEY
Davidson, Pres. R. L. D., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. 65251	Inter-Church Relations
Davis, Charles F., 20 Pinecrest Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35223	Montreat
Davis, Lee F., Central Nat'l Bank, Broad at 3rd, Richmond, Va. 23215	Christian Education
Davis, Mrs. Lee F., 12 S. Wilton Rd., Richmond, Va. 23226	Pb. Sch. C. E.
Dean, E. A., Box 4428, Austin, Tex. 78751	Assembly Operation
DeCamp, Dr. Paul, 1229 State St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Montreat
Deifell, John J., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	Women's Work
Delker, J. Edward, Rt. 2, Stone Creek Park, Owensboro, Ky. 42301	Annuities and Relief
Dieth, Emile H., Box 61590, New Orleans, La. 70160	Christian Education
Donan, William P., 110 E. Court Square, Greenville, Ky. 42345	Minister and His Work
Drane, Mrs. Meritt A., Jr., 4330 Valley Ridge, Dallas, Tex. 75220	National Ministries
Drinkard, Mrs. C. B., 3211 Cherry Lane, Austin, Tex. 78703	General Council
Duke, Harry L., 633 Fernwood Farms Rd., Chesapeake, Va. 23320	National Ministries
Eden, James E., 500 Baldwin Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Edens, Ed, Okolona, Miss. 38860	National Council
Edington, Andrew, Schreiner College, Kerrville, Texas 78028	National Council
Endsley, Col. C. Ross, Jr., Box 124, Sweetwater, Tenn. 37874	Stillman
Evans, E. Hervey, Jr., McNair Farms, Box 1509, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Stillman
Fancher, Dr. Bill E., Montevallo, Ala. 35115	TRAV
Flowe, W. W., Jr., 107 Grove St., Concord, N. C. 28025	Historical Foundation
Flowers, George H., Jr., 11 Oak Lane, Richmond, Va. 23226	Pbn. Sch. Chris. Ed.
Fountain, Mrs. Joseph, 5438 Finsbury Pl., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Certif. Lay Workers
Franz, Mrs. W. H., 16 Bristol Ct., Midland, Tex. 79701	Women's Work
Fraser, Col. Powell A., Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. 29325	Christian Education
Fulton, Judge John A., 1805 Kentucky Home Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky. 40202	Ad Interim, N. A. Area WARC, WARC 20th General Council, National Council
Furlow, Miss Frances, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	WARC 20th General Council
Gallaher, Mrs. Thomas B., 915 S. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark. 72901	Annuities and Relief
Gardner, William R., Suite 1610, 700 E. Main St., Richmond, Va. 23219	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Gillespie, Joseph S., Tazewell, Va. 24651	Assembly Oper.
Godat, Edward, Crossett, Ark., 71635	Assembly Operation
Goodpasture, Henry, American Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn. 37201	Ad Interim, National Council
Goodykoontz, Mrs. Harry G., 2406 Ashwood Dr., Louisville, Ky. 40205	Women's Work
Graham, L. Hill, 6625 Waverly Pl., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	Inter-Church Relations
Grant, Dr. Edward D., Box 263, Baton Rouge, La. 70821	Nominating, Ad Interim, National Council
Green, Miss Evelyn L., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	National Council, World Council, WARC 20th General Council
Grier, Joseph W., Jr., 1014 Law Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Judicial Commission
Grier, William H., 604 Charlotte Ave., Rock Hill, S. C. 29730	Presby. Foundation
Hamrick, Gordon L., Jr., 3021 Majestic Cir., Avondale Estates, Ga., 30002	General Council, Ad Interim
Harkey, Mrs. Henry L., 1220 Providence Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	Women's Work
Harris, Ben H., 60 St. Francis St., Mobile, Ala. 36602	General Council
Harris, Clinton, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	SURVEY (C. E.)
Harris, Miss Eva M., 8960 River Road, Richmond, Va. 23229	Christian Education
Hay, John R., Jr., 2909 Cliffside Rd., Kingsport, Tenn. 37664	Ad Interim
Haynes, Mrs. Chatten R., 293 Berg Ave., N. W., Camden, Ark. 71701	Women's Work
Haynes, William J., 6135 Overhill Road, Prairie Village, Kansas 66208	N. A. Area WARC
Hays, Steele, Pyramid Life Bldg., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	Ad Interim, Presby. Foundation
Hedden, William D., 1105 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 64106	TRAV
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin, 846 Camellia St., Columbia, S. C. 29205	Assembly Operation, General Council (Assem. Op.)
Henderson, Mrs. James H. M., Box 247, Tuskegee Institute, Ala. 36088	Women's Work
Hendricks, Mrs. W. E.., 142 West Lake Ave., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Women's Work
Herbst, Harvey R., Box 7158, Austin, Tex. 78712	TRAV
Hestir, Bluford B., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	SURVEY (TRAV), National Council
Hill, Dr. Carl M., Kentucky State College, Frankfort, Ky. 40601	World Missions
Hirsch, Robert O., Station KFUS-TV, Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	TRAV
Holderness, Mrs. H. Dail, 805 S. Howard Cir., Tarboro, N. C. 27886	Montreat
Holderness, Howard, Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro, N. C. 27401	Annuities and Relief
Howell, Mrs. B. S., 250 Cherokee Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28207	Presby. Foundation
Howerton, Mrs. Philip F., Rt. 1, Box 375, Matthews, N. C. 28105	World Missions
Huie, W. Stell, 1026 Fulton Fed. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. 30303	Presby. Foundation
Hutchings, Mrs. Norman W., Jr., 260 S. McGregor Ave., Mobile, Ala. 36608	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Jackson, James, 154 N. Perkins Rd., Memphis, Tenn. 38117	Montreat
Jansen, Vernol R., 302 Wingfield Dr., Augusta Evans Pl., Mobile, Ala. 36607	Montreat
Johnson, Dr. Charles, 1005-18th Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37208	World Missions
Johnson, Russ M., 200 E. Capitol, Jackson, Miss. 39201	Annuities and Relief

---

*For directory of Board, Committee, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Jones, Dean Jameson M., Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, Tenn. 38112	Stillman
Jones, Miss Geraldine, 408 Fourth St., San Antonio, Tex. 78205	PSCE
Jones, Dr. Russell M., Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., 65251	WARC 20th General Council
Jones, Stanley S., 6140 Gatepost Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Stillman
Jones, Thomas S., P. O. Drawer AD, Starkville, Miss. 39759	World Missions
Kaiser, Mrs. Oscar, 1200 Rockwood Dr., Cape Girardeau, Mo. 63701	Christian Education
Karo, Mrs. H. Arnold, 6307 Kirby Rd., Bethesda, Md. 20034	General Council
Katzenmier, C. Y., Port Gibson Oil Works, Port Gibson, Miss. 39150	General Council
Kemp, George Stevenson, Jr., 4605 Coventry Rd., Richmond, Va. 23221	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Keyes, Kenneth S., 234 Biscayne Blvd., Miami, Fla. 33132	Montreat
Kirkpatrick, Clifton, 4050 S. Walnut Grove, Memphis, Tenn. 38117	Assembly Operation
Knight, Dr. Edward H., 3600 Prytania St., New Orleans, La. 70115	Minister and His Work
Knight, Col. Robert J., 3318 San Pedro, Clearwater, Fla. 33515	Minister and His Work
Lake, Mrs. John E., 3501 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo. 64109	Annuities and Relief
Lamkin, William P., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	SURVEY (G. C.) TRAV (G. C.)
Legerton, Dr. Clarence W., 66 Pitt St., Charleston, S. C. 29403	Montreat
LeMaistre, George A., City National Bank, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35403	Stillman
Lewis, David S., 925 Mason Wood Dr., St. Louis, Mo. 63141	Minister and His Work
Little, Dr. Sara, 1205 Palmyra Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	National Council
Logan, Mrs. Charles A., Box 330, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	TRAV (World Missions)
Long, Erst, Ripley, Miss. 38663	National Ministries
Lowe, T. Jasper, First National Bank Bldg., Jackson, Miss. 39201	Ad Interim
Lyon, Mrs. Frank, 9 Sunset, Little Rock, Ark. 72207	World Missions
MacLean, Hector, 316 Elm St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358	Annuities and Relief
Maclellan, Robert, Provident Life and Acc. Ins. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37402	Annuities and Relief
Mahler, Dr. Thomas W., Univ. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30602	Christian Education, General Council (C. E.)
Malcolm, Dr. Robert C., Waldron Bldg., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	Minister and His Work
Manners, Paul E., Box 4148, Atlanta, Ga. 30302	National Ministries
Matheson, Mrs. Chris, 528 S. E. 1st Ave., Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Nominating
Matthews, Arthur H., Box 3108, Asheville, N. C. 28802	WARC 20th General Council
McArthur, Mrs. C. A., Jr., 357 Shurley Ave., Rock Hill, S. C. 29730	Women's Work
McCain, A. W., 345 Roseland Pl., Memphis, Tenn. 38111	Presby. Foundation
McCaskill, Charles M., 609 Washington Ave., Savannah, Ga. 31405	Montreat
McComb, Miss Louise, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas 75205	National Council
McCreight, Willard, P. O. Box 505, Huntington, W. Va. 25709	Assembly Oper.
McCutchen, Miss Janie, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	World Council, National Council, TRAV (Women's Work)
McDougald, Donald O., Station WWNS, Statesboro, Ga. 30458	TRAV
McDougald, Worth, Henry Grady Schl. of Journalism, U. of Ga., Athens, Ga. 30601	General Council
McGuire, W. B., Duke Power Co., Box 2178, Charlotte, N. C. 28201	Ad Interim
McHaney, Mrs. Hal H., 606 College Ave., Kennett, Mo. 63857	Presby. Foundation
McKeithen, J. Harold, Reynolds Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27101	Ad Interim
McKenney, Paul K., Jr., P. O. Box 6786, Orlando, Fla. 32803	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
McManus, John A., 7745 Peach Tree Lane, St. Louis, Mo. 63130	General Council
McMillan, John M., Box 79, Stockton, Ala. 36579	Presby. Foundation
McQueen, Mrs. John W., Sparta, N. C. 28675	WARC
Metcalfe, Orrick, P. O. Box 483, Natchez, Miss. 39121	Presby. Foundation
Miller, Mrs. A. P., 503 S. 6th St., Columbus, Miss. 39701	Montreat
Miller, Miss Bess H., 211 S. Miles St., Elizabethton, Ky. 42701	Historical Foundation
Miller, J. Alfred, 55 Windsor Road, Asheville, N. C. 28804	Montreat
Minniece, Judge Thomas Y., Box 2009, Meridian, Miss. 39301	Judicial Commission
Moffett, Alexander S., 808 Lakeview Rd., Tampa, Fla. 33609	National Council
Mohns, Gordon H., 2200-21st Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala. 35223	Ad Interim
Monroe, Dr. Haskell M., Jr., 503 Bolton, College Station, Tex. 77840	Historical Foundation
Monroe, W. C., 800 Carnegie, Brownwood, Tex. 75217	General Council
Montgomery, J. Howard, Box 1176, Richmond, Va. 23209	TRAV (C. E.)
Montgomery, Wallace M., Box 4418, Atlanta, Ga. 30302	Inter-Church Relations
Morgan, James L., Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	Montreat
Morris, E. Hugh, 118 Tanglewood Dr., Frankfort, Ky. 40601	SURVEY
Moseley, Dr. John D., Austin College, Sherman, Tex. 75091	National Council
Moseley, Mrs. John D., 921 N. Grand, Sherman, Tex. 75090	Women's Work, General Council (Women's Work)
Mothershed, Miss Gay, Box 877, Waynesboro, Va. 22980	Certif. Lay Workers
Motley, Charles, 2234 California St., S. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35801	Inter-Church Relations, National Council
Mulliss, William F., 800 No. Car. Bank Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Presby. Foundation
Munford, Mrs. R. Sims, 5487 Ridgewood Rd., Jackson, Miss. 39211	Women's Work
Murphy, Mrs. Patrick, 423 Shamrock Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72205	National Ministries
Neal, William W., 220 Little John Trail, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309	SURVEY
Newell, C. Morris, 1400 Medford Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Montreat
Niven, Malcolm P., 8 Meyers Ct., Greenville, S. C. 29609	Montreat
Norton, Dr. Joseph A., 8570 Cantrell Rd., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	Nominating
Nix, Roscoe R., 1516 Montana Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. 20018	Stillman, WARC 20th General Council
Norton, Randolph, 5201 Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	SURVEY
Orman, Mrs. F. H., Apt. 4-B, 1004 Riverside Dr., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Overholser, Mrs. Grace McS., Rt. 1, Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	SURVEY
Page, Ollie A., 1002 E. 27th St., Hialeah, Fla. 33010	Certif. Lay Workers
Paris, Mrs. George L., Richland Farm, Rt. 1, Hopkinsville, Ky. 42240	Women's Work
Patrick, Joseph E., 2617 McKinnon Dr., Decatur, Ga. 30030	Minister and His Work
Patterson, Mrs. R. K. M., 3807 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va. 23227	Women's Work
Patton, Dr. H. Wilson, 108 Pineridge Rd., Kingsport, Tenn. 37663	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Pharr, Walter S., 1320 Maury Rd., Orlando, Fla. 32804	World Missions
Pirrung, G. R., Aragon Farms, Bainbridge, Ga. 31717	Lord's Day Alliance, General Council
Raine, Joseph W., Box 507, Alderson, W. Va. 24910	Ad Interim
Reiney, Nat K., Barium Springs Home for Children, Barium Springs, N. C. 28010	National Ministries
Reynolds, Mrs. Marion F., 11329 Chef Menteur Highway, New Orleans, La. 70128	Women's Work

---

*For directory of Board, Committee, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

Name, Street Address, Postoffice	Board or Committee
Reitz, Dr. J. Wayne, 2200 W. University Ave., Gainesville, Fla. 32601	Annuities and Relief
Rhodes, Dr. Peyton N., Southwestern at Memphis, Memphis, Tenn. 38112	National Council
Richardson, Will Mann, Box 2020, Tyler, Texas 75702	Annuities and Relief
Robinson, Carl, Homestead, Florida 33030	Montreat
Robinson, Reid V., 3500 N. W. 65th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73116	Inter-Church Relations
Rogers, Eugene F., Box 58, Columbia, S. C. 29202	Judicial Commission
Rose, Louis L., 1104 Johnston Bldg., Charlotte, N. C. 28202	Presby. Foundation
Ross, Dr. Thomas R., Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va. 26241	World Missions
Roulhac, Joseph B., 1104 Mercer Ave., Akron, Ohio 44320	Stillman
Sanders, Ralph D., Laurinburg, N. C. 82352	Montreat
Sellars, Lacy S., One Julian Price Pl., Charlotte, N. C. 28208	TRAV
Shaw, Morgan L., Box 61630, New Orleans, La. 70160	Assembly Operation
Sherman, William E., 110 E. Indiana Ave., DeLand, Fla. 32720	Montreat
Sherrill, Mrs. Lewis, 12116 Osage Rd., Anchorage, Ky. 40223	National Council
Sibley, W. A. L., Box 337, Union, S. C. 29379	Montreat
Smith, Mrs. J. Beaty, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. S., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	WARC 20th General Council
Southall, Mrs. Thompson B., Box 32, Monterey, Va. 24465	World Missions
Spencer, Pres. Samuel R., Jr., Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va. 24401	Christian Education
Spragens, Pres. Thomas A., Centre College, Danville, Ky. 40422	National Ministries, Ad Interim
Stanley, John C., P. O. Box 908, Corinth, Miss. 38834	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Steele, Lewis M., Box 9346, Nashville, Tenn. 37204	Inter-Church Relations
Steele, Mrs. Lewis M., 5106 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn. 37204	Christian Education
Struthers, G. W., 717 Churchill Dr., Charleston, W. Va. 25314	Montreat
Stukes, Dr. Joseph Taylor, Erskine College, Due West, S. C. 29639	Pbn. Schl. C. E.
Sutter, Edward H., Pres., Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Franklin, La. 70538	Presby. Foundation
Tate, John A., Jr., Pres., Piedmont Bank & Trust Co., Davidson, N. C. 28036	Presby. Foundation
Taylor, Judge Frank L., Kanawha County Courthouse, Charleston, W. Va. 25301	Judicial Commission
Thomas, Gillis, Stemmons Tower South Bldg., Dallas, Tex. 75207	Stillman
Thompson, Mrs. Graves H., Box 55, Hampden-Sydney, Va. 23943	Ad Interim
Thompson, Mrs. Hugh G., 815 Newton Rd., Charleston, W. Va. 25314	Montreat
Thompson, Robert Davis, Olanta, S. C. 29114	General Council
Vandenbosch, Dr. Amry, 149 Edgemoor Dr., Lexington, Ky. 40503	Theological Committee
Wade, Dr. William J., King College, Bristol, Tenn. 37622	Historical Foundation
Walker, Dr. George T., 221 Chauvin, Monroe, La. 71201	Montreat
Walker, Harold, 4017 Lenox Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35213	Minister and His Work
Wallace, J. Mason, Jr., 517 Livingston Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28211	Presby. Foundation
Wallin, Mrs. R. W., 707 Edgewood Ave., Columbia, Mo. 65201	Nominating
Ward, George, 610 Swarthmore Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25302	Annuities and Relief, General Council (A. and R.)
Washington, Mrs. Solomon W., 118 East 10th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401	Stillman
Watlington, John F., Jr., Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27102	Montreat
Weaver, Mrs. John W., 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30308	SURVEY (Women's Work)
Webb, R. Stanford, 14 Church St., Asheville, N. C. 28802	Montreat
Weltner, Charles L., 4293 Rickenbacker Way, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305	Christain Education
White, L. Young, Mooresville, N. C. 28115	Historical Foundation
Whitfield, Bruce, Box 134, Huntsville, Ala. 35801	Christian Education
Whitten, Robert H., Whitten Broadcasting Co., 116 Railroad St., Navasota, Tex. 77868	TRAV
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S., 20 Winthrop Ct., Durham, N. C. 27707	World Council, WCC Fourth Assembly
Wilgus, Ralph E., 2892 Castlewood Dr., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. 30327	Assembly Oper.
Wilkins, Charles, 403 N. Ridgeway Dr., Greensboro, N. C. 27403	National Ministries
Wilkinson, Mrs. D. Douglas, 8130 Hillside Lane, Huntsville, Ala. 35802	N.A. Area WARC
Williams, E. Grainger, 74 Robinwood Dr., Little Rock, Ark. 72207	Stillman
Williams, Robert R., Jr., Box 7316, Asheville, N. C. 28807	Montreat
Williamson, James Gaston, 720 W. Third St., Little Rock, Ark. 72201	General Council
Williamson, Dr. Rene de Visme Williamson, Louisiana State U., Baton Rouge, La. 70803	Theological Committee
Winston, J. Barbee, 1300 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La. 70112	Judicial Commission
Wise, Charles C., Charleston National Bank Bldg., Charleston, W. Va. 25323	Presby. Foundation
Witmer, Wallace, 2796 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38111	General Council
Wortham, C. Fred, 1727 Arlington Rd., Richmond, Va. 23230	Pbn. Schl. of C. E.
Wynne, Toddie Lee, Jr., 4100 First Nat'l Bk. Bldg., Dallas, Tex. 75202	Stillman
Young, Mrs. Charles A., Jr., Box 2161, Roanoke, Va. 2 4009	TRAV
Lesesne, Dr. J. M., Due West, S. C. 29639	Historical Foundation (A.R.P. Church)

---

*For directory of Board, Committee, etc., with term numbers and expiration years, see pages 3-15.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WORKERS

As Certified by the Committee on Certification of Lay Workers, as of March 31, 1968

Directors of Christian Education

(This list does not include ordained ministers.)

Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne, Guerrant Presbytery, Box 337, Lothair Station, Hazard, Kentucky 41701

Anderson, Mr. Guy Forrest, Westminster Church, 3900 West End Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37205

Anderson, Miss Martha Lou, Second Church, 215 Highland Avenue, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24016

Atkinson, Miss Mary Vivian, Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209

Badgett, Miss Marian Shaw, Covenant Church, Box 1566, Petersburg, Virginia 23803

Bailey, Mr. Onnie, Jr., First Church, Lenoir, North Carolina 28645

Baines, Audrey E., (Mrs. R. S.), Lakeview Church, 5914 Canal Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Baker, Miss Ada Glass, Church of Floyd, Floyd, Virginia 24091

Barnes, Virginia Smith T (Mrs. John), 912 Cuyahoga Avenue, Clarksdale, Mississippi 38614

Barnett, Miss Verita M., Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Beck, Noel Morse (Mrs. R. W.), First Church, Box 550, Florence, Alabama 35630

Beckemeyer, Ann Heckemeyer (Mrs. Harlan), Kingfisher, Oklahoma 73750

Becknell, Miss Elizabeth, Anchorage Church, Box 316, Anchorage, Kentucky 40223

Belk, Miss M. Eleanor, Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, North Carolina 28207

Bennett, Miss Imogene, Winter Park Church, Winter Park, Florida 32789

Blackwell, Elise Williams (Mrs. B. B.), St. Stephen Church, Box 11110, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Blaeser, Mr. Robert L., First Church, Box 550, Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Boswell, Mr. Leonard G., Atlanta Presbytery, 341-F Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Bowditch, Miss Miriam E., Harvey Browne Church, 311 Browns Lane, Louisville, Kentucky 40207

Bowen, Miss Margaret W., St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

Brogdon, Miss Marie, Presbyterian Home, Summerville, South Carolina 29483

Brown, Miss Angela, Highland Park Church, 3821 University, Dallas, Texas 75205

Brown, Mr. Angus T., Jr., Potomac Presbytery, Box 138, Gainesville, Virginia 22065

Brown, Flora A., (Mrs. Forrest), St. Johns Church, 4190 Shirley Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida 32210

Brown, Miss Katherine J., First Church, Box 1094, Columbus, Georgia 31902

Bullard, Miss Anne W., Decatur Church, 205 Sycamore Street, Decatur, Georgia 30030

Burton, Miss Suzanne, Seoul, Korea

Butler, Camilla Bidwell (Mrs. J. A.), 103 E. Tate, Burnet, Texas 78611

Butler, Miss Katie Best, 5309 Ashby, Houston, Texas 77005

Carter, Mary W., (Mrs. R. P.), Louisville Presbytery, 1044 Alta Vista Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40205

Causey, Shirley Willis (Mrs. W. S.), 10217 Kensington Parkway, Kensington, Maryland 20795

Chase, Miss Carol F., Westminster House, Box 1112, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

Cheney, Ruth Ramsay (Mrs. John F., Jr.), Covenant Church, 3131 Walton Way, Augusta, Georgia 30904

Clausell, Miss Lena Lea, Synod Associate, Box 4428, Austin, Texas 78751

Claxton, Miss Tempe, First Church, Oak and Vine Streets, Decatur, Alabama 35601

Clements, Mrs. Polly Braswell, Sequoyah Hills Church, 3700 Keowee Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919

Cole, Miss Helen Ruth, First Church, 107 East Church Street, Orlando, Florida 32801

Cowart, Esther Pfaff (Mrs. Sam), Greene Street Church, 1235 Greene Street, Augusta, Georgia 30901

Crawford, Miss Betty Ann, Milner Memorial Church, Box 14003, Raleigh, North Carolina 27610

Crawford, Miss Mary B., Mbuji-Mayi, Congo

Currie, Miss Mary Louise, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia 30030

Curry, Miss Elinor W., Eastminster Church, 1807 North 20th Street, Richmond, Virginia 23223

Davenport, Miss Emma K., Third Church, Forest and Spring Streets, Richmond, Virginia 23229

David, Miss Nancy J., Fountain City Church, 500 Hotel Road, Knoxville, Tennessee 37918

Degges, Elizabeth Dickson (Mrs. M. F.), Ronceverte Church, Ronceverte, West Virginia 24970

Delgado, Miss Neva, Davis Memorial Church, 450 Randolph Avenue, Elkins, West Virginia 26241

DeVore, Miss Caroline L., Bibanga, Congo

Dillard, Miss Gladys R., White Memorial Church, 1704 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, North Carolina 27608

Douglas, Miss Jean, Campinas, Brazil

Due, Mr. Charles F., First Church, 112 North 12th Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901

Duke, Miss Pansy E., First Church, Morristown, Tennesee 37814

Dukes, Miss Mary DeWitt, First Church, Box 1029, McAllen, Texas 78501

Dyson, Miss Margaret A., Itasca Church, Box 566, Itasca, Texas 76055

Eachus, Miss Doreen, First Church, Box 864, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23451

Earnest, Miss Beatrice, First Church, Telfair and 7th Streets, Augusta, Georgia 30902

Ebelein, Mildred S. (Mrs. E. F., Jr.), Presbyterian Home, Lynchburg, Virginia 24500

Echols, Miss Katie Sue, Box 928, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801

Erwin, Alice Klostermeyer (Mrs. R. H.), 2011 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, North Carolina 28560

Fagen, Miss Nancy Lou, Chaplain Section, APO 407, New York

Fain, Miss Grace, 601 Hillcrest, Tallahassee, Florida 32303

Faith, Toby McCutchen (Mrs. Wm. R.), 606 Kromer, Berwyn, Pennsylvania 19312

Fakkema, Mr. Robert, Synod Assistant, 1325 Bull Street, Columbia, South Carolina 29201

Farrior, Miss Ruth, First Church, 200 West Trade Street, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

Faver, Mr. William H., Jr., First Church, 435 South Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas 78401

Fisk, Miss Marian E., 4300 Old Brook Road, Richmond, Virginia 23227

Fleming, Mr. Harvey A., Jr., First Church, 104 North Dawson Street, Thomasville, Georgia 31792

Furlow, Miss Frances, Presbyterian Survey, Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Garmon. Mary Shepherd (Mrs. Hal), Hopewell Church, Route 1, Box 100, Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Gettys, Mary Schirmer (Mrs. Jos. M.), 300 Hickory Street, Clinton, South Carolina 29325

Giese, Miss Geneva; University Church, 3240 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802

A number of persons, at one time certified, are omitted from the list because they are no longer professionally engaged in Christian Education work, or because present addresses are not known.

Gisler, Miss Willodine, Board of Womens Work, Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth H., Westminster Church, Box 6006, Mobile, Alabama 36606

Godfrey, Miss S. Eleanor, First Church, 16 Hitt Street, Columbia, Missouri 65201

Goodman, Miss Caroline V., Rock Spring Church, 1824 Piedmont, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Goodman, Miss Juanita Lee, 1961 Pemberly, Memphis, Tennessee 38104

Goodykoontz, Betty Love (Mrs. H. G.), 1853 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Kentucky 40205

Gray, Miss Jacqueline E., Route 3, Box 370, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28306

Grimes, Mr. Vernon C., Jr., Route 8, Box 102, Sanford, North Carolina 27330

Guthrie, Margaret Barks (Mrs. Franc), 1605 E. Franklin Street, Lexington, Missouri 64067

Hall, Miss Eleanor T., Westminster Church, Washington and Albemarle Streets, Bluefield, West Virginia 24701

Hamilton, Miss L. Gail, First Church, Liberty, Missouri 64068

Harren, Mr. Herman A., First Southern Church, 200 East 8th Street, Austin, Texas 78701

Harris, Miss Eva M., River Road Church, 8960 River Road, Richmond, Virginia 23229

Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah, Wilmington Presbytery, First Church, 301 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina 28401

Hill, Miss Jocelyn, Sardis Church, 6100 Sardis Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Hill, Miss Marion, Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina 29325

Hodges, Miss Martha Ann, College Church, Davidson, North Carolina 28036

Holman, Miss Martha, First Church, Box 566, Tallahassee, Florida 32302

Horne, Miss Delores, Sete Lagoas, Brazil

Hough, Miss Amelia B., First Church, 900 Jordan Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71101

Hoyt, Miss V. Carlisle, First Church, Box 762, Bristol, Tennessee 37620

Hudson, Mr. Jack Shaw, Montgomery Presbytery, 901 Brandon Avenue, S.W., Roanoke, Virginia 24015

Hurst, Miss Stella Emma, First Church, 1328 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Irving, Miss Nancy L., First Church, 1000 Penn Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Jackson, Miss Gladys M., First Church, 620 State Street, Knoxville, Tennessee 37902

Jackson, Diana (Mrs. J. H.), 6608 Eastbrook, Columbia, South Carolina 29206

Johnson, Miss E. Bryan, c/o Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg Religious Center, Fort Bragg, North Carolina 28307

Johnson, Mr. Edson Jr., Morelia, Mexico

Jones, Miss Geraldine M., First Church, 408 - 4th Street, San Antonio, Texas 78205

Jones, Mr. Wayne M., Philadelphia Group Ministry, 3701 North Broad, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19140

Kennedy, Miss Mary Elizabeth, St. Andrews Church, 1350 - 23rd Street, Beaumont, Texas 77706

Kight, Miss Myra L., First Church, 4602 Cary Street Road, Richmond, Virginia 23226

Killgore, Miss Bettye V., University Church, 2203 San Antonio Street, Austin, Texas 78705

Kinser, Mary H. (Mrs. D. R.), Arkansas College, Batesville, Arkansas 72501

Kirk, Patricia Boone (Mrs. David), Box 64, Stuart, Virginia 24171

Kryder, Jessie Hodges (Mrs. W. H.), 818 Ramble Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

Laughbaum, Miss Marilyn J., Greystone Church, 8300 Greystone, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73120

Lesser, Miss Susan C., First Church, 114 West Main Street, Lincolnton, North Carolina 28092

Lewis, Miss Bessie C., Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209

Lewis, Edith S. (Mrs. Roger), Preston Hollow Church, 9800 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas 75230

Little, Dr. Sara, Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23227

Loveless, Miss Judith C., Box 2243, Davidson, North Carolina 28036

Loyd, Miss Helen Clark, Hillwood Church, 6220 Hickory Valley Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37205

Lytle, Miss Florence L., 114 Stone Church Road, Wheeling, West Virginia 26003

McClure, Miss J. Mae, Philadelphia Church, 23016 Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, North Carolina 28212

McClure, Mr. Robert E., Jr., Shallowford Church, 2375 Shallowford Road, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30329

McComb, Miss Louise, Idlewild Church, 1750 Union Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104

McCrary, Kathryn H. (Mrs. W. W.), Ruffner Memorial Church, Quarrier and Greenbrier, Charleston, West Virginia 25311

McCullough, Miss Diane, 2250 Cypress Circle, Memphis, Tennessee 38112

McDurmon, Miss Ruby, First Church, 408 Park Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201

McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean, Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209

McGeachy, Miss Margaret A., Third Church, 900 Nelson Street, Staunton, Virginia 24401

McGeath, Miss Leila, 410 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia 22314

McIntosh, Miss Elizabeth G., Box 3343, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28302

McKelway, Alice G., (Mrs. A. J.), First Church, East Main Street, Spartanburg, South Carolina 29302

McNeill, Elizabeth C., (Mrs. Walter), Signal Mountain Church, 612 James Boulevard, Signal Mountain, Tennessee 37377

McStravick, Irma (Mrs. C. E.), 8419 Cindy Lane, San Antonio, Texas 78209

McWhorter, Miss Elizabeth L., Bon Air Church, Box 3066, Richmond, Virginia 23235

Mallard, Miss Mildred C., Albemarle Presbytery, 410 Pitt Street, Greenville, North Carolina 27835

Marler, Jeanne LaLance, (Mrs. Ralph H.), Brownson Memorial Church, Southern Pines, North Carolina 28387

Matthias, Miss Nancy E., Headquarters, Chaplain Division, APO 757, New York

Merriam, Miss Elise, Bonhomme Church, Route 2, Chesterfield, Missouri 63017

Miller, Beryl Y. (Mrs. Eugene), First Church, Lafayette, Louisiana 70503

Miller, Miss Lola G., Box 588, Havana, Florida 32333

Miller, Mary Ann Sudduth (Mrs. P. D., Jr.), 3511 Brook Road, Richmond, Virginia 23227

Mims, Miss Katharine H., Kinshasa, Congo

Moore, Mary Hungarland (Mrs. T. S.), Central Church (UPUSA), 406 Randolph Avenue, Huntsville, Alabama 35801

Mothershed, Miss Gay Dawn, First Church, Waynesboro, Virginia 22980

Nash, Shirley McRee (Mrs. T. J. III), 145 Fox Drive, Winchester, Virginia 22601

Neely, Miss V. Gwen, Reynolda Church, 2130 Brookfield Drive, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106

Newton, Miss Annie Laurie, 1600 Westwood Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23227

Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie F., Covenant Church, 1000 East Morehead, Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

O'Kelley, Miss Sara, Synod Assistant, Box 1232, Jackson, Tennessee 38301

Ostwalt, Adeline Hill (Mrs. J. H.), Box 387, Davidson, North Carolina 28036

Otten, Miss Harriett J., Commonwealth Church, 3815 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, North Carolina 28205

Parker, Mr. Billy Lee, McAllister Memorial Church, 900 North Alleghany Avenue, Covington, Virginia 24426

Payne, Miss Grace, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Payne, Miss Martha, Grace-Covenant Church, Box 8216, Asheville, North Carolina 28804

Payne, Miss Virginia C., Trinity Church, South Highland and Maryland Streets, Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801

Pendergast, Miss Louise, St. Giles Church, 5200 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23226

Perry, Linda Echols (Mrs. Tom), Christ Evangelical Church, Baltimore, Maryland

Phillips, Miss Barbara A., Second Church, 2714 Main Street, Houston, Texas 77002
Pickard, Annette Gatlin (Mrs. J. L.), c/o First Church, 310 North Cherry Street, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27101
Poolman, Betty (Mrs. J. R.), Westover Hills Church, Kavanaugh and McKinley, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207
Poore, Ruby D. (Mrs. J. W.), First Church, Ware Shoals, South Carolina 29692
Pritchett, Miss Frances R., Presbytery Worker, Box 955, Hillsborough, North Carolina 27278
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil, Presbytery Associate, Camp Calvin, Route 2, Hampton, Georgia 30228
Pultz, Frances Ross (Mrs. Fred D.), Shady Grove Church, 5530 Shady Grove Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38117
Ray, Miss Dorothy J., First Church, 100 East Frederick, Staunton, Virginia 24401
Rector, Miss Rosemary, Box 343, Troutman, North Carolina 28166
Reynolds, Mr. Allen H., First Church, Box 455, Sanford, North Carolina 27330
Rimes, Miss Joyce, First Church, 2100 - 4th Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama 35203
Roberts, Miss Irene S., Old Stone Church, 200 Church Street, Lewisburg, West Virginia 24901
Rooney, Miss Donna F., North Decatur Church, 611 Medlock Road, Decatur, Georgia 30033
Ross, Miss Isabel, Westminster Church, Box 3365 Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
Ross, Miss Marguerite S., Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209
Ruddock, Miss Sue Alice, First Church, 617 North Elm Street, Greensboro, North Carolina 27401
Sample, Ruth Lever (Mrs. J. P., III), Route 3, Chester, South Carolina 29706
Sanders, Miss Eleanor, First Church, York, South Carolina 29745
Sattes, Miss Frances B., Duval Manor Apartments, Johnson and Greene Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19144
Sentell, Miss Novaline A., St. Andrews Church, 5308 Buffalo Speedway, Houston, Texas 77005
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth; First Church, Pulaski, Virginia 24301
Sill, Miss Alice, Emory Church, 1886 Decatur Road, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30307
Smith, Miss Jackie, Board of Christian Education, Box 1176, Richmond, Virginia 23209
Smith, Miss Mary Cooley, First Church, North Union Street, Concord, North Carolina 28025
Smith, Miss Nancy F., First Church, 16 Broad Street, Charleston, West Virginia 25301
Southall, Lillian Crane (Mrs. T. B.), Monterey, Virginia 24465
Speaker, Mrs. Paul H., Northridge Church, 6920 Bob-o-Links, Dallas, Texas 75214
Stapleton, Miss Patricia, 825 West Bessemer Avenue, Greensboro, North Carolina 27408
Summers, Miss Kathryn L., First Church, 106 S.W. Third Street, Gainesville, Florida 32601
Tarry, Miss Willene, Pastoral Counseling Institute, Willowynde, Beech Haven, Athens, Georgia 30601
Taylor, Miss Eubank, Preston Hollow Church, 9800 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas 75230
Teed, Ruth E. Topping (Mrs. R. H.), 504 N.W. 36th Drive, Gainesville, Florida 32601
Thompson, Mary McLaney (Mrs. W. E.), 2901 Breezy Terrace, Alexandria, Virginia 22303
Thompson, Sara F. (Mrs. E. F.), Winston-Salem Presbytery, 809 Kenwick Drive, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Turnage, Miss Cecilia G., Peace College, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602
Vaughn, Miss D. Annette, Clairmont Church, 1994 Clairmont Road, Decatur, Georgia 30033
Wells, Miss G. Eloise, Concord Presbytery, Box 1381, Hickory, North Carolina 28601
Wells, Miss Mary Anna, First Church, Box 1061, Lumberton, North Carolina 28358
Whiddon, Mr. Horace R., Druid Hills Church, 1026 Ponce de Leon, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30306
White, Miss Pansy, Synod Assistant, Box 6027, Birmingham, Alabama, 35209
Wilcoxson, Miss Georgeann, First Reformed Church, 529 Turnpike, Pompton Plains, New Jersey 07444
Williams, Miss Susan L., Bon Air Church, Box 3066, Richmond, Virginia 23235
Williamson, Miss Patricia, First Church, Virginia Episcopal School Road, Lynchburg, Virginia 24503
Willitts, Miss M. Sandra, First Church, 620 South Grandview, Daytona Beach, Florida 32018
Willson, Miss Mildred, Westminster Church, 3900 West End Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37205
Yarnell, Miss Marietta H., Norfolk Presbytery Missioner, 820 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia 23507
Youngblood, Eunice Campbell (Mrs. Daniel), 1800 Gurnee, Anniston, Alabama 36201

Associates in Christian Education

Andrews, Nancy Cunningham (Mrs. E. M.), Route 6, Lake Edgewood, Martinsville, Indiana 46151
Baker, Miss Anna K., 1205 Palmyra Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23227
Barber, Rebecca Verneuille (Mrs. A. P.), 10421 Ponderosa, El Paso, Texas 79924
Barker, Miss Betty Ruth, Parkway Church, 3741 Will Scarlet Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104
Bello, Miss Ruth T., 4121 Hall, Dallas, Texas 75219
Blake, Miss Florence, J. J. White Memorial Church, Box 774, McComb, Mississippi 39648
Calvert, Mary R. (Mrs. Maury), St. Charles Avenue Church, 1545 State Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118
Cohagen, Mr. Charles F., Miami Bible College, 777 N.W. 85th Street, Miami, Florida 33150
Corry, Miss Melba E., First Church, 249 West McLelland Avenue, Mooresville, North Carolina 28115
Davis, Mr. Bruce, First Church, Box 1362, Gulfport, Mississippi 39501
Delmar, Miss Glenda, Trinity Church, 1728 South Hull Street, Montgomery, Alabama 36104
Dobbins, Miss Mary Ruth, First Church, Griffin, Georgia 30223
Donaldson, Mary Moore (Mrs. Paul), Luluabourg, Congo
Dooley, Mr. Bill E. C., 1903 Alameda Drive, Austin, Texas 78704
Duckwall, Miss Margaret M., Presbyterian Church, Berkeley Springs, West Virginia 25411
Etzler, Doris (Mrs. E. E.), First Church, Winchester, Kentucky 40391
Evans, Mary F. (Mrs. R. K.), First Church, 607 O'Brien Street, Leesburg, Florida 32748
Ferguson, Barbara Miller (Mrs. W. D.), First Church, Washington, North Carolina 27889
Goodloe, Miss Faith Ray, Presbyterian Church, 212 North Bonner Street, Ruston, Louisiana 71270
Gordon, Miss T. Diane, First Church, Box 146, Kannapolis, North Carolina 28081
Jones, Miss Frances N., First Church, East Main Street, Spartanburg, South Carolina 29301
Little, Peggy Roberts (Mrs. John A.), 1411 Peachtree Street, Jackson, Mississippi 39202
McElrath, Bobbye Hollingsworth (Mrs. W. R.), Route 2, Walhalla, South Carolina 29691
McMillin, Mary Lou Quinn (Mrs. C. J.), Cumberland Board of Publication, Box 4149, Memphis, Tennessee 38104
Macaulay, Ann Swaidmark (Mrs. Sidney), 211 Sycamore Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30030
Massey, Marcia Hudson (Mrs. J. S.), First Church, Box 1, Belmont, North Carolina 28012
Murphy, Miss Edith G., Supervisor, Head Start, Beckley, West Virginia 25801
Nabors, Miss Harriet A., Seminole Church, 6101 North Habana, Tampa, Florida 33614
Otersen, Jennie Beck (Mrs. Adolf, Jr.), 307 Forest Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, 23505
Parks, Mr. Calvin R., First Church, 112 South Salisbury Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

Parse, Katherine Eisenhart (Mrs. J. C.), 1401 Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas 79761
Patterson, Mellie Nelson (Mrs. W. A., Jr.), Pope AFB Chapel, Pope AFB, North Carolina 28308
Roberts, Louise Tuttle (Mrs. A. E.), Buffalo (G) Church, 2520 Church Street, Greensboro, North Carolina 27405
Rustin, Miss E. Geraldine, First Church, Box 1801, Hendersonville, North Carolina 28739
Skinner, Lynn Torpy (Mrs. W. W.), 505 East 6th Street, Cameron, Texas 76520
Stonestreet, Elizabeth Sheppard (Mrs. Jack), Westminster Church, 1551 East Portland, Springfield, Missouri 65804
Walkup, Miss Mary Emma, First Church, Box 318, Starkville, Mississippi 39759
Ware, Miss Ruchie, Gordon Street Church, 1450 Gordon Street, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30310
Warwick, Miss Sarah F., Covenant Church, 3100 Covenant Road, Columbia, South Carolina 29204
Weaver, Joy Bagwell (Mrs. Robert E.), Box 165, Cornelia, Georgia 30531
White, Carolyn H. (Mrs. A. P.), 3069 Glendale Court, Decatur, Georgia 30032
Wilson, Miss Sarah K., Kings Mountain Presbytery, First Church, Akers Centre Station, Gastonia, North Carolina 28052
Winfree, Miss Nancy, Central Church, Dauphin Way at Ann, Mobile, Alabama 36604
Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nelle, St. Johns Presbytery, 118 East Par Avenue, Orlando, Florida 32804
Wolfe, Mr. William E. Jr., First Church, 1015 - 5th Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia 25701
Yarborough, Miss Martha Lynne, First Church, 220 North Jackson Street, Albany, Georgia 31701

Assistants in Christian Education

Beckman, Natalie P. (Mrs. E. G., Sr.), Synod Assistant, Eastover, South Carolina 29044
Bell, Nyleen Barnett (Mrs. Wilton O.), 2601 Fort Miro, Monroe, Louisiana 71201
Bray, Mary Lou (Mrs. Paul), First Church, 1603 Bessie Street, Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701
Coe, Lois Hull (Mrs. W. L., Jr.), 216 N.E. 4th Street, Durant, Oklahoma 74701
Davis, Mr. Lyman E., Westminster Church, 1436 Sheridan Road, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30324
Doxey, Mr. Kenneth M., Jr., Bream Memorial Church, 317 West Washington, Charleston, West Virginia 25302
Dover, Tommy M. (Mrs. W. D.), Southminster Church, 3415 South Western, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73109
Feast, Sandra Malone (Mrs. Charles), 17 South Palmway, Rockledge, Florida 32955
Hefelfinger, Florence Crane (Mrs. W. H.), Springhill, Louisiana 71075
Hinshaw, Florence (Mrs. Cecil), South Church, 7850 Holmes Road, Kansas City, Missouri 64131
Hunt, Inez M. (Mrs. Walter), Woodlawn Church, 2612 - 12th Street, N., St. Petersburg, Florida 33704
Maner, India Crowder (Mrs. James O.), Campinas, Brazil
Morris, Blanche S., (Mrs. W. G.), 613 Roseneath Road, Richmond, Virginia 23221
Oehler, Susan B. (Mrs. E. Paul, Jr.), Lakeshore Church, 2270 Blanding Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida 32210
Patton, Julia S. (Mrs. R. R.), Second Church, 732 Lincolnton Road, Salisbury, North Carolina 28144
Spencer, Mr. Ralph, First Church, 433 Ocoee Street, Cleveland, Tennessee 37311
Sturgess, Elizabeth J. (Mrs. Earl), Northside Community Church, 505 Forest, Kansas City, Missouri 64106
Swisher, Hilda (Mrs. R. J.), First Church, Box 666, Paducah, Kentucky 42001
Tatum, Augusta C. (Mrs. W. P.), First Church, 1416 N. 4th, Abilene, Texas 79601
Toy, Dottie, (Mrs. J. E., Sr.), First Church, Box 666, Paducah, Kentucky 42001
Treme, Lindora B. (Mrs. P. L.), 4650 Norwood Road, Columbia, South Carolina 29206
Wilson, Miss Nancy Mary, 1354 Merry Lane, Atlanta, Georgia 30329

GENERAL INDEX

(Note: This volume is divided into two parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix; to this there is a Supplement separately bound and paged, being "The Plan of Union Between the Reformed Church in America and The Presbyterian Church in the United States." Part II consists of the statistics, and reference of this part in the index is indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number.)

Page Numbers

Abbreviations used in Statistical Reports .... II, I
Accessions in membership for past five years .... II, 142
    Tabulation for reception by Profession of Faith by Synods .... II, 146
Ad Interim Committee erected:
    On the Restructuring of Synods and Presbyteries 129, 136, 251
Ad Interim Committees reporting: 41, 112, 249
    For the Consultation on Church Union (COCU) ....
    On Mississippi Visitation 41, 85, 222
    On the Moderator 41, 87, 231
    On Union Presbyteries/Synods 41, 112, 117, 118, 141, 143, 250
    For Joint Committee with Reformed Church in America 23, 69, 94
Ad Interim Committees:
    Standing Rule governing 268
    Personnel of 13
Agencies, Assembly's, askings for 1969 120
Alliance, World, of Reformed Churches (See "WARC") ....
Alphabetical List of Churches .... II, 152
Alphabetical List of Ministers .... II, 231
Alphabetical List of Ministers on Boards and Committees .... II, 275
Alphabetical List of Ruling Elders and Others on Boards and Committees II, 276
Amendments to Book of Church Order enacted:
    sec. 8-17 and sec. 16-2 108
    Vote of presbyteries 108
Amendments to Constitution sent down:
    sec. 8-18 59
    sec. 22-1 and sec. 22-2 109
    sec. 25-3(b) 105
    sec. 26-1 110
    sec. 31 112
    sec. 32 114
    sec. 33 116
American Bible Society, askings for 1969 120
    Report through Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils 55, 155, 167
Annuities and Relief, askings for 1969 for Ministerial Relief 120
    Members of Board and Staff 4
    Report of Standing Committee 52
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings to Synods 121
Arkansas Synod dissolved 85
Arkansas-Oklahoma Synod established 85
Arms, statement on (see "Deadly Weapons")
Askings for Assembly's Benevolences 120
Assembly's Agencies (see "Agencies, Assembly's")
Assembly Men's Council 6
Assembly Operation, Committee on:
    Operating Expense Budget for General Assembly 93
    Personnel of 3
    Report of Permanent Committee 226
    Report of Standing Committee 86
Assessments, Presbyterial-basis and amounts due January 1, 1969 .... II, 292
    Standing Rule governing 260
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church 118
Audio-Visuals, Radio and Television (see "TRAV")
Audits presented, of Boards and Agencies and

Page Numbers

  - of Treasurer of General Assembly 86
- Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 272
  - Report of 217
- Bequests, Form of 270
- Benevolences, askings for Assembly's Causes 120
  - Apportionment to Synods 121
- Bills and Overtures, report of Standing Committee 58
- Bluestone Presbytery dissolved 85
- Book of Church Order, amendments of 108
- Budget (Benevolence) of General Assembly 120
- Budget (Operating Expense) of General Assembly approved 93
- Calendar for 1969-1970 125
- Candidate, examination and ordination 104, 118
- Cases of Process 45
- Central Treasurer of Benevolences 86, 87, 227
- Certification of Lay Workers, Committee on 78
- "Changes That Have Taken Place in the Theological Perspectives of the Roman Catholic Church," paper on 207
- Christian Education, Board of, askings for 1969 120
  - Council on Church and Society 97, 233
  - Members of Board and Staff 5
  - Report of Standing Committee 66, 76
- "Church and Its Use of Economic Power, The," paper on 99
- "Church and Society," Council of Board of Christian Education 97, 233
  - Charter, giving freedom and authority to issue statements on social crises between meetings of General Assembly 100
- Church Calendar for 1969-1970 125
- Church property 58, 107
- Church union:
  - Consultation on Church Union (COCU) 41, 112, 249
  - Reformed Church in America 23, 69, 94
  - UPUSA union, proposals answered in negative 31, 119
- "Church Use of Public Funds," paper on 100, 233
- Churches, Alphabetical List of ..... II, 152
  - Dismissed, dissolved, organized and received ..... II, 149
  - Tables on, by size and vacant ..... II, 146
- Civil Disobedience 100
- Clerks of General Assembly, list of 2
- Clerks, Temporary 22
- Columbia Theological Seminary, list of graduates ..... II, 272
  - Report of 218
- Commissioners, Roll of 17
- Committees, Permanent (see "Permanent Committees")
  - Standing (see "Standing Committees")
- Communications Cabinet of General Council 127
- Communications presented and referred 23
- Comparative Summary for five years ..... II, 142
- Complaint No. 1, 1967 149
- Complaint No. 1, 1968 45
- Complaint No. 2, 1968 48
- Complaint No. 3, 1968 50
- "Concerned Presbyterians" 138
- "Confessional Documents," paper on 205
- Conscientious Objectors, Registry of, kept 98
- Constitutional Committee 101, 102, 110
  - Standing Rule governing 263
- Consultation on Church Union (COCU) 41, 112, 249
- Council, Assembly Men's
  - General (see "General Council")
  - National (see "National Council of Churches")
  - World (see "World Council of Churches")

"Crisis in Nation," Inter-Board Committee on 131
Crisis-Fund, General Council 131
Date and place for next meeting of General Assembly .... Inside front cover, 136
Day of Prayer and Fasting for renewal of the Church through the Holy Spirit on Reformation Sunday, October 27, 1968 60
"Deadly Weapons," Resolution on 103
"Death and Funeral Practices," paper on 184
Dendy, Marshall C, recognition of upon retirement from Board of Christian Education 66
Directors of Christian Education, Regional—list of ....
    In churches, alphabetical list .... II, 280
Directory of Boards, Agencies and Committees ....
Directory, Ministerial, biographical sketches of new Ministers .... II, 225
"Diversified Ministries," paper on 174
Economic Power, "The Church and Its Use of," paper on 99
Education (see "Christian Education")
Educational Institutions, Standing Committee Report 81
"Equal Opportunity in Housing," paper on 100
Evolution being studied 174
Fasting and Prayer, Day of, for renewal of the Church through the Holy Spirit, on Reformation Sunday, October 27, 1968 60
Fellowship of Concern 138
Five-year summary of statistics .... II, 142
Foreman, Kenneth J., Jr., elected new Executive Director of Historical Foundation, in 1969 87
Foundation, Historical (see "Historical Foundation")
Foundation, Presbyterian [see "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.)"]
Fraternal Delegates from other Churches 22
Fraternal Delegates to other Churches 157
Funeral Practices, Manual on to be prepared 80
Gavel presented to retiring Moderator 44
General Assembly, officers ....
    Committee on Assembly Operation, reports of Standing and Permanent 86, 226
    Operating Expense budget approved, Presbyterian assessment adopted .... 93, II, 292
    Next meeting, time and place .... Inside front cover, 136
    Prayer for 271
General Council, Members and Staff 4
    Apportionment of askings to Synods 121
    Askings for Assembly's Agencies 120
    Report of Standing Committee 119
Government, Form of (see "Amendments to Book of Church Order")
Grievance Committee of General Council 127
Guyandotte Presbytery formed 85
Historical Foundation, askings for 1969 120
    Executive Committee 9
    Report of Standing Committee on Assembly Operation 87
    Report of 224
Holy Spirit being studied 174
Honorary degrees to be deleted from Minutes 76
Hosts, Montreat, North Carolina 44
Housing, "Equal Opportunity in," paper on 100
Information for Presbyteries and Synods .... Inside back cover
Inter-Board Committee on "Crisis in Nation" 131
Inter-Church Agencies and Councils, Report of Standing Committee 55
Inter-Church Comity and Union, Report of Standing Committee 111
Inter-Church Relations, Members of Permanent Committee on 12
    Report of Permanent Committee 155
Jews, Gospel to 75
Judicial Business, report of Standing Committee 104
Judicial Cases:
    Complaint No. 1, 1967, against the Synod of Alabama 149
    Complaint No. 1, 1968, against the Synod of Mississippi 45
    Complaint No. 2, 1968, against the Synod of Virginia 48
    Complaint No. 3, 1968, against the Synod of Virginia 50

Judicial Commission, referrals to 87, 88, 105, 108, 129, 257
Judicial Commission, Permanent, Membership of 12
  Report of Standing Committee on Judicial Business 104
  Report of 41, 140
Kadel, William H., elected new Executive Secretary,
    Board of Christian Education 67
  Statement by 67
Law enforcement 59
List of Ministers on Assembly Boards and Committees .... II, 275
List of Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees II, 276
"Local Church and Property Taxation, The," paper on 100, 236
Lord's Day Alliance, representatives to 15
  Askings for 1969 120
  Report on 157, 166
Lord's Supper 17
  Use in Wedding Ceremony 58
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, list of graduates .... II, 272
  Report of 219
Manses, number by Synods .... II, 147
Manuals, amended:
  General Council 126
  Minister and His Work 109
  Presbyterian Foundation 87
  PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY 61
Membership, standards for, in the church 106
Memorial against Synod of Georgia 23, 108
Men of Church, Assembly's Council 6
Menefee, William D., 1967 Resolution from 98
Minister, temporary membership of, in a presbytery 119
Minister and His Work, Members of Assembly's Committee on The 12
  Reports of Assembly and Standing Committees 236, 109
Ministerial Directory, biographical sketches of new Ministers .... II, 225
Ministerial Necrology, names read and prayer offered 64
  Based on calendar year .... II, 219
Ministers, examination of 105
Ministers deceased, ordained, received, dismissed, divested, etc. .... II, 219
Ministers on Assembly Boards and Committees, list of .... II, 275
Ministers' Annuity Fund, actions on 52
Minutes, printed—Standing Rule governing 264
  Price of .... Inside front cover
Mississippi, Ad Interim Committee on Visitation 85, 222
  Committee established by Synod 85
Moderator of General Assembly, how elected and duties 258
  Ad interim services of 258
  Election of 22, 44
  Manual on office to be prepared 87, 231
  Report 22, 137
Moderators, Past—presented 44
  List of 2, 16
Monthly and seasonal emphases, Assembly's Causes 123
Mountain Retreat Association, Board of Trustees and Staff 9
  Askings for 1969 120
  Report by Standing Committee on Educational Institutions 82
  Report of 212
National Council of Churches:
  Askings for 1969 120
  Overtures to withdraw answered in negative 56
  Report on 158
  Representatives to NCC 14
National Ministries, Board of—askings for 1969 120
  Members of Board and Staff 7
  Report of Standing Committee 72, 79

Necrology, Ministerial, names read and prayer offered ... 64
    Based on calendar year ... II, 219
Negro Churches, reception of ... 47, 85
"Negro Presbyteries" ... 85
"New Morality, The," paper on ... 191
Next meeting of General Assembly, time and place ... Inside front cover, 136
Nominating Committee, Permanent, election to Class of 1971 ... 22
    Membership of ... 4
North American Area, World Alliance of Reformed Church (see "Alliance, World")
Office of General Assembly ... 3
Officers of General Assembly ... 3
Oklahoma Synod dissolved ... 85
Operation, Assembly (see "Assembly Operation") ...
Overseas mission service encouraged ... 57
Overtures from 1967 through Permanent Judicial Commission ... 107
Overtures referred:
    To Committee on Annuities and Relief ... 24
    To Committee on Bills and Overtures ... 25
    To Committee on Church and Society ... 27
    To Committee on General Council ... 28
    To Committee on Inter-Church Agencies and Councils ... 30
    To Committee on Inter-Church Comity and Union ... 30
    To Committee on Judicial Business ... 34
    To Committee on Minister and His Work ... 36
    To Committee on National Ministries ... 37
    To Committee on Conference with Reformed Church in America ... 40
    To Committee on Review and Control of Synods ... 37
    To Standing Theological Committee ... 39
Overtures, Standing Rule governing ... 262
Pages from Theological Seminaries ... 23
Per capita basis for General Assembly expense and amounts due ... 93, II, 292
    Standing Rule governing ... 260
Permanent Committees, personnel ... 3ff
Place and date for next meeting of General Assembly ... Inside front cover, 136
"Plan of Union Between The Reformed Church in America and The Presbyterian Church in The United States, The" ... 94, (printed and separately bound as Supplement to Minutes)
Prayer and Fasting, Day of, for renewal of the Church through the Holy Spirit, on Reformation Sunday, October 27, 1968 ... 60
Prayer for General Assembly ... 271
Presbyterial assessments ... 93, II, 292
Presbyterian Center, Inc., report of ... 150
Presbyterian Church, U.S., tendencies and attitudes within ... 137
Presbyterian Development Fund:
    For remittances and financial information ... 15, 121
Presbyterian Foundation, Inc., (U.S.), askings for 1969 ... 120
    Members of Board of Trustees and Staff ... 10
    Report by Standing Committee on Assembly Operation ... 86
    Report of ... 223
Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Inc., askings for 1969 ... 120
    Members of Board of Trustees ... 10
    Report by Standing Committee on Educational Institutions ... 83
PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY
    Members of Board of Directors and Staff ... 10
    Report of Board of Directors ... 171
    Report of Standing Committee ... 60, 81
Presbyteries, information for ... Inside back cover
Presbyteries, statistical report of ... II, 2
    List of Stated Clerks ... II, ii
Presbytery, Meetings of, called during Synod meeting ... 105
Press representatives ... 135

Privileged Communication 58
Profession of faith, accessions for five years II, 142
  Tabulation by Synods II, 146
Program Committee, Report of 22, 44, 51, 54, 69, 80, 97
  Personnel of 3
  Standing Rule governing 261
Project Equality, membership of Board of World Missions in 130
Property of church 107
Protest on action concerning Assembly's negative action on selective conscientious objection 98
"Public Funds, Church Use of," paper on 100, 233
Racial Disorders, "Toward an Understanding of," paper on 99
Radio, Television and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")
Reference Committee 23, 76
  Standing Rules governing 263
Reformed Church in America 23, 69, 94
  "The Plan of Union Between The Reformed Church in America and The Presbyterian Church in The United States" 94, (printed and separately bound as Supplement to Minutes)
Regional Directors of Christian Education II, 280
Relief, Ministerial (see "Annuities and Relief")
Religion in American Life, askings for 1969 120
  Report through Committee on Inter-Church Relations 157
Resolutions 44
Restructuring Synods and Presbyteries, Ad Interim Committee On 129, 136, 251
Retiring Moderator, opening sermon and report 17, 137
Review and Control of Synods, Standing Committee Report 84
RIAL (see "Religion in American Life")
Roll of Commissioners 17
Roman Catholic Church, "Changes That Have Taken Place in the Theological Perspective of," paper on 207
Rules of General Assembly, Standing 258
Ruling Elders and Others on Assembly Boards and Committees, list of II, 276
"Schismatical," Resolution on 108
School of Christian Education, Presbyterian (see "Presbyterian School of Christian Education")
Seasonal Emphases and Church Calendar 123
Selective Service Law, request Congress to revise 98
Seminaries (see "Theological Seminaries")
Senior classes of theological seminaries, list of II, 272
Service Institutions 75
"Solidarity Day March," Resolution on 101
Standing Committees, personnel 42ff
  Standing Rule for appointment of 264
Standing Rules of General Assembly 258
Stated Clerk, Election of 97
"Stated Clerk: Job Description and Task Definitions" 89
Stated Clerk of Assembly, Report of 87, 226
  Standing Rule for election and duties 259
Stated Clerks of General Assembly, list of 2, 16
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, instructions 269
  List of II, ii
Statistical summaries, by Presbyteries and Synods II, 138
  Comparative summary for five years II, 142
  On churches by size II, 146
  On churches reporting no additions by profession of faith II, 147
  On churches supplied and vacant: Manses II, 147
  On members received by profession of faith II, 146
  On ministerial employment II, 148
  On Christian Education II, 143
  On vacant churches by size II, 148

Stillman College, askings for 1969 120
  Capital funds campaign approved 122
  Members of Board of Trustees 10
  Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions 83
  Report of 215
Succession of Moderators and Stated Clerks 2, 16
  Sunday Schools, Statistics on .... II, 143
SURVEY, PRESBYTERIAN (see "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY")
Synods, Information for .... Inside back cover
  Apportionment of benevolence askings 121
  List of Stated Clerks .... II, ii
  Minutes approved 84
Synods instructed to report to 1969 General Assembly re race discrimination 85
Synods reporting to 1968 General Assembly re race discrimination 85
Taxation of church property to be studied by Council on Church and Society 58, 100, 236
Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals (see "TRAV")
Temporary Clerks elected 22
Thanks, report of Committee on 134
Theological Committee, Permanent, Personnel of 13
  Report of 173
  Report of Standing Committee 80
Theological Seminaries, lists of graduates .... II, 272
  Report of Standing Committee on Educational Institutions 84
  Reports of 217
Time and place of next meeting of the General Assembly .... Inside front cover, 136
Total abstinence, statement on, to be studied 100
"Toward an Understanding of Racial Disorder," paper on 99
TRAV, Askings for 1969 120
  Members of Board of Directors and Staff 11
  Report of Directors and Standing Committee 151, 51
Treasurer of General Assembly, Report of 86
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.) (See "Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.)")
Union churches 112
Union Presbyteries and Synods 41, 112, 117, 118, 141, 143, 250
Union Theological Seminary, list of graduates .... II, 272
  Report of 220
United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 31, 119
United States Conference of World Council of Churches 14
Vacant churches, table on .... II, 148
Viet Nam, statement on negotiation for peace in 100
WARC, report on 55, 157, 159
  Representatives to North American Area of 13
  Support of, 1½¢ per capita 93
West Virginia Synod realigned 85
Women's Work, Board of—askings for 1969 120
  Members of Board and Staff 8
  Report of Standing Committee 63
World Alliance of Reformed Churches (see "WARC")
World Council of Churches, askings for 1969 120
  Report on 158, 162
  U. S. Conference, WCC, representatives to 14
World Missions, Board of—askings for 1969 120
  Members of Board and Staff 8
  Report of Standing Committee 56
World Presbyterian Alliance (see "WARC") ....
Worship, Services prepared by Rev. Frank A. Brooks, Jr. 45

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General
Assembly for Calendar Year 1969)

Abingdon	$ 2,882.70
Albemarle	3,015.30
Appomattox	3,444.60
Asheville	2,753.70
Athens	1,452.60
Atlanta	12,541.50
Augusta-Macon	2,570.10
Bethel	3,064.80
Birmingham	3,109.20
Brazos	10,063.20
Central Mississippi	3,955.80
Central Texas	4,533.00
Charleston	2,377.20
Cherokee	2,068.80
Columbia	809.10
Concord	5,162.40
Congaree	3,862.20
East Alabama	3,178.80
East Arkansas	2,208.30
Enoree	4,070.10
The Everglades	5,869.80
Fayetteville	5,667.60
Florida	3,021.60
Granville	4,350.00
Greenbrier	2,569.20
Guerrant	590.40
Guyandotte	3,113.40
Hanover	7,500.60
Harmony	2,020.80
Holston	4,150.20
Indian	402.30
John Calvin	661.50
John Knox	5,184.90
Kanawha	3,125.10
Kings Mountain	2,774.40
Knoxville	5,246.10
Lexington	5,938.80
Louisiana	3,083.40
Louisville	5,292.60
Mecklenburg	$11,009.70
Memphis	5,477.70
Missouri	1,305.00
Mobile	1,910.10
Montgomery	4,599.60
Muhlenberg	1,074.00
Nashville	3,890.40
New Orleans	3,863.10
Norfolk	7,133.40
North Alabama	2,700.90
Northeast Texas	9,392.70
Northwest Missouri	3,163.80
Orange	7,728.90
Ouachita	1,923.60
Pee Dee	2,315.40
Piedmont	1,654.80
Potomac	6,151.80
Potosi	915.90
Red River	3,038.70
St. Andrew	3,601.20
St. Johns	5,608.80
St. Louis	1,930.20
Savannah	1,593.00
Shawnee	988.20
South Carolina	2,065.50
South Mississippi	3,297.00
South Texas	4,231.80
Southwest Georgia	2,355.00
Southwest Oklahoma	387.30
Suwannee	5,626.20
The Southwest	4,112.40
Transylvania	2,635.20
Tuscaloosa	1,635.00
Washburn	2,257.20
Westminster	8,736.90
Wilmington	3,714.00
Winchester	2,509.50
Winston-Salem	2,725.80

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1967 at 30¢ per capita, for all Assembly expenses, including 1-1/2¢ per capita for support of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches. See 1968 Minutes.

THE PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS ARE DUE JANUARY 1, 1969. Payment should be made to James A. Millard, Jr., Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308.

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO SESSIONS, PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

SESSIONS

Law enforcement 59
Day of Prayer and Fasting—October 27, 1968 123
Service institutions 75
Educational literature 79
Presbyterian Foundation 86
Paper on "The Church and Its Use of Economic Power" ... 99
Paper on "Equal Opportunity in Housing" 100
Amendments to Constitution enacted,
  sec. 8-17, sec. 16-2 108
Relation of Church Courts 129
Continuity of Elders at Presbytery and Synod 130

PRESBYTERIES

Members of dissolved church 59
Day of Prayer and Fasting—October 27, 1968 60
Grouping 73
Service i 75
Presbyte 86
30¢ per I, 292
Reform 95
Paper c 99
Paper c 100
RCA U 104
Membe 105
Amend
  sec 108
Assisti 110
Relatio 129

Servic 75
Discri 85
Presby 86
Paper 99
Relati 129

BX
8961
A2
1968

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00
DEMCO

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.